

# 2012 | CENSUS *OF* AGRICULTURE

## Farm Typology

Volume 2 • Subject Series • Part 10

AC-12-S-10

Issued January 2015

United States Department of Agriculture  
**Tom Vilsack**, Secretary  
National Agricultural Statistics Service  
**Joseph T. Reilly**, Administrator





---

# Introduction

---

The 2012 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report provides data that supplement the 2012 census. It primarily focuses on the “family farm,” or any farm where the majority of the business is owned by the operator and individuals related to the operator, including relatives who do not live in the operator’s household. The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) defines a farm as any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during a given year.

The typology classifies all farms into unique groups. Family farms are classified based on gross cash farm income (GCFI). GCFI includes the farm operator’s sales of crops and livestock, fees for delivering commodities under production contracts, government payments, and farm-related income. Small farms have gross cash farm income (GCFI) of less than \$350,000, and are further subdivided based on the level of sales and the occupation of the principal operator. The census of agriculture typology is based on USDA’s Economic Research Service (ERS) typology which was updated in 2013, increasing the small-farm cutoff from \$250,000 to \$350,000 to reflect increases in commodity prices and changing the measure of farm size from gross farm sales to GCFI. The new typology also adds a midsize farm category. Because of the extensive revisions to size categories and measures of farm size, the new data are not comparable to data previously published in the census of agriculture.

## REVISED DEFINITIONS

### **Small family farms** - GCFI less than \$350,000

Retirement farms – Small farms whose operators report they are retired, although they continue to farm on a small scale.

Off-farm occupation farms – Small farms whose operators report a primary occupation other than farming. The category also includes a small number of farms whose operators do not consider themselves in the labor force.

Farm-occupation farms – Small family farms whose operators report farming as their primary occupation.

*Low-sales farms* – GCFI less than \$150,000.

*Moderate-sales farms* – GCFI between \$150,000 and \$349,000.

**Midsize family farms** – GCFI between \$350,000 and \$999,999.

**Large-scale family farms** – GCFI greater than \$1,000,000.

*Large family farms* – Farms with GCFI between \$1,000,000 and \$4,999,999.

*Very large family farms* – Farms with GCFI of \$5,000,000 or more.

**Nonfamily farms** – Any farm where the operator and persons related to the operator do not own a majority of the business.

## USES OF CENSUS DATA

Census of agriculture data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, state departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. The data are frequently used to:

- Provide agricultural news media and agricultural associations' benchmark statistics for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce;
- Compare the income and costs of production;
- Provide important data about the demographics and financial well being of producers;
- Evaluate historical agricultural trends to formulate farm and rural policies and develop programs that help agricultural producers;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Identify the assets needed to support agricultural production such as land, buildings, machinery, and other equipment;
- Create an extensive database of information on uncommon crops and livestock and the value of those commodities for assessing the need to develop policies and programs to support those commodities;
- Provide geographic data on production so agribusinesses will locate near major production areas for efficiencies for both producers and agribusinesses;
- Measure the use of modern technologies such as conservation practices, organic production, renewable energy systems, internet access, and specialized marketing strategies;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests.

## **AUTHORITY**

The 2012 Census of Agriculture was required by law under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of

Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture every fifth year.

## **DATA COMPARABILITY**

See 2012 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, Part 51, Appendix B ([http://www.agcensus.usda.gov/Publications/2012/Full\\_Report/Volume\\_1,\\_Chapter\\_1\\_US/usappxb.pdf](http://www.agcensus.usda.gov/Publications/2012/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxb.pdf)) for a detailed discussion of these changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

## **REFERENCE PERIOD**

Reference periods for the 2012 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2007 Census of Agriculture. Crop production is measured for the calendar year, livestock and poultry inventories are measured as of December 31 of the census year, and crop and livestock sales and production expenses are measured for the calendar year.

## **"SEE TEXT" ITEMS**

Several items in the tables include the note "(see text)." For descriptions, see the 2012 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Appendix B ([http://www.agcensus.usda.gov/Publications/2012/Full\\_Report/Volume\\_1,\\_Chapter\\_1\\_US/usappxb.pdf](http://www.agcensus.usda.gov/Publications/2012/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxb.pdf)).

## **RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY**

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent, or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a "D". However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

## DATA PRODUCTS

The 2012 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report and other census products are available on the NASS website at [www.agcensus.usda.gov](http://www.agcensus.usda.gov).

## SUBJECT SERIES REPORTS AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Subject series reports such as the 2012 Census of Agriculture Farm Typology report provide supplemental information to the 2012 Census of Agriculture. Results are published in print and on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. Quick Stats, NASS's online database that allows data users to build customized queries, should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All NASS publications and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can

be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

DataLab  
National Agricultural Statistics Service  
Room 5307  
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054  
or  
[Datalab@nass.usda.gov](mailto:Datalab@nass.usda.gov)

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (Z) Less than half the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.

This page left intentionally blank.





Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	52,751	10,987	15,412	14,213	3,088	3,140	1,889	427	3,595
.....\$1,000	14,517,593	276,152	450,340	406,637	466,827	1,383,391	2,959,627	4,634,846	3,939,772
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16,399	1,557	2,708	3,039	2,304	2,753	1,744	410	1,884
.....\$1,000	14,066,634	173,300	306,181	250,508	452,643	1,376,239	2,957,204	4,634,614	3,915,944
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	12,976	5,021	4,978	1,977	229	207	107	15	442
.....\$1,000	332,870	(D)	37,387	28,071	(D)	38,242	62,273	(D)	52,866
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	804	135	153	158	119	102	62	14	61
.....\$1,000	262,979	(D)	15,353	12,844	19,284	37,085	61,744	(D)	49,468
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	12,068	4,775	4,596	1,788	219	182	98	14	396
.....\$1,000	305,547	37,149	33,174	26,307	19,989	34,177	54,577	48,293	51,880
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	742	124	136	151	117	92	55	13	54
.....\$1,000	240,825	12,296	13,217	12,321	(D)	33,073	54,029	(D)	48,695
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	1,065	296	446	219	12	28	11	1	52
.....\$1,000	27,323	(D)	4,212	1,765	(D)	4,065	7,696	(D)	986
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	57	7	17	7	2	9	7	1	7
.....\$1,000	21,726	531	(D)	471	(D)	3,950	7,683	(D)	773
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	478,632	145,892	176,920	76,597	24,242	27,599	12,713	1,066	13,603
.....\$1,000	16,061,669	1,108,284	1,293,619	952,094	1,070,354	2,891,675	4,672,749	1,890,441	2,182,452
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	42,033	3,129	3,547	3,807	6,892	12,561	8,282	881	2,934
.....\$1,000	12,903,736	275,170	328,566	296,526	796,260	2,642,623	4,598,972	1,887,319	2,078,299
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	8,063	1,994	3,350	1,803	361	224	62	7	262
.....\$1,000	79,473	11,323	20,099	14,145	(D)	15,127	1,564	(D)	3,722
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	311	32	68	78	61	41	10	2	19
.....\$1,000	46,237	3,872	7,733	6,435	10,608	13,626	(D)	(D)	2,165
Cattle and calves .....farms	740,978	202,047	266,250	130,774	47,648	51,301	20,142	2,609	20,207
.....\$1,000	76,380,153	3,331,042	4,124,646	3,214,886	3,985,421	10,040,860	13,176,975	17,562,499	20,943,824
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	130,364	13,737	17,000	18,569	21,968	32,840	16,709	2,533	7,008
.....\$1,000	69,397,622	1,368,895	1,809,316	1,728,340	3,479,210	9,596,019	13,095,753	17,560,683	20,759,407
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	50,556	2,223	3,168	10,051	14,067	11,741	5,370	1,476	2,460
.....\$1,000	35,512,120	211,919	237,480	633,217	2,409,632	4,426,688	8,377,499	15,060,091	4,155,594
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	44,113	1,537	1,757	6,324	13,745	11,644	5,360	1,475	2,271
.....\$1,000	35,363,397	(D)	215,801	537,784	2,399,684	4,424,320	8,377,186	(D)	4,151,226
Hogs and pigs .....farms	55,882	6,746	21,906	10,878	3,461	6,055	4,159	515	2,162
.....\$1,000	22,492,611	317,008	813,440	788,363	1,708,723	3,969,402	5,686,404	5,716,836	3,492,435
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	15,160	382	1,318	1,195	2,011	4,798	3,815	496	1,145
.....\$1,000	22,353,927	300,040	768,432	751,684	1,693,947	3,954,588	5,682,058	5,716,653	3,486,524
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	114,746	29,386	52,911	24,378	2,791	2,502	673	48	2,057
.....\$1,000	939,662	96,328	169,138	135,277	79,633	148,517	151,653	101,376	57,741
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,279	145	319	489	457	494	218	26	131
.....\$1,000	570,009	12,767	32,135	37,038	60,085	130,584	147,411	101,142	48,847
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	114,255	26,905	51,709	26,022	3,413	2,596	805	103	2,702
.....\$1,000	1,390,703	196,584	356,443	249,711	(D)	165,972	150,903	(D)	133,283
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,126	626	1,060	968	512	523	153	18	266
.....\$1,000	753,533	59,720	92,930	73,473	82,688	151,659	145,546	34,885	112,631
Poultry and eggs .....farms	137,541	29,339	56,525	31,938	9,560	5,094	1,521	396	3,168
.....\$1,000	42,751,468	2,790,936	2,886,758	4,432,049	10,040,119	7,917,725	3,300,138	6,373,017	5,010,725
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24,541	2,871	3,031	6,017	6,610	3,428	1,216	379	989
.....\$1,000	42,627,236	2,766,007	2,840,895	4,391,991	10,034,796	7,914,322	3,299,518	6,372,958	5,006,750
Aquaculture .....farms	5,533	1,001	1,505	1,076	291	431	276	26	927
.....\$1,000	1,552,375	(D)	39,203	33,230	(D)	169,765	375,541	262,102	602,520
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,087	109	203	266	245	371	243	26	624
.....\$1,000	1,520,574	13,626	29,373	23,289	49,284	168,553	374,924	262,102	599,423
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	46,971	11,855	19,796	10,977	1,387	1,148	420	59	1,329
.....\$1,000	1,228,315	66,395	98,447	81,873	69,199	193,969	301,550	147,054	269,828
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,429	271	360	443	386	490	242	35	202
.....\$1,000	1,064,093	28,387	38,651	34,614	62,978	189,196	300,070	146,831	263,366
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	811,387	204,146	237,578	122,898	70,449	97,842	43,362	3,099	32,013
.....\$1,000	8,053,346	1,013,461	1,064,918	635,340	798,899	2,020,122	1,803,064	196,066	521,477
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	99,241	9,790	19,158	15,078	14,925	24,379	11,409	406	4,096
.....\$1,000	7,205,804	129,170	290,814	300,508	841,047	2,563,863	2,313,147	222,467	544,788
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	144,530	36,803	60,380	33,077	4,957	4,090	1,406	146	3,671
.....\$1,000	1,309,827	148,898	188,824	258,938	165,895	216,626	189,401	29,810	111,436
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712	70,210
.....\$1,000	328,939,354	14,842,119	21,091,275	17,350,374	25,605,162	58,037,494	74,926,308	63,989,372	53,097,250
Average per farm .....dollars	155,947	24,257	25,988	50,667	268,556	490,430	1,392,035	11,202,621	756,263
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	1,011,896	238,119	325,228	172,296	78,632	107,131	49,534	4,415	36,541
.....\$1,000	28,532,713	1,054,736	1,593,398	1,152,310	2,207,529	7,588,032	9,376,250	2,746,879	2,813,579
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	582,466	187,279	250,861	110,385	12,383	5,586	1,147	93	14,732
.....\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	220,474	42,896	60,439	52,440	32,624	19,408	3,554	290	8,823

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	75,295	5,911	10,262	7,513	20,906	22,613	4,284	263	3,543
\$50,000 or more .....	133,661	2,033	3,666	1,958	12,719	59,524	40,549	3,769	9,443
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	999,806	227,381	316,980	170,167	82,374	109,904	50,618	4,673	37,709
\$1,000 .....	16,459,840	438,044	686,493	535,741	1,088,428	3,813,264	5,223,409	2,599,962	2,074,499
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	693,464	206,267	281,650	140,072	29,692	13,824	2,352	190	19,417
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	175,304	18,820	31,498	27,457	40,160	41,525	7,228	478	8,138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	59,485	1,819	3,122	2,138	9,638	29,838	9,225	406	3,299
\$50,000 or more .....	71,553	475	710	500	2,884	24,717	31,813	3,599	6,855
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	829,089	169,879	246,969	144,805	76,352	105,790	49,378	4,455	31,461
\$1,000 .....	19,492,750	560,061	953,861	737,949	1,511,078	5,150,452	6,356,332	2,182,452	2,040,566
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	292,941	97,287	131,567	52,306	3,299	1,795	351	14	6,322
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	183,913	43,676	64,774	48,304	12,541	6,370	1,414	89	6,745
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	184,960	24,963	43,263	39,691	38,395	25,457	4,985	384	7,822
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	67,893	3,178	6,110	3,569	16,754	29,375	5,403	345	3,159
\$50,000 or more .....	99,382	775	1,255	935	5,363	42,793	37,225	3,623	7,413
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	545,100	118,728	207,525	102,500	37,723	42,154	18,951	2,597	14,922
\$1,000 .....	41,586,018	1,059,290	1,688,416	1,417,996	2,475,864	4,780,395	6,847,785	11,421,940	11,894,333
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	329,081	86,821	152,614	63,568	10,142	7,858	1,739	54	6,285
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	123,035	24,229	42,300	25,971	11,531	11,812	3,368	144	3,680
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	48,212	5,458	9,515	9,752	7,231	9,688	4,063	431	2,074
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	24,235	1,880	2,587	2,836	6,564	6,182	2,868	244	1,074
\$250,000 or more .....	20,537	340	509	373	2,255	6,614	6,913	1,724	1,809
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	313,266	67,648	114,481	59,958	24,171	26,513	10,506	1,312	8,677
\$1,000 .....	4,416,439	355,283	637,906	478,421	524,069	771,666	653,464	575,176	420,454
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	313,194	65,234	122,533	59,303	19,992	23,639	12,311	1,755	8,427
\$1,000 .....	37,169,579	704,007	1,050,510	939,574	1,951,795	4,008,729	6,194,321	10,846,764	11,473,879
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,255,704	347,301	505,435	224,928	57,502	60,489	24,837	3,335	31,877
\$1,000 .....	75,706,467	3,685,729	4,693,566	4,946,904	8,548,780	10,373,853	11,227,723	18,700,084	13,529,829
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	754,744	244,038	358,767	120,751	9,029	7,106	1,514	32	13,507
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	326,676	85,090	122,175	76,034	16,819	14,270	3,159	83	9,046
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	105,023	14,645	20,006	21,119	20,231	19,831	4,708	96	4,387
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	27,085	1,090	1,824	1,979	4,260	11,474	4,703	96	1,659
\$250,000 or more .....	42,176	2,438	2,663	5,045	7,163	7,808	10,753	3,028	3,278
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	1,987,747	571,950	753,313	327,719	94,625	117,710	53,675	5,695	63,060
\$1,000 .....	16,573,188	1,098,683	1,399,861	1,196,341	1,358,183	3,387,658	4,272,799	1,992,689	1,866,973
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,531,246	522,146	689,837	254,445	17,507	7,919	1,232	66	38,094
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	320,171	46,924	59,759	68,912	64,455	58,687	7,950	184	13,300
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	72,414	2,307	2,917	3,455	10,090	35,127	13,817	262	4,439
\$50,000 or more .....	63,916	573	800	907	2,573	15,977	30,676	5,183	7,227
Utilities ..... farms	1,352,944	354,976	447,315	234,790	90,456	118,087	53,798	5,708	47,814
\$1,000 .....	8,261,978	537,835	668,194	592,326	647,647	1,338,774	1,721,655	1,525,456	1,230,092
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	602,093	211,150	267,076	95,613	8,571	5,077	683	12	13,911
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	509,556	127,230	158,710	112,034	43,341	43,972	8,236	77	15,956
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	191,303	15,339	19,978	25,425	34,197	57,636	26,884	551	11,293
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26,481	979	1,229	1,354	3,288	7,407	9,014	517	2,693
\$50,000 or more .....	23,511	278	322	364	1,059	3,995	8,981	4,551	3,961
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	1,662,710	458,528	598,597	279,614	92,970	118,300	53,813	5,712	55,176
\$1,000 .....	18,868,185	1,236,100	1,612,382	1,305,836	1,592,596	3,851,133	4,401,021	2,614,295	2,254,823
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,180,600	399,623	522,515	203,151	15,858	8,376	1,295	39	29,743
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	324,133	54,027	69,563	69,599	57,701	51,291	8,896	154	12,902
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	83,557	3,953	5,086	5,490	15,307	36,418	12,412	251	4,640
\$50,000 or more .....	74,420	925	1,433	1,374	4,104	22,215	31,210	5,268	7,891
Hired farm labor ..... farms	566,469	119,323	143,206	93,134	48,266	78,330	47,109	5,564	31,537
\$1,000 .....	26,986,669	943,616	1,268,791	1,171,485	1,139,663	3,431,609	6,351,786	7,030,391	5,649,328
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	281,264	84,576	99,850	53,493	16,238	15,752	2,666	23	8,666
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	140,082	24,888	29,945	26,794	18,131	25,698	7,758	89	6,779
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	100,902	8,916	11,807	11,334	12,036	28,588	19,472	508	8,241
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	26,836	811	1,396	1,262	1,617	6,538	10,550	798	3,864
\$250,000 or more .....	17,385	132	208	251	244	1,754	6,663	4,146	3,987
Contract labor ..... farms	217,322	51,553	65,397	35,535	15,120	21,651	14,243	2,360	11,463
\$1,000 .....	6,473,989	295,154	394,950	268,219	243,309	627,374	1,103,181	1,957,583	1,584,221
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	50,514	16,175	21,415	8,254	1,429	1,420	466	24	1,331
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	77,168	21,431	26,512	14,158	4,773	5,243	2,095	94	2,862
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	60,060	11,513	14,163	10,713	6,111	8,974	4,879	239	3,468

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFl less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFl \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFl \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFl less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFl \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,802	1,684	2,172	1,733	1,665	2,740	2,391	222	1,195
\$50,000 or more .....	15,778	750	1,135	677	1,142	3,274	4,412	1,781	2,607
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	461,606	97,949	130,658	76,331	47,004	59,069	29,458	3,565	17,572
\$1,000	6,611,295	320,507	448,544	326,090	501,003	1,204,325	1,600,797	1,325,841	884,188
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	132,754	42,816	55,391	23,710	4,111	2,929	656	27	3,114
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	160,439	38,633	52,037	33,254	15,046	13,279	3,357	77	4,756
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	122,162	14,937	20,962	17,867	23,701	28,552	10,478	296	5,369
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	24,322	1,217	1,755	1,127	3,090	9,077	6,120	262	1,674
\$50,000 or more .....	21,929	346	513	373	1,056	5,232	8,847	2,903	2,659
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	560,184	86,598	157,231	98,993	59,790	89,721	42,271	3,733	21,847
\$1,000	21,000,745	532,532	1,103,339	914,792	1,525,045	5,499,019	7,303,691	2,157,220	1,965,106
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	264,148	65,685	111,349	59,312	12,424	7,241	1,086	69	6,982
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	64,348	9,399	18,898	16,503	9,535	6,456	1,103	62	2,392
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	85,499	7,679	17,354	16,095	18,651	17,819	3,997	279	3,625
\$25,000 or more .....	146,189	3,835	9,630	7,083	19,180	58,205	36,085	3,323	8,848
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	133,029	19,867	32,144	19,581	13,314	22,248	16,346	2,406	7,123
\$1,000	2,331,934	42,798	79,882	67,510	102,905	359,202	701,424	582,818	395,394
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	47,128	11,482	17,483	9,163	3,476	3,028	1,042	51	1,403
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	39,782	6,403	10,580	6,789	4,821	6,447	2,790	161	1,791
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	29,803	1,806	3,695	3,265	4,059	8,748	5,849	409	1,972
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,521	116	294	256	678	2,421	2,897	254	605
\$50,000 or more .....	8,795	60	92	108	280	1,604	3,768	1,531	1,352
Interest expense .....farms	783,952	157,304	266,683	129,462	63,849	89,936	45,245	4,766	26,707
\$1,000	12,123,573	1,024,141	1,863,242	1,000,432	946,906	2,195,325	2,650,012	1,411,424	1,032,092
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	366,791	95,208	150,675	70,219	20,458	16,424	3,645	117	10,045
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	312,651	55,895	104,869	52,290	32,592	44,023	12,810	342	9,830
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	88,575	5,959	10,699	6,700	10,330	27,174	21,636	1,206	4,871
\$100,000 or more .....	15,935	242	440	253	469	2,315	7,154	3,101	1,961
Secured by real estate .....farms	597,717	120,453	212,305	95,568	46,610	66,692	33,894	3,472	18,723
\$1,000	8,599,312	836,914	1,545,141	784,673	683,920	1,467,848	1,672,961	898,772	709,085
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	66,705	19,153	28,146	12,025	2,629	2,311	592	39	1,810
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	201,800	49,384	85,449	35,911	11,798	11,402	2,961	94	4,801
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	257,218	46,927	89,749	42,264	24,507	34,253	11,737	351	7,430
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	43,128	3,840	6,917	4,118	5,578	12,058	8,129	369	2,119
\$50,000 or more .....	28,866	1,149	2,044	1,250	2,098	6,668	10,475	2,619	2,563
Not secured by real estate .....farms	450,469	82,214	132,314	75,456	43,277	63,787	33,597	3,576	16,248
\$1,000	3,524,261	187,227	318,102	215,759	262,986	727,478	977,051	512,652	323,007
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	134,383	35,547	55,171	26,754	6,736	5,193	1,257	42	3,683
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	183,091	37,445	61,208	36,865	19,090	18,351	4,604	125	5,403
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	104,600	8,870	15,281	11,276	16,163	33,384	14,588	481	4,557
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17,169	316	555	469	1,032	5,375	7,670	463	1,289
\$50,000 or more .....	11,226	36	99	92	256	1,484	5,478	2,465	1,316
Property taxes paid .....farms	1,979,951	587,792	765,651	310,449	87,690	110,398	50,466	5,338	62,167
\$1,000	7,428,926	1,251,068	1,590,741	848,126	525,851	1,067,721	1,048,493	500,091	596,836
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,646,933	534,751	699,579	267,299	49,020	42,039	10,331	484	43,430
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	199,938	40,190	50,743	32,290	25,517	32,200	10,394	360	8,244
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	99,293	11,389	13,549	9,569	11,666	28,903	17,024	875	6,318
\$25,000 or more .....	33,787	1,462	1,780	1,291	1,487	7,256	12,717	3,619	4,175
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	1,135,496	271,125	368,177	193,781	84,557	118,073	53,688	5,686	40,409
\$1,000	20,501,084	761,824	1,045,615	868,319	1,190,376	3,369,359	4,739,952	5,240,248	3,285,392
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	775,761	236,648	319,866	148,695	27,663	20,160	3,317	47	19,365
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	238,546	30,657	42,975	40,114	46,058	55,239	12,851	208	10,444
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	57,768	2,758	3,843	3,512	7,462	25,714	10,562	268	3,649
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	34,386	832	1,134	1,107	2,402	12,112	13,460	577	2,762
\$100,000 or more .....	29,035	230	359	353	972	4,848	13,498	4,586	4,189
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	73,508	6,526	11,522	9,489	11,357	20,577	10,473	645	2,919
\$1,000	2,014,080	37,486	88,519	83,089	226,735	713,901	637,997	97,258	129,095
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	981,230	236,758	294,258	153,871	81,877	118,157	53,738	5,704	36,867
\$1,000	26,216,631	1,770,344	2,379,804	1,674,950	2,226,519	5,906,096	6,484,067	3,140,745	2,634,105
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712	70,210
\$1,000	92,281,080	1,005,711	-312,908	341,734	8,400,390	24,834,229	34,018,762	12,801,347	11,191,816
Average per farm ..... dollars	43,750	1,644	-386	998	88,106	209,855	632,025	2,241,132	159,405

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	972,445	251,334	290,063	153,705	79,807	104,198	48,441	4,795	40,102
Average net gain .....dollars	122,072	21,754	22,508	31,818	125,412	263,233	749,525	2,970,288	344,963
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	79,271	30,332	37,179	9,524	211	95	18	1	1,911
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	183,471	69,990	81,043	25,905	906	411	68	5	5,143
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	114,605	41,905	46,769	20,404	1,263	518	103	-	3,643
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	159,498	51,806	57,439	37,728	4,498	2,003	289	14	5,721
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	113,922	29,234	33,713	32,930	9,391	3,669	517	27	4,441
\$50,000 or more .....	321,678	28,067	33,920	27,214	63,538	97,502	47,446	4,748	19,243
Farms with net losses .....number	1,136,858	360,527	521,508	188,735	15,537	14,142	5,384	917	30,108
Average net loss .....dollars	23,245	12,376	13,119	24,101	103,518	183,436	425,145	1,571,632	87,747
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	97,294	36,903	46,152	11,722	186	81	15	-	2,235
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	345,438	122,622	169,851	44,708	854	395	82	5	6,921
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	249,577	82,496	122,829	37,641	938	489	80	3	5,101
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	259,724	78,482	121,713	49,248	2,379	1,406	230	13	6,253
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	101,271	27,242	40,914	24,649	2,868	1,818	398	26	3,356
\$50,000 or more .....	83,554	12,782	20,049	20,767	8,312	9,953	4,579	870	6,242
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712	70,210
..... \$1,000	78,553,368	340,647	-1,316,779	-999,765	5,641,256	20,727,061	31,240,933	12,843,138	10,076,876
Average per farm .....dollars	37,241	557	-1,623	-2,920	59,167	175,148	580,417	2,248,449	143,525
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	964,046	250,384	288,224	151,633	78,550	102,782	48,020	4,772	39,681
Average net gain .....dollars	109,872	19,337	19,369	24,129	93,848	229,299	701,904	3,011,318	323,163
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	79,409	30,312	37,195	9,633	231	108	23	2	1,905
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	184,122	70,055	81,235	26,154	1,003	436	69	5	5,165
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	115,319	42,015	46,842	20,745	1,375	590	94	2	3,656
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	161,555	52,079	57,849	38,550	4,835	2,154	332	15	5,741
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	117,399	29,563	34,071	34,190	10,412	3,961	591	26	4,585
\$50,000 or more .....	306,242	26,360	31,032	22,361	60,694	95,533	46,911	4,722	18,629
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	1,145,257	361,477	523,347	190,807	16,794	15,558	5,805	940	30,529
Average net loss .....dollars	23,897	12,452	13,183	24,415	103,042	182,592	424,545	1,624,332	89,965
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	97,521	36,921	46,213	11,791	209	104	18	-	2,265
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	346,165	122,719	170,158	44,917	886	425	87	6	6,967
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	250,531	82,698	123,150	37,908	1,028	537	70	4	5,136
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	261,427	78,730	122,225	49,646	2,632	1,575	274	12	6,333
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	102,545	27,383	41,220	25,034	3,042	2,029	424	26	3,387
\$50,000 or more .....	87,068	13,026	20,381	21,511	8,997	10,888	4,932	892	6,441
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	12,539	674	1,038	989	1,567	4,021	3,314	247	689
..... \$1,000	1,595,189	9,553	19,209	14,317	65,409	371,750	772,733	197,610	144,607
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	810,955	204,959	252,782	136,682	63,159	84,008	35,969	3,309	30,087
..... \$1,000	18,522,606	2,101,962	2,303,956	1,452,369	1,668,791	4,499,316	4,055,500	924,986	1,515,725
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	121,756	18,238	26,742	21,110	14,048	23,870	12,512	849	4,387
..... \$1,000	2,301,667	116,405	173,238	194,110	209,965	583,794	647,038	166,811	210,306
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	291,522	98,392	103,112	43,366	11,997	14,568	6,535	940	12,612
..... \$1,000	4,558,131	1,204,455	1,038,936	481,264	311,657	592,482	388,633	145,389	395,315
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	51,931	17,995	18,815	9,073	1,843	1,816	715	72	1,602
..... \$1,000	687,084	204,263	173,584	68,529	37,143	78,218	47,588	15,599	62,160
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	33,161	9,128	10,697	6,719	1,908	1,941	744	82	1,942
..... \$1,000	704,038	73,920	101,446	73,824	63,820	141,549	107,061	13,039	129,378
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	332,054	59,712	79,689	52,311	41,638	59,407	25,806	2,207	11,284
..... \$1,000	1,160,550	52,241	68,807	51,116	97,676	295,216	356,985	136,751	101,758
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	129,670	13,839	24,410	17,459	19,316	33,585	15,054	899	5,108
..... \$1,000	6,905,787	197,072	403,608	253,509	713,387	2,412,806	2,182,299	307,053	436,053
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	28,100	7,582	8,201	4,838	2,409	2,812	1,045	81	1,132
..... \$1,000	150,233	23,726	24,725	19,506	18,225	31,339	20,235	2,244	10,233
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	103,308	24,411	33,176	22,030	7,284	8,418	4,095	564	3,330
..... \$1,000	2,054,008	229,881	319,606	310,464	216,840	363,555	305,456	137,685	170,521
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	1,551,654	436,660	549,150	250,822	88,723	113,923	51,913	4,917	55,546
..... acres	389,690,414	32,458,904	38,765,388	28,781,200	38,056,641	102,202,991	103,387,904	17,460,948	28,576,438
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,288,875	333,330	436,481	219,409	86,744	112,586	51,431	4,756	44,138
..... acres	314,964,600	17,863,146	24,296,563	19,325,483	30,670,566	88,801,545	94,779,927	16,333,749	22,893,621

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	683,338	234,171	305,509	113,292	7,840	4,001	1,246	211	17,068
50 to 99 acres .....	172,123	50,998	63,322	40,375	7,673	3,497	668	101	5,489
100 to 199 acres .....	136,341	29,574	40,091	38,690	14,367	6,668	1,535	164	5,252
200 to 499 acres .....	136,252	15,819	23,615	23,360	37,344	25,303	4,346	461	6,004
500 to 999 acres .....	78,343	2,427	3,498	3,246	15,526	41,966	7,140	655	3,885
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	52,320	316	412	421	3,664	25,645	17,663	811	3,388
2,000 acres or more .....	30,158	25	34	25	330	5,506	18,833	2,353	3,052
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	141,537	37,885	53,345	27,261	7,812	7,727	3,144	328	4,035
acres	12,802,847	2,149,413	2,566,928	1,912,654	1,305,464	2,314,395	1,420,138	246,225	887,630
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	97,248	25,337	31,625	18,655	6,549	7,890	3,402	318	3,472
acres	11,395,368	1,235,641	1,489,248	1,911,930	1,676,009	2,576,062	1,585,123	190,925	730,430
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	381,453	125,420	135,123	48,020	15,934	25,245	13,106	1,179	17,426
acres	36,382,032	10,376,139	9,415,433	4,216,258	2,269,195	4,119,949	2,638,839	443,264	2,902,955
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	61,442	13,548	14,689	12,308	6,368	7,656	3,583	300	2,990
acres	14,145,567	834,565	997,216	1,414,875	2,135,407	4,391,040	2,963,877	246,785	1,161,802
Total woodland .....farms	840,399	274,777	336,123	129,430	31,392	31,289	12,265	915	24,208
acres	77,012,907	20,951,996	21,825,933	10,066,734	4,389,169	5,936,014	3,950,613	1,194,868	8,697,580
Woodland pastured .....farms	350,761	117,193	141,240	58,949	11,534	9,743	3,109	203	8,790
acres	27,999,006	7,139,729	6,981,871	4,177,023	2,151,068	2,305,999	1,456,740	309,347	3,477,229
Woodland not pastured .....farms	606,279	195,852	239,743	90,504	24,727	25,630	10,512	784	18,527
acres	49,013,901	13,812,267	14,844,062	5,889,711	2,238,101	3,630,015	2,493,873	885,521	5,220,351
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	1,176,156	351,206	473,811	201,810	49,248	50,082	17,852	1,516	30,631
acres	415,309,280	52,373,205	62,791,200	62,104,353	46,694,772	74,839,731	46,949,696	7,033,531	62,522,792
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	1,338,485	391,855	513,779	217,691	64,040	74,312	32,724	3,733	40,351
acres	32,515,057	6,215,589	6,711,390	4,094,089	2,499,148	4,271,416	3,220,822	1,005,410	4,497,193
Irrigated land .....farms	296,303	64,515	83,409	54,774	20,512	31,748	21,273	3,407	16,665
acres	55,822,231	1,770,803	2,319,086	2,319,601	3,642,061	11,575,232	18,899,862	7,321,656	7,973,930
Harvested cropland .....farms	261,281	53,451	67,638	48,773	19,988	31,261	21,075	3,382	15,713
acres	52,092,384	1,277,911	1,711,127	1,747,876	3,207,993	10,963,599	18,531,658	7,161,279	7,490,941
Pastureland and other land .....farms	60,330	17,430	23,879	10,927	2,336	2,440	1,059	163	2,096
acres	3,729,847	492,892	607,959	571,725	434,068	611,633	368,204	160,377	482,989
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	291,706	95,651	97,935	29,968	14,079	25,739	13,452	781	14,101
acres	27,485,000	8,921,116	7,740,275	2,987,515	1,607,179	2,580,074	1,480,458	139,168	2,029,215
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	360,673	40,828	67,971	53,683	51,834	84,884	41,522	3,034	16,917
acres	245,501,827	7,849,101	12,854,774	12,518,770	25,729,826	77,390,385	79,686,482	11,370,033	18,102,456
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	14,326	2,066	3,177	4,478	1,750	1,130	665	212	848
\$1,000	3,120,717	40,084	71,865	153,056	274,459	396,698	666,844	861,800	655,912
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	2,109,303	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712	70,210
\$1,000	2,268,536,922	294,736,736	367,214,137	224,380,695	184,181,850	459,257,037	454,505,921	97,456,801	186,803,745
Average per farm .....dollars	1,075,491	481,705	452,473	655,241	1,931,761	3,880,827	8,444,142	17,061,765	2,660,643
Average per acre .....dollars	2,481	2,632	2,823	2,136	2,010	2,453	2,886	3,651	1,791
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	165,851	53,675	75,141	29,820	995	680	279	69	5,192
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	174,286	59,098	82,594	26,078	1,023	547	173	51	4,722
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	354,825	119,563	169,968	52,970	2,308	1,358	354	88	8,216
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	650,777	217,429	291,420	109,537	10,402	4,870	1,117	221	15,781
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	331,875	100,495	119,229	68,516	20,741	9,813	1,797	249	11,035
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	188,784	40,575	48,463	36,158	28,752	22,175	4,007	386	8,268
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	151,339	17,475	20,635	15,622	25,645	48,700	13,611	873	8,778
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	58,239	2,627	3,028	2,611	4,352	23,821	16,419	994	4,387
\$10,000,000 or more .....	33,327	924	1,093	1,128	1,126	6,376	16,068	2,781	3,831
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	2,108,505	611,593	811,319	342,211	95,343	118,338	53,821	5,712	70,168
\$1,000	243,966,688	28,248,264	39,039,664	24,081,254	21,014,054	52,415,143	50,909,069	11,508,822	16,750,417

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>											
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.											
Farms by value group:											
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	192,850	69,145	88,393	27,631	520	354	92	6	6,709		
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	184,263	66,893	85,737	25,775	454	269	58	7	5,070		
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	317,670	111,872	147,657	47,211	1,606	810	168	11	8,335		
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	558,152	186,869	249,993	94,892	7,564	3,382	661	60	14,731		
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	350,713	104,523	139,343	71,617	16,468	6,903	1,259	128	10,472		
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	222,153	49,553	66,648	47,940	28,624	17,739	3,386	243	8,020		
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	172,528	20,331	29,291	23,098	31,135	48,388	11,159	785	8,341		
\$500,000 or more .....	110,176	2,407	4,257	4,047	8,972	40,493	37,038	4,472	8,490		
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>											
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	1,587,889	442,330	568,910	270,168	88,586	114,074	52,605	5,528	45,688		
number	3,297,894	694,168	885,574	506,892	255,997	424,685	303,404	71,740	155,434		
Tractors, all .....	1,670,342	478,450	611,459	269,619	89,473	113,277	52,169	5,419	50,476		
number	4,178,300	968,543	1,159,160	640,233	339,765	517,538	314,425	61,116	177,520		
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	779,195	248,844	293,823	126,184	31,455	37,273	16,988	2,125	22,503		
number	1,107,528	343,131	385,535	181,362	51,400	64,131	34,405	8,796	38,768		
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,143,817	326,374	410,094	187,373	66,693	79,193	35,267	3,967	34,856		
number	1,886,032	501,140	587,738	314,138	135,648	163,474	88,303	22,385	73,206		
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	548,284	86,479	128,061	89,998	68,939	100,164	47,505	4,494	22,644		
number	1,184,740	124,272	185,887	144,733	152,717	289,933	191,717	29,935	65,546		
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	295,742	32,086	48,949	40,791	43,691	77,328	38,321	2,237	12,339		
number	346,632	35,568	53,820	45,775	49,969	90,750	50,604	4,298	15,848		
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	15,089	981	1,187	1,688	2,016	4,446	3,428	258	1,085		
number	20,227	1,192	1,426	2,076	2,531	5,803	5,124	493	1,582		
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	64,162	10,427	15,558	11,924	7,647	9,951	5,013	763	2,879		
number	72,389	11,530	17,199	13,390	8,566	11,154	5,999	1,109	3,442		
Hay balers .....	577,443	155,638	192,426	107,917	43,286	45,200	15,668	1,283	16,025		
number	731,771	194,115	239,511	139,441	56,889	58,568	20,299	1,889	21,059		
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>											
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	877,907	192,537	266,651	147,978	77,025	106,596	49,550	4,434	33,136		
acres treated	247,802,465	12,771,799	17,911,629	14,188,099	24,132,317	71,491,496	75,120,818	13,215,416	18,970,891		
Manure used .....	275,420	54,325	82,071	53,328	28,281	32,878	14,083	1,480	8,974		
acres treated	22,072,968	1,747,997	2,290,506	2,119,109	2,574,812	5,181,969	4,947,898	1,493,154	1,717,523		
Acres treated to control-											
Insects .....	361,286	58,673	83,633	58,061	38,937	64,168	35,618	3,540	18,656		
acres	100,719,008	2,918,476	4,668,331	3,628,078	7,475,639	27,188,003	36,622,325	8,327,703	9,890,453		
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	794,320	158,627	231,671	133,834	77,584	106,864	49,488	4,359	31,893		
acres	285,510,954	12,264,803	18,214,499	15,105,280	28,310,778	85,322,619	90,432,732	14,543,191	21,317,052		
Nematodes .....	58,865	8,509	12,058	9,571	5,930	10,821	7,369	1,046	3,561		
acres	14,454,000	393,534	671,798	495,164	1,069,911	3,773,886	5,126,546	1,537,212	1,385,949		
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	121,682	18,806	25,630	18,866	11,079	21,879	15,866	1,712	7,844		
acres	35,006,868	549,777	1,093,904	783,543	1,979,226	8,871,225	14,494,221	3,422,971	3,812,001		
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	53,200	8,643	10,054	7,595	5,115	9,395	7,414	1,058	3,926		
acres on which used	13,136,568	267,290	337,847	370,455	757,739	3,080,602	5,028,769	1,554,807	1,739,059		
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>											
Land drained by tile .....	217,931	37,619	58,619	31,865	24,467	39,018	16,324	1,126	8,893		
acres	48,566,201	2,154,451	3,438,131	2,155,229	4,718,613	16,419,861	14,866,503	1,738,467	3,074,946		
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	216,314	53,634	70,369	34,250	14,641	21,856	11,570	952	9,042		
acres	42,175,207	2,914,176	3,632,083	2,477,948	3,109,090	9,897,730	13,378,674	1,969,854	4,795,652		
Land under conservation easement .....	76,441	21,350	25,193	11,136	4,672	6,831	3,144	237	3,878		
acres	13,186,093	2,072,612	2,301,722	1,550,977	1,151,152	2,286,141	1,771,068	268,376	1,784,045		
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	278,290	44,212	66,194	44,277	34,100	52,615	24,066	1,443	11,383		
acres	96,476,496	3,165,802	5,053,226	4,096,073	9,807,500	32,230,311	32,177,720	3,628,900	6,316,964		
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	195,738	25,082	37,643	29,272	26,502	44,371	22,675	1,641	8,552		
acres	76,639,804	1,926,558	3,032,771	2,912,938	6,982,945	24,222,344	28,054,137	4,122,964	5,385,147		
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	405,692	74,040	108,813	78,552	43,528	54,868	26,383	2,773	16,735		
acres	105,707,971	4,364,119	6,727,378	6,626,274	11,342,767	29,585,238	32,146,368	6,195,635	8,720,192		
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	133,124	25,891	34,041	25,715	14,586	17,840	8,139	846	6,066		
acres	10,280,793	666,495	833,978	764,624	1,050,104	2,645,468	2,624,071	695,109	1,000,944		
<b>ENERGY</b>											
Renewable energy producing systems .....	57,299	14,200	20,273	10,476	3,358	4,391	2,040	241	2,320		
Solar panels .....	36,331	9,603	13,402	7,464	1,748	1,742	693	109	1,570		
Wind turbines .....	9,054	1,923	2,537	1,485	701	1,253	656	57	442		
Methane digesters .....	537	168	90	68	18	32	53	58	50		
Geoechange systems .....	9,403	2,482	3,640	1,107	580	906	428	18	242		
Small hydro systems .....	1,323	497	346	275	50	51	18	3	83		
Biodiesel .....	4,099	799	1,159	734	369	547	271	12	208		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	2,364	470	551	338	264	443	209	2	87
Other .....farms	1,243	330	425	305	61	47	8	1	66
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	10,181	2,031	2,371	1,372	1,077	1,893	888	51	498
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....farms	1,428,351	497,754	605,691	216,756	29,329	22,298	9,130	2,076	45,317
Part owners .....farms	533,070	93,640	153,836	89,230	54,832	83,239	38,841	2,881	16,571
Tenants .....farms	147,882	20,467	52,044	36,454	11,183	12,803	5,854	755	8,322
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....farms	1,967,866	593,013	761,534	307,203	84,760	106,101	48,141	4,975	62,139
.....acres	625,476,424	106,848,063	107,119,581	74,506,770	54,323,466	99,580,768	81,356,006	16,542,369	85,199,401
Owned land in farms .....farms	1,973,527	595,674	762,326	310,811	84,162	105,549	47,974	4,957	62,074
.....acres	563,576,452	89,964,675	92,379,688	67,715,076	50,385,233	93,800,540	76,147,741	15,109,104	78,074,395
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	670,805	110,439	204,114	120,595	66,190	96,199	44,758	3,656	24,854
.....acres	354,924,885	22,679,660	38,514,712	37,846,216	41,537,174	94,091,634	81,778,863	11,719,413	26,757,213
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	666,945	109,228	202,755	119,913	66,014	96,030	44,692	3,636	24,677
.....acres	350,951,205	22,035,019	37,714,223	37,331,300	41,254,496	93,449,612	81,361,294	11,585,653	26,219,608
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	294,659	100,299	106,668	43,093	11,381	13,675	6,224	940	12,379
.....acres	70,380,739	19,353,603	16,635,253	8,728,219	4,221,051	6,423,216	5,628,324	1,567,025	7,824,048
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	3,233,358	890,518	1,252,475	517,139	141,772	186,510	99,296	14,333	131,315
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator ..... number	1,181,152	373,547	430,929	196,314	57,532	66,563	23,667	1,979	30,621
2 operators ..... number	785,531	207,054	335,578	124,591	31,079	39,245	19,783	1,584	26,617
3 operators ..... number	111,495	25,652	35,155	17,329	5,535	10,048	7,482	1,155	9,139
4 operators ..... number	21,118	3,914	7,159	2,839	869	1,811	1,894	444	2,188
5 or more operators ..... number	10,007	1,694	2,750	1,367	329	673	999	550	1,645
Total women operators ..... number	990,543	286,858	417,110	166,721	32,541	37,267	18,452	2,269	29,325
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator ..... number	874,615	256,613	373,389	145,282	29,339	33,009	15,374	1,408	20,201
2 operators ..... number	46,252	12,198	17,915	8,657	1,269	1,704	1,163	251	3,095
3 operators ..... number	5,618	1,498	2,016	966	153	198	150	52	585
4 operators ..... number	856	179	297	165	33	27	40	16	99
5 or more operators ..... number	526	118	111	98	11	21	20	19	128
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male ..... number	1,821,039	510,847	704,665	279,527	91,369	114,915	52,668	5,573	61,475
Female ..... number	288,264	101,014	106,906	62,913	3,975	3,425	1,157	139	8,735
Primary occupation:									
Farming ..... number	1,007,904	369,310	-	342,440	95,344	107,079	50,950	5,187	37,594
Other ..... number	1,101,399	242,551	811,571	-	-	11,261	2,875	525	32,616
Place of residence:									
On farm operated ..... number	1,621,591	483,986	609,976	271,116	79,266	96,054	41,127	3,067	36,999
Not on farm operated ..... number	487,712	127,875	201,595	71,324	16,078	22,286	12,698	2,645	33,211
Days worked off farm:									
None ..... number	823,659	416,383	38,763	150,645	62,297	79,573	40,635	4,180	31,183
Any ..... number	1,285,644	195,478	772,808	191,795	33,047	38,767	13,190	1,532	39,027
1 to 49 days ..... number	169,761	57,966	46,515	36,152	9,502	9,695	3,229	281	6,421
50 to 99 days ..... number	92,876	31,059	27,117	22,909	3,953	3,726	1,058	90	2,964
100 to 199 days ..... number	180,407	38,620	87,132	37,104	5,729	5,494	1,314	134	4,880
200 days or more ..... number	842,600	67,833	612,044	95,630	13,863	19,852	7,589	1,027	24,762
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less ..... number	68,180	10,443	35,925	15,093	1,743	1,358	483	74	3,061
3 or 4 years ..... number	103,370	15,973	55,189	21,572	3,133	2,457	772	88	4,186
5 to 9 years ..... number	297,548	56,204	155,397	54,484	9,354	8,682	2,787	431	10,209
10 years or more ..... number	1,640,205	529,241	565,060	251,291	81,114	105,843	49,783	5,119	52,754
Average years on present farm ..... number	22.8	28.1	17.6	21.2	27.3	29.1	29.7	27.3	21.8
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less ..... number	47,782	7,316	26,421	9,935	1,071	746	206	30	2,057
3 or 4 years ..... number	82,324	12,469	45,591	16,978	2,204	1,569	437	49	3,027
5 to 9 years ..... number	252,290	46,017	135,896	45,957	7,511	6,541	1,891	265	8,212
10 years or more ..... number	1,726,907	546,059	603,663	269,570	84,558	109,484	51,291	5,368	56,914
Average years operating any farm ..... number	25.0	30.6	19.4	23.7	29.5	31.0	31.6	29.8	24.8
Age group:									
Under 25 years ..... number	10,714	45	4,479	4,221	950	605	82	10	322
25 to 34 years ..... number	109,119	537	57,094	28,717	8,857	7,938	2,322	133	3,521
35 to 44 years ..... number	214,106	5,522	123,255	44,515	11,868	14,224	6,813	703	7,206
45 to 49 years ..... number	186,605	9,370	106,942	36,237	9,206	12,124	6,094	649	5,983
50 to 54 years ..... number	279,431	21,423	151,889	52,634	14,110	19,248	9,620	956	9,551
55 to 59 years ..... number	306,011	43,408	149,174	54,872	15,381	21,084	10,205	997	10,890
60 to 64 years ..... number	302,041	97,342	109,169	44,997	13,770	17,529	7,955	868	10,411

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued



Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	251,976	140,042	51,883	27,393	8,550	10,948	4,785	570	7,805
70 years and over .....	449,300	294,172	57,686	48,854	12,652	14,640	5,949	826	14,521
Average age .....	58.3	69.3	52.8	54.6	54.5	55.2	55.4	57.0	58.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	67,000	20,230	26,871	13,242	1,547	1,592	791	166	2,561
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	37,851	11,447	13,584	10,803	491	422	120	16	968
Asian .....	13,669	2,924	4,077	3,508	997	795	394	92	882
Black or African American .....	33,371	14,931	11,257	5,453	242	201	79	5	1,203
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	1,468	431	540	349	36	34	21	2	55
White .....	2,012,652	578,855	777,877	320,396	93,352	116,656	53,132	5,586	66,798
More than one race reported .....	10,292	3,273	4,236	1,931	226	232	79	11	304
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	300,435	121,699	89,577	51,538	11,173	11,618	4,032	382	10,416
2 people .....	1,070,365	410,791	342,360	153,030	43,905	56,705	25,452	2,714	35,408
3 people .....	294,277	49,731	142,279	53,138	13,703	17,266	7,826	792	9,542
4 people .....	250,753	17,569	139,286	45,587	13,005	17,357	8,533	852	8,564
5 or more people .....	193,473	12,071	98,069	39,147	13,558	15,394	7,982	972	6,280
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	1,483,837	490,233	712,533	200,138	14,451	15,368	5,541	985	44,588
25 to 49 percent .....	168,506	51,790	53,740	36,134	8,378	8,804	3,315	507	5,838
50 to 74 percent .....	188,730	45,580	33,172	46,089	21,015	24,027	9,518	1,004	8,325
75 to 99 percent .....	146,249	19,082	8,955	30,987	26,441	36,547	16,923	1,503	5,811
100 percent .....	121,981	5,176	3,171	29,092	25,059	33,594	18,528	1,713	5,648
Operator is a hired manager .....	farms 67,939	8,349	12,401	14,223	5,063	8,278	6,378	1,551	11,696
acres	132,807,072	3,030,510	7,179,329	10,713,941	8,067,060	18,994,012	23,364,596	7,593,893	53,863,731
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	1,468,106	359,282	612,367	228,337	68,942	97,714	48,740	5,409	47,315
Dial-up service .....	139,677	47,223	48,997	22,612	6,545	7,395	3,003	241	3,661
DSL service .....	584,384	138,087	246,914	89,626	27,914	40,672	20,348	2,201	18,622
Cable modem service .....	225,917	60,678	97,775	33,515	7,800	10,944	5,502	764	8,939
Fiber-optic service .....	75,982	15,464	27,432	11,121	5,271	8,318	4,389	534	3,453
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	267,804	52,113	118,916	44,121	12,799	19,258	10,765	1,291	8,541
Satellite service .....	282,776	72,005	108,302	43,676	14,806	21,765	11,671	1,355	9,196
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	37,580	9,565	14,716	6,048	1,573	2,385	1,507	272	1,514
Other Internet service .....	37,627	8,458	16,569	5,589	1,569	2,432	1,483	294	1,233
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	1,700,363	500,661	693,449	277,559	73,400	83,403	31,260	2,475	38,156
2 households .....	308,216	93,317	89,829	49,033	16,381	24,360	13,443	1,377	20,476
3 households .....	59,080	11,583	15,703	8,910	3,270	6,517	5,596	962	6,539
4 households .....	24,207	3,728	7,729	4,050	1,291	2,332	1,964	443	2,670
5 or more households .....	17,437	2,572	4,861	2,888	1,002	1,728	1,562	455	2,369
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	2,039,093	611,861	811,571	342,440	95,344	118,340	53,825	5,712	-
acres	810,233,654	111,999,694	130,093,911	105,046,376	91,639,729	187,250,152	157,509,035	26,694,757	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	farms 101,372	21,596	31,607	18,975	5,350	8,414	5,247	934	9,249
acres	85,976,552	7,406,968	9,405,152	7,729,791	7,242,313	17,001,362	15,806,127	3,774,453	17,610,386
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	1,828,946	565,130	752,591	308,952	80,751	89,456	30,280	1,786	-
acres	562,433,686	92,610,502	104,307,699	82,883,272	69,950,209	124,286,246	80,548,796	7,846,962	-
Partnership .....									
farms	137,987	23,292	28,791	16,028	6,347	12,070	11,387	1,827	38,245
acres	156,076,785	9,575,196	11,366,193	8,712,053	9,928,139	28,460,469	41,502,153	9,168,986	37,363,596
Registered under state law .....									
farms	98,911	15,675	20,388	11,776	4,877	9,703	9,494	1,655	25,343
acres	128,378,262	7,209,812	9,193,365	7,019,414	8,234,540	23,659,898	34,576,919	8,193,246	30,291,068
Corporation .....									
farms	106,716	13,765	21,542	14,202	7,513	15,854	11,707	2,003	20,130
acres	131,272,892	5,916,432	8,064,478	7,134,491	9,916,429	31,628,813	32,576,856	8,313,370	27,722,023
Family held .....									
farms	95,142	12,732	19,088	12,839	7,038	15,092	11,093	1,719	15,541
acres	118,795,904	5,487,813	7,205,131	6,606,493	9,498,114	30,635,350	31,236,228	7,478,032	20,648,743
More than 10 stockholders .....									
farms	2,308	275	363	203	85	233	243	153	753
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 92,834	12,457	18,725	12,636	6,953	14,859	10,850	1,566	14,788
Other than family held .....									
farms	11,574	1,033	2,454	1,363	475	762	614	284	4,589
acres	12,476,988	428,619	859,347	527,998	418,315	993,463	1,340,628	835,338	7,073,280
More than 10 stockholders .....									
farms	1,136	65	83	28	15	50	60	97	738
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 10,438	968	2,371	1,335	460	712	554	187	3,851
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	35,654	9,674	8,647	3,258	733	960	451	96	11,835
acres	64,744,294	3,897,564	6,355,541	6,316,560	1,844,952	2,874,624	2,881,230	1,365,439	39,208,384

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>											
Hired farm labor .....farms	566,469	119,323	143,206	93,134	48,266	78,330	47,109	5,564	31,537		
workers	2,736,417	307,021	378,240	276,930	175,514	356,282	457,201	397,428	387,801		
Workers by days worked:											
150 days or more .....farms	256,887	34,003	42,321	37,541	26,095	50,669	39,115	5,377	21,766		
workers	999,596	58,613	75,719	71,136	55,338	136,824	206,883	209,468	185,615		
Less than 150 days .....farms	418,055	95,746	114,418	68,881	33,122	52,049	30,555	3,472	19,812		
workers	1,736,821	248,408	302,521	205,794	120,176	219,458	250,318	187,960	202,186		
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	18,911	2,116	2,246	2,460	1,919	3,730	3,866	773	1,801		
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	3,360	785	975	719	319	322	93	7	140		
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	892,842	250,967	374,857	151,859	36,632	40,030	14,405	699	23,393		
workers	2,062,011	539,921	896,327	366,296	84,451	83,104	28,531	1,833	61,548		
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>											
1 to 9 acres .....	223,634	63,529	108,116	42,618	1,630	1,324	480	108	5,829		
10 to 49 acres .....	589,549	190,508	286,474	89,707	5,179	2,736	1,283	298	13,364		
50 to 69 acres .....	153,698	53,012	69,085	23,536	2,560	1,062	282	108	4,053		
70 to 99 acres .....	184,942	64,977	79,756	29,702	3,438	1,599	402	124	4,944		
100 to 139 acres .....	166,381	57,999	67,830	28,819	4,068	1,963	475	150	5,077		
140 to 179 acres .....	129,026	43,700	49,684	24,176	4,432	1,988	553	132	4,361		
180 to 219 acres .....	84,317	27,341	30,504	16,514	4,580	1,920	498	72	2,888		
220 to 259 acres .....	63,636	19,740	21,415	12,502	5,183	1,987	445	93	2,271		
260 to 499 acres .....	198,085	51,942	56,794	36,330	25,880	15,980	2,771	342	8,046		
500 to 999 acres .....	142,555	24,544	25,955	20,899	19,080	38,563	6,032	653	6,829		
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	91,273	9,235	10,091	9,936	10,155	29,437	16,081	852	5,486		
2,000 acres or more .....	82,207	5,334	5,867	7,701	9,159	19,781	24,523	2,780	7,062		
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>											
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	369,332	56,798	96,239	59,449	43,348	68,492	29,867	858	14,281		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	43,021	11,097	13,508	11,807	1,103	1,445	1,527	510	2,024		
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	93,020	29,737	32,013	14,785	3,552	4,491	2,732	582	5,128		
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	52,777	13,655	17,741	11,549	2,146	2,499	1,531	369	3,287		
Other crop farming (1119) .....	496,837	189,223	207,346	60,678	7,392	9,032	4,354	330	18,482		
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	5,132	860	1,137	1,444	587	630	267	16	191		
Cotton farming (11192) .....	8,915	789	1,161	1,459	1,422	2,473	1,064	27	520		
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	482,790	187,574	205,048	57,775	5,383	5,929	3,023	287	17,771		
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	619,172	204,265	268,847	101,692	13,431	12,395	3,762	351	14,429		
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	13,734	2,325	3,145	2,108	1,174	2,145	1,624	491	722		
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	46,005	2,349	3,282	8,974	13,011	10,109	4,687	1,425	2,168		
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	21,687	2,514	8,373	3,514	1,457	2,529	1,964	364	972		
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	52,849	10,968	18,180	11,386	6,496	3,188	908	345	1,378		
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	73,272	21,780	36,235	13,683	283	212	72	10	997		
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	227,597	67,150	106,662	42,815	1,951	1,803	797	77	6,342		
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>											
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	913,246	253,435	348,383	160,784	50,235	53,037	20,731	2,646	23,995		
number	89,994,614	8,784,328	10,752,571	8,790,477	8,077,125	15,339,746	14,091,099	12,879,098	11,280,170		
Farms with-											
1 to 9 .....	243,071	74,997	125,410	35,290	1,557	1,347	382	22	4,066		
10 to 49 .....	394,222	131,127	167,556	70,704	8,315	6,373	1,647	44	8,456		
50 to 99 .....	118,394	29,845	34,542	30,169	12,888	6,332	1,334	33	3,251		
100 to 199 .....	76,729	12,491	14,787	17,109	14,680	12,598	2,108	52	2,904		
200 to 499 .....	52,878	4,351	5,323	6,701	10,397	17,797	5,552	86	2,671		
500 or more .....	27,952	624	765	811	2,398	8,590	9,708	2,409	2,647		
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	777,943	221,171	291,586	139,020	43,931	43,613	16,184	1,967	20,471		
number	38,208,825	5,077,336	5,888,846	4,699,829	4,008,281	6,448,723	5,172,823	4,075,108	2,837,879		
Beef cows .....farms	727,906	218,282	285,951	128,429	31,470	33,476	11,442	593	18,263		
number	28,956,553	4,996,518	5,793,130	4,420,818	3,241,792	5,210,456	3,091,033	402,122	1,800,684		
Farms with-											
1 to 9 .....	261,017	84,453	129,093	37,907	2,601	2,038	541	21	4,363		
10 to 49 .....	333,205	110,506	131,126	61,867	10,328	9,121	2,361	80	7,816		
50 to 99 .....	71,184	16,604	18,213	18,564	6,702	6,777	1,794	75	2,455		
100 to 199 .....	36,428	5,178	5,692	8,310	6,567	6,648	2,271	81	1,681		
200 to 499 .....	20,564	1,450	1,724	1,700	4,886	6,680	2,712	131	1,281		
500 or more .....	5,508	91	103	81	386	2,212	1,763	205	667		
Milk cows .....farms	64,098	5,179	9,142	13,887	14,386	11,860	5,341	1,474	2,829		
number	9,252,272	80,818	95,716	279,011	766,489	1,238,267	2,081,790	3,672,986	1,037,195		
Farms with-											
1 to 9 .....	16,463	3,283	6,756	5,019	595	308	60	6	436		
10 to 49 .....	17,869	1,343	1,827	7,963	5,503	673	50	4	506		
50 to 99 .....	15,351	513	521	877	7,696	4,987	222	3	532		
100 to 199 .....	7,359	39	32	28	582	5,254	869	8	547		
200 to 499 .....	3,712	1	6	-	10	634	2,670	13	378		
500 or more .....	3,344	-	-	-	-	4	1,470	1,440	430		
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	742,665	199,260	273,131	131,743	46,913	49,773	19,670	2,523	19,652		
number	51,785,789	3,706,992	4,863,725	4,090,648	4,068,844	8,891,023	8,918,276	8,803,990	8,442,291		
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	740,978	202,047	266,250	130,774	47,648	51,301	20,142	2,609	20,207		
number	69,759,776	4,419,718	5,394,361	4,280,711	4,663,196	10,034,484	11,535,562	14,386,612	15,045,132		
\$1,000	76,380,153	3,331,042	4,124,646	3,214,886	3,985,421	10,040,860	13,176,975	17,562,499	20,943,824		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>											
Cattle and calves sold - Con.											
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	380,865	111,101	136,551	68,611	23,376	20,644	8,191	1,493	10,898		
number	12,927,750	1,494,074	1,808,304	1,485,405	1,194,975	1,791,172	1,694,917	2,188,684	1,270,219		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	639,747	171,412	224,145	111,941	44,369	48,566	19,156	2,472	17,686		
number	56,832,026	2,925,644	3,586,057	2,795,306	3,468,221	8,243,312	9,840,645	12,197,928	13,774,913		
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	33,880	3,527	4,979	4,126	4,841	8,963	5,028	723	1,693		
number	25,468,575	113,833	194,753	169,303	343,943	1,465,192	3,339,006	8,515,229	11,327,316		
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	63,246	8,782	25,475	13,073	3,404	5,716	3,953	508	2,335		
number	66,026,785	1,018,049	2,665,626	2,703,905	4,898,062	11,755,531	16,146,739	16,324,871	10,514,002		
Farms with-											
1 to 24 .....	41,688	7,324	21,995	9,777	863	618	156	11	944		
25 to 49 .....	3,435	618	1,284	1,072	185	131	48	2	95		
50 to 99 .....	2,161	314	711	605	204	209	39	2	77		
100 to 199 .....	1,469	163	287	396	260	236	69	2	56		
200 to 499 .....	2,115	108	317	342	409	638	183	4	114		
500 or more .....	12,378	255	881	881	1,483	3,884	3,458	487	1,049		
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	27,984	4,457	11,119	6,509	1,369	1,909	1,168	294	1,159		
number	5,709,339	87,444	137,740	147,013	186,890	519,991	1,160,909	1,800,725	1,668,627		
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	55,006	7,092	21,534	11,165	3,223	5,530	3,875	499	2,088		
number	60,317,446	930,605	2,527,886	2,556,892	4,711,172	11,235,540	14,985,830	14,524,146	8,845,375		
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	55,882	6,746	21,906	10,878	3,461	6,055	4,159	515	2,162		
number	199,115,305	2,940,097	7,489,512	8,112,198	15,368,181	33,437,275	47,404,112	45,428,659	38,935,271		
\$1,000	22,492,611	317,008	813,440	788,363	1,708,723	3,969,402	5,686,404	5,716,836	3,492,435		
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	88,338	22,938	37,432	20,826	2,389	2,195	647	52	1,859		
number	5,364,844	651,163	978,299	854,974	469,619	968,096	782,526	366,100	294,067		
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	65,690	16,719	28,139	14,942	2,037	1,923	531	28	1,371		
number	2,967,908	358,914	563,201	495,096	299,916	605,311	425,181	57,378	162,911		
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	53,754	12,756	23,439	11,912	2,024	1,873	547	38	1,165		
number	3,947,609	350,645	583,298	485,850	334,854	716,171	726,071	466,137	284,583		
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	504,795	132,683	229,720	97,335	15,284	13,203	5,057	555	10,958		
number	3,621,348	846,249	1,374,737	864,549	143,693	148,905	73,842	9,350	160,023		
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	486,972	126,106	222,878	94,892	14,802	12,715	4,859	532	10,188		
number	3,077,664	739,658	1,226,278	689,772	117,205	121,031	56,261	8,026	119,433		
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	108,360	24,849	49,119	25,096	3,275	2,530	788	102	2,601		
number	418,968	85,759	148,393	98,613	21,994	24,733	21,406	1,619	16,451		
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	128,456	34,439	62,702	25,854	1,585	1,296	344	16	2,220		
number	2,621,514	630,060	982,498	596,103	148,775	146,624	37,536	7,614	72,304		
Goats, all sold ..... farms	63,844	16,447	31,835	12,609	983	758	160	11	1,041		
number	1,247,784	282,692	454,550	271,927	84,188	94,925	21,364	2,672	35,466		
<b>POULTRY</b>											
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	198,272	48,693	96,053	41,005	5,109	2,892	775	180	3,565		
number	350,715,978	6,790,322	8,999,806	16,955,726	22,805,134	20,449,369	35,019,757	157,277,726	82,418,138		
Farms with-											
1 to 399 .....	193,553	48,278	95,397	39,574	4,155	2,383	464	22	3,280		
400 to 3,199 .....	1,103	132	281	441	107	54	16	12	60		
3,200 to 9,999 .....	482	42	66	217	72	43	9	1	32		
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1,199	130	186	555	172	76	33	3	44		
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1,292	107	116	206	565	194	53	2	49		
50,000 to 99,999 .....	256	1	7	11	27	112	78	7	13		
100,000 or more .....	387	3	-	1	11	30	122	133	87		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	26,749	6,848	11,324	6,813	563	390	141	102	568		
number	110,297,133	6,224,010	8,628,910	13,434,454	9,528,404	12,644,625	9,130,970	31,179,976	19,525,784		
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	31,089	6,377	14,089	7,245	1,579	726	274	129	670		
number	204,941,679	5,615,883	7,154,656	15,801,962	19,925,212	14,518,169	19,185,251	85,337,936	37,402,610		
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	4,634	881	1,679	1,348	238	228	94	39	127		
number	176,802,415	11,934,641	16,122,507	25,117,687	19,881,985	29,387,374	16,435,822	28,331,871	29,590,528		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	32,935	4,916	10,223	8,425	5,406	2,603	510	22	830		
number	8,463,194,794	772,392,155	723,960,940	1,040,686,019	2,763,448,554	2,082,106,978	500,513,907	60,961,621	519,124,620		
Farms with-											
1 to 1,999 .....	16,514	2,773	8,167			327	67	3	339		
2,000 to 59,999 .....	714	60	124	4,389	449	37	13	5	47		
60,000 to 99,999 .....	373	76	84	345	83	8	4	-	4		
100,000 or more .....	15,334	2,007	1,848	170	27	2,231	426	14	440		
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	19,956	4,154	8,707			551	362	94	507		
number	100,792,198	3,772,823	5,796,624	4,849	732	17,192,644	14,848,358	20,554,143	12,609,918		
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	9,677	1,324	3,708	10,296,449	15,721,239	544	392	94	367		
number	286,030,261	10,736,770	15,267,868	2,529	719	59,905,737	42,544,712	44,471,768	39,145,457		
				24,831,475	49,126,474						
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>											
Barley for grain ..... farms	18,667	1,656	2,195			4,781	2,599	176	1,028		
acres	3,283,905	68,068	102,205	2,881	3,351	1,003,033	1,114,350	182,647	296,090		
bushels	215,059,358	3,781,519	5,702,769	145,676	371,836	61,960,784	78,620,434	16,809,764	19,728,428		
				7,363,341	21,092,319						

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.											
Barley for grain - Con.											
Irrigated .....farms	4,657	392	568	625	783	1,115	698	108	368		
.....acres	851,693	17,685	25,812	34,641	92,968	214,573	275,744	91,533	98,737		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres .....	5,982	983	1,249	1,559	1,094	719	123	4	251		
25 to 99 acres .....	5,303	503	665	931	1,098	1,399	411	23	273		
100 to 249 acres .....	3,614	131	217	300	733	1,300	663	34	236		
250 to 499 acres .....	2,174	33	53	71	309	894	651	32	131		
500 acres or more .....	1,594	6	11	20	117	469	751	83	137		
Corn for grain .....farms	348,530	43,203	74,843	53,125	49,206	76,345	35,977	2,087	13,744		
.....acres	87,413,045	2,370,298	4,368,484	3,053,848	7,590,572	27,564,544	32,212,779	4,722,520	5,530,000		
.....bushels	10,333,410,157	220,727,304	431,337,086	257,759,172	738,892,669	3,120,158,179	4,197,255,793	676,772,867	690,507,087		
Irrigated .....farms	41,251	2,033	3,783	3,230	5,435	12,966	10,184	981	2,639		
.....acres	12,819,069	116,980	227,325	179,898	643,737	3,154,925	5,991,232	1,308,472	1,196,500		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres .....	72,836	17,717	29,307	18,065	4,256	1,340	251	18	1,882		
25 to 99 acres .....	101,838	18,306	31,362	26,331	13,767	7,288	1,212	83	3,489		
100 to 249 acres .....	75,245	6,257	12,495	7,818	23,039	19,124	3,431	173	2,908		
250 to 499 acres .....	48,492	828	1,554	766	7,023	30,453	5,587	240	2,041		
500 acres or more .....	50,119	95	125	145	1,121	18,140	25,496	1,573	3,424		
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	86,365	6,347	10,282	15,283	17,944	21,017	9,847	1,584	4,061		
.....acres	7,196,628	179,615	264,229	376,866	805,653	1,793,519	2,020,552	1,111,227	644,967		
.....tons	113,153,064	2,243,945	3,198,254	4,501,743	10,625,555	25,147,147	33,353,832	22,596,252	11,486,336		
Irrigated .....farms	9,807	450	660	867	1,270	2,401	2,317	915	927		
.....acres	1,643,756	16,162	24,812	30,000	72,001	241,023	477,499	538,388	243,871		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres .....	32,575	4,007	6,944	10,332	6,300	3,343	691	18	940		
25 to 99 acres .....	35,586	2,028	2,921	4,502	10,089	11,525	2,886	109	1,526		
100 to 249 acres .....	12,369	289	392	427	1,370	5,069	3,585	300	937		
250 to 499 acres .....	3,667	22	24	18	166	868	1,863	341	365		
500 acres or more .....	2,168	1	1	4	19	212	822	816	293		
Cotton, all .....farms	18,155	1,167	1,682	1,917	2,387	5,409	3,938	322	1,333		
.....acres	9,384,080	129,950	195,141	299,118	762,862	2,794,397	3,658,806	540,579	1,003,227		
.....bales	16,534,302	171,266	255,645	294,006	914,388	4,367,157	7,123,992	1,357,632	2,050,216		
Irrigated .....farms	9,130	319	544	809	1,234	2,888	2,274	254	808		
.....acres	3,813,454	33,692	61,239	90,923	294,690	1,031,948	1,459,042	331,734	510,186		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres .....	833	235	279	185	39	26	15	-	54		
25 to 99 acres .....	2,902	475	748	770	325	319	103	15	147		
100 to 249 acres .....	4,273	333	457	618	936	1,215	417	35	262		
250 to 499 acres .....	4,058	99	160	245	641	1,789	810	32	282		
500 acres or more .....	6,089	25	38	99	446	2,060	2,593	240	588		
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	6,896	340	560	708	843	1,926	1,894	187	438		
.....acres	1,642,797	12,359	25,138	27,191	82,648	369,515	829,624	155,477	140,845		
.....cwt	31,424,290	209,460	482,644	488,198	1,584,584	6,855,596	15,879,007	3,161,821	2,762,980		
Irrigated .....farms	2,984	126	207	352	474	816	651	113	245		
.....acres	473,506	3,774	8,022	13,841	39,020	112,959	180,736	57,454	57,700		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres .....	949	170	240	321	81	67	24	7	39		
25 to 99 acres .....	1,902	142	249	331	397	518	157	19	89		
100 to 249 acres .....	1,962	28	67	51	330	828	515	26	117		
250 to 499 acres .....	1,165	-	4	3	34	412	579	33	100		
500 acres or more .....	918	-	-	2	1	101	619	102	93		
Oats for grain .....farms	35,038	5,286	6,812	9,251	5,681	5,098	1,549	88	1,273		
.....acres	1,078,698	88,663	117,736	170,487	190,869	268,649	160,674	21,544	60,076		
.....bushels	65,646,178	4,736,407	6,271,886	9,383,527	11,477,483	17,255,343	11,130,911	1,451,829	3,938,792		
Irrigated .....farms	1,261	152	167	288	182	219	129	32	92		
.....acres	59,132	2,532	3,946	6,335	7,496	12,061	12,646	8,473	5,643		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres .....	23,991	4,329	5,679	7,457	3,276	2,077	440	13	720		
25 to 99 acres .....	8,949	870	984	1,627	2,048	2,338	633	27	422		
100 to 249 acres .....	1,658	78	125	161	318	548	309	17	102		
250 to 499 acres .....	322	9	20	6	34	103	116	16	18		
500 acres or more .....	118	-	4	-	5	32	51	15	11		
Peanuts for nuts .....farms	6,561	560	664	562	653	2,185	1,407	100	430		
.....acres	1,621,631	32,207	36,614	29,019	78,733	492,966	640,591	148,460	163,041		
.....pounds	6,660,492,899	101,113,307	121,874,847	90,489,741	250,581,762	1,935,963,538	2,775,960,237	704,322,497	680,186,970		
Irrigated .....farms	2,501	88	143	128	209	1,008	659	56	210		
.....acres	521,673	4,168	6,276	5,477	17,838	138,076	218,942	64,358	66,538		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres .....	751	209	240	198	31	15	9	-	49		
25 to 99 acres .....	1,567	251	309	288	286	319	56	3	55		
100 to 249 acres .....	2,028	87	108	68	266	1,040	357	-	102		
250 to 499 acres .....	1,451	13	7	8	68	706	513	16	120		
500 acres or more .....	764	-	-	-	2	105	472	81	104		
Rice .....farms	5,591	202	378	294	517	1,610	1,779	117	694		
.....acres	2,693,759	17,571	35,372	21,962	87,830	557,334	1,280,624	202,443	490,623		
.....cwt	200,239,288	1,190,002	2,448,875	1,340,253	6,040,846	40,791,827	95,328,556	15,973,571	37,125,358		
Irrigated .....farms	5,591	202	378	294	517	1,610	1,779	117	694		
.....acres	2,693,759	17,571	35,372	21,962	87,830	557,334	1,280,624	202,443	490,623		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres .....	155	34	41	33	15	9	8	-	15		
25 to 99 acres .....	849	104	197	187	116	119	63	-	63		
100 to 249 acres .....	1,293	57	120	68	292	433	196	9	118		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Rice - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	1,361	7	19	6	88	686	390	14	151
500 acres or more .....	1,933	-	1	-	6	363	1,122	94	347
Sorghum for grain .....	20,037	1,789	2,835	2,905	3,152	5,204	2,820	150	1,182
acres .....	5,142,099	143,082	250,286	269,964	608,630	1,716,639	1,532,647	100,768	520,083
bushels .....	264,337,547	6,232,530	10,888,733	10,897,922	25,168,775	82,584,555	92,053,448	6,866,369	29,645,215
Irrigated .....	3,465	145	229	335	489	1,065	807	71	324
acres .....	626,406	8,669	17,980	25,297	58,369	167,340	215,314	39,966	93,471
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,344	476	706	538	191	195	79	6	153
25 to 99 acres .....	6,182	831	1,324	1,387	988	952	408	13	279
100 to 249 acres .....	5,699	395	626	777	1,203	1,669	725	32	272
250 to 499 acres .....	3,082	77	141	175	532	1,272	656	34	195
500 acres or more .....	2,730	10	38	28	238	1,116	952	65	283
Soybeans for beans .....	302,963	38,883	65,534	43,385	41,663	68,497	31,794	1,372	11,835
acres .....	76,104,780	2,735,674	4,498,597	3,272,949	7,544,193	24,811,288	25,712,338	2,647,484	4,882,257
bushels .....	2,926,822,777	91,456,854	156,318,490	98,585,172	255,356,828	937,907,122	1,071,061,859	116,078,062	200,058,390
Irrigated .....	24,370	1,027	2,041	1,628	3,058	7,950	6,618	411	1,637
acres .....	7,157,414	64,572	130,801	93,904	336,714	1,680,942	3,436,221	503,311	910,949
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	44,485	11,056	19,093	9,341	2,320	1,234	166	14	1,261
25 to 99 acres .....	95,693	19,165	31,851	23,255	10,302	6,636	1,320	50	3,114
100 to 249 acres .....	72,542	7,264	12,453	9,387	19,479	17,846	3,450	135	2,528
250 to 499 acres .....	47,155	1,197	1,934	1,235	7,945	26,781	6,040	163	1,860
500 acres or more .....	43,088	201	203	167	1,617	16,000	20,818	1,010	3,072
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	3,913	50	129	149	351	1,178	1,590	179	287
acres .....	1,249,481	1,796	6,216	5,456	26,851	191,542	689,231	205,528	122,861
tons .....	35,417,494	48,262	162,651	137,450	720,004	5,234,678	19,164,761	6,354,773	3,594,915
Irrigated .....	1,486	19	31	56	180	513	459	99	129
acres .....	401,797	767	1,323	1,573	14,078	80,405	163,282	94,057	46,312
Sugarcane for sugar .....	666	52	54	45	35	92	246	22	120
acres .....	(D)	2,503	1,253	(D)	6,099	43,786	286,076	79,841	439,689
tons .....	30,269,684	49,469	44,820	52,637	212,040	1,472,502	10,029,268	3,542,859	14,866,089
Irrigated .....	216	10	17	5	19	39	64	12	50
acres .....	444,314	130	997	43	2,769	9,074	35,265	44,420	351,616
Sunflower seed, all .....	4,953	208	372	366	540	1,626	1,485	83	273
acres .....	1,877,145	18,377	37,937	27,512	99,285	471,153	927,492	150,876	144,513
pounds .....	2,728,794,260	15,044,073	44,724,620	26,211,142	119,843,150	616,701,643	1,473,496,672	226,152,266	206,620,694
Irrigated .....	581	26	48	44	49	174	147	22	71
acres .....	90,798	1,359	2,202	2,177	4,221	23,110	33,814	10,845	13,070
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	464	91	125	115	32	44	32	1	24
25 to 99 acres .....	860	56	93	149	138	253	113	9	49
100 to 249 acres .....	1,434	48	116	82	247	601	275	11	54
250 to 499 acres .....	1,046	7	34	18	93	482	348	9	55
500 acres or more .....	1,149	6	4	2	30	246	717	53	91
Tobacco .....	10,014	1,322	1,795	2,446	1,825	1,441	758	48	379
acres .....	342,932	12,388	15,335	25,924	38,142	89,155	118,840	21,535	21,614
pounds .....	766,609,252	24,333,315	29,664,391	46,727,824	80,811,001	197,992,861	285,388,246	50,997,491	50,694,123
Irrigated .....	1,725	158	243	332	298	373	219	17	85
acres .....	58,521	1,452	1,886	2,556	6,271	18,886	20,653	2,314	4,504
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	139	37	60	30	2	1	1	-	8
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	469	125	175	120	20	5	2	-	22
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	734	181	272	187	51	12	5	-	26
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	1,279	228	364	410	197	42	4	-	34
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	2,240	348	427	749	546	101	11	-	58
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2,225	300	382	749	457	224	34	1	78
25.0 acres or more .....	2,928	103	115	201	552	1,056	701	47	153
Wheat for grain, all .....	147,632	17,499	24,806	22,346	21,667	34,241	18,795	1,368	6,910
acres .....	49,040,226	1,700,908	2,440,322	2,683,913	5,859,476	15,961,832	15,280,847	1,857,243	3,255,685
bushels .....	2,185,108,114	63,704,647	90,423,441	87,656,258	215,962,872	673,093,270	767,762,566	124,760,422	161,744,638
Irrigated .....	15,286	985	1,321	1,541	2,168	4,187	3,321	559	1,204
acres .....	3,368,165	58,348	75,547	101,500	270,147	753,290	1,139,637	546,967	422,729
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	26,138	5,797	8,020	6,155	2,661	2,128	482	21	874
25 to 99 acres .....	44,081	6,952	9,915	8,292	6,499	7,833	2,666	128	1,796
100 to 249 acres .....	30,720	3,049	4,443	4,718	5,031	8,003	3,765	227	1,484
250 to 499 acres .....	19,138	1,117	1,620	2,255	3,495	5,915	3,560	197	979
500 acres or more .....	27,555	584	808	926	3,981	10,362	8,322	795	1,777
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....									
acres .....	813,583	236,831	298,449	136,988	47,998	49,822	19,697	2,135	21,663
tons, dry .....	55,775,162	9,872,928	11,344,305	8,441,709	6,124,186	9,315,557	5,993,635	1,660,348	3,022,494
Irrigated .....	127,345,016	17,353,890	19,872,850	15,468,097	13,860,639	23,620,285	19,729,823	8,318,714	9,120,718
acres .....	82,453	19,402	23,777	14,373	6,427	8,276	5,053	1,195	3,950
acres .....	9,325,503	697,781	811,792	899,625	1,022,756	2,024,531	1,835,004	958,635	1,075,379
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	358,682	117,954	164,326	52,277	8,386	7,145	2,075	76	6,443
25 to 99 acres .....	315,682	96,300	109,291	59,078	20,489	17,020	4,989	285	8,230
100 to 249 acres .....	99,035	19,266	21,041	20,857	12,675	14,893	5,663	398	4,242
250 to 499 acres .....	26,409	2,786	3,061	3,895	4,542	6,432	3,722	391	1,580
500 acres or more .....	13,775	525	730	881	1,906	4,332	3,248	985	1,168

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.									
Alfalfa hay .....farms	255,360	49,723	76,743	49,540	28,130	30,252	11,762	1,196	8,014
acres	16,625,832	1,637,156	2,138,177	2,262,936	2,405,665	3,819,440	2,540,104	737,998	1,084,356
tons, dry	49,469,257	3,615,043	4,739,740	4,931,153	6,148,456	11,397,706	10,089,891	4,078,072	4,469,196
Irrigated .....farms	53,435	11,761	14,661	9,442	4,702	6,075	3,529	779	2,486
acres	5,781,259	419,990	479,601	546,745	631,897	1,264,016	1,210,812	581,741	646,457
Other tame hay .....farms	436,052	142,172	168,699	71,001	17,903	18,271	7,042	567	10,397
acres	23,752,599	5,840,462	6,411,012	4,129,234	1,949,990	2,735,520	1,459,904	283,676	942,801
tons, dry	44,187,071	10,223,080	11,062,350	7,264,181	3,888,733	5,633,031	3,306,052	896,355	1,913,289
Irrigated .....farms	22,246	5,866	6,922	3,879	1,485	1,847	1,042	215	990
acres	1,488,907	160,901	186,901	185,671	170,535	296,367	234,145	112,774	141,613
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	3,327	444	581	499	397	664	477	92	173
acres	759,534	26,400	24,057	28,921	56,909	180,425	269,750	93,638	79,434
Irrigated .....farms	948	70	99	89	88	198	244	78	82
acres	212,845	1,510	3,262	3,397	6,505	27,296	77,893	58,566	34,416
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	72,045	16,637	20,304	19,398	3,518	4,271	3,739	859	3,319
acres	4,180,891	66,742	87,377	117,849	108,954	411,813	1,172,317	1,428,433	787,404
Irrigated .....farms	36,900	7,542	9,199	10,992	1,809	2,177	2,366	731	2,084
acres	2,994,823	21,477	27,015	49,322	45,994	203,070	767,942	1,249,534	630,469
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	47,237	13,494	16,900	13,816	955	446	141	4	1,481
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	12,773	2,703	2,785	4,607	1,162	717	195	12	592
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5,630	390	523	887	1,194	1,587	659	34	356
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2,954	48	83	77	190	1,159	1,076	71	250
250.0 acres or more .....	3,451	2	13	11	17	362	1,668	738	640
Beans, snap .....farms	22,289	5,731	6,600	6,496	874	900	601	106	981
acres	266,114	5,870	6,048	7,158	8,291	42,958	99,021	63,373	33,394
Harvested for processing .....farms	2,615	551	669	406	124	329	327	64	145
acres	172,530	3,093	3,364	3,084	6,135	35,142	69,948	35,567	16,197
Peas, green .....farms	4,931	818	1,099	1,222	278	651	517	71	275
acres	192,632	2,309	9,026	6,369	10,078	48,990	68,408	28,371	19,081
Harvested for processing .....farms	1,723	94	189	121	164	530	452	65	108
acres	186,316	1,847	8,574	5,520	9,291	46,994	67,294	28,268	18,529
Potatoes .....farms	21,079	4,940	5,893	6,143	861	924	979	249	1,090
acres	1,168,199	5,085	5,350	7,422	14,468	80,923	389,948	450,486	214,518
Harvested for processing .....farms	2,233	340	415	289	86	267	467	184	185
acres	623,611	1,030	760	1,909	5,975	35,672	164,214	296,422	117,628
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	18,320	4,798	5,774	5,977	628	313	80	4	746
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	584	104	77	124	70	107	42	1	59
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	478	35	38	34	133	133	55	5	45
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	586	3	4	6	25	283	192	15	58
250.0 acres or more .....	1,111	-	-	2	5	88	610	224	182
Sweet corn .....farms	25,632	6,517	7,306	6,342	1,522	1,703	1,038	173	1,031
acres	572,068	16,432	24,823	30,757	32,825	99,571	157,185	146,853	63,621
Harvested for processing .....farms	4,011	672	876	643	309	685	571	88	167
acres	342,509	4,733	13,529	11,419	18,318	72,109	111,859	85,765	24,776
Sweet potatoes .....farms	2,202	436	433	636	154	184	185	39	135
acres	125,726	969	1,163	981	3,527	12,393	51,707	34,222	20,765
Harvested for processing .....farms	262	20	23	29	25	49	73	15	28
acres	30,138	318	127	256	871	3,958	14,769	6,476	3,363
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	32,383	8,400	9,949	9,638	1,259	956	612	182	1,387
acres	397,656	4,850	5,056	7,773	3,928	12,101	78,177	171,070	114,701
Harvested for processing .....farms	2,522	555	762	567	56	76	216	107	183
acres	277,428	228	459	519	704	6,635	61,346	121,467	86,071
Land in orchards .....farms	106,488	33,395	35,868	17,875	4,182	5,253	3,372	812	5,731
acres	5,199,729	344,883	351,969	251,718	234,882	620,218	1,020,881	1,168,588	1,206,591
Irrigated .....farms	60,340	17,071	18,643	9,818	2,906	4,065	2,885	762	4,190
acres	4,257,033	171,282	193,576	135,267	156,227	474,205	888,475	1,125,322	1,112,681
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	49,493	18,509	20,755	8,317	400	248	103	10	1,151
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	33,124	11,546	11,696	6,737	844	542	219	36	1,504
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	14,994	3,004	3,120	2,532	2,296	2,081	450	87	1,424
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5,196	295	252	260	587	1,881	1,060	88	773
250.0 acres or more .....	3,681	41	45	29	55	501	1,540	591	879
Apples .....farms	25,129	7,495	9,002	4,986	1,025	982	584	128	927
bearing and nonbearing acres	384,237	24,234	24,539	27,006	27,440	55,390	83,995	85,011	56,620
Grapes .....farms	27,878	7,846	9,410	4,828	1,131	1,561	955	298	1,849
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,139,146	50,678	65,364	46,529	49,663	132,369	194,835	321,834	277,873
Peaches, all .....farms	13,916	4,096	4,878	2,774	627	602	369	87	483
bearing and nonbearing acres	128,480	8,625	9,249	8,343	8,171	17,752	30,483	30,458	15,400
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	13,055	4,010	4,039	2,186	460	710	443	138	1,069
bearing and nonbearing acres	877,701	44,504	41,733	25,252	27,873	86,793	151,903	247,930	251,712
Almonds .....farms	7,052	1,352	1,541	959	505	912	874	293	616
bearing and nonbearing acres	936,248	23,236	28,027	24,250	26,916	105,427	217,235	243,668	267,489

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 1. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - United States: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.									
Pecans ..... farms	19,253	7,917	7,255	2,352	369	502	281	37	540
bearing and nonbearing acres	543,486	111,411	101,608	49,964	27,975	79,196	88,208	28,152	56,971
Walnuts, English ..... farms	6,656	1,980	1,816	845	391	566	490	124	444
bearing and nonbearing acres	332,045	19,061	18,347	12,764	18,236	46,946	94,382	66,647	55,662
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	30,538	7,978	10,533	7,605	1,212	1,208	638	158	1,206
acres	289,913	20,305	25,145	22,440	15,130	36,157	53,936	59,480	57,320

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020
..... percent	100.0	36.5	41.2	14.3	2.7	2.1	0.8	0.1	2.4
Land in farms ..... acres	8,902,654	2,371,335	2,534,341	1,075,528	536,652	874,586	751,572	65,580	693,060
Average size of farm ..... acres	206	150	142	174	454	974	2,284	1,822	679
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020
..... \$1,000	5,659,318	524,454	520,833	751,437	1,225,116	1,050,454	705,807	447,623	433,594
Average per farm ..... dollars	130,933	33,229	29,277	121,513	1,035,601	1,169,770	2,145,311	12,433,982	425,092
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	9,956	3,559	5,049	1,171	-	3	-	-	174
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,815	2,281	2,756	674	-	1	-	-	103
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,696	2,447	2,627	509	1	2	-	-	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,311	2,727	2,755	703	-	-	-	-	126
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,092	2,657	2,449	858	1	3	-	-	124
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,833	1,034	1,070	629	8	4	-	-	88
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,589	477	484	561	12	1	-	-	54
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	991	188	218	231	314	1	-	-	39
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	698	95	94	151	124	205	-	-	29
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,756	230	190	605	192	452	12	-	75
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,486	88	98	92	531	226	317	36	98
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,137	84	88	90	474	102	235	-	64
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	272	4	10	2	56	114	70	-	16
\$5,000,000 or more .....	77	-	-	-	1	10	12	36	18
Total sales ..... farms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020
..... \$1,000	5,571,173	506,215	504,090	743,928	1,218,194	1,035,281	690,704	446,159	426,601
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	3,095	757	844	487	244	430	217	9	107
.....\$1,000	435,465	19,343	23,917	14,291	26,455	114,303	168,060	16,892	52,205
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,147	123	137	103	162	348	194	9	71
.....\$1,000	410,996	12,629	16,669	8,423	24,972	112,429	167,504	16,892	51,479
Corn .....farms	2,052	509	524	310	156	302	165	5	81
.....\$1,000	176,920	7,265	7,039	4,922	9,684	44,399	75,929	7,143	20,538
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	603	39	33	26	74	233	147	4	47
.....\$1,000	161,843	3,728	(D)	1,770	8,133	42,992	75,454	(D)	19,985
Wheat .....farms	879	129	149	111	105	207	129	6	43
.....\$1,000	67,538	1,964	3,557	(D)	4,196	16,712	27,661	(D)	8,742
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	309	4	24	4	21	117	99	6	34
.....\$1,000	56,981	267	1,870	(D)	1,835	14,222	26,818	(D)	8,622
Soybeans .....farms	1,502	284	344	229	153	273	140	8	71
.....\$1,000	183,808	9,755	13,030	7,074	11,917	50,952	62,297	6,638	22,145
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	734	83	87	48	96	234	133	8	45
.....\$1,000	168,178	6,313	8,609	3,117	10,239	49,675	61,998	6,638	21,588
Sorghum .....farms	129	9	24	17	21	31	21	-	6
.....\$1,000	3,094	137	142	387	457	763	892	-	316
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	15	1	-	-	3	4	4	-	3
.....\$1,000	1,181	(D)	-	-	161	294	466	-	(D)
Barley .....farms	8	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	73	4	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	308	45	70	43	34	76	28	1	11
.....\$1,000	4,032	217	149	(D)	201	1,478	(D)	(D)	464
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	1
.....\$1,000	1,382	-	-	-	-	273	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	925	99	98	75	116	281	171	6	79
.....\$1,000	254,506	4,192	3,820	3,590	12,787	67,467	111,675	12,235	38,740
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	684	25	24	27	98	267	171	6	66
.....\$1,000	249,496	2,730	2,572	2,450	12,335	66,952	111,675	12,235	38,545
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	1,394	539	485	259	27	35	17	1	31
.....\$1,000	50,332	6,909	5,796	4,157	(D)	12,019	17,114	(D)	1,940
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	120	21	20	17	12	29	16	1	4
.....\$1,000	37,286	1,875	1,435	1,195	(D)	11,927	(D)	(D)	1,605
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	1,261	564	398	189	25	27	12	1	45
.....\$1,000	23,872	7,370	5,629	2,870	(D)	2,282	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	102	30	24	15	10	10	5	1	7
.....\$1,000	13,129	2,745	2,331	1,156	1,388	1,897	2,938	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	1,021	469	317	143	20	24	9	1	38
.....\$1,000	19,766	5,636	4,277	2,214	1,564	2,240	(D)	(D)	760
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	86	23	20	11	10	10	5	1	6
.....\$1,000	11,109	1,778	1,804	800	1,388	1,892	2,910	(D)	(D)
Berries .....farms	321	125	110	60	7	6	5	-	8
.....\$1,000	4,106	1,733	1,352	656	(D)	42	39	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	7	2	4	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	1,810	948	(D)	357	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	655	152	175	138	27	80	30	7	46
\$1,000	242,589	3,211	4,553	5,728	4,886	40,165	53,070	91,549	39,426
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	271	21	36	46	24	77	30	7	30
\$1,000	237,849	1,814	3,221	3,957	4,836	40,127	53,070	91,549	39,276
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	67	21	31	11	2	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	52	16	23	9	2	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	476	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	15	5	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	199	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	8,389	2,948	3,095	1,243	376	366	143	5	213
\$1,000	307,345	24,482	27,003	(D)	18,896	90,901	91,861	(D)	31,018
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	780	72	75	65	124	265	124	4	51
\$1,000	251,303	5,861	7,095	(D)	(D)	89,123	91,521	(D)	29,420
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	17,620	6,539	6,977	2,639	544	388	156	6	371
\$1,000	429,349	87,009	87,744	54,442	35,728	67,484	60,019	1,742	35,181
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,483	270	298	298	202	220	128	3	64
\$1,000	257,765	22,887	25,045	25,002	29,273	63,705	59,296	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	73	3	15	7	14	21	10	-	3
\$1,000	28,113	489	1,089	240	2,455	9,131	13,714	-	994
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	66	3	12	3	14	21	10	-	3
\$1,000	27,991	489	987	220	2,455	9,131	13,714	-	994
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	379	87	179	95	8	6	-	-	4
\$1,000	33,424	3,309	(D)	9,354	2,765	16,644	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	4	1	11	4	6	-	-	1
\$1,000	32,585	3,188	(D)	9,151	(D)	16,644	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	2,120	706	1,064	312	8	7	2	-	21
\$1,000	5,675	1,807	1,983	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,002	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,120	676	1,066	317	25	14	3	-	19
\$1,000	13,402	3,738	5,267	2,476	306	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	43	13	9	15	1	4	1	-	-
\$1,000	4,546	1,090	745	1,138	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	4,739	986	1,377	1,258	744	225	37	19	93
\$1,000	3,624,852	342,713	331,597	628,565	1,107,801	594,301	131,572	270,026	218,277
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,760	412	356	899	735	223	37	19	79
\$1,000	3,621,239	341,179	330,303	627,829	1,107,767	(D)	131,572	270,026	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	279	66	83	40	14	35	25	5	11
\$1,000	117,920	548	2,812	1,024	2,294	18,392	40,354	45,065	7,433
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	110	3	11	9	13	35	25	5	9
\$1,000	116,880	(D)	2,329	770	(D)	18,392	40,354	45,065	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	847	273	407	137	13	1	-	-	16
\$1,000	3,467	(D)	1,419	758	305	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	1,202	(D)	(D)	385	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	12,958	4,904	4,413	1,666	589	652	265	10	459
\$1,000	88,145	18,238	16,743	7,510	6,922	15,172	15,103	1,464	6,993
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	660	126	221	112	44	74	49	3	31
\$1,000	22,595	680	883	825	1,417	5,699	9,189	904	2,998
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,196	775	924	388	33	26	9	-	41
\$1,000	9,183	2,672	2,276	2,131	623	620	208	-	653
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020
\$1,000	4,736,277	515,052	559,465	671,395	976,870	798,732	513,944	348,542	352,276
Average per farm .....dollars	109,578	32,633	31,448	108,570	825,757	889,456	1,562,140	9,681,731	345,369
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	22,361	7,865	8,970	3,347	646	705	293	13	522
\$1,000	241,072	25,237	27,439	17,345	13,644	48,644	69,993	11,592	27,177
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	17,354	6,640	7,666	2,448	217	71	13	-	299
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	3,566	1,123	1,168	776	225	156	17	-	101

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	557	82	97	86	120	118	25	1	28
\$50,000 or more .....	884	20	39	37	84	360	238	12	94
Chemicals purchased .....farms	20,270	6,656	7,919	3,245	851	776	303	20	500
\$1,000	146,534	7,018	8,227	5,982	8,474	36,369	52,589	10,232	17,643
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,080	6,424	7,605	2,971	500	205	23	1	351
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,239	201	278	249	252	166	36	2	55
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	330	23	27	23	73	134	24	2	24
\$50,000 or more .....	621	8	9	2	26	271	220	15	70
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	13,358	4,259	5,087	2,109	531	695	292	14	371
\$1,000	141,628	7,645	8,459	6,175	9,257	38,041	46,892	9,742	15,418
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,130	3,046	3,695	1,167	69	21	4	-	128
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,868	896	1,032	632	133	78	13	-	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,281	276	306	271	173	154	32	2	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	373	31	48	28	122	101	18	1	24
\$50,000 or more .....	706	10	6	11	34	341	225	11	68
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	11,777	3,287	4,575	2,294	833	385	126	24	253
\$1,000	751,245	53,627	59,342	82,924	134,681	88,443	40,767	189,656	101,806
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,605	2,203	3,191	1,040	36	31	11	-	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,111	638	914	374	41	55	31	1	57
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,424	270	301	584	146	50	26	1	46
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,208	160	147	289	481	80	19	-	32
\$250,000 or more .....	429	16	22	7	129	169	39	22	25
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	6,793	2,031	2,876	1,160	304	181	78	3	160
\$1,000	81,263	12,502	20,431	18,705	16,510	6,256	3,693	127	3,038
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	6,491	1,587	2,295	1,409	688	288	72	22	130
\$1,000	669,983	41,124	38,912	64,219	118,170	82,187	37,074	189,529	98,767
Feed purchased .....farms	29,985	10,264	12,652	4,827	976	511	184	12	559
\$1,000	2,195,586	257,704	260,325	408,758	672,811	391,471	107,773	20,489	76,255
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,100	7,100	9,201	2,456	39	41	8	-	255
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,144	2,171	2,564	1,096	66	58	33	2	154
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,837	603	532	433	91	68	52	1	57
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	445	74	62	125	64	77	22	-	21
\$250,000 or more .....	2,459	316	293	717	716	267	69	9	72
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	41,638	15,101	17,081	6,062	1,182	895	329	35	953
\$1,000	179,640	28,997	28,829	24,129	21,781	28,453	26,442	9,427	11,581
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	35,408	13,867	15,919	4,663	210	53	8	-	688
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,690	1,154	1,071	1,273	672	344	42	2	132
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	935	57	75	110	239	322	70	1	61
\$50,000 or more .....	605	23	16	16	61	176	209	32	72
Utilities .....farms	25,817	8,906	9,681	4,175	1,139	896	329	36	655
\$1,000	118,590	15,740	17,143	20,205	22,596	15,393	8,072	11,673	7,768
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	14,238	5,739	6,311	1,792	95	36	7	-	258
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,522	2,591	2,793	1,366	217	279	71	-	205
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,954	507	484	871	458	379	143	-	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	765	50	76	107	286	127	63	3	53
\$50,000 or more .....	338	19	17	39	83	75	45	33	27
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	34,272	12,191	13,600	5,247	1,164	898	329	36	807
\$1,000	194,117	28,339	31,054	23,129	18,555	29,519	26,964	19,214	17,345
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28,047	10,964	12,353	3,929	201	67	12	-	521
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,827	1,148	1,153	1,185	718	399	63	1	160
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	810	60	67	99	214	251	66	-	53
\$50,000 or more .....	588	19	27	34	31	181	188	35	73
Hired farm labor .....farms	11,216	3,456	3,655	1,974	726	679	307	36	383
\$1,000	225,716	19,478	24,557	18,824	14,667	36,746	44,261	29,537	37,647
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,876	2,612	2,697	1,185	170	54	10	-	148
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,631	650	726	588	326	237	34	1	69
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,313	180	216	185	218	296	128	1	89
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	261	12	12	13	12	78	90	4	40
\$250,000 or more .....	135	2	4	3	-	14	45	30	37
Contract labor .....farms	4,028	1,195	1,372	635	313	235	123	15	140
\$1,000	33,643	4,412	5,791	3,644	2,921	4,489	6,260	3,542	2,584
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,089	411	478	150	17	9	3	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,715	530	622	299	130	68	20	1	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	958	240	228	162	135	98	47	2	46

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued



Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	159	10	30	13	28	39	25	1	13
\$50,000 or more .....	107	4	14	11	3	21	28	11	15
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	7,133	2,027	1,992	1,440	799	475	169	10	221
\$1,000	53,633	6,523	6,760	6,919	10,380	10,263	7,074	2,507	3,206
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,116	881	854	298	20	13	1	-	49
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,301	745	754	574	93	55	21	1	58
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,322	376	364	552	630	246	68	2	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	293	20	12	15	46	133	49	-	18
\$50,000 or more .....	101	5	8	1	10	28	30	7	12
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,321	2,383	3,436	1,735	580	634	263	13	277
\$1,000	103,461	7,550	11,396	12,066	9,661	21,092	27,517	2,750	11,431
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,808	2,102	2,959	1,353	170	72	6	-	146
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	831	154	267	204	114	61	5	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	785	92	139	116	196	184	31	-	27
\$25,000 or more .....	897	35	71	62	100	317	221	13	78
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	1,802	462	631	293	107	152	92	22	43
\$1,000	22,504	660	2,341	657	1,028	2,909	5,582	6,613	2,714
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	864	284	361	147	23	27	10	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	529	147	200	100	32	29	9	5	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	283	30	59	42	37	70	31	1	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	-	3	4	11	12	15	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	79	1	8	-	4	14	27	16	9
Interest expense ..... farms	13,750	3,901	5,375	2,276	868	682	265	21	362
\$1,000	145,257	24,131	36,892	20,139	19,219	19,969	15,288	2,567	7,052
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,303	2,440	3,227	1,130	202	128	15	2	159
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,925	1,274	1,878	945	346	283	88	3	108
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,429	186	266	200	316	244	129	7	81
\$100,000 or more .....	93	1	4	1	4	27	33	9	14
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,635	3,019	4,158	1,799	726	476	197	14	246
\$1,000	116,675	20,769	31,689	17,043	16,567	14,388	9,465	1,612	5,141
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,392	531	570	219	32	6	8	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,831	1,200	1,699	646	121	84	10	1	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,166	1,127	1,642	753	295	191	77	3	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	840	128	191	143	190	95	42	2	49
\$50,000 or more .....	406	33	56	38	88	100	60	8	23
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,310	2,016	2,711	1,256	458	462	175	14	218
\$1,000	28,582	3,362	5,203	3,096	2,652	5,581	5,823	955	1,911
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,934	1,029	1,240	487	75	29	4	-	70
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,170	852	1,243	609	221	156	23	1	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,015	133	218	156	148	218	80	2	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	127	1	10	4	9	40	42	5	16
\$50,000 or more .....	64	1	-	-	5	19	26	6	7
Property taxes paid ..... farms	41,152	15,235	16,882	5,804	1,147	835	305	32	912
\$1,000	47,636	14,039	15,080	6,294	2,876	3,149	2,819	1,025	2,354
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	39,957	15,000	16,581	5,670	1,047	658	170	8	823
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	827	183	230	91	76	123	71	4	49
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	296	40	66	38	19	46	51	10	26
\$25,000 or more .....	72	12	5	5	5	8	13	10	14
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	20,161	6,493	7,422	3,405	1,090	898	328	36	489
\$1,000	136,014	13,953	15,831	14,204	14,319	23,782	25,650	17,977	10,298
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,076	5,854	6,746	2,681	332	151	33	-	279
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,155	587	611	641	658	453	76	2	127
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	504	39	48	63	74	179	63	2	36
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	256	9	15	18	13	85	88	5	23
\$100,000 or more .....	170	4	2	2	13	30	68	27	24
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	448	92	118	63	32	62	46	4	31
\$1,000	7,522	210	220	187	245	1,483	2,716	842	1,618
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	18,808	6,307	6,746	2,961	1,080	897	329	36	452
\$1,000	298,061	46,208	53,469	39,074	39,199	48,641	38,524	15,114	17,833
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020
\$1,000	1,066,431	42,847	-505	93,828	260,166	269,510	206,809	100,509	93,267
Average per farm .....dollars	24,673	2,715	-28	15,173	219,921	300,123	628,599	2,791,925	91,438

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	17,488	6,279	5,851	2,698	1,024	794	286	32	524
Average net gain .....	83,120	23,574	23,750	59,474	264,211	362,284	812,976	3,256,507	212,271
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,267	984	977	254	-	-	-	-	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,584	2,107	1,898	493	9	1	1	-	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,416	1,023	992	337	13	-	1	-	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,721	1,121	982	481	37	21	1	-	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,356	432	474	298	57	34	7	-	54
\$50,000 or more .....	4,144	612	528	835	908	738	276	32	215
Farms with net losses .....	25,735	9,504	11,939	3,486	159	104	43	4	496
Average net loss .....	15,044	11,066	11,682	19,114	65,318	174,455	597,721	924,731	36,217
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,508	1,059	1,168	223	-	-	-	-	58
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,607	3,345	4,176	947	17	-	-	1	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,660	2,057	2,746	754	20	1	-	-	82
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,681	2,057	2,598	873	22	10	-	-	121
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,129	721	869	431	31	17	6	-	54
\$50,000 or more .....	1,150	265	382	258	69	76	37	3	60
Net cash farm income of operators .....	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020
\$1,000 .....	541,570	-17,191	-51,717	-9,555	88,638	165,318	189,110	100,506	76,462
Average per farm .....	12,530	-1,089	-2,907	-1,545	74,927	184,095	574,801	2,791,831	74,963
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	17,362	6,265	5,840	2,616	1,021	785	284	32	519
Average net gain .....	54,200	14,256	15,275	23,363	98,896	235,763	761,035	3,256,401	183,026
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,275	987	987	250	1	-	-	-	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,630	2,116	1,901	524	10	3	1	-	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,480	1,046	1,015	353	12	1	1	-	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,916	1,182	984	596	47	22	2	-	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,713	504	517	463	113	38	9	-	69
\$50,000 or more .....	3,348	430	436	430	838	721	271	32	190
Operators reporting net losses .....	25,861	9,518	11,950	3,568	162	113	45	4	501
Average net loss .....	15,446	11,190	11,793	19,808	76,139	174,834	600,542	924,731	36,982
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,529	1,061	1,168	239	1	-	-	-	60
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,589	3,338	4,162	959	9	-	-	1	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,692	2,076	2,745	766	21	2	-	-	82
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,683	2,050	2,603	875	27	13	1	-	114
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,181	723	888	451	36	18	4	-	61
\$50,000 or more .....	1,187	270	384	278	68	80	40	3	64
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	183	23	14	14	22	61	37	1	11
\$1,000 .....	28,657	730	182	(D)	1,430	10,121	11,639	(D)	2,833
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	12,971	4,530	4,843	1,893	603	531	210	12	349
\$1,000 .....	143,390	33,445	38,126	13,786	11,921	17,789	14,946	1,428	11,949
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	1,495	445	478	320	82	88	52	1	29
\$1,000 .....	15,889	2,444	2,774	2,308	2,152	1,718	3,644	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	3,877	1,669	1,389	477	101	72	34	1	134
\$1,000 .....	22,442	8,113	6,348	2,688	1,289	1,185	(D)	(D)	1,954
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	2,121	805	889	226	47	48	18	-	88
\$1,000 .....	51,732	16,577	18,382	3,168	2,741	4,771	1,387	-	4,706
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	787	279	302	109	27	16	13	1	40
\$1,000 .....	9,669	1,696	2,378	906	1,096	1,467	(D)	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	4,784	1,433	1,643	743	374	333	138	8	112
\$1,000 .....	7,362	712	1,167	740	1,302	1,246	1,106	485	605
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	792	152	173	108	100	133	81	7	38
\$1,000 .....	18,606	929	1,551	709	1,479	4,817	6,426	340	2,356
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	262	99	92	34	13	16	2	-	6
\$1,000 .....	1,245	264	201	76	72	521	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	1,309	374	557	264	40	32	20	3	19
\$1,000 .....	16,445	2,709	5,327	3,191	1,790	2,064	1,077	27	259
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	26,707	9,890	10,074	3,950	940	823	315	15	700
acres .....	2,758,521	498,143	503,123	271,514	194,059	475,593	544,431	48,151	223,507
Harvested cropland .....	21,283	7,674	7,823	3,276	855	809	313	14	519
acres .....	2,158,026	296,235	319,564	192,200	157,164	446,737	514,150	46,992	184,984

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	14,475	5,931	5,965	1,947	282	88	13	1	248
50 to 99 acres .....	3,099	1,050	1,082	670	137	59	7	2	92
100 to 199 acres .....	1,717	474	517	464	117	79	22	-	44
200 to 499 acres .....	1,126	209	240	189	250	156	25	1	56
500 to 999 acres .....	418	8	16	6	64	275	27	2	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	301	2	2	-	5	151	113	-	28
2,000 acres or more .....	147	-	1	-	-	1	106	8	31
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	2,792	955	1,121	448	94	67	30	1	76
acres	157,488	40,552	42,247	27,726	15,167	9,849	12,227	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,172	397	466	191	27	40	21	1	29
acres	33,039	8,890	8,294	5,423	1,850	3,706	3,054	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	6,137	2,540	2,315	747	157	104	52	5	217
acres	377,759	144,248	123,748	42,752	16,119	13,119	13,220	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	864	334	289	134	37	22	12	-	36
acres	32,209	8,218	9,270	3,413	3,759	2,182	1,780	-	3,587
Total woodland ..... farms	25,493	9,862	10,377	3,337	660	475	174	9	599
acres	3,333,046	1,073,847	1,152,378	361,806	151,435	179,779	79,847	2,841	331,113
Woodland pastured ..... farms	11,999	4,675	4,913	1,654	308	175	55	4	215
acres	496,015	165,661	170,381	80,213	23,670	26,193	10,717	111	19,069
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	17,860	6,933	7,233	2,218	478	380	154	6	458
acres	2,837,031	908,186	981,997	281,593	127,765	153,586	69,130	2,730	312,044
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	28,422	10,245	12,161	4,148	715	455	166	9	523
acres	2,269,315	632,823	703,080	372,364	158,885	190,598	105,009	9,720	96,836
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	26,605	9,788	10,742	3,756	883	578	219	31	608
acres	541,772	166,522	175,760	69,844	32,273	28,616	22,285	4,868	41,604
Irrigated land ..... farms	1,747	446	507	305	71	183	113	11	111
acres	113,008	3,772	6,030	2,837	3,220	24,645	48,087	7,668	16,749
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,584	415	423	264	71	181	113	11	106
acres	109,717	2,943	4,524	2,372	3,220	24,616	47,760	7,668	16,614
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	199	45	92	49	-	3	4	-	6
acres	3,291	829	1,506	465	-	29	327	-	135
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	5,094	2,339	1,920	373	80	94	55	2	231
acres	388,848	162,540	140,026	27,718	8,993	13,328	(D)	(D)	28,092
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,719	541	548	448	287	506	247	8	134
acres	1,278,617	63,591	71,690	62,246	97,802	359,338	432,878	39,661	151,411
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	27	9	11	5	-	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	24	20	12	-	(D)	-	-	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	43,223	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020
\$1,000	23,665,643	6,229,614	6,964,483	2,977,606	1,534,139	2,206,622	2,076,602	223,102	1,453,475
Average per farm .....dollars	547,524	394,704	391,483	481,502	1,296,821	2,457,263	6,311,861	6,197,287	1,424,975
Average per acre .....dollars	2,658	2,627	2,748	2,769	2,859	2,523	2,763	3,402	2,097
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,899	1,402	1,853	538	23	8	1	4	70
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,612	1,677	2,149	660	20	7	1	2	96
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,442	3,245	3,885	1,107	38	21	3	2	141
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	14,660	5,960	6,209	2,029	174	55	6	4	223
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,549	2,334	2,373	1,172	355	117	10	4	184
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,082	855	924	485	409	253	31	4	121
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,522	266	336	169	137	357	126	3	128
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	305	37	45	17	19	56	96	5	30
\$10,000,000 or more .....	152	7	16	7	8	24	55	8	27
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	43,222	15,782	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	1,020
\$1,000	3,077,900	728,310	854,188	407,993	211,533	331,442	324,439	62,990	157,006

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,969	1,256	1,286	332	9	1	-	-	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,558	1,447	1,592	436	7	1	2	-	73
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7,054	2,914	3,144	799	37	11	1	2	146
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,948	5,373	6,147	1,987	135	26	4	4	272
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,323	2,980	3,464	1,342	281	76	7	3	170
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,464	1,346	1,562	870	346	200	20	-	120
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,129	425	547	370	287	334	79	7	80
\$500,000 or more .....	777	41	48	48	81	249	216	20	74
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	34,809	12,485	13,872	5,339	1,152	870	324	34	733
number	65,779	20,926	22,559	10,516	3,496	3,571	2,231	449	2,031
Tractors, all .....farms	36,938	13,387	14,901	5,457	1,148	861	324	31	829
number	73,803	24,758	25,917	11,135	3,309	3,669	2,367	341	2,307
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	15,270	5,968	6,192	2,215	292	192	86	10	315
number	19,173	7,479	7,413	2,849	409	313	216	53	441
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	27,731	10,081	11,029	4,133	953	650	243	24	618
number	44,075	15,319	16,026	6,808	1,962	1,678	839	200	1,243
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	5,989	1,487	1,877	996	457	631	284	15	242
number	10,555	1,960	2,478	1,478	938	1,678	1,312	88	623
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	1,768	295	392	274	175	355	181	8	88
number	2,094	330	436	301	206	446	246	12	117
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	788	72	81	56	95	250	161	4	69
number	1,064	87	98	66	115	330	254	6	108
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	348	77	140	75	10	25	13	-	8
number	404	89	160	89	13	26	17	-	10
Hay balers .....farms	11,281	3,994	4,230	1,898	461	333	123	6	236
number	13,947	5,008	5,184	2,337	539	406	144	6	323
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	17,100	5,871	6,736	2,546	549	676	292	13	417
acres treated	2,065,552	298,164	335,026	193,936	135,147	417,622	470,166	40,638	174,853
Manure used .....farms	5,840	1,740	2,119	1,143	380	250	81	2	125
acres treated	588,142	102,533	119,872	88,709	61,930	94,202	(D)	(D)	40,772
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	5,997	1,683	1,854	1,029	402	560	244	12	213
acres	999,678	58,637	70,816	49,700	76,005	280,320	310,340	32,515	121,345
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	13,626	4,188	5,231	2,187	649	718	294	14	345
acres	1,933,831	198,079	258,793	161,278	153,614	430,949	504,549	45,165	181,404
Nematodes .....farms	1,013	228	226	169	74	157	101	3	55
acres	261,403	6,507	9,989	(D)	13,691	69,575	112,740	(D)	33,367
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	1,710	387	410	273	121	276	152	8	83
acres	395,174	8,956	14,527	10,727	25,582	130,359	141,807	18,435	44,781
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	1,082	225	178	122	94	214	151	7	91
acres on which used	322,155	8,533	8,447	6,093	19,183	82,441	136,790	14,488	46,180
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	873	238	302	139	53	66	42	2	31
acres	61,821	8,999	10,495	10,223	(D)	7,239	12,585	(D)	5,589
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	4,168	1,440	1,646	586	148	171	77	2	98
acres	336,939	66,413	73,104	39,960	(D)	48,029	64,503	(D)	24,961
Land under conservation easement .....farms	746	284	249	104	25	21	16	-	47
acres	114,049	23,140	26,362	9,310	16,611	7,677	10,725	-	20,224
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	2,656	636	782	385	215	351	168	5	114
acres	709,853	35,400	47,365	27,321	48,409	192,612	251,421	14,336	92,989
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	1,441	396	364	200	117	180	109	6	69
acres	311,942	12,703	10,345	7,139	26,191	68,102	131,504	18,053	37,905
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	3,909	1,273	1,250	672	169	313	130	6	96
acres	379,522	27,674	27,769	23,343	30,419	126,606	104,725	12,691	26,295
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	1,798	485	586	262	92	215	83	5	70
acres	199,215	12,094	16,552	9,756	11,368	66,611	49,017	7,310	26,507
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	371	117	154	69	13	13	2	-	3
Solar panels .....farms	235	81	100	40	1	11	1	-	1
Wind turbines .....farms	15	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	2
Methane digesters .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	43	11	20	6	6	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....farms	20	5	8	7	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....farms	52	16	21	14	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	42	17	14	5	3	2	1	-	-
Other ..... farms	17	8	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	15	8	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	30,909	12,589	12,806	3,931	558	247	62	22	694
Part owners ..... farms	10,180	2,795	3,972	1,801	568	559	237	10	238
Tenants ..... farms	2,134	399	1,012	452	57	92	30	4	88
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	41,146	15,395	16,807	5,743	1,126	809	300	32	934
..... acres	7,020,166	2,259,153	2,186,488	846,206	364,469	479,921	310,279	28,745	544,905
Owned land in farms ..... farms	41,089	15,384	16,778	5,732	1,126	806	299	32	932
..... acres	6,496,764	2,071,685	2,029,617	766,307	341,889	458,342	299,938	28,363	500,623
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	12,410	3,227	5,022	2,269	632	652	268	14	326
..... acres	2,428,815	305,473	511,175	313,732	197,470	416,549	452,861	37,217	194,338
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	12,314	3,194	4,984	2,253	625	651	267	14	326
..... acres	2,405,890	299,650	504,724	309,221	194,763	416,244	451,634	37,217	192,437
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,137	1,805	1,469	510	113	71	36	1	132
..... acres	546,327	193,291	163,322	84,410	25,287	21,884	(D)	(D)	46,183
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....number	64,054	22,103	26,906	9,301	1,752	1,379	635	90	1,888
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	25,712	10,319	9,940	3,599	699	539	134	17	465
2 operators .....	14,976	4,752	6,849	2,203	416	263	124	4	365
3 operators .....	2,076	635	809	307	53	80	47	9	136
4 operators .....	333	58	142	60	13	11	17	1	31
5 or more operators .....	126	19	50	15	2	5	7	5	23
Total women operators .....number	18,615	6,360	8,312	2,759	439	243	102	11	389
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	16,739	5,830	7,439	2,504	396	217	83	9	261
2 operators .....	804	221	367	126	20	13	8	1	48
3 operators .....	75	28	38	1	1	-	1	-	6
4 operators .....	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators .....	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	37,809	13,570	15,795	5,213	1,115	862	325	33	896
Female .....	5,414	2,213	1,995	971	68	36	4	3	124
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	19,114	10,126	-	6,184	1,183	809	308	29	475
Other .....	24,109	5,657	17,790	-	-	89	21	7	545
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	33,570	12,624	13,432	4,933	1,013	723	250	18	577
Not on farm operated .....	9,653	3,159	4,358	1,251	170	175	79	18	443
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	16,775	11,078	847	2,663	828	651	241	25	442
Any .....	26,448	4,705	16,943	3,521	355	247	88	11	578
1 to 49 days .....	3,033	1,424	883	509	82	31	11	2	91
50 to 99 days .....	1,523	584	520	332	31	18	8	-	30
100 to 199 days .....	4,200	1,108	2,099	766	71	51	11	1	93
200 days or more .....	17,692	1,589	13,441	1,914	171	147	58	8	364
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,425	270	793	301	18	11	2	-	30
3 or 4 years .....	2,205	422	1,231	410	38	38	4	1	61
5 to 9 years .....	6,195	1,371	3,398	994	187	92	13	2	138
10 years or more .....	33,398	13,720	12,368	4,479	940	757	310	33	791
Average years on present farm .....	22.6	28.4	17.9	20.4	23.2	26.1	31.6	25.3	22.8
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,056	191	629	200	14	5	1	-	16
3 or 4 years .....	1,790	344	1,016	339	24	23	4	1	39
5 to 9 years .....	5,473	1,198	3,059	883	146	58	9	2	118
10 years or more .....	34,904	14,050	13,086	4,762	999	812	315	33	847
Average years operating any farm .....	24.4	30.3	19.4	22.2	25.3	28.6	33.6	26.0	25.3
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	231	-	130	72	7	11	-	-	11
25 to 34 years .....	1,814	-	1,180	457	72	54	10	1	40
35 to 44 years .....	4,289	134	2,742	911	240	143	29	5	85
45 to 49 years .....	3,572	220	2,394	617	139	93	31	4	74
50 to 54 years .....	5,111	605	3,024	985	195	117	49	6	130
55 to 59 years .....	5,991	1,101	3,317	1,022	174	164	63	6	144
60 to 64 years .....	6,388	2,699	2,356	842	156	105	57	6	167

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	5,764	3,693	1,251	467	82	100	42	3	126
70 years and over .....	10,063	7,331	1,396	811	118	111	48	5	243
Average age .....	59.3	69.0	53.1	54.3	52.9	54.6	57.8	56.8	59.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	332	125	132	58	2	8	1	-	6
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	488	113	280	68	17	3	1	-	6
Asian .....	67	6	29	19	8	3	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	2,779	1,169	983	535	7	3	2	1	79
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	39,586	14,388	16,380	5,509	1,148	882	323	35	921
More than one race reported .....	301	107	116	53	3	7	3	-	12
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	6,143	2,875	1,984	852	124	105	21	7	175
2 people .....	23,475	11,028	7,754	3,015	513	406	191	13	555
3 people .....	6,259	1,192	3,508	1,022	198	147	48	8	136
4 people .....	5,061	445	3,135	868	252	184	53	6	118
5 or more people .....	2,285	243	1,409	427	96	56	16	2	36
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	34,353	13,285	16,213	3,835	138	140	43	6	693
25 to 49 percent .....	2,899	1,150	849	609	100	71	30	5	85
50 to 74 percent .....	2,791	870	551	714	269	206	64	6	111
75 to 99 percent .....	1,657	346	132	462	309	213	108	11	76
100 percent .....	1,523	132	45	564	367	268	84	8	55
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,030	188	217	262	78	83	55	21	126
acres	671,273	35,960	33,696	64,930	82,307	104,759	135,098	19,703	194,820
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	27,925	8,377	12,854	4,179	892	722	285	31	585
Dial-up service .....	2,613	1,017	999	393	62	51	24	5	62
DSL service .....	11,978	3,490	5,457	1,868	460	344	133	10	216
Cable modem service .....	5,564	1,868	2,612	694	98	107	36	7	142
Fiber-optic service .....	658	180	280	91	31	28	7	-	41
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	5,027	1,154	2,570	788	179	163	67	6	100
Satellite service .....	4,427	1,394	1,940	681	147	130	60	3	72
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	435	151	175	72	12	8	6	1	10
Other Internet service .....	344	73	166	79	7	10	2	2	5
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	35,276	12,817	15,171	5,041	907	619	170	20	531
2 households .....	6,423	2,622	2,075	894	195	195	85	4	353
3 households .....	901	237	287	134	45	54	51	5	88
4 households .....	399	72	189	69	14	19	10	2	24
5 or more households .....	224	35	68	46	22	11	13	5	24
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	42,203	15,783	17,790	6,184	1,183	898	329	36	-
acres	8,209,594	2,371,335	2,534,341	1,075,528	536,652	874,586	751,572	65,580	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,651	443	537	287	82	113	55	2	132
acres	920,093	179,455	215,403	81,254	(D)	160,169	117,545	(D)	115,405
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	39,417	14,996	16,825	5,775	1,018	631	167	5	-
acres	6,542,453	2,087,461	2,174,721	925,143	428,095	577,976	(D)	(D)	-
Partnership .....	2,107	463	481	205	72	132	105	6	643
acres	1,415,100	200,992	192,530	90,391	52,918	157,370	295,871	40,269	384,759
Registered under state law .....	1,376	286	295	145	55	113	90	5	387
acres	1,103,761	132,730	147,064	72,094	39,084	131,223	256,221	35,269	290,076
Corporation .....									
farms	1,316	226	374	174	93	119	56	25	249
acres	742,289	58,794	131,107	(D)	55,639	104,684	(D)	(D)	209,281
Family held .....	1,177	216	338	164	89	115	52	13	190
acres	690,184	56,031	128,157	50,666	53,677	101,142	100,083	23,528	176,900
More than 10 stockholders .....	23	4	3	1	-	-	-	3	12
10 or less stockholders .....	1,154	212	335	163	89	115	52	10	178
Other than family held .....									
farms	139	10	36	10	4	4	4	12	59
acres	52,105	2,763	2,950	(D)	1,962	3,542	(D)	(D)	32,381
More than 10 stockholders .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	10
10 or less stockholders .....	120	10	36	10	4	4	3	4	49
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	383	98	110	30	-	16	1	-	128
acres	202,812	24,088	35,983	(D)	-	34,556	(D)	-	99,020

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	11,216	3,456	3,655	1,974	726	679	307	36	383
workers	32,948	8,240	8,900	5,213	2,034	2,866	2,510	1,211	1,974
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	4,174	887	1,052	759	418	531	267	33	227
workers	10,311	1,513	1,823	1,326	783	1,398	1,495	760	1,213
Less than 150 days ..... farms	8,625	2,856	3,010	1,490	468	365	174	19	243
workers	22,637	6,727	7,077	3,887	1,251	1,468	1,015	451	761
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	170	30	27	32	9	19	24	6	23
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	41	13	15	5	2	2	1	-	3
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	19,008	6,415	8,564	2,805	501	289	85	4	345
workers	42,969	13,442	20,163	6,650	1,069	570	166	7	902
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	2,919	947	1,445	439	25	6	2	6	49
10 to 49 acres .....	13,267	4,713	6,245	1,870	159	40	6	11	223
50 to 69 acres .....	4,235	1,676	1,793	619	73	9	5	1	59
70 to 99 acres .....	4,605	1,942	1,872	609	97	22	2	-	61
100 to 139 acres .....	4,342	1,769	1,777	580	112	19	2	-	83
140 to 179 acres .....	2,897	1,181	1,063	467	84	34	4	2	62
180 to 219 acres .....	2,041	819	819	278	54	25	2	-	44
220 to 259 acres .....	1,382	536	504	216	62	22	3	-	39
260 to 499 acres .....	3,815	1,360	1,374	593	223	114	12	2	137
500 to 999 acres .....	2,230	626	617	362	179	309	22	1	114
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	911	155	195	128	65	219	86	2	61
2,000 acres or more .....	579	59	86	23	50	79	183	11	88
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,836	546	598	281	111	155	87	3	55
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,083	429	412	196	5	18	7	-	16
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,282	599	474	153	12	5	2	-	37
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	653	157	191	131	24	70	29	6	45
Other crop farming (1119) .....	10,375	4,357	4,161	948	148	276	117	3	365
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	368	60	55	48	53	85	35	1	31
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	10,007	4,297	4,106	900	95	191	82	2	334
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	17,698	6,895	7,712	2,529	113	90	22	-	337
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	87	12	25	9	12	18	9	-	2
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	177	35	86	44	4	4	-	-	4
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	3,815	710	927	1,086	733	222	33	19	85
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,904	641	1,006	243	-	1	-	-	13
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,313	1,402	2,198	564	21	39	23	5	61
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	21,149	7,719	8,681	3,154	587	401	157	6	444
number	1,236,467	305,245	331,363	196,140	104,603	136,077	105,498	3,051	54,490
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,815	1,261	1,995	485	15	6	1	1	51
10 to 49 .....	11,415	4,650	4,849	1,471	155	62	11	1	216
50 to 99 .....	3,211	1,186	1,155	587	125	72	18	-	68
100 to 199 .....	1,654	474	472	422	139	84	22	1	40
200 to 499 .....	812	143	195	175	116	89	44	1	49
500 or more .....	242	5	15	14	37	88	61	2	20
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	19,771	7,267	8,023	2,964	567	377	147	6	420
number	731,903	198,185	209,203	122,973	62,288	71,556	35,506	2,685	29,507
Beef cows ..... farms	19,685	7,249	7,991	2,959	560	361	140	6	419
number	722,787	197,765	208,451	122,771	61,258	69,056	31,705	2,685	29,096
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,130	1,838	2,521	655	35	4	3	1	73
10 to 49 .....	10,835	4,417	4,429	1,469	186	95	23	1	215
50 to 99 .....	2,232	722	698	507	144	83	20	1	57
100 to 199 .....	1,038	226	271	274	110	78	38	-	41
200 to 499 .....	364	46	70	51	75	58	39	1	24
500 or more .....	86	-	2	3	10	43	17	2	9
Milk cows ..... farms	219	58	70	37	14	21	10	-	9
number	9,116	420	752	202	1,030	2,500	3,801	-	411
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	140	47	53	34	-	-	-	-	6
10 to 49 .....	30	11	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	27	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	8	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....	11	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	16,904	6,139	6,810	2,539	528	367	152	6	363
number	504,564	107,060	122,160	73,167	42,315	64,521	69,992	366	24,983
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	17,620	6,539	6,977	2,639	544	388	156	6	371
number	612,863	135,434	138,704	85,699	49,051	86,231	66,100	2,979	48,665
\$1,000	429,349	87,009	87,744	54,442	35,728	67,484	60,019	1,742	35,181

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	12,774	4,858	5,045	1,912	368	243	72	5	271
number	230,706	61,532	63,890	35,990	14,777	23,814	8,248	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	14,294	5,288	5,558	2,157	481	349	150	5	306
number	382,157	73,902	74,814	49,709	34,274	62,417	57,852	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	689	149	345	165	11	5	-	-	14
number	142,555	62,217	9,429	26,953	8,567	34,520	-	-	869
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	585	132	301	136	4	-	-	-	12
25 to 49 .....farms	41	7	28	6	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....farms	25	7	11	7	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	11	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....farms	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms	22	3	1	8	4	5	-	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	407	97	206	88	7	-	-	-	9
number	15,312	485	994	11,479	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	554	105	288	137	11	5	-	-	8
number	127,243	61,732	8,435	15,474	(D)	34,520	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	379	87	179	95	8	6	-	-	4
number	446,448	82,719	(D)	154,865	68,753	112,970	-	-	(D)
\$1,000	33,424	3,309	(D)	9,354	2,765	16,644	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	712	216	359	111	10	7	-	-	9
number	21,114	6,301	8,285	5,093	311	437	-	-	687
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	510	151	264	77	7	6	-	-	5
number	11,913	3,464	4,401	3,254	197	253	-	-	344
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	422	118	201	83	3	5	1	-	11
number	18,879	2,569	4,214	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	-	592
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	9,932	3,042	5,000	1,460	177	103	40	2	108
number	63,707	19,017	30,798	10,462	1,158	1,232	(D)	(D)	600
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	9,542	2,878	4,834	1,425	168	97	38	2	100
number	58,319	17,319	28,595	9,336	1,007	1,113	(D)	(D)	523
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	1,954	599	999	302	22	14	2	-	16
number	7,257	1,951	2,772	1,032	(D)	1,379	(D)	-	43
Goats, all inventory .....farms	2,832	952	1,426	408	12	8	1	-	25
number	52,749	19,362	24,853	7,176	221	(D)	(D)	-	919
Goats, all sold .....farms	1,807	617	910	258	7	3	1	-	11
number	23,855	9,339	10,939	3,239	123	(D)	(D)	-	156
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	3,469	1,018	1,677	613	92	20	7	1	41
number	9,435,605	1,137,691	1,207,946	2,148,448	2,350,420	749,944	1,082,741	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	3,084	965	1,595	483	8	2	-	-	31
400 to 3,199 .....farms	31	11	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	25	5	3	11	-	1	-	-	5
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	175	23	43	89	15	4	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	138	11	16	30	69	9	1	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	7	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2
100,000 or more .....farms	9	3	-	-	-	2	3	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	732	217	305	163	20	12	5	-	10
number	5,457,121	1,240,650	932,219	1,780,603	656,067	400,732	343,600	-	103,250
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	986	190	412	251	89	18	7	1	18
number	7,948,547	632,090	1,196,565	2,126,814	2,385,264	756,491	590,989	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	284	65	81	97	21	11	5	-	4
number	10,871,077	2,162,468	2,242,442	3,670,242	1,265,800	673,025	737,000	-	120,100
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	2,356	376	332	736	631	199	21	-	61
number	1,001,776,907	105,994,876	93,387,355	181,422,504	354,559,269	200,962,169	30,608,200	-	34,842,534
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	176	48	80	45	-	-	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	30	10	1	16	1	1	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	58	9	16	27	5	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....farms	2,092	309	235	648	625	198	21	-	56
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	340	91	178	65	-	-	-	-	6
number	7,354	707	2,861	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	88	21	43	23	-	-	-	-	1
number	6,623	(D)	1,749	4,546	-	-	-	-	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	8	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
acres	653	13	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	12,304	624	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	1,983	500	493	296	153	295	160	5	81
..... acres	285,328	15,449	15,817	10,366	18,272	75,761	111,417	8,310	29,936
..... bushels	25,998,347	1,068,440	1,020,244	702,215	1,410,253	6,590,010	11,155,853	987,347	3,063,985
Irrigated ..... farms	167	23	14	11	6	36	48	3	26
..... acres	26,084	247	211	228	(D)	4,002	13,789	(D)	4,652
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	828	313	322	142	22	13	2	1	13
25 to 99 acres .....	570	148	128	130	59	66	18	-	21
100 to 249 acres .....	282	36	37	24	54	84	30	-	17
250 to 499 acres .....	153	2	6	-	17	83	35	-	10
500 acres or more .....	150	1	-	-	1	49	75	4	20
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	129	23	36	19	16	19	13	-	3
..... acres	8,371	537	425	883	2,145	1,121	2,670	-	590
..... tons	103,506	6,214	3,452	7,861	30,612	11,125	36,192	-	8,050
Irrigated ..... farms	11	4	1	1	2	2	1	-	-
..... acres	487	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	64	16	33	11	3	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	40	6	3	5	7	16	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	16	1	-	3	1	2	6	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	925	99	98	75	116	281	171	6	79
..... acres	376,464	6,631	6,713	5,994	23,750	104,134	159,208	15,353	54,681
..... bales	710,958	11,660	10,956	10,322	38,149	192,919	309,518	32,791	104,643
Irrigated ..... farms	117	3	3	1	9	33	41	3	24
..... acres	22,206	73	65	(D)	602	3,303	11,626	(D)	4,513
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	76	25	29	12	3	1	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	171	54	45	38	15	12	-	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	236	18	20	25	62	84	16	-	11
250 to 499 acres .....	194	2	4	-	31	116	28	-	13
500 acres or more .....	248	-	-	-	5	68	127	6	42
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... cwt	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	233	26	47	33	37	62	19	-	9
..... acres	15,069	1,273	979	1,170	2,115	5,939	3,065	-	528
..... bushels	750,562	68,071	40,515	46,543	97,949	291,148	176,171	-	30,165
Irrigated ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	76	11	28	19	9	4	3	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	104	10	19	14	23	30	4	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	47	5	-	-	5	28	6	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	772	78	89	83	110	242	116	4	50
..... acres	217,940	5,297	5,657	5,383	17,939	79,228	73,480	6,284	24,672
..... pounds	834,701,569	16,535,098	18,601,930	16,056,290	54,334,938	302,072,799	300,920,786	26,905,700	99,274,028
Irrigated ..... farms	101	4	2	6	4	46	23	1	15
..... acres	13,730	34	(D)	115	185	4,766	5,996	(D)	2,426
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	77	27	30	11	2	1	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	188	31	39	57	33	20	3	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	183	18	19	15	53	61	11	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	199	2	1	-	21	128	32	-	15
500 acres or more .....	125	-	-	-	1	32	70	4	18
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	101	8	20	9	19	26	16	-	3
..... acres	7,044	342	519	633	1,505	1,632	1,878	-	535
..... bushels	331,159	15,072	20,981	33,833	65,525	79,549	85,768	-	30,431
Irrigated ..... farms	6	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
..... acres	209	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	18	2	12	-	2	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	57	5	7	8	11	18	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	25	1	1	1	6	6	7	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Sorghum for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	1,502	284	344	229	153	273	140	8	71
acres .....	334,831	20,283	24,750	16,223	26,873	94,256	106,351	10,929	35,166
bushels .....	13,786,374	748,233	939,315	519,490	958,626	3,862,958	4,669,661	492,806	1,595,285
Irrigated .....	76	8	10	5	4	16	21	2	10
acres .....	11,755	283	902	(D)	131	3,363	4,659	(D)	1,832
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	237	73	99	57	2	2	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	506	145	160	104	39	28	11	-	19
100 to 249 acres .....	388	59	70	68	71	84	21	-	15
250 to 499 acres .....	191	7	15	-	40	97	18	2	12
500 acres or more .....	180	-	-	-	1	62	90	6	21
Sunflower seed, all .....	9	4	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres .....	604	(D)	(D)	-	-	557	(D)	-	-
pounds .....	95,694	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	879	129	149	111	105	207	129	6	43
acres .....	189,390	7,988	10,984	6,676	16,235	49,795	70,438	7,718	19,556
bushels .....	10,434,299	331,940	573,237	281,985	687,836	2,595,518	4,239,258	469,690	1,254,835
Irrigated .....	32	1	4	5	3	8	9	-	2
acres .....	4,566	(D)	120	45	(D)	512	3,402	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	110	43	28	27	3	4	2	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	273	55	85	61	30	30	8	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	252	30	27	22	56	80	26	-	11
250 to 499 acres .....	149	1	9	1	16	78	29	1	14
500 acres or more .....	95	-	-	-	-	15	64	5	11
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	16,039	5,924	6,171	2,448	607	408	144	5	332
acres .....	807,058	231,512	249,253	143,628	57,888	62,569	29,312	1,492	31,404
tons, dry .....	1,856,452	489,147	522,273	322,728	168,761	194,011	81,039	2,750	75,743
Irrigated .....	164	35	50	28	13	14	11	-	13
acres .....	7,549	582	833	1,072	1,359	1,210	1,630	-	863
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7,091	2,871	3,027	886	146	54	12	-	95
25 to 99 acres .....	6,920	2,573	2,595	1,122	282	154	39	2	153
100 to 249 acres .....	1,630	429	477	371	117	123	62	-	51
250 to 499 acres .....	317	47	60	65	47	56	16	1	25
500 acres or more .....	81	4	12	4	15	21	15	2	8
Alfalfa hay .....	236	73	84	65	5	2	1	-	6
acres .....	4,986	1,649	1,698	1,408	86	(D)	(D)	-	71
tons, dry .....	8,361	2,321	3,061	2,423	210	(D)	(D)	-	47
Irrigated .....	6	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres .....	31	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....	12,906	4,697	4,949	1,956	538	358	130	5	273
acres .....	666,134	184,303	203,373	115,257	52,616	57,343	24,977	1,492	26,773
tons, dry .....	1,616,002	412,930	448,751	275,218	155,735	181,196	73,128	2,750	66,294
Irrigated .....	139	30	40	25	13	11	9	-	11
acres .....	6,524	526	779	1,031	1,359	1,184	1,063	-	582
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	29	11	1	6	2	8	1	-	-
acres .....	3,922	232	(D)	213	(D)	2,719	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,388	540	485	254	24	35	17	1	32
acres .....	15,060	2,045	2,208	1,811	(D)	3,931	3,721	(D)	648
Irrigated .....	353	121	110	69	13	13	10	-	17
acres .....	4,316	355	314	246	194	1,350	1,700	-	159
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	926	397	352	146	6	5	-	-	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 2. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alabama: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	383	138	125	97	13	1	1	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	49	5	6	10	5	14	6	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	22	-	2	1	-	12	7	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1
Beans, snap .....	587	236	204	110	12	9	2	-	14
acres .....	580	160	131	124	17	133	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	89	36	32	16	-	2	-	-	3
acres .....	52	17	15	9	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	115	41	42	21	7	3	-	-	1
acres .....	357	73	86	64	(D)	125	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	10	3	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
acres .....	52	14	26	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	368	155	117	75	7	5	2	-	7
acres .....	808	110	(D)	50	14	420	(D)	-	6
Harvested for processing .....	37	14	14	7	-	1	1	-	-
acres .....	159	12	6	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	356	151	116	74	6	2	-	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	8	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	693	284	261	111	14	8	3	1	11
acres .....	1,557	413	380	203	139	(D)	37	(D)	13
Harvested for processing .....	100	38	44	15	1	1	-	-	1
acres .....	120	35	55	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	67	22	16	15	1	6	4	-	3
acres .....	1,768	18	60	36	(D)	446	1,197	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	6	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
acres .....	290	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	719	293	251	119	14	14	7	-	21
acres .....	1,266	222	129	114	68	202	409	-	124
Harvested for processing .....	57	27	23	6	-	-	-	-	1
acres .....	23	16	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards .....	1,522	675	535	193	22	33	10	1	53
acres .....	19,675	6,823	5,009	2,268	907	1,877	1,945	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	268	111	91	40	3	12	3	-	8
acres .....	2,606	766	410	158	(D)	379	(D)	-	124
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	685	298	262	95	3	3	2	-	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	643	314	221	68	4	9	1	1	25
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	175	59	51	30	14	15	2	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	17	4	1	-	1	6	3	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Apples .....	185	51	86	41	-	2	-	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	241	(D)	58	57	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes .....	241	108	92	29	1	1	1	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	519	184	253	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	20
Peaches, all .....	257	87	97	48	6	4	4	1	10
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	2,012	297	355	229	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	110
Citrus fruit, all .....	81	26	36	15	-	-	1	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	231	55	103	24	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	1,081	498	377	116	16	30	8	-	36
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	16,340	6,091	4,116	1,835	562	1,652	1,429	-	655
Walnuts, English .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	461	180	167	82	8	6	6	-	12
acres .....	1,154	417	458	181	45	12	8	-	32

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60
..... percent	100.0	23.2	34.1	30.7	2.0	1.8	0.3	-	7.9
Land in farms ..... acres	833,861	(D)	(D)	(D)	70,117	32,463	(D)	-	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,674	2,319	(D)	-	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60
..... \$1,000	61,357	3,378	4,757	5,500	(D)	7,333	(D)	-	33,128
Average per farm ..... dollars	80,521	19,085	18,297	23,503	(D)	523,809	(D)	-	552,133
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	115	40	45	29	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	94	21	51	20	-	-	-	-	2
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	86	21	37	26	-	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	99	27	40	27	-	-	-	-	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	162	33	50	67	-	-	-	-	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	71	22	12	31	-	-	-	-	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	45	6	9	23	-	-	-	-	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	45	4	14	11	9	-	-	-	7
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	23	3	2	-	6	8	-	-	4
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4
\$1,000,000 or more .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60
..... \$1,000	58,925	3,035	4,020	4,902	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	33,066
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	23	7	6	3	2	3	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	(D)	31	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Corn .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat .....	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	18	5	5	2	2	2	-	-	2
..... farms	951	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	836	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	9	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco .....									
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	166	24	50	74	3	2	1	-	12
..... \$1,000	(D)	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21	2	3	7	2	2	1	-	4
..... \$1,000	4,270	(D)	327	577	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....									
..... farms	56	19	16	17	1	-	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	37	63	(D)	-	-	-	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....	12	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	1
..... farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berries .....	49	16	15	15	1	-	-	-	2
..... farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	198	38	65	75	5	5	1	-	9
\$1,000	13,007	1,148	1,251	1,207	1,380	2,477	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	33	5	7	6	5	5	1	-	4
\$1,000	11,404	697	863	494	1,380	2,477	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	199	59	65	55	5	6	-	-	9
\$1,000	(D)	711	1,061	1,421	488	(D)	-	-	118
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	26	2	7	9	3	5	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	590	956	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	71	19	26	18	2	3	-	-	3
\$1,000	1,085	209	348	244	(D)	159	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	481	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	8	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	42	8	14	16	1	1	-	-	2
\$1,000	338	15	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	49	6	19	20	1	-	-	-	3
\$1,000	(D)	11	23	41	(D)	-	-	-	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	29	7	11	7	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000	58	7	22	15	-	-	-	-	14
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	123	22	51	40	2	-	-	-	8
\$1,000	353	16	44	218	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture ..... farms	51	4	9	10	1	1	-	-	26
\$1,000	29,774	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	28,763
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	25	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	21
\$1,000	29,441	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	28,637
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	80	16	24	28	2	1	-	-	9
\$1,000	(D)	125	116	325	(D)	(D)	-	-	249
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	195	40	62	70	9	6	2	-	6
\$1,000	2,432	343	738	598	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	62
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	9	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	241	44	83	95	4	-	1	-	14
\$1,000	2,227	395	446	1,121	87	-	(D)	-	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60
\$1,000	55,918	(D)	5,509	4,865	3,384	5,258	(D)	-	29,031
Average per farm .....dollars	73,383	(D)	21,190	20,789	225,577	375,540	(D)	-	483,852
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	377	72	139	118	12	13	2	-	21
\$1,000	3,240	346	715	366	288	933	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	263	51	103	94	4	1	-	-	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	83	17	30	22	4	3	-	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	4	3	1	2	1	-	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	17	-	3	1	2	8	2	-	1
Chemicals purchased .....farms	197	39	66	59	7	10	2	-	14
\$1,000	367	37	70	55	19	114	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	183	38	64	58	6	6	-	-	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	309	60	103	102	11	11	2	-	20
\$1,000	2,406	(D)	267	207	140	311	(D)	-	923
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	176	34	71	60	1	1	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	86	16	22	34	5	3	-	-	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	27	7	7	6	2	3	1	-	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	3	3	1	3	1	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	8	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	3
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	168	31	65	57	2	3	-	-	10
\$1,000	569	44	217	102	(D)	34	-	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	152	29	62	52	-	1	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	46	5	16	20	1	2	-	-	2
\$1,000	250	7	150	27	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	148	28	59	50	1	1	-	-	9
\$1,000	320	37	67	75	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Feed purchased .....farms	364	74	127	119	4	3	-	-	37
\$1,000	6,386	346	561	620	118	355	-	-	4,387
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	229	51	95	74	-	-	-	-	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	107	22	30	41	2	-	-	-	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	14	1	1	4	2	1	-	-	5
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	8	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
\$250,000 or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	716	169	235	223	15	14	2	-	58
\$1,000	5,091	460	638	635	(D)	460	(D)	-	2,437
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	566	141	209	182	5	-	-	-	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	114	26	22	39	4	7	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	2	3	2	3	4	1	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	19	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	11
Utilities .....farms	525	112	163	170	14	14	2	-	50
\$1,000	4,060	248	281	325	(D)	277	(D)	-	1,931
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	195	45	80	64	1	1	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	241	57	69	93	4	2	-	-	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	66	9	14	13	5	9	1	-	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	15	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	11
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	604	128	196	194	14	14	2	-	56
\$1,000	4,414	381	573	571	(D)	560	(D)	-	1,893
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	459	108	169	162	2	-	-	-	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	109	18	25	30	9	7	-	-	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	25	1	1	-	2	5	2	-	14
Hired farm labor .....farms	259	45	76	65	9	12	2	-	50
\$1,000	18,647	(D)	650	699	1,110	1,303	(D)	-	12,712
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	110	26	49	32	1	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	70	12	22	23	2	2	-	-	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	42	7	4	10	2	3	-	-	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	15	-	1	-	3	6	-	-	5
\$250,000 or more .....	22	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	18
Contract labor .....farms	49	11	17	9	1	1	-	-	10
\$1,000	1,718	(D)	80	45	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,506
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	13	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14	3	4	5	-	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	2	6	4	-	1	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of - - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	67	11	22	20	4	2	-	-	8
\$1,000 .....	902	35	47	29	(D)	(D)	-	-	607
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	31	6	13	12	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	19	3	7	7	1	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	115	19	28	44	5	9	-	-	10
\$1,000 .....	549	74	140	107	67	108	-	-	54
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	90	16	24	40	2	2	-	-	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	3	3	1	1	4	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more .....	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	57	12	17	19	1	2	-	-	6
\$1,000 .....	156	30	51	25	(D)	(D)	-	-	27
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	20	4	7	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	26	6	6	9	-	1	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	195	39	65	54	9	10	2	-	16
\$1,000 .....	1,771	238	450	262	(D)	174	(D)	-	516
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	114	20	43	37	3	3	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	70	18	19	16	5	4	2	-	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	9	1	3	1	1	3	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms	135	26	49	40	5	7	1	-	7
\$1,000 .....	1,127	159	370	192	(D)	132	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	21	6	7	7	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	53	6	24	20	1	1	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	14	17	12	3	2	1	-	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	107	22	29	31	7	6	1	-	11
\$1,000 .....	644	79	81	70	(D)	43	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	16	3	8	4	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	65	13	16	24	3	1	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	6	5	3	4	5	1	-	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Property taxes paid ..... farms	544	146	201	163	8	7	2	-	17
\$1,000 .....	1,345	325	469	378	(D)	52	(D)	-	67
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	480	132	180	143	7	3	1	-	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	52	12	16	18	1	3	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	2	5	2	-	1	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	430	93	128	131	15	14	2	-	47
\$1,000 .....	4,296	367	300	438	(D)	525	(D)	-	1,595
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	326	83	112	109	3	3	-	-	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	72	7	16	20	8	3	1	-	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	1	-	2	3	4	-	-	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	11	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	6
\$100,000 or more .....	7	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	4
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	339	84	92	93	14	13	2	-	41
\$1,000 .....	7,710	748	1,046	790	(D)	542	(D)	-	4,205
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60
\$1,000 .....	8,589	(D)	-267	1,256	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,792
Average per farm .....dollars	11,271	(D)	-1,025	5,367	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	96,534

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	370	80	97	137	13	13	1	-	29
Average net gain .....	64,064	(D)	17,331	18,887	92,082	169,967	(D)	-	505,493
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	30	8	11	9	-	1	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	82	21	31	28	-	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	69	20	19	28	1	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	14	15	43	1	2	-	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	48	14	11	17	1	1	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	62	3	10	12	10	9	1	-	17
Farms with net losses .....	392	97	163	97	2	1	1	-	31
Average net loss .....	38,559	11,690	11,949	13,728	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	286,040
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	37	8	19	7	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	110	30	50	29	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	77	19	41	16	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	99	27	36	32	-	-	-	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	34	11	12	7	-	-	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	35	2	5	6	2	1	1	-	18
Net cash farm income of operators .....	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60
\$1,000 .....	8,580	(D)	-267	1,256	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,792
Average per farm .....	11,260	(D)	-1,026	5,367	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	96,534
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	370	80	97	137	13	13	1	-	29
Average net gain .....	64,053	(D)	17,336	18,887	92,082	169,967	(D)	-	505,493
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	30	8	11	9	-	1	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	82	21	31	28	-	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	69	21	18	28	1	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	13	16	43	1	2	-	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	48	14	11	17	1	1	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	62	3	10	12	10	9	1	-	17
Operators reporting net losses .....	392	97	163	97	2	1	1	-	31
Average net loss .....	38,570	11,728	11,952	13,728	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	286,040
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	37	8	19	7	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	110	30	50	29	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	77	19	41	16	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	99	27	36	32	-	-	-	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	34	11	12	7	-	-	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	35	2	5	6	2	1	1	-	18
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	176	41	57	55	3	3	1	-	16
\$1,000 .....	3,150	324	486	621	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,695
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	27	7	10	8	1	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 .....	214	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	38	11	6	12	2	1	1	-	5
\$1,000 .....	141	32	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	16	4	9	2	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 .....	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	42	6	9	15	-	1	-	-	11
\$1,000 .....	2,119	177	(D)	359	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	1	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	14	2	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	37	(D)	(D)	31	-	-	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	69	19	29	15	-	-	-	-	6
\$1,000 .....	614	90	244	158	-	-	-	-	122
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	561	139	192	178	13	13	2	-	24
acres .....	84,114	(D)	17,673	(D)	(D)	23,670	(D)	-	2,094
Harvested cropland .....	495	117	169	160	13	13	2	-	21
acres .....	31,315	4,984	7,378	7,124	3,513	6,874	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	367	86	132	122	7	5	1	-	14
50 to 99 acres .....	48	14	14	17	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 199 acres .....	36	13	13	8	-	2	-	-	-
200 to 499 acres .....	30	3	6	12	3	1	1	-	4
500 to 999 acres .....	9	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	37	7	11	15	1	2	-	-	1
acres	4,183	(D)	257	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	49	16	13	13	-	2	1	-	4
acres	2,115	629	1,023	283	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	146	47	50	34	5	2	1	-	7
acres	42,519	5,120	8,185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	670
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	58	17	11	18	4	2	1	-	5
acres	3,982	(D)	830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	95
Total woodland ..... farms	329	83	116	106	5	5	1	-	13
acres	36,826	9,272	(D)	(D)	655	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	104	19	41	35	2	-	-	-	7
acres	6,240	862	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	269	73	90	87	4	5	1	-	9
acres	30,586	8,410	8,124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	246	58	84	76	4	4	-	-	20
acres	696,359	(D)	(D)	71,831	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	544	124	180	169	11	10	2	-	48
acres	16,562	(D)	(D)	2,476	888	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	230	38	76	86	7	8	2	-	13
acres	2,451	(D)	828	155	48	876	(D)	-	222
Harvested cropland ..... farms	226	37	73	86	7	8	2	-	13
acres	2,392	(D)	(D)	155	48	876	(D)	-	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	59	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	25	10	5	4	3	2	-	-	1
acres	17,089	2,352	3,798	3,022	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	11	1	2	2	3	2	-	-	1
acres	4,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,090	(D)	-	-	(D)
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	20	3	3	12	1	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	151	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60
\$1,000	519,287	76,031	95,862	93,446	(D)	25,325	(D)	-	207,948
Average per farm .....dollars	681,479	429,552	368,701	399,344	(D)	1,808,963	(D)	-	3,465,796
Average per acre .....dollars	623	919	2,270	910	(D)	780	(D)	-	413
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	67	11	26	28	-	-	-	-	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	49	12	17	18	-	-	-	-	2
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	127	39	44	36	1	1	-	-	6
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	293	69	116	91	2	4	-	-	11
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	140	34	41	43	7	1	-	-	14
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	54	8	13	14	4	3	-	-	12
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	22	3	3	4	1	4	2	-	5
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
\$10,000,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	762	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	60
\$1,000	66,633	10,433	13,695	13,226	(D)	5,037	(D)	-	21,560

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	104	18	53	30	-	-	-	-	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	56	12	22	19	-	1	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	96	25	33	36	-	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	192	48	65	67	3	2	-	-	7
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	156	43	49	44	5	1	-	-	14
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	72	18	23	21	2	1	1	-	6
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	69	12	13	17	5	5	1	-	16
\$500,000 or more .....	17	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	10
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	576	132	190	171	15	14	2	-	52
number	1,180	234	338	316	39	(D)	(D)	-	167
Tractors, all .....farms	462	121	153	136	14	10	2	-	26
number	1,113	283	329	306	46	(D)	(D)	-	70
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	252	66	79	81	8	3	1	-	14
number	364	96	105	116	15	(D)	(D)	-	27
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	289	80	100	80	7	8	2	-	12
number	543	143	171	145	13	(D)	(D)	-	27
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	134	32	41	35	6	9	1	-	10
number	206	44	53	45	18	(D)	(D)	-	16
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	29	8	5	6	2	2	-	-	6
number	45	9	10	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	8
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	18	6	1	5	-	2	-	-	4
number	19	6	(D)	5	-	(D)	-	-	4
Hay balers .....farms	221	61	77	58	5	7	-	-	13
number	333	93	104	96	7	16	-	-	17
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	316	56	117	96	12	13	2	-	20
acres treated	30,152	3,798	6,699	6,892	4,286	6,865	(D)	-	(D)
Manure used .....farms	115	22	44	36	3	4	-	-	6
acres treated	1,843	457	363	275	28	524	-	-	196
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	58	10	20	19	2	2	2	-	3
acres	548	86	62	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	127	21	40	38	6	8	2	-	12
acres	15,518	1,033	3,819	1,568	(D)	6,047	(D)	-	903
Nematodes .....farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	9	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres on which used	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	36	11	12	9	1	1	-	-	2
acres	576	219	195	144	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....farms	15	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	2
acres	881	769	8	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	34	4	11	16	-	1	-	-	2
acres	1,280	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	19	1	5	7	-	3	-	-	3
acres	2,464	(D)	(D)	62	-	(D)	-	-	27
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	178	36	49	68	8	8	1	-	8
acres	9,564	1,240	1,601	1,086	(D)	1,214	(D)	-	458
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	52	11	14	18	3	1	-	-	5
acres	3,325	(D)	723	583	20	(D)	-	-	(D)
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	66	15	20	21	1	1	-	-	8
Solar panels .....farms	57	14	17	20	1	1	-	-	4
Wind turbines .....farms	11	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
Methane digesters .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Biodiesel .....farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	546	144	201	159	7	6	2	-	27
Part owners ..... farms	122	25	38	43	5	5	-	-	6
Tenants ..... farms	94	8	21	32	3	3	-	-	27
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	669	170	239	202	12	11	2	-	33
..... acres	204,343	25,974	35,206	26,343	(D)	30,559	(D)	-	73,013
Owned land in farms ..... farms	668	169	239	202	12	11	2	-	33
..... acres	200,333	24,755	35,088	(D)	(D)	30,367	(D)	-	72,412
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	216	33	59	75	8	8	-	-	33
..... acres	633,678	57,936	7,239	78,129	(D)	2,096	-	-	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	216	33	59	75	8	8	-	-	33
..... acres	633,528	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,096	-	-	(D)
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	42	13	7	14	2	1	1	-	4
..... acres	4,160	1,219	218	1,748	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	601
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	1,230	265	407	371	26	29	3	-	129
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator ..... farms	387	100	131	117	7	4	1	-	27
2 operators ..... farms	315	67	115	102	5	6	1	-	19
3 operators ..... farms	40	9	11	10	3	3	-	-	4
4 operators ..... farms	12	1	2	5	-	1	-	-	3
5 or more operators ..... farms	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Total women operators ..... number	525	94	185	194	9	10	1	-	32
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator ..... farms	438	87	164	152	7	8	1	-	19
2 operators ..... farms	34	2	7	18	1	1	-	-	5
3 operators ..... farms	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
4 operators ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male ..... farms	512	147	171	119	13	11	2	-	49
Female ..... farms	250	30	89	115	2	3	-	-	11
Primary occupation:									
Farming ..... farms	412	117	-	234	15	12	2	-	32
Other ..... farms	350	60	260	-	-	2	-	-	28
Place of residence:									
On farm operated ..... farms	616	152	211	206	13	7	1	-	26
Not on farm operated ..... farms	146	25	49	28	2	7	1	-	34
Days worked off farm:									
None ..... farms	322	114	16	134	12	11	2	-	33
Any ..... farms	440	63	244	100	3	3	-	-	27
1 to 49 days ..... farms	63	27	7	24	1	1	-	-	3
50 to 99 days ..... farms	40	8	14	17	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days ..... farms	105	8	67	26	1	1	-	-	2
200 days or more ..... farms	232	20	156	33	-	1	-	-	22
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less ..... farms	39	2	22	14	-	-	-	-	1
3 or 4 years ..... farms	79	14	35	25	1	-	-	-	4
5 to 9 years ..... farms	146	21	74	36	2	2	-	-	11
10 years or more ..... farms	498	140	129	159	12	12	2	-	44
Average years on present farm ..... farms	18.4	24.2	14.0	18.3	22.1	(D)	(D)	-	17.4
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less ..... farms	28	-	16	11	-	-	-	-	1
3 or 4 years ..... farms	70	10	32	24	1	-	-	-	3
5 to 9 years ..... farms	113	15	58	29	2	-	-	-	9
10 years or more ..... farms	551	152	154	170	12	14	2	-	47
Average years operating any farm ..... farms	20.9	27.5	16.3	19.8	26.1	(D)	(D)	-	19.8
Age group:									
Under 25 years ..... farms	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years ..... farms	31	-	17	13	-	-	-	-	1
35 to 44 years ..... farms	81	1	34	33	2	1	-	-	10
45 to 49 years ..... farms	65	7	27	20	1	1	-	-	9
50 to 54 years ..... farms	104	4	53	32	3	-	-	-	12
55 to 59 years ..... farms	163	28	59	56	4	-	-	-	16
60 to 64 years ..... farms	124	38	40	31	2	7	-	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	69	31	15	19	-	1	-	-	3
70 years and over .....	119	68	14	25	3	4	2	-	3
Average age .....	57.1	67.0	53.0	54.7	57.0	(D)	(D)	-	53.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	12	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	28	2	9	8	-	-	-	-	9
Asian .....	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	725	172	246	225	15	14	2	-	51
More than one race reported .....	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	131	33	40	35	2	3	-	-	18
2 people .....	353	103	95	118	8	8	2	-	19
3 people .....	96	23	38	28	2	1	-	-	4
4 people .....	96	6	47	28	1	1	-	-	13
5 or more people .....	86	12	40	25	2	1	-	-	6
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	539	136	233	131	2	2	-	-	35
25 to 49 percent .....	78	26	15	33	1	1	-	-	2
50 to 74 percent .....	64	9	5	35	5	2	-	-	8
75 to 99 percent .....	43	1	4	17	4	6	2	-	9
100 percent .....	38	5	3	18	3	3	-	-	6
Operator is a hired manager .....	53	1	4	6	2	3	-	-	37
acres	76,438	(D)	(D)	1,365	(D)	(D)	-	-	73,391
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	645	126	234	200	15	13	2	-	55
Dial-up service .....	73	15	26	22	1	3	1	-	5
DSL service .....	310	57	111	100	4	8	-	-	30
Cable modem service .....	62	13	30	10	2	4	1	-	2
Fiber-optic service .....	18	-	3	5	1	2	-	-	7
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	77	14	33	23	1	4	-	-	2
Satellite service .....	143	32	41	47	6	3	-	-	14
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	8	1	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
Other Internet service .....	10	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	1
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	679	161	238	206	13	9	2	-	50
2 households .....	67	14	18	23	2	4	-	-	6
3 households .....	12	2	2	4	-	1	-	-	3
4 households .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more households .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	702	177	260	234	15	14	2	-	-
acres	330,684	82,691	42,227	102,724	70,117	(D)	(D)	-	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	65	13	24	18	2	3	1	-	4
acres	10,990	1,117	3,658	902	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	431
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	614	160	228	207	11	7	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	37,420	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Partnership .....	46	8	14	15	-	1	-	-	8
acres	(D)	(D)	2,521	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Registered under state law .....	36	6	11	11	-	-	-	-	8
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Corporation .....	56	7	13	10	3	5	1	-	17
acres	315,258	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Family held .....	45	6	13	7	3	5	1	-	10
acres	47,414	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	45	6	13	7	3	5	1	-	10
Other than family held .....	11	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	7
acres	267,844	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
10 or less stockholders .....	7	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	46	2	5	2	1	1	-	-	35
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	259	45	76	65	9	12	2	-	50
workers	1,577	(D)	226	234	100	215	(D)	-	585
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	103	11	17	17	5	7	2	-	44
workers	464	(D)	35	44	35	23	(D)	-	289
Less than 150 days ..... farms	218	40	68	55	9	10	2	-	34
workers	1,113	(D)	191	190	65	192	(D)	-	296
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	393	89	145	128	6	5	-	-	20
workers	990	183	401	309	17	11	-	-	69
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	247	46	94	85	2	3	-	-	17
10 to 49 acres .....	181	37	60	62	2	1	1	-	18
50 to 69 acres .....	29	8	9	9	2	-	-	-	1
70 to 99 acres .....	38	10	15	7	-	1	-	-	5
100 to 139 acres .....	43	11	17	11	2	1	-	-	1
140 to 179 acres .....	35	16	10	9	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....	25	5	9	11	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....	14	4	5	2	-	1	-	-	2
260 to 499 acres .....	64	23	20	13	1	1	1	-	5
500 to 999 acres .....	37	8	12	10	1	1	-	-	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	25	7	5	9	1	1	-	-	2
2,000 acres or more .....	24	2	4	6	4	4	-	-	4
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	7	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	108	10	40	43	2	2	1	-	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	15	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	147	31	47	53	5	5	1	-	5
Other crop farming (1119) .....	207	70	75	52	3	3	-	-	4
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	207	70	75	52	3	3	-	-	4
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	51	14	20	13	1	-	-	-	3
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	6	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	9	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	26	3	11	12	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	27	3	12	11	-	-	-	-	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	158	33	44	41	2	1	-	-	37
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	134	37	45	40	3	3	-	-	6
number	10,667	1,545	819	846	(D)	930	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	67	19	27	21	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	46	14	15	14	2	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	6	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
500 or more .....	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	110	28	35	35	3	3	-	-	6
number	5,373	744	432	429	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,576
Beef cows ..... farms	98	27	31	30	3	1	-	-	6
number	(D)	671	348	408	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	57	18	20	19	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	30	7	10	8	2	-	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Milk cows ..... farms	28	6	9	10	-	2	-	-	1
number	(D)	73	84	21	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	24	5	8	10	-	-	-	-	1
10 to 49 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	110	31	36	32	3	3	-	-	5
number	5,294	801	387	417	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	71	19	26	18	2	3	-	-	3
number	1,000	219	328	233	(D)	114	-	-	(D)
\$1,000	1,085	209	348	244	(D)	159	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	30	7	12	5	1	3	-	-	2
number	192	50	54	23	(D)	47	-	-	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	66	17	25	16	2	3	-	-	3
number	808	169	274	210	(D)	67	-	-	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	37	8	9	15	1	1	-	-	3
number	1,009	54	131	179	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	29	7	7	13	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 49 .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	26	5	5	11	1	1	-	-	3
number	193	10	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	27	5	8	9	1	1	-	-	3
number	816	44	(D)	116	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	42	8	14	16	1	1	-	-	2
number	2,042	62	(D)	187	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
\$1,000	338	15	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	50	9	21	18	-	-	-	-	2
number	773	(D)	257	373	-	-	-	-	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	43	6	19	16	-	-	-	-	2
number	508	(D)	187	221	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	26	5	9	10	-	-	-	-	2
number	177	44	75	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	181	42	68	60	2	2	-	-	7
number	1,581	269	410	431	(D)	(D)	-	-	423
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	175	40	67	57	2	2	-	-	7
number	1,364	255	328	388	(D)	(D)	-	-	373
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	28	7	10	7	-	-	-	-	4
number	57	9	24	14	-	-	-	-	10
Goats, all inventory .....farms	56	9	25	19	1	-	-	-	2
number	595	89	194	261	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Goats, all sold .....farms	26	2	11	11	1	-	-	-	1
number	204	(D)	55	105	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	141	21	62	49	1	-	-	-	8
number	8,265	482	1,449	4,965	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	137	21	62	47	-	-	-	-	7
400 to 3,199 .....	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	29	7	9	11	-	-	-	-	2
number	1,278	57	(D)	954	-	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	34	5	15	13	1	-	-	-	-
number	2,711	86	(D)	350	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	8	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	717	(D)	(D)	611	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	23	3	9	10	-	-	-	-	1
number	2,044	(D)	623	1,205	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	23	3	9	10	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	27	5	7	15	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	33	138	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	24	4	7	13	-	-	-	-	-
number	425	10	65	350	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	18	5	5	2	2	2	-	-	2
acres	4,445	126	1,024	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	212,116	5,574	37,456	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	8	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	1
..... acres	903	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	587	-	-	(D)
..... bushels	56,810	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	37,638	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	182	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	226	67	72	66	5	7	-	-	9
..... acres	24,155	4,625	5,968	6,703	1,844	4,130	-	-	885
..... tons, dry	29,461	5,134	7,136	7,636	2,837	5,470	-	-	1,248
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... acres	1,298	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	59	22	23	13	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	94	28	29	32	-	1	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	49	13	15	15	1	1	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	17	4	3	5	3	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	7	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	70	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
..... tons, dry	86	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay ..... farms	194	54	66	54	5	6	-	-	9
..... acres	19,509	3,870	4,685	4,944	1,605	3,520	-	-	885
..... tons, dry	24,172	4,444	5,330	6,204	2,362	4,778	-	-	1,054
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... acres	1,088	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	164	23	50	73	3	2	1	-	12
..... acres	1,052	84	97	201	39	(D)	(D)	-	233
Irrigated ..... farms	78	10	20	35	3	2	1	-	7
..... acres	744	31	(D)	72	38	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	142	20	48	64	1	-	-	-	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	12	2	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	7	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap ..... farms	40	6	17	13	1	-	-	-	3
..... acres	8	(D)	3	3	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ..... farms	44	10	11	19	1	-	-	-	3
..... acres	32	4	(D)	26	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	115	20	36	45	2	1	1	-	10
..... acres	676	53	58	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	173
Harvested for processing ..... farms	5	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	100	17	35	40	1	-	-	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Alaska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Potatoes - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....farms	12	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	12	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....farms	17	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	2
acres	21	9	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	7	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	17	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....farms	17	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	17	(D)	4	6	-	-	-	-	(D)
Grapes .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	54	16	18	17	1	-	-	-	2
acres	42	12	13	15	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717
.....percent	100.0	32.2	24.9	34.5	1.3	1.9	1.1	0.6	3.6
Land in farms .....acres	26,249,195	1,314,403	2,196,436	1,850,166	732,085	852,735	1,047,339	247,495	18,008,536
Average size of farm .....acres	1,312	204	440	268	2,805	2,292	4,782	2,230	25,117
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717
.....\$1,000	3,763,442	52,401	39,383	51,033	51,441	197,712	504,244	1,961,178	906,051
Average per farm .....dollars	188,125	8,132	7,897	7,403	197,094	531,483	2,302,486	17,668,266	1,263,669
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10,134	3,347	2,590	3,974	1	1	-	-	221
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	2,297	810	669	773	2	-	-	-	43
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,895	756	545	554	-	2	-	-	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,522	561	428	476	1	6	-	-	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,507	507	392	544	1	1	-	-	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	700	203	174	274	4	2	-	-	43
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	482	134	93	181	17	4	-	-	53
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	555	115	85	118	167	9	-	-	61
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	266	11	11	-	68	134	-	-	42
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	237	-	-	-	-	213	5	-	19
\$1,000,000 or more .....	410	-	-	-	-	-	214	111	85
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	166	-	-	-	-	-	134	-	32
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	104	-	-	-	-	-	80	3	21
\$5,000,000 or more .....	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	32
Total sales .....farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717
.....\$1,000	3,732,113	50,010	37,870	48,841	49,736	192,524	495,630	1,957,330	900,172
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	2,015	564	257	766	55	100	126	45	102
.....\$1,000	(D)	1,684	1,910	(D)	(D)	20,945	72,960	75,135	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	379	10	16	7	43	83	117	44	59
.....\$1,000	225,124	824	1,461	(D)	(D)	20,338	72,723	(D)	(D)
Corn .....farms	196	20	18	15	17	27	52	12	35
.....\$1,000	74,434	548	915	396	1,526	6,015	30,663	20,959	13,411
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	137	4	6	4	12	27	49	12	23
.....\$1,000	73,627	360	840	256	1,445	6,015	30,596	20,959	13,155
Wheat .....farms	225	8	8	11	18	51	59	36	34
.....\$1,000	95,014	403	331	42	3,163	8,613	17,993	48,404	16,065
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	175	2	3	-	12	42	55	36	25
.....\$1,000	93,877	(D)	(D)	-	2,928	8,275	17,854	48,404	15,955
Soybeans .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	100	6	7	7	7	12	33	8	20
.....\$1,000	17,610	103	310	126	574	1,442	6,288	2,491	6,275
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	74	-	6	1	4	10	29	7	17
.....\$1,000	17,123	-	(D)	(D)	559	(D)	6,148	(D)	6,169
Barley .....farms	177	11	6	4	26	32	54	10	34
.....\$1,000	26,968	101	108	218	(D)	2,859	9,207	2,145	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	115	-	-	2	15	19	49	9	21
.....\$1,000	25,668	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,426	9,081	(D)	(D)
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	1,556	529	223	731	5	17	19	5	27
.....\$1,000	(D)	528	246	(D)	170	2,017	8,808	1,136	1,468
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	40	-	-	-	1	11	19	5	4
.....\$1,000	13,308	-	-	-	(D)	1,915	8,808	1,136	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	388	9	15	24	45	113	96	30	56
.....\$1,000	224,486	657	1,819	1,095	6,873	30,619	91,405	36,724	55,294
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	350	3	11	6	43	112	95	30	50
.....\$1,000	223,549	564	1,737	562	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,724	55,184
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	1,750	572	259	778	8	22	17	34	60
.....\$1,000	764,062	7,271	2,133	8,501	634	8,233	25,526	627,515	84,250
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	152	30	1	33	2	19	15	34	18
.....\$1,000	750,746	2,643	(D)	2,495	(D)	8,188	(D)	627,515	83,825
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	966	370	296	180	23	35	13	9	40
.....\$1,000	(D)	5,740	4,823	3,318	(D)	13,801	18,206	(D)	52,855
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	161	31	18	22	17	31	12	7	23
.....\$1,000	109,880	(D)	2,027	1,482	(D)	13,698	(D)	(D)	52,658
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	957	365	294	179	23	34	13	9	40
.....\$1,000	(D)	5,738	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,206	(D)	52,855
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	161	31	18	22	17	31	12	7	23
.....\$1,000	109,880	2,500	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,698	(D)	(D)	52,658
Berries .....farms	15	8	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	68	1	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	453	99	102	123	18	31	20	8	52
\$1,000	315,548	2,084	2,169	2,873	3,314	17,291	36,789	76,882	174,147
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	156	13	17	23	17	30	19	8	29
\$1,000	313,327	1,512	1,898	1,924	(D)	(D)	(D)	76,882	173,782
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	1,287	282	237	269	74	159	119	42	105
\$1,000	425,203	5,810	3,145	4,961	6,400	57,397	138,259	77,973	131,257
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	486	36	15	32	33	135	111	39	85
\$1,000	417,981	4,200	1,411	2,778	5,586	56,941	138,077	77,896	131,093
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	3,364	1,111	804	995	117	86	50	51	150
\$1,000	700,307	17,065	12,057	17,408	(D)	30,207	51,696	332,020	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	596	89	66	123	93	64	46	51	64
\$1,000	681,219	10,684	7,419	11,451	(D)	29,727	51,684	332,020	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	104	11	13	8	-	2	16	48	6
\$1,000	762,957	804	27	16	-	(D)	54,918	668,548	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	79	7	-	-	-	2	16	48	6
\$1,000	762,912	802	-	-	-	(D)	54,918	668,548	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	354	72	171	90	1	1	-	1	18
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,264	120	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	27
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	15	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	4,250	1,580	684	1,914	11	1	5	1	54
\$1,000	11,276	2,069	(D)	1,781	338	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	1
\$1,000	6,206	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	1,954	568	630	569	33	57	4	-	93
\$1,000	31,801	4,971	6,186	4,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,390
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	114	18	21	13	16	23	1	-	22
\$1,000	20,508	2,166	3,052	701	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3,849
Poultry and eggs .....farms	922	287	338	249	14	1	1	1	31
\$1,000	(D)	263	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	34	11	-	3	5	-	-	-	15
\$1,000	5,363	624	-	84	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	13
\$1,000	5,127	474	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	660	204	217	173	14	20	-	-	32
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	834	(D)	-	-	489
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	35	1	-	18	7	9	-	-	-
\$1,000	5,404	(D)	-	(D)	748	(D)	-	-	-
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	3,058	924	404	994	127	195	147	60	207
\$1,000	31,329	2,391	1,512	2,192	1,706	5,187	8,615	3,848	5,879
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	80	17	16	7	4	12	5	5	14
\$1,000	9,582	301	117	48	185	633	1,633	4,686	1,979
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	1,216	448	315	366	19	13	5	1	49
\$1,000	7,963	1,274	1,413	1,543	572	1,021	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717
\$1,000	3,258,922	103,343	97,993	122,799	53,870	183,682	424,223	1,639,621	633,391
Average per farm .....dollars	162,905	16,037	19,650	17,812	206,397	493,770	1,937,091	14,771,362	883,391
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	3,430	941	822	794	150	261	177	68	217
\$1,000	221,706	1,172	1,860	1,782	3,458	14,047	44,617	100,103	54,667
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	2,487	896	751	706	28	28	2	3	73
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	371	40	54	75	73	63	11	4	51

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	163	4	11	13	35	69	19	1	11
\$50,000 or more .....	409	1	6	-	14	101	145	60	82
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	3,407	957	779	781	145	270	187	67	221
\$1,000	133,675	669	857	1,565	2,005	7,791	24,010	64,747	32,032
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,635	928	741	730	58	58	11	3	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	346	28	34	36	66	108	30	3	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	101	1	4	4	7	42	26	3	14
\$50,000 or more .....	325	-	-	11	14	62	120	58	60
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	3,212	799	764	783	146	238	177	70	235
\$1,000	148,445	978	1,351	2,012	2,186	7,166	23,559	78,519	32,674
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,802	630	554	542	10	1	-	-	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	563	133	152	151	34	29	5	3	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	416	33	45	73	71	119	28	6	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	2	11	10	24	47	20	1	11
\$50,000 or more .....	305	1	2	7	7	42	124	60	62
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	3,226	979	940	971	69	77	34	25	131
\$1,000	166,502	3,671	3,552	3,965	2,814	9,022	14,093	118,811	10,573
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,438	779	784	779	7	14	2	-	73
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	560	164	136	154	40	28	3	1	34
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	141	36	15	37	14	14	7	9	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	40	-	5	1	8	9	8	1	8
\$250,000 or more .....	47	-	-	-	-	12	14	14	7
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	1,817	532	469	573	56	58	19	20	90
\$1,000	20,253	2,012	2,145	1,836	1,966	3,054	1,668	6,297	1,275
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	1,783	512	575	540	27	38	20	11	60
\$1,000	146,249	1,659	1,407	2,128	848	5,968	12,426	112,515	9,298
Feed purchased ..... farms	16,346	5,314	4,130	6,086	140	118	52	52	454
\$1,000	795,229	25,584	22,405	34,522	4,384	9,875	54,815	541,267	102,377
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,734	3,714	2,599	4,196	13	10	-	-	202
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,982	1,501	1,462	1,740	67	17	11	-	184
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	468	98	69	134	55	53	7	-	52
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	64	1	-	15	5	34	2	-	7
\$250,000 or more .....	98	-	-	1	-	4	32	52	9
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	18,575	5,957	4,582	6,413	258	372	219	110	664
\$1,000	189,338	11,922	8,623	15,447	5,404	14,108	24,601	66,116	43,118
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,101	5,534	4,232	5,815	48	47	2	1	422
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,694	393	333	537	150	125	31	1	124
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	18	16	43	47	110	35	3	23
\$50,000 or more .....	485	12	1	18	13	90	151	105	95
Utilities ..... farms	8,986	2,779	2,210	2,585	215	372	219	111	495
\$1,000	156,545	5,263	4,884	6,168	4,018	15,347	32,202	54,491	34,172
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,926	1,449	976	1,357	12	5	2	1	124
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,408	1,153	1,054	915	59	56	11	-	160
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,033	156	164	296	85	155	45	5	127
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	213	20	14	13	44	71	29	5	17
\$50,000 or more .....	406	1	2	4	15	85	132	100	67
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	11,775	3,570	3,029	3,704	231	372	218	111	540
\$1,000	179,001	7,280	7,007	9,139	4,393	14,159	26,239	75,257	35,527
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,903	3,322	2,823	3,346	43	46	5	1	317
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,100	219	163	313	124	140	34	2	105
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	293	26	34	35	51	82	30	5	30
\$50,000 or more .....	479	3	9	10	13	104	149	103	88
Hired farm labor ..... farms	4,851	1,382	1,134	1,150	188	307	211	110	369
\$1,000	459,771	14,461	13,183	16,321	8,633	30,672	64,218	194,341	117,944
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,393	897	690	690	20	10	-	-	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,103	338	313	258	56	44	6	1	87
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	757	124	109	176	88	145	34	3	78
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	311	19	18	23	23	82	81	11	54
\$250,000 or more .....	287	4	4	3	1	26	90	95	64
Contract labor ..... farms	1,808	452	477	424	68	144	68	47	128
\$1,000	97,429	3,051	3,679	3,518	1,795	5,999	11,675	50,170	17,542
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	367	116	131	92	1	8	5	-	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	588	164	193	163	26	13	4	-	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	535	141	133	132	21	48	19	3	38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	127	29	4	28	4	31	9	6	16
\$50,000 or more .....	191	2	16	9	16	44	31	38	35
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	2,126	548	452	517	110	154	137	70	138
\$1,000	86,103	2,219	1,722	2,013	2,471	7,762	17,172	39,684	13,061
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	819	269	224	308	3	1	-	-	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	572	199	148	122	40	17	10	1	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	345	58	60	67	31	57	30	5	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	114	15	19	9	16	33	15	3	4
\$50,000 or more .....	276	7	1	11	20	46	82	61	48
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	2,395	485	415	551	175	259	173	75	262
\$1,000	163,186	6,667	5,531	7,271	4,501	16,223	31,795	60,486	30,712
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,123	343	279	347	39	21	4	-	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	281	48	63	76	34	19	3	-	38
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	361	60	49	86	34	68	14	5	45
\$25,000 or more .....	630	34	24	42	68	151	152	70	89
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	833	154	159	184	25	100	76	45	90
\$1,000	43,684	347	350	653	337	2,950	7,534	24,084	7,430
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	314	96	77	115	1	5	3	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	182	33	59	42	5	23	6	2	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	189	25	22	22	15	45	25	2	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	-	1	1	3	9	4	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	127	-	-	4	1	18	38	41	25
Interest expense .....farms	2,908	777	821	590	101	192	158	87	182
\$1,000	78,184	5,939	8,691	5,694	1,922	4,943	11,462	21,799	17,734
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,288	407	414	296	32	50	8	2	79
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,134	342	336	223	46	80	53	2	52
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	358	25	65	71	23	54	60	27	33
\$100,000 or more .....	128	3	6	-	-	8	37	56	18
Secured by real estate .....farms	1,881	548	605	391	57	86	62	40	92
\$1,000	47,629	4,744	7,693	4,697	1,016	2,964	4,923	6,889	14,703
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	237	95	83	34	2	10	2	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	471	133	168	113	9	16	6	2	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	867	303	287	182	30	22	11	5	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	189	14	50	56	12	17	14	7	19
\$50,000 or more .....	117	3	17	6	4	21	29	26	11
Not secured by real estate .....farms	1,725	446	367	338	77	154	123	76	144
\$1,000	30,555	1,195	998	997	906	1,979	6,540	14,909	3,031
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	491	181	129	134	12	13	3	1	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	677	210	199	141	17	35	1	2	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	354	55	35	60	37	85	50	-	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	73	-	3	3	9	16	26	11	5
\$50,000 or more .....	130	-	1	-	2	5	43	62	17
Property taxes paid .....farms	8,853	2,789	2,905	1,976	209	283	159	86	446
\$1,000	42,014	6,637	7,377	4,951	1,719	3,380	3,571	7,502	6,877
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,338	2,477	2,518	1,733	107	119	50	9	325
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	915	242	313	154	56	78	19	6	47
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	398	65	59	80	33	53	45	18	45
\$25,000 or more .....	202	5	15	9	13	33	45	53	29
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	6,995	1,956	1,940	1,785	221	366	216	111	400
\$1,000	298,111	7,485	6,921	7,778	3,831	20,239	32,662	142,244	76,952
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,881	1,544	1,642	1,378	58	54	16	1	188
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,318	354	257	344	109	124	42	1	87
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	363	48	30	54	38	88	34	8	63
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	136	9	-	8	12	42	37	10	18
\$100,000 or more .....	297	1	11	1	4	58	87	91	44
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	88	6	5	22	4	22	11	5	13
\$1,000	6,997	(D)	5	46	5	205	940	(D)	150
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	3,993	1,055	913	838	179	370	218	111	309
\$1,000	211,368	9,139	7,714	8,746	5,516	18,661	28,501	87,487	45,603
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717
\$1,000	600,395	-43,137	-53,105	-61,905	3,467	33,548	94,043	335,529	291,955
Average per farm ..... dollars	30,012	-6,694	-10,649	-8,980	13,283	90,182	429,420	3,022,786	407,190

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	4,341	1,273	839	1,247	166	285	172	93	266
Average net gain .....dollars	219,198	16,347	11,843	12,925	76,495	198,400	733,570	3,973,547	1,277,145
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	594	151	177	248	-	-	-	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,219	471	292	408	1	2	1	1	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	546	226	133	174	6	1	-	-	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	611	199	144	209	12	17	5	1	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	371	107	46	135	44	17	3	-	19
\$50,000 or more .....	1,000	119	47	73	103	248	163	91	156
Farms with net losses .....number	15,664	5,171	4,148	5,647	95	87	47	18	451
Average net loss .....dollars	22,417	12,366	15,198	13,817	97,171	264,323	683,636	1,889,479	105,911
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,230	459	308	446	1	-	-	-	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,625	2,007	1,263	2,265	1	-	2	-	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,767	1,211	1,004	1,455	7	1	1	-	88
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,034	975	978	943	13	10	-	-	115
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,135	355	415	285	23	9	3	-	45
\$50,000 or more .....	873	164	180	253	50	67	41	18	100
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717
.....\$1,000	621,409	-43,434	-53,217	-61,908	3,287	33,114	93,550	359,892	290,126
Average per farm .....dollars	31,063	-6,740	-10,671	-8,980	12,594	89,015	427,167	3,242,275	404,638
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	4,322	1,269	838	1,246	166	281	171	93	258
Average net gain .....dollars	225,845	16,258	11,851	12,938	75,494	200,412	738,259	4,258,766	1,311,093
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	594	151	176	249	-	-	-	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,218	470	292	408	1	2	1	1	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	546	229	133	172	6	-	-	-	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	604	195	144	209	12	13	4	1	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	375	107	46	135	46	18	4	-	19
\$50,000 or more .....	985	117	47	73	101	248	162	91	146
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	15,683	5,175	4,149	5,648	95	91	48	18	459
Average net loss .....dollars	22,616	12,380	15,220	13,815	97,314	254,966	681,097	2,009,596	104,872
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,235	460	308	446	1	4	-	-	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,623	2,004	1,264	2,265	1	-	2	-	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,771	1,214	1,003	1,457	7	1	1	-	88
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,035	975	979	942	13	11	-	-	115
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,144	358	415	284	23	8	3	-	53
\$50,000 or more .....	875	164	180	254	50	67	42	18	100
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	20	-	2	3	-	10	3	1	1
.....\$1,000	1,916	-	(D)	(Z)	-	1,389	384	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,991	853	749	732	110	189	129	58	171
.....\$1,000	95,875	7,805	5,505	9,860	5,895	19,519	14,022	13,973	19,295
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	572	134	75	142	35	83	64	5	34
.....\$1,000	19,799	947	(D)	1,349	688	4,653	5,118	(D)	4,870
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	483	157	101	98	10	30	18	18	51
.....\$1,000	13,367	1,335	741	1,000	402	2,820	974	1,872	4,223
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	103	27	12	52	-	2	-	-	10
.....\$1,000	162	15	14	39	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	323	118	89	76	9	8	1	-	22
.....\$1,000	10,573	1,706	(D)	1,039	768	(D)	(D)	-	5,155
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	574	109	130	92	35	63	70	44	31
.....\$1,000	16,973	264	146	176	160	1,010	3,186	10,187	1,845
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	162	19	46	22	18	22	17	2	16
.....\$1,000	10,363	61	(D)	577	2,641	3,248	2,709	(D)	829
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	131	35	14	63	6	5	2	-	6
.....\$1,000	876	158	(D)	172	108	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,107	354	348	310	13	26	13	1	42
.....\$1,000	23,762	3,319	3,342	5,506	1,128	6,489	(D)	(D)	2,159
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	8,144	2,607	1,777	2,700	162	294	196	77	331
.....acres	1,150,811	74,377	44,150	48,419	47,269	154,357	286,603	213,918	281,718
Harvested cropland ..... farms	5,587	1,693	1,146	1,752	160	291	190	69	286
.....acres	890,130	18,136	14,874	23,989	29,898	107,647	260,109	207,205	228,272

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	4,538	1,622	1,063	1,629	25	34	11	2	152
50 to 99 acres .....	211	38	54	64	24	14	3	2	12
100 to 199 acres .....	189	22	22	42	38	37	4	3	21
200 to 499 acres .....	257	10	7	17	66	109	16	4	28
500 to 999 acres .....	164	1	-	-	7	92	42	4	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	109	-	-	-	-	5	73	12	19
2,000 acres or more .....	119	-	-	-	-	-	41	42	36
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	939	282	303	295	12	13	11	3	20
acres	85,278	29,745	14,209	9,503	7,799	19,866	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	1,327	467	250	576	9	3	4	2	16
acres	12,222	3,701	2,168	3,642	1,131	510	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	1,628	572	356	474	34	46	39	19	88
acres	143,067	20,300	11,563	9,555	6,277	21,386	19,908	5,351	48,727
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	237	76	55	46	12	14	17	3	14
acres	20,114	2,495	1,336	1,730	2,164	4,948	4,892	878	1,671
Total woodland .....farms	520	206	153	129	-	2	2	-	28
acres	(D)	10,112	(D)	2,237	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland pastured .....farms	327	123	97	86	-	1	-	-	20
acres	23,739	7,038	(D)	1,504	-	(D)	-	-	560
Woodland not pastured .....farms	243	101	71	56	-	1	2	-	12
acres	(D)	3,074	1,766	733	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	7,651	2,625	1,838	2,634	134	73	29	10	308
acres	23,051,028	1,186,642	2,108,369	1,760,860	676,625	(D)	(D)	14,868	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	14,683	4,730	3,470	5,473	131	221	127	66	465
acres	(D)	43,272	(D)	38,650	8,191	(D)	32,182	18,709	1,561,608
Irrigated land .....farms	5,839	1,759	1,397	1,651	171	292	192	71	306
acres	880,613	21,809	23,300	27,464	30,890	107,067	247,085	199,312	223,686
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,830	1,444	1,016	1,391	152	285	190	69	283
acres	854,515	(D)	14,170	21,718	29,314	106,564	246,554	(D)	221,031
Pastureland and other land .....farms	1,308	432	445	327	32	12	6	3	51
acres	26,098	(D)	9,130	5,746	1,576	503	531	(D)	2,655
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	229	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	563	55	51	57	68	128	115	26	63
acres	527,102	15,507	5,490	26,584	25,128	75,425	206,411	73,366	99,191
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	75	18	6	20	6	7	1	7	10
\$1,000	54,503	543	1	105	132	(D)	(D)	44,202	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	20,005	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	717
\$1,000	16,885,510	1,906,656	2,010,494	1,843,377	830,025	2,048,774	1,758,785	1,680,291	4,807,109
Average per farm .....dollars	844,065	295,881	403,147	267,389	3,180,172	5,507,457	8,030,980	15,137,754	6,704,476
Average per acre .....dollars	643	1,451	915	996	1,134	2,403	1,679	6,789	267
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	9,181	2,972	1,902	4,115	5	16	4	1	166
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,529	847	595	987	16	24	1	2	57
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,935	734	596	486	19	13	4	4	79
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,109	1,042	1,195	665	38	18	17	8	126
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,436	494	459	333	37	21	17	1	74
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	671	195	115	150	51	71	27	11	51
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	566	121	80	98	52	106	38	18	53
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	285	21	23	40	32	64	48	16	41
\$10,000,000 or more .....	293	18	22	20	11	39	63	50	70
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	19,717	6,327	4,944	6,776	261	372	219	111	707
\$1,000	1,254,469	172,669	172,454	188,715	41,304	111,191	149,683	217,639	200,814

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,109	1,485	890	1,646	9	6	-	-	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,372	1,135	892	1,251	5	2	-	-	87
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,754	1,174	1,090	1,367	17	7	-	-	99
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,202	1,470	1,104	1,417	43	31	4	2	131
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,138	739	535	679	29	51	9	2	94
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,079	245	229	304	92	96	23	3	87
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	702	75	200	96	55	116	75	16	69
\$500,000 or more .....	361	4	4	16	11	63	108	88	67
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	14,890	4,614	3,679	5,236	224	342	208	106	481
number	27,694	7,381	5,665	8,380	664	1,185	1,298	1,241	1,880
Tractors, all ..... farms	6,582	2,045	1,770	1,613	197	297	190	96	374
number	13,200	2,899	2,363	2,330	535	1,030	1,294	1,461	1,288
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	3,545	1,261	995	845	61	99	63	32	189
number	4,546	1,552	1,183	1,021	86	151	139	140	274
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	3,146	868	784	749	131	191	142	75	206
number	5,159	1,078	914	956	197	439	475	599	501
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1,370	233	216	255	117	183	157	81	128
number	3,495	269	266	353	252	440	680	722	513
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	107	13	11	18	3	12	21	14	15
number	135	13	13	20	3	14	24	30	18
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	265	7	8	11	37	76	62	20	44
number	392	9	14	11	58	93	105	35	67
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	226	38	38	38	24	31	26	8	23
number	298	43	42	46	24	50	38	15	40
Hay balers ..... farms	710	160	98	163	34	95	72	20	68
number	952	173	116	221	45	148	104	37	108
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	2,382	557	548	459	138	254	178	67	181
acres treated	771,781	9,522	12,743	15,630	31,570	94,189	217,320	185,812	204,995
Manure used ..... farms	813	270	190	186	23	45	47	12	40
acres treated	89,675	1,718	2,252	2,633	2,163	10,604	31,553	14,710	24,042
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	1,321	222	216	275	83	190	137	58	140
acres	538,806	4,605	4,661	8,491	15,136	62,259	143,793	155,816	144,045
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	2,012	425	421	366	129	250	180	65	176
acres	752,808	10,751	9,081	14,358	30,048	86,789	219,597	186,551	195,633
Nematodes ..... farms	298	32	32	51	22	45	52	30	34
acres	140,349	889	1,218	1,351	4,658	10,467	40,103	55,494	26,169
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	346	48	101	71	11	35	21	33	26
acres	94,860	826	951	771	1,168	4,113	7,259	70,480	9,292
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	456	37	47	62	42	79	96	38	55
acres on which used	225,994	1,249	2,226	2,018	6,768	19,430	77,423	65,393	51,487
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	144	47	27	38	4	9	2	4	13
acres	11,007	792	(D)	1,464	614	2,990	(D)	833	3,490
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	695	229	187	180	13	22	28	9	27
acres	79,664	3,459	3,035	2,918	453	9,017	28,340	14,093	18,349
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	128	34	30	40	8	7	1	2	6
acres	72,186	11,037	9,842	4,264	(D)	33,956	(D)	(D)	3,402
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	1,531	475	246	693	16	31	22	9	39
acres	28,727	1,704	1,846	2,424	2,325	3,887	4,080	6,852	5,609
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	785	217	102	300	24	59	38	13	32
acres	100,734	2,516	808	3,415	3,682	16,505	32,142	16,325	25,341
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	2,174	568	351	693	79	155	131	53	144
acres	435,532	6,379	5,764	7,627	16,547	40,889	129,991	130,515	97,820
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	362	130	65	101	11	11	13	5	26
acres	17,704	(D)	867	1,404	726	3,069	4,958	(D)	1,314
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	794	258	199	198	44	30	5	2	58
Solar panels ..... farms	739	244	183	183	37	30	5	1	56
Wind turbines ..... farms	135	48	34	32	11	-	-	-	10
Methane digesters ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geoechange systems ..... farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Small hydro systems ..... farms	8	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Biodiesel ..... farms	17	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	38	15	12	8	-	2	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	18	7	1	1	5	2	2	-	-
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	8,298	2,756	2,808	1,976	128	148	57	44	381
Part owners .....farms	2,653	697	496	1,104	71	105	63	28	89
Tenants .....farms	9,054	2,991	1,683	3,814	62	119	99	39	247
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	10,968	3,456	3,306	3,088	199	254	121	73	471
.....acres	23,726,356	751,813	1,904,799	1,066,642	615,044	759,516	791,518	84,402	17,752,622
Owned land in farms .....farms	19,072	6,315	4,808	6,705	199	265	123	72	585
.....acres	24,478,736	1,071,229	2,027,073	1,476,121	610,172	736,439	789,635	71,456	17,696,611
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	2,109	419	453	456	133	212	159	69	208
.....acres	1,810,849	245,024	171,368	377,645	125,913	116,636	260,488	180,002	333,773
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	2,089	415	444	452	133	212	159	67	207
.....acres	1,770,459	243,174	169,363	374,045	121,913	116,296	257,704	176,039	311,925
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	464	151	107	90	15	24	18	18	41
.....acres	385,187	142,071	33,336	9,959	8,872	24,383	7,157	16,909	142,500
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	33,613	10,558	8,297	11,590	421	645	469	249	1,384
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	9,701	3,330	2,278	3,359	135	171	81	42	305
2 operators .....	8,021	2,412	2,287	2,708	94	143	64	32	281
3 operators .....	1,769	541	320	670	30	44	51	23	90
4 operators .....	270	81	63	78	2	14	14	7	11
5 or more operators .....	244	80	39	79	-	-	9	7	30
Total women operators ..... number	15,044	4,811	3,759	5,618	124	184	122	46	380
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	11,561	3,691	3,037	4,221	107	145	70	25	265
2 operators .....	1,320	410	300	528	7	18	21	6	30
3 operators .....	190	75	26	76	1	1	2	3	6
4 operators .....	31	11	7	11	-	-	1	-	1
5 or more operators .....	28	6	3	13	-	-	-	-	6
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	12,170	4,025	3,118	3,570	228	326	213	107	583
Female .....	7,835	2,419	1,869	3,324	33	46	6	4	134
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	13,219	4,984	-	6,894	261	333	202	102	443
Other .....	6,786	1,460	4,987	-	-	39	17	9	274
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	16,512	5,536	4,010	6,065	177	223	95	38	368
Not on farm operated .....	3,493	908	977	829	84	149	124	73	349
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	9,186	3,834	612	3,783	162	255	159	73	308
Any .....	10,819	2,610	4,375	3,111	99	117	60	38	409
1 to 49 days .....	1,435	539	307	478	30	20	10	12	39
50 to 99 days .....	1,191	323	405	394	13	17	4	-	35
100 to 199 days .....	1,894	558	760	470	19	10	4	3	70
200 days or more .....	6,299	1,190	2,903	1,769	37	70	42	23	265
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	612	143	224	182	10	11	5	5	32
3 or 4 years .....	882	192	304	322	7	13	9	5	30
5 to 9 years .....	2,350	523	759	819	42	48	33	13	113
10 years or more .....	16,161	5,586	3,700	5,571	202	300	172	88	542
Average years on present farm .....	24.7	29.8	19.4	24.3	22.4	23.3	21.9	21.1	22.2
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	460	105	174	134	6	9	3	4	25
3 or 4 years .....	775	179	253	294	3	11	7	3	25
5 to 9 years .....	1,958	417	653	693	31	38	22	10	94
10 years or more .....	16,812	5,743	3,907	5,773	221	314	187	94	573
Average years operating any farm .....	26.5	31.9	21.0	25.8	25.8	25.3	26.8	24.9	25.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	136	-	43	93	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	425	-	163	183	22	21	9	8	19
35 to 44 years .....	1,472	58	604	639	26	33	36	15	61
45 to 49 years .....	1,565	148	565	734	17	19	15	11	56
50 to 54 years .....	2,432	250	924	1,051	30	41	27	15	94
55 to 59 years .....	3,054	542	960	1,215	50	107	38	24	118
60 to 64 years .....	2,863	1,003	770	860	32	41	42	15	100

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	2,691	1,396	407	691	21	38	14	14	110
70 years and over .....	5,367	3,047	551	1,428	63	72	38	9	159
Average age .....	61.1	69.1	55.4	58.3	57.2	58.0	56.7	54.9	60.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	716	201	244	130	15	43	26	7	50
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	11,190	3,670	2,107	5,198	1	16	5	1	192
Asian .....	97	27	38	23	-	1	5	2	1
Black or African American .....	25	14	6	1	-	-	-	-	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	8,621	2,698	2,819	1,660	259	354	206	108	517
More than one race reported .....	72	35	17	12	1	1	3	-	3
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	3,671	1,419	745	1,251	42	47	29	6	132
2 people .....	8,025	3,081	2,034	2,112	124	185	99	54	336
3 people .....	2,933	806	732	1,162	35	61	34	18	85
4 people .....	2,375	468	668	1,049	45	40	34	10	61
5 or more people .....	3,001	670	808	1,320	15	39	23	23	103
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	16,492	5,581	4,590	5,628	59	82	46	22	484
25 to 49 percent .....	1,107	334	197	434	12	40	27	14	49
50 to 74 percent .....	944	312	83	296	62	56	39	14	82
75 to 99 percent .....	640	151	56	147	78	91	41	28	48
100 percent .....	822	66	61	389	50	103	66	33	54
Operator is a hired manager .....	958	253	195	195	27	58	34	26	170
acres	20,437,314	(D)	(D)	666,992	413,103	189,260	640,118	55,132	16,855,748
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	8,936	2,645	2,911	2,080	208	315	206	107	464
Dial-up service .....	895	287	385	165	7	13	6	1	31
DSL service .....	2,662	773	861	599	64	110	71	37	147
Cable modem service .....	1,344	311	463	277	51	80	44	21	97
Fiber-optic service .....	202	55	78	23	7	12	2	1	24
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	1,723	434	545	452	46	87	63	23	73
Satellite service .....	2,493	879	588	681	54	79	44	32	136
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	356	60	161	63	10	21	20	6	15
Other Internet service .....	362	161	84	71	2	8	6	10	20
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	14,700	4,784	3,824	5,056	178	243	105	58	452
2 households .....	3,397	1,185	788	1,030	52	82	72	23	165
3 households .....	951	258	165	407	16	25	22	11	47
4 households .....	547	132	114	237	5	13	16	9	21
5 or more households .....	410	85	96	164	10	9	4	10	32
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	19,288	6,444	4,987	6,894	261	372	219	111	-
acres	8,240,659	1,314,403	2,196,436	1,850,166	732,085	852,735	1,047,339	247,495	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,364	376	316	329	70	104	52	16	101
acres	1,928,152	170,935	109,658	517,725	146,987	235,959	59,599	40,410	646,879
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	17,247	5,971	4,485	6,367	141	180	69	34	-
acres	3,060,838	909,714	531,004	993,129	213,389	190,346	174,133	49,123	-
Partnership .....	1,345	224	225	252	71	96	98	35	344
acres	1,324,012	137,964	76,804	183,588	136,217	210,579	227,879	108,486	242,495
Registered under state law .....	1,032	159	160	188	66	89	85	34	251
acres	1,212,093	110,539	66,751	178,061	134,182	205,198	186,709	103,986	226,667
Corporation .....									
farms	1,045	161	215	237	36	86	48	40	222
acres	1,671,792	98,074	(D)	66,246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	402,638
Family held .....	893	143	180	218	35	82	43	33	159
acres	1,558,186	(D)	(D)	65,287	(D)	(D)	589,986	65,103	357,857
More than 10 stockholders .....	41	4	8	5	2	7	4	1	10
10 or less stockholders .....	852	139	172	213	33	75	39	32	149
Other than family held .....									
farms	152	18	35	19	1	4	5	7	63
acres	113,606	(D)	(D)	959	(D)	223	(D)	(D)	44,781
More than 10 stockholders .....	28	4	9	-	1	-	1	2	11
10 or less stockholders .....	124	14	26	19	-	4	4	5	52
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	368	88	62	38	13	10	4	2	151
acres	20,192,553	168,651	(D)	607,203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,363,403

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	4,851	1,382	1,134	1,150	188	307	211	110	369
workers	29,245	3,253	3,211	2,813	1,016	2,276	3,593	7,504	5,579
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	2,721	576	601	557	125	262	199	107	294
workers	16,066	974	948	1,083	436	1,117	2,474	4,796	4,238
Less than 150 days .....farms	2,924	933	644	726	115	167	110	53	176
workers	13,179	2,279	2,263	1,730	580	1,159	1,119	2,708	1,341
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	120	17	22	22	5	8	11	16	19
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	27	4	15	6	-	-	-	-	2
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	10,465	3,356	2,805	3,779	85	120	37	12	271
workers	28,429	9,043	7,899	10,183	183	285	68	19	749
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	11,911	3,718	3,218	4,704	14	16	4	1	236
10 to 49 acres .....	4,082	1,543	1,045	1,238	28	43	18	6	161
50 to 69 acres .....	398	137	96	127	3	5	1	3	26
70 to 99 acres .....	354	123	98	94	4	8	8	6	13
100 to 139 acres .....	391	140	84	122	11	12	5	4	13
140 to 179 acres .....	374	113	96	96	25	11	-	11	22
180 to 219 acres .....	200	72	32	47	10	10	2	5	22
220 to 259 acres .....	142	54	27	19	12	18	2	3	7
260 to 499 acres .....	540	154	99	132	54	74	9	2	16
500 to 999 acres .....	513	145	47	96	37	111	34	11	32
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	429	110	52	78	15	35	73	13	53
2,000 acres or more .....	671	135	93	141	48	29	63	46	116
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	718	210	104	283	32	35	21	6	27
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,625	513	268	742	2	14	11	30	45
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	877	362	297	134	15	22	8	2	37
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	400	101	81	97	17	30	19	7	48
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,489	370	289	322	76	173	122	14	123
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	195	5	15	24	34	54	40	2	21
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	1,294	365	274	298	42	119	82	12	102
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	4,201	1,366	1,071	1,427	93	61	18	1	164
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	14	1	4	4	-	-	2	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	102	13	11	5	-	2	16	48	7
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	213	43	113	48	1	-	-	1	7
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	267	93	102	64	-	-	-	-	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	4,593	1,690	747	2,098	-	-	2	-	56
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	5,506	1,682	1,900	1,670	25	35	-	-	194
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	6,029	1,865	1,415	2,222	122	96	53	51	205
number	911,334	52,975	39,265	68,607	29,262	44,873	64,234	443,916	168,202
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	2,961	928	761	1,199	5	12	2	-	54
10 to 49 .....	2,075	726	487	743	24	32	8	-	55
50 to 99 .....	331	109	75	93	22	7	6	-	19
100 to 199 .....	207	50	32	81	12	5	4	-	23
200 to 499 .....	266	41	56	97	41	3	5	-	23
500 or more .....	189	11	4	9	18	37	28	51	31
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	4,966	1,479	1,179	1,849	109	77	46	49	178
number	391,522	33,539	26,406	44,664	21,013	27,928	30,522	168,090	39,360
Beef cows .....farms	4,851	1,458	1,161	1,845	109	75	30	2	171
number	197,901	33,220	26,315	44,579	(D)	(D)	13,231	(D)	29,883
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	2,570	777	670	1,062	5	12	4	-	40
10 to 49 .....	1,578	533	374	564	27	18	9	1	52
50 to 99 .....	250	84	42	80	11	4	4	-	25
100 to 199 .....	226	33	49	100	13	5	2	-	24
200 to 499 .....	167	29	25	39	47	10	3	-	14
500 or more .....	60	2	1	-	6	26	8	1	16
Milk cows .....farms	239	65	49	47	1	2	16	48	11
number	193,621	319	91	85	(D)	(D)	17,291	(D)	9,477
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	160	58	49	47	1	-	-	-	5
10 to 49 .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
500 or more .....	69	-	-	-	-	-	15	48	6
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	3,860	1,219	901	1,281	112	74	52	50	171
number	519,812	19,436	12,859	23,943	8,249	16,945	33,712	275,826	128,842
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	3,364	1,111	804	995	117	86	50	51	150
number	676,935	25,952	18,462	27,354	24,060	38,709	85,604	288,516	168,278
\$1,000	700,307	17,065	12,057	17,408	(D)	30,207	51,696	332,020	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	2,106	701	503	595	84	44	34	43	102
number	183,670	11,363	8,800	12,125	11,087	12,656	52,416	61,756	13,467
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more ..... farms	2,614	833	616	759	107	82	39	48	130
number	493,265	14,589	9,662	15,229	12,973	26,053	33,188	226,760	154,811
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	16	1	4	4	1	1	2	2	1
number	306,945	(D)	235	326	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	509	137	184	160	1	7	-	1	19
number	(D)	949	4,281	937	(D)	42	-	(D)	121
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	466	120	168	153	-	6	-	-	19
25 to 49 .....	19	17	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	15	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	160	54	55	39	1	7	-	1	3
number	(D)	269	794	220	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	7
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	462	125	176	140	1	1	-	1	18
number	(D)	680	3,487	717	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	114
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	354	72	171	90	1	1	-	1	18
number	(D)	1,077	7,652	1,203	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	140
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,264	120	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	27
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	7,447	2,566	1,255	3,485	11	6	3	-	121
number	180,551	54,115	21,600	65,220	2,505	180	31,500	-	5,431
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	3,748	1,282	626	1,764	8	6	2	-	60
number	68,130	18,882	8,090	23,522	(D)	180	(D)	-	3,736
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,429	584	285	528	8	-	3	-	21
number	45,211	6,642	2,902	4,955	(D)	-	(D)	-	599
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	11,317	3,375	3,003	4,381	100	106	23	6	323
number	92,394	19,937	19,407	28,054	2,176	3,911	432	82	18,395
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	11,185	3,332	2,966	4,348	99	103	22	6	309
number	81,199	17,760	17,064	24,740	1,919	2,072	405	52	17,187
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,900	542	609	563	33	57	4	-	92
number	8,492	1,890	1,616	2,435	335	835	67	-	1,314
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	5,525	1,853	997	2,571	5	13	-	1	85
number	71,654	23,860	10,562	34,724	887	(D)	-	(D)	1,411
Goats, all sold ..... farms	723	253	201	239	5	1	2	1	21
number	12,044	4,180	1,976	4,600	948	(D)	(D)	(D)	301
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	2,456	829	667	873	17	8	1	2	59
number	(D)	16,520	17,012	15,184	5,905	66	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	2,439	828	663	868	11	8	1	2	58
400 to 3,199 .....	16	1	4	5	6	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	682	230	164	275	5	-	-	-	8
number	(D)	2,415	2,139	2,382	210	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	234	68	87	67	4	-	-	-	8
number	9,200	2,480	3,028	2,946	600	-	-	-	146
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	18	5	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
number	423	200	62	161	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	91	14	43	27	6	-	-	-	1
number	39,310	(D)	957	18,486	19,200	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	83	14	43	25	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	399	130	90	172	-	-	1	-	6
number	2,465	657	744	1,007	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	47	15	13	12	6	-	-	-	1
number	2,742	217	(D)	523	1,800	-	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain ..... farms	177	11	6	4	26	32	54	10	34
acres	44,662	160	244	305	4,010	4,320	14,479	3,591	17,553
bushels	5,005,919	20,000	22,078	38,036	419,667	525,503	1,704,739	459,233	1,816,663

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	177	11	6	4	26	32	54	10	34
.....acres	44,662	160	244	305	4,010	4,320	14,479	3,591	17,553
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	23	7	2	-	3	-	-	-	11
25 to 99 acres .....	38	4	4	3	8	14	1	2	2
100 to 249 acres .....	62	-	-	1	9	13	31	3	5
250 to 499 acres .....	35	-	-	-	6	5	16	2	6
500 acres or more .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	10
Corn for grain .....farms	80	7	11	5	7	12	23	5	10
.....acres	29,480	154	627	300	368	2,379	14,874	8,213	2,565
.....bushels	5,910,931	5,506	26,893	21,819	74,848	488,097	3,078,102	1,736,104	479,562
Irrigated .....farms	80	7	11	5	7	12	23	5	10
.....acres	27,901	154	627	300	368	2,379	13,372	8,213	2,488
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	17	5	8	-	3	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	16	2	1	4	2	-	2	1	4
100 to 249 acres .....	23	-	2	1	2	9	6	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2
500 acres or more .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	133	13	9	10	10	16	34	13	28
.....acres	36,620	521	631	415	1,250	3,365	10,108	11,336	8,994
.....tons	1,012,718	15,024	18,833	11,300	27,318	75,890	290,437	309,465	264,451
Irrigated .....farms	133	13	9	10	10	16	34	13	28
.....acres	36,620	521	631	415	1,250	3,365	10,108	11,336	8,994
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	16	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	31	8	2	3	-	6	4	2	6
100 to 249 acres .....	47	1	4	3	10	5	13	3	8
250 to 499 acres .....	23	-	-	-	-	4	13	2	4
500 acres or more .....	16	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	5
Cotton, all .....farms	388	9	15	24	45	113	96	30	56
.....acres	197,455	877	1,713	2,099	7,367	27,043	79,881	30,122	48,353
.....bales	585,658	1,701	5,216	5,403	21,454	75,987	230,309	98,070	147,518
Irrigated .....farms	388	9	15	24	45	113	96	30	56
.....acres	197,455	877	1,713	2,099	7,367	27,043	79,881	30,122	48,353
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	12	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	67	1	5	13	13	19	5	3	8
100 to 249 acres .....	124	-	10	9	25	56	9	4	11
250 to 499 acres .....	71	2	-	-	7	27	25	4	6
500 acres or more .....	114	-	-	-	-	10	57	19	28
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	149	24	36	48	3	11	18	3	6
.....acres	13,009	43	217	51	360	1,743	7,657	792	2,146
.....cwt	244,530	(D)	3,192	477	3,095	37,633	147,242	17,539	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	60	4	10	5	3	11	18	3	6
.....acres	12,461	7	191	5	360	1,743	7,217	792	2,146
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	108	24	33	48	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	6	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	20	-	-	-	3	8	7	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	2
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
Oats for grain .....farms	32	10	2	7	2	4	2	1	4
.....acres	2,708	61	(D)	38	(D)	1,377	(D)	(D)	510
.....bushels	183,262	2,338	(D)	1,863	(D)	89,819	(D)	(D)	40,125
Irrigated .....farms	20	2	2	4	2	4	1	1	4
.....acres	2,304	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	1,377	(D)	(D)	510
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	19	10	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	50	-	6	1	4	7	20	4	8
.....acres	10,412	-	300	(D)	(D)	1,408	4,852	1,325	2,287
.....bushels	1,157,662	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	168,270	434,627	202,482	275,218
Irrigated .....farms	50	-	6	1	4	7	20	4	8
.....acres	10,412	-	300	(D)	(D)	1,408	4,852	1,325	2,287
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	19	-	-	1	1	5	9	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	1
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	225	8	8	11	18	51	59	36	34
.....acres	102,581	515	434	144	4,221	9,895	21,180	46,826	19,366
.....bushels	9,500,997	52,981	39,818	7,800	432,688	873,740	1,999,269	4,444,680	1,650,021
Irrigated .....farms	225	8	8	11	18	51	59	36	34
.....acres	102,581	515	434	144	4,221	9,895	21,180	46,826	19,366
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	16	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	42	4	7	3	6	12	9	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	50	2	-	-	2	26	14	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	53	-	-	-	7	10	23	4	9
500 acres or more .....	64	-	-	-	3	3	13	32	13
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 1,390	325	285	253	80	167	119	45	116
acres	324,562	8,184	6,102	10,141	9,942	49,798	100,800	50,766	88,829
tons, dry	2,288,772	35,839	27,034	36,715	48,415	326,691	760,509	379,080	674,489
Irrigated .....	farms 1,315	303	270	227	72	163	119	45	116
acres	322,816	7,525	6,064	9,908	9,358	49,566	100,800	50,766	88,829
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	643	245	215	139	8	12	1	1	22
25 to 99 acres .....	291	60	59	89	36	25	5	4	13
100 to 249 acres .....	169	20	10	21	27	40	15	5	31
250 to 499 acres .....	107	-	1	4	8	58	22	3	11
500 acres or more .....	180	-	-	-	1	32	76	32	39
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 1,103	253	207	180	60	154	108	37	104
acres	272,457	6,198	4,154	7,150	6,832	42,725	88,309	38,896	78,193
tons, dry	2,017,479	26,158	22,728	28,076	35,546	285,677	692,381	306,895	620,018
Irrigated .....	farms 1,058	241	198	168	52	150	108	37	104
acres	270,948	5,638	4,139	7,032	6,248	42,493	88,309	38,896	78,193
Other tame hay .....	farms 296	78	58	68	15	23	20	15	19
acres	27,519	1,235	1,357	2,090	1,524	3,518	5,924	6,301	5,570
tons, dry	126,207	7,305	2,434	6,170	7,598	19,881	31,107	27,630	24,082
Irrigated .....	farms 266	68	52	54	15	23	20	15	19
acres	27,342	1,136	1,334	2,035	1,524	3,518	5,924	6,301	5,570
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 94	11	17	10	2	16	16	14	8
acres	12,988	265	(D)	521	(D)	1,480	2,163	5,472	2,786
Irrigated .....	farms 88	11	17	10	2	11	16	14	7
acres	12,584	265	(D)	521	(D)	(D)	2,163	5,472	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 1,945	608	297	904	8	20	17	34	57
acres	119,610	1,391	529	2,500	75	1,159	5,396	89,572	18,990
Irrigated .....	farms 1,828	570	283	839	8	20	17	34	57
acres	119,400	1,311	512	2,387	75	1,159	5,396	89,572	18,990
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,713	543	286	834	5	2	-	-	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	142	64	9	60	1	3	3	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	26	-	1	6	2	14	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	15	1	1	4	-	-	6	2	1
250.0 acres or more .....	49	-	-	-	-	1	8	32	8
Beans, snap .....	farms 107	30	13	49	-	1	1	-	13
acres	61	9	4	25	-	(D)	(D)	-	22
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	farms 10	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 56	18	7	22	-	-	3	3	3
acres	3,389	19	3	18	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	49	18	7	22	-	-	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sweet corn .....	farms 232	96	44	80	1	1	1	-	9
acres	529	179	28	268	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 141	57	28	40	1	3	3	-	9
acres	94	22	8	44	(D)	(D)	11	-	7
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms 1,136	443	348	210	23	34	13	9	56
acres	46,182	3,553	2,693	3,760	1,507	5,066	5,601	4,840	19,162
Irrigated .....	farms 1,125	440	343	207	23	34	13	9	56
acres	46,176	3,553	2,689	3,759	1,507	5,066	5,601	4,840	19,162
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	577	234	213	102	6	2	-	-	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	399	185	111	82	3	1	-	2	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	89	22	24	20	8	3	2	-	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	47	2	-	4	6	25	3	5	2
250.0 acres or more .....	24	-	-	2	-	3	8	2	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arizona: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Apples .....farms	201	88	51	39	-	5	1	-	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,277	359	44	36	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes .....farms	178	49	60	54	1	1	1	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	942	(D)	219	337	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	201
Peaches, all .....farms	163	57	50	41	1	3	1	-	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	189	51	31	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	528	190	179	92	17	23	4	6	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	17,830	1,901	1,607	2,490	(D)	3,159	2,571	(D)	1,908
Almonds .....farms	29	5	6	16	-	-	-	1	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	326	2	(D)	229	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Pecans .....farms	222	108	58	24	2	6	6	1	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	17,061	821	445	136	(D)	765	2,222	(D)	12,272
Walnuts, English .....farms	33	19	10	3	-	-	1	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	39	81	2	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	38	21	6	6	-	2	-	-	3
acres	22	9	(D)	4	-	(D)	-	-	6

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373
.....percent	100.0	31.4	40.6	14.6	3.6	3.2	3.3	0.2	3.0
Land in farms .....acres	13,810,786	2,241,490	2,455,347	1,366,038	668,386	1,465,620	3,587,205	398,549	1,628,151
Average size of farm .....acres	306	159	134	207	415	1,005	2,382	5,244	1,186
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373
.....\$1,000	10,038,726	574,972	603,137	701,730	1,608,413	1,655,911	3,036,792	689,512	1,168,258
Average per farm .....dollars	222,731	40,666	32,930	106,468	998,394	1,134,963	2,016,462	9,072,526	850,880
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	9,032	3,192	4,689	994	3	1	-	-	153
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,352	1,487	2,345	456	-	-	1	-	63
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,006	1,722	2,625	569	-	-	-	-	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,888	2,167	2,839	735	1	3	-	-	143
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,223	2,846	3,065	1,135	3	4	-	-	170
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,724	1,335	1,426	866	3	2	1	-	91
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,167	740	623	735	3	1	-	-	65
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,403	261	293	370	401	8	-	-	70
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,100	118	127	207	273	326	1	-	48
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,536	121	124	380	125	675	24	-	87
\$1,000,000 or more .....	3,640	150	160	144	799	439	1,479	76	393
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	2,922	141	153	143	758	281	1,183	-	263
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	578	9	7	1	40	138	287	3	93
\$5,000,000 or more .....	140	-	-	-	1	20	9	73	37
Total sales .....farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373
.....\$1,000	9,775,758	554,617	582,565	689,562	1,596,279	1,619,556	2,924,780	680,211	1,128,188
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	4,629	378	611	415	418	878	1,396	50	483
.....\$1,000	4,214,355	22,584	36,643	24,317	86,843	535,391	2,384,587	295,065	828,925
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,739	144	235	203	387	870	1,392	50	458
.....\$1,000	4,197,447	18,459	29,835	19,606	86,355	535,192	2,384,521	295,065	828,413
Corn .....	1,741	59	105	67	111	322	819	39	219
.....\$1,000	802,551	2,344	4,278	3,347	12,531	74,377	479,419	81,174	145,082
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,499	15	33	30	89	291	801	39	201
.....\$1,000	797,232	1,406	3,124	2,464	12,070	73,581	478,825	81,174	144,589
Wheat .....	1,630	127	175	112	130	322	552	32	180
.....\$1,000	170,891	2,441	3,925	2,237	5,821	24,934	86,579	11,100	33,854
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	853	12	14	10	39	188	436	29	125
.....\$1,000	154,162	868	1,415	712	3,272	21,467	82,887	11,020	32,522
Soybeans .....	4,154	293	456	338	354	843	1,362	49	459
.....\$1,000	1,853,360	14,840	17,846	14,428	43,455	256,098	1,039,723	101,300	365,671
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,258	99	112	106	307	809	1,346	49	430
.....\$1,000	1,835,309	11,624	11,635	9,202	42,193	255,182	1,039,286	101,300	364,887
Sorghum .....	549	20	28	27	45	118	232	10	69
.....\$1,000	70,861	(D)	2,415	591	(D)	11,116	34,354	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	349	2	13	2	19	67	181	9	56
.....\$1,000	66,570	(D)	2,247	(D)	2,425	9,886	33,123	5,211	13,457
Barley .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	2,345	41	116	66	171	575	1,002	43	331
.....\$1,000	1,314,526	2,551	8,130	3,629	21,746	168,691	743,066	96,245	270,469
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,149	26	59	36	144	547	984	43	310
.....\$1,000	1,308,474	2,173	6,403	2,727	20,919	167,803	742,420	96,245	269,785
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	46	8	7	6	3	5	13	1	3
.....\$1,000	2,166	(D)	50	84	(D)	175	1,445	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	-	-	-	2	1	10	-	1
.....\$1,000	1,784	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,368	-	(D)
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	701	8	16	49	42	139	334	19	94
.....\$1,000	445,812	557	1,181	2,638	6,549	50,554	255,540	31,765	97,029
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	638	5	7	19	37	127	330	19	94
.....\$1,000	443,955	455	943	1,818	6,373	50,137	255,435	31,765	97,029
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	634	201	225	139	20	15	17	3	14
.....\$1,000	36,577	2,024	1,970	2,365	1,055	4,724	9,480	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	62	6	6	12	8	12	13	3	2
.....\$1,000	31,630	451	503	1,002	818	(D)	9,385	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	496	147	176	102	14	24	14	1	18
.....\$1,000	15,600	2,720	2,637	1,357	1,028	5,073	2,064	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	57	13	14	4	4	14	5	-	3
.....\$1,000	11,364	1,463	1,410	368	849	4,855	1,911	-	508
Fruits and tree nuts .....	368	116	131	63	13	21	13	1	10
.....\$1,000	12,386	2,227	2,017	921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	52	11	13	3	4	14	4	-	3
.....\$1,000	9,203	1,193	1,050	248	779	4,855	581	-	497
Berries .....	169	41	61	47	4	3	2	-	11
.....\$1,000	3,214	493	620	436	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	2	4	1	1	-	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	2,069	(D)	360	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	286	55	91	80	13	15	5	-	27
\$1,000	41,784	1,271	3,089	2,577	2,515	6,610	8,008	-	17,714
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	91	8	17	20	12	13	5	-	16
\$1,000	39,540	846	2,272	1,755	(D)	(D)	8,008	-	17,581
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	31	7	18	6	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	379	130	158	90	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	21	2	14	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	217	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	10	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	9,303	3,437	3,872	1,339	291	121	51	4	188
\$1,000	80,371	20,302	21,410	10,586	4,644	4,151	8,287	4,390	6,601
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	146	20	31	19	17	24	18	3	14
\$1,000	26,857	1,516	2,297	1,285	1,717	(D)	7,841	(D)	5,158
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	22,116	7,374	9,182	3,763	784	481	110	6	416
\$1,000	766,476	143,243	141,239	96,263	68,719	145,842	100,961	41,540	28,668
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,728	646	527	616	379	372	88	5	95
\$1,000	521,182	54,840	48,243	48,380	60,329	143,248	100,451	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	123	25	12	28	27	22	7	-	2
\$1,000	28,225	2,165	(D)	1,894	4,705	9,125	8,044	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	96	15	10	16	24	22	7	-	2
\$1,000	27,529	2,062	(D)	(D)	4,558	9,125	8,044	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	540	92	258	112	40	21	2	-	15
\$1,000	47,178	1,629	(D)	7,706	12,363	11,708	(D)	-	7,357
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	77	4	3	20	27	12	2	-	9
\$1,000	46,386	1,458	(D)	7,516	12,319	11,701	(D)	-	7,326
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	1,693	412	878	348	29	7	2	-	17
\$1,000	3,954	966	1,697	1,070	135	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	2,242	569	1,213	346	30	45	2	-	37
\$1,000	11,699	3,082	5,639	2,074	(D)	424	(D)	-	333
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	18	11	5	-	-	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	1,743	(D)	373	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	4,520	836	1,224	1,085	925	316	27	18	89
\$1,000	4,011,725	353,332	362,755	535,228	1,405,632	835,863	109,100	284,316	125,498
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,844	376	367	762	922	310	26	18	63
\$1,000	4,010,205	352,863	362,157	534,820	(D)	835,861	(D)	284,316	125,458
Aquaculture .....farms	127	15	24	27	5	23	18	2	13
\$1,000	67,453	115	(D)	923	(D)	9,716	33,007	(D)	12,320
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	69	-	6	6	5	21	18	2	11
\$1,000	66,700	-	(D)	528	(D)	(D)	33,007	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	489	169	222	74	10	4	1	-	9
\$1,000	4,169	497	684	474	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	2	4	1	2	1	1	-	2
\$1,000	2,867	(D)	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	13,140	3,438	3,771	1,837	790	1,123	1,385	50	746
\$1,000	262,967	20,355	20,572	12,168	12,134	36,355	112,012	9,301	40,070
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	2,865	218	428	244	208	577	892	25	273
\$1,000	433,390	1,876	2,635	2,982	11,015	76,425	244,617	18,965	74,875
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	1,391	403	635	284	21	17	5	-	26
\$1,000	6,369	1,536	1,554	1,685	534	608	240	-	212
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373
\$1,000	7,701,266	550,161	638,810	646,673	1,335,195	1,287,220	1,897,185	550,010	796,012
Average per farm .....dollars	170,870	38,911	34,877	98,115	828,799	882,262	1,259,751	7,236,970	579,761
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	19,900	5,549	7,071	3,056	809	1,137	1,449	54	775
\$1,000	629,255	19,171	22,238	15,368	18,228	80,869	321,997	41,676	109,709
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	13,394	4,536	6,074	2,166	260	101	14	-	243
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	3,306	942	893	812	293	222	42	-	102

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	666	53	65	53	145	205	92	1	52
\$50,000 or more .....	2,534	18	39	25	111	609	1,301	53	378
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	20,001	5,290	6,801	3,126	1,156	1,289	1,470	68	801
\$1,000 .....	505,519	6,088	8,286	6,457	14,051	63,683	264,061	42,991	99,901
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,790	5,110	6,483	2,853	676	316	32	2	318
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,293	157	264	224	295	225	55	3	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	588	15	40	40	128	235	91	1	38
\$50,000 or more .....	2,330	8	14	9	57	513	1,292	62	375
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	14,043	3,451	4,464	2,075	780	1,113	1,445	53	662
\$1,000 .....	489,451	6,851	9,854	7,967	15,437	68,061	263,768	28,834	88,680
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,423	2,223	2,979	1,023	85	18	11	-	84
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,235	949	1,103	720	224	128	14	-	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,331	241	305	279	234	161	53	1	57
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	600	28	50	29	174	218	54	-	47
\$50,000 or more .....	2,454	10	27	24	63	588	1,313	52	377
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	12,996	3,350	5,169	2,466	1,124	533	105	23	226
\$1,000 .....	891,909	60,460	76,618	80,646	194,366	164,429	66,721	228,730	19,939
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,949	2,164	3,493	1,146	41	16	6	-	83
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,506	711	1,143	508	45	21	19	-	59
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,327	277	317	536	117	39	9	-	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,520	173	178	258	734	125	20	-	32
\$250,000 or more .....	694	25	38	18	187	332	51	23	20
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	7,686	2,151	3,284	1,389	447	223	46	1	145
\$1,000 .....	108,357	16,525	24,797	20,915	25,184	10,923	3,913	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	7,155	1,555	2,570	1,413	922	467	86	23	119
\$1,000 .....	783,552	43,935	51,821	59,731	169,182	153,506	62,808	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased ..... farms	32,540	10,393	14,126	5,418	1,221	609	167	14	592
\$1,000 .....	2,617,016	278,488	293,196	379,142	882,457	565,914	102,191	33,520	82,108
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,616	6,483	9,419	2,394	12	19	29	2	258
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,883	3,040	3,803	1,743	57	21	23	3	193
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,929	495	530	574	161	98	14	-	57
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	558	86	81	141	94	114	23	-	19
\$250,000 or more .....	2,554	289	293	566	897	357	78	9	65
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	43,591	13,671	17,526	6,454	1,604	1,451	1,505	76	1,304
\$1,000 .....	510,909	31,534	35,720	26,903	32,430	69,784	206,167	30,761	77,610
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	34,225	12,263	16,085	4,854	231	108	15	-	669
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,685	1,295	1,309	1,474	920	398	95	1	193
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,203	81	103	106	335	366	137	2	73
\$50,000 or more .....	2,478	32	29	20	118	579	1,258	73	369
Utilities ..... farms	27,221	7,843	9,463	4,408	1,548	1,451	1,504	75	929
\$1,000 .....	199,956	15,209	16,674	15,603	27,931	29,734	58,108	12,786	23,912
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	12,989	4,827	5,863	1,905	80	74	14	-	226
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,359	2,517	3,022	1,684	383	347	175	1	230
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,696	392	476	724	706	595	553	7	243
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,327	85	89	85	299	290	374	5	100
\$50,000 or more .....	850	22	13	10	80	145	388	62	130
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	36,413	11,017	14,040	5,568	1,579	1,458	1,506	76	1,169
\$1,000 .....	370,875	31,189	34,553	26,029	31,052	48,862	125,669	20,110	53,411
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	27,333	9,633	12,566	4,103	326	111	30	-	564
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,950	1,249	1,334	1,318	887	660	293	2	207
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,292	109	109	117	244	354	266	2	91
\$50,000 or more .....	1,838	26	31	30	122	333	917	72	307
Hired farm labor ..... farms	11,715	2,663	3,140	1,676	935	1,110	1,438	75	678
\$1,000 .....	342,712	18,950	19,788	13,828	18,003	43,559	127,445	36,600	64,541
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,648	1,874	2,275	1,006	239	86	31	-	137
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,757	562	640	522	438	381	128	1	85
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,512	214	220	140	246	576	850	7	259
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	634	13	5	8	12	62	381	16	137
\$250,000 or more .....	164	-	-	-	-	5	48	51	60
Contract labor ..... farms	4,767	1,054	1,381	801	430	430	418	21	232
\$1,000 .....	49,179	5,230	6,433	5,179	4,684	8,170	10,634	2,084	6,764
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	994	298	453	165	24	24	15	-	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,800	466	564	346	165	124	68	1	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,473	252	323	251	182	176	201	7	81

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	314	30	27	28	56	71	71	3	28
\$50,000 or more .....	186	8	14	11	3	35	63	10	42
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	9,038	2,098	2,328	1,588	1,085	805	735	38	361
\$1,000	132,549	7,262	9,264	8,476	17,123	22,584	40,218	10,007	17,615
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,477	919	1,064	402	24	14	13	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,487	791	803	614	98	66	44	-	71
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,926	368	414	527	847	428	239	2	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	594	15	33	42	94	199	161	1	49
\$50,000 or more .....	554	5	14	3	22	98	278	35	99
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	10,566	2,198	3,829	1,780	616	763	872	42	466
\$1,000	259,535	8,208	13,713	9,811	11,773	31,379	108,200	15,796	60,656
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,916	1,848	3,274	1,318	154	141	30	1	150
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,019	198	297	254	116	78	50	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	905	97	172	151	188	176	77	1	43
\$25,000 or more .....	1,726	55	86	57	158	368	715	40	247
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	2,565	449	688	308	186	245	476	30	183
\$1,000	83,442	1,441	2,026	1,271	2,597	8,407	37,231	8,040	22,431
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	818	258	356	136	28	17	9	2	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	658	137	227	111	67	41	47	3	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	539	45	94	56	55	93	144	5	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	201	5	7	1	30	49	83	1	25
\$50,000 or more .....	349	4	4	4	6	45	193	19	74
Interest expense .....farms	17,809	3,984	6,921	2,739	1,132	1,091	1,224	55	663
\$1,000	245,943	25,876	48,364	23,098	30,334	30,771	55,639	11,193	20,668
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,478	2,488	3,963	1,389	195	161	92	1	189
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,838	1,329	2,676	1,166	479	539	387	2	260
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,196	159	272	181	430	341	628	18	167
\$100,000 or more .....	297	8	10	3	28	50	117	34	47
Secured by real estate .....farms	13,297	3,002	5,578	2,113	949	671	572	33	379
\$1,000	162,544	20,827	40,001	18,926	26,075	20,707	21,792	6,218	7,998
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,524	492	707	226	24	19	14	1	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,673	1,261	2,336	734	114	93	56	2	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,520	1,111	2,308	1,003	399	285	225	2	187
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	939	105	151	119	264	133	131	4	32
\$50,000 or more .....	641	33	76	31	148	141	146	24	42
Not secured by real estate .....farms	10,390	2,207	3,597	1,599	666	802	1,021	45	453
\$1,000	83,399	5,049	8,363	4,172	4,258	10,064	33,846	4,975	12,671
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,177	933	1,481	564	72	48	15	-	64
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,285	1,054	1,751	816	287	184	88	2	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,071	215	346	205	284	469	413	3	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	528	4	18	13	22	85	303	6	77
\$50,000 or more .....	329	1	1	1	1	16	202	34	73
Property taxes paid .....farms	43,088	13,802	17,607	6,281	1,515	1,315	1,295	72	1,201
\$1,000	86,682	16,943	20,294	9,938	6,350	8,205	15,937	2,860	6,153
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	39,844	13,428	17,166	6,006	1,114	739	443	5	943
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,936	288	321	207	318	346	344	10	102
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,025	77	107	57	72	207	392	11	102
\$25,000 or more .....	283	9	13	11	11	23	116	46	54
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	25,082	7,031	8,703	3,923	1,495	1,459	1,506	76	889
\$1,000	286,334	17,262	21,790	16,958	28,378	42,810	93,201	24,022	41,913
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,337	6,339	7,828	3,099	383	242	75	-	371
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,236	620	767	708	849	702	382	6	202
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,182	49	61	74	158	324	386	11	119
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	787	19	34	35	63	120	401	17	98
\$100,000 or more .....	540	4	13	7	42	71	262	42	99
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,523	128	238	147	122	261	475	16	136
\$1,000	59,535	293	573	431	1,527	9,348	32,944	2,879	11,542
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	22,009	6,045	7,312	3,305	1,486	1,458	1,505	74	824
\$1,000	492,983	52,582	62,048	43,815	60,412	67,946	129,387	26,659	50,134
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373
\$1,000	2,544,441	52,766	-7,668	68,961	284,190	397,100	1,200,553	147,261	401,277
Average per farm ..... dollars	56,454	3,732	-419	10,463	176,406	272,173	797,180	1,937,647	292,263

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	19,608	5,890	5,885	2,892	1,334	1,263	1,412	62	870
Average net gain .....dollars	156,003	26,238	25,074	50,565	250,140	356,214	872,773	2,550,757	501,703
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,732	704	816	182	-	-	-	-	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,318	1,735	1,898	569	6	4	-	-	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,595	1,091	1,054	346	14	11	4	-	75
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,046	1,201	1,065	630	61	11	6	-	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,667	565	446	460	98	45	5	-	48
\$50,000 or more .....	6,250	594	606	705	1,155	1,192	1,397	62	539
Farms with net losses .....number	25,463	8,249	12,431	3,699	277	196	94	14	503
Average net loss .....dollars	20,204	12,338	12,487	20,890	178,687	269,380	338,314	777,554	69,989
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,189	873	1,072	215	1	-	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,804	2,811	4,004	851	10	1	5	-	122
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,850	1,879	2,982	853	14	8	1	-	113
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,992	1,819	3,004	1,025	32	13	7	-	92
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,204	616	999	440	51	21	2	-	75
\$50,000 or more .....	1,424	251	370	315	169	153	79	14	73
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373
.....\$1,000	1,656,731	-1,143	-61,859	-6,697	82,252	214,688	971,911	131,175	326,405
Average per farm .....dollars	36,758	-81	-3,377	-1,016	51,057	147,147	645,359	1,725,984	237,731
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	19,286	5,843	5,826	2,870	1,294	1,192	1,363	61	837
Average net gain .....dollars	112,702	17,110	15,823	23,311	93,960	223,530	745,049	2,333,905	440,382
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,743	699	819	186	4	2	2	-	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,350	1,744	1,894	592	11	4	1	-	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,630	1,093	1,070	365	14	15	2	-	71
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,212	1,214	1,075	721	93	22	10	-	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,010	609	500	593	173	59	16	-	60
\$50,000 or more .....	5,341	484	468	413	999	1,090	1,332	61	494
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	25,785	8,296	12,490	3,721	317	267	143	15	536
Average net loss .....dollars	20,044	12,189	12,334	19,780	124,076	193,858	304,826	746,228	78,722
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,198	872	1,083	211	4	-	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,850	2,814	4,019	866	15	6	4	-	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,872	1,884	2,985	857	20	10	1	-	115
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,043	1,835	3,010	1,022	46	18	11	-	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,265	630	1,015	440	54	43	12	-	71
\$50,000 or more .....	1,557	261	378	325	178	190	115	15	95
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	494	13	18	17	30	101	234	10	71
.....\$1,000	124,563	284	289	323	1,758	18,261	71,788	4,970	26,890
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	15,139	4,292	5,149	2,308	807	904	1,051	44	584
.....\$1,000	206,982	27,955	28,005	13,904	10,973	28,408	60,946	7,759	29,032
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,543	315	382	271	119	139	223	17	77
.....\$1,000	27,088	1,772	2,216	2,623	1,939	4,484	9,664	618	3,771
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,031	1,076	1,035	372	100	128	141	9	170
.....\$1,000	67,196	14,618	13,183	4,616	3,013	9,492	10,500	2,057	9,717
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,445	539	595	207	34	26	5	-	39
.....\$1,000	15,899	5,914	5,023	1,623	380	1,124	47	-	1,789
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	389	117	128	61	13	13	23	5	29
.....\$1,000	3,653	558	658	667	382	191	598	211	388
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,607	1,499	1,974	986	534	589	706	27	292
.....\$1,000	25,024	966	1,291	901	1,225	3,056	13,211	1,262	3,112
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	1,362	227	278	176	111	189	281	14	86
.....\$1,000	34,815	1,824	2,479	1,550	2,106	6,400	12,684	1,867	5,905
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	2,837	928	1,110	539	118	73	20	-	49
.....\$1,000	2,696	582	598	453	414	222	346	-	82
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,439	374	475	217	69	83	151	8	62
.....\$1,000	30,611	1,720	2,557	1,471	1,514	3,441	13,895	1,745	4,268
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	29,380	9,229	10,577	4,324	1,304	1,331	1,471	58	1,086
.....acres	7,931,111	598,525	649,265	381,059	291,872	988,173	3,360,615	373,458	1,288,144
Harvested cropland ..... farms	25,535	7,764	8,912	3,886	1,245	1,298	1,464	57	909
.....acres	7,316,469	427,089	479,170	303,183	260,645	943,669	3,314,904	360,896	1,226,913

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	13,371	4,933	5,939	1,926	290	67	4	1	211
50 to 99 acres .....	4,667	1,640	1,709	938	206	65	8	-	101
100 to 199 acres .....	2,816	843	854	689	215	106	11	1	97
200 to 499 acres .....	1,687	315	359	298	408	205	28	3	71
500 to 999 acres .....	749	29	47	30	111	460	22	2	48
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,117	4	4	5	15	381	560	-	148
2,000 acres or more .....	1,128	-	-	-	-	14	831	50	233
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,049	631	838	329	98	66	37	5	45
acres	180,875	44,539	43,842	26,461	14,095	15,688	9,453	9,943	16,854
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	1,631	515	623	283	46	61	45	1	57
acres	88,764	20,079	23,872	16,943	7,455	8,170	6,124	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	4,121	1,528	1,520	461	102	118	154	12	226
acres	312,068	102,835	95,890	30,805	(D)	15,027	20,394	(D)	36,417
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	537	108	160	83	27	52	74	1	32
acres	32,935	3,983	6,491	3,667	(D)	5,619	9,740	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....farms	25,132	8,552	10,615	3,697	852	547	268	13	588
acres	2,258,259	667,144	729,784	343,386	112,194	155,021	59,510	4,961	186,259
Woodland pastured .....farms	13,537	4,709	5,639	2,218	437	241	53	4	236
acres	742,185	251,395	229,625	138,816	41,686	40,220	11,118	1,988	27,337
Woodland not pastured .....farms	15,474	5,211	6,624	2,046	535	391	232	9	426
acres	1,516,074	415,749	500,159	204,570	70,508	114,801	48,392	2,973	158,922
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	30,490	10,136	13,254	4,867	962	544	151	7	569
acres	3,123,642	859,687	940,234	576,956	239,030	271,724	112,904	9,204	113,903
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	24,209	8,004	9,764	3,757	931	628	499	41	585
acres	497,774	116,134	136,064	64,637	25,290	50,702	54,176	10,926	39,845
Irrigated land .....farms	5,084	470	804	555	410	885	1,396	51	513
acres	4,803,902	25,205	41,662	31,099	103,976	633,000	2,681,465	305,561	981,934
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,896	430	711	514	408	879	1,396	51	507
acres	4,795,969	24,175	39,392	29,432	103,162	631,623	2,681,032	305,561	981,592
Pastureland and other land .....farms	287	55	115	65	18	18	4	-	12
acres	7,933	1,030	2,270	1,667	814	1,377	433	-	342
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	2,643	973	956	204	59	93	136	10	212
acres	238,619	74,736	77,237	18,997	5,725	13,354	13,632	2,272	32,666
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	5,128	822	904	710	414	741	1,085	46	406
acres	4,758,509	150,327	162,431	157,898	166,075	632,962	2,259,518	301,441	927,857
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	32	2	12	15	2	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	789	(D)	20	367	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	45,071	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	1,373
\$1,000	36,415,777	5,417,130	6,259,628	3,389,662	1,891,559	3,787,576	10,060,258	1,252,726	4,357,237
Average per farm .....dollars	807,965	383,134	341,757	514,286	1,174,152	2,596,008	6,680,119	16,483,238	3,173,515
Average per acre .....dollars	2,637	2,417	2,549	2,481	2,830	2,584	2,804	3,143	2,676
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,834	925	1,447	369	13	3	2	2	73
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,580	1,541	2,344	590	15	3	-	2	85
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	9,081	3,161	4,526	1,184	42	12	3	2	151
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	14,880	5,300	6,676	2,282	280	71	5	1	265
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,876	2,232	2,318	1,393	535	171	11	2	214
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,107	757	739	565	509	353	65	3	116
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,192	196	233	183	199	719	455	9	198
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,099	24	27	18	15	117	739	5	154
\$10,000,000 or more .....	422	3	6	7	3	10	226	50	117
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	45,070	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,458	1,506	76	1,373
\$1,000	5,202,799	692,372	870,658	452,513	283,258	534,666	1,554,325	198,462	616,545

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,038	1,127	1,437	339	9	2	6	1	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,288	1,216	1,568	416	4	9	-	-	75
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,432	2,405	3,046	816	34	12	1	-	118
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,480	4,625	6,331	1,965	241	79	3	-	236
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,893	2,968	3,741	1,521	364	96	14	5	184
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,033	1,322	1,630	1,093	490	283	57	2	156
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,799	436	516	401	379	603	292	9	163
\$500,000 or more .....	2,107	40	47	40	90	374	1,133	59	324
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	36,430	11,262	14,042	5,644	1,540	1,414	1,470	74	984
number	73,304	18,427	22,170	10,553	4,254	5,094	8,172	659	3,975
Tractors, all ..... farms	38,294	12,179	14,924	5,671	1,483	1,403	1,460	70	1,104
number	80,054	22,155	24,826	11,226	3,925	5,295	7,906	614	4,107
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	14,672	5,177	5,967	2,068	420	305	330	26	379
number	17,975	6,384	7,033	2,565	567	428	453	33	512
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	28,333	9,175	11,077	4,382	1,200	897	792	51	759
number	43,923	14,074	15,546	7,063	2,290	1,977	1,465	134	1,374
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	7,618	1,257	1,726	1,048	544	1,044	1,386	57	556
number	18,156	1,697	2,247	1,598	1,068	2,890	5,988	447	2,221
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	3,461	183	278	200	240	760	1,320	50	430
number	4,544	206	307	235	269	916	1,840	123	648
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	625	6	15	45	33	125	305	18	78
number	860	6	15	49	38	155	432	37	128
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	279	65	108	53	14	24	9	1	5
number	331	74	135	57	19	26	11	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	13,564	4,703	4,968	2,512	633	383	77	5	283
number	16,085	5,497	5,831	3,056	778	467	96	8	352
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	15,557	4,137	5,137	2,336	651	1,088	1,446	55	707
acres treated	5,505,592	303,480	343,093	219,848	184,191	730,984	2,494,230	273,531	956,235
Manure used ..... farms	6,237	1,731	2,157	1,218	494	299	151	10	177
acres treated	730,365	132,041	142,175	103,061	89,773	100,020	101,711	16,952	44,632
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	7,398	1,406	1,685	922	524	917	1,349	51	544
acres	3,674,791	91,616	102,082	67,512	103,819	479,003	1,891,130	196,743	742,886
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	14,384	3,426	4,466	2,200	898	1,194	1,453	55	692
acres	6,186,811	264,236	311,113	218,501	237,053	878,464	2,874,998	300,176	1,102,270
Nematodes ..... farms	653	71	79	79	37	89	220	20	58
acres	415,881	2,561	4,829	4,074	6,938	52,465	231,416	42,093	71,505
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	2,377	179	269	157	167	450	855	41	259
acres	1,752,635	6,782	15,057	8,840	35,772	222,365	944,290	139,054	380,475
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	963	43	82	73	57	183	394	20	111
acres on which used	676,603	1,915	3,597	5,317	12,219	92,772	375,956	42,086	142,741
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	863	144	201	135	75	128	109	3	68
acres	386,308	8,629	9,438	10,740	20,214	76,104	171,638	12,680	76,865
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	4,750	942	1,281	563	305	549	710	19	381
acres	3,025,901	73,787	110,586	60,065	100,898	434,724	1,437,193	123,012	685,636
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	612	164	220	52	19	45	51	3	58
acres	119,551	11,140	21,462	7,578	1,961	17,876	33,944	1,225	24,365
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	2,474	367	473	260	172	349	596	28	229
acres	981,157	15,962	23,456	17,575	32,618	125,079	471,343	80,473	214,651
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	1,790	150	153	128	115	328	662	30	224
acres	1,590,692	9,461	13,366	8,936	31,399	179,334	894,057	117,712	336,427
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	4,981	665	1,007	632	346	748	1,122	35	426
acres	3,547,939	42,604	65,415	50,086	99,945	554,364	1,937,921	161,726	635,878
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	991	288	297	174	41	64	80	-	47
acres	136,859	11,030	10,432	6,717	6,323	21,936	61,306	-	19,115
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	372	105	129	55	18	12	30	-	23
Solar panels ..... farms	200	63	82	37	6	-	4	-	8
Wind turbines ..... farms	15	4	6	2	-	-	2	-	1
Methane digesters ..... farms	7	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
Geoechange systems ..... farms	62	29	26	7	-	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems ..... farms	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel ..... farms	79	2	9	6	9	11	26	-	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	23	1	4	-	-	4	7	-	7
Other .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	20	6	3	6	2	1	-	-	2
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	30,753	11,293	13,092	4,245	818	361	173	27	744
Part owners .....farms	11,259	2,524	4,260	1,908	597	707	848	38	377
Tenants .....farms	3,059	322	964	438	196	391	485	11	252
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	42,137	13,849	17,377	6,170	1,422	1,092	1,031	66	1,130
.....acres	8,132,436	2,102,769	1,984,773	1,041,601	437,201	679,579	1,029,379	160,846	696,288
Owned land in farms .....farms	42,012	13,817	17,352	6,153	1,415	1,068	1,021	65	1,121
.....acres	7,311,338	1,881,387	1,814,787	975,080	395,072	581,104	927,076	143,945	592,887
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	14,364	2,867	5,240	2,351	795	1,098	1,334	49	630
.....acres	6,536,400	362,562	644,694	392,564	273,604	893,864	2,669,063	254,658	1,045,391
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	14,318	2,846	5,224	2,346	793	1,098	1,333	49	629
.....acres	6,499,448	360,103	640,560	390,958	273,314	884,516	2,660,129	254,604	1,035,264
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	3,047	1,099	1,024	381	102	129	141	9	162
.....acres	858,050	223,841	174,120	68,127	42,419	107,823	111,237	16,955	113,528
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	69,704	20,583	28,576	10,247	2,540	2,247	2,744	179	2,588
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	24,077	8,432	9,318	3,466	820	808	653	28	552
2 operators .....	18,319	5,117	8,041	2,741	685	538	613	20	564
3 operators .....	2,048	473	739	289	84	99	162	17	185
4 operators .....	440	98	163	63	13	10	44	6	43
5 or more operators .....	187	19	55	32	9	4	34	5	29
Total women operators ..... number									
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	20,557	6,253	8,970	3,120	712	492	508	17	485
2 operators .....	860	249	326	143	11	19	50	5	57
3 operators .....	102	18	40	18	3	1	11	1	10
4 operators .....	11	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	39,586	12,082	16,252	5,550	1,495	1,390	1,481	76	1,260
Female .....	5,485	2,057	2,064	1,041	116	69	25	-	113
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	21,315	9,458	-	6,591	1,611	1,314	1,462	72	807
Other .....	23,756	4,681	18,316	-	-	145	44	4	566
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	35,537	11,902	14,438	5,438	1,317	926	794	32	690
Not on farm operated .....	9,534	2,237	3,878	1,153	294	533	712	44	683
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	18,308	10,486	831	2,894	1,115	1,017	1,174	67	724
Any .....	26,763	3,653	17,485	3,697	496	442	332	9	649
1 to 49 days .....	2,492	998	677	527	88	67	58	1	76
50 to 99 days .....	1,766	565	607	428	54	43	29	-	40
100 to 199 days .....	3,648	716	1,944	779	72	52	15	1	69
200 days or more .....	18,857	1,374	14,257	1,963	282	280	230	7	464
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,550	256	865	266	44	39	39	-	41
3 or 4 years .....	2,394	343	1,316	440	89	77	56	2	71
5 to 9 years .....	6,724	1,336	3,550	1,037	242	203	139	3	214
10 years or more .....	34,403	12,204	12,585	4,848	1,236	1,140	1,272	71	1,047
Average years on present farm .....	22.0	28.1	17.3	20.6	21.8	24.0	25.3	25.2	22.5
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,068	170	635	176	25	19	9	-	34
3 or 4 years .....	1,905	287	1,094	336	57	57	29	-	45
5 to 9 years .....	5,763	1,102	3,133	927	198	149	92	1	161
10 years or more .....	36,335	12,580	13,454	5,152	1,331	1,234	1,376	75	1,133
Average years operating any farm .....	24.2	30.6	18.9	22.8	24.0	26.8	28.3	26.5	26.0
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	192	-	86	82	4	17	3	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	2,401	-	1,442	568	151	99	106	2	33
35 to 44 years .....	4,958	70	2,980	965	276	227	277	15	148
45 to 49 years .....	4,115	222	2,473	724	210	184	168	9	125
50 to 54 years .....	5,671	508	3,361	989	217	193	225	16	162
55 to 59 years .....	6,053	932	3,144	1,024	256	219	243	11	224
60 to 64 years .....	6,381	2,247	2,419	898	210	204	194	12	197

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	5,788	3,570	1,156	446	137	128	146	5	200
70 years and over .....	9,512	6,590	1,255	895	150	188	144	6	284
Average age .....	58.1	69.0	52.4	54.0	52.8	54.2	53.4	53.9	59.1
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	509	130	233	98	18	12	4	-	14
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	507	99	267	120	4	7	2	-	8
Asian .....	354	33	58	117	108	28	1	1	8
Black or African American .....	1,064	420	378	180	19	17	7	-	43
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	42,866	13,496	17,490	6,126	1,472	1,405	1,493	75	1,309
More than one race reported .....	280	91	123	48	8	2	3	-	5
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	5,757	2,506	1,861	793	151	167	92	6	181
2 people .....	24,321	10,003	8,149	3,257	745	671	712	31	753
3 people .....	6,674	1,147	3,396	1,165	270	268	217	10	201
4 people .....	5,402	317	3,173	876	269	243	340	25	159
5 or more people .....	2,917	166	1,737	500	176	110	145	4	79
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	32,317	10,988	16,266	3,750	230	216	115	12	740
25 to 49 percent .....	3,860	1,423	1,221	726	122	138	100	16	114
50 to 74 percent .....	3,709	1,103	579	943	289	255	320	9	211
75 to 99 percent .....	2,744	478	184	624	433	404	444	16	161
100 percent .....	2,441	147	66	548	537	446	527	23	147
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,189	199	238	196	118	115	155	24	144
acres	1,116,296	39,497	45,649	64,252	53,316	126,090	405,682	58,608	323,202
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	30,201	7,576	13,447	4,371	1,268	1,162	1,352	71	954
Dial-up service .....	3,002	1,145	1,095	431	107	74	71	3	76
DSL service .....	14,300	3,561	6,600	2,123	555	504	537	32	388
Cable modem service .....	4,057	1,044	1,815	437	132	185	242	12	190
Fiber-optic service .....	544	166	250	48	19	24	14	2	21
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	5,689	985	2,673	919	285	249	360	23	195
Satellite service .....	5,305	1,364	1,994	805	293	275	347	13	214
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	424	148	177	52	13	13	9	3	9
Other Internet service .....	384	98	158	67	13	17	20	-	11
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	36,793	11,615	15,810	5,350	1,259	1,059	935	28	737
2 households .....	6,619	2,211	2,000	1,011	258	297	377	24	441
3 households .....	970	215	281	128	49	62	94	14	127
4 households .....	446	65	151	74	26	25	59	7	39
5 or more households .....	243	33	74	28	19	16	41	3	29
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	43,698	14,139	18,316	6,591	1,611	1,459	1,506	76	-
acres	12,182,635	2,241,490	2,455,347	1,366,038	668,386	1,465,620	3,587,205	398,549	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,485	303	498	212	86	105	139	4	138
acres	989,018	87,921	120,527	61,472	50,998	123,515	342,643	17,000	184,942
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	39,351	13,221	17,238	6,087	1,319	926	536	24	-
acres	8,154,759	1,997,741	2,175,516	1,223,688	527,006	869,493	1,217,947	143,368	-
Partnership .....	3,344	427	548	240	93	282	829	31	894
acres	4,299,853	130,044	148,989	71,785	58,333	361,868	2,067,708	237,818	1,223,308
Registered under state law .....	2,469	245	362	143	78	234	764	25	618
acres	3,803,864	80,430	110,284	46,357	49,030	316,256	1,916,142	192,180	1,093,185
Corporation .....	1,842	305	394	228	194	238	131	21	331
acres	1,164,901	73,188	101,619	62,368	78,998	221,993	279,772	17,363	329,600
Family held .....	1,643	281	357	213	185	220	115	7	265
acres	1,047,260	66,391	89,497	56,007	73,319	197,918	250,022	16,356	297,750
More than 10 stockholders .....	32	1	7	5	1	9	4	1	4
10 or less stockholders .....	1,611	280	350	208	184	211	111	6	261
Other than family held .....	199	24	37	15	9	18	16	14	66
acres	117,641	6,797	12,122	6,361	5,679	24,075	29,750	1,007	31,850
More than 10 stockholders .....	22	2	-	-	-	-	1	14	5
10 or less stockholders .....	177	22	37	15	9	18	15	-	61
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	534	186	136	36	5	13	10	-	148
acres	191,273	40,517	29,223	8,197	4,049	12,266	21,778	-	75,243

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	11,715	2,663	3,140	1,676	935	1,110	1,438	75	678
workers	33,104	5,359	6,182	3,730	2,268	3,535	7,034	1,591	3,405
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	5,732	793	951	568	570	910	1,334	71	535
workers	13,663	1,159	1,371	940	969	1,929	4,251	860	2,184
Less than 150 days .....farms	8,325	2,086	2,439	1,296	576	593	841	57	437
workers	19,441	4,200	4,811	2,790	1,299	1,606	2,783	731	1,221
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	205	16	5	8	21	25	77	7	46
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	24	1	1	12	5	3	2	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	19,073	5,612	8,610	2,999	650	453	290	8	451
workers	43,305	11,870	20,218	7,159	1,524	915	508	25	1,086
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	1,918	532	1,008	306	13	2	5	8	44
10 to 49 acres .....	11,947	3,866	6,031	1,629	194	34	3	7	183
50 to 69 acres .....	3,827	1,338	1,825	506	79	9	-	-	70
70 to 99 acres .....	4,986	1,683	2,342	748	105	26	-	1	81
100 to 139 acres .....	4,737	1,742	2,119	677	84	20	1	1	93
140 to 179 acres .....	3,081	1,167	1,272	447	105	28	2	-	60
180 to 219 acres .....	2,343	843	916	407	100	26	-	-	51
220 to 259 acres .....	1,654	611	599	270	86	20	2	-	66
260 to 499 acres .....	4,725	1,562	1,443	984	414	159	12	-	151
500 to 999 acres .....	2,598	629	550	456	286	519	28	2	128
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,760	139	157	121	116	518	533	3	173
2,000 acres or more .....	1,495	27	54	40	29	98	920	54	273
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	4,234	350	566	370	370	799	1,283	46	450
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	441	163	168	83	2	9	4	2	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	403	129	193	56	4	10	1	-	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	252	49	94	60	12	11	4	-	22
Other crop farming (1119) .....	8,838	3,493	3,864	910	33	77	113	3	345
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	286	4	9	44	21	63	110	3	32
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	8,552	3,489	3,855	866	12	14	3	-	313
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	22,009	7,761	9,885	3,501	217	200	56	5	384
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	106	18	12	25	23	20	7	-	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	228	37	101	57	18	7	2	-	6
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	3,298	515	602	849	920	308	19	18	67
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,111	274	635	188	-	-	-	-	14
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,148	1,350	2,195	491	11	18	17	2	64
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	25,866	8,530	11,051	4,314	866	494	125	7	479
number	1,615,774	373,652	402,987	292,609	148,703	221,851	98,750	18,042	59,180
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,075	1,633	2,712	622	39	7	4	-	58
10 to 49 .....	13,049	4,580	6,098	1,901	209	35	14	-	212
50 to 99 .....	4,124	1,459	1,474	880	168	49	11	2	81
100 to 199 .....	2,155	655	563	618	181	72	6	-	60
200 to 499 .....	1,070	184	175	267	204	171	19	-	50
500 or more .....	393	19	29	26	65	160	71	5	18
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	23,442	7,879	9,884	3,948	796	402	97	4	432
number	822,222	223,457	230,742	164,933	73,167	77,627	22,970	635	28,691
Beef cows .....farms	23,385	7,872	9,881	3,935	781	388	93	4	431
number	813,250	222,854	230,452	164,272	71,580	74,429	(D)	635	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	6,343	2,090	3,374	743	54	11	2	-	69
10 to 49 .....	12,663	4,610	5,425	2,031	283	63	29	2	220
50 to 99 .....	2,809	877	830	759	185	68	17	1	72
100 to 199 .....	1,122	237	195	338	170	119	15	-	48
200 to 499 .....	369	54	48	59	84	94	16	-	14
500 or more .....	79	4	9	5	5	33	14	1	8
Milk cows .....farms	100	14	5	24	26	22	7	-	2
number	8,972	603	290	661	1,587	3,198	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	10	3	1	4	2	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	28	7	-	16	5	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	31	4	3	4	16	4	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	21	-	1	-	3	15	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....	10	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	22,119	7,312	9,194	3,786	808	483	122	7	407
number	793,552	150,195	172,245	127,676	75,536	144,224	75,780	17,407	30,489
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	22,116	7,374	9,182	3,763	784	481	110	6	416
number	954,433	201,108	198,754	135,449	88,585	165,679	96,605	38,111	30,142
\$1,000	766,476	143,243	141,239	96,263	68,719	145,842	100,961	41,540	28,668

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	14,953	5,059	6,275	2,557	501	224	40	2	295
number	262,630	76,413	77,483	52,265	21,514	21,679	3,946	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more ..... farms	18,889	6,375	7,670	3,211	718	455	101	5	354
number	691,803	124,695	121,271	83,184	67,071	144,000	92,659	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	752	140	362	165	49	16	2	-	18
number	109,316	4,895	4,200	19,767	26,993	(D)	(D)	-	22,121
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	632	126	343	134	18	5	-	-	6
25 to 49 .....	33	6	15	6	5	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	7	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	9	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	67	4	1	17	23	11	2	-	9
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	468	95	211	104	32	13	2	-	11
number	57,816	2,703	1,995	7,266	12,312	(D)	(D)	-	13,973
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	603	113	274	144	42	12	2	-	16
number	51,500	2,192	2,205	12,501	14,681	(D)	(D)	-	8,148
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	540	92	258	112	40	21	2	-	15
number	1,144,573	38,987	(D)	167,564	269,035	271,326	(D)	-	228,606
\$1,000	47,178	1,629	(D)	7,706	12,363	11,708	(D)	-	7,357
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	778	208	393	152	16	1	1	-	7
number	18,808	5,029	8,655	3,694	982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	556	148	285	105	12	1	1	-	4
number	10,237	2,944	4,507	1,885	573	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	488	128	249	92	13	-	-	-	6
number	9,374	2,416	3,844	2,046	798	-	-	-	270
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	10,820	2,986	5,501	1,680	276	178	59	6	134
number	61,090	17,096	29,124	10,185	1,400	1,269	460	36	1,520
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	10,476	2,853	5,353	1,641	272	166	59	5	127
number	56,317	15,569	27,266	9,156	1,303	1,153	442	33	1,395
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	2,099	521	1,135	334	29	42	2	-	36
number	6,500	1,738	3,265	972	(D)	172	(D)	-	242
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	2,450	622	1,294	453	37	10	2	-	32
number	41,610	11,663	18,145	9,057	1,750	499	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all sold ..... farms	1,311	308	683	280	17	7	2	-	14
number	19,128	5,369	7,426	5,264	548	316	(D)	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,549	975	1,674	681	124	33	6	2	54
number	12,545,952	1,119,931	1,030,027	2,388,194	3,129,361	1,044,047	(D)	(D)	1,965,772
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	3,105	912	1,617	519	9	8	3	-	37
400 to 3,199 .....	6	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	54	7	8	34	1	-	-	-	4
10,000 to 19,999 .....	187	31	32	97	17	2	1	-	7
20,000 to 49,999 .....	180	21	17	30	96	13	-	-	3
50,000 to 99,999 .....	10	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	623	165	219	179	31	10	1	2	16
number	6,749,434	581,091	1,207,818	2,245,481	1,311,863	382,060	(D)	(D)	120,612
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	928	172	335	252	118	25	3	2	21
number	11,339,920	1,107,747	992,687	2,354,871	3,048,824	979,800	(D)	(D)	1,231,286
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	230	40	56	92	29	4	1	1	7
number	11,365,371	1,316,182	2,043,068	4,317,452	2,452,875	774,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	2,109	296	311	479	706	263	18	-	36
number	975,950,973	92,120,827	96,630,767	117,702,602	384,004,448	239,419,381	28,455,848	-	17,617,100
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	119	28	55	35	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	28	9	4	13	1	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	47	19	7	20	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1,915	240	245	411	704	263	18	-	34
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	458	87	153	107	75	27	1	-	8
number	8,821,769	536,809	784,865	1,664,579	3,489,326	2,173,666	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	278	37	49	80	79	29	1	-	3
number	27,939,333	2,076,491	2,117,484	4,658,957	11,057,652	7,665,241	(D)	-	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Corn for grain ..... farms	1,712	54	99	63	105	320	814	39	218
acres	695,003	2,609	6,295	3,167	11,908	70,439	410,054	62,649	127,882
bushels	124,688,804	353,332	630,851	508,918	1,936,901	11,613,478	74,723,593	12,278,729	22,643,002

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Corn for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	1,436	29	64	46	90	275	699	34	199
.....acres	591,157	1,433	3,110	2,571	9,207	58,012	347,653	51,566	117,605
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	91	16	38	12	6	7	5	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	297	32	42	46	46	61	44	-	26
100 to 249 acres .....	394	6	14	5	48	142	155	-	24
250 to 499 acres .....	412	-	5	-	5	83	265	2	52
500 acres or more .....	518	-	-	-	-	27	345	37	109
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	47	5	11	5	7	6	9	-	4
.....acres	4,208	236	491	195	362	861	1,685	-	378
.....tons	29,156	1,674	2,471	1,207	2,387	5,143	12,000	-	4,274
Irrigated .....farms	13	4	2	2	1	3	1	-	-
.....acres	652	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	22	2	8	3	5	3	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	15	1	1	-	1	2	7	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all .....farms	701	8	16	49	42	139	334	19	94
.....acres	586,351	629	1,520	5,051	9,788	70,634	328,931	38,097	131,701
.....bales	1,253,037	1,414	3,338	8,538	21,548	149,258	720,001	83,044	265,896
Irrigated .....farms	635	8	12	33	36	128	313	18	87
.....acres	498,860	(D)	1,207	2,607	7,533	57,733	292,140	(D)	102,397
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	68	5	9	28	6	11	9	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	118	3	1	11	18	32	40	-	13
250 to 499 acres .....	140	-	3	7	15	33	66	1	15
500 acres or more .....	367	-	-	-	3	61	219	18	66
Oats for grain .....farms	45	8	7	5	3	5	13	1	3
.....acres	6,006	177	259	227	(D)	524	3,408	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	578,583	9,806	13,636	22,174	(D)	47,980	383,058	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	13	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	13	3	3	3	1	-	2	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	11	-	1	-	-	4	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....farms	36	-	2	-	4	4	13	3	10
.....acres	13,594	-	(D)	-	(D)	956	5,547	2,837	3,682
.....pounds	59,109,271	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	24,830,900	13,799,846	16,634,075
Irrigated .....farms	36	-	2	-	4	4	13	3	10
.....acres	13,441	-	(D)	-	(D)	956	5,517	2,837	3,559
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	6	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	6	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	4
Rice .....farms	2,345	41	116	66	171	575	1,002	43	331
.....acres	1,285,381	2,758	9,043	4,014	22,874	172,502	725,721	88,041	260,428
.....cwt	96,847,596	184,420	624,803	273,788	1,653,453	12,602,378	54,824,345	6,957,064	19,727,345
Irrigated .....farms	2,345	41	116	66	171	575	1,002	43	331
.....acres	1,285,381	2,758	9,043	4,014	22,874	172,502	725,721	88,041	260,428
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	43	7	11	7	8	5	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	313	24	73	49	55	53	32	-	27
100 to 249 acres .....	461	10	29	10	89	191	98	2	32
250 to 499 acres .....	547	-	3	-	19	238	217	3	67
500 acres or more .....	981	-	-	-	-	88	655	38	200
Sorghum for grain .....farms	525	16	24	24	44	117	222	9	69
.....acres	133,660	973	4,015	1,936	6,255	25,080	62,141	8,811	24,449
.....bushels	11,426,434	60,962	380,453	97,959	495,138	1,827,644	5,448,804	838,918	2,276,556
Irrigated .....farms	260	6	10	5	23	62	110	5	39
.....acres	57,462	370	1,828	314	3,374	10,546	28,151	2,741	10,138
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	27	2	5	2	4	6	6	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	117	11	6	10	17	37	28	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	181	3	7	12	14	36	83	1	25
250 to 499 acres .....	135	-	6	-	9	27	71	3	19
500 acres or more .....	65	-	-	-	-	11	34	5	15
Soybeans for beans .....farms	4,154	293	456	338	354	843	1,362	49	459
.....acres	3,154,061	36,238	50,049	38,854	98,496	476,660	1,693,945	152,457	607,362
.....bushels	136,482,368	1,096,528	1,322,324	1,062,548	3,242,058	19,016,119	76,273,510	7,403,598	27,065,683
Irrigated .....farms	3,182	123	228	192	280	697	1,215	45	402
.....acres	2,299,218	14,878	19,697	16,039	56,330	324,294	1,265,142	123,945	478,893
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	193	57	82	39	5	3	2	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	562	103	206	160	44	22	10	-	17
100 to 249 acres .....	627	96	120	98	141	96	37	-	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Soybeans for beans - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	654	26	40	40	124	281	92	1	50
500 acres or more .....	2,118	11	8	1	40	441	1,221	48	348
Wheat for grain, all .....	1,631	127	176	112	130	322	552	32	180
acres .....	448,235	8,676	13,214	7,779	17,585	71,376	218,844	25,761	85,000
bushels .....	25,253,539	365,035	588,125	329,104	854,687	3,675,131	12,826,107	1,579,196	5,036,154
Irrigated .....	234	14	16	10	15	40	110	2	27
acres .....	57,357	509	651	(D)	1,417	6,447	35,690	(D)	11,459
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	118	26	42	25	5	12	1	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	439	72	96	63	48	71	57	2	30
100 to 249 acres .....	466	28	30	19	59	129	155	3	43
250 to 499 acres .....	344	1	5	5	17	78	180	9	49
500 acres or more .....	264	-	3	-	1	32	159	18	51
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	20,158	7,107	7,931	3,301	847	445	114	7	406
acres .....	1,286,688	375,837	396,956	243,343	103,295	92,863	25,002	1,607	47,785
tons, dry .....	1,639,109	471,263	487,198	312,935	139,752	125,833	36,367	2,019	63,742
Irrigated .....	372	72	128	91	33	20	15	1	12
acres .....	14,090	2,616	2,947	2,467	2,323	1,863	1,450	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6,727	2,505	3,141	839	131	19	9	-	83
25 to 99 acres .....	9,746	3,589	3,793	1,657	358	136	31	1	181
100 to 249 acres .....	2,965	888	835	676	266	156	40	5	99
250 to 499 acres .....	555	109	132	98	68	93	24	-	31
500 acres or more .....	165	16	30	31	24	41	10	1	12
Alfalfa hay .....	141	54	51	20	8	5	1	-	2
acres .....	4,943	1,791	1,878	776	(D)	290	(D)	-	(D)
tons, dry .....	11,532	4,133	4,280	1,831	(D)	672	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....	16,018	5,422	6,183	2,749	789	423	105	6	341
acres .....	1,087,515	296,571	326,716	212,307	96,464	87,885	23,525	1,387	42,660
tons, dry .....	1,400,299	377,980	406,334	274,821	129,744	118,481	33,953	1,669	57,317
Irrigated .....	308	57	109	67	32	20	13	1	9
acres .....	12,237	2,286	2,557	1,621	2,292	1,863	1,220	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	11	-	3	-	4	1	3	-	-
acres .....	1,849	-	(D)	-	365	(D)	1,200	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	625	198	222	137	20	14	17	3	14
acres .....	10,960	677	817	508	(D)	1,557	3,238	2,736	(D)
Irrigated .....	304	93	102	73	7	11	8	2	8
acres .....	5,491	191	275	(D)	50	1,405	1,908	(D)	42
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	468	163	186	100	5	1	3	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	118	34	32	35	11	3	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	17	-	4	2	2	3	5	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	13	1	-	-	2	6	4	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	1
Beans, snap .....	208	77	68	44	6	1	3	1	8
acres .....	2,297	154	148	45	(D)	(D)	842	(D)	3
Harvested for processing .....	33	11	8	5	4	1	3	1	-
acres .....	2,235	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	842	(D)	-
Peas, green .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	173	59	67	38	5	-	-	-	4
acres .....	60	25	19	12	3	-	-	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	173	59	67	38	5	-	-	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	186	65	54	47	4	6	4	-	6
acres .....	345	44	24	32	5	160	74	-	6
Harvested for processing .....	27	12	7	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	17	4	3	3	1	3	1	1	1
acres .....	2,410	2	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open .....	373	123	130	87	13	6	3	1	10
acres .....	1,103	83	(D)	112	56	69	(D)	(D)	7
Harvested for processing .....	27	6	11	9	-	1	-	-	-
acres .....	34	1	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Arkansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards .....farms	536	160	220	89	14	21	13	2	17
acres	13,681	1,941	1,886	972	923	6,109	1,138	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	168	48	73	32	2	4	2	-	7
acres	1,826	280	319	451	(D)	422	(D)	-	59
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	283	82	135	47	5	2	3	-	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	167	53	71	31	2	1	3	1	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	59	25	11	10	3	5	2	1	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	18	-	2	1	4	7	4	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	9	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	1
Apples .....farms	134	36	69	22	1	2	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	296	84	136	24	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes .....farms	145	42	63	30	1	4	1	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	919	173	169	108	(D)	361	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	144	38	67	32	2	1	1	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	673	180	153	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	277	81	100	40	13	15	12	2	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	11,591	1,427	1,358	(D)	837	5,708	1,057	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English .....farms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	240	67	94	56	4	5	2	-	12
acres	893	183	178	116	12	21	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216
.....percent	100.0	28.5	30.1	18.0	4.2	5.9	4.7	1.7	6.7
Land in farms .....acres	25,569,001	2,687,681	2,628,563	2,483,198	2,163,381	3,032,883	4,533,703	3,422,196	4,617,396
Average size of farm .....acres	328	121	112	177	654	656	1,229	2,522	885
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216
.....\$1,000	42,774,392	585,384	663,119	494,484	747,152	2,644,908	8,015,155	18,432,633	11,191,556
Average per farm .....dollars	549,397	26,363	28,291	35,265	225,931	572,119	2,173,307	13,583,370	2,145,620
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	14,629	5,732	5,839	2,495	22	21	1	2	517
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,718	1,773	2,042	795	1	-	-	2	105
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,904	2,303	2,415	1,025	7	4	2	-	148
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,846	2,979	3,022	1,608	11	-	2	-	224
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,265	3,681	3,795	2,380	18	11	2	-	378
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,150	2,335	2,357	2,062	13	17	1	-	365
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,698	1,777	2,066	2,329	72	18	5	-	431
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	6,951	1,360	1,539	1,277	2,035	78	12	-	650
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,132	260	364	11	1,111	1,863	12	-	511
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,197	5	-	26	5	2,553	123	-	485
\$1,000,000 or more .....	6,367	-	-	14	12	58	3,528	1,353	1,402
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	3,015	-	-	13	6	49	2,351	-	596
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,480	-	-	1	6	9	1,162	23	279
\$5,000,000 or more .....	1,872	-	-	-	-	-	15	1,330	527
Total sales .....farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216
.....\$1,000	42,627,472	578,870	654,132	488,178	738,233	2,615,723	7,970,178	18,411,530	11,170,629
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	4,757	373	533	535	429	949	970	335	633
.....\$1,000	1,727,708	19,099	25,689	18,865	63,143	330,043	565,292	338,926	366,651
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	3,235	106	152	158	338	841	822	297	521
.....\$1,000	1,701,529	15,346	20,221	13,317	61,285	327,329	561,583	337,847	364,603
Corn .....	1,796	152	216	193	140	280	430	145	240
.....\$1,000	419,544	4,364	5,849	6,341	12,533	54,222	147,723	98,726	89,784
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,130	32	26	57	91	232	359	133	200
.....\$1,000	407,430	2,794	2,693	4,401	11,328	53,033	145,631	98,452	89,096
Wheat .....	1,499	93	96	129	86	212	429	207	247
.....\$1,000	341,702	3,325	2,185	3,085	6,142	21,414	98,580	127,306	79,666
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	914	20	15	14	47	118	337	185	178
.....\$1,000	329,286	2,387	1,181	1,171	5,168	18,798	96,109	126,585	77,887
Soybeans .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	200	13	17	20	19	28	50	27	26
.....\$1,000	(D)	167	207	413	(D)	2,007	6,017	4,084	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	76	-	-	2	1	17	28	19	9
.....\$1,000	13,369	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,706	5,488	3,836	2,043
Barley .....	261	30	19	36	26	37	54	22	37
.....\$1,000	29,212	253	113	770	1,936	4,210	6,289	2,526	13,115
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	105	-	1	4	16	21	31	12	20
.....\$1,000	27,084	-	(D)	(D)	1,734	3,934	5,889	2,317	12,866
Rice .....	1,391	66	125	93	177	482	233	29	186
.....\$1,000	782,644	9,603	15,914	6,494	36,762	231,379	267,178	68,124	147,190
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,306	52	102	62	172	480	227	29	182
.....\$1,000	780,488	9,199	(D)	5,707	36,641	(D)	267,016	68,124	147,086
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	953	69	113	131	67	145	203	82	143
.....\$1,000	138,816	1,386	1,421	1,763	5,090	16,811	39,505	38,161	34,680
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	438	7	7	11	35	89	132	67	90
.....\$1,000	132,134	666	497	695	4,592	15,658	38,276	37,877	33,874
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	630	9	27	20	29	91	266	81	107
.....farms	655,094	643	2,223	1,132	4,053	24,640	204,299	176,871	241,232
.....\$1,000	584	4	13	12	27	90	258	79	101
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	653,962	(D)	1,921	862	(D)	(D)	204,083	(D)	241,082
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	6,155	1,057	1,323	1,900	199	270	485	308	613
.....\$1,000	6,327,838	12,217	17,100	36,072	27,643	95,104	677,337	3,263,045	2,199,321
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,961	42	87	255	158	233	464	307	415
.....\$1,000	6,293,658	(D)	10,407	19,507	26,998	94,485	677,035	(D)	2,197,143
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	36,574	9,808	10,258	5,846	2,081	2,962	2,092	650	2,877
.....farms	17,638,972	413,999	454,732	253,151	429,905	1,547,324	3,492,106	6,070,225	4,977,529
.....\$1,000	17,379	2,566	2,878	2,123	1,997	2,899	2,054	642	2,220
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	17,344,347	308,739	346,118	189,117	428,353	1,545,819	3,491,287	6,070,095	4,964,819
Fruits and tree nuts .....	35,526	9,674	10,035	5,550	2,027	2,887	2,021	576	2,756
.....farms	15,655,703	409,795	446,917	242,713	420,176	1,504,592	3,307,668	4,946,118	4,377,725
.....\$1,000	16,846	2,542	2,831	2,042	1,944	2,816	1,983	565	2,123
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	15,369,315	306,224	340,875	182,398	418,757	1,502,935	3,306,886	4,945,933	4,365,308
.....farms	1,701	295	395	442	88	104	110	95	172
Berries .....	1,983,269	4,205	7,815	10,439	9,730	42,732	184,438	1,124,107	599,805
.....\$1,000	610	22	43	77	59	87	105	95	122
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,972,002	2,077	4,600	5,967	9,201	42,464	184,325	1,124,107	599,261
.....\$1,000									

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	3,890	744	894	1,068	192	277	236	101	378
\$1,000	2,547,307	16,695	26,180	30,344	35,330	140,786	433,473	1,138,621	725,878
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,465	97	162	224	175	264	217	94	232
\$1,000	2,520,294	10,126	19,395	19,614	35,086	140,626	433,114	1,138,550	723,783
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	328	154	110	55	1	1	2	-	5
\$1,000	2,706	1,075	(D)	764	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	904	(D)	(D)	215	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	301	147	95	52	1	1	2	-	3
\$1,000	2,499	1,047	564	708	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	846	(D)	(D)	215	-	-	-	-	(D)
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	38	10	20	6	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	206	27	(D)	56	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	5,744	1,128	1,160	984	393	611	728	229	511
\$1,000	1,467,274	19,053	24,679	25,018	37,132	140,738	447,751	488,034	284,870
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,246	99	125	171	227	464	638	208	314
\$1,000	1,425,574	9,509	14,443	14,782	33,978	137,807	445,671	487,675	281,707
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	12,594	3,750	3,642	2,050	499	577	895	527	654
\$1,000	3,259,325	69,551	69,313	80,034	82,322	167,019	436,991	1,910,782	443,314
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,515	337	347	408	356	407	775	517	368
\$1,000	3,170,394	38,688	42,825	60,366	80,460	163,495	434,046	1,910,614	439,900
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	1,554	11	22	25	61	131	671	475	158
\$1,000	6,945,102	1,185	1,863	820	12,550	73,188	1,520,809	4,618,665	716,022
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,520	8	14	4	60	131	671	474	158
\$1,000	6,944,530	(D)	1,840	313	(D)	73,188	1,520,809	(D)	716,022
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,163	273	496	275	20	15	11	2	71
\$1,000	51,526	716	1,468	1,129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,510
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	43	2	5	6	14	7	4	1	4
\$1,000	48,608	(D)	480	466	(D)	2,251	3,266	(D)	36,986
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	4,376	1,327	1,702	961	84	85	49	16	152
\$1,000	108,136	6,446	8,717	6,417	6,894	22,575	22,628	29,505	4,952
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	196	16	26	21	41	36	32	12	12
\$1,000	91,373	1,765	3,331	1,573	6,544	22,052	22,469	29,479	4,160
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	3,050	896	1,086	756	79	73	29	11	120
\$1,000	62,241	10,611	12,578	9,568	(D)	8,755	5,294	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	212	29	46	35	35	30	8	2	27
\$1,000	35,731	2,471	3,670	2,582	6,446	8,346	4,969	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	3,758	1,124	1,335	916	84	57	55	22	165
\$1,000	1,663,919	3,001	4,305	18,596	22,804	41,802	119,867	325,472	1,128,072
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	248	9	16	39	39	32	43	19	51
\$1,000	1,658,976	1,845	2,765	(D)	22,689	41,665	119,836	(D)	1,127,828
Aquaculture .....farms	229	32	40	45	13	24	23	2	50
\$1,000	103,016	812	(D)	1,849	(D)	10,238	35,321	(D)	35,151
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	119	8	2	14	13	21	23	2	36
\$1,000	101,782	661	(D)	1,319	(D)	10,171	35,321	(D)	35,020
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,766	444	589	499	66	65	31	8	64
\$1,000	67,309	3,766	3,947	4,418	4,441	11,098	5,666	30,614	3,359
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	150	15	14	18	31	42	15	7	8
\$1,000	58,094	1,649	1,156	1,320	4,104	10,754	5,522	(D)	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	7,593	1,074	1,194	962	638	1,188	1,323	477	737
\$1,000	146,919	6,515	8,987	6,306	8,920	29,185	44,977	21,103	20,927
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	2,147	136	278	286	241	521	373	71	241
\$1,000	266,275	2,328	4,998	4,850	9,874	45,120	73,553	58,509	67,043
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	8,588	2,511	2,702	2,399	286	200	136	32	322
\$1,000	169,915	13,193	12,386	26,337	18,197	26,199	46,119	2,466	25,018
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216
\$1,000	35,455,667	696,861	888,685	688,423	662,055	2,090,892	6,001,491	15,147,611	9,279,649
Average per farm .....dollars	455,395	31,383	37,915	49,096	200,198	452,280	1,627,302	11,162,573	1,779,074
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	38,958	8,935	9,994	7,117	2,249	3,475	2,834	1,054	3,300
\$1,000	1,806,062	21,926	30,606	24,852	34,694	129,153	341,850	695,151	527,830
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	24,634	7,842	8,477	5,779	735	498	204	22	1,077
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	7,312	986	1,326	1,205	1,087	1,279	497	79	853

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,319	86	139	100	307	819	448	62	358
\$50,000 or more .....	4,693	21	52	33	120	879	1,685	891	1,012
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	44,536	10,428	11,509	7,594	2,740	4,100	3,204	1,167	3,794
\$1,000	2,190,674	25,251	34,413	25,448	40,336	153,274	350,666	962,245	599,040
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28,059	9,055	9,681	6,142	912	648	299	37	1,285
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,444	1,231	1,592	1,334	1,320	1,404	547	93	923
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,676	106	176	94	377	974	457	70	422
\$50,000 or more .....	5,357	36	60	24	131	1,074	1,901	967	1,164
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	27,527	5,339	6,482	5,072	1,564	2,881	2,625	1,033	2,531
\$1,000	1,317,934	9,816	17,398	17,750	16,815	69,107	185,112	569,173	432,763
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	11,381	3,653	4,005	2,552	311	320	112	5	423
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,676	1,271	1,621	1,626	490	680	406	28	554
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,157	357	730	783	624	1,129	790	102	642
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,473	48	93	77	78	445	389	129	214
\$50,000 or more .....	2,840	10	33	34	61	307	928	769	698
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	12,585	3,539	3,992	2,473	464	500	677	368	572
\$1,000	1,254,286	18,242	21,193	22,109	20,071	38,791	108,097	747,178	278,606
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,903	2,640	3,050	1,671	123	93	96	17	213
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,950	809	820	605	201	162	178	38	137
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	995	77	99	161	90	141	203	133	91
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	335	12	18	24	37	56	81	66	41
\$250,000 or more .....	402	1	5	12	13	48	119	114	90
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	6,850	1,817	2,060	1,318	305	304	454	269	323
\$1,000	255,730	7,988	9,526	9,526	7,254	13,760	31,878	142,933	32,866
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	7,673	2,203	2,586	1,545	244	281	311	159	344
\$1,000	998,556	10,254	11,667	12,583	12,817	25,031	76,219	604,245	245,740
Feed purchased ..... farms	30,014	9,743	10,125	5,546	801	843	1,084	590	1,282
\$1,000	6,069,374	65,196	69,622	72,103	50,242	118,972	1,058,035	3,362,203	1,273,001
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,191	6,279	6,435	2,697	184	99	62	6	429
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,417	3,014	3,255	2,262	211	191	73	17	394
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,042	403	391	500	290	226	49	14	169
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	596	44	43	62	96	187	109	11	44
\$250,000 or more .....	1,768	3	1	25	20	140	791	542	246
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	70,844	20,118	20,506	12,867	3,190	4,473	3,638	1,350	4,702
\$1,000	1,552,328	37,575	42,351	41,338	39,180	117,588	301,454	555,530	417,312
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	51,974	18,454	18,632	10,631	1,179	815	172	15	2,076
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,182	1,556	1,714	2,039	1,658	2,166	864	38	1,147
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,745	79	102	146	241	888	780	51	458
\$50,000 or more .....	4,943	29	58	51	112	604	1,822	1,246	1,021
Utilities ..... farms	60,680	15,994	16,502	10,867	3,158	4,613	3,684	1,355	4,507
\$1,000	1,684,343	48,033	55,568	47,923	40,837	126,371	321,072	587,818	456,720
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	16,704	6,411	6,380	3,109	145	92	26	-	541
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	23,136	7,392	7,597	5,330	895	656	162	4	1,100
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,275	1,970	2,209	2,152	1,726	2,276	687	33	1,222
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,178	173	236	215	294	932	812	40	476
\$50,000 or more .....	5,387	48	80	61	98	657	1,997	1,278	1,168
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	63,106	16,984	17,492	11,239	3,145	4,623	3,685	1,357	4,581
\$1,000	2,042,434	49,673	56,852	49,347	46,808	145,290	366,495	745,954	582,014
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	41,934	14,633	14,940	8,754	1,009	705	155	8	1,730
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,194	2,113	2,230	2,185	1,606	2,104	696	27	1,233
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,091	172	211	219	379	965	677	43	425
\$50,000 or more .....	5,887	66	111	81	151	849	2,157	1,279	1,193
Hired farm labor ..... farms	33,955	6,689	7,047	5,784	2,312	3,729	3,443	1,313	3,638
\$1,000	5,877,973	105,815	141,456	124,969	119,112	387,699	1,044,645	2,290,313	1,663,963
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,680	3,385	3,363	2,171	222	135	19	1	384
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,646	2,093	2,233	2,174	731	634	140	3	638
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,011	1,069	1,171	1,196	1,068	1,695	763	37	1,012
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,496	104	234	211	233	900	1,150	83	581
\$250,000 or more .....	4,122	38	46	32	58	365	1,371	1,189	1,023
Contract labor ..... farms	25,067	5,381	6,262	3,772	1,650	2,492	2,159	833	2,518
\$1,000	3,378,012	72,437	103,533	52,420	67,874	222,187	487,475	1,356,693	1,015,393
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,190	782	860	400	16	40	20	2	70
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,812	1,857	2,011	1,211	215	154	85	9	270
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,825	1,890	2,236	1,554	563	650	295	16	621

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,941	507	630	417	367	419	266	38	297
\$50,000 or more .....	6,299	345	525	190	489	1,229	1,493	768	1,260
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	19,644	3,913	4,226	2,821	1,406	2,341	2,210	914	1,813
\$1,000	1,258,384	22,226	30,111	18,147	27,206	107,774	260,678	489,047	303,195
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,589	1,406	1,284	638	75	43	17	3	123
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,990	1,400	1,537	1,167	323	221	83	16	243
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,384	940	1,134	860	645	886	396	34	489
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,859	112	185	125	223	516	427	28	243
\$50,000 or more .....	3,822	55	86	31	140	675	1,287	833	715
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	15,007	1,887	2,843	2,930	1,079	1,830	1,997	873	1,568
\$1,000	1,511,985	23,392	31,596	38,099	35,724	107,366	297,366	566,338	412,104
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,241	1,241	1,733	1,548	204	165	72	18	260
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,649	260	385	485	138	160	77	19	125
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,878	258	498	606	325	469	358	76	288
\$25,000 or more .....	5,239	128	227	291	412	1,036	1,490	760	895
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	7,895	954	1,379	1,069	514	1,039	1,247	615	1,078
\$1,000	400,054	2,942	3,774	4,666	5,473	20,667	57,304	180,600	124,629
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,914	496	671	347	74	102	85	12	127
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,150	311	516	453	191	269	195	12	203
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,990	125	173	236	196	446	432	100	282
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	567	17	13	28	38	122	198	49	102
\$50,000 or more .....	1,274	5	6	5	15	100	337	442	364
Interest expense .....farms	26,459	5,471	6,701	4,106	1,637	2,689	2,608	1,093	2,154
\$1,000	1,217,781	60,386	92,388	47,550	34,604	92,408	212,811	414,239	263,395
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,135	2,372	2,427	1,663	489	498	220	26	440
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,048	2,521	3,277	1,960	714	1,110	680	72	714
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,129	556	940	466	398	889	1,084	259	537
\$100,000 or more .....	2,147	22	57	17	36	192	624	736	463
Secured by real estate .....farms	20,307	4,472	5,594	3,091	1,213	1,933	1,820	752	1,432
\$1,000	941,302	54,395	84,176	40,381	28,996	76,786	160,123	294,611	201,835
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,166	396	350	222	53	62	28	4	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,137	1,287	1,345	781	239	213	106	18	148
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,276	2,277	2,970	1,662	559	785	474	55	494
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,690	420	669	335	220	413	340	71	222
\$50,000 or more .....	3,038	92	260	91	142	460	872	604	517
Not secured by real estate .....farms	13,273	2,259	2,618	1,986	910	1,612	1,733	844	1,311
\$1,000	276,479	5,991	8,212	7,169	5,607	15,623	52,688	119,628	61,560
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,988	838	934	620	136	196	75	13	176
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,701	1,051	1,201	921	407	540	233	26	322
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,514	363	467	421	333	722	705	102	401
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	835	5	8	23	31	123	392	101	152
\$50,000 or more .....	1,235	2	8	1	3	31	328	602	260
Property taxes paid .....farms	71,398	21,273	21,712	12,157	2,963	4,163	3,327	1,256	4,547
\$1,000	827,587	87,284	99,123	56,564	29,551	67,750	124,921	192,466	169,928
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	45,137	16,296	15,910	8,677	1,079	909	404	65	1,797
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12,923	3,517	3,826	2,428	941	983	346	48	834
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,776	1,212	1,605	877	769	1,504	903	104	802
\$25,000 or more .....	5,562	248	371	175	174	767	1,674	1,039	1,114
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	43,111	10,029	10,263	6,885	2,635	4,589	3,668	1,351	3,691
\$1,000	3,066,456	46,669	58,702	45,137	53,526	186,494	483,509	1,432,663	759,756
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,864	7,768	7,801	4,782	721	572	165	4	1,051
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,967	1,975	2,062	1,788	1,366	1,958	777	42	999
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,928	197	215	204	300	917	662	39	394
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,313	64	135	80	169	689	698	99	379
\$100,000 or more .....	4,039	25	50	31	79	453	1,366	1,167	868
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,305	130	165	167	111	234	225	148	125
\$1,000	54,690	387	859	1,136	2,194	6,017	8,659	26,851	8,586
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	39,342	8,934	8,828	5,749	2,615	4,605	3,679	1,357	3,575
\$1,000	2,256,892	73,696	89,312	63,648	59,018	182,373	420,662	799,127	569,055
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216
\$1,000	8,523,285	-43,343	-158,981	-136,855	141,071	728,503	2,319,725	3,536,083	2,137,081
Average per farm ..... dollars	109,474	-1,952	-6,783	-9,760	42,658	157,582	628,993	2,605,809	409,716

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	36,283	8,410	8,302	5,889	2,489	3,795	3,136	1,101	3,161
Average net gain .....dollars	314,056	27,942	28,041	28,374	101,370	253,109	849,667	3,684,201	894,114
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,602	583	629	326	5	5	7	-	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,785	1,765	1,775	1,017	33	18	8	1	168
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,597	1,379	1,255	717	43	31	19	-	153
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,723	1,880	1,774	1,444	183	82	21	7	332
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,813	1,323	1,366	1,315	322	150	31	8	298
\$50,000 or more .....	15,763	1,480	1,503	1,070	1,903	3,509	3,050	1,085	2,163
Farms with net losses .....number	41,574	13,795	15,137	8,133	818	828	552	256	2,055
Average net loss .....dollars	69,072	20,177	25,882	37,372	135,990	280,246	624,695	2,032,118	335,384
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,982	787	759	370	11	4	-	-	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,924	3,692	3,498	1,423	42	22	3	3	241
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,815	2,984	3,228	1,306	45	17	6	-	229
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,269	3,557	4,010	2,171	96	62	20	2	351
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,478	1,642	1,960	1,374	137	70	31	5	259
\$50,000 or more .....	7,106	1,133	1,682	1,489	487	653	492	246	924
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216
..... \$1,000	8,177,199	-46,811	-164,396	-158,792	127,040	677,733	2,235,254	3,470,505	2,036,667
Average per farm .....dollars	105,028	-2,108	-7,014	-11,324	38,415	146,600	606,088	2,557,483	390,465
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	36,052	8,404	8,263	5,819	2,465	3,746	3,115	1,094	3,146
Average net gain .....dollars	308,890	27,728	27,693	25,598	97,566	244,421	832,315	3,676,718	875,461
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,605	585	622	323	9	5	7	1	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,774	1,765	1,776	1,008	36	17	8	1	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,610	1,388	1,251	722	42	31	23	1	152
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,758	1,880	1,788	1,463	175	87	22	7	336
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,811	1,316	1,371	1,299	327	151	36	8	303
\$50,000 or more .....	15,494	1,470	1,455	1,004	1,876	3,455	3,019	1,076	2,139
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	41,805	13,801	15,176	8,203	842	877	573	263	2,070
Average net loss .....dollars	70,779	20,276	25,911	37,516	134,750	271,230	623,750	2,098,195	346,634
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,006	791	758	384	13	7	-	-	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,944	3,688	3,516	1,428	45	23	3	3	238
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,798	2,980	3,221	1,309	38	19	5	-	226
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,315	3,559	4,025	2,183	104	64	21	2	357
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,518	1,645	1,967	1,389	139	85	30	5	258
\$50,000 or more .....	7,224	1,138	1,689	1,510	503	679	514	253	938
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	521	17	32	12	63	184	127	30	56
..... \$1,000	122,036	493	1,084	334	4,472	27,018	44,488	18,947	25,200
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,685	5,580	5,302	4,111	1,568	2,381	2,114	802	1,827
..... \$1,000	1,204,560	68,134	66,585	57,084	55,973	174,487	306,061	251,062	225,173
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	5,255	853	907	894	410	755	769	211	456
..... \$1,000	383,434	10,494	12,527	13,352	12,424	54,803	110,690	86,394	82,749
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	6,000	1,641	1,267	916	345	548	461	236	586
..... \$1,000	256,997	21,069	16,096	11,158	13,051	35,688	45,448	61,719	52,767
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	862	305	244	165	24	52	31	6	35
..... \$1,000	27,613	2,419	1,027	1,016	299	1,441	7,978	12,142	1,290
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	1,699	409	401	405	108	141	77	19	139
..... \$1,000	64,520	5,252	3,523	5,056	5,125	11,574	19,851	1,445	12,693
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	7,469	1,285	1,351	920	614	1,026	1,130	494	649
..... \$1,000	171,066	4,281	4,878	3,364	5,382	22,854	46,616	49,519	34,172
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	1,568	295	315	205	137	229	210	50	127
..... \$1,000	62,457	3,168	4,542	2,742	3,771	8,796	18,400	7,625	13,413
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	343	58	66	79	23	36	45	9	27
..... \$1,000	4,218	167	419	473	94	1,199	1,215	299	352
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	5,192	1,386	1,323	1,141	262	308	285	180	307
..... \$1,000	234,255	21,283	23,573	19,922	15,828	38,131	55,862	31,919	27,737
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	57,731	14,835	16,166	10,395	2,933	4,290	3,387	1,240	4,485
..... acres	9,591,783	396,533	443,523	433,674	376,568	1,019,669	2,166,851	2,502,067	2,252,898
Harvested cropland ..... farms	53,372	13,303	14,555	9,617	2,887	4,246	3,343	1,217	4,204
..... acres	8,007,461	214,067	247,896	227,477	275,400	887,617	1,892,950	2,347,085	1,914,969

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	38,391	12,373	13,433	8,470	1,236	729	249	47	1,854
50 to 99 acres .....	4,412	593	734	703	788	892	182	28	492
100 to 199 acres .....	3,567	247	295	329	522	1,111	520	64	479
200 to 499 acres .....	3,538	72	70	92	294	1,114	1,137	167	592
500 to 999 acres .....	1,780	16	20	18	39	340	723	258	366
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	950	2	3	5	8	54	393	277	208
2,000 acres or more .....	734	-	-	-	-	6	139	376	213
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,879	819	984	584	94	98	118	40	142
acres	492,270	67,554	52,865	86,541	49,785	40,521	66,405	29,591	99,008
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	2,425	738	679	510	81	111	99	29	178
acres	207,072	18,309	19,956	32,810	10,724	26,924	53,256	9,195	35,898
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	6,204	1,662	1,815	1,097	227	343	325	149	586
acres	674,022	80,649	110,014	61,317	21,671	39,656	111,048	89,954	159,713
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	1,477	295	299	279	103	134	145	54	168
acres	210,958	15,954	12,792	25,529	18,988	24,951	43,192	26,242	43,310
Total woodland .....farms	7,345	2,661	2,385	1,311	212	227	130	34	385
acres	1,575,520	380,197	343,330	226,323	168,417	101,756	116,329	50,177	188,991
Woodland pastured .....farms	3,519	1,350	1,126	614	89	98	52	19	171
acres	855,116	183,236	179,653	145,518	121,673	60,309	31,059	8,173	125,495
Woodland not pastured .....farms	4,610	1,584	1,517	864	138	146	89	15	257
acres	720,404	196,961	163,677	80,805	46,744	41,447	85,270	42,004	63,496
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	21,886	7,511	7,323	3,864	667	694	644	170	1,013
acres	13,036,448	1,735,479	1,666,314	1,690,921	1,530,949	1,797,688	2,064,909	690,921	1,859,267
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	41,259	12,308	13,006	7,199	1,555	2,073	1,948	701	2,469
acres	1,365,250	175,472	175,396	132,280	87,447	113,770	185,614	179,031	316,240
Irrigated land .....farms	53,546	13,522	14,960	9,427	2,811	4,173	3,319	1,215	4,119
acres	7,861,964	226,120	276,910	210,286	260,786	879,146	1,854,380	2,284,169	1,870,167
Harvested cropland .....farms	47,972	11,366	12,864	8,554	2,692	4,071	3,267	1,208	3,950
acres	7,371,411	163,462	198,101	164,362	225,417	793,799	1,761,993	2,248,290	1,815,987
Pastureland and other land .....farms	7,884	2,747	2,708	1,319	263	276	197	51	323
acres	490,553	62,658	78,809	45,924	35,369	85,347	92,387	35,879	54,180
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	470	129	159	65	19	23	15	4	56
acres	105,504	21,125	23,711	12,353	9,837	5,759	7,309	1,125	24,285
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	13,813	1,916	2,179	1,786	1,421	2,383	1,869	543	1,716
acres	4,929,132	137,859	172,138	254,308	258,891	615,733	1,247,889	1,108,074	1,134,240
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	3,008	525	746	629	198	235	269	104	302
\$1,000	1,355,207	14,068	23,725	17,994	31,476	91,647	325,453	456,197	394,645
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	77,857	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	5,216
\$1,000	160,524,953	17,374,158	18,928,077	13,481,581	7,414,383	16,646,899	26,867,191	27,945,168	31,867,495
Average per farm .....dollars	2,061,792	782,443	807,546	961,459	2,242,027	3,600,887	7,285,030	20,593,344	6,109,566
Average per acre .....dollars	6,278	6,464	7,201	5,429	3,427	5,489	5,926	8,166	6,902
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,768	1,147	1,278	989	64	66	50	9	165
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,993	1,008	1,123	622	43	41	23	8	125
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,849	2,381	2,449	1,525	87	91	33	6	277
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	22,324	7,728	8,352	4,464	496	276	111	28	869
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	17,939	6,039	6,112	3,506	742	508	201	26	805
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	9,621	2,358	2,443	1,599	923	1,073	368	67	790
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	8,056	1,184	1,211	963	684	1,753	1,071	204	986
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	3,283	242	327	226	157	560	1,004	253	514
\$10,000,000 or more .....	3,024	118	144	128	111	255	827	756	685
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	77,851	22,202	23,437	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,687	1,357	5,216
\$1,000	9,709,545	708,671	816,260	629,036	362,400	1,011,254	1,873,591	2,300,802	2,007,531

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,455	3,848	4,278	1,868	54	50	10	2	345
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,336	3,110	3,218	1,549	79	47	5	-	328
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	13,025	4,648	4,782	2,623	239	174	49	-	510
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	18,826	6,150	6,236	4,092	691	558	157	6	936
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	11,191	2,943	3,071	2,286	904	847	320	21	799
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,916	1,162	1,294	1,128	815	1,139	621	88	669
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,289	316	499	402	452	1,273	1,267	262	818
\$500,000 or more .....	3,813	25	59	74	73	535	1,258	978	811
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	55,175	15,286	14,609	10,235	2,864	3,989	3,384	1,302	3,506
number	132,455	21,963	20,792	17,103	6,727	12,041	18,623	17,624	17,582
Tractors, all ..... farms	53,296	14,860	14,207	9,256	2,798	3,896	3,331	1,285	3,663
number	147,163	23,860	21,981	16,782	7,956	14,480	21,999	19,978	20,127
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	31,264	10,026	8,722	5,508	1,337	1,699	1,442	663	1,867
number	49,313	12,871	10,840	7,476	2,210	3,307	4,173	3,612	4,824
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30,456	6,751	6,850	5,010	2,159	3,178	2,813	1,104	2,591
number	68,295	9,305	9,272	7,473	4,437	7,944	11,106	9,130	9,628
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	10,631	1,291	1,443	1,357	802	1,518	1,971	979	1,270
number	29,555	1,684	1,869	1,833	1,309	3,229	6,720	7,236	5,675
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	1,710	79	108	129	173	379	380	196	266
number	2,497	88	124	150	213	536	669	298	419
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	475	9	13	9	24	68	210	58	84
number	870	18	16	12	30	86	386	130	192
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,629	317	282	235	132	185	223	84	171
number	2,188	359	315	286	174	246	380	179	249
Hay balers ..... farms	3,674	886	719	587	255	362	385	207	273
number	4,822	1,037	826	754	370	538	556	352	389
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	32,646	6,704	7,766	5,655	2,103	3,401	2,846	1,079	3,092
acres treated	6,314,533	126,539	160,390	157,694	199,739	697,964	1,520,153	1,882,744	1,569,310
Manure used ..... farms	6,794	1,364	1,790	1,286	405	552	651	255	491
acres treated	712,975	18,995	27,870	36,405	25,710	69,645	177,803	210,954	145,593
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	25,064	4,522	5,273	4,088	1,901	3,105	2,518	936	2,721
acres	5,293,093	83,677	117,599	93,542	148,372	564,313	1,236,266	1,668,000	1,381,324
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	32,402	6,959	7,904	5,296	2,110	3,341	2,741	1,006	3,045
acres	6,116,162	126,371	160,690	148,052	194,804	717,849	1,493,063	1,728,372	1,546,961
Nematodes ..... farms	4,485	586	796	718	304	598	578	299	606
acres	725,589	8,774	14,133	9,583	13,720	53,594	151,306	281,157	193,322
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	14,196	2,809	3,155	2,111	977	1,721	1,389	440	1,594
acres	2,038,769	43,070	53,095	36,002	62,564	240,621	493,357	554,599	555,461
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	9,810	1,731	1,925	1,403	840	1,304	1,165	382	1,060
acres on which used	1,460,135	40,866	44,612	37,541	49,101	136,222	341,805	456,670	353,318
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	1,913	345	354	215	105	208	231	169	286
acres	476,794	10,898	6,198	5,333	6,245	25,934	107,715	215,892	98,579
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	7,166	1,504	1,638	1,168	387	805	677	269	718
acres	1,872,676	41,209	61,834	50,019	57,745	237,546	492,281	454,535	477,507
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	1,603	354	459	261	92	152	90	31	164
acres	929,985	71,276	148,267	82,996	53,773	95,147	60,793	48,175	369,558
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	4,213	1,000	1,059	999	176	231	303	106	339
acres	205,383	7,967	8,736	10,772	11,439	16,563	57,869	60,843	31,194
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	1,945	214	365	372	97	155	326	165	251
acres	566,983	5,056	8,181	28,837	9,841	28,052	126,967	172,851	187,198
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	11,762	1,812	2,089	2,282	714	1,332	1,529	751	1,253
acres	3,083,056	62,514	60,952	81,928	103,301	369,339	769,812	893,734	741,476
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	4,899	981	1,197	953	312	413	355	128	560
acres	340,532	10,047	12,598	10,936	13,183	32,026	72,277	78,576	110,889
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	5,845	1,862	2,030	1,007	167	227	166	74	312
Solar panels ..... farms	5,445	1,743	1,918	920	151	209	156	64	284
Wind turbines ..... farms	324	95	95	72	8	12	10	6	26
Methane digesters ..... farms	41	11	6	11	-	-	5	2	6
Geoechange systems ..... farms	104	46	26	17	8	3	-	3	1
Small hydro systems ..... farms	190	65	50	57	6	3	1	1	7
Biodiesel ..... farms	165	40	55	39	7	3	5	5	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	56	14	20	13	-	4	1	-	4
Other .....farms	49	14	19	10	1	-	-	-	5
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	113	21	38	27	8	2	8	-	9
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	60,492	20,015	19,854	10,426	2,055	2,527	1,574	535	3,506
Part owners .....farms	9,490	1,385	1,749	1,474	733	1,335	1,406	566	842
Tenants .....farms	7,875	805	1,836	2,122	519	761	708	256	868
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	70,216	21,438	21,661	11,939	2,805	3,906	2,999	1,110	4,358
.....acres	16,064,215	2,222,323	1,731,416	1,319,085	1,182,107	1,883,908	2,338,001	2,240,666	3,146,709
Owned land in farms .....farms	69,982	21,400	21,603	11,900	2,788	3,862	2,980	1,101	4,348
.....acres	14,281,177	1,861,226	1,514,044	1,188,519	1,082,530	1,627,125	2,104,027	2,023,881	2,879,825
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	17,477	2,215	3,607	3,603	1,268	2,118	2,124	826	1,716
.....acres	11,608,764	844,465	1,122,972	1,321,730	1,084,812	1,498,303	2,509,973	1,428,074	1,798,435
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	17,365	2,190	3,585	3,596	1,252	2,096	2,114	822	1,710
.....acres	11,287,824	826,455	1,114,519	1,294,679	1,080,851	1,405,758	2,429,676	1,398,315	1,737,571
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	6,066	1,607	1,374	893	346	555	458	248	585
.....acres	2,103,978	379,107	225,825	157,617	103,538	349,328	314,271	246,544	327,748
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	126,099	33,695	37,252	21,713	5,132	7,754	7,070	3,177	10,306
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	40,197	12,187	11,540	7,770	1,922	2,441	1,585	509	2,243
2 operators .....	30,790	8,922	10,492	5,207	1,043	1,548	1,320	402	1,856
3 operators .....	5,058	858	1,082	841	266	471	556	266	718
4 operators .....	1,137	168	238	136	65	112	130	83	205
5 or more operators .....	675	70	87	68	11	51	97	97	194
Total women operators ..... number	41,256	12,719	13,725	7,775	1,291	1,684	1,446	451	2,165
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	35,652	11,341	12,252	6,711	1,132	1,409	1,065	321	1,421
2 operators .....	2,226	579	626	427	72	95	134	45	248
3 operators .....	253	51	63	34	5	24	21	7	48
4 operators .....	44	13	8	7	-	2	5	2	7
5 or more operators .....	37	3	-	15	-	1	4	2	12
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	63,873	17,391	18,984	10,732	2,994	4,309	3,493	1,318	4,652
Female .....	13,984	4,814	4,455	3,290	313	314	195	39	564
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	42,469	13,712	-	14,022	3,307	3,654	3,188	1,208	3,378
Other .....	35,388	8,493	23,439	-	-	969	500	149	1,838
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	54,775	18,715	17,454	9,500	1,993	2,436	1,935	597	2,145
Not on farm operated .....	23,082	3,490	5,985	4,522	1,314	2,187	1,753	760	3,071
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	31,311	14,505	1,396	5,752	1,772	2,441	2,287	890	2,268
Any .....	46,546	7,700	22,043	8,270	1,535	2,182	1,401	467	2,948
1 to 49 days .....	7,304	2,191	2,224	1,561	234	300	228	65	501
50 to 99 days .....	4,230	1,256	1,262	974	174	206	88	24	246
100 to 199 days .....	7,065	1,408	2,989	1,513	272	297	130	43	413
200 days or more .....	27,947	2,845	15,568	4,222	855	1,379	955	335	1,788
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	3,151	409	1,337	835	84	89	76	27	294
3 or 4 years .....	4,634	707	1,995	1,117	155	142	121	19	378
5 to 9 years .....	12,863	2,557	5,003	2,898	448	588	328	105	936
10 years or more .....	57,209	18,532	15,104	9,172	2,620	3,804	3,163	1,206	3,608
Average years on present farm .....	20.2	24.4	15.6	17.4	23.4	24.7	26.3	26.6	19.3
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	2,182	277	1,012	569	47	45	29	12	191
3 or 4 years .....	3,648	558	1,688	869	114	98	84	10	227
5 to 9 years .....	10,663	2,127	4,447	2,426	313	352	233	71	694
10 years or more .....	61,364	19,243	16,292	10,158	2,833	4,128	3,342	1,264	4,104
Average years operating any farm .....	22.7	26.7	17.3	20.1	26.8	28.0	29.5	29.1	23.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	253	-	96	110	18	3	1	3	22
25 to 34 years .....	2,968	-	1,121	954	176	259	149	24	285
35 to 44 years .....	6,255	159	2,751	1,663	269	360	362	141	550
45 to 49 years .....	6,107	320	2,710	1,419	314	371	342	170	461
50 to 54 years .....	9,839	917	4,284	2,151	480	585	479	220	723
55 to 59 years .....	11,513	1,722	4,310	2,412	620	783	604	198	864
60 to 64 years .....	11,869	3,324	3,621	2,045	512	719	611	208	829

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	10,683	5,103	2,331	1,272	330	567	401	132	547
70 years and over .....	18,370	10,660	2,215	1,996	588	976	739	261	935
Average age .....	60.1	69.5	55.2	55.6	57.8	59.0	58.6	58.4	57.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	9,815	2,132	2,962	2,547	468	581	352	101	672
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	1,192	385	381	248	43	52	19	3	61
Asian .....	4,802	782	1,185	1,251	401	469	258	76	380
Black or African American .....	345	117	120	68	4	5	3	2	26
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	321	91	96	75	7	13	14	2	23
White .....	70,537	20,607	21,430	12,262	2,835	4,058	3,382	1,269	4,694
More than one race reported .....	660	223	227	118	17	26	12	5	32
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	10,856	3,966	2,595	2,169	414	564	354	109	685
2 people .....	39,377	14,756	10,030	5,760	1,558	2,319	1,826	637	2,491
3 people .....	10,481	2,068	3,829	2,196	449	564	487	205	683
4 people .....	9,895	799	4,159	2,257	489	664	545	182	800
5 or more people .....	7,248	616	2,826	1,640	397	512	476	224	557
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	53,231	18,047	20,321	8,709	933	1,199	769	265	2,988
25 to 49 percent .....	6,732	1,620	1,547	1,442	450	637	396	130	510
50 to 74 percent .....	8,038	1,618	1,157	1,663	735	1,079	745	309	732
75 to 99 percent .....	5,290	699	299	1,045	612	939	886	305	505
100 percent .....	4,566	221	115	1,163	577	769	892	348	481
Operator is a hired manager .....	7,130	542	740	1,681	460	715	828	402	1,762
acres	5,266,987	49,255	174,663	171,261	433,162	389,962	1,038,543	883,525	2,126,616
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	59,543	15,652	19,085	9,994	2,536	3,754	3,238	1,254	4,030
Dial-up service .....	4,703	1,817	1,235	798	174	217	189	53	220
DSL service .....	20,030	5,182	6,322	3,229	888	1,370	1,124	419	1,496
Cable modem service .....	9,578	2,501	3,115	1,532	366	668	497	201	698
Fiber-optic service .....	1,719	363	548	212	91	130	102	61	212
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	12,454	2,462	4,001	2,250	679	957	842	370	893
Satellite service .....	15,193	4,313	4,532	2,407	700	1,038	928	337	938
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	2,135	388	548	393	145	191	150	105	215
Other Internet service .....	2,805	597	1,049	452	86	108	204	108	201
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	61,016	18,914	20,054	11,217	2,310	2,945	2,068	681	2,827
2 households .....	11,316	2,706	2,443	1,933	695	982	904	326	1,327
3 households .....	3,013	389	515	429	170	391	393	183	543
4 households .....	1,351	120	243	215	79	161	169	93	271
5 or more households .....	1,161	76	184	228	53	144	154	74	248
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	72,641	22,205	23,439	14,022	3,307	4,623	3,688	1,357	-
acres	20,951,605	2,687,681	2,628,563	2,483,198	2,163,381	3,032,883	4,533,703	3,422,196	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	4,453	759	984	727	267	492	374	127	723
acres	2,772,951	148,052	198,068	169,047	411,936	385,465	495,756	376,398	588,229
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	59,732	19,894	20,587	12,027	2,362	2,743	1,661	458	-
acres	12,000,544	1,974,456	1,923,896	1,966,640	1,364,524	1,840,481	1,825,336	1,105,211	-
Partnership .....	8,984	1,064	1,355	977	476	944	1,005	426	2,737
acres	6,934,159	396,187	306,939	245,610	458,775	713,000	1,606,688	959,463	2,247,497
Registered under state law .....	7,283	782	1,010	769	396	850	885	391	2,200
acres	5,929,592	332,066	260,378	200,146	440,372	643,106	1,421,243	884,626	1,747,655
Corporation .....									
farms	6,361	592	861	697	395	788	934	446	1,648
acres	5,359,671	212,094	277,200	202,869	269,953	412,757	880,359	1,266,111	1,838,328
Family held .....	5,345	542	758	614	354	703	835	395	1,144
acres	4,209,678	210,349	185,280	193,686	262,033	339,009	683,951	1,142,196	1,193,174
More than 10 stockholders .....	264	17	28	17	7	18	38	44	95
10 or less stockholders .....	5,081	525	730	597	347	685	797	351	1,049
Other than family held .....									
farms	1,016	50	103	83	41	85	99	51	504
acres	1,149,993	1,745	91,920	9,183	7,920	73,748	196,408	123,915	645,154
More than 10 stockholders .....	171	5	3	3	1	9	16	16	118
10 or less stockholders .....	845	45	100	80	40	76	83	35	386
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	2,780	655	636	321	74	148	88	27	831
acres	1,274,627	104,944	120,528	68,079	70,129	66,645	221,320	91,411	531,571

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	33,955	6,689	7,047	5,784	2,312	3,729	3,443	1,313	3,638
workers	465,422	23,717	28,344	25,471	16,364	36,851	74,050	150,811	109,814
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	20,018	2,383	2,761	2,935	1,592	2,997	3,204	1,279	2,867
workers	205,851	4,799	5,970	7,138	5,326	13,838	35,315	79,707	53,758
Less than 150 days .....farms	22,621	5,096	5,210	3,919	1,432	2,245	1,934	719	2,066
workers	259,571	18,918	22,374	18,333	11,038	23,013	38,735	71,104	56,056
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	2,921	360	363	456	229	419	492	229	373
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	755	189	233	152	53	64	18	3	43
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	31,965	10,510	11,126	6,107	1,091	1,169	633	96	1,233
workers	72,020	22,440	26,041	14,030	2,268	2,340	1,280	211	3,410
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	24,637	8,757	9,719	4,988	178	186	64	8	737
10 to 49 acres .....	25,811	8,580	8,815	5,488	930	509	257	42	1,190
50 to 69 acres .....	3,700	879	1,020	696	406	306	79	23	291
70 to 99 acres .....	3,601	831	847	589	420	483	98	29	304
100 to 139 acres .....	3,222	686	704	454	301	559	154	59	305
140 to 179 acres .....	2,533	548	498	346	207	419	201	42	272
180 to 219 acres .....	1,477	270	206	183	119	327	184	17	171
220 to 259 acres .....	1,189	212	190	109	82	255	154	34	153
260 to 499 acres .....	3,983	618	536	356	233	762	826	121	531
500 to 999 acres .....	3,230	397	435	309	95	438	803	248	505
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,040	212	222	219	115	149	499	294	330
2,000 acres or more .....	2,434	215	247	285	221	230	369	440	427
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,296	269	352	344	287	560	220	13	251
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	4,191	684	937	1,415	120	161	249	204	421
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	35,945	9,931	10,714	5,739	1,962	2,733	1,754	433	2,679
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	3,390	720	812	853	162	250	198	84	311
Other crop farming (1119) .....	5,815	1,620	1,709	1,000	192	329	372	83	510
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	194	7	23	20	14	32	68	9	21
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	5,621	1,613	1,686	980	178	297	304	74	489
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	11,767	4,383	4,188	1,957	320	283	137	35	464
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	156	35	43	32	10	7	9	11	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,594	46	45	46	59	125	655	467	151
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	446	107	215	93	11	2	1	-	17
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,202	367	388	272	34	32	35	18	56
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	3,246	1,184	1,315	618	31	32	14	3	49
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	7,809	2,859	2,721	1,653	119	109	44	6	298
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	16,764	5,232	5,317	2,823	556	569	886	553	828
number	5,370,531	146,925	174,389	164,458	145,155	233,944	969,373	2,856,333	679,954
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	7,396	2,850	3,018	1,191	67	40	37	12	181
10 to 49 .....	4,687	1,716	1,678	887	76	74	30	10	216
50 to 99 .....	1,128	331	318	298	56	42	19	3	61
100 to 199 .....	914	199	172	250	92	82	34	3	82
200 to 499 .....	896	119	99	152	178	169	112	3	64
500 or more .....	1,743	17	32	45	87	162	654	522	224
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	12,566	3,816	3,843	2,092	440	448	797	499	631
number	2,399,249	72,058	69,320	72,542	74,972	118,458	506,226	1,219,568	266,105
Beef cows .....farms	10,925	3,730	3,733	1,996	384	333	223	47	479
number	583,594	71,351	68,508	71,788	70,706	95,775	101,639	29,391	74,436
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	6,173	2,375	2,528	976	53	36	35	4	166
10 to 49 .....	2,704	1,009	881	548	43	57	33	6	127
50 to 99 .....	801	205	183	260	32	37	24	8	52
100 to 199 .....	542	94	91	159	89	39	21	6	43
200 to 499 .....	479	42	47	48	151	88	42	8	53
500 or more .....	226	5	3	5	16	76	68	15	38
Milk cows .....farms	1,931	139	174	157	69	130	613	476	173
number	1,815,655	707	812	754	4,266	22,683	404,587	1,190,177	191,669
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	457	125	159	137	9	6	-	1	20
10 to 49 .....	62	10	11	17	16	7	1	-	-
50 to 99 .....	52	3	4	3	33	3	2	-	4
100 to 199 .....	110	1	-	-	10	64	19	1	15
200 to 499 .....	258	-	-	-	1	48	190	-	19
500 or more .....	992	-	-	-	-	2	401	474	115
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	13,380	3,980	4,124	2,232	506	505	806	523	704
number	2,971,282	74,867	105,069	91,916	70,183	115,486	463,147	1,636,765	413,849
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	12,594	3,750	3,642	2,050	499	577	895	527	654
number	3,671,078	125,415	139,165	91,582	90,013	183,358	522,773	2,100,271	418,501
\$1,000	3,259,325	69,551	69,313	80,034	82,322	167,019	436,991	1,910,782	443,314

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms number	5,347 1,252,820	1,474 63,183	1,335 77,376	755 16,131	206 16,737	253 30,284	576 168,050	421 793,075	327 87,984
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms number	11,228 2,418,258	3,304 62,232	3,153 61,789	1,826 75,451	467 73,276	555 153,074	829 354,723	496 1,307,196	598 330,517
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms number	262 712,651	39 1,909	59 3,343	37 4,856	13 5,354	18 4,194	43 19,141	26 552,556	27 121,298
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms number	1,437 111,893	379 4,372	569 7,101	351 6,060	21 1,737	18 6,673	15 (D)	4 (D)	80 (D)
Farms with- 1 to 24 ..... farms number	1,228 95	336 23	510 26	298 32	14 -	5 2	6 2	2 1	57 9
25 to 49 ..... farms number	52	7	21	12	3	3	1	-	5
50 to 99 ..... farms number	39	13	11	7	-	2	3	-	3
100 to 199 ..... farms number	11	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	3
200 to 499 ..... farms number	12	-	1	1	-	3	3	1	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms number	732 8,322	216 1,594	252 1,721	181 1,221	10 385	11 939	13 1,457	2 (D)	47 (D)
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms number	1,179 103,571	301 2,778	477 5,380	281 4,839	21 1,352	18 5,734	8 (D)	4 (D)	69 (D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms number	1,163 290,488 \$1,000	273 6,860 716	496 13,860 1,468	275 8,471 1,129	20 (D) (D)	15 22,324 (D)	11 21,221 (D)	2 (D) (D)	71 193,505 37,510
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms number	4,224 668,517	1,400 43,295	1,579 49,800	866 37,851	72 32,111	82 169,078	43 175,770	19 136,906	163 23,706
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms number	3,222 306,987	1,073 23,357	1,195 25,907	661 20,431	57 11,139	72 87,045	36 90,891	10 37,329	118 10,888
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms number	2,593 440,092	812 20,861	949 22,346	554 21,982	55 11,794	68 105,927	37 108,845	13 123,736	105 24,601
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms number	14,932 142,555	5,033 36,832	5,454 41,910	3,029 33,157	351 6,656	298 8,317	192 4,764	65 1,310	510 9,609
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms number	14,353 107,774	4,799 31,258	5,291 34,908	2,926 21,790	343 5,024	292 4,943	180 2,521	63 944	459 6,386
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms number	2,959 10,452	861 2,616	1,057 3,221	733 2,255	79 495	72 741	29 412	11 154	117 558
Goats, all inventory ..... farms number	4,474 140,042	1,331 28,782	1,852 42,787	1,021 29,047	54 12,643	47 11,061	33 9,838	9 (D)	127 (D)
Goats, all sold ..... farms number	2,133 62,844	576 9,227	869 23,803	536 12,760	36 7,191	23 3,384	19 3,719	3 (D)	71 (D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms number	6,744 19,000,779	2,081 49,896	2,795 71,437	1,431 62,282	94 30,640	74 382,666	35 1,976,250	17 6,902,428	217 9,525,180
Farms with- 1 to 399 ..... farms number	6,653 39	2,073 8	2,790 4	1,415 15	90 2	63 2	21 2	3 1	198 5
400 to 3,199 ..... farms number	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 ..... farms number	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 ..... farms number	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 ..... farms number	8	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 ..... farms number	31	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	11
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms number	873 4,633,558	284 127,439	277 6,606	236 (D)	9 970	12 49,066	7 (D)	10 1,328,234	38 2,719,991
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms number	831 8,195,242	283 12,852	288 (D)	176 13,960	11 (D)	13 321,367	12 835,465	14 3,576,739	34 3,413,389
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms number	86 3,508,788	30 (D)	25 2,232	17 4,666	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 1,945,800	6 1,378,198
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms number	421 273,277,272	116 (D)	132 650,991	108 3,731,697	10 (D)	11 6,711,040	16 11,240,341	2 (D)	26 227,214,615
Farms with- 1 to 1,999 ..... farms number	336 26	113 1	125 3	81 14	1 4	1 1	1 1	- -	14 2
2,000 to 59,999 ..... farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 ..... farms number	59	2	4	13	5	9	14	2	10
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms number	682 4,532,307	196 1,284	249 2,475	191 (D)	5 107,923	5 162,097	9 361,775	3 (D)	24 3,368,165
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms number	302 15,384,675	54 3,061	114 4,016	81 307,769	9 416,301	4 478,125	11 948,776	4 1,519,425	25 11,707,202
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain ..... farms acres	264 81,954	31 1,535	19 522	37 3,515	26 5,607	37 15,593	54 20,440	22 8,506	38 26,236
..... bushels	5,312,595	44,811	20,534	144,076	361,944	797,321	1,134,726	586,298	2,222,885

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	144	7	10	8	16	23	35	17	28
.....acres	44,819	(D)	(D)	320	2,242	7,659	12,697	4,149	17,526
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	60	16	14	12	3	4	5	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	59	10	3	14	4	7	8	5	8
100 to 249 acres .....	68	4	2	8	12	9	17	5	11
250 to 499 acres .....	30	1	-	1	2	4	10	6	6
500 acres or more .....	47	-	-	2	5	13	14	6	7
Corn for grain .....farms	733	64	58	82	40	109	201	87	92
.....acres	180,672	1,991	938	2,629	2,854	24,558	64,121	53,504	30,077
.....bushels	31,922,610	270,658	140,549	294,753	462,882	4,126,114	11,237,887	9,693,334	5,696,433
Irrigated .....farms	733	64	58	82	40	109	201	87	92
.....acres	175,863	1,891	938	2,579	2,569	24,264	63,264	50,685	29,673
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	163	41	47	49	7	4	4	3	8
25 to 99 acres .....	211	20	10	26	24	45	54	10	22
100 to 249 acres .....	152	-	1	7	8	27	68	20	21
250 to 499 acres .....	103	3	-	-	1	16	45	19	19
500 acres or more .....	104	-	-	-	-	17	30	35	22
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	1,895	93	162	113	109	222	563	382	251
.....acres	487,570	3,465	5,200	5,457	9,990	30,090	129,455	218,519	85,394
.....tons	12,575,973	74,173	125,484	124,246	236,127	762,303	3,405,851	5,678,680	2,169,109
Irrigated .....farms	1,802	88	151	104	103	208	546	369	233
.....acres	461,898	3,253	4,887	4,694	9,319	27,798	124,863	208,350	78,734
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	249	41	96	33	24	18	17	3	17
25 to 99 acres .....	538	47	61	68	40	90	148	26	58
100 to 249 acres .....	512	5	4	12	41	78	225	67	80
250 to 499 acres .....	329	-	1	-	4	34	127	112	51
500 acres or more .....	267	-	-	-	-	2	46	174	45
Cotton, all .....farms	630	9	27	20	29	91	266	81	107
.....acres	367,766	414	1,416	866	3,104	15,698	113,799	107,738	124,731
.....bales	1,201,860	1,470	4,045	2,500	8,949	50,288	384,953	368,295	381,360
Irrigated .....farms	630	9	27	20	29	91	266	81	107
.....acres	367,766	414	1,416	866	3,104	15,698	113,799	107,738	124,731
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	31	4	9	6	2	1	5	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	102	2	15	13	11	20	23	8	10
100 to 249 acres .....	180	3	3	1	13	52	64	20	24
250 to 499 acres .....	153	-	-	-	3	18	93	11	28
500 acres or more .....	164	-	-	-	-	-	81	42	41
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	308	13	31	46	22	46	66	25	59
.....acres	39,511	218	346	595	1,455	4,141	12,908	8,332	11,516
.....cwt	955,995	4,452	6,939	8,202	27,012	83,206	331,740	216,510	277,934
Irrigated .....farms	269	10	19	36	19	41	61	24	59
.....acres	36,866	(D)	(D)	555	1,143	3,583	11,643	(D)	11,516
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	95	9	23	37	7	9	3	1	6
25 to 99 acres .....	93	4	8	9	8	22	22	7	13
100 to 249 acres .....	69	-	-	-	7	13	25	1	23
250 to 499 acres .....	38	-	-	-	-	2	10	10	16
500 acres or more .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1
Oats for grain .....farms	240	35	39	36	16	19	44	25	26
.....acres	25,065	682	964	1,770	1,235	2,133	5,596	10,005	2,680
.....bushels	2,246,420	68,710	106,584	137,567	106,519	180,290	560,173	798,012	288,565
Irrigated .....farms	145	11	24	17	8	11	31	19	24
.....acres	15,901	(D)	462	690	374	1,089	3,800	6,785	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	86	23	30	14	5	1	5	1	7
25 to 99 acres .....	75	12	5	17	4	11	14	3	9
100 to 249 acres .....	54	-	4	5	7	5	20	5	8
250 to 499 acres .....	16	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	1
500 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1
Peanuts for nuts .....farms	15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	27	-	3	24	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	84,093	-	9,345	74,748	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	27	-	3	24	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	1,392	66	125	94	177	482	233	29	186
.....acres	561,968	7,117	12,266	5,321	28,800	170,568	187,080	43,619	107,197
.....cwt	46,692,580	563,900	985,945	421,681	2,282,325	14,046,326	15,679,852	3,764,516	8,948,035
Irrigated .....farms	1,392	66	125	94	177	482	233	29	186
.....acres	561,968	7,117	12,266	5,321	28,800	170,568	187,080	43,619	107,197
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	49	6	14	16	5	1	5	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	232	31	57	65	27	27	7	-	18
100 to 249 acres .....	385	26	48	13	124	106	19	4	45

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Rice - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	366	3	6	-	21	246	40	4	46
500 acres or more .....	360	-	-	-	-	102	162	21	75
Sorghum for grain .....	74	2	3	10	2	10	22	13	12
acres .....	13,908	(D)	12	103	(D)	1,475	4,756	4,953	2,209
bushels .....	1,263,924	(D)	1,200	9,681	(D)	122,640	446,998	470,274	190,811
Irrigated .....	62	2	3	10	2	8	15	11	11
acres .....	10,997	(D)	12	103	(D)	(D)	2,370	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	17	-	3	7	-	1	2	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	18	-	-	3	2	3	6	1	3
100 to 249 acres .....	19	2	-	-	-	5	5	5	2
250 to 499 acres .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	1
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2
Soybeans for beans .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
bushels .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....	58	-	-	-	-	6	20	24	8
acres .....	27,193	-	-	-	-	534	7,994	14,632	4,033
tons .....	1,179,753	-	-	-	-	20,514	337,741	633,918	187,580
Irrigated .....	58	-	-	-	-	6	20	24	8
acres .....	26,567	-	-	-	-	534	7,960	14,040	4,033
Sunflower seed, all .....	197	8	21	32	-	36	44	17	39
acres .....	49,749	809	689	1,478	-	6,479	14,718	11,907	13,669
pounds .....	68,792,639	841,892	802,074	1,652,577	-	7,938,721	20,280,029	17,709,773	19,567,573
Irrigated .....	152	7	14	21	-	34	32	11	33
acres .....	34,815	(D)	352	1,450	-	(D)	9,041	8,279	8,924
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	42	-	9	19	-	-	8	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	52	1	10	8	-	13	11	1	8
100 to 249 acres .....	43	7	2	5	-	13	5	1	10
250 to 499 acres .....	31	-	-	-	-	10	10	5	6
500 acres or more .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	9
Wheat for grain, all .....	1,503	93	96	130	86	212	429	209	248
acres .....	491,846	5,959	3,850	8,954	13,170	38,310	135,443	167,469	118,691
bushels .....	42,955,324	415,003	303,935	522,140	797,408	2,801,151	12,582,098	15,315,398	10,218,191
Irrigated .....	1,123	54	65	65	51	143	362	187	196
acres .....	382,958	4,149	2,883	3,425	4,817	20,989	103,367	150,793	92,535
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	164	37	44	44	11	7	9	2	10
25 to 99 acres .....	427	40	43	57	30	85	99	21	52
100 to 249 acres .....	430	12	8	26	29	83	148	51	73
250 to 499 acres .....	220	2	1	1	13	27	99	27	50
500 acres or more .....	262	2	-	2	3	10	74	108	63
Forage-land used for all hay and all									
haylage, grass silage, and									
greenchop (see text) .....									
acres .....	7,903	1,624	1,634	1,244	470	702	1,068	517	644
acres .....	1,670,027	64,656	68,488	78,459	79,655	197,333	442,265	487,369	251,802
tons, dry .....	9,363,421	169,075	204,655	215,170	287,667	908,451	2,673,287	3,328,757	1,576,359
Irrigated .....	5,498	877	928	770	378	604	960	487	494
acres .....	1,346,666	30,096	36,458	41,360	53,113	149,607	380,531	445,822	209,679
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,621	975	929	497	57	46	30	3	84
25 to 99 acres .....	2,274	487	539	512	156	172	199	42	167
100 to 249 acres .....	1,435	134	134	194	151	215	340	95	172
250 to 499 acres .....	728	21	20	33	74	153	230	107	90
500 acres or more .....	845	7	12	8	32	116	269	270	131
Alfalfa hay .....	3,243	376	394	406	244	447	684	358	334
acres .....	874,137	16,163	20,382	23,223	33,885	102,295	266,075	261,871	150,243
tons, dry .....	5,607,210	72,011	96,092	87,475	157,315	576,350	1,793,862	1,762,900	1,061,205
Irrigated .....	3,035	339	355	373	225	429	657	344	313
acres .....	831,858	13,654	17,981	20,171	31,362	95,787	256,352	254,694	141,857
Other tame hay .....	1,699	427	391	267	108	141	146	95	124
acres .....	212,238	11,858	12,478	12,047	14,188	25,326	41,977	73,138	21,226
tons, dry .....	821,999	24,130	29,511	26,037	34,692	73,220	171,706	397,200	65,503
Irrigated .....	1,217	301	276	195	72	108	116	67	82
acres .....	155,054	7,239	6,767	7,030	9,012	20,050	31,332	59,220	14,404
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	209	12	21	22	10	20	63	41	20
acres .....	71,921	415	979	651	773	3,982	19,313	28,840	16,968
Irrigated .....	202	11	21	21	9	20	60	41	19
acres .....	71,053	(D)	979	(D)	(D)	3,982	18,593	28,840	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	6,055	1,060	1,312	1,877	189	253	470	306	588
acres .....	985,735	2,694	3,789	8,969	4,948	19,480	143,713	476,369	325,773

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 6. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - California: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	6,055	1,060	1,312	1,877	189	253	470	306	588
.....acres	985,731	2,694	3,785	8,969	4,948	19,480	143,713	476,369	325,773
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	3,667	924	1,127	1,380	37	23	12	-	164
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	948	125	161	426	76	54	13	2	91
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	394	10	23	66	71	98	74	7	45
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	312	1	1	5	4	66	151	30	54
250.0 acres or more .....	734	-	-	-	1	12	220	267	234
Beans, snap .....farms	652	103	161	234	23	39	22	8	62
.....acres	9,419	57	115	335	91	628	1,136	3,247	3,810
Harvested for processing .....farms	56	5	8	14	-	3	8	3	15
.....acres	3,645	1	21	39	-	84	(D)	(D)	1,066
Peas, green .....farms	138	31	21	51	5	10	10	1	9
.....acres	821	38	38	117	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	256
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	441	69	85	144	23	23	28	18	51
.....acres	42,660	151	33	140	241	1,157	7,018	19,787	14,133
Harvested for processing .....farms	36	-	5	6	2	2	9	9	3
.....acres	14,436	-	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1,497	11,647	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	345	65	84	139	17	11	4	-	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	17	2	1	4	3	2	2	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	20	2	-	1	3	4	7	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	16	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	3
250.0 acres or more .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	17
Sweet corn .....farms	441	76	82	123	21	31	31	23	54
.....acres	32,667	142	58	136	234	1,044	5,248	19,450	6,356
Harvested for processing .....farms	12	-	5	1	-	2	1	2	1
.....acres	561	-	3	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....farms	188	29	19	54	13	26	26	6	15
.....acres	18,189	49	182	67	161	1,619	6,177	2,680	7,255
Harvested for processing .....farms	27	-	3	-	3	5	9	-	7
.....acres	2,571	-	(D)	-	28	(D)	1,226	-	1,072
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	3,176	597	786	977	83	103	217	123	290
.....acres	295,247	373	678	1,198	708	4,950	56,019	131,599	99,721
Harvested for processing .....farms	631	33	85	102	6	34	143	95	133
.....acres	256,051	25	255	177	384	4,106	48,244	117,828	85,033
Land in orchards .....farms	38,098	10,379	11,173	6,094	2,041	2,917	2,042	584	2,868
.....acres	3,138,943	120,121	141,038	99,440	120,003	358,303	660,170	832,660	807,210
Irrigated .....farms	34,580	9,100	10,092	5,400	1,911	2,787	2,003	577	2,710
.....acres	3,072,245	109,531	130,434	91,353	113,656	346,243	652,135	828,759	800,135
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	13,263	5,301	5,369	2,184	51	24	19	6	309
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	12,094	3,840	4,314	2,687	375	138	55	16	669
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	7,356	1,147	1,386	1,152	1,314	1,273	211	63	810
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2,969	83	88	68	285	1,230	691	58	466
250.0 acres or more .....	2,416	8	16	3	16	252	1,066	441	614
Apples .....farms	2,527	870	780	562	77	63	34	32	109
bearing and nonbearing acres	18,205	2,260	1,652	2,176	1,483	2,367	1,361	3,812	3,093
Grapes .....farms	11,462	2,666	3,147	1,736	708	1,118	746	259	1,082
bearing and nonbearing acres	940,177	28,683	38,091	21,487	31,903	104,948	168,823	299,783	246,459
Peaches, all .....farms	2,201	534	628	409	125	179	140	55	131
bearing and nonbearing acres	51,948	1,790	2,524	1,463	2,799	8,582	13,706	13,652	7,431
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	7,283	2,039	2,313	1,310	298	414	250	85	574
bearing and nonbearing acres	293,387	15,674	19,444	13,184	15,341	37,807	53,181	81,560	57,197
Almonds .....farms	6,841	1,281	1,443	919	505	912	874	292	615
bearing and nonbearing acres	935,804	23,205	27,921	24,016	26,916	105,427	217,235	(D)	(D)
Pecans .....farms	222	82	76	30	3	7	8	4	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,309	405	637	186	(D)	531	1,217	(D)	97
Walnuts, English .....farms	5,712	1,622	1,404	708	381	558	489	123	427
bearing and nonbearing acres	329,112	18,251	17,227	12,356	18,196	46,557	(D)	(D)	55,518
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,985	385	462	545	92	107	114	96	184
.....acres	52,626	360	535	992	442	1,702	5,454	27,336	15,806

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491
.....percent	100.0	27.8	37.1	19.8	4.4	4.6	1.9	0.3	4.1
Land in farms ..... acres	31,886,676	3,542,197	4,160,091	4,242,941	4,233,223	7,164,985	4,587,865	507,565	3,447,809
Average size of farm ..... acres	881	352	310	592	2,649	4,342	6,592	4,788	2,312
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491
.....\$1,000	7,946,450	158,251	196,888	224,319	360,592	1,000,281	1,416,984	1,585,884	3,003,250
Average per farm .....dollars	219,637	15,737	14,670	31,321	225,652	606,231	2,035,897	14,961,174	2,014,252
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10,565	3,587	5,065	1,568	15	3	-	-	327
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3,583	1,237	1,720	559	4	-	-	-	63
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	3,305	1,091	1,528	560	4	1	-	-	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,792	1,311	1,593	770	-	-	-	-	118
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,136	1,256	1,693	1,018	15	1	-	-	153
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,707	772	830	956	15	4	1	-	129
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,211	447	567	1,044	43	4	1	-	105
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,434	300	352	678	921	25	1	-	157
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,563	55	67	6	574	749	-	-	112
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	925	-	4	3	4	801	41	-	72
\$1,000,000 or more .....	959	-	2	-	3	62	652	106	134
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	614	-	2	-	2	54	496	-	60
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	178	-	-	-	1	4	151	1	21
\$5,000,000 or more .....	167	-	-	-	-	4	5	105	53
Total sales ..... farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491
.....\$1,000	7,780,874	133,189	173,777	204,801	340,200	960,916	1,393,063	1,582,851	2,992,078
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	5,424	563	807	1,107	936	1,125	525	51	310
.....\$1,000	1,469,378	28,190	38,041	51,968	142,828	417,486	564,253	86,970	139,640
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,413	178	238	420	775	1,033	505	47	217
.....\$1,000	1,430,472	21,864	28,062	38,374	139,036	414,944	563,769	86,822	137,601
Corn .....									
..... farms	2,885	205	304	426	513	793	425	40	179
.....\$1,000	851,640	10,751	12,892	17,462	56,350	214,527	382,615	69,597	87,447
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,882	72	86	141	356	664	402	38	123
.....\$1,000	832,144	8,591	(D)	12,433	52,952	211,262	382,135	(D)	86,181
Wheat .....									
..... farms	3,653	388	541	709	637	803	341	25	209
.....\$1,000	477,391	16,156	22,015	28,723	72,877	158,345	130,545	10,494	38,237
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,948	109	140	213	434	615	284	21	132
.....\$1,000	443,069	11,289	15,152	18,845	68,259	153,361	129,047	10,371	36,744
Soybeans .....									
..... farms	84	3	7	5	8	23	32	-	6
.....\$1,000	7,134	74	67	95	159	1,880	4,382	-	476
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	44	-	-	-	-	15	26	-	3
.....\$1,000	6,301	-	-	-	-	1,698	4,225	-	378
Sorghum .....									
..... farms	428	15	27	96	88	142	45	2	13
.....\$1,000	20,105	(D)	609	1,967	3,325	9,669	3,326	(D)	899
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	131	-	7	7	21	72	17	1	6
.....\$1,000	15,175	-	(D)	374	2,152	8,436	2,832	(D)	819
Barley .....									
..... farms	240	12	14	22	30	78	64	6	14
.....\$1,000	41,984	(D)	254	763	2,381	10,782	19,898	(D)	4,616
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	155	3	1	6	18	56	56	4	11
.....\$1,000	40,394	(D)	(D)	510	2,128	10,244	19,769	2,867	4,510
Rice .....									
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	923	57	89	146	155	259	136	17	64
.....\$1,000	71,123	650	2,204	2,959	7,736	22,284	23,487	3,837	7,966
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	383	3	14	14	58	145	103	12	34
.....\$1,000	61,369	212	1,258	1,078	5,835	19,106	22,805	3,678	7,397
Tobacco .....									
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....									
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	780	140	169	182	49	86	91	11	52
.....\$1,000	280,591	1,131	2,774	2,607	8,112	24,335	121,271	52,081	68,280
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	250	4	7	15	30	68	86	10	30
.....\$1,000	276,474	(D)	1,795	1,145	7,768	24,115	121,176	(D)	67,997
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....									
..... farms	696	235	236	153	22	14	8	-	28
.....\$1,000	23,956	2,618	3,019	2,561	3,642	4,448	6,629	-	1,040
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	72	8	9	18	16	10	5	-	6
.....\$1,000	18,227	614	1,051	1,265	3,571	4,417	6,542	-	766
Fruits and tree nuts .....									
..... farms	649	221	223	138	22	12	8	-	25
.....\$1,000	23,818	2,601	2,991	2,553	3,642	4,437	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	72	8	9	18	16	10	5	-	6
.....\$1,000	18,226	614	1,051	1,265	3,571	(D)	6,542	-	(D)
Berries .....									
..... farms	75	21	23	18	-	3	1	-	9
.....\$1,000	138	16	28	7	-	11	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	644	125	171	155	31	68	38	7	49
\$1,000	274,197	2,427	7,455	4,066	5,907	33,709	66,009	111,985	42,639
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	229	9	37	31	26	63	33	7	23
\$1,000	270,060	1,403	6,404	2,520	5,858	33,676	65,932	111,985	42,283
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	92	34	37	15	-	2	1	-	3
\$1,000	310	232	36	29	-	(D)	(D)	-	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	83	34	33	13	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000	277	232	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	9	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	-
\$1,000	33	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	8,972	2,534	2,625	1,945	559	658	256	22	373
\$1,000	386,150	25,061	28,047	39,491	42,990	108,095	92,307	10,627	39,533
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,533	98	130	245	275	452	195	17	121
\$1,000	323,999	10,012	13,702	21,123	37,359	104,176	90,872	10,522	36,233
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	11,570	2,466	3,667	2,708	921	898	342	88	480
\$1,000	4,321,308	60,849	73,237	86,714	126,588	345,421	406,195	780,880	2,441,423
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,521	339	381	650	712	765	322	85	267
\$1,000	4,222,014	36,871	40,750	55,580	121,536	342,335	405,810	780,765	2,438,369
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	169	16	8	23	18	16	46	36	6
\$1,000	559,422	240	186	430	2,480	6,311	104,820	415,702	29,252
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	129	1	1	5	18	16	46	36	6
\$1,000	559,177	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,480	6,311	104,820	415,702	29,252
Hogs and pigs .....farms	956	133	481	252	29	20	9	3	29
\$1,000	208,763	454	2,984	863	1,328	1,813	(D)	(D)	150,913
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	30	3	2	4	3	7	3	1	7
\$1,000	207,107	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	1,760	(D)	(D)	150,876
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	2,037	475	875	517	65	44	19	3	39
\$1,000	87,174	2,099	3,451	3,482	3,169	7,345	(D)	(D)	16,541
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	85	5	7	16	16	17	12	3	9
\$1,000	79,976	537	1,074	1,270	2,637	7,073	(D)	(D)	16,383
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	3,136	687	1,247	887	104	89	29	5	88
\$1,000	31,600	6,607	9,494	8,797	1,652	1,013	3,229	174	633
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	100	16	33	25	13	5	5	2	1
\$1,000	11,428	2,287	2,303	2,107	1,082	(D)	3,030	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	2,379	579	1,073	574	40	46	12	3	52
\$1,000	102,175	756	989	543	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	48,585
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	20	3	2	-	1	7	-	2	5
\$1,000	100,436	357	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	48,521
Aquaculture .....farms	68	13	12	7	3	3	1	-	29
\$1,000	14,475	114	498	347	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10,183
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	36	1	3	3	2	3	1	-	23
\$1,000	14,303	(D)	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10,148
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,266	323	489	354	22	26	7	1	44
\$1,000	21,376	2,411	3,566	2,905	828	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,414
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	58	8	12	14	6	7	2	-	9
\$1,000	15,584	765	1,705	1,132	800	(D)	(D)	-	3,183
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	11,115	2,590	2,816	2,116	1,161	1,275	533	58	566
\$1,000	165,576	25,063	23,111	19,518	20,392	39,365	23,921	3,034	11,173
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	2,283	207	323	541	449	493	172	6	92
\$1,000	129,034	2,849	4,436	10,495	20,797	47,707	34,623	611	7,517
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	2,896	654	1,229	707	106	86	24	2	88
\$1,000	19,199	2,213	3,320	4,374	1,870	5,033	(D)	(D)	1,212
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491
\$1,000	6,910,512	211,294	286,530	288,808	289,972	764,236	1,091,531	1,377,337	2,600,805
Average per farm .....dollars	191,004	21,012	21,349	40,325	181,459	463,173	1,568,292	12,993,742	1,744,336
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	10,989	2,263	3,042	2,163	1,084	1,283	585	68	501
\$1,000	311,338	8,315	10,718	13,143	27,104	77,126	108,283	27,213	39,438
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	6,442	1,887	2,577	1,457	204	94	23	5	195
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	2,272	317	391	604	493	285	45	12	125

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms		
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more			
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999						
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>											
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.											
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.											
Farms with expenses of- - Con.											
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	852	42	49	85	274	308	34	9	51		
\$50,000 or more .....	1,423	17	25	17	113	596	483	42	130		
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	13,191	2,910	3,767	2,694	1,184	1,336	594	74	632		
\$1,000 .....	182,467	4,668	6,292	8,626	17,225	46,864	64,118	13,926	20,747		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,467	2,704	3,491	2,201	448	230	38	7	348		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,106	176	240	440	520	484	82	18	146		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	707	25	26	42	161	301	98	10	44		
\$50,000 or more .....	911	5	10	11	55	321	376	39	94		
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	10,318	1,925	2,623	2,225	1,117	1,294	596	73	465		
\$1,000 .....	198,847	4,712	6,798	8,278	15,527	44,389	67,243	30,161	21,738		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,939	1,191	1,606	909	93	49	6	1	84		
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,464	499	659	797	241	143	8	3	114		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,268	199	314	479	604	441	90	8	133		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	722	32	32	35	146	347	81	12	37		
\$50,000 or more .....	925	4	12	5	33	314	411	49	97		
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	9,728	1,911	3,596	2,137	680	670	295	74	365		
\$1,000 .....	1,885,482	11,392	19,862	15,931	22,632	94,050	157,644	418,482	1,145,489		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,069	1,450	2,810	1,419	160	74	16	1	139		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,283	377	646	582	296	209	54	4	115		
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	758	68	118	121	164	185	53	8	41		
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	250	16	20	15	56	84	42	4	13		
\$250,000 or more .....	368	-	2	-	4	118	130	57	57		
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	5,372	897	1,737	1,265	567	463	189	32	222		
\$1,000 .....	98,374	4,663	9,417	8,377	11,714	12,542	15,698	18,921	17,042		
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	5,838	1,258	2,347	1,232	230	346	183	50	192		
\$1,000 .....	1,787,108	6,729	10,445	7,554	10,918	81,508	141,946	399,561	1,128,447		
Feed purchased ..... farms	21,744	5,479	8,473	4,677	978	920	361	90	766		
\$1,000 .....	1,972,993	35,032	54,664	47,064	32,701	96,080	176,155	523,546	1,007,751		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,858	3,538	5,441	2,330	173	100	20	-	256		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,078	1,666	2,601	1,852	372	271	53	1	262		
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,083	267	414	482	370	317	91	2	140		
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	348	7	12	11	61	157	52	3	45		
\$250,000 or more .....	377	1	5	2	2	75	145	84	63		
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	33,136	9,024	12,003	6,788	1,589	1,637	696	106	1,293		
\$1,000 .....	288,559	18,428	23,421	28,780	28,035	57,594	69,848	24,810	37,643		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,953	8,094	10,912	4,895	195	115	16	-	726		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,773	865	1,003	1,774	1,033	667	92	5	334		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,307	58	67	102	300	525	151	10	94		
\$50,000 or more .....	1,103	7	21	17	61	330	437	91	139		
Utilities ..... farms	23,489	6,006	7,508	5,029	1,502	1,647	696	106	995		
\$1,000 .....	191,659	10,676	12,722	14,154	13,212	30,982	53,190	25,233	31,490		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,312	3,153	4,048	1,751	69	47	3	-	241		
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,444	2,449	2,991	2,552	657	382	42	1	370		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,388	388	439	689	669	802	163	14	224		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	582	12	26	29	80	278	98	11	48		
\$50,000 or more .....	763	4	4	8	27	138	390	80	112		
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	27,005	7,050	9,105	5,713	1,555	1,644	696	106	1,136		
\$1,000 .....	321,633	19,559	22,012	27,750	28,663	64,105	67,934	43,080	48,529		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,264	6,108	8,105	4,080	254	113	18	-	586		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,158	853	912	1,483	897	610	86	4	313		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,224	69	67	119	317	447	126	7	72		
\$50,000 or more .....	1,359	20	21	31	87	474	466	95	165		
Hired farm labor ..... farms	9,059	1,837	2,009	1,757	853	1,209	637	106	651		
\$1,000 .....	471,562	18,788	23,017	22,494	20,091	65,000	95,243	114,451	112,479		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,652	1,087	1,168	900	208	142	9	-	138		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,608	525	587	557	339	360	87	4	149		
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,986	208	226	286	287	531	246	10	192		
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	524	17	23	11	18	148	197	16	94		
\$250,000 or more .....	289	-	5	3	1	28	98	76	78		
Contract labor ..... farms	4,738	1,073	1,230	941	411	489	288	50	256		
\$1,000 .....	66,083	5,254	5,416	6,081	4,864	7,968	15,864	8,465	12,171		
Farms with expenses of-											
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,133	328	459	255	24	33	5	-	29		
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,706	439	479	367	146	137	52	2	84		
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,411	280	253	258	186	224	111	15	84		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	305	18	31	54	47	60	61	7	27
\$50,000 or more .....	183	8	8	7	8	35	59	26	32
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	7,584	1,590	2,076	1,567	707	858	384	62	340
\$1,000	108,124	5,096	6,855	8,603	9,160	21,533	22,987	18,745	15,145
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,144	684	870	461	48	26	9	1	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,768	663	888	701	229	168	27	3	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,757	208	267	346	315	364	138	8	111
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	483	28	41	41	87	173	65	7	41
\$50,000 or more .....	432	7	10	18	28	127	145	43	54
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	9,636	1,591	2,616	2,276	1,002	1,091	519	64	477
\$1,000	223,692	11,487	16,864	26,110	24,410	48,519	59,380	15,152	21,770
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,952	1,172	1,875	1,350	226	133	19	-	177
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,285	181	360	381	180	98	34	4	47
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,698	171	271	388	333	323	94	9	109
\$25,000 or more .....	1,701	67	110	157	263	537	372	51	144
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	2,057	332	462	350	209	300	217	34	153
\$1,000	39,084	808	1,061	1,879	2,054	6,639	10,967	6,804	8,871
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	664	182	234	143	47	24	3	-	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	635	114	177	122	80	73	31	5	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	491	33	46	75	61	139	82	7	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	91	1	4	5	12	27	32	3	7
\$50,000 or more .....	176	2	1	5	9	37	69	19	34
Interest expense .....farms	13,421	2,824	4,254	2,761	1,134	1,268	573	90	517
\$1,000	228,119	26,177	38,641	25,502	19,882	35,981	39,294	23,389	19,253
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,409	1,444	1,975	1,278	297	193	40	2	180
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,973	1,166	2,007	1,274	611	587	134	5	189
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,757	203	260	209	213	438	289	30	115
\$100,000 or more .....	282	11	12	-	13	50	110	53	33
Secured by real estate .....farms	10,287	2,214	3,429	2,069	799	930	412	64	370
\$1,000	161,271	22,676	33,212	20,834	14,400	23,605	25,163	12,128	9,254
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	820	237	310	184	35	21	5	1	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,849	704	1,076	631	177	135	33	2	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,155	1,086	1,808	1,085	423	472	112	6	163
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	930	142	187	133	124	173	104	13	54
\$50,000 or more .....	533	45	48	36	40	129	158	42	35
Not secured by real estate .....farms	7,529	1,387	1,999	1,589	782	925	443	68	336
\$1,000	66,848	3,500	5,429	4,669	5,482	12,376	14,132	11,261	9,999
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,109	596	755	543	83	38	16	2	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,111	629	963	778	321	258	46	1	115
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,802	150	273	255	354	505	178	7	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	284	10	5	13	19	88	114	5	30
\$50,000 or more .....	223	2	3	-	5	36	89	53	35
Property taxes paid .....farms	34,219	9,776	12,772	6,583	1,473	1,521	653	102	1,339
\$1,000	96,212	15,878	20,549	13,552	5,939	12,385	13,187	5,647	9,074
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	30,534	9,286	12,145	6,065	1,099	758	162	7	1,012
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,138	369	471	371	272	364	132	16	143
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,109	103	132	129	89	315	197	31	113
\$25,000 or more .....	438	18	24	18	13	84	162	48	71
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	19,105	4,410	6,015	4,087	1,399	1,617	675	105	797
\$1,000	324,658	15,024	17,638	20,861	18,473	55,020	70,192	78,232	49,217
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,808	3,684	5,178	2,891	420	252	20	1	362
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,308	633	759	1,059	785	676	152	3	241
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	931	70	66	111	150	361	99	7	67
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	539	20	10	17	38	215	184	7	48
\$100,000 or more .....	519	3	2	9	6	113	220	87	79
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,369	109	160	270	265	348	146	6	65
\$1,000	33,396	560	946	1,907	4,138	10,913	12,711	305	1,916
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	15,235	3,476	4,237	3,084	1,311	1,630	688	106	703
\$1,000	419,702	28,714	33,402	34,866	38,205	90,306	87,806	50,691	55,711
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491
\$1,000	1,348,471	-26,439	-59,497	-31,327	112,438	311,326	394,528	215,161	432,282
Average per farm ..... dollars	37,271	-2,629	-4,433	-4,374	70,362	188,682	566,850	2,029,821	289,928

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	14,776	3,535	3,971	2,987	1,360	1,428	612	90	793
Average net gain .....dollars	129,166	19,640	19,291	25,687	101,676	245,786	690,829	2,805,267	657,354
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,312	484	585	193	3	4	-	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,673	971	1,047	523	23	5	1	-	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,746	578	670	398	13	9	1	-	77
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,437	718	734	747	92	28	7	1	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,979	412	533	660	177	75	5	-	117
\$50,000 or more .....	4,629	372	402	466	1,052	1,307	598	89	343
Farms with net losses .....number	21,404	6,521	9,450	4,175	238	222	84	16	698
Average net loss .....dollars	26,168	14,701	14,402	25,881	108,577	178,635	336,426	2,332,066	127,506
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,688	666	718	269	1	-	-	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,790	1,982	2,754	909	6	5	3	-	131
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,287	1,322	2,110	711	16	8	-	1	119
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,408	1,561	2,519	1,122	21	29	4	-	152
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,429	646	943	652	53	39	1	1	94
\$50,000 or more .....	1,802	344	406	512	141	141	76	14	168
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491
.....\$1,000	1,080,953	-28,845	-65,254	-41,603	93,137	251,144	348,946	211,591	311,837
Average per farm .....dollars	29,877	-2,868	-4,862	-5,809	58,283	152,208	501,360	1,996,140	209,147
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	14,630	3,522	3,948	2,926	1,341	1,409	608	90	786
Average net gain .....dollars	112,842	19,249	18,210	23,468	89,491	208,540	625,757	2,765,181	508,098
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,320	487	594	193	2	4	-	-	40
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,706	964	1,054	532	39	7	-	-	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,749	582	657	404	21	10	1	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,473	716	745	752	106	37	6	1	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,980	408	515	656	196	81	6	-	118
\$50,000 or more .....	4,402	365	383	389	977	1,270	595	89	334
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	21,550	6,534	9,473	4,236	257	241	88	16	705
Average net loss .....dollars	26,447	14,791	14,478	26,031	104,552	177,132	358,109	2,329,718	124,153
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,698	668	721	273	2	-	-	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,795	1,984	2,749	917	8	5	2	-	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,304	1,318	2,109	722	22	11	-	1	121
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,452	1,568	2,532	1,137	25	33	2	-	155
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,461	651	949	670	53	39	2	1	96
\$50,000 or more .....	1,840	345	413	517	147	153	82	14	169
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	85	6	6	8	14	26	19	2	4
.....\$1,000	8,015	(D)	52	64	(D)	1,983	3,760	(D)	730
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	13,710	3,439	3,892	2,896	1,087	1,167	482	58	689
.....\$1,000	312,533	26,603	30,145	33,161	41,818	75,281	69,075	6,613	29,837
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,081	303	363	492	279	379	167	9	89
.....\$1,000	44,097	1,423	2,567	4,829	5,420	13,576	12,910	1,056	2,316
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	5,533	1,772	1,774	958	258	316	92	19	344
.....\$1,000	66,117	16,073	12,972	9,519	7,320	10,033	4,032	1,192	4,976
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	351	120	134	72	2	1	2	-	20
.....\$1,000	1,788	327	333	189	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	864	177	243	196	95	63	18	-	72
.....\$1,000	28,240	1,390	3,169	3,504	4,028	4,666	4,259	-	7,223
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,887	977	1,018	991	579	715	345	39	223
.....\$1,000	14,344	547	640	743	1,163	3,770	4,806	1,334	1,341
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	2,214	179	327	339	423	548	248	20	130
.....\$1,000	118,611	2,353	4,534	4,297	18,443	37,619	38,709	2,475	10,180
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	270	84	74	37	24	21	13	-	17
.....\$1,000	2,031	315	332	394	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,396	540	681	630	196	173	71	10	95
.....\$1,000	37,306	4,175	5,597	9,686	5,190	5,324	3,478	555	3,301
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	24,009	6,588	7,938	4,765	1,424	1,533	640	83	1,038
.....acres	10,649,747	1,051,443	1,131,868	1,183,995	1,418,007	2,661,658	2,103,072	238,730	860,974
Harvested cropland ..... farms	17,379	4,244	5,174	3,737	1,319	1,462	612	79	752
.....acres	5,182,628	256,114	331,422	463,253	710,753	1,477,727	1,313,277	179,108	450,974

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	8,912	3,079	3,775	1,707	57	61	18	5	210
50 to 99 acres .....	2,046	534	609	674	76	32	13	4	104
100 to 199 acres .....	1,793	326	426	649	189	93	18	4	88
200 to 499 acres .....	2,030	235	257	522	484	338	50	14	130
500 to 999 acres .....	1,174	54	83	148	290	400	100	14	85
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	882	15	15	35	199	337	197	12	72
2,000 acres or more .....	542	1	9	2	24	201	216	26	63
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,546	625	900	544	134	140	76	13	114
acres	427,615	62,278	70,755	88,097	50,138	70,106	44,930	4,087	37,224
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	4,527	1,092	1,335	985	371	404	138	19	183
acres	718,201	84,162	77,986	136,862	107,584	159,190	77,279	4,266	70,872
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	7,117	2,025	2,207	1,133	458	609	270	27	388
acres	2,300,389	568,821	524,845	299,236	202,145	367,025	172,512	19,152	146,653
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	3,563	479	597	737	567	681	294	29	179
acres	2,020,914	80,068	126,860	196,547	347,387	587,610	495,074	32,117	155,251
Total woodland .....farms	4,315	1,392	1,551	945	100	89	26	3	209
acres	1,355,119	160,421	255,539	167,421	80,201	(D)	287,507	(D)	197,566
Woodland pastured .....farms	2,640	787	955	621	67	59	16	2	133
acres	826,838	97,407	204,567	134,242	69,772	(D)	39,239	(D)	114,869
Woodland not pastured .....farms	2,080	733	731	420	47	34	14	1	100
acres	528,281	63,014	50,972	33,179	10,429	(D)	248,268	(D)	82,697
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	22,186	6,108	8,142	4,571	1,034	1,023	371	59	878
acres	19,223,470	2,215,186	2,661,208	2,778,831	2,674,714	4,216,863	2,109,015	255,367	2,312,286
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	20,820	5,816	7,779	4,102	860	938	414	75	836
acres	658,340	115,147	111,476	112,694	60,301	(D)	88,271	(D)	76,983
Irrigated land .....farms	15,547	4,062	4,968	3,168	916	1,145	561	77	650
acres	2,516,785	199,659	219,590	284,360	285,547	547,709	588,458	120,301	271,161
Harvested cropland .....farms	13,054	3,234	3,912	2,714	867	1,125	551	75	576
acres	2,110,131	133,030	149,413	202,960	226,175	493,490	563,793	112,959	228,311
Pastureland and other land .....farms	5,575	1,634	2,096	1,155	224	176	59	11	220
acres	406,654	66,629	70,177	81,400	59,372	54,219	24,665	7,342	42,850
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	4,514	1,328	1,297	658	342	438	181	12	258
acres	1,949,006	519,130	460,002	272,710	163,230	284,770	118,590	15,012	115,562
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	5,379	627	770	1,052	926	1,134	501	59	310
acres	5,755,640	213,101	349,848	514,553	927,357	1,870,021	1,278,164	121,210	481,386
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	176	22	37	47	13	18	18	5	16
\$1,000	68,188	272	851	1,558	1,896	(D)	16,411	(D)	5,350
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	36,180	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,491
\$1,000	40,821,073	6,644,293	7,967,744	6,457,320	4,113,986	6,454,890	4,749,996	933,068	3,499,776
Average per farm .....dollars	1,128,277	660,729	593,677	901,608	2,574,459	3,912,055	6,824,707	8,802,532	2,347,268
Average per acre .....dollars	1,280	1,876	1,915	1,522	972	901	1,035	1,838	1,015
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,158	680	974	380	24	6	3	2	89
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,145	689	915	434	22	10	3	1	71
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,290	1,374	1,984	739	27	20	1	2	143
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	12,084	3,724	5,472	2,336	146	71	25	8	302
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,814	2,030	2,413	1,619	267	166	42	4	273
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,901	901	1,011	931	440	324	85	9	200
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,185	518	508	550	489	660	210	32	218
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,050	110	97	119	127	272	191	21	113
\$10,000,000 or more .....	553	30	47	54	56	121	136	27	82
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	35,893	9,965	13,284	7,124	1,598	1,650	696	106	1,470
\$1,000	3,953,022	479,955	602,327	560,750	402,015	724,559	642,913	168,761	371,742

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,507	1,233	1,581	537	6	5	1	-	144
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,222	1,138	1,432	524	8	2	-	-	118
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5,427	1,905	2,471	860	28	20	5	-	138
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,341	2,868	4,129	1,871	123	49	7	1	293
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,892	1,572	2,138	1,579	220	126	17	-	240
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,750	766	1,013	1,047	390	270	60	3	201
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,038	420	459	587	618	613	156	13	172
\$500,000 or more .....	1,716	63	61	119	205	565	450	89	164
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	27,914	7,317	9,673	5,986	1,544	1,594	685	106	1,009
number	69,097	13,129	16,586	13,653	6,429	8,696	5,545	1,313	3,746
Tractors, all .....	26,709	7,292	9,024	5,546	1,483	1,563	680	100	1,021
number	59,252	13,409	15,015	11,896	5,235	6,339	3,614	834	2,910
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	12,607	3,932	4,500	2,514	477	485	225	39	435
number	16,910	5,225	5,655	3,368	726	833	398	72	633
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	16,074	4,308	5,279	3,436	966	935	395	74	681
number	23,882	6,045	6,836	5,301	1,757	1,767	848	209	1,119
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	8,965	1,467	1,877	1,953	1,184	1,314	606	86	478
number	18,460	2,139	2,524	3,227	2,752	3,739	2,368	553	1,158
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	3,317	270	382	593	612	819	418	33	190
number	4,357	325	436	726	812	1,115	634	50	259
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	2,563	543	705	647	217	239	94	19	99
number	2,876	599	747	729	262	272	129	27	111
Hay balers .....	9,067	2,305	2,495	2,151	763	703	226	26	398
number	11,292	2,721	2,938	2,737	1,073	944	317	42	520
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	9,708	1,878	2,483	1,889	1,066	1,280	584	71	457
acres treated	4,145,816	146,689	209,216	294,150	566,105	1,236,927	1,164,086	137,472	391,171
Manure used .....	3,650	840	1,141	751	268	332	144	31	143
acres treated	343,410	24,306	34,034	32,888	28,372	95,732	53,443	22,215	52,420
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	4,221	631	815	782	512	745	437	52	247
acres	1,285,988	40,011	46,388	81,700	125,103	339,823	426,518	74,664	151,781
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	10,446	2,066	2,675	2,094	1,099	1,292	592	74	554
acres	5,904,526	216,038	308,561	471,907	813,082	1,755,415	1,624,124	169,174	546,225
Nematodes .....	477	49	37	105	45	99	103	11	28
acres	114,493	1,946	1,030	8,885	4,572	25,055	52,594	7,309	13,102
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	940	151	132	141	90	162	165	25	74
acres	279,614	4,144	11,701	5,888	16,182	47,730	107,899	28,188	57,882
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	380	79	61	66	33	51	60	6	24
acres on which used	55,184	965	1,325	1,683	4,411	6,706	24,837	4,423	10,834
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	719	143	184	143	74	86	46	10	33
acres	66,950	7,004	5,189	7,582	11,005	18,311	12,169	1,496	4,194
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,064	948	1,175	564	117	108	47	11	94
acres	234,802	33,329	36,200	41,053	27,650	47,182	28,162	3,506	17,720
Land under conservation easement .....	1,704	419	525	355	120	120	34	4	127
acres	1,396,407	128,624	228,156	164,628	(D)	259,474	268,176	(D)	196,138
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	3,159	477	687	542	417	579	249	31	177
acres	2,760,309	67,485	140,207	155,737	370,587	921,319	791,218	62,423	251,333
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	2,413	238	307	418	392	554	319	32	153
acres	1,888,607	38,507	71,561	143,602	246,423	521,672	610,074	65,142	191,626
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	5,218	916	1,116	1,241	633	699	312	45	256
acres	1,826,497	116,460	117,464	239,272	369,773	492,677	327,147	52,378	111,326
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,270	232	340	300	117	116	87	19	59
acres	126,293	9,071	9,193	20,159	19,040	19,353	24,031	10,380	15,066
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	2,013	561	652	422	121	117	44	4	92
Solar panels .....	1,636	457	546	342	99	83	33	3	73
Wind turbines .....	339	99	103	73	19	27	9	1	8
Methane digesters .....	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Geoxchange systems .....	153	55	51	22	10	4	-	-	11
Small hydro systems .....	47	17	10	14	4	1	-	-	1
Biodiesel .....	51	13	11	10	6	1	4	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	25	3	2	6	5	3	5	-	1
Other .....farms	36	5	20	4	-	5	-	-	2
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	353	59	80	68	38	65	27	-	16
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	26,105	8,459	10,726	4,746	461	454	183	52	1,024
Part owners .....farms	7,839	1,343	2,010	1,754	936	1,002	431	44	319
Tenants .....farms	2,236	254	685	662	201	194	82	10	148
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	34,056	9,828	12,756	6,526	1,408	1,468	617	96	1,357
.....acres	23,371,885	3,484,733	3,492,979	3,021,263	2,589,091	4,515,643	3,032,952	363,210	2,872,014
Owned land in farms .....farms	33,944	9,802	12,736	6,500	1,397	1,456	614	96	1,343
.....acres	21,150,230	2,858,162	3,060,127	2,709,688	2,399,619	4,274,441	2,981,103	355,597	2,511,493
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	10,143	1,621	2,728	2,425	1,137	1,197	513	54	468
.....acres	10,828,657	693,187	1,117,741	1,545,529	1,848,932	2,907,102	1,607,717	151,968	956,481
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	10,075	1,597	2,695	2,416	1,137	1,196	513	54	467
.....acres	10,736,446	684,035	1,099,964	1,533,253	1,833,604	2,890,544	1,606,762	151,968	936,316
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	4,065	1,293	1,300	693	195	249	80	15	240
.....acres	2,313,866	635,723	450,629	323,851	204,800	257,760	52,804	7,613	380,686
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	59,269	15,667	22,197	11,466	2,607	2,937	1,344	289	2,762
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator ..... number	17,076	5,244	5,741	3,613	820	709	266	26	657
2 operators ..... number	16,199	4,177	6,851	3,019	587	686	284	35	560
3 operators ..... number	2,259	533	641	427	162	196	95	25	180
4 operators ..... number	468	75	150	68	23	42	38	10	62
5 or more operators ..... number	178	27	38	35	6	17	13	10	32
Total women operators ..... number	21,879	6,082	9,035	4,262	670	737	286	61	746
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator ..... number	18,912	5,226	7,933	3,713	603	636	245	31	525
2 operators ..... number	1,252	373	466	216	32	43	17	10	95
3 operators ..... number	122	27	46	32	1	5	1	1	9
4 operators ..... number	14	6	5	1	-	-	1	-	1
5 or more operators ..... number	7	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male ..... number	29,320	7,829	10,863	5,513	1,516	1,565	675	100	1,259
Female ..... number	6,860	2,227	2,558	1,649	82	85	21	6	232
Primary occupation:									
Farming ..... number	17,962	6,158	-	7,162	1,598	1,466	648	99	831
Other ..... number	18,218	3,898	13,421	-	-	184	48	7	660
Place of residence:									
On farm operated ..... number	29,176	8,168	10,824	6,061	1,326	1,343	538	59	857
Not on farm operated ..... number	7,004	1,888	2,597	1,101	272	307	158	47	634
Days worked off farm:									
None ..... number	13,721	6,529	560	3,271	1,015	1,102	525	81	638
Any ..... number	22,459	3,527	12,861	3,891	583	548	171	25	853
1 to 49 days ..... number	3,153	1,075	856	735	174	127	33	7	146
50 to 99 days ..... number	1,765	532	511	530	64	51	14	-	63
100 to 199 days ..... number	3,819	824	1,745	886	124	71	22	2	145
200 days or more ..... number	13,722	1,096	9,749	1,740	221	299	102	16	499
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less ..... number	982	112	512	224	28	19	4	-	83
3 or 4 years ..... number	1,828	311	898	442	44	33	13	2	85
5 to 9 years ..... number	5,834	1,209	2,833	1,220	145	132	35	17	243
10 years or more ..... number	27,536	8,424	9,178	5,276	1,381	1,466	644	87	1,080
Average years on present farm ..... number	21.0	24.6	16.5	20.4	27.3	27.9	29.8	26.7	20.7
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less ..... number	669	78	376	128	21	12	-	-	54
3 or 4 years ..... number	1,427	253	726	328	25	26	6	-	63
5 to 9 years ..... number	4,737	958	2,375	970	108	105	22	7	192
10 years or more ..... number	29,347	8,767	9,944	5,736	1,444	1,507	668	99	1,182
Average years operating any farm ..... number	23.6	27.7	18.5	23.4	30.0	30.4	32.6	30.4	24.0
Age group:									
Under 25 years ..... number	147	-	57	60	16	7	1	-	6
25 to 34 years ..... number	1,762	-	827	565	165	110	26	5	64
35 to 44 years ..... number	3,182	80	1,733	779	141	216	71	18	144
45 to 49 years ..... number	2,838	126	1,535	672	145	151	86	8	115
50 to 54 years ..... number	5,052	428	2,721	1,103	243	238	111	13	195
55 to 59 years ..... number	5,640	776	2,710	1,166	304	297	128	15	244
60 to 64 years ..... number	5,233	1,564	1,888	998	200	233	103	18	229

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	4,524	2,366	1,005	612	135	164	63	11	168
70 years and over .....	7,802	4,716	945	1,207	249	234	107	18	326
Average age .....	58.9	69.1	53.7	56.0	55.2	55.6	56.9	56.5	58.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	2,318	748	865	518	48	31	16	4	88
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	270	97	96	60	8	4	2	1	2
Asian .....	170	23	76	33	5	3	11	3	16
Black or African American .....	47	20	15	10	1	-	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	32	3	15	12	-	1	-	-	1
White .....	35,498	9,851	13,173	7,002	1,579	1,641	683	102	1,467
More than one race reported .....	163	62	46	45	5	1	-	-	4
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	5,813	2,250	1,716	1,185	165	166	69	11	251
2 people .....	19,296	6,677	6,265	3,428	813	867	366	48	832
3 people .....	4,582	734	2,085	1,044	241	236	73	11	158
4 people .....	4,042	262	2,054	945	247	233	117	19	165
5 or more people .....	2,447	133	1,301	560	132	148	71	17	85
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	26,203	8,281	12,031	4,304	255	271	85	23	953
25 to 49 percent .....	2,742	769	784	700	158	127	43	13	148
50 to 74 percent .....	2,953	662	426	973	340	271	118	19	144
75 to 99 percent .....	2,446	281	127	644	484	544	225	24	117
100 percent .....	1,836	63	53	541	361	437	225	27	129
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,613	217	230	440	130	177	104	28	287
acres	4,656,982	146,803	165,812	501,160	401,815	1,014,189	1,025,114	121,152	1,280,937
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	28,363	6,942	11,238	5,494	1,358	1,461	642	106	1,122
Dial-up service .....	2,293	786	747	456	121	69	32	-	82
DSL service .....	9,631	2,314	3,953	1,737	419	541	247	40	380
Cable modem service .....	2,845	881	1,168	424	98	67	52	5	150
Fiber-optic service .....	1,032	203	305	219	86	102	45	9	63
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	5,079	942	2,090	1,031	274	358	169	28	187
Satellite service .....	8,858	2,138	3,266	1,783	463	549	254	36	369
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,026	278	373	230	27	36	31	6	45
Other Internet service .....	1,159	247	504	238	43	49	29	10	39
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	29,617	8,446	11,726	5,929	1,141	1,059	388	28	900
2 households .....	4,891	1,350	1,344	933	326	386	162	34	356
3 households .....	1,021	175	198	187	91	136	85	19	130
4 households .....	367	47	100	60	27	39	34	9	51
5 or more households .....	284	38	53	53	13	30	27	16	54
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	34,689	10,056	13,421	7,162	1,598	1,650	696	106	-
acres	28,438,867	3,542,197	4,160,091	4,242,941	4,233,223	7,164,985	4,587,865	507,565	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	3,345	719	918	792	192	248	116	34	326
acres	5,178,565	443,221	519,538	610,244	575,108	1,258,687	916,483	114,625	740,659
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	29,367	8,740	11,933	6,055	1,225	1,055	328	31	-
acres	17,747,109	2,599,005	2,891,628	3,221,127	3,037,559	4,173,066	1,757,641	67,083	-
Partnership .....	3,228	624	683	517	191	270	191	37	715
acres	7,594,854	480,320	724,644	465,782	618,652	1,667,849	1,623,234	299,422	1,714,951
Registered under state law .....	2,604	461	539	440	167	237	171	36	553
acres	6,628,196	415,240	655,010	363,547	544,745	1,421,707	1,406,883	290,922	1,530,142
Corporation .....									
farms	2,522	367	575	429	149	298	168	38	498
acres	4,486,122	276,301	372,638	369,560	466,260	1,160,734	734,664	141,060	964,905
Family held .....	2,240	338	507	378	142	286	158	34	397
acres	4,124,539	262,381	342,966	298,002	459,291	1,133,265	731,090	129,628	767,916
More than 10 stockholders .....	46	3	3	5	2	7	3	-	23
10 or less stockholders .....	2,194	335	504	373	140	279	155	34	374
Other than family held .....									
farms	282	29	68	51	7	12	10	4	101
acres	361,583	13,920	29,672	71,558	6,969	27,469	3,574	11,432	196,989
More than 10 stockholders .....	29	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	23
10 or less stockholders .....	253	26	68	50	7	11	9	4	78
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	1,063	325	230	161	33	27	9	-	278
acres	2,058,591	186,571	171,181	186,472	110,752	163,336	472,326	-	767,953

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	9,059	1,837	2,009	1,757	853	1,209	637	106	651
workers	38,019	4,191	4,636	3,957	2,736	5,732	5,717	5,510	5,540
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	4,883	694	767	844	549	866	584	101	478
workers	15,993	1,082	1,175	1,338	1,121	2,305	2,869	2,996	3,107
Less than 150 days .....farms	6,190	1,374	1,494	1,157	539	786	386	68	386
workers	22,026	3,109	3,461	2,619	1,615	3,427	2,848	2,514	2,433
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	344	33	44	54	50	67	56	11	29
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	84	33	19	22	3	5	1	-	1
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	16,658	4,585	6,664	3,365	693	586	201	12	552
workers	38,488	9,805	15,819	8,004	1,600	1,306	441	25	1,488
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	4,251	1,266	2,084	769	17	26	5	-	84
10 to 49 acres .....	10,008	3,142	4,767	1,773	45	34	18	5	224
50 to 69 acres .....	1,629	536	711	297	18	2	2	2	61
70 to 99 acres .....	2,578	842	1,118	504	15	11	7	2	79
100 to 139 acres .....	1,825	581	736	393	25	12	10	6	62
140 to 179 acres .....	2,155	707	794	490	30	20	13	3	98
180 to 219 acres .....	947	314	314	214	34	15	10	1	45
220 to 259 acres .....	696	248	229	121	38	17	-	5	38
260 to 499 acres .....	3,296	958	1,033	781	213	118	17	10	166
500 to 999 acres .....	2,930	702	808	703	229	242	61	18	167
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,263	401	487	581	253	243	135	13	150
2,000 acres or more .....	3,602	359	340	536	681	910	418	41	317
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3,951	425	671	818	651	810	334	10	232
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	455	85	110	104	18	36	67	7	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	577	196	218	116	16	10	5	-	16
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	576	126	173	114	25	62	30	6	40
Other crop farming (1119) .....	10,323	3,881	3,884	1,682	202	176	52	-	446
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	10,323	3,881	3,884	1,682	202	176	52	-	446
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	10,528	2,629	4,028	2,313	588	473	105	10	382
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	268	25	34	42	23	38	44	31	31
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	183	15	36	15	12	15	46	36	8
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	343	38	196	92	3	2	2	1	9
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	611	165	313	102	1	3	-	2	25
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,212	339	566	256	13	15	5	3	15
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	7,153	2,132	3,192	1,508	46	10	6	-	259
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	13,970	3,117	4,877	3,173	935	889	348	87	544
number	2,630,082	107,133	139,382	169,485	205,577	372,708	336,944	482,660	816,193
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,434	1,231	2,250	820	29	17	5	-	82
10 to 49 .....	4,877	1,350	1,948	1,208	113	91	19	1	147
50 to 99 .....	1,567	303	386	574	137	84	14	1	68
100 to 199 .....	1,247	165	193	433	250	109	28	-	69
200 to 499 .....	1,059	52	81	135	331	306	71	2	81
500 or more .....	786	16	19	3	75	282	211	83	97
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	11,518	2,523	3,925	2,734	830	740	264	50	452
number	814,027	63,585	82,882	105,112	116,331	164,824	112,782	105,559	62,952
Beef cows .....farms	11,267	2,498	3,852	2,695	815	724	222	16	445
number	683,291	63,412	82,584	104,677	115,516	162,697	87,982	10,239	56,184
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,980	1,095	1,956	797	37	20	2	1	72
10 to 49 .....	4,154	1,057	1,471	1,133	171	141	30	2	149
50 to 99 .....	1,298	205	279	489	140	97	22	-	66
100 to 199 .....	988	109	105	242	264	154	42	2	70
200 to 499 .....	662	32	37	32	187	230	72	6	66
500 or more .....	185	-	4	2	16	82	54	5	22
Milk cows .....farms	517	73	163	128	33	24	45	36	15
number	130,736	173	298	435	815	2,127	24,800	95,320	6,768
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	378	72	160	119	13	5	-	-	9
10 to 49 .....	29	1	3	9	13	3	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	12	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	11	-	-	-	1	9	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	22	-	-	-	-	2	19	-	1
500 or more .....	65	-	-	-	-	-	25	36	4
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	10,949	2,313	3,546	2,503	882	844	336	86	439
number	1,816,055	43,548	56,500	64,373	89,246	207,884	224,162	377,101	753,241
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	11,570	2,466	3,667	2,708	921	898	342	88	480
number	3,211,467	69,874	84,912	104,336	144,719	321,893	339,628	574,694	1,571,411
\$1,000	4,321,308	60,849	73,237	86,714	126,588	345,421	406,195	780,880	2,441,423

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	4,568	966	1,420	1,144	387	302	120	34	195
number	239,372	18,016	23,601	26,563	31,078	43,108	35,273	45,074	16,659
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more ..... farms	10,403	2,159	3,230	2,419	887	860	326	84	438
number	2,972,095	51,858	61,311	77,773	113,641	278,785	304,355	529,620	1,554,752
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	415	40	43	73	47	62	74	38	38
number	2,085,520	1,336	965	2,114	4,967	45,768	137,513	428,953	1,463,904
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,001	134	505	267	28	18	6	3	40
number	727,301	2,195	14,009	4,606	4,445	7,324	60,421	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	887	123	478	229	14	12	2	1	28
25 to 49 .....	55	6	15	24	3	-	1	1	5
50 to 99 .....	23	2	5	8	6	2	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	12	-	3	5	4	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	6	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	18	-	2	1	1	3	3	1	7
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	396	43	177	116	18	15	3	1	23
number	145,140	322	912	962	(D)	689	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	874	125	443	223	27	15	5	3	33
number	582,161	1,873	13,097	3,644	(D)	6,635	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	956	133	481	252	29	20	9	3	29
number	2,784,645	2,668	19,153	7,453	11,154	14,347	(D)	(D)	1,934,203
\$1,000	208,763	454	2,984	863	1,328	1,813	(D)	(D)	150,913
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,509	339	638	365	62	31	20	3	51
number	401,376	11,452	19,973	19,686	28,501	44,975	70,966	159,118	46,705
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,141	262	474	270	53	27	16	-	39
number	135,588	7,045	12,969	12,691	19,457	33,586	29,820	-	20,020
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,056	232	435	261	54	27	19	3	25
number	435,338	7,965	15,861	13,018	18,693	37,530	60,631	207,568	74,072
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	14,210	3,641	5,942	3,124	450	463	122	31	437
number	110,360	22,956	37,071	30,108	4,873	5,049	1,585	293	8,425
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	13,638	3,443	5,720	3,042	436	451	120	30	396
number	88,735	19,507	32,016	22,922	3,897	4,189	1,483	261	4,460
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	3,071	665	1,227	874	104	88	28	5	80
number	11,618	2,829	3,735	3,277	524	464	425	67	297
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	2,168	513	987	557	29	35	8	-	39
number	34,757	6,671	11,705	10,239	809	2,423	350	-	2,560
Goats, all sold ..... farms	1,111	264	489	304	14	17	4	1	18
number	20,388	3,506	5,902	7,420	338	1,634	(D)	(D)	1,262
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	4,271	1,028	2,067	941	63	62	16	4	90
number	4,195,691	20,874	42,382	23,743	3,508	29,120	292	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	4,253	1,027	2,064	940	62	55	16	2	87
400 to 3,199 .....	12	1	3	1	1	6	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	526	136	238	127	6	5	-	2	12
number	881,505	2,609	5,822	3,847	102	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	561	138	261	133	13	5	5	2	4
number	2,872,844	2,227	12,398	6,391	152	78	30	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	61	7	27	25	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	290	631	4,222	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	296	44	146	81	5	9	4	-	7
number	37,956	(D)	6,366	7,415	(D)	1,280	146	-	278
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	294	44	146	80	4	9	4	-	7
2,000 to 59,999 .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	487	119	198	147	2	8	1	-	12
number	3,761	943	1,527	1,157	(D)	28	(D)	-	78
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	192	45	73	67	2	1	1	-	3
number	2,747	(D)	741	1,345	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain ..... farms	241	12	14	22	31	78	64	6	14
acres	54,828	746	394	1,611	3,483	15,115	23,842	3,835	5,802
bushels	6,573,668	58,297	38,194	122,106	383,599	1,719,229	2,991,076	543,021	718,146

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	217	10	12	19	29	71	56	6	14
.....acres	50,560	(D)	(D)	1,261	(D)	13,905	21,364	3,835	5,802
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	22	3	8	5	1	3	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	58	7	5	12	13	19	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	85	2	1	4	14	35	18	3	8
250 to 499 acres .....	53	-	-	1	3	19	29	-	1
500 acres or more .....	23	-	-	-	-	2	13	3	5
Corn for grain .....farms	2,562	167	246	350	477	732	401	29	160
.....acres	1,011,151	14,714	19,816	27,861	85,648	290,221	418,064	55,641	99,186
.....bushels	121,002,552	1,379,724	1,572,804	2,137,090	7,672,114	30,242,582	55,740,907	9,508,945	12,748,386
Irrigated .....farms	2,055	136	190	275	365	586	343	27	133
.....acres	651,404	(D)	10,444	15,395	47,274	168,186	282,605	(D)	71,860
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	251	56	68	85	26	6	1	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	617	56	118	163	140	96	16	-	28
100 to 249 acres .....	703	43	48	90	211	223	41	4	43
250 to 499 acres .....	381	10	8	9	75	208	47	4	20
500 acres or more .....	610	2	4	3	25	199	296	21	60
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	997	61	92	136	146	263	168	48	83
.....acres	157,285	3,886	5,405	7,091	10,610	47,707	43,817	23,311	15,458
.....tons	2,740,971	70,439	78,686	117,600	180,460	724,699	842,567	493,765	232,755
Irrigated .....farms	853	48	81	107	142	214	144	44	73
.....acres	121,331	2,529	4,745	5,651	9,290	33,994	33,542	19,279	12,301
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	152	19	29	47	30	9	7	1	10
25 to 99 acres .....	386	32	46	71	85	88	34	3	27
100 to 249 acres .....	273	8	17	18	25	98	68	14	25
250 to 499 acres .....	126	2	-	-	6	54	35	13	16
500 acres or more .....	60	-	-	-	-	14	24	17	5
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	346	17	30	56	63	78	62	7	33
.....acres	42,573	462	1,812	5,183	6,149	8,451	12,310	2,626	5,580
.....cwt	836,655	3,114	19,873	36,924	112,689	186,319	296,144	66,597	114,995
Irrigated .....farms	296	12	14	41	60	73	58	7	31
.....acres	33,094	(D)	374	1,908	4,962	6,433	11,654	2,626	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	55	13	9	14	10	6	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	146	2	15	27	35	44	13	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	103	2	5	10	15	23	30	3	15
250 to 499 acres .....	30	-	1	3	2	4	13	2	5
500 acres or more .....	12	-	-	2	1	1	5	2	1
Oats for grain .....farms	99	16	11	33	19	8	6	-	6
.....acres	5,936	668	836	1,760	864	737	879	-	192
.....bushels	402,698	24,168	67,696	101,364	47,366	43,406	103,686	-	15,012
Irrigated .....farms	73	10	11	25	16	3	5	-	3
.....acres	3,648	257	836	992	429	195	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	37	6	6	10	10	1	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	40	8	-	20	7	2	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	20	2	5	3	1	5	3	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	379	15	21	79	83	130	39	1	11
.....acres	147,955	(D)	4,158	15,552	36,953	60,096	22,818	(D)	6,055
.....bushels	2,733,227	(D)	107,829	280,955	448,181	1,275,577	457,401	(D)	111,793
Irrigated .....farms	83	4	8	16	13	29	9	1	3
.....acres	10,437	144	803	1,556	1,253	5,003	1,036	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	15	1	2	5	3	3	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	70	6	7	21	15	14	4	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	90	8	5	29	7	26	13	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	84	-	3	13	20	39	6	-	3
500 acres or more .....	120	-	4	11	38	48	15	1	3
Soybeans for beans .....farms	84	3	7	5	8	23	32	-	6
.....acres	12,602	223	241	169	372	3,711	7,065	-	821
.....bushels	535,045	7,149	6,015	6,975	11,488	155,968	310,271	-	37,179
Irrigated .....farms	63	2	3	2	6	17	28	-	5
.....acres	8,607	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	1,993	5,170	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	9	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	24	2	5	2	6	7	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	41	1	-	-	-	13	23	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	215	1	1	15	28	78	64	5	23
.....acres	30,553	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,331	7,753	13,357	2,946	4,642
.....tons	938,052	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,756	234,143	423,853	90,636	134,309
Irrigated .....farms	215	1	1	15	28	78	64	5	23
.....acres	30,553	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,331	7,753	13,357	2,946	4,642
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	181	9	9	19	20	73	38	2	11
.....acres	69,307	(D)	1,531	3,531	3,947	25,509	27,958	(D)	4,432
.....pounds	52,566,914	(D)	694,487	1,805,676	3,597,386	18,361,543	23,477,099	(D)	3,525,665

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 7. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Colorado: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	303	82	75	98	12	11	5	-	20
acres	341	30	(D)	78	45	29	(D)	-	34
Harvested for processing .....farms	25	6	9	7	-	-	1	-	2
acres	19	(D)	3	2	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards .....farms	808	264	308	166	23	12	8	-	27
acres	6,338	1,054	1,281	1,308	749	732	864	-	350
Irrigated .....farms	808	264	308	166	23	12	8	-	27
acres	6,338	1,054	1,281	1,308	749	732	864	-	350
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....farms	567	193	247	103	5	2	1	-	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....farms	184	68	51	53	3	1	2	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....farms	49	3	9	9	14	6	3	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....farms	7	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Apples .....farms	435	140	169	91	10	6	4	-	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,387	345	346	292	122	105	117	-	59
Grapes .....farms	254	78	102	47	5	4	3	-	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,088	211	389	157	72	(D)	(D)	-	56
Peaches, all .....farms	355	100	123	83	18	10	5	-	16
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,776	348	293	485	468	448	552	-	182
Almonds .....farms	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....farms	10	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	123	36	41	31	-	3	2	-	10
acres	85	22	20	12	-	(D)	(D)	-	24

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288
.....percent	100.0	27.6	41.3	20.6	2.3	2.1	1.0	0.3	4.8
Land in farms .....acres	436,539	80,208	98,175	77,894	21,097	30,310	73,773	9,940	45,142
Average size of farm .....acres	73	49	40	63	152	244	1,230	552	157
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288
.....\$1,000	555,461	16,296	21,485	26,683	24,481	56,627	106,591	208,193	95,106
Average per farm .....dollars	92,933	9,888	8,695	21,711	176,120	456,673	1,776,514	11,566,278	330,229
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,841	570	896	302	8	14	-	-	51
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	746	220	407	90	-	-	-	-	29
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	833	271	401	128	-	2	-	-	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	723	205	313	146	13	1	-	-	45
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	760	209	266	239	4	2	-	-	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	359	85	109	137	5	-	-	-	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	249	69	45	123	1	1	-	-	10
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	202	19	29	64	72	1	-	-	17
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	103	-	5	-	36	49	-	-	13
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	69	-	-	-	-	54	4	-	11
\$1,000,000 or more .....	92	-	-	-	-	-	56	18	18
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	6
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	5
\$5,000,000 or more .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7
Total sales .....farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288
.....\$1,000	550,620	15,884	20,715	25,848	24,151	55,977	105,651	207,926	94,466
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	261	50	43	55	20	37	26	3	27
.....\$1,000	15,216	565	816	888	738	2,359	7,297	377	2,176
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	58	3	6	4	3	15	15	2	10
.....\$1,000	12,776	178	(D)	357	433	1,984	6,951	(D)	1,959
Corn .....	239	47	40	48	19	37	24	3	21
.....\$1,000	14,907	481	(D)	857	(D)	2,256	7,269	377	2,175
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	57	2	6	4	3	15	15	2	10
.....\$1,000	12,575	(D)	544	357	(D)	1,882	6,938	(D)	1,959
Wheat .....	13	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	6
.....\$1,000	62	(D)	40	-	-	(D)	-	-	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	8	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	27	1	4	14	1	3	4	-	-
.....\$1,000	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	49	3	4	16	5	6	5	1	9
.....\$1,000	35,722	(D)	(D)	642	1,210	(D)	7,130	(D)	8,431
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	30	1	1	5	5	6	5	1	6
.....\$1,000	35,359	(D)	(D)	397	1,210	(D)	7,130	(D)	8,382
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	952	217	301	290	37	33	21	3	50
.....\$1,000	36,386	2,649	2,857	4,883	4,058	6,900	12,151	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	116	11	9	19	23	24	13	2	15
.....\$1,000	28,116	774	765	1,549	3,744	6,758	12,068	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	556	117	195	148	27	24	13	1	31
.....\$1,000	27,349	(D)	1,618	2,076	2,194	6,928	10,877	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	75	11	5	16	12	18	10	1	2
.....\$1,000	23,821	(D)	506	1,239	2,023	6,763	10,852	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	314	69	96	92	16	20	8	1	12
.....\$1,000	21,629	(D)	1,087	1,619	1,500	4,514	9,914	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	57	9	4	11	10	13	8	1	1
.....\$1,000	19,185	(D)	443	925	1,391	4,339	9,914	(D)	(D)
Berries .....	371	80	126	96	20	16	9	1	23
.....\$1,000	5,720	471	531	457	694	2,414	963	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	2	-	1	2	5	3	1	-
.....\$1,000	3,697	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,098	821	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	880	174	223	289	45	42	21	11	75
\$1,000	252,923	3,197	4,674	6,927	6,666	14,038	20,624	134,613	62,184
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	224	18	28	51	36	35	18	11	27
\$1,000	245,921	1,424	3,199	4,049	(D)	13,854	(D)	134,613	61,726
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	490	210	205	38	9	8	2	-	18
\$1,000	6,049	1,186	712	446	381	1,264	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	4	-	1	3	4	2	-	-
\$1,000	3,744	294	-	(D)	340	1,180	(D)	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	490	210	205	38	9	8	2	-	18
\$1,000	6,049	1,186	712	446	381	1,264	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	4	-	1	3	4	2	-	-
\$1,000	3,744	294	-	(D)	340	1,180	(D)	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	1,453	439	582	280	27	41	23	3	58
\$1,000	15,492	2,327	2,907	3,031	1,178	(D)	2,615	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	63	3	4	11	10	13	17	2	3
\$1,000	7,145	200	316	858	984	(D)	2,446	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	160	44	50	50	4	1	2	-	9
\$1,000	571	193	112	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	19
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	774	180	334	132	27	39	25	2	35
\$1,000	9,751	1,054	1,244	985	611	1,607	2,889	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	43	3	1	4	3	9	18	2	3
\$1,000	5,380	242	(D)	306	208	815	2,696	(D)	597
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	149	10	20	18	23	36	24	2	16
\$1,000	69,843	(D)	1,948	645	3,759	13,960	29,003	(D)	10,600
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	127	7	17	6	21	36	24	2	14
\$1,000	69,492	(D)	1,887	542	(D)	13,960	29,003	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	335	45	169	87	8	4	1	-	21
\$1,000	1,259	(D)	404	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	17
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	466	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	420	79	236	73	3	5	1	-	23
\$1,000	1,435	276	320	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	689	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	445	100	131	143	22	5	1	-	43
\$1,000	8,089	941	1,229	2,594	1,279	1,676	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	3	1	13	4	3	-	-	-
\$1,000	4,015	(D)	(D)	1,088	1,000	(D)	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	777	141	376	188	16	6	3	3	44
\$1,000	48,859	514	675	928	573	(D)	(D)	45,669	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	18	4	2	6	2	1	-	3	-
\$1,000	47,730	359	(D)	541	(D)	(D)	-	45,669	-
Aquaculture .....farms	44	3	6	15	4	2	4	-	10
\$1,000	19,665	66	(D)	478	926	(D)	11,093	-	5,344
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	-	3	2	4	2	4	-	7
\$1,000	19,301	-	(D)	(D)	926	(D)	11,093	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	482	106	267	82	6	3	2	-	16
\$1,000	2,583	467	721	624	528	170	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,021	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	519	92	140	123	38	49	39	4	34
\$1,000	4,841	412	770	834	329	650	940	267	639
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	53	8	24	14	2	1	1	-	3
\$1,000	206	15	47	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms									
\$1,000	1,420	285	594	386	44	32	16	1	62
\$1,000	30,439	2,184	2,331	4,548	3,672	7,892	5,599	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288
\$1,000	586,466	39,363	51,596	56,117	32,889	58,957	83,707	177,596	86,241
Average per farm .....dollars	98,120	23,885	20,881	45,660	236,612	475,463	1,395,117	9,866,441	299,447
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	2,577	646	941	574	96	98	55	15	152
\$1,000	22,350	1,312	1,254	1,249	1,246	2,409	3,364	6,487	5,027
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	2,163	602	895	498	40	20	5	1	102
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	282	36	42	74	40	44	14	2	30

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	63	5	3	2	10	21	15	1	6
\$50,000 or more .....	69	3	1	-	6	13	21	11	14
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	1,987	515	630	444	94	102	56	15	131
\$1,000 .....	15,783	377	517	647	518	1,262	1,653	9,123	1,685
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,743	507	611	416	54	37	12	1	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	180	6	19	26	38	51	23	-	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	2	-	1	2	9	9	2	3
\$50,000 or more .....	36	-	-	1	-	5	12	12	6
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	2,242	556	778	530	85	92	52	16	133
\$1,000 .....	37,456	881	1,006	1,883	1,536	3,553	3,400	22,329	2,867
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,310	391	601	261	3	4	-	-	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	531	120	133	195	27	14	1	1	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	265	42	38	61	32	45	19	3	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	63	3	4	10	15	10	14	1	6
\$50,000 or more .....	73	-	2	3	8	19	18	11	12
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	1,487	320	686	346	33	26	11	4	61
\$1,000 .....	6,536	871	1,244	1,432	804	575	250	848	512
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,225	284	615	251	13	11	3	1	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	222	32	70	83	12	7	6	-	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	4	1	12	3	6	1	1	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	8	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	527	122	257	105	9	10	7	-	17
\$1,000 .....	1,583	304	422	286	192	113	120	-	146
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	1,190	239	549	299	27	17	7	4	48
\$1,000 .....	4,953	568	823	1,146	612	462	130	848	366
Feed purchased ..... farms	3,617	899	1,585	811	70	66	27	5	154
\$1,000 .....	66,754	5,253	8,468	7,833	3,126	6,673	10,018	19,968	5,415
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,280	639	1,110	432	9	4	2	-	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	967	218	423	272	16	6	1	-	31
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	289	40	50	107	35	26	1	-	30
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	51	2	2	-	10	27	5	-	5
\$250,000 or more .....	30	-	-	-	-	3	18	5	4
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	5,617	1,546	2,266	1,194	139	123	60	18	271
\$1,000 .....	37,338	3,566	3,376	3,654	2,290	4,347	4,998	8,749	6,359
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,798	1,438	2,138	980	32	27	2	-	181
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	587	97	123	192	82	33	4	1	55
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	123	4	3	22	18	44	18	-	14
\$50,000 or more .....	109	7	2	-	7	19	36	17	21
Utilities ..... farms	3,613	922	1,269	893	134	124	60	18	193
\$1,000 .....	15,898	1,361	1,672	2,360	1,297	1,733	2,279	2,775	2,421
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,686	521	750	342	6	3	1	-	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,369	341	470	426	47	14	3	-	68
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	456	59	49	121	70	90	25	-	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	52	1	-	4	8	14	16	1	8
\$50,000 or more .....	50	-	-	-	3	3	15	17	12
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	4,590	1,237	1,777	1,013	137	123	60	18	225
\$1,000 .....	45,733	3,096	4,084	5,713	2,462	4,613	9,137	9,294	7,334
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,705	1,076	1,651	782	32	16	2	-	146
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	609	148	103	197	71	41	4	-	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	127	11	13	20	24	37	5	2	15
\$50,000 or more .....	149	2	10	14	10	29	49	16	19
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,704	357	440	428	123	121	60	18	157
\$1,000 .....	177,047	6,770	9,834	13,965	11,509	19,615	30,246	56,555	28,552
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	544	169	190	146	4	1	-	-	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	472	112	143	144	28	12	1	-	32
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	408	66	93	103	51	45	4	-	46
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	173	10	10	27	33	52	19	-	22
\$250,000 or more .....	107	-	4	8	7	11	36	18	23
Contract labor ..... farms	407	95	112	121	16	22	11	2	28
\$1,000 .....	6,030	526	666	1,217	(D)	998	809	(D)	1,397
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	74	19	34	20	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	134	49	38	33	2	4	-	1	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	137	23	31	51	9	8	2	-	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	42	3	9	16	2	3	5	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	20	1	-	1	2	7	4	-	5
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	437	90	167	84	24	23	22	7	20
\$1,000	4,131	224	352	255	(D)	479	1,172	(D)	349
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	161	41	83	34	2	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	170	36	67	43	12	5	2	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	66	13	17	5	8	9	3	1	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	-	-	-	-	6	9	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	23	-	-	2	2	3	8	5	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	756	121	176	214	64	77	39	9	56
\$1,000	9,636	369	547	1,101	462	1,598	2,122	2,045	1,392
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	479	104	147	150	31	16	5	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	9	17	34	17	20	1	1	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	92	7	8	24	14	19	13	1	6
\$25,000 or more .....	75	1	4	6	2	22	20	7	13
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	244	39	61	50	11	23	19	10	31
\$1,000	5,621	51	104	98	458	230	746	3,431	503
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	80	25	21	27	-	1	1	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	93	11	38	18	5	7	2	1	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	3	2	5	2	15	10	1	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	15	-	-	-	4	-	1	7	3
Interest expense .....farms	1,290	293	447	283	66	82	44	16	59
\$1,000	20,412	2,267	3,914	2,942	1,422	1,961	2,559	3,756	1,590
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	642	182	257	119	21	31	6	-	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	488	96	155	141	31	28	17	1	19
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	126	13	35	21	12	15	16	4	10
\$100,000 or more .....	34	2	-	2	2	8	5	11	4
Secured by real estate .....farms	965	210	342	217	45	60	32	14	45
\$1,000	16,880	1,966	3,448	2,433	1,036	1,485	2,077	3,037	1,399
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	107	34	46	19	2	-	1	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	291	73	118	56	12	18	2	-	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	435	93	150	124	19	23	10	1	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	71	7	19	14	5	8	8	2	8
\$50,000 or more .....	61	3	9	4	7	11	11	11	5
Not secured by real estate .....farms	682	163	188	174	36	45	25	9	42
\$1,000	3,532	301	466	509	387	476	483	719	191
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	191	54	66	44	3	10	2	1	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	361	101	98	102	17	12	7	2	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	109	8	24	28	15	15	11	1	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	8	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	1
Property taxes paid .....farms	5,643	1,602	2,353	1,136	133	114	56	18	231
\$1,000	29,547	7,729	9,753	5,551	1,189	1,219	1,460	713	1,934
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,502	975	1,600	703	53	34	11	2	124
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,463	457	562	313	34	34	6	1	56
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	573	148	179	106	41	37	19	4	39
\$25,000 or more .....	105	22	12	14	5	9	20	11	12
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	3,244	801	1,229	752	121	123	60	18	140
\$1,000	86,195	4,709	4,805	6,216	3,913	7,693	9,493	30,462	18,904
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,130	598	993	464	11	4	1	-	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	715	153	201	225	54	40	4	1	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	200	34	28	37	34	41	7	-	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	96	12	4	21	14	21	13	1	10
\$100,000 or more .....	103	4	3	5	8	17	35	16	15
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	58	11	10	20	3	3	3	-	8
\$1,000	347	18	7	215	(D)	38	(D)	-	31
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	2,181	564	724	470	113	122	59	18	111
\$1,000	41,018	4,980	4,677	4,090	3,483	3,922	4,454	11,048	4,366
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288
\$1,000	25,568	-15,183	-24,263	-18,532	-407	9,641	26,045	34,141	14,126
Average per farm ..... dollars	4,278	-9,213	-9,819	-15,079	-2,931	77,748	434,082	1,896,725	49,050

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	1,928	476	607	475	92	104	45	13	116
Average net gain .....dollars	78,404	14,425	12,148	21,561	85,020	177,156	722,743	3,124,076	235,327
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	210	72	77	54	1	-	-	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	476	132	244	86	-	-	-	-	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	239	75	93	52	6	-	-	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	378	112	110	126	8	4	-	-	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	245	58	48	106	7	3	1	-	22
\$50,000 or more .....	380	27	35	51	70	97	44	13	43
Farms with net losses .....number	4,049	1,172	1,864	754	47	20	15	5	172
Average net loss .....dollars	31,019	18,814	16,973	38,160	175,089	439,176	431,900	1,294,387	76,580
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	250	78	120	34	5	-	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	857	274	437	110	-	-	1	-	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	899	287	456	127	-	-	-	-	29
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,234	354	601	247	3	1	1	-	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	356	87	146	85	4	2	-	-	32
\$50,000 or more .....	453	92	104	151	35	17	13	5	36
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288
.....\$1,000	25,511	-15,215	-24,352	-18,491	-434	9,678	26,043	34,141	14,142
Average per farm .....dollars	4,268	-9,233	-9,855	-15,046	-3,122	78,050	434,042	1,896,725	49,105
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	1,923	472	605	476	92	104	45	13	116
Average net gain .....dollars	78,529	14,539	12,128	21,221	84,796	177,353	723,432	3,124,076	235,328
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	212	72	77	56	1	-	-	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	473	128	244	87	-	-	-	-	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	238	75	92	52	6	-	-	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	377	112	110	125	8	4	-	-	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	245	58	47	107	7	3	1	-	22
\$50,000 or more .....	378	27	35	49	70	97	44	13	43
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	4,054	1,176	1,866	753	47	20	15	5	172
Average net loss .....dollars	30,957	18,773	16,983	37,971	175,217	438,326	434,131	1,294,387	76,487
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	250	79	119	34	5	-	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	852	274	436	107	-	-	1	-	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	902	290	455	127	-	-	-	-	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,240	354	606	248	3	1	1	-	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	356	86	146	86	4	2	-	-	32
\$50,000 or more .....	454	93	104	151	35	17	13	5	36
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,070	510	744	511	80	73	31	8	113
.....\$1,000	56,573	7,884	5,849	10,902	8,001	11,971	(D)	(D)	5,261
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	192	48	67	49	9	10	5	-	4
.....\$1,000	1,657	283	(D)	307	110	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	340	115	138	48	13	6	1	1	18
.....\$1,000	1,435	331	345	264	255	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	358	67	173	92	5	1	3	-	17
.....\$1,000	1,970	348	561	535	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	410
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	237	55	71	57	19	13	6	2	14
.....\$1,000	9,497	440	(D)	788	(D)	2,346	316	(D)	886
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	318	75	55	84	19	36	21	4	24
.....\$1,000	1,238	86	81	217	55	159	288	161	191
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	79	19	11	26	2	3	7	1	10
.....\$1,000	1,233	78	41	244	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	13
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	116	5	31	18	15	20	9	1	17
.....\$1,000	2,857	39	347	377	179	856	708	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	884	211	297	263	36	24	7	2	44
.....\$1,000	36,686	6,278	3,628	8,169	6,210	8,403	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	4,011	1,126	1,587	797	107	104	56	15	219
.....acres	151,144	23,650	27,581	25,541	8,474	19,337	21,650	7,021	17,890
Harvested cropland ..... farms	3,781	1,080	1,475	753	99	99	56	15	204
.....acres	126,835	18,799	22,962	20,554	7,756	16,349	20,087	6,315	14,013

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	3,239	985	1,369	629	48	31	11	8	158
50 to 99 acres .....	284	65	81	77	22	12	5	-	22
100 to 199 acres .....	121	25	15	26	20	21	5	-	9
200 to 499 acres .....	107	5	9	20	8	32	20	5	8
500 to 999 acres .....	21	-	1	1	1	2	11	-	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	1
2,000 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	381	86	172	70	12	18	8	-	15
acres	11,131	2,636	2,230	2,296	265	2,447	520	-	737
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	240	65	93	44	7	9	2	-	20
acres	1,838	591	431	323	(D)	225	(D)	-	130
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	535	126	194	119	19	15	14	3	45
acres	10,258	1,473	1,581	2,111	199	280	924	706	2,984
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	150	36	54	37	5	3	5	-	10
acres	1,082	151	377	257	(D)	36	(D)	-	26
Total woodland .....farms	3,427	979	1,473	640	74	73	37	8	143
acres	144,391	33,975	46,895	27,243	6,885	6,410	9,963	1,206	11,814
Woodland pastured .....farms	1,056	236	524	223	14	16	10	1	32
acres	21,081	3,468	8,048	6,315	(D)	660	1,301	(D)	961
Woodland not pastured .....farms	2,839	833	1,185	520	70	66	33	7	125
acres	123,310	30,507	38,847	20,928	(D)	5,750	8,662	(D)	10,853
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	2,970	746	1,312	663	63	42	17	4	123
acres	39,806	10,322	12,608	10,588	1,429	1,243	1,218	279	2,119
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	4,320	1,200	1,775	864	114	97	47	13	210
acres	101,198	12,261	11,091	14,522	4,309	3,320	40,942	1,434	13,319
Irrigated land .....farms	1,011	207	260	306	60	47	34	13	84
acres	9,272	440	617	832	867	847	1,523	1,292	2,854
Harvested cropland .....farms	1,002	206	257	305	56	47	34	13	84
acres	9,149	393	(D)	(D)	807	847	1,523	1,292	2,854
Pastureland and other land .....farms	17	8	4	1	4	-	-	-	-
acres	123	47	(D)	(D)	60	-	-	-	-
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	14	7	-	2	1	-	1	-	3
acres	465	99	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	243	30	20	54	26	37	41	7	28
acres	29,198	641	635	1,524	1,679	3,832	11,254	4,472	5,161
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	104	25	30	39	7	-	-	-	3
\$1,000	1,984	158	(D)	352	1,214	-	-	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288
\$1,000	4,837,637	1,022,101	1,293,965	927,863	196,635	263,719	633,263	93,605	406,486
Average per farm .....dollars	809,375	620,207	523,660	754,974	1,414,640	2,126,769	10,554,386	5,200,302	1,411,409
Average per acre .....dollars	11,082	12,743	13,180	11,912	9,321	8,701	8,584	9,417	9,005
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	331	106	148	47	4	-	-	-	26
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	315	89	137	72	7	-	-	-	10
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	657	202	324	99	5	2	-	-	25
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,178	597	1,013	440	27	23	5	1	72
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,429	404	568	320	40	27	3	3	64
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	621	172	184	172	23	21	8	4	37
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	339	68	83	64	28	35	17	4	40
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	72	7	14	9	3	15	13	3	8
\$10,000,000 or more .....	35	3	-	6	2	1	14	3	6
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	5,977	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	288
\$1,000	352,391	60,254	92,066	69,592	16,127	29,576	34,111	22,347	28,318

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	896	312	393	141	1	1	-	-	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	568	168	289	81	1	-	-	-	29
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,144	330	524	241	4	1	-	-	44
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,571	449	693	342	20	13	1	1	52
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	944	252	359	230	40	14	4	-	45
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	501	98	152	129	48	33	13	2	26
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	276	37	55	56	24	50	21	3	30
\$500,000 or more .....	77	2	6	9	1	12	21	12	14
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	4,101	1,061	1,594	932	123	116	59	18	198
number	8,053	1,600	2,416	1,625	361	503	511	344	693
Tractors, all .....	4,608	1,260	1,830	973	127	119	55	16	228
number	11,243	2,669	3,821	2,232	490	640	507	200	684
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,390	972	1,364	698	75	80	40	12	149
number	5,961	1,587	2,153	1,142	194	219	195	120	351
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	2,491	596	965	535	106	102	52	10	125
number	4,392	955	1,487	905	232	297	201	57	258
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	570	100	145	140	41	61	36	5	42
number	890	127	181	185	64	124	111	23	75
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	40	2	11	4	2	5	10	1	5
number	40	(D)	11	4	(D)	5	10	(D)	5
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	107	20	20	33	3	15	11	2	3
number	138	28	22	42	5	21	15	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	1,357	367	544	288	32	42	22	1	61
number	1,652	422	653	358	48	66	(D)	(D)	71
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	1,942	435	700	441	89	94	55	15	113
acres treated	80,096	7,892	9,260	9,941	5,909	14,408	15,356	5,743	11,587
Manure used .....	961	231	358	237	32	38	13	2	50
acres treated	27,092	2,505	4,561	4,143	1,786	(D)	4,562	(D)	3,056
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	1,096	238	289	293	70	66	38	14	88
acres	30,727	1,545	1,882	2,431	2,554	6,525	6,239	2,492	7,059
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	1,398	348	389	311	88	96	54	15	97
acres	54,508	3,571	3,764	4,481	3,951	11,228	13,069	4,934	9,510
Nematodes .....	203	47	33	55	10	20	14	6	18
acres	5,657	278	121	346	348	1,498	1,680	697	689
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	609	149	141	155	41	39	26	8	50
acres	13,448	858	550	1,218	864	2,172	4,241	2,127	1,418
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	173	33	38	41	13	22	12	3	11
acres on which used	4,107	582	(D)	342	182	1,219	1,171	(D)	220
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	170	43	45	23	11	21	12	2	13
acres	2,634	(D)	405	306	(D)	691	550	(D)	40
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	290	67	120	57	8	23	4	1	10
acres	4,000	514	1,116	574	180	539	(D)	(D)	332
Land under conservation easement .....	412	117	139	93	14	6	5	1	37
acres	19,398	5,783	4,757	5,147	(D)	627	866	(D)	1,383
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	310	48	102	79	13	17	27	2	22
acres	11,818	522	465	499	489	919	4,300	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	298	64	90	76	14	21	16	2	15
acres	9,396	522	637	584	(D)	2,568	2,792	(D)	1,749
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	1,019	223	291	263	60	70	40	9	63
acres	25,804	2,117	2,530	3,342	(D)	5,712	5,657	(D)	3,329
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	617	119	153	170	41	51	29	3	51
acres	20,453	1,233	1,399	2,074	1,362	3,272	4,110	2,551	4,452
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	279	102	81	65	5	5	5	1	15
Solar panels .....	221	89	61	47	4	4	2	-	14
Wind turbines .....	11	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
Methane digesters .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Geoexchange systems .....	34	16	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	13	3	3	5	-	-	1	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	4,589	1,386	2,018	854	68	40	13	8	202
Part owners .....farms	980	213	316	241	49	68	41	8	44
Tenants .....farms	408	49	137	134	22	16	6	2	42
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	5,575	1,603	2,336	1,095	117	108	54	16	246
.....acres	309,693	74,505	86,820	51,650	10,583	18,237	31,487	5,468	30,943
Owned land in farms .....farms	5,569	1,599	2,334	1,095	117	108	54	16	246
.....acres	298,196	70,446	82,556	50,623	10,148	18,091	31,481	5,438	29,413
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	1,389	263	453	375	71	84	47	10	86
.....acres	138,861	9,775	15,776	27,338	(D)	12,473	42,292	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	1,388	262	453	375	71	84	47	10	86
.....acres	138,343	9,762	15,619	27,271	10,949	12,219	42,292	4,502	15,729
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	440	150	189	52	13	8	2	1	25
.....acres	12,015	4,072	4,421	1,094	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,557
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	9,880	2,546	4,022	2,074	248	244	128	51	567
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	2,916	894	1,185	588	68	44	16	8	113
2 operators .....	2,510	634	1,107	516	54	53	27	2	117
3 operators .....	384	101	130	73	7	19	11	4	39
4 operators .....	99	17	19	41	4	5	5	-	8
5 or more operators .....	68	2	30	11	6	3	1	4	11
Total women operators ..... number									
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	2,986	766	1,258	702	65	52	11	5	127
2 operators .....	331	81	128	87	9	8	7	-	11
3 operators .....	52	1	16	21	6	1	-	2	5
4 operators .....	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	4,472	1,292	1,945	724	106	107	56	17	225
Female .....	1,505	356	526	505	33	17	4	1	63
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	2,766	1,063	-	1,229	139	111	57	17	150
Other .....	3,211	585	2,471	-	-	13	3	1	138
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	4,863	1,425	2,058	1,014	94	89	36	4	143
Not on farm operated .....	1,114	223	413	215	45	35	24	14	145
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	2,101	1,037	126	588	95	91	48	13	103
Any .....	3,876	611	2,345	641	44	33	12	5	185
1 to 49 days .....	478	188	147	99	6	6	5	1	26
50 to 99 days .....	304	96	80	110	-	2	1	-	15
100 to 199 days .....	558	101	317	105	4	6	-	-	25
200 days or more .....	2,536	226	1,801	327	34	19	6	4	119
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	267	24	131	76	6	1	-	1	28
3 or 4 years .....	319	37	141	108	1	1	-	-	31
5 to 9 years .....	920	179	474	178	25	6	3	-	55
10 years or more .....	4,471	1,408	1,725	867	107	116	57	17	174
Average years on present farm .....	21.8	28.6	18.1	19.2	23.3	32.2	31.5	29.6	18.5
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	204	9	108	58	3	1	-	-	25
3 or 4 years .....	240	33	115	72	3	-	-	-	17
5 to 9 years .....	808	163	408	162	20	5	2	1	47
10 years or more .....	4,725	1,443	1,840	937	113	118	58	17	199
Average years operating any farm .....	24.1	31.0	20.2	21.8	26.3	34.1	33.0	29.9	21.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	55	-	39	8	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 34 years .....	226	-	87	97	2	-	-	1	39
35 to 44 years .....	431	12	237	118	17	12	4	3	28
45 to 49 years .....	549	23	319	139	23	2	3	2	38
50 to 54 years .....	921	75	503	248	33	18	14	1	29
55 to 59 years .....	1,011	119	560	225	16	26	12	5	48
60 to 64 years .....	892	285	345	163	21	20	10	1	47

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	685	363	165	100	15	12	8	1	21
70 years and over .....	1,207	771	216	131	12	34	9	4	30
Average age .....	58.7	69.0	54.7	54.4	54.5	61.9	59.2	55.9	52.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	81	29	18	21	-	-	-	-	13
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	21	2	13	6	-	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	13	1	6	-	3	-	1	-	2
Black or African American .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	5,902	1,632	2,439	1,215	135	124	59	18	280
More than one race reported .....	34	6	13	8	1	-	-	-	6
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	738	302	237	136	12	15	1	1	34
2 people .....	2,818	978	1,053	520	48	54	33	8	124
3 people .....	1,052	177	521	239	20	29	8	1	57
4 people .....	822	94	380	215	44	14	12	5	58
5 or more people .....	547	97	280	119	15	12	6	3	15
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	4,787	1,456	2,271	771	40	33	10	3	203
25 to 49 percent .....	361	70	134	102	11	15	1	1	27
50 to 74 percent .....	330	80	34	119	36	26	9	2	24
75 to 99 percent .....	180	22	16	73	17	15	18	7	12
100 percent .....	319	20	16	164	35	35	22	5	22
Operator is a hired manager .....	292	26	54	77	13	22	11	9	80
acres	46,909	2,466	3,944	6,848	1,020	6,411	10,279	2,869	13,072
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	4,813	1,219	2,034	1,047	121	103	55	17	217
Dial-up service .....	219	92	64	48	3	3	3	-	6
DSL service .....	1,933	489	804	429	46	46	23	7	89
Cable modem service .....	2,541	616	1,111	543	68	55	30	11	107
Fiber-optic service .....	91	36	21	17	1	2	2	-	12
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	477	101	227	97	11	8	9	2	22
Satellite service .....	178	75	29	56	2	5	5	-	6
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	101	48	27	8	2	3	4	2	7
Other Internet service .....	34	3	17	12	1	-	1	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	5,207	1,425	2,232	1,101	123	64	31	10	221
2 households .....	550	185	176	93	10	34	12	3	37
3 households .....	148	25	44	24	4	13	12	4	22
4 households .....	43	11	17	5	1	4	2	-	3
5 or more households .....	29	2	2	6	1	9	3	1	5
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	5,689	1,648	2,471	1,229	139	124	60	18	-
acres	391,397	80,208	98,175	77,894	21,097	30,310	73,773	9,940	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,068	203	364	313	51	33	19	4	81
acres	107,277	11,754	16,058	23,653	(D)	7,244	32,592	(D)	7,169
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	4,663	1,438	2,081	1,004	68	53	18	1	-
acres	258,511	64,586	78,464	52,688	12,798	(D)	33,165	(D)	-
Partnership .....	612	106	189	109	32	29	14	4	129
acres	69,996	7,519	9,630	(D)	4,002	(D)	(D)	6,936	(D)
Registered under state law .....	529	79	163	92	31	26	12	3	123
acres	56,582	5,866	8,621	8,220	3,702	7,036	6,381	4,111	12,645
Corporation .....									
farms	523	85	150	100	39	41	27	10	71
acres	84,454	7,045	7,297	10,433	4,297	(D)	28,397	(D)	18,970
Family held .....	439	78	110	88	35	39	25	8	56
acres	73,621	6,953	5,644	10,241	(D)	5,184	(D)	2,106	13,404
More than 10 stockholders .....	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
10 or less stockholders .....	433	78	107	88	35	39	25	6	55
Other than family held .....									
farms	84	7	40	12	4	2	2	2	15
acres	10,833	92	1,653	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,566
More than 10 stockholders .....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
10 or less stockholders .....	79	7	39	12	4	2	2	2	11
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	179	19	51	16	-	1	1	3	88
acres	23,578	1,058	2,784	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	1,704	357	440	428	123	121	60	18	157
workers	13,713	1,202	1,339	1,827	890	1,363	1,895	3,259	1,938
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	1,078	133	225	294	108	117	55	18	128
workers	6,663	332	489	862	437	729	951	1,903	960
Less than 150 days .....farms	1,149	292	288	271	76	73	46	14	89
workers	7,050	870	850	965	453	634	944	1,356	978
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	79	1	8	9	14	16	17	6	8
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	3,261	908	1,466	670	56	40	9	1	111
workers	8,319	2,206	3,551	1,771	191	82	(D)	(D)	497
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	1,768	445	850	366	17	11	-	1	78
10 to 49 acres .....	2,403	737	1,021	476	49	27	5	2	86
50 to 69 acres .....	460	122	204	96	11	5	-	2	20
70 to 99 acres .....	389	111	154	81	8	10	4	2	19
100 to 139 acres .....	279	94	92	55	10	5	5	2	16
140 to 179 acres .....	189	53	60	45	6	10	2	1	12
180 to 219 acres .....	142	39	35	46	10	6	-	-	6
220 to 259 acres .....	60	22	12	13	5	5	1	-	2
260 to 499 acres .....	177	21	35	37	13	31	12	3	25
500 to 999 acres .....	67	1	8	10	7	11	15	1	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	29	3	-	2	2	2	10	3	7
2,000 acres or more .....	14	-	-	2	1	1	6	1	3
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	78	30	21	19	2	2	1	-	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	574	159	179	172	18	10	5	-	31
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	270	63	114	46	10	15	6	1	15
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,115	341	412	199	36	27	16	11	73
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,007	330	423	179	13	11	5	1	45
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	39	1	3	11	5	6	5	1	7
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	968	329	420	168	8	5	-	-	38
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	693	230	342	109	2	-	-	-	10
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	146	7	33	11	21	35	23	2	14
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	160	22	101	31	-	-	-	-	6
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	175	51	67	44	2	1	-	3	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	246	52	153	31	-	2	-	-	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,507	361	623	387	35	21	4	-	76
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	1,452	393	655	237	28	42	25	2	70
number	48,278	4,045	6,805	3,932	(D)	7,987	12,867	(D)	6,377
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	887	269	444	127	1	3	-	-	43
10 to 49 .....	418	114	194	94	5	1	-	-	10
50 to 99 .....	56	9	13	10	13	2	-	-	9
100 to 199 .....	38	1	2	5	9	18	1	-	2
200 to 499 .....	39	-	2	1	-	18	15	-	3
500 or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	3
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	1,193	316	533	191	27	41	25	2	58
number	25,820	2,326	3,808	2,067	(D)	4,637	6,728	(D)	3,180
Beef cows .....farms	1,003	295	470	167	12	10	5	-	44
number	8,080	2,056	3,101	1,830	(D)	388	(D)	-	450
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	766	241	374	102	8	2	3	-	36
10 to 49 .....	219	52	92	60	4	5	1	-	5
50 to 99 .....	11	1	3	3	-	2	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	7	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....farms	242	32	79	30	22	36	24	2	17
number	17,740	270	707	237	1,059	4,249	(D)	(D)	2,730
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	111	24	61	22	1	-	-	-	3
10 to 49 .....	50	8	16	8	11	1	-	-	6
50 to 99 .....	29	-	2	-	10	16	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	23	-	-	-	-	15	5	-	3
200 to 499 .....	25	-	-	-	-	4	18	-	3
500 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	981	238	456	154	27	39	25	2	40
number	22,458	1,719	2,997	1,865	(D)	3,350	6,139	(D)	3,197
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	774	180	334	132	27	39	25	2	35
number	14,691	1,319	1,520	1,139	(D)	2,860	4,435	(D)	1,453
\$1,000	9,751	1,054	1,244	985	611	1,607	2,889	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	342	70	105	67	21	36	22	2	19
number	6,915	346	464	409	(D)	1,448	2,452	(D)	908
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	661	162	276	104	27	37	25	2	28
number	7,776	973	1,056	730	(D)	1,412	1,983	(D)	545
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	11	3	3	4	-	1	-	-	-
number	153	51	(D)	56	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	318	62	141	86	6	3	1	-	19
number	4,737	593	1,487	2,207	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	65
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	283	59	137	59	6	2	1	-	19
25 to 49 .....	24	1	3	20	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	160	22	63	61	1	-	1	-	12
number	825	116	278	392	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	278	53	130	77	5	3	1	-	9
number	3,912	477	1,209	1,815	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	335	45	169	87	8	4	1	-	21
number	13,912	1,060	(D)	4,514	368	(D)	(D)	-	184
\$1,000	1,259	(D)	404	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	17
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	498	123	263	72	3	3	2	-	32
number	6,093	1,696	2,676	1,158	65	(D)	(D)	-	158
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	368	90	205	51	3	2	2	-	15
number	3,393	855	1,688	633	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	75
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	231	37	127	40	3	2	1	-	21
number	4,166	819	1,125	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	-	161
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	1,617	435	607	442	32	28	6	-	67
number	17,424	3,610	4,467	6,233	1,036	1,086	110	-	882
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	1,540	417	570	425	32	27	6	-	63
number	10,655	2,504	3,136	3,482	371	641	110	-	411
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	418	93	119	141	22	5	1	-	37
number	1,471	318	239	420	(D)	298	(D)	-	91
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	606	129	319	125	4	7	3	-	19
number	4,393	751	2,006	1,024	24	308	7	-	273
Goats, all sold ..... farms	176	28	105	34	-	5	-	-	4
number	2,903	251	697	503	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,062	222	505	262	12	6	4	3	48
number	(D)	9,301	11,042	11,295	1,080	376	(D)	(D)	1,960
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	1,046	220	503	256	11	6	3	-	47
400 to 3,199 .....	12	1	2	6	1	-	1	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	138	49	63	19	1	-	1	3	2
number	(D)	5,597	2,269	1,591	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	247	26	135	61	2	1	2	3	17
number	(D)	4,257	2,948	4,497	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	681
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	22	10	4	5	-	1	1	1	-
number	251,980	(D)	480	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	193	36	84	60	4	1	-	-	8
number	265,099	66,295	123,468	73,623	1,142	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	176	32	74	57	4	1	-	-	8
2,000 to 59,999 .....	16	4	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	132	31	72	24	2	1	-	-	2
number	9,421	689	1,503	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	121	20	59	22	4	2	-	-	14
number	19,851	347	3,021	4,839	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Corn for grain ..... farms	92	13	18	23	9	14	9	1	5
acres	6,548	472	536	586	450	1,728	(D)	(D)	1,094
bushels	806,003	27,846	58,973	60,136	60,302	208,670	(D)	(D)	157,860

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Corn for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
.....acres	147	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	46	8	16	16	4	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	27	4	-	5	4	8	5	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	13	1	2	2	1	4	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	212	38	29	37	22	39	25	3	19
.....acres	21,436	(D)	876	942	1,093	4,420	7,797	(D)	3,524
.....tons	429,697	(D)	13,947	15,282	19,518	88,344	163,972	(D)	79,485
Irrigated .....farms	5	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	80	30	20	19	5	3	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	70	8	6	17	15	12	1	1	10
100 to 249 acres .....	42	-	3	1	2	23	10	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	12	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	2
500 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	8	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres	8	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....cwt	232	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....acres	141	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	6,361	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	8	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
.....acres	320	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	7,898	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	31,250	-	-	31,250	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	51	3	4	18	5	6	5	1	9
.....acres	2,180	(D)	22	138	(D)	281	678	(D)	474
.....pounds	3,841,978	(D)	40,629	217,947	(D)	523,265	1,150,698	(D)	897,825
Irrigated .....farms	26	1	2	6	3	4	4	1	5
.....acres	1,181	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	132
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	8	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	10	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	10	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	20	-	-	-	2	6	5	1	6
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	13	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	6
.....acres	(D)	(D)	85	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....bushels	8,556	(D)	5,555	-	-	(D)	-	-	240
Irrigated .....farms	9	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	6
.....acres	37	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....									
farms	1,872	540	786	360	35	46	27	3	75
acres	69,013	13,794	18,088	15,772	3,798	5,848	5,815	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	148,845	24,351	31,219	29,628	9,100	15,058	22,262	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	49	4	17	26	-	-	2	-	-
acres	(D)	13	44	96	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,175	361	580	184	4	5	-	-	41
25 to 99 acres .....	548	160	183	142	16	19	3	1	24
100 to 249 acres .....	112	17	20	23	12	16	17	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	31	2	3	10	2	6	6	-	2
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1
Alfalfa hay .....									
farms	255	75	101	43	7	11	1	-	17
acres	4,883	1,300	1,348	1,001	(D)	485	(D)	-	418
tons, dry	12,972	2,603	3,399	2,814	(D)	1,716	(D)	-	1,076
Irrigated .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	25	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....									
farms	1,018	263	421	213	25	32	20	1	43
acres	37,317	7,056	10,319	9,612	2,549	(D)	2,995	(D)	1,843
tons, dry	67,543	12,190	18,308	17,804	5,969	(D)	4,589	(D)	3,629
Irrigated .....	35	3	12	19	-	-	1	-	-
acres	138	3	(D)	88	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....									
farms	935	221	288	285	36	32	21	2	50
acres	8,945	766	676	1,319	999	1,896	2,619	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	281	70	77	71	15	15	9	-	24
acres	1,962	98	106	226	315	378	752	-	86
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	691	175	259	216	8	1	4	-	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	178	39	27	62	13	14	6	-	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	51	7	2	7	13	11	5	2	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	8	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1
Beans, snap .....									
farms	377	84	109	132	12	15	7	1	17
acres	(D)	22	25	51	20	(D)	320	(D)	13
Harvested for processing .....	19	2	1	14	-	-	-	-	2
acres	4	(D)	(D)	2	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....									
farms	20	-	7	5	1	4	2	1	-
acres	56	-	2	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....									
farms	289	78	70	106	9	3	1	-	22
acres	(D)	28	(D)	59	9	6	(D)	-	8
Harvested for processing .....	9	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	2
acres	2	-	(D)	2	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	288	78	70	105	9	3	1	-	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....									
farms	295	62	68	100	22	23	8	-	12
acres	3,922	181	134	600	552	1,307	858	-	290
Harvested for processing .....	29	6	5	12	1	2	-	-	3
acres	107	25	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	-	-	16
Sweet potatoes .....									
farms	11	1	3	5	2	-	-	-	-
acres	3	(D)	1	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....									
farms	631	152	190	203	22	22	14	1	27
acres	650	121	106	132	50	68	117	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	38	11	8	14	2	1	-	1	1
acres	20	9	5	4	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards .....									
farms	365	87	121	100	16	20	8	1	12
acres	3,335	369	331	563	325	588	940	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	66	20	12	18	6	5	3	1	1
acres	400	75	(D)	43	110	41	95	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	241	64	101	64	4	-	-	-	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	91	21	18	29	5	12	2	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	26	2	2	7	7	6	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Apples .....									
farms	252	59	80	64	15	17	6	1	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,017	129	161	234	228	402	697	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Connecticut: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Grapes .....farms	114	45	25	29	2	6	3	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	536	109	107	224	(D)	40	43	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	196	44	60	61	8	13	6	1	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	493	81	(D)	56	66	106	119	(D)	2
Walnuts, English .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	469	92	184	119	20	17	9	1	27
acres	1,049	102	173	134	64	423	99	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95
.....percent	100.0	22.0	29.1	25.4	7.8	7.0	4.4	0.4	3.9
Land in farms .....acres	508,652	32,832	34,878	33,599	41,101	115,265	189,061	30,387	31,529
Average size of farm .....acres	208	61	49	54	214	670	1,735	3,376	332
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95
.....\$1,000	1,283,691	117,527	95,865	197,853	211,839	176,908	282,648	87,546	113,504
Average per farm .....dollars	523,742	218,452	134,264	318,091	1,103,329	1,028,537	2,593,105	9,727,366	1,194,780
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	361	104	188	63	-	-	-	-	6
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	166	58	80	23	-	1	-	-	4
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	161	70	56	35	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	158	60	65	28	-	-	-	-	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	244	45	96	95	-	-	-	-	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	195	48	69	72	-	-	-	-	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	142	21	36	84	-	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	157	45	29	23	52	-	-	-	8
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	119	13	17	16	18	41	-	-	14
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	374	32	60	126	41	90	3	-	22
\$1,000,000 or more .....	374	42	18	57	81	40	106	9	21
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	276	36	17	57	72	24	58	-	12
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	80	6	1	-	9	16	42	-	6
\$5,000,000 or more .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	3
Total sales .....farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95
.....\$1,000	1,274,014	116,805	95,168	197,258	210,588	174,466	279,688	87,340	112,701
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	929	152	141	205	124	159	102	7	39
.....\$1,000	345,316	10,024	7,281	8,624	17,318	72,232	174,669	35,226	19,942
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	567	66	36	81	97	152	101	7	27
.....\$1,000	337,866	8,306	(D)	6,241	16,528	72,067	(D)	35,226	19,714
Corn .....	758	101	105	146	111	153	101	7	34
.....\$1,000	185,554	4,923	3,521	4,230	8,636	37,392	93,590	22,942	10,320
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	382	29	23	16	59	132	98	7	18
.....\$1,000	177,286	3,328	2,348	1,139	7,242	36,844	93,497	22,942	9,946
Wheat .....	510	62	46	59	80	139	96	7	21
.....\$1,000	45,481	1,449	894	681	2,214	8,265	24,541	4,670	2,767
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	191	4	4	-	13	66	85	6	13
.....\$1,000	39,257	(D)	249	-	905	6,299	24,252	(D)	2,604
Soybeans .....	734	112	89	142	103	147	99	7	35
.....\$1,000	102,033	3,391	2,689	3,462	5,977	24,461	49,614	6,291	6,147
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	366	17	13	12	67	137	96	7	17
.....\$1,000	94,743	1,627	1,296	799	5,249	24,130	49,527	6,291	5,824
Sorghum .....	17	2	5	3	2	4	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	378	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley .....	199	7	10	30	24	56	51	7	14
.....\$1,000	11,738	(D)	114	209	(D)	2,036	6,774	1,323	703
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	69	-	-	1	1	17	37	7	6
.....\$1,000	9,471	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,119	6,327	1,323	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	22	1	2	3	1	3	6	-	6
.....\$1,000	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	5
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....									
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	221	22	25	45	25	42	42	6	14
.....\$1,000	60,953	571	782	583	1,850	8,335	24,574	11,947	12,313
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	111	2	6	5	11	35	40	5	7
.....\$1,000	59,547	(D)	540	285	1,500	8,227	(D)	(D)	12,236
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....									
.....farms	58	9	18	20	4	-	6	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	136	48	221	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	6	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	1,915	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	14	3	-	7	1	-	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....	53	7	18	19	3	-	5	-	1
.....\$1,000	370	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	-	87	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	97	15	18	28	6	4	9	2	15
\$1,000	16,333	285	635	603	886	1,115	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	37	-	7	5	6	3	7	1	8
\$1,000	15,402	-	474	298	886	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	25	16	6	-	-	1	-	-	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	59	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	25	16	6	-	-	1	-	-	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	59	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	306	78	108	69	13	17	9	-	12
\$1,000	(D)	468	940	(D)	273	1,116	520	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	-	3	-	1	4	5	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	322	-	(D)	961	(D)	-	-
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	293	52	82	81	24	21	17	1	15
\$1,000	9,489	609	602	491	(D)	813	5,165	(D)	1,100
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	38	2	6	-	6	4	12	-	8
\$1,000	7,388	(D)	339	-	(D)	377	5,082	-	1,004
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	50	2	2	17	4	12	10	1	2
\$1,000	16,593	(D)	(D)	1,481	460	4,422	9,577	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	40	2	-	12	3	11	10	1	1
\$1,000	16,391	(D)	-	1,318	(D)	(D)	9,577	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	60	16	18	12	5	4	2	-	3
\$1,000	1,427	(D)	(D)	23	19	(D)	(D)	-	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
\$1,000	996	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	89	20	33	28	1	1	1	-	5
\$1,000	289	111	57	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	284	73	119	81	1	7	-	-	3
\$1,000	4,782	838	1,701	1,672	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	6	6	7	-	1	-	-	2
\$1,000	1,683	336	336	461	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	764	110	146	237	124	63	35	3	46
\$1,000	811,301	103,174	82,816	182,839	188,460	85,090	(D)	(D)	73,902
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	639	87	97	201	123	61	35	3	32
\$1,000	811,061	103,161	82,774	182,743	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	92	16	24	45	1	3	-	-	3
\$1,000	(D)	25	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	53
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	917	192	148	185	123	140	91	6	32
\$1,000	9,677	722	697	595	1,252	2,443	2,960	206	804
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	81	7	4	13	9	37	9	1	1
\$1,000	4,922	19	47	73	83	(D)	2,278	(D)	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	179	35	65	43	15	9	6	-	6
\$1,000	4,302	149	314	571	850	630	(D)	-	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95
\$1,000	981,803	105,138	84,612	172,396	174,878	132,878	181,989	57,967	71,945
Average per farm .....dollars	400,572	195,423	118,504	277,165	910,823	772,548	1,669,621	6,440,827	757,316
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	1,210	228	276	247	135	165	103	7	49
\$1,000	52,806	1,749	1,475	1,373	3,299	12,498	24,681	4,625	3,106
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	595	153	209	167	42	3	2	-	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	274	46	54	71	37	46	6	-	14

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	113	26	10	9	31	29	5	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	228	3	3	-	25	87	90	7	13
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	1,313	244	267	301	152	170	106	8	65
\$1,000	32,280	917	975	1,128	1,900	7,234	13,687	4,715	1,726
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	770	189	221	236	56	27	4	-	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	306	50	37	62	78	55	10	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	79	5	9	3	17	33	10	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	158	-	-	-	1	55	82	8	12
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	1,116	198	228	230	133	164	106	7	50
\$1,000	35,275	1,242	1,226	1,124	1,999	6,767	16,410	3,542	2,965
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	251	69	118	44	12	1	1	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	265	60	50	109	24	9	3	-	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	323	64	41	76	65	53	9	-	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	116	3	18	1	32	51	9	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	161	2	1	-	-	50	84	7	17
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	947	163	221	266	129	72	42	3	51
\$1,000	94,265	12,626	10,275	21,375	22,426	10,751	7,454	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	203	54	79	53	4	3	2	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	89	24	40	13	2	3	4	-	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	308	42	59	116	31	33	6	1	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	255	26	41	79	59	18	19	-	13
\$250,000 or more .....	92	17	2	5	33	15	11	2	7
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	151	40	49	30	4	6	9	-	13
\$1,000	1,871	181	646	205	(D)	156	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	842	134	184	248	127	68	37	3	41
\$1,000	92,394	12,446	9,629	21,170	(D)	10,595	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased ..... farms	1,602	325	505	433	134	96	49	3	57
\$1,000	503,159	68,717	54,560	116,075	124,583	59,591	(D)	(D)	23,525
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	550	186	258	86	2	11	2	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	337	45	140	120	5	12	4	-	11
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	70	9	16	27	4	4	1	-	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	39	7	9	11	1	5	4	-	2
\$250,000 or more .....	606	78	82	189	122	64	38	3	30
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	2,358	523	663	597	192	172	109	9	93
\$1,000	30,861	1,592	1,780	2,751	2,188	5,197	10,445	4,778	2,130
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,497	421	559	418	43	4	5	-	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	630	98	102	173	135	80	10	-	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	115	3	2	4	13	68	20	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	116	1	-	2	1	20	74	9	9
Utilities ..... farms	1,850	358	445	490	185	172	109	9	82
\$1,000	16,595	1,692	1,470	3,493	2,468	2,003	(D)	(D)	1,518
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	474	144	198	101	13	7	2	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	526	112	152	142	53	44	7	-	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	714	93	87	235	81	108	64	-	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	96	8	7	10	37	8	17	1	8
\$50,000 or more .....	40	1	1	2	1	5	19	8	3
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	2,085	443	527	554	187	172	109	9	84
\$1,000	40,061	3,162	2,544	4,811	3,641	6,514	11,809	4,972	2,609
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,087	314	396	315	25	3	2	-	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	612	106	100	193	99	66	17	-	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	229	12	30	33	57	67	19	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	157	11	1	13	6	36	71	9	10
Hired farm labor ..... farms	898	156	141	214	114	119	94	9	51
\$1,000	50,307	4,351	3,352	6,248	3,614	6,523	15,010	4,014	7,195
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	208	53	34	76	22	14	-	-	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	298	56	62	85	47	27	4	1	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	272	45	39	36	41	60	36	-	15
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	85	-	6	14	3	16	39	2	5
\$250,000 or more .....	35	2	-	3	1	2	15	6	6
Contract labor ..... farms	247	40	39	70	19	34	29	3	13
\$1,000	6,147	479	376	1,435	205	903	1,528	186	1,034
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	21	4	11	2	3	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	61	16	8	23	5	4	4	-	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	107	17	15	31	9	19	9	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	1	4	9	2	6	6	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	29	2	1	5	-	5	10	2	4
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	1,021	151	179	301	150	119	68	5	48
\$1,000	10,348	1,085	900	2,028	1,894	(D)	1,961	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	100	33	38	20	4	3	1	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	246	45	52	79	22	24	7	-	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	596	64	88	201	109	74	32	3	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	62	9	1	1	15	17	16	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	17	-	-	-	-	1	12	2	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	642	66	72	143	104	131	91	7	28
\$1,000	25,825	351	603	580	1,122	4,957	12,999	3,731	1,483
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	248	42	43	106	40	7	4	-	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	92	12	13	29	20	11	-	-	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	124	11	11	8	38	43	8	-	5
\$25,000 or more .....	178	1	5	-	6	70	79	7	10
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	173	26	32	29	16	15	40	2	13
\$1,000	2,839	199	67	416	(D)	(D)	1,549	(D)	236
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	39	6	14	9	6	-	4	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	53	5	14	8	5	7	7	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	12	4	11	2	8	14	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	3	-	-	3	-	6	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	13	-	-	1	-	-	9	1	2
Interest expense .....farms	1,033	181	224	250	124	109	88	7	50
\$1,000	18,464	2,432	2,143	2,973	2,830	2,321	3,788	638	1,339
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	327	69	93	107	31	13	6	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	89	116	114	58	64	27	1	28
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	188	23	15	27	34	30	45	3	11
\$100,000 or more .....	21	-	-	2	1	2	10	3	3
Secured by real estate .....farms	754	146	151	197	90	66	62	4	38
\$1,000	14,186	2,120	1,839	2,420	2,578	1,540	2,346	288	1,056
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	41	12	8	14	6	-	1	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	149	34	28	64	7	6	4	-	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	396	78	100	94	43	38	23	1	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	9	12	18	13	15	14	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	84	13	3	7	21	7	20	3	10
Not secured by real estate .....farms	644	108	146	135	74	77	64	5	35
\$1,000	4,277	311	304	553	252	781	1,442	351	283
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	97	21	30	22	12	9	1	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	311	63	97	77	38	15	7	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	199	24	19	33	24	48	34	-	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	-	-	3	-	5	13	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	2
Property taxes paid .....farms	2,261	517	675	551	175	155	100	7	81
\$1,000	6,223	1,160	1,192	1,325	(D)	753	702	(D)	298
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,920	465	639	501	116	95	46	1	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	268	44	31	39	58	44	31	2	19
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	7	5	9	-	16	19	3	5
\$25,000 or more .....	9	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	-
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	1,685	325	393	437	167	172	109	9	73
\$1,000	56,347	3,383	1,673	5,262	1,907	5,114	12,676	10,173	16,157
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	902	230	289	261	49	35	9	-	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	599	84	100	156	111	89	35	-	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	73	6	3	10	2	29	16	2	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	57	3	-	6	4	9	27	-	8
\$100,000 or more .....	54	2	1	4	1	10	22	7	7
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	59	4	4	7	15	17	9	2	1
\$1,000	1,452	7	(D)	30	(D)	307	706	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	1,434	252	280	350	188	172	109	9	74
\$1,000	71,884	6,460	5,783	8,487	11,472	11,767	17,503	3,706	6,706
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95
\$1,000	320,693	13,973	13,910	27,523	38,732	47,940	105,528	30,427	42,659
Average per farm ..... dollars	130,842	25,971	19,482	44,250	201,728	278,721	968,147	3,380,833	449,044

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	1,563	290	350	398	185	159	101	9	71
Average net gain .....dollars	232,823	73,600	60,532	104,035	212,069	324,376	1,116,376	3,380,833	647,545
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	65	15	42	7	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	128	36	54	33	1	-	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	114	39	34	36	2	-	1	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	193	49	46	77	14	4	-	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	160	44	61	32	15	5	-	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	903	107	113	213	153	150	100	9	58
Farms with net losses .....number	888	248	364	224	7	13	8	-	24
Average net loss .....dollars	48,659	29,724	19,988	61,975	71,562	279,685	903,246	-	138,188
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	67	24	24	18	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	168	52	73	37	1	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	186	54	86	42	1	1	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	194	58	94	37	-	1	-	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	153	41	63	39	1	1	1	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	120	19	24	51	4	10	7	-	5
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95
\$1,000	224,751	658	2,984	-3,719	18,798	39,344	99,975	29,980	36,730
Average per farm .....dollars	91,698	1,224	4,179	-5,979	97,905	228,746	917,204	3,331,066	386,636
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	1,473	272	332	355	183	156	101	9	65
Average net gain .....dollars	184,855	35,915	32,297	33,056	106,530	277,048	1,059,773	3,331,066	620,523
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	67	15	41	10	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	143	38	56	40	1	-	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	122	40	31	46	2	-	1	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	61	54	90	15	4	-	-	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	242	50	83	73	23	3	-	-	10
\$50,000 or more .....	670	68	67	96	142	149	100	9	39
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	978	266	382	267	9	16	8	-	30
Average net loss .....dollars	48,610	34,251	20,258	57,879	77,488	242,201	882,730	-	120,118
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	65	21	24	19	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	186	57	78	42	1	-	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	193	56	87	46	1	1	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	230	64	102	56	-	2	-	-	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	169	40	65	49	4	3	1	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	135	28	26	55	3	10	7	-	6
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	6	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
\$1,000	484	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,132	230	248	309	113	115	63	8	46
\$1,000	18,805	1,583	2,657	2,067	1,771	3,910	4,868	849	1,100
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	142	13	17	26	20	30	25	4	7
\$1,000	1,765	33	84	198	134	332	880	80	25
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	349	103	93	98	21	12	5	2	15
\$1,000	3,145	632	814	716	(D)	148	(D)	(D)	336
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	53	13	23	6	1	2	1	-	7
\$1,000	257	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	119
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	43	5	19	9	2	3	1	1	3
\$1,000	453	10	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	192
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	524	85	93	130	68	67	51	4	26
\$1,000	1,168	117	98	(D)	138	152	340	(D)	91
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	246	36	20	49	43	63	28	2	5
\$1,000	6,691	445	(D)	350	980	2,439	1,698	(D)	266
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	99	7	15	19	13	22	18	-	5
\$1,000	614	6	74	70	60	165	213	-	26
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	175	32	62	52	5	11	7	1	5
\$1,000	4,712	277	1,367	588	298	(D)	1,567	(D)	45
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	1,658	362	419	368	153	167	107	8	74
acres	439,157	20,684	18,773	20,916	33,850	105,680	182,065	28,927	28,262
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,448	293	349	327	141	165	106	7	60
acres	421,321	17,146	15,289	18,027	31,331	104,152	180,771	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	719	190	262	214	21	4	2	-	26
50 to 99 acres .....	156	41	41	42	24	6	-	-	2
100 to 199 acres .....	165	38	32	65	12	3	2	-	13
200 to 499 acres .....	188	24	13	6	83	55	3	-	4
500 to 999 acres .....	85	-	1	-	1	63	14	-	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	78	-	-	-	-	33	42	-	3
2,000 acres or more .....	57	-	-	-	-	1	43	7	6
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	193	42	74	33	13	11	4	-	16
acres	6,658	1,142	1,282	1,379	1,174	183	584	-	914
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	30	8	9	4	1	6	1	-	1
acres	576	100	(D)	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	268	76	62	55	23	15	15	1	21
acres	9,981	2,158	1,946	1,321	1,220	1,204	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	34	4	4	8	9	1	1	-	7
acres	621	138	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	124
Total woodland .....farms	1,073	240	338	211	102	93	44	3	42
acres	42,184	6,659	9,052	6,796	4,354	6,714	(D)	(D)	2,170
Woodland pastured .....farms	169	46	72	20	11	9	1	-	10
acres	2,219	607	818	337	121	121	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....farms	969	208	296	198	94	93	44	3	33
acres	39,965	6,052	8,234	6,459	4,233	6,593	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	853	219	350	207	27	29	6	1	14
acres	8,154	2,140	2,907	2,002	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	141
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	1,720	394	543	426	137	98	59	2	61
acres	19,157	3,349	4,146	3,885	2,556	(D)	(D)	(D)	956
Irrigated land .....farms	533	63	73	85	58	115	87	7	45
acres	127,272	3,063	1,642	2,070	4,025	27,147	65,042	15,309	8,974
Harvested cropland .....farms	512	56	65	79	58	115	87	7	45
acres	127,007	3,029	1,576	1,911	(D)	(D)	65,042	15,309	8,974
Pastureland and other land .....farms	29	8	12	7	1	1	-	-	-
acres	265	34	66	159	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	201	74	52	33	9	11	11	1	10
acres	7,808	2,035	2,541	1,351	415	865	(D)	(D)	498
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	512	59	41	91	92	124	82	7	16
acres	296,896	6,756	4,556	8,580	23,540	78,436	136,445	24,972	13,611
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	16	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	7
\$1,000	207	(D)	(D)	32	-	-	-	-	166
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95
\$1,000	4,153,426	331,006	377,791	364,956	338,781	773,965	1,426,190	233,385	307,352
Average per farm .....dollars	1,694,584	615,253	529,119	586,746	1,764,485	4,499,798	13,084,309	25,931,645	3,235,289
Average per acre .....dollars	8,166	10,082	10,832	10,862	8,243	6,715	7,544	7,680	9,748
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	132	35	50	41	1	-	-	-	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	106	29	48	27	1	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	187	33	68	69	10	-	1	-	6
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	733	230	294	173	19	2	-	-	15
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	572	115	167	218	28	8	4	-	32
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	305	66	58	76	67	20	3	1	14
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	242	30	29	18	55	90	13	-	7
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	92	-	-	-	11	41	35	1	4
\$10,000,000 or more .....	82	-	-	-	-	11	53	7	11
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	2,451	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	95
\$1,000	395,981	39,775	39,816	47,847	32,808	83,719	115,164	12,566	24,286

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	90	25	46	15	1	1	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	130	36	60	27	5	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	323	96	130	86	5	-	-	-	6
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	535	126	206	156	20	3	3	-	21
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	559	121	149	210	52	6	1	1	19
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	321	84	77	76	40	22	5	-	17
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	294	45	43	46	56	70	18	-	16
\$500,000 or more .....	199	5	3	6	13	70	82	8	12
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	1,914	413	486	487	182	167	104	9	66
number .....	5,520	895	887	992	606	854	823	180	283
Tractors, all .....	2,047	442	559	514	176	169	105	9	73
number .....	5,509	975	1,001	1,083	642	775	696	69	268
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,149	274	360	284	89	57	41	3	41
number .....	1,664	378	442	419	156	109	80	7	73
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,290	267	306	307	146	122	80	8	54
number .....	2,215	440	417	475	275	264	203	22	119
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	730	103	105	129	109	148	98	8	30
number .....	1,630	157	142	189	211	402	413	40	76
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	574	71	57	85	90	145	96	7	23
number .....	663	78	63	86	103	163	130	13	27
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	53	6	20	14	-	5	7	-	1
number .....	56	(D)	20	17	-	5	7	-	(D)
Hay balers .....	431	96	129	108	27	33	21	-	17
number .....	555	115	157	141	34	46	36	-	26
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	1,087	194	227	211	129	165	105	7	49
acres treated .....	350,514	12,303	11,140	13,234	26,585	89,617	150,074	26,254	21,307
Manure used .....	548	122	126	104	36	85	51	1	23
acres treated .....	67,494	3,558	2,405	4,124	2,824	(D)	31,155	(D)	3,492
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	604	77	83	111	71	120	103	7	32
acres .....	215,943	4,748	4,198	5,935	11,850	48,231	108,719	16,153	16,109
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	1,014	160	198	206	128	166	105	8	43
acres .....	397,644	14,114	11,673	14,876	29,297	99,046	175,350	28,368	24,920
Nematodes .....	124	13	21	16	18	19	28	4	5
acres .....	26,017	387	1,248	990	1,849	3,398	9,441	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	238	19	25	41	25	59	51	5	13
acres .....	70,117	1,463	982	1,009	2,184	12,676	38,106	8,926	4,771
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	33	4	3	2	2	4	11	4	3
acres on which used .....	13,126	(D)	279	(D)	(D)	886	2,939	7,913	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	150	23	28	25	23	27	18	1	5
acres .....	12,070	579	618	(D)	1,687	2,917	3,211	(D)	1,040
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	740	158	180	168	64	79	49	2	40
acres .....	114,415	6,850	5,720	7,385	(D)	25,671	50,814	(D)	7,817
Land under conservation easement .....	194	46	39	20	33	16	28	4	8
acres .....	109,650	3,539	2,729	1,210	8,641	10,737	56,664	18,267	7,863
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	705	115	92	147	95	137	88	7	24
acres .....	219,138	7,011	6,557	8,377	16,589	59,774	93,896	17,383	9,551
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	292	24	29	61	47	60	57	2	12
acres .....	81,402	(D)	1,436	2,511	6,444	16,277	45,467	(D)	6,666
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	609	101	108	143	67	95	60	5	30
acres .....	106,915	7,249	3,868	5,280	7,235	25,563	39,237	9,477	9,006
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	393	48	63	62	58	78	59	2	23
acres .....	70,126	(D)	2,338	3,053	6,056	17,700	30,258	(D)	4,550
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	78	15	38	18	1	1	3	-	2
Solar panels .....	65	12	30	17	1	1	2	-	2
Wind turbines .....	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geoexchange systems .....	10	2	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	1,666	447	585	431	85	34	16	2	66
Part owners .....farms	589	73	89	114	87	122	80	3	21
Tenants .....farms	196	18	40	77	20	16	13	4	8
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	2,267	526	675	550	172	156	96	5	87
.....acres	268,627	33,792	32,700	29,576	22,114	48,706	68,097	10,676	22,966
Owned land in farms .....farms	2,255	520	674	545	172	156	96	5	87
.....acres	236,723	26,291	26,209	23,232	20,612	46,029	66,729	9,116	18,505
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	789	92	132	191	107	138	93	7	29
.....acres	272,208	6,732	8,717	10,407	20,489	69,236	122,332	21,271	13,024
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	785	91	129	191	107	138	93	7	29
.....acres	271,929	6,541	8,669	10,367	20,489	69,236	122,332	21,271	13,024
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	390	114	106	111	25	11	6	2	15
.....acres	32,183	7,692	6,539	6,384	1,502	2,677	(D)	(D)	4,461
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	3,855	883	1,080	917	260	278	234	19	184
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....farms	1,346	266	390	387	136	91	30	4	42
2 operators .....farms	872	208	291	192	45	59	41	2	34
3 operators .....farms	193	57	26	37	10	19	32	1	11
4 operators .....farms	27	5	6	3	1	3	4	2	3
5 or more operators .....farms	13	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	5
Total women operators ..... number	1,232	300	404	346	57	41	40	2	42
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....farms	1,046	232	354	292	55	39	36	2	36
2 operators .....farms	75	28	17	23	1	1	2	-	3
3 operators .....farms	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 operators .....farms	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....farms	2,006	455	566	448	175	165	108	9	80
Female .....farms	445	83	148	174	17	7	1	-	15
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....farms	1,565	420	-	622	192	158	100	9	64
Other .....farms	886	118	714	-	-	14	9	-	31
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....farms	1,954	464	595	451	155	146	79	5	59
Not on farm operated .....farms	497	74	119	171	37	26	30	4	36
Days worked off farm:									
None .....farms	1,366	423	115	421	131	128	90	8	50
Any .....farms	1,085	115	599	201	61	44	19	1	45
1 to 49 days .....farms	143	44	34	38	7	6	3	-	11
50 to 99 days .....farms	50	14	9	17	5	2	-	-	3
100 to 199 days .....farms	136	16	55	49	11	3	-	-	2
200 days or more .....farms	756	41	501	97	38	33	16	1	29
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....farms	54	3	25	17	4	1	1	1	2
3 or 4 years .....farms	88	14	39	30	1	1	-	-	3
5 to 9 years .....farms	302	56	108	83	28	6	6	2	13
10 years or more .....farms	2,007	465	542	492	159	164	102	6	77
Average years on present farm .....farms	23.8	28.2	17.3	23.0	24.8	32.3	33.4	25.1	24.6
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....farms	37	2	19	12	1	1	1	-	1
3 or 4 years .....farms	66	13	37	15	-	-	-	-	1
5 to 9 years .....farms	247	42	89	72	24	5	3	1	11
10 years or more .....farms	2,101	481	569	523	167	166	105	8	82
Average years operating any farm .....farms	25.8	30.6	18.9	24.9	26.6	34.2	35.4	29.8	28.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....farms	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....farms	105	-	51	30	10	4	6	-	4
35 to 44 years .....farms	233	4	86	84	24	19	8	1	7
45 to 49 years .....farms	214	14	79	59	41	7	3	1	10
50 to 54 years .....farms	361	40	114	102	31	34	19	1	20
55 to 59 years .....farms	338	41	156	63	21	25	18	2	12
60 to 64 years .....farms	375	81	102	110	23	20	18	1	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	335	117	61	83	15	32	17	1	9
70 years and over .....	485	241	64	87	27	31	20	2	13
Average age .....	58.4	68.1	54.1	56.3	54.3	58.6	58.9	58.8	56.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	23	6	7	7	2	1	-	-	-
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Asian .....	30	8	1	10	6	-	1	-	4
Black or African American .....	22	7	9	4	-	1	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	2,392	522	703	605	185	171	107	9	90
More than one race reported .....	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	233	47	71	60	17	23	6	1	8
2 people .....	1,304	389	278	338	95	94	59	3	48
3 people .....	361	55	119	97	30	17	28	2	13
4 people .....	379	34	181	81	31	24	13	2	13
5 or more people .....	174	13	65	46	19	14	3	1	13
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	1,263	371	561	237	12	28	8	1	45
25 to 49 percent .....	263	44	72	81	17	21	16	-	12
50 to 74 percent .....	341	70	55	98	37	44	21	2	14
75 to 99 percent .....	326	36	24	116	76	38	27	3	6
100 percent .....	258	17	2	90	50	41	37	3	18
Operator is a hired manager .....	125	16	14	32	12	19	14	3	15
acres	62,076	2,441	1,063	1,106	870	12,971	24,299	9,780	9,546
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	1,676	314	486	434	151	124	88	8	71
Dial-up service .....	156	57	39	21	11	21	-	1	6
DSL service .....	296	69	58	79	28	23	18	1	20
Cable modem service .....	482	76	121	138	55	35	30	2	25
Fiber-optic service .....	213	41	59	73	17	10	9	1	3
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	405	57	147	105	29	22	33	4	8
Satellite service .....	255	55	88	51	16	24	9	1	11
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	47	14	15	10	3	2	2	-	1
Other Internet service .....	17	2	7	2	2	-	1	-	3
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	1,969	431	636	526	151	111	52	6	56
2 households .....	365	98	70	73	29	43	26	1	25
3 households .....	67	6	6	12	5	13	19	2	4
4 households .....	32	3	-	9	3	5	9	-	3
5 or more households .....	18	-	2	2	4	-	3	-	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	2,356	538	714	622	192	172	109	9	-
acres	477,123	32,832	34,878	33,599	41,101	115,265	189,061	30,387	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	190	16	58	56	9	16	18	3	14
acres	60,378	860	2,173	1,866	1,261	11,889	30,576	10,034	1,719
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	1,917	474	605	533	148	113	41	3	-
acres	264,023	28,856	27,491	28,771	32,547	74,752	61,572	10,034	-
Partnership .....	161	16	40	20	9	18	21	-	37
acres	78,919	(D)	2,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,025	-	15,574
Registered under state law .....	128	11	25	19	7	17	18	-	31
acres	67,520	(D)	1,294	(D)	1,566	15,025	33,475	-	14,485
Corporation .....	317	42	51	60	34	39	47	6	38
acres	159,443	2,354	3,926	3,241	5,837	23,773	86,464	20,353	13,495
Family held .....	295	42	45	55	33	39	46	6	29
acres	156,297	2,354	(D)	2,812	(D)	23,773	(D)	20,353	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	6	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
10 or less stockholders .....	289	41	44	55	33	39	44	5	28
Other than family held .....	22	-	6	5	1	-	1	-	9
acres	3,146	-	(D)	429	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....	20	-	6	5	1	-	1	-	7
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	56	6	18	9	1	2	-	-	20
acres	6,267	(D)	1,394	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,460

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	898	156	141	214	114	119	94	9	51
workers	3,697	427	342	607	355	452	737	231	546
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	578	89	64	132	68	89	87	7	42
workers	1,772	199	119	310	148	219	405	174	198
Less than 150 days .....farms	567	90	101	129	82	71	55	7	32
workers	1,925	228	223	297	207	233	332	57	348
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	38	6	-	2	5	7	9	3	6
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	6	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	1,092	277	349	257	84	61	24	1	39
workers	2,550	608	801	637	175	167	(D)	(D)	122
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	452	91	176	162	7	1	1	-	14
10 to 49 acres .....	933	247	351	251	45	5	4	-	30
50 to 69 acres .....	143	48	36	46	5	4	-	-	4
70 to 99 acres .....	158	52	44	40	14	4	-	-	4
100 to 139 acres .....	153	32	53	46	10	1	1	-	10
140 to 179 acres .....	89	18	17	36	9	1	-	1	7
180 to 219 acres .....	63	19	9	23	8	-	-	-	4
220 to 259 acres .....	43	12	6	8	10	7	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....	177	18	18	9	77	45	4	-	6
500 to 999 acres .....	92	1	3	1	6	64	11	1	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	90	-	1	-	1	39	44	-	5
2,000 acres or more .....	58	-	-	-	-	1	44	7	6
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	606	115	114	131	55	94	73	5	19
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	61	10	13	13	5	5	8	2	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	19	6	7	4	1	-	1	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	73	20	18	17	3	2	3	-	10
Other crop farming (1119) .....	309	101	124	63	2	5	4	-	10
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	309	101	124	63	2	5	4	-	10
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	137	36	61	30	-	-	-	-	10
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	32	2	1	17	2	7	2	-	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	16	-	15	-	-	1	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	645	97	109	209	123	56	16	2	33
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	31	10	13	7	-	-	-	-	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	520	141	239	130	1	2	1	-	6
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	431	81	148	113	29	28	16	1	15
number	18,225	1,338	1,924	2,420	(D)	2,883	7,040	(D)	1,191
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	171	32	79	43	8	4	-	-	5
10 to 49 .....	188	46	62	55	12	10	2	-	1
50 to 99 .....	36	3	7	15	3	4	2	-	2
100 to 199 .....	17	-	-	-	6	3	1	1	6
200 to 499 .....	14	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	1
500 or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	347	65	118	86	27	22	13	1	15
number	8,345	986	825	1,292	(D)	1,502	2,604	(D)	343
Beef cows .....farms	296	62	108	67	22	17	5	1	14
number	3,833	901	772	773	(D)	317	191	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	181	32	91	39	7	7	-	-	5
10 to 49 .....	101	30	17	25	9	8	4	-	8
50 to 99 .....	14	-	-	3	6	2	1	1	1
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....farms	77	6	20	21	5	11	10	1	3
number	4,512	85	53	519	(D)	1,185	2,413	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	32	4	20	4	2	-	-	-	2
10 to 49 .....	24	1	-	17	2	2	1	1	-
50 to 99 .....	7	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1
100 to 199 .....	8	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-
200 to 499 .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	321	55	106	88	19	23	15	1	14
number	9,880	352	1,099	1,128	(D)	1,381	4,436	(D)	848
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	293	52	82	81	24	21	17	1	15
number	10,481	649	655	817	(D)	1,352	5,554	(D)	1,021
\$1,000	9,489	609	602	491	(D)	813	5,165	(D)	1,100

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	128	18	38	41	4	10	13	-	4
number	2,606	177	108	357	24	614	1,277	-	49
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	259	44	77	66	21	20	16	1	14
number	7,875	472	547	460	(D)	738	4,277	(D)	972
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	14	-	-	1	6	4	3	-	-
number	3,672	-	-	(D)	102	(D)	3,487	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	59	16	21	13	2	5	1	-	1
number	5,891	501	710	146	(D)	4,522	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	34	10	9	10	2	1	1	-	1
25 to 49 .....	13	-	9	3	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	38	15	10	6	2	5	-	-	-
number	1,527	164	144	33	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	53	14	21	12	-	4	1	-	1
number	4,364	337	566	113	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	60	16	18	12	5	4	2	-	3
number	23,422	1,458	1,392	199	(D)	18,943	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000	1,427	(D)	(D)	23	19	(D)	(D)	-	1
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	69	14	30	17	-	2	1	-	5
number	1,040	(D)	297	345	-	(D)	(D)	-	89
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	43	9	13	13	-	2	1	-	5
number	611	(D)	148	214	-	(D)	(D)	-	45
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	39	6	16	11	-	1	1	-	4
number	548	43	89	233	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	709	181	311	168	9	20	2	-	18
number	6,157	1,266	2,302	2,016	(D)	358	(D)	-	(D)
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	699	180	308	165	9	18	1	-	18
number	4,647	1,044	1,953	1,413	(D)	88	(D)	-	(D)
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	284	73	119	81	1	7	-	-	3
number	685	168	237	244	(D)	(D)	-	-	14
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	154	37	68	35	3	1	1	-	9
number	2,008	552	525	731	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	164
Goats, all sold ..... farms	62	14	23	20	1	-	-	-	4
number	872	213	269	305	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	204	52	105	38	1	-	-	1	7
number	(D)	1,158	10,606	2,313	(D)	-	-	(D)	316
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	201	52	104	38	-	-	-	-	7
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	27	9	9	4	-	-	1	1	3
number	(D)	79	298	200	-	-	(D)	(D)	160
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	24	2	10	6	1	-	-	1	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	(D)	-	-	(D)	175
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	672	100	105	209	124	62	33	1	38
number	211,576,121	29,845,945	23,895,724	53,559,904	54,011,755	24,131,107	15,498,936	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	31	13	7	4	1	-	-	-	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....	19	2	8	6	1	1	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	13	2	3	6	1	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	609	83	87	193	121	61	32	1	31
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	30	4	21	3	-	1	1	-	-
number	778	(D)	361	39	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	6	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain ..... farms	199	7	10	30	24	56	51	7	14
acres	33,455	248	279	608	1,482	6,395	17,851	4,810	1,782
bushels	2,810,964	32,740	26,343	52,880	102,613	535,409	1,534,805	375,523	150,651

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	45	-	-	-	5	15	13	2	10
.....acres	3,980	-	-	-	(D)	725	1,763	(D)	343
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	41	2	3	23	5	2	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	64	5	7	6	18	22	5	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	55	-	-	1	1	28	20	2	3
250 to 499 acres .....	18	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	4
500 acres or more .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	16	5	-
Corn for grain .....farms	752	101	104	145	110	152	100	7	33
.....acres	178,032	7,106	5,394	7,050	13,509	45,590	79,096	11,264	9,023
.....bushels	23,812,299	687,958	504,654	628,640	1,447,100	5,559,040	11,959,322	1,777,690	1,247,895
Irrigated .....farms	312	24	22	28	37	97	74	6	24
.....acres	68,594	1,893	(D)	1,107	2,421	17,071	36,538	(D)	2,724
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	128	23	38	46	9	2	-	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	238	41	47	83	39	16	4	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	195	37	19	16	55	58	7	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	78	-	-	-	7	51	15	-	5
500 acres or more .....	113	-	-	-	-	25	74	7	7
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	62	2	3	17	5	16	12	-	7
.....acres	4,962	(D)	(D)	249	188	1,484	2,442	-	492
.....tons	85,140	(D)	(D)	3,401	3,076	23,615	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	14	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	6
.....acres	1,040	-	-	-	-	(D)	750	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	33	1	3	17	1	4	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	15	1	-	-	4	7	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	6	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	6,383	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	15	1	5	3	2	3	1	-	-
.....acres	592	(D)	62	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	45,374	(D)	5,847	5,962	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	-	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	734	112	89	142	103	147	99	7	35
.....acres	167,672	6,758	5,303	7,409	13,687	43,236	72,618	9,335	9,326
.....bushels	7,066,569	272,049	202,993	274,013	513,292	1,942,076	3,051,980	407,179	402,987
Irrigated .....farms	200	16	10	16	20	58	57	5	18
.....acres	32,305	965	(D)	519	819	6,206	17,194	(D)	2,807
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	116	27	25	43	10	-	1	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	236	59	49	81	25	12	2	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	187	24	13	18	62	60	8	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	93	2	2	-	6	57	19	-	7
500 acres or more .....	102	-	-	-	-	18	69	7	8
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....pounds	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	510	62	46	59	80	139	96	7	21
.....acres	79,658	3,492	2,170	2,012	6,226	20,197	35,810	4,801	4,950
.....bushels	5,888,816	231,271	143,969	107,767	419,832	1,376,264	2,838,940	367,926	402,847
Irrigated .....farms	168	10	7	3	16	58	56	5	13
.....acres	26,384	790	206	(D)	823	5,148	14,102	(D)	1,943
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	75	20	10	29	13	1	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	185	32	32	25	42	43	5	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	157	10	4	5	25	75	29	2	7

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	54	-	-	-	-	20	30	1	3
500 acres or more .....	39	-	-	-	-	-	31	4	4
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	565	131	202	125	32	37	18	1	19
acres .....	15,294	2,159	3,644	2,266	1,270	3,189	(D)	(D)	721
tons, dry .....	41,433	5,777	8,346	6,593	2,966	9,205	(D)	(D)	1,478
Irrigated .....	37	2	5	5	6	7	4	-	8
acres .....	876	(D)	185	(D)	90	184	242	-	127
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	412	114	166	89	14	16	5	1	7
25 to 99 acres .....	127	15	32	36	16	12	4	-	12
100 to 249 acres .....	23	2	4	-	2	7	8	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay .....	216	45	62	52	18	18	10	-	11
acres .....	4,837	715	993	664	330	943	844	-	348
tons, dry .....	13,272	1,844	2,575	1,649	812	2,822	2,893	-	677
Irrigated .....	22	-	2	3	6	2	2	-	7
acres .....	477	-	(D)	29	90	(D)	(D)	-	97
Other tame hay .....	343	92	123	65	22	18	12	1	10
acres .....	7,478	(D)	1,952	933	682	1,657	809	(D)	276
tons, dry .....	19,862	(D)	4,835	2,949	1,512	4,369	2,347	(D)	560
Irrigated .....	12	-	4	-	-	3	3	-	2
acres .....	318	-	53	-	-	(D)	208	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	222	22	25	45	25	43	42	6	14
acres .....	38,321	158	489	157	857	5,785	17,632	8,166	5,077
Irrigated .....	142	6	15	35	19	26	26	6	9
acres .....	17,549	50	302	129	401	2,218	6,627	4,742	3,080
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	73	16	9	33	11	1	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	31	3	4	12	3	5	2	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	52	3	12	-	9	19	5	1	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	24	-	-	-	2	12	9	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	42	-	-	-	-	6	26	5	5
Beans, snap .....	48	6	4	14	2	7	11	1	3
acres .....	3,362	7	(D)	3	(D)	172	2,440	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	16	-	1	-	-	3	10	1	1
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	2,439	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....	33	1	-	-	-	9	18	3	2
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1,034	2,418	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	32	-	-	-	-	9	18	3	2
acres .....	5,714	-	-	-	-	1,034	2,418	(D)	(D)
Potatoes .....	23	5	4	5	1	2	3	1	2
acres .....	1,363	5	1	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	18	5	4	5	1	-	1	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Sweet corn .....	72	12	3	4	5	14	23	3	8
acres .....	9,587	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,192	3,457	(D)	2,004
Harvested for processing .....	33	-	-	-	-	9	17	3	4
acres .....	6,486	-	-	-	-	1,085	2,898	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	7	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	1
acres .....	20	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	44	5	6	18	6	4	1	1	3
acres .....	98	2	2	10	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2
Harvested for processing .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	21	6	-	11	1	-	2	-	1
acres .....	450	26	-	45	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	7	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
acres .....	421	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	15	4	-	10	-	-	1	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	17	5	-	10	-	-	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	163	(D)	-	7	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes .....	8	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	43	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 9. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Delaware: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Peaches, all .....farms	12	1	-	8	1	-	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	234	(D)	-	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	57	9	18	20	4	-	5	-	1
acres	98	11	23	23	17	-	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170
.....percent	100.0	35.0	35.9	18.1	2.0	2.5	1.6	0.3	4.5
Land in farms .....acres	9,548,342	1,401,631	1,313,585	885,384	600,011	1,026,480	1,239,798	827,912	2,253,541
Average size of farm .....acres	200	84	77	103	617	858	1,671	5,447	1,038
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170
.....\$1,000	7,741,695	261,389	249,756	210,576	257,742	701,688	1,489,132	2,036,282	2,535,130
Average per farm .....dollars	162,164	15,625	14,565	24,400	265,166	586,205	2,006,916	13,396,595	1,168,263
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	15,524	5,697	6,739	2,611	28	9	1	-	439
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,306	2,255	2,158	751	4	1	-	-	137
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,113	2,141	2,050	789	4	-	-	-	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,223	2,190	1,995	895	-	3	-	-	140
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,759	2,316	2,033	1,179	5	2	-	-	224
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,003	955	888	1,001	7	5	-	-	147
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,538	655	739	927	31	2	-	-	184
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,054	422	423	439	536	19	1	-	214
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,175	80	115	7	319	500	4	-	150
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	816	5	3	26	12	633	16	-	121
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,229	13	5	5	26	23	720	152	285
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	685	9	3	5	19	11	519	-	119
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	281	2	2	-	7	11	201	-	58
\$5,000,000 or more .....	263	2	-	-	-	1	-	152	108
Total sales .....farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170
.....\$1,000	7,701,532	254,913	244,469	205,535	253,744	693,559	1,482,856	2,035,810	2,530,645
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	897	231	220	128	74	98	96	11	39
.....\$1,000	75,177	3,827	3,764	2,040	(D)	11,319	22,243	(D)	21,484
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	253	17	26	14	35	58	70	9	24
.....\$1,000	68,672	2,088	2,370	(D)	(D)	10,403	21,812	(D)	21,253
Corn .....	649	172	166	90	53	69	63	6	30
.....\$1,000	43,711	2,548	2,073	1,430	3,161	6,544	15,338	3,811	8,806
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	167	11	18	8	23	33	50	6	18
.....\$1,000	38,993	1,227	1,274	665	2,730	5,622	15,051	3,811	8,612
Wheat .....	100	11	20	8	5	31	19	-	6
.....\$1,000	4,582	169	314	170	141	1,431	2,154	-	204
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	26	-	2	-	1	12	11	-	-
.....\$1,000	3,073	-	(D)	-	(D)	919	1,954	-	-
Soybeans .....	181	33	48	24	18	31	21	2	4
.....\$1,000	9,620	622	1,193	380	(D)	2,751	2,801	(D)	355
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	64	2	6	4	11	20	17	1	3
.....\$1,000	7,633	(D)	529	244	1,150	2,428	2,700	(D)	(D)
Sorghum .....	49	5	6	2	6	3	19	2	6
.....\$1,000	1,408	(D)	49	(D)	174	(D)	617	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	3
.....\$1,000	845	-	-	-	(D)	-	388	(D)	(D)
Barley .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	14	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
.....\$1,000	12,577	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
.....\$1,000	12,566	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	168	51	28	25	11	16	22	3	12
.....\$1,000	3,280	421	136	44	(D)	(D)	1,333	(D)	289
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	1	-	-	1	3	11	2	4
.....\$1,000	2,371	(D)	-	-	(D)	476	1,201	(D)	200
Tobacco .....	10	4	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,411	8	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,403	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	339	53	57	25	35	107	58	2	2
.....\$1,000	73,256	2,286	2,827	2,150	3,590	23,681	37,570	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	258	19	31	12	30	106	56	2	2
.....\$1,000	71,399	1,539	2,312	1,815	3,468	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	1,636	452	400	362	35	86	127	46	128
.....\$1,000	1,348,961	6,311	6,525	7,597	4,499	30,036	205,871	570,825	517,297
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	454	29	31	47	20	77	125	46	79
.....\$1,000	1,337,873	2,658	3,670	3,958	(D)	29,854	(D)	570,825	516,870
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	7,404	2,660	2,209	1,184	211	353	221	53	513
.....\$1,000	1,847,805	73,337	66,714	34,280	36,056	171,980	348,902	540,559	575,978
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,104	418	350	228	183	331	210	50	334
.....\$1,000	1,779,737	45,848	44,786	19,956	35,650	171,490	348,734	540,485	572,787
Fruits and tree nuts .....	6,429	2,401	1,884	994	161	290	186	46	467
.....\$1,000	1,614,649	68,296	59,082	27,695	28,317	140,655	283,920	486,547	520,137
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,806	390	311	176	137	271	175	43	303
.....\$1,000	1,554,073	43,310	40,017	15,476	27,796	140,262	283,702	486,473	517,038
Berries .....	1,170	326	371	246	56	70	41	7	53
.....\$1,000	233,156	5,040	7,632	6,584	7,739	31,325	64,982	54,012	55,841
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	309	27	40	50	47	66	39	7	33
.....\$1,000	224,829	(D)	4,641	4,320	7,712	31,228	(D)	54,012	55,642

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	5,299	1,247	1,522	1,154	282	346	251	54	443
\$1,000	1,716,531	42,634	55,772	46,973	57,647	185,664	447,863	391,718	488,261
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,200	243	373	414	264	340	247	54	265
\$1,000	1,668,917	28,624	39,319	33,095	57,305	185,596	447,765	391,718	485,495
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	148	45	36	42	4	4	-	-	17
\$1,000	3,273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,000	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	4
\$1,000	2,485	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,000	-	-	252
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	67	26	20	13	2	-	-	-	6
\$1,000	406	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	81	19	16	29	2	4	-	-	11
\$1,000	2,868	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	2,000	-	-	299
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	4
\$1,000	2,375	-	-	(D)	-	2,000	-	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	4,202	1,518	1,358	611	162	212	142	15	184
\$1,000	902,985	16,220	18,691	10,410	15,607	56,765	131,635	51,806	601,850
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	728	74	97	62	91	183	131	13	77
\$1,000	876,898	6,926	10,711	(D)	14,430	56,219	131,377	(D)	600,859
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	13,971	5,252	4,965	2,308	321	324	226	44	531
\$1,000	531,869	54,385	50,778	36,275	47,529	82,187	99,150	45,515	116,048
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,467	210	195	217	228	225	174	35	183
\$1,000	441,813	21,093	21,376	17,542	45,809	80,214	98,019	45,271	112,489
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	120	1	2	2	5	18	48	19	25
\$1,000	508,847	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,120	10,655	104,454	252,311	139,671
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	120	1	2	2	5	18	48	19	25
\$1,000	508,847	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,120	10,655	104,454	252,311	139,671
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,104	276	520	276	8	2	1	-	21
\$1,000	2,158	344	722	421	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	948	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	2,157	778	896	416	22	15	2	-	28
\$1,000	4,978	1,453	1,709	1,298	433	(D)	(D)	-	45
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	762	(D)	338	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	3,648	1,043	1,134	1,075	115	98	26	2	155
\$1,000	162,322	14,015	15,362	22,484	(D)	32,301	35,159	(D)	22,089
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	537	71	84	148	79	83	19	1	52
\$1,000	136,283	7,192	8,309	12,312	(D)	32,157	35,083	(D)	21,001
Poultry and eggs .....farms	2,886	934	1,110	685	45	32	8	5	67
\$1,000	378,453	34,579	14,179	30,427	54,672	56,962	18,646	163,501	5,488
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	159	22	10	49	31	27	7	5	8
\$1,000	375,418	33,672	13,012	29,644	54,662	56,959	(D)	163,501	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	548	104	153	161	31	36	11	-	52
\$1,000	88,463	2,220	2,733	5,349	6,111	18,754	16,579	-	36,716
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	173	13	14	48	27	35	10	-	26
\$1,000	84,629	(D)	1,371	3,769	6,096	(D)	(D)	-	36,579
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,491	405	487	426	49	54	11	2	57
\$1,000	55,043	2,801	4,412	5,146	(D)	10,232	(D)	(D)	5,200
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	157	12	25	36	28	25	10	2	19
\$1,000	47,967	1,148	2,488	2,705	(D)	9,688	(D)	(D)	4,918
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	3,954	1,356	1,038	570	241	314	192	28	215
\$1,000	40,164	6,477	5,288	5,040	3,997	8,128	6,276	472	4,485
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	339	82	105	70	13	29	9	2	29
\$1,000	29,203	554	538	891	423	(D)	1,553	(D)	5,632
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	3,480	1,294	1,241	744	48	33	23	4	93
\$1,000	19,049	3,428	3,676	4,955	1,505	760	952	1,661	2,112
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170
\$1,000	6,484,515	356,638	365,608	334,517	244,254	577,581	1,096,558	1,563,431	1,945,928
Average per farm .....dollars	135,830	21,319	21,321	38,762	251,290	482,524	1,477,841	10,285,728	896,741
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	22,118	7,369	7,158	4,024	687	911	607	129	1,233
\$1,000	546,306	21,189	21,524	17,217	16,333	48,654	99,160	126,612	195,617
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	16,540	6,330	6,170	3,167	155	109	35	1	573
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	3,363	908	837	747	289	235	70	2	275

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	812	92	119	83	150	210	57	2	99
\$50,000 or more .....	1,403	39	32	27	93	357	445	124	286
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	21,563	6,776	6,814	4,135	734	1,003	675	132	1,294
\$1,000	564,650	12,545	12,720	10,193	10,540	44,631	98,875	157,972	217,174
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,446	6,271	6,260	3,621	307	221	82	3	681
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,275	405	450	457	292	308	120	3	240
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	648	79	82	45	93	179	64	6	100
\$50,000 or more .....	1,194	21	22	12	42	295	409	120	273
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	12,464	3,702	3,792	2,321	508	718	544	116	763
\$1,000	344,167	8,946	9,500	8,960	8,915	34,618	87,959	87,518	97,751
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,647	2,572	2,480	1,280	61	39	5	-	210
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,651	763	888	613	122	88	32	1	144
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,684	281	347	356	200	205	110	5	180
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	503	58	60	48	92	130	52	6	57
\$50,000 or more .....	979	28	17	24	33	256	345	104	172
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	9,474	2,966	3,341	2,024	298	271	157	31	386
\$1,000	163,843	16,515	14,943	15,242	13,334	21,471	25,417	35,158	21,763
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,752	2,345	2,698	1,398	77	57	12	1	164
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,823	516	531	475	101	68	24	1	107
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	644	85	95	140	84	83	59	8	90
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	145	16	15	10	25	33	30	8	8
\$250,000 or more .....	110	4	2	1	11	30	32	13	17
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	5,623	1,728	1,989	1,144	191	186	122	23	240
\$1,000	61,772	7,729	9,084	7,460	4,000	6,402	10,728	7,520	8,850
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	5,138	1,615	1,811	1,184	148	118	60	12	190
\$1,000	102,071	8,787	5,859	7,782	9,334	15,069	14,689	27,638	12,914
Feed purchased ..... farms	30,765	10,874	11,673	5,857	522	492	267	47	1,033
\$1,000	750,800	76,379	68,993	68,465	54,258	77,438	99,509	192,814	112,944
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,926	7,747	8,384	3,203	89	45	20	1	437
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,264	2,695	2,877	2,060	136	109	42	5	340
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,884	399	378	537	189	174	51	6	150
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	332	15	25	28	64	96	55	5	44
\$250,000 or more .....	359	18	9	29	44	68	99	30	62
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	43,804	15,357	15,349	8,120	963	1,173	739	151	1,952
\$1,000	325,053	23,918	22,861	21,067	13,615	31,657	55,174	58,460	98,301
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	37,342	14,362	14,384	6,932	282	181	38	1	1,162
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,711	914	900	1,120	525	595	184	6	467
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	835	72	55	56	122	261	158	6	105
\$50,000 or more .....	916	9	10	12	34	136	359	138	218
Utilities ..... farms	28,263	9,154	8,903	5,722	883	1,184	739	152	1,526
\$1,000	133,415	12,647	11,856	12,862	7,515	12,617	18,904	28,350	28,663
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	14,390	5,762	5,506	2,491	113	85	20	-	413
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,032	3,014	3,009	2,624	371	379	99	3	533
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,064	350	368	585	365	608	384	18	386
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	431	22	14	22	26	85	156	21	85
\$50,000 or more .....	346	6	6	-	8	27	80	110	109
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	35,660	12,029	12,055	6,822	930	1,190	741	152	1,741
\$1,000	379,424	26,638	26,685	21,639	15,085	34,723	63,355	81,779	109,520
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,161	10,958	11,087	5,649	262	178	39	1	987
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,495	958	855	1,073	511	546	162	1	389
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	841	80	68	89	109	263	130	2	100
\$50,000 or more .....	1,163	33	45	11	48	203	410	148	265
Hired farm labor ..... farms	13,291	3,411	3,378	2,815	695	999	662	147	1,184
\$1,000	1,276,025	48,684	52,198	60,061	46,775	115,305	242,019	319,128	391,856
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,283	1,974	1,834	1,151	60	54	6	-	204
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,479	910	952	959	186	169	27	1	275
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,671	430	507	600	322	386	126	-	300
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	970	81	71	82	103	281	181	10	161
\$250,000 or more .....	888	16	14	23	24	109	322	136	244
Contract labor ..... farms	7,234	1,844	1,885	1,407	405	558	366	93	676
\$1,000	560,600	16,113	18,257	16,391	12,958	42,129	85,326	173,290	196,135
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,203	446	438	261	14	5	3	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,098	654	739	467	65	53	34	1	85
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,174	578	522	509	146	136	58	4	221

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	617	119	99	101	74	89	36	2	97
\$50,000 or more .....	1,142	47	87	69	106	275	235	86	237
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	5,787	1,777	1,483	980	277	414	319	78	459
\$1,000	219,396	7,383	6,556	4,610	3,935	16,061	39,788	55,633	85,430
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,913	833	659	322	19	6	3	-	71
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,723	574	499	377	80	69	26	1	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,358	323	286	258	144	153	71	5	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	250	30	24	17	21	80	30	1	47
\$50,000 or more .....	543	17	15	6	13	106	189	71	126
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	5,713	1,240	1,706	1,195	330	479	337	67	359
\$1,000	159,519	6,172	8,491	7,025	7,469	19,722	32,417	22,923	55,301
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,465	962	1,364	844	64	77	26	-	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	630	131	167	167	52	62	24	1	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	708	105	104	126	127	125	52	7	62
\$25,000 or more .....	910	42	71	58	87	215	235	59	143
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	2,282	480	573	426	118	186	211	71	217
\$1,000	62,131	1,001	1,689	1,189	804	2,828	6,465	17,169	30,987
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	753	250	253	180	21	12	9	2	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	825	191	249	171	49	56	41	3	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	34	69	72	42	92	103	14	71
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	68	5	-	3	6	16	27	5	6
\$50,000 or more .....	139	-	2	-	-	10	31	47	49
Interest expense .....farms	11,709	3,251	3,785	2,328	456	607	473	107	702
\$1,000	225,460	24,083	34,214	25,123	7,475	15,803	31,674	36,979	50,109
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,503	1,873	1,870	1,143	164	128	68	2	255
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,688	1,215	1,632	959	224	309	134	10	205
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,187	158	269	209	62	142	173	27	147
\$100,000 or more .....	331	5	14	17	6	28	98	68	95
Secured by real estate .....farms	9,001	2,449	3,085	1,787	337	409	336	80	518
\$1,000	188,363	20,167	29,891	21,996	6,144	12,328	25,143	30,099	42,594
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	985	347	338	202	28	10	9	1	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,803	909	1,051	569	82	69	17	-	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,957	1,055	1,443	818	168	208	98	6	161
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	690	91	198	133	38	61	79	9	81
\$50,000 or more .....	566	47	55	65	21	61	133	64	120
Not secured by real estate .....farms	5,924	1,671	1,663	1,148	283	378	309	69	403
\$1,000	37,097	3,915	4,323	3,126	1,331	3,475	6,531	6,881	7,515
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,157	776	690	436	56	41	25	1	132
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,396	683	743	523	135	114	69	3	126
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,145	207	227	185	86	195	135	18	92
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	133	5	-	4	6	25	55	11	27
\$50,000 or more .....	93	-	3	-	-	3	25	36	26
Property taxes paid .....farms	45,663	16,219	16,447	8,196	896	1,105	692	143	1,965
\$1,000	189,340	31,967	32,745	20,605	5,930	12,461	17,353	21,966	46,314
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	39,910	15,031	15,173	7,171	554	518	135	14	1,314
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,359	851	960	714	163	274	149	6	242
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,671	303	271	280	142	219	229	19	208
\$25,000 or more .....	723	34	43	31	37	94	179	104	201
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	21,812	6,537	6,734	4,388	805	1,178	734	151	1,285
\$1,000	584,387	22,459	22,374	23,870	19,312	47,463	93,163	147,681	208,065
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,620	5,549	5,764	3,176	253	255	56	3	564
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,910	826	804	1,031	381	410	143	3	312
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	971	117	131	128	93	256	129	4	113
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	578	35	29	42	59	142	164	12	95
\$100,000 or more .....	733	10	6	11	19	115	242	129	201
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	548	91	129	85	57	84	50	12	40
\$1,000	6,565	135	196	524	549	685	1,146	572	2,758
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	15,760	4,731	4,342	2,796	725	1,177	733	151	1,105
\$1,000	437,976	32,525	35,141	25,926	17,396	36,872	73,497	98,828	117,790
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170
\$1,000	1,498,196	-65,460	-79,232	-94,417	34,101	160,604	422,360	483,201	637,040
Average per farm ..... dollars	31,382	-3,913	-4,620	-10,941	35,083	134,172	569,218	3,178,956	293,567

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	16,177	5,080	4,820	2,797	701	955	638	135	1,051
Average net gain .....dollars	142,170	19,837	20,281	23,641	114,293	242,261	744,162	3,752,931	706,314
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,620	648	694	234	3	4	1	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,389	1,439	1,260	572	9	3	1	-	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,114	840	790	389	18	3	-	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,990	1,057	944	733	43	26	1	-	186
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,981	603	584	536	99	50	8	1	100
\$50,000 or more .....	4,083	493	548	333	529	869	627	134	550
Farms with net losses .....number	31,563	11,649	12,328	5,833	271	242	104	17	1,119
Average net loss .....dollars	25,400	14,270	14,356	27,523	169,809	292,379	503,997	1,379,080	94,099
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,499	1,103	1,045	284	-	1	-	-	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,691	3,976	4,110	1,389	9	4	-	-	203
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,745	2,635	2,833	1,098	17	6	-	-	156
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,783	2,394	2,633	1,448	31	29	5	-	243
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,114	960	1,053	853	53	35	9	-	151
\$50,000 or more .....	2,731	581	654	761	161	167	90	17	300
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170
..... \$1,000	1,429,865	-74,817	-83,113	-101,338	18,286	154,251	418,276	464,868	633,452
Average per farm .....dollars	29,951	-4,472	-4,847	-11,743	18,812	128,865	563,715	3,058,342	291,913
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	16,146	5,079	4,800	2,791	697	957	637	134	1,051
Average net gain .....dollars	138,679	18,050	19,619	21,157	92,685	227,653	739,905	3,744,047	702,875
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,612	647	682	239	3	4	1	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,390	1,441	1,265	567	8	3	1	-	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,107	843	782	384	19	3	-	-	76
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,002	1,057	946	739	47	26	1	-	186
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,995	603	586	540	103	51	8	1	103
\$50,000 or more .....	4,040	488	539	322	517	870	626	133	545
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	31,594	11,650	12,348	5,839	275	240	105	18	1,119
Average net loss .....dollars	25,614	14,291	14,357	27,468	168,420	265,053	505,174	2,046,352	94,075
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,506	1,102	1,057	280	-	1	-	-	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,685	3,978	4,109	1,383	9	4	-	-	202
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,755	2,635	2,833	1,108	18	5	-	-	156
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,794	2,392	2,640	1,453	32	29	5	-	243
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,112	964	1,053	848	51	35	9	-	152
\$50,000 or more .....	2,742	579	656	767	165	166	91	18	300
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	139	15	26	17	8	37	35	-	1
..... \$1,000	21,830	(D)	403	254	333	6,123	14,521	-	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	10,253	3,212	3,242	2,135	373	438	234	51	568
..... \$1,000	241,016	29,788	36,620	29,525	20,613	36,498	29,786	10,350	47,837
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,648	443	493	359	81	115	79	6	72
..... \$1,000	35,509	3,458	4,216	4,455	3,028	4,808	11,377	465	3,701
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	2,566	967	800	395	52	89	51	15	197
..... \$1,000	35,187	5,436	5,389	2,920	1,441	2,765	7,130	1,290	8,816
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	959	390	329	140	23	23	13	2	39
..... \$1,000	22,897	6,296	5,091	2,192	(D)	4,457	1,958	(D)	1,414
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	724	186	241	173	30	24	13	4	53
..... \$1,000	15,770	758	3,289	2,116	(D)	3,808	(D)	(D)	4,247
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	1,231	379	318	163	74	113	78	27	79
..... \$1,000	6,945	695	269	277	188	1,856	930	1,205	1,524
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	549	96	143	132	45	43	31	15	44
..... \$1,000	16,975	843	830	1,498	1,053	1,642	2,385	6,665	2,059
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	156	49	33	23	10	7	4	-	30
..... \$1,000	2,074	215	84	375	286	282	196	-	637
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,460	978	1,147	919	124	106	33	3	150
..... \$1,000	105,655	12,088	17,450	15,692	12,423	16,880	(D)	(D)	25,439
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	24,544	8,280	7,927	4,273	777	1,008	689	146	1,444
..... acres	2,744,064	230,629	202,639	147,195	110,860	246,531	535,891	369,268	901,051
Harvested cropland ..... farms	21,011	6,966	6,536	3,659	736	986	685	145	1,298
..... acres	2,184,485	149,037	136,150	96,598	83,109	216,153	421,163	342,370	739,905

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	16,877	6,250	5,875	3,153	345	323	156	16	759
50 to 99 acres .....	1,514	451	399	257	130	123	24	8	122
100 to 199 acres .....	971	164	162	171	108	179	65	4	118
200 to 499 acres .....	917	97	98	68	133	216	153	18	134
500 to 999 acres .....	389	3	2	10	19	122	150	24	59
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	193	1	-	-	-	21	95	24	52
2,000 acres or more .....	150	-	-	-	1	2	42	51	54
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,611	792	968	528	78	56	57	10	122
acres	277,911	33,731	26,817	26,846	20,560	19,042	96,530	10,327	44,058
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	1,232	452	397	241	14	37	15	5	71
acres	45,700	7,826	7,559	6,069	(D)	3,995	2,928	(D)	11,176
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	2,972	1,135	1,015	467	56	53	59	19	168
acres	188,691	35,995	28,668	15,571	5,432	6,518	13,919	8,422	74,166
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	519	223	143	89	7	17	8	2	30
acres	47,277	4,040	3,445	2,111	(D)	823	1,351	(D)	31,746
Total woodland .....farms	14,649	5,684	5,436	2,236	271	310	205	31	476
acres	2,398,545	455,671	459,268	266,733	167,605	255,644	175,389	171,131	447,104
Woodland pastured .....farms	7,933	2,967	2,933	1,316	143	162	108	18	286
acres	1,368,171	192,827	160,142	158,963	105,188	194,219	90,485	167,031	299,316
Woodland not pastured .....farms	8,572	3,454	3,127	1,214	169	192	138	15	263
acres	1,030,374	262,844	299,126	107,770	62,417	61,425	84,904	4,100	147,788
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	27,235	9,929	10,286	4,893	461	443	238	53	932
acres	3,749,647	603,409	562,016	412,510	298,616	488,586	481,941	181,764	720,805
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	27,145	9,724	9,816	4,835	594	625	416	85	1,050
acres	656,086	111,922	89,662	58,946	22,930	35,719	46,577	105,749	184,581
Irrigated land .....farms	11,744	3,089	3,353	2,342	488	760	592	140	980
acres	1,493,320	38,370	41,804	31,879	32,129	108,633	233,287	308,653	698,565
Harvested cropland .....farms	10,428	2,735	2,847	1,989	471	732	584	140	930
acres	1,333,840	29,804	28,812	22,697	22,280	81,221	220,420	284,853	643,753
Pastureland and other land .....farms	1,578	403	580	410	34	38	25	7	81
acres	159,480	8,566	12,992	9,182	9,849	27,412	12,867	23,800	54,812
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	825	431	265	64	8	15	9	1	32
acres	54,291	23,801	13,373	6,669	2,745	1,042	(D)	(D)	5,677
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	3,650	622	642	556	277	539	449	77	488
acres	1,231,211	40,097	43,530	26,173	45,809	162,468	287,057	193,579	432,498
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	210	43	62	57	4	10	3	3	28
\$1,000	83,373	678	1,908	1,923	392	2,480	(D)	7,371	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	47,740	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	2,170
\$1,000	49,661,974	8,332,019	8,250,632	5,555,241	2,814,094	4,175,228	5,101,920	3,690,846	11,741,994
Average per farm .....dollars	1,040,259	498,058	481,143	643,713	2,895,159	3,488,077	6,875,903	24,281,881	5,411,057
Average per acre .....dollars	5,201	5,945	6,281	6,274	4,690	4,068	4,115	4,458	5,210
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,127	1,618	1,639	666	30	9	3	1	161
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,780	1,807	1,918	856	31	20	6	1	141
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	9,170	3,534	3,618	1,626	83	50	24	1	234
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	15,528	5,774	5,960	2,917	190	161	39	4	483
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,412	2,563	2,501	1,461	196	207	89	8	387
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,265	864	952	644	157	262	115	12	259
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,116	433	436	304	165	295	202	30	251
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	737	93	77	105	70	118	149	24	101
\$10,000,000 or more .....	605	43	47	51	50	75	115	71	153
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	47,735	16,729	17,145	8,628	972	1,197	742	152	2,170
\$1,000	2,904,423	514,011	550,129	342,611	106,975	225,005	348,523	316,072	501,097

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,822	3,031	3,157	1,349	11	9	3	-	262
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,145	2,500	2,343	1,021	42	26	9	-	204
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	9,341	3,653	3,603	1,621	87	50	10	-	317
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,960	4,629	4,857	2,518	222	181	44	3	506
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,130	1,911	2,005	1,293	229	283	81	6	322
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,876	679	781	578	220	251	136	8	223
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,794	299	383	228	139	285	234	30	196
\$500,000 or more .....	667	27	16	20	22	112	225	105	140
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	31,324	10,860	10,229	6,115	867	1,060	707	149	1,337
number ..... farms	52,787	14,267	13,907	9,038	1,926	3,053	3,423	2,286	4,887
Tractors, all ..... farms	33,473	11,832	11,275	6,137	856	1,051	680	148	1,494
number ..... farms	62,514	18,532	16,587	10,373	2,247	3,506	3,802	2,212	5,255
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	18,609	6,793	6,259	3,536	411	469	289	69	783
number ..... farms	24,507	8,361	7,390	4,488	687	985	741	377	1,478
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	19,049	6,598	6,191	3,470	558	709	490	104	929
number ..... farms	29,246	8,858	7,812	4,863	1,071	1,631	1,700	1,102	2,209
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	4,444	1,023	1,051	799	289	434	392	86	370
number ..... farms	8,761	1,313	1,385	1,022	489	890	1,361	733	1,568
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	493	88	91	66	57	88	60	10	33
number ..... farms	607	97	110	82	63	117	87	13	38
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	258	34	33	22	25	90	52	2	-
number ..... farms	284	(D)	33	22	25	99	66	(D)	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	163	41	35	13	6	20	12	7	29
number ..... farms	192	42	35	13	8	29	20	10	35
Hay balers ..... farms	3,444	1,225	1,056	586	155	158	95	17	152
number ..... farms	4,223	1,442	1,266	769	199	213	123	22	189
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	17,539	5,662	5,448	3,109	643	890	593	124	1,070
acres treated ..... farms	2,235,849	185,995	187,812	145,223	116,159	261,307	430,271	247,412	661,670
Manure used ..... farms	3,039	979	1,033	707	78	72	56	7	107
acres treated ..... farms	136,125	21,762	25,141	19,176	17,095	20,111	15,689	8,126	9,025
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	10,017	2,661	2,572	1,957	521	771	546	119	870
acres ..... farms	1,301,710	58,151	57,628	50,567	47,134	148,264	331,642	221,873	386,451
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	13,898	4,041	4,171	2,621	580	833	575	118	959
acres ..... farms	1,846,661	110,422	117,548	88,733	70,237	212,679	404,716	281,712	560,614
Nematodes ..... farms	2,292	523	442	369	158	248	236	60	256
acres ..... farms	407,959	11,948	12,402	8,823	12,009	44,949	124,814	82,262	110,752
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	4,913	1,230	1,147	840	284	479	353	83	497
acres ..... farms	740,656	22,196	25,136	14,110	19,394	90,420	166,657	155,636	247,107
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	2,227	553	513	342	132	255	186	42	204
acres on which used ..... farms	499,590	13,230	13,077	8,794	8,095	52,119	114,408	133,401	156,466
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	730	185	150	113	40	77	50	17	98
acres ..... farms	84,528	3,499	3,636	2,294	2,242	9,681	12,115	21,806	29,255
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	4,788	1,401	1,393	996	149	232	161	44	412
acres ..... farms	1,093,362	62,980	68,915	73,989	36,981	121,448	146,246	110,890	471,913
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	989	297	287	245	25	35	25	5	70
acres ..... farms	226,300	24,476	25,463	47,496	(D)	48,330	27,350	(D)	23,486
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	1,304	367	328	263	39	130	101	16	60
acres ..... farms	193,495	5,753	5,719	6,379	4,018	30,970	62,784	11,390	66,482
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	1,106	290	273	214	66	98	86	11	68
acres ..... farms	109,335	5,120	7,100	3,553	7,108	24,500	39,985	6,968	15,001
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	3,648	1,001	931	615	197	272	291	70	271
acres ..... farms	909,263	20,805	20,720	16,725	20,814	63,303	173,696	135,265	457,935
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	1,239	356	297	225	64	111	82	19	85
acres ..... farms	137,830	7,957	7,729	7,225	6,687	27,769	44,784	13,931	21,748
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	748	250	274	148	21	16	1	1	37
Solar panels ..... farms	646	212	231	135	21	13	1	1	32
Wind turbines ..... farms	38	16	14	7	-	-	-	-	1
Methane digesters ..... farms	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Geoechange systems ..... farms	20	9	9	-	-	2	-	-	-
Small hydro systems ..... farms	18	4	3	9	-	1	-	-	1
Biodiesel ..... farms	49	15	18	14	-	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	28	12	13	-	-	2	-	-	1
Other .....farms	33	13	13	1	1	-	-	-	5
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....farms	39,172	14,644	14,256	6,870	582	669	389	80	1,682
Part owners .....farms	6,537	1,770	2,167	1,284	288	401	279	54	294
Tenants .....farms	2,031	315	725	476	102	127	74	18	194
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....farms	45,806	16,433	16,466	8,173	875	1,076	669	134	1,980
.....acres	7,379,770	1,176,680	1,014,799	580,031	357,165	608,829	887,029	726,828	2,028,409
Owned land in farms .....farms	45,709	16,414	16,423	8,154	870	1,070	668	134	1,976
.....acres	6,891,800	1,080,876	936,021	528,574	346,394	563,534	846,515	718,778	1,871,108
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	8,620	2,107	2,903	1,776	390	530	354	72	488
.....acres	2,703,204	328,593	379,938	359,439	253,689	465,701	394,730	109,334	411,780
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	8,568	2,085	2,892	1,760	390	528	353	72	488
.....acres	2,656,542	320,755	377,564	356,810	253,617	462,946	393,283	109,134	382,433
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	3,146	1,252	1,036	449	53	99	52	15	190
.....acres	534,632	103,642	81,152	54,086	10,843	48,050	41,961	8,250	186,648
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	74,539	24,799	26,995	13,334	1,590	2,069	1,452	377	3,923
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	25,758	9,778	8,661	4,708	534	588	326	67	1,096
2 operators .....	18,549	6,049	7,424	3,280	336	418	272	26	744
3 operators .....	2,706	755	856	556	63	143	93	33	207
4 operators .....	469	106	160	56	19	30	23	10	65
5 or more operators .....	258	41	47	30	20	18	28	16	58
Total women operators ..... number	26,643	8,789	10,229	5,315	476	500	269	45	1,020
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	23,012	7,853	8,939	4,520	359	412	195	31	703
2 operators .....	1,475	381	568	317	36	41	21	7	104
3 operators .....	168	51	39	41	7	2	6	-	22
4 operators .....	19	4	4	4	6	-	1	-	-
5 or more operators .....	18	1	3	4	-	-	2	-	8
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	37,745	13,367	13,736	6,076	867	1,083	678	147	1,791
Female .....	9,995	3,362	3,412	2,554	105	114	64	5	379
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	22,902	10,337	-	8,630	972	954	621	132	1,256
Other .....	24,838	6,392	17,148	-	-	243	121	20	914
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	35,109	13,490	12,678	6,581	539	572	305	27	917
Not on farm operated .....	12,631	3,239	4,470	2,049	433	625	437	125	1,253
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	19,233	11,588	1,290	3,505	597	716	470	114	953
Any .....	28,507	5,141	15,858	5,125	375	481	272	38	1,217
1 to 49 days .....	4,445	1,456	1,762	782	69	89	43	8	236
50 to 99 days .....	2,509	882	890	510	37	56	39	1	94
100 to 199 days .....	4,218	873	1,996	1,032	55	55	37	4	166
200 days or more .....	17,335	1,930	11,210	2,801	214	281	153	25	721
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,559	368	722	302	21	26	15	-	105
3 or 4 years .....	2,842	644	1,340	610	38	53	21	2	134
5 to 9 years .....	8,685	2,344	3,910	1,800	119	138	44	7	323
10 years or more .....	34,654	13,373	11,176	5,918	794	980	662	143	1,608
Average years on present farm .....	19.3	23.1	15.6	17.4	23.2	23.2	26.5	28.5	19.0
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,155	275	559	213	17	12	6	-	73
3 or 4 years .....	2,199	484	1,077	478	19	28	15	1	97
5 to 9 years .....	7,442	1,985	3,467	1,490	84	122	33	4	257
10 years or more .....	36,944	13,985	12,045	6,449	852	1,035	688	147	1,743
Average years operating any farm .....	21.5	25.7	17.3	19.8	25.9	25.9	28.8	30.5	22.0
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	135	-	60	62	2	5	-	-	6
25 to 34 years .....	1,529	2	821	481	65	59	14	1	86
35 to 44 years .....	4,094	188	2,261	1,064	107	146	86	14	228
45 to 49 years .....	4,300	373	2,243	1,115	110	132	79	13	235
50 to 54 years .....	6,493	763	3,454	1,489	116	181	117	26	347
55 to 59 years .....	6,588	1,225	3,124	1,382	199	198	123	22	315
60 to 64 years .....	7,070	2,571	2,418	1,312	150	160	113	29	317

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	6,168	3,601	1,371	695	77	104	96	22	202
70 years and over .....	11,363	8,006	1,396	1,030	146	212	114	25	434
Average age .....	59.8	68.8	54.2	55.0	56.1	56.6	57.7	59.9	57.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	4,459	1,302	1,526	1,085	94	120	45	10	277
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	386	142	150	78	3	5	1	-	7
Asian .....	829	230	258	220	20	34	17	-	50
Black or African American .....	1,481	746	462	197	9	9	6	-	52
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	48	11	23	7	-	-	2	-	5
White .....	44,793	15,542	16,184	8,070	937	1,147	714	151	2,048
More than one race reported .....	203	58	71	58	3	2	2	1	8
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	7,302	3,197	2,200	1,280	95	113	60	13	344
2 people .....	24,854	10,758	7,511	3,885	520	647	379	82	1,072
3 people .....	6,744	1,595	3,092	1,379	122	148	99	13	296
4 people .....	5,379	599	2,707	1,329	139	180	101	25	299
5 or more people .....	3,461	580	1,638	757	96	109	103	19	159
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	39,112	14,746	15,786	6,147	306	409	210	28	1,480
25 to 49 percent .....	2,555	881	593	619	107	103	67	26	159
50 to 74 percent .....	2,800	722	514	771	185	225	150	21	212
75 to 99 percent .....	1,496	252	157	408	149	194	151	43	142
100 percent .....	1,777	128	98	685	225	266	164	34	177
Operator is a hired manager .....	2,290	281	344	514	140	247	185	72	507
acres	2,954,087	47,397	39,513	91,416	111,350	246,995	347,064	580,640	1,489,712
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	34,578	10,545	13,268	6,535	797	1,041	655	149	1,588
Dial-up service .....	2,684	1,107	827	504	56	53	38	11	88
DSL service .....	17,209	5,060	6,727	3,265	419	550	358	86	744
Cable modem service .....	6,234	1,878	2,320	1,175	147	178	129	32	375
Fiber-optic service .....	1,613	424	630	272	30	65	51	22	119
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	5,851	1,500	2,235	1,259	164	204	113	38	338
Satellite service .....	4,149	1,406	1,501	728	105	129	61	20	199
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,068	362	302	255	28	27	24	14	56
Other Internet service .....	435	132	175	63	14	19	10	4	18
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	39,130	13,805	14,876	7,187	709	784	384	73	1,312
2 households .....	6,482	2,470	1,758	1,112	169	232	213	34	494
3 households .....	1,182	264	300	202	60	85	75	22	174
4 households .....	578	160	146	78	11	47	25	15	96
5 or more households .....	368	30	68	51	23	49	45	8	94
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	45,570	16,729	17,148	8,630	972	1,197	742	152	-
acres	7,294,801	1,401,631	1,313,585	885,384	600,011	1,026,480	1,239,798	827,912	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,981	663	936	703	136	148	87	17	291
acres	1,190,619	127,515	171,224	121,052	95,581	151,706	222,904	113,420	187,217
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	38,140	15,017	14,850	6,923	512	555	249	34	-
acres	4,129,394	1,045,374	1,001,844	690,665	341,260	464,017	462,436	123,798	-
Partnership .....	2,576	535	572	370	94	142	129	17	717
acres	1,492,465	124,611	103,568	61,737	(D)	169,246	372,637	(D)	498,757
Registered under state law .....	1,947	374	418	287	87	120	107	15	539
acres	1,305,102	100,877	74,340	43,574	51,482	150,993	323,699	102,317	457,820
Corporation .....									
farms	6,155	941	1,543	1,237	344	479	351	99	1,161
acres	3,307,933	189,076	175,009	117,449	183,728	369,081	399,736	585,569	1,288,285
Family held .....	5,239	848	1,358	1,093	304	401	306	84	845
acres	2,716,962	160,189	159,432	105,438	178,859	307,701	315,951	574,741	914,651
More than 10 stockholders .....	135	10	12	6	5	15	13	12	62
10 or less stockholders .....	5,104	838	1,346	1,087	299	386	293	72	783
Other than family held .....									
farms	916	93	185	144	40	78	45	15	316
acres	590,971	28,887	15,577	12,011	4,869	61,380	83,785	10,828	373,634
More than 10 stockholders .....	49	-	1	3	1	2	6	1	35
10 or less stockholders .....	867	93	184	141	39	76	39	14	281
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	869	236	183	100	22	21	13	2	292
acres	618,550	42,570	33,164	15,533	(D)	24,136	4,989	(D)	466,499

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	13,291	3,411	3,378	2,815	695	999	662	147	1,184
workers	107,192	9,637	10,154	8,696	4,667	10,063	18,995	19,553	25,427
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	7,132	1,372	1,273	1,497	527	829	619	143	872
workers	48,743	2,742	2,717	3,285	2,027	4,923	9,470	10,007	13,572
Less than 150 days .....farms	8,783	2,433	2,518	1,806	385	557	354	93	637
workers	58,449	6,895	7,437	5,411	2,640	5,140	9,525	9,546	11,855
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	665	97	103	104	47	96	97	33	88
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	349	92	114	54	18	25	18	1	27
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	21,861	7,643	8,562	4,204	339	318	139	8	648
workers	47,526	15,966	19,196	9,224	682	625	266	11	1,556
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	11,742	3,847	4,654	2,536	144	108	21	3	429
10 to 49 acres .....	21,013	7,888	8,100	3,717	242	226	127	13	700
50 to 69 acres .....	2,816	1,116	983	455	67	63	22	4	106
70 to 99 acres .....	2,596	1,083	874	404	39	55	22	4	115
100 to 139 acres .....	2,093	795	697	345	47	67	24	4	114
140 to 179 acres .....	1,259	501	398	187	34	64	10	1	64
180 to 219 acres .....	972	333	318	140	26	61	25	1	68
220 to 259 acres .....	710	233	172	158	21	49	20	4	53
260 to 499 acres .....	1,846	506	532	313	107	140	96	6	146
500 to 999 acres .....	1,259	270	263	230	99	138	131	17	111
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	661	97	85	89	72	95	101	23	99
2,000 acres or more .....	773	60	72	56	74	131	143	72	165
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	281	108	90	48	16	10	3	-	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,084	300	242	251	17	48	90	39	97
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	7,265	2,709	2,307	1,086	161	310	180	35	477
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	5,257	1,242	1,553	1,152	265	332	237	42	434
Other crop farming (1119) .....	4,928	2,024	1,733	586	98	168	101	8	210
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	124	32	25	19	10	27	11	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	4,801	1,992	1,708	567	86	140	90	8	210
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	17,351	6,857	6,968	2,623	197	141	42	2	521
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	187	26	41	6	5	17	48	19	25
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	581	130	309	132	1	1	-	-	8
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,106	347	411	256	34	27	7	5	19
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,796	680	778	314	4	-	-	-	20
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	7,904	2,306	2,716	2,176	174	143	34	2	353
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	21,255	7,925	8,247	3,385	348	355	234	44	717
number	1,675,323	233,024	223,404	158,499	128,671	220,807	241,888	151,765	317,265
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	8,675	3,323	3,846	1,302	22	13	3	-	166
10 to 49 .....	8,749	3,636	3,438	1,320	45	47	17	-	246
50 to 99 .....	1,581	550	560	322	30	33	16	2	68
100 to 199 .....	886	245	233	242	41	46	14	3	62
200 to 499 .....	725	134	140	168	101	60	45	7	70
500 or more .....	639	37	30	31	109	156	139	32	105
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	18,655	6,948	7,127	2,990	321	346	227	42	654
number	1,106,010	158,986	149,451	110,550	79,007	149,267	152,604	94,157	211,988
Beef cows .....farms	18,433	6,912	7,075	2,955	318	330	184	26	633
number	982,790	158,607	149,061	110,110	78,698	146,211	125,299	37,880	176,924
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	8,702	3,466	3,761	1,266	25	16	6	-	162
10 to 49 .....	6,906	2,775	2,679	1,098	46	56	20	1	231
50 to 99 .....	1,221	410	355	293	38	35	18	2	70
100 to 199 .....	645	141	176	166	42	39	20	6	55
200 to 499 .....	600	103	90	121	119	65	42	7	53
500 or more .....	359	17	14	11	48	119	78	10	62
Milk cows .....farms	425	89	125	93	4	18	48	19	29
number	123,220	379	390	440	309	3,056	27,305	56,277	35,064
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	295	87	118	86	-	-	-	-	4
10 to 49 .....	15	1	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	8	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	15	1	-	-	1	11	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....	28	-	-	-	-	3	24	-	1
500 or more .....	64	-	-	-	-	1	23	19	21
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	15,296	5,532	5,814	2,490	318	333	225	41	543
number	569,313	74,038	73,953	47,949	49,664	71,540	89,284	57,608	105,277
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	13,971	5,252	4,965	2,308	321	324	226	44	531
number	860,429	94,929	87,782	66,907	72,566	124,839	162,950	73,604	176,852
\$1,000	531,869	54,385	50,778	36,275	47,529	82,187	99,150	45,515	116,048

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	10,697	4,043	3,715	1,792	254	247	181	40	425
number	448,031	58,371	53,190	43,231	30,807	54,508	87,990	36,065	83,869
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	9,906	3,629	3,426	1,631	279	293	202	37	409
number	412,398	36,558	34,592	23,676	41,759	70,331	74,960	37,539	92,983
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,642	418	792	385	6	4	1	-	36
number	14,915	3,697	4,702	4,298	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	861
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	1,530	376	762	353	4	1	1	-	33
25 to 49 .....	68	29	17	19	-	1	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	28	11	10	6	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	7	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	748	226	321	170	4	2	1	-	24
number	3,509	967	1,169	873	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	281
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,249	298	617	303	6	4	1	-	20
number	11,406	2,730	3,533	3,425	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	580
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1,104	276	520	276	8	2	1	-	21
number	19,006	3,494	5,950	3,937	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	463
\$1,000	2,158	344	722	421	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,161	350	468	301	15	3	3	-	21
number	18,232	6,080	6,000	4,913	744	(D)	(D)	-	336
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	700	205	270	197	9	3	1	-	15
number	7,365	2,611	2,207	1,999	342	80	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	529	161	207	136	15	3	1	-	6
number	11,790	1,810	2,438	2,356	5,011	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	13,755	4,203	5,219	3,217	287	226	105	15	483
number	121,034	28,987	33,315	32,038	5,705	7,378	4,295	444	8,872
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	13,215	3,971	5,024	3,144	281	217	99	14	465
number	96,944	24,612	28,288	24,547	4,483	5,764	2,544	431	6,275
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	3,442	959	1,060	1,033	113	95	26	2	154
number	15,119	3,040	2,790	3,296	1,322	2,218	(D)	(D)	892
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,746	1,341	1,606	689	17	22	2	-	69
number	52,052	18,785	20,561	11,337	243	(D)	(D)	-	875
Goats, all sold ..... farms	1,745	642	730	327	11	14	1	-	20
number	21,272	7,812	8,134	4,817	155	(D)	(D)	-	201
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	5,328	1,785	2,300	1,117	27	6	5	4	84
number	9,386,611	52,824	53,341	158,015	132,787	172,009	900,028	7,896,045	21,562
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	5,266	1,774	2,285	1,102	22	1	3	-	79
400 to 3,199 .....	35	10	15	7	1	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
10,000 to 19,999 .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	9	-	-	2	3	4	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	632	192	244	164	5	1	1	4	21
number	1,644,472	54,681	30,672	(D)	334,020	(D)	(D)	709,388	520
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	788	282	317	159	8	-	2	3	17
number	6,017,226	51,537	(D)	133,845	123,445	-	(D)	4,783,029	13,626
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	78	26	18	27	3	1	1	-	2
number	2,217,092	(D)	(D)	283,889	735,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	388	98	115	119	24	21	3	-	8
number	58,644,898	10,195,322	4,073,159	7,436,428	14,012,367	19,767,544	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	278	82	105	85	-	-	-	-	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	100	16	8	26	24	21	3	-	2
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	617	208	226	174	2	-	-	-	7
number	5,567	2,694	1,276	1,557	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	126	52	44	27	-	-	-	-	3
number	2,410	1,493	289	606	-	-	-	-	22
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Corn for grain ..... farms	606	172	156	85	46	63	55	3	26
acres	39,330	3,603	(D)	2,203	3,661	6,291	13,357	(D)	5,341
bushels	4,781,859	300,097	314,493	(D)	351,460	915,523	1,775,072	(D)	647,120

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 10. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Corn for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	201	39	36	32	18	25	36	2	13
.....acres	19,042	1,214	678	(D)	1,141	3,610	8,366	(D)	2,363
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	348	135	120	58	12	10	6	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	155	31	26	22	24	27	16	-	9
100 to 249 acres .....	65	6	10	5	6	20	16	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	23	-	-	-	4	6	8	1	4
500 acres or more .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	5
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	99	9	12	12	11	10	19	11	15
.....acres	27,715	783	231	95	1,073	1,384	5,784	10,768	7,597
.....tons	500,959	19,792	1,902	1,158	24,647	17,611	94,859	199,913	141,077
Irrigated .....farms	66	4	4	6	10	6	13	9	14
.....acres	20,577	742	4	14	(D)	564	3,908	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	29	5	9	11	2	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	17	1	2	1	5	4	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	26	3	1	-	4	4	7	1	6
250 to 499 acres .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	5
500 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	4
Cotton, all .....farms	339	53	57	25	35	107	58	2	2
.....acres	105,420	3,248	4,375	3,652	4,908	34,278	53,577	(D)	(D)
.....bales	202,008	6,157	8,160	5,939	9,893	66,008	102,587	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	53	5	4	2	10	16	15	1	-
.....acres	15,321	354	(D)	(D)	1,050	2,663	9,841	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	28	10	11	4	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	82	34	25	8	10	3	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	102	9	21	8	20	37	4	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	68	-	-	5	2	50	11	-	-
500 acres or more .....	59	-	-	-	-	17	41	1	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	28	19	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....cwt	900	751	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	19	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	62	11	3	14	7	10	12	-	5
.....acres	4,631	303	75	379	519	1,842	1,158	-	355
.....bushels	165,515	17,076	2,200	16,728	23,964	32,533	52,150	-	20,864
Irrigated .....farms	9	2	-	-	-	4	3	-	-
.....acres	192	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	16	5	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	34	6	2	4	6	6	6	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	9	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....farms	698	125	130	91	69	151	103	3	26
.....acres	196,320	7,018	9,222	5,255	10,921	39,848	94,788	12,611	16,657
.....pounds	751,180,406	21,660,264	33,779,623	16,469,031	32,916,841	155,630,244	371,931,600	51,544,797	67,248,006
Irrigated .....farms	171	10	21	12	18	45	49	2	14
.....acres	43,155	91	1,078	(D)	2,351	6,260	22,974	(D)	6,352
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	104	46	31	22	1	-	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	213	59	67	54	15	13	2	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	181	20	30	15	43	66	5	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	94	-	2	-	10	58	17	-	7
500 acres or more .....	106	-	-	-	-	14	79	3	10
Rice .....farms	15	5	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
.....acres	(D)	11	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	10,210
.....cwt	(D)	672	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	695,255
Irrigated .....farms	15	5	-	2	-	-	-	2	6
.....acres	(D)	11	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	10,210
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Sorghum for grain .....farms	31	2	4	2	5	3	10	1	4
.....acres	3,541	(D)	64	(D)	550	(D)	1,109	(D)	1,327
.....bushels	149,346	(D)	4,840	(D)	22,200	(D)	51,900	(D)	51,948
Irrigated .....farms	7	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	-
.....acres	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	12	-	1	1	2	1	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	10	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	3

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Sorghum for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Soybeans for beans .....	181	33	48	24	18	31	21	2	4
acres .....	19,409	1,497	2,272	859	2,720	4,811	6,067	(D)	(D)
bushels .....	723,143	49,215	91,355	(D)	99,329	205,647	210,622	(D)	28,000
Irrigated .....	21	4	2	3	3	2	5	1	1
acres .....	1,999	280	(D)	140	115	(D)	834	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	43	10	15	15	-	1	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	71	19	26	6	6	13	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	47	4	7	3	9	9	12	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	16	-	-	-	3	7	4	1	1
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar .....	145	17	28	9	6	15	24	7	39
acres .....	401,491	146	588	23	908	5,171	15,126	23,744	355,785
tons .....	13,574,853	6,779	17,173	780	30,881	178,831	566,300	838,175	11,935,934
Irrigated .....	103	7	13	3	6	15	14	7	38
acres .....	387,288	(D)	511	(D)	908	5,171	10,508	23,744	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....	7	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	16	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
pounds .....	14,000	12,000	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	10	4	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
acres .....	482	7	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds .....	779,900	4,900	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	9	4	-	-	2	2	1	-	-
acres .....	(D)	7	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	100	11	20	8	5	31	19	-	6
acres .....	15,456	761	1,454	530	(D)	5,069	6,537	-	(D)
bushels .....	691,103	23,830	52,639	26,360	20,266	234,650	303,358	-	30,000
Irrigated .....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
acres .....	440	-	-	-	-	440	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	10	3	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	29	5	7	6	2	5	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	45	3	8	2	-	20	6	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	12	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	6,554	2,460	2,173	1,032	243	218	143	31	254
acres .....	398,231	84,434	74,048	57,984	36,915	49,320	35,307	20,670	39,553
tons, dry .....	1,071,778	182,464	158,749	117,679	95,232	148,290	129,214	90,484	149,666
Irrigated .....	545	123	118	74	42	63	44	18	63
acres .....	38,961	2,389	3,136	4,786	3,299	5,072	5,538	6,085	8,656
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3,337	1,493	1,297	418	29	17	8	-	75
25 to 99 acres .....	2,259	797	731	434	107	72	31	-	87
100 to 249 acres .....	651	138	118	150	68	67	61	9	40
250 to 499 acres .....	209	29	25	20	31	37	27	9	31
500 acres or more .....	98	3	2	10	8	25	16	13	21
Alfalfa hay .....	161	54	55	35	6	1	7	-	3
acres .....	4,988	1,080	1,459	1,191	874	(D)	249	-	(D)
tons, dry .....	8,219	1,595	1,999	1,810	2,284	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	19	3	7	3	4	-	1	-	1
acres .....	566	42	72	230	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other tame hay .....	4,530	1,693	1,452	734	190	175	104	21	161
acres .....	296,439	62,076	54,091	42,802	32,670	40,178	27,566	14,679	22,377
tons, dry .....	843,836	149,359	127,763	96,207	85,608	123,869	103,471	61,993	95,566
Irrigated .....	356	82	71	54	30	45	33	9	32
acres .....	23,970	1,813	2,196	3,617	2,865	3,234	3,828	3,063	3,354
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	62	10	6	17	18	4	2	1	4
acres .....	8,924	697	382	908	4,327	260	(D)	(D)	780
Irrigated .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 10. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Florida: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	1,614	447	391	352	35	84	126	46	133
.....acres	215,481	2,066	1,865	2,311	1,365	7,737	45,119	88,156	66,863
Irrigated .....farms	886	181	177	205	25	66	103	42	87
.....acres	171,495	653	670	1,211	1,041	5,509	34,717	79,577	48,118
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	884	318	288	230	6	1	2	-	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	344	117	86	96	8	18	1	1	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	144	12	17	25	20	34	20	1	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	74	-	-	1	1	26	35	1	10
250.0 acres or more .....	168	-	-	-	-	5	68	43	52
Beans, snap .....farms	499	138	137	128	9	13	20	18	36
.....acres	33,338	204	162	357	350	627	5,970	17,471	8,198
Harvested for processing .....farms	56	17	13	8	1	-	4	5	8
.....acres	5,508	28	11	(D)	(D)	-	1,125	3,680	573
Peas, green .....farms	31	13	11	2	-	3	-	-	2
.....acres	629	38	(D)	(D)	-	530	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	322	93	88	70	3	2	31	6	29
.....acres	35,251	(D)	37	42	(D)	(D)	17,167	7,129	10,445
Harvested for processing .....farms	51	12	3	5	1	1	19	3	7
.....acres	21,282	5	1	8	(D)	(D)	11,338	(D)	6,663
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	271	93	88	70	2	1	1	-	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	44	-	-	-	-	1	27	6	10
Sweet corn .....farms	451	146	156	93	3	8	12	8	25
.....acres	35,225	217	366	153	(D)	(D)	2,755	16,242	15,252
Harvested for processing .....farms	53	17	23	9	-	-	2	-	2
.....acres	226	(D)	94	18	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....farms	40	7	9	5	1	5	9	-	4
.....acres	5,988	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	416	4,653	-	805
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	565	164	149	142	6	10	15	20	59
.....acres	39,807	100	116	155	33	199	2,455	28,131	8,619
Harvested for processing .....farms	26	7	8	5	-	-	2	4	-
.....acres	1,930	1	2	7	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land in orchards .....farms	7,529	2,865	2,322	1,149	170	293	188	46	496
.....acres	579,068	35,053	27,023	12,352	11,508	48,760	95,548	164,293	184,530
Irrigated .....farms	4,146	1,371	1,209	664	100	239	158	41	364
.....acres	491,083	18,485	15,885	7,354	6,741	39,452	85,922	141,879	175,366
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	3,110	1,321	1,163	537	11	6	6	-	66
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2,714	1,168	886	471	25	20	11	5	128
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	994	347	239	135	88	46	8	-	131
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	389	24	31	6	46	171	26	4	81
250.0 acres or more .....	322	5	3	-	-	50	137	37	90
Apples .....farms	223	85	90	37	3	3	-	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	160	47	88	21	(Z)	2	-	-	2
Grapes .....farms	558	255	163	112	6	3	1	-	18
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,478	529	264	246	1	50	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	380	125	133	83	11	3	1	3	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,231	179	350	330	21	127	(D)	(D)	164
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	3,639	1,226	950	491	122	252	159	43	396
bearing and nonbearing acres	539,181	22,808	18,491	7,889	9,783	44,630	90,383	163,195	182,001
Almonds .....farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	1,258	634	451	136	13	3	3	-	18
bearing and nonbearing acres	11,760	6,310	3,588	1,117	502	(D)	(D)	-	196
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,460	425	494	297	58	70	43	7	66
.....acres	19,568	1,259	1,804	1,637	1,021	3,593	3,847	2,579	3,828

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366
..... percent	100.0	36.5	36.2	13.7	3.3	4.8	2.0	0.3	3.2
Land in farms ..... acres	9,620,836	2,118,992	1,860,542	845,302	478,913	1,622,311	1,560,148	420,328	714,300
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	137	122	146	343	801	1,873	3,928	523
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366
..... \$1,000	9,397,448	738,277	540,455	787,114	1,431,753	2,146,874	1,832,535	1,074,316	846,124
Average per farm .....dollars	222,388	47,841	35,312	135,920	1,024,144	1,060,185	2,199,922	10,040,334	619,417
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10,672	4,236	4,914	1,279	16	3	3	-	221
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,310	2,256	2,410	497	-	-	-	-	147
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,971	2,254	2,091	494	1	4	-	-	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,766	2,154	1,973	493	5	3	1	-	137
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,167	2,267	1,935	802	3	2	-	-	158
 \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,340	940	799	518	5	1	-	-	77
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,630	474	473	585	15	1	1	-	81
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,247	238	299	276	372	7	-	-	55
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	945	117	102	145	207	340	-	-	34
 \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,819	334	190	596	189	1,332	38	-	140
\$1,000,000 or more .....	2,390	162	119	106	585	332	790	107	189
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,662	153	114	104	527	113	542	-	109
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	526	9	5	1	55	181	225	1	49
\$5,000,000 or more .....	202	-	-	1	3	38	23	106	31
Total sales ..... farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366
..... \$1,000	9,255,125	719,980	525,561	779,265	1,423,501	2,103,054	1,798,073	1,067,962	837,728
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,280	824	895	551	301	952	493	55	209
..... \$1,000	578,053	17,791	20,952	15,902	25,095	167,436	219,270	71,415	40,193
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,886	114	123	116	172	735	441	52	133
..... \$1,000	544,843	10,072	12,815	(D)	22,066	162,967	218,008	(D)	38,685
Corn ..... farms	2,728	468	514	284	186	703	395	48	130
..... \$1,000	377,266	6,908	8,967	5,737	12,041	109,780	154,447	55,438	23,948
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,282	43	52	31	106	565	353	45	87
..... \$1,000	359,545	(D)	5,185	2,338	10,164	106,580	153,264	(D)	23,241
Wheat ..... farms	1,479	187	247	196	110	416	224	24	75
..... \$1,000	73,414	3,322	3,908	4,082	4,165	24,018	24,917	4,277	4,726
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	454	11	12	24	29	183	158	17	20
..... \$1,000	55,388	918	1,084	1,863	2,494	18,106	23,202	4,018	3,702
Soybeans ..... farms	1,470	245	241	216	138	336	179	20	95
..... \$1,000	102,796	6,215	6,726	5,194	7,717	28,508	31,589	8,816	8,030
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	543	31	41	26	66	178	137	18	46
..... \$1,000	83,747	2,490	3,502	(D)	6,322	23,441	30,564	(D)	6,758
Sorghum ..... farms	432	43	68	48	29	105	89	14	36
..... \$1,000	14,151	552	835	452	676	3,157	4,219	1,974	2,286
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	79	2	2	-	3	23	31	7	11
..... \$1,000	8,607	(D)	(D)	-	213	1,451	2,958	1,825	1,938
Barley ..... farms	22	7	2	1	-	10	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	45	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	633	122	113	81	48	111	99	11	48
..... \$1,000	10,251	(D)	(D)	(D)	495	1,927	(D)	910	1,204
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	-	-	2	5	13	2	5
..... \$1,000	4,839	-	-	-	(D)	678	2,536	(D)	768
Tobacco ..... farms	102	4	3	5	3	36	45	3	3
..... \$1,000	39,656	(D)	139	310	438	11,327	23,763	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	92	2	2	3	2	34	44	3	2
..... \$1,000	39,524	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	2,616	160	199	139	207	1,117	585	49	160
..... \$1,000	1,041,440	8,010	9,640	5,990	22,426	350,636	465,415	102,133	77,191
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,218	64	60	52	171	1,095	579	49	148
..... \$1,000	1,031,529	5,930	6,293	3,691	21,477	349,924	465,187	102,133	76,895
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,562	422	541	272	46	73	116	33	59
..... \$1,000	412,339	5,976	6,630	4,096	4,493	17,037	128,422	155,600	90,084
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	330	29	28	18	27	58	110	33	27
..... \$1,000	401,484	2,742	2,793	1,222	4,217	16,797	128,358	155,600	89,754
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	3,256	1,227	1,083	416	93	165	134	16	122
..... \$1,000	308,428	17,639	18,824	8,953	(D)	41,422	102,059	(D)	56,407
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	510	73	95	55	50	95	89	13	40
..... \$1,000	279,612	6,619	9,336	4,432	(D)	40,335	101,096	(D)	55,335
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	2,694	1,050	885	336	67	130	107	16	103
..... \$1,000	233,527	12,775	13,268	(D)	(D)	27,272	67,671	(D)	47,178
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	338	42	59	33	28	70	63	13	30
..... \$1,000	209,656	3,645	5,510	(D)	4,027	26,372	66,741	(D)	46,216
Berries ..... farms	706	223	234	113	30	44	31	2	29
..... \$1,000	74,901	4,864	5,556	(D)	(D)	14,150	34,388	(D)	9,229
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	175	30	36	18	22	29	28	-	12
..... \$1,000	69,395	2,887	3,804	1,438	4,019	13,875	34,292	-	9,081

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	955	258	262	173	48	58	42	9	105
\$1,000	257,714	4,993	7,834	6,401	8,520	29,626	63,751	59,665	76,924
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	331	27	51	53	39	56	41	8	56
\$1,000	249,345	2,422	5,274	4,195	8,299	(D)	(D)	(D)	76,195
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	136	64	42	19	-	-	2	-	9
\$1,000	2,866	735	475	256	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	2	4	1	-	-	2	-	1
\$1,000	1,919	(D)	298	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	102	48	34	14	-	-	1	-	5
\$1,000	1,054	360	(D)	144	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000	344	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	37	18	8	6	-	-	1	-	4
\$1,000	1,811	375	(D)	112	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	1,575	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	8,896	2,628	2,439	1,055	459	1,331	621	55	308
\$1,000	1,029,959	29,245	28,855	18,091	28,682	318,808	387,664	146,027	72,587
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,546	122	130	95	202	1,187	593	54	163
\$1,000	978,586	12,723	12,970	(D)	25,017	316,051	387,296	(D)	71,190
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	13,982	5,410	4,649	2,034	528	650	281	37	393
\$1,000	403,172	71,318	55,020	38,380	35,193	67,192	66,410	51,345	18,313
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,323	207	176	193	165	269	187	36	90
\$1,000	269,743	19,123	16,141	16,510	28,917	58,901	64,149	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	243	3	5	21	28	112	45	15	14
\$1,000	299,548	206	665	1,707	5,138	53,738	69,911	153,670	14,512
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	236	1	3	21	28	112	45	15	11
\$1,000	299,340	(D)	(D)	1,707	5,138	53,738	69,911	153,670	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	600	140	292	93	17	28	10	-	20
\$1,000	56,386	(D)	2,903	1,214	7,205	16,474	18,527	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	45	2	5	6	5	16	7	-	4
\$1,000	55,317	(D)	2,461	999	7,151	16,401	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	2,257	698	1,098	386	21	21	1	-	32
\$1,000	5,324	1,508	2,242	1,109	75	144	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000	513	(D)	-	200	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	1,333	390	615	251	26	14	5	1	31
\$1,000	8,310	1,339	3,018	1,489	448	365	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	20	3	7	2	2	2	2	-	2
\$1,000	3,235	247	808	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,129	1,137	1,314	1,270	796	370	83	17	142
\$1,000	4,773,837	555,795	366,752	672,479	1,275,333	1,023,885	248,378	259,318	371,897
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,266	597	410	900	794	361	83	17	104
\$1,000	4,771,325	555,312	(D)	671,783	(D)	1,023,877	248,378	259,318	371,814
Aquaculture .....farms	128	34	31	31	3	4	1	1	23
\$1,000	26,858	407	416	937	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,811
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	29	2	4	5	1	4	-	1	12
\$1,000	26,033	(D)	288	488	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	9,777
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	714	225	285	149	17	12	3	-	23
\$1,000	11,236	1,392	1,196	1,951	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	394
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	47	5	7	15	8	7	2	-	3
\$1,000	9,212	839	733	1,218	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	185
Value of- Government payments .....farms	14,533	5,056	4,117	1,705	668	1,643	693	68	583
\$1,000	142,322	18,296	14,895	7,849	8,251	43,820	34,462	6,354	8,395
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	458	114	132	71	29	51	28	6	27
\$1,000	11,962	1,070	487	357	731	1,807	3,206	2,666	1,640
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	2,177	712	857	440	40	46	19	3	60
\$1,000	13,197	2,339	1,789	2,511	1,656	1,302	2,539	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366
\$1,000	7,488,510	725,546	576,209	731,375	1,176,430	1,634,301	1,247,175	724,459	673,016
Average per farm .....dollars	177,213	47,016	37,648	126,295	841,509	807,062	1,497,209	6,770,646	492,691
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	22,061	7,238	7,451	3,168	799	1,766	780	87	772
\$1,000	499,665	26,039	25,742	16,236	18,803	148,578	170,869	49,960	43,439
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	15,397	6,021	6,271	2,332	228	127	25	1	392
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	3,486	1,052	1,029	717	275	247	40	2	124

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	849	121	105	97	185	257	37	2	45
\$50,000 or more .....	2,329	44	46	22	111	1,135	678	82	211
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	21,334	6,584	6,927	3,283	1,027	1,867	799	88	759
\$1,000 .....	398,050	10,323	10,912	9,556	14,348	113,832	143,950	59,186	35,944
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,838	6,206	6,472	2,849	538	277	47	-	449
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,805	314	389	368	295	277	57	11	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	673	49	44	45	109	327	53	3	43
\$50,000 or more .....	2,018	15	22	21	85	986	642	74	173
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	14,842	4,357	4,580	2,091	694	1,694	748	86	592
\$1,000 .....	295,102	9,245	9,097	7,304	12,599	93,578	101,120	32,665	29,494
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,325	2,922	3,082	1,024	77	58	7	-	155
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,136	1,037	1,030	646	169	113	12	3	126
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,881	338	418	386	264	292	73	3	107
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	732	42	43	31	130	353	76	5	52
\$50,000 or more .....	1,768	18	7	4	54	878	580	75	152
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	10,995	3,132	3,576	2,140	939	622	218	39	329
\$1,000 .....	927,465	77,813	54,608	87,611	158,251	144,264	54,483	166,599	183,837
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,783	2,007	2,547	935	40	83	28	1	142
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,632	490	553	320	78	94	35	1	61
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,474	355	316	516	106	59	63	7	52
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,421	239	135	362	512	105	28	4	36
\$250,000 or more .....	685	41	25	7	203	281	64	26	38
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	5,728	1,752	1,985	990	359	299	152	20	171
\$1,000 .....	99,642	11,591	12,679	18,803	21,912	10,325	15,594	3,708	5,032
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,714	1,744	2,031	1,415	739	435	115	25	210
\$1,000 .....	827,823	66,221	41,929	68,808	136,339	133,939	38,889	162,891	178,805
Feed purchased ..... farms	26,118	9,215	9,673	4,228	1,067	901	342	43	649
\$1,000 .....	2,913,851	383,773	263,335	437,107	782,156	655,614	201,060	65,609	125,197
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,465	6,013	6,958	2,036	47	82	21	-	308
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,468	2,071	1,946	1,018	86	145	69	2	131
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,779	550	388	335	130	181	101	9	85
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	390	59	47	101	40	85	30	6	22
\$250,000 or more .....	3,016	522	334	738	764	408	121	26	103
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	40,396	14,671	14,458	5,650	1,395	2,021	832	107	1,262
\$1,000 .....	346,738	31,394	28,147	27,259	29,910	79,884	84,940	34,527	30,677
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	31,965	13,352	13,292	4,220	205	98	19	-	779
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,068	1,152	1,015	1,220	733	627	83	2	236
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,751	145	126	178	360	729	125	2	86
\$50,000 or more .....	1,612	22	25	32	97	567	605	103	161
Utilities ..... farms	26,018	8,560	8,112	4,109	1,349	2,021	830	107	930
\$1,000 .....	185,418	16,717	14,395	17,937	21,386	33,826	38,216	23,726	19,217
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	12,404	5,235	5,137	1,587	47	70	20	-	308
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,519	2,579	2,410	1,530	288	404	49	2	257
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,391	666	503	890	747	1,101	273	5	206
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,065	72	54	81	223	326	232	6	71
\$50,000 or more .....	639	8	8	21	44	120	256	94	88
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	33,039	11,621	11,142	4,860	1,372	2,025	833	107	1,079
\$1,000 .....	340,286	32,071	26,537	22,980	26,950	68,610	76,019	47,496	39,622
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,819	10,254	9,973	3,567	226	171	24	1	603
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,440	1,207	1,048	1,164	822	837	130	-	232
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,354	127	102	100	218	575	147	3	82
\$50,000 or more .....	1,426	33	19	29	106	442	532	103	162
Hired farm labor ..... farms	12,258	3,369	3,019	1,896	913	1,516	777	107	661
\$1,000 .....	447,136	29,069	28,383	24,758	26,760	65,300	106,494	83,014	83,358
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,592	2,181	1,955	942	165	148	12	4	185
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,461	840	755	687	407	543	83	2	144
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,405	334	280	236	310	712	332	15	186
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	518	11	28	28	25	85	244	24	73
\$250,000 or more .....	282	3	1	3	6	28	106	62	73
Contract labor ..... farms	4,684	1,220	1,355	679	346	479	307	56	242
\$1,000 .....	92,896	7,423	9,077	6,452	7,272	11,590	25,752	16,452	8,879
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	957	370	380	114	32	35	4	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,668	532	554	285	96	116	22	-	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,322	251	344	209	139	194	93	6	86

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	333	39	38	49	35	60	77	4	31
\$50,000 or more .....	404	28	39	22	44	74	111	46	40
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	8,246	2,231	1,858	1,441	867	1,086	398	50	315
\$1,000	109,074	9,767	8,146	8,806	14,100	27,805	19,207	14,550	6,694
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,879	853	693	230	31	14	3	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,200	730	664	521	68	107	36	1	73
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,122	601	448	652	657	515	129	3	117
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	681	40	41	34	91	335	106	3	31
\$50,000 or more .....	364	7	12	4	20	115	124	43	39
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	8,376	1,707	2,067	1,353	621	1,540	663	67	358
\$1,000	220,440	7,818	8,890	9,742	11,524	64,094	80,047	22,486	15,838
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,383	1,387	1,683	866	171	135	14	-	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	933	154	209	249	144	111	29	3	34
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,028	103	113	192	173	343	55	1	48
\$25,000 or more .....	2,032	63	62	46	133	951	565	63	149
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	2,131	434	491	310	126	363	253	43	111
\$1,000	41,086	841	937	1,196	1,226	9,464	13,099	10,359	3,964
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	703	231	287	112	25	25	6	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	643	155	158	130	39	97	33	3	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	467	47	43	66	50	124	91	5	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	138	1	3	-	9	71	44	1	9
\$50,000 or more .....	180	-	-	2	3	46	79	34	16
Interest expense .....farms	13,507	3,613	4,130	2,101	961	1,454	680	87	481
\$1,000	228,123	29,585	35,410	20,819	21,995	41,990	46,363	19,188	12,772
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,784	1,963	2,178	1,020	216	193	35	4	175
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,405	1,391	1,666	886	418	699	153	3	189
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,999	251	272	194	308	509	348	26	91
\$100,000 or more .....	319	8	14	1	19	53	144	54	26
Secured by real estate .....farms	10,810	2,902	3,365	1,646	817	1,106	560	69	345
\$1,000	180,110	25,604	30,847	18,075	18,992	32,030	30,765	13,894	9,902
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	984	355	335	172	42	48	6	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,297	1,086	1,291	559	134	112	32	5	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,663	1,252	1,477	733	342	531	172	7	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,112	164	204	128	193	222	145	7	49
\$50,000 or more .....	754	45	58	54	106	193	205	50	43
Not secured by real estate .....farms	6,844	1,726	1,833	1,060	520	896	457	61	291
\$1,000	48,013	3,980	4,563	2,744	3,003	9,960	15,598	5,294	2,871
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,117	745	785	339	112	60	5	-	71
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,803	765	800	572	234	272	63	2	95
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,534	213	241	147	164	472	189	9	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	230	3	7	2	7	78	113	6	14
\$50,000 or more .....	160	-	-	-	3	14	87	44	12
Property taxes paid .....farms	40,365	15,054	14,614	5,408	1,313	1,843	806	103	1,224
\$1,000	131,712	34,113	33,163	14,388	6,524	14,804	15,035	5,855	7,831
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	34,643	13,724	13,355	4,787	858	840	182	8	889
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,597	983	935	468	351	531	177	8	144
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,649	313	269	130	94	398	285	27	133
\$25,000 or more .....	476	34	55	23	10	74	162	60	58
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	21,095	6,389	6,362	3,382	1,269	2,016	832	105	740
\$1,000	311,466	19,556	19,430	19,225	22,628	61,068	70,521	72,788	26,252
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,565	5,498	5,527	2,482	306	344	59	1	348
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,542	781	737	774	775	1,036	203	4	232
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	889	80	57	61	110	357	158	5	61
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	555	26	30	50	56	140	204	15	34
\$100,000 or more .....	544	4	11	15	22	139	208	80	65
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	788	135	145	136	89	155	96	14	18
\$1,000	6,359	381	212	314	282	1,120	2,457	1,369	223
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	18,534	5,791	5,110	2,720	1,260	2,024	832	106	691
\$1,000	475,999	47,816	44,025	39,651	48,561	99,159	110,131	50,664	35,991
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366
\$1,000	2,128,848	61,850	581	74,593	270,727	550,961	618,226	352,813	199,096
Average per farm .....dollars	50,379	4,008	38	12,881	193,653	272,080	742,168	3,297,316	145,751

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	16,743	5,350	4,512	2,442	1,117	1,783	749	99	691
Average net gain .....dollars	157,622	35,353	31,694	63,627	268,346	329,122	860,898	3,707,479	366,307
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,582	721	684	137	2	-	-	-	38
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,269	1,478	1,268	414	7	9	1	-	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,775	786	659	259	19	8	1	-	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,524	1,004	844	467	60	36	1	-	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,456	522	420	342	66	42	5	-	59
\$50,000 or more .....	6,137	839	637	823	963	1,688	741	99	347
Farms with net losses .....number	25,514	10,082	10,793	3,349	281	242	84	8	675
Average net loss .....dollars	19,997	12,626	13,196	24,122	103,255	148,194	316,499	1,778,453	80,033
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,082	966	895	154	-	1	-	-	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,718	3,223	3,551	751	19	6	-	-	168
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,583	2,316	2,458	698	12	2	1	-	96
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,900	2,303	2,511	858	49	31	3	-	145
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,601	895	972	541	67	54	7	-	65
\$50,000 or more .....	1,630	379	406	347	134	148	73	8	135
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366
.....\$1,000	1,498,097	-27,748	-58,641	-22,274	77,217	396,978	600,727	350,647	181,191
Average per farm .....dollars	35,452	-1,798	-3,831	-3,846	55,234	196,039	721,161	3,277,078	132,643
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	16,603	5,261	4,500	2,397	1,136	1,778	747	99	685
Average net gain .....dollars	121,876	19,517	18,778	26,220	95,920	243,900	845,271	3,685,606	342,423
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,602	717	690	152	4	-	-	-	39
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,287	1,489	1,273	415	8	10	-	-	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,840	805	673	289	17	11	2	-	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,762	1,062	902	551	89	42	1	-	115
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,928	611	497	571	133	47	4	-	65
\$50,000 or more .....	5,184	577	465	419	885	1,668	740	99	331
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	25,654	10,171	10,805	3,394	262	247	86	8	681
Average net loss .....dollars	20,480	12,824	13,248	25,080	121,178	148,485	356,864	1,778,453	78,369
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,080	967	888	159	-	1	-	-	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,739	3,243	3,557	758	11	-	-	-	170
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,597	2,324	2,456	706	12	2	1	-	96
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,972	2,323	2,522	886	46	42	4	-	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,568	911	978	520	49	41	5	-	64
\$50,000 or more .....	1,698	403	404	365	144	161	76	8	137
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	653	24	41	36	48	229	202	15	58
.....\$1,000	117,078	656	1,230	927	3,695	26,783	57,831	16,781	9,175
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	12,069	4,213	3,694	1,744	526	940	448	50	454
.....\$1,000	219,910	49,119	36,334	18,854	15,405	38,388	32,866	2,956	25,988
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,782	420	400	307	128	250	180	12	85
.....\$1,000	29,982	3,086	2,437	2,927	3,565	7,892	7,661	900	1,513
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,369	1,852	1,377	577	112	170	71	10	200
.....\$1,000	45,143	15,942	10,515	3,980	2,055	4,558	3,798	315	3,981
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,233	860	771	224	65	139	81	4	89
.....\$1,000	60,466	21,064	15,727	3,060	(D)	8,178	5,165	(D)	4,624
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	944	353	302	155	27	33	24	-	50
.....\$1,000	26,044	2,281	1,687	1,797	1,879	3,413	3,675	-	11,312
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	2,356	574	548	312	192	410	204	29	87
.....\$1,000	8,719	1,083	729	687	(D)	2,768	2,017	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	956	163	200	141	64	235	113	4	36
.....\$1,000	25,613	1,163	1,146	900	675	8,739	9,489	520	2,982
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	325	135	85	45	16	27	5	1	11
.....\$1,000	1,900	284	200	344	695	180	62	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,439	459	533	267	48	60	40	3	29
.....\$1,000	22,042	4,216	3,894	5,160	3,594	2,660	999	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	28,360	10,234	9,473	3,827	1,086	1,887	805	89	959
.....acres	4,190,918	437,684	382,594	245,749	190,229	1,112,889	1,165,700	350,037	306,036
Harvested cropland ..... farms	22,347	7,551	7,128	3,149	1,011	1,863	803	87	755
.....acres	3,609,788	256,385	237,708	174,944	163,359	1,059,160	1,131,295	315,264	271,673

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	14,754	6,084	5,763	2,070	333	129	25	1	349
50 to 99 acres .....	2,512	894	813	498	141	69	13	1	83
100 to 199 acres .....	1,637	393	395	409	196	151	16	2	75
200 to 499 acres .....	1,263	170	144	155	287	372	61	3	71
500 to 999 acres .....	1,275	10	13	15	51	926	150	7	103
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	620	-	-	2	3	215	347	12	41
2,000 acres or more .....	286	-	-	-	-	1	191	61	33
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,704	933	1,013	360	107	137	66	6	82
acres	130,564	33,061	28,843	15,443	11,332	22,181	8,285	3,479	7,940
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	1,258	483	458	150	36	57	31	5	38
acres	40,490	11,036	9,331	4,608	2,526	7,517	3,354	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	6,867	2,905	2,490	790	149	174	106	16	237
acres	359,889	126,166	97,910	42,235	(D)	16,016	17,510	(D)	21,917
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	1,121	404	321	189	50	83	30	1	43
acres	50,187	11,036	8,802	8,519	(D)	8,015	5,256	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....farms	26,154	10,212	9,376	3,311	826	1,102	490	52	785
acres	3,475,854	1,086,325	955,689	317,096	171,545	335,347	284,716	37,177	287,959
Woodland pastured .....farms	10,336	4,124	3,679	1,514	330	280	123	12	274
acres	370,185	132,213	99,221	58,777	23,194	21,061	12,030	2,022	21,667
Woodland not pastured .....farms	19,886	7,711	7,115	2,327	635	968	456	46	628
acres	3,105,669	954,112	856,468	258,319	148,351	314,286	272,686	35,155	266,292
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	24,360	9,056	9,251	3,587	740	788	311	37	590
acres	1,373,836	428,896	379,188	215,865	83,989	113,101	63,572	16,357	72,868
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	27,744	10,172	9,964	3,934	994	1,236	551	74	819
acres	580,228	166,087	143,071	66,592	33,150	60,974	46,160	16,757	47,437
Irrigated land .....farms	5,230	958	1,181	595	310	1,138	640	75	333
acres	1,125,355	20,117	23,733	16,057	32,556	323,706	440,206	168,714	100,266
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,990	897	1,065	558	303	1,129	638	75	325
acres	1,112,359	18,229	21,493	15,456	30,413	321,673	438,042	168,334	98,719
Pastureland and other land .....farms	386	79	161	47	16	39	20	3	21
acres	12,996	1,888	2,240	601	2,143	2,033	2,164	380	1,547
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	4,878	2,231	1,676	361	71	184	101	18	236
acres	301,635	129,915	100,256	21,977	5,233	12,781	9,927	1,491	20,055
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	4,909	725	803	610	405	1,341	687	66	272
acres	2,466,702	72,633	79,847	72,640	105,688	840,058	897,916	210,289	187,631
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	90	31	23	22	5	2	2	-	5
\$1,000	5,725	438	424	(D)	859	(D)	(D)	-	995
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	42,257	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366
\$1,000	29,676,310	6,892,284	6,254,003	3,139,750	1,649,474	4,333,784	4,044,349	1,233,264	2,129,402
Average per farm .....dollars	702,282	446,623	408,625	542,177	1,179,881	2,140,140	4,855,161	11,525,836	1,558,859
Average per acre .....dollars	3,085	3,253	3,361	3,714	3,444	2,671	2,592	2,934	2,981
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,202	1,242	1,389	415	24	13	6	1	112
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,690	1,380	1,642	513	39	8	4	1	103
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,692	3,203	3,234	1,018	46	27	4	1	159
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	13,801	5,509	5,620	1,948	267	109	23	6	319
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,221	2,708	2,290	1,119	539	294	41	5	225
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,636	1,007	774	567	323	692	87	10	176
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,238	329	291	173	131	771	354	11	178
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	563	41	50	25	18	95	240	26	68
\$10,000,000 or more .....	214	13	15	13	11	16	74	46	26
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	42,256	15,431	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	1,366
\$1,000	3,935,960	659,236	656,362	365,608	271,083	742,520	769,589	209,149	262,413

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,937	1,827	1,561	408	7	4	1	-	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,190	1,831	1,817	425	13	-	1	1	102
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,899	2,876	2,973	818	21	16	3	-	192
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	12,089	4,830	4,854	1,778	237	81	11	3	295
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,934	2,505	2,528	1,230	319	143	17	3	189
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,840	1,060	1,078	754	389	358	57	3	141
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,836	459	447	336	296	901	206	9	182
\$500,000 or more .....	1,531	43	47	42	116	522	537	88	136
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	32,908	11,651	11,169	4,897	1,367	1,981	820	100	923
number .....	64,831	18,685	17,240	9,348	3,696	7,157	4,489	1,055	3,161
Tractors, all .....	35,583	12,879	12,476	4,951	1,327	1,973	807	101	1,069
number .....	75,010	23,332	20,964	9,892	3,702	8,051	4,793	1,014	3,262
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	15,242	6,111	5,485	2,115	411	478	185	27	430
number .....	19,481	7,809	6,703	2,664	568	662	313	70	692
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	25,360	9,099	8,818	3,585	1,078	1,339	590	80	771
number .....	39,887	13,477	12,177	5,835	2,128	2,934	1,510	330	1,496
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	7,472	1,528	1,614	1,027	544	1,561	720	86	392
number .....	15,642	2,046	2,084	1,393	1,006	4,455	2,970	614	1,074
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	2,410	311	403	324	216	639	365	42	110
number .....	2,762	341	440	355	243	751	441	60	131
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	1,989	102	124	87	154	833	523	47	119
number .....	2,392	109	132	96	179	1,002	667	74	133
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	349	73	88	63	22	40	31	10	22
number .....	397	80	106	65	23	41	39	16	27
Hay balers .....	8,936	3,176	2,758	1,517	434	540	211	26	274
number .....	11,099	3,951	3,348	1,929	557	684	253	32	345
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	17,221	5,344	5,556	2,449	695	1,710	779	87	601
acres treated .....	3,393,219	236,770	222,735	157,832	143,869	1,000,621	1,076,115	289,352	265,925
Manure used .....	6,562	2,068	1,979	1,211	424	488	170	12	210
acres treated .....	633,534	99,601	85,874	78,922	60,772	149,785	106,586	12,225	39,769
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	8,719	1,942	2,202	1,224	555	1,549	738	80	429
acres .....	2,178,419	74,657	78,396	78,286	103,220	750,341	708,795	191,799	192,925
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	15,329	4,338	4,646	2,310	789	1,768	781	86	611
acres .....	3,395,168	194,235	198,808	160,651	162,747	1,036,353	1,089,406	295,510	257,458
Nematodes .....	2,547	355	390	276	183	696	459	56	132
acres .....	1,112,678	17,729	15,777	18,336	32,170	300,723	507,804	156,926	63,213
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	3,674	659	747	412	234	820	528	69	205
acres .....	961,566	16,202	21,268	20,243	26,498	269,658	375,810	139,933	91,954
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	2,562	284	307	184	176	890	499	50	172
acres on which used .....	1,128,744	12,294	13,808	9,085	28,172	384,191	475,896	112,204	93,094
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	1,397	299	278	176	69	317	158	14	86
acres .....	107,145	7,317	8,054	6,329	2,520	25,838	36,490	6,956	13,641
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	2,779	810	885	398	105	280	135	17	149
acres .....	221,416	29,282	26,763	18,060	9,176	44,481	54,004	17,810	21,840
Land under conservation easement .....	4,966	1,948	1,901	637	113	133	56	5	173
acres .....	729,393	222,296	218,788	61,076	19,121	60,506	45,876	6,850	94,880
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	2,743	568	573	387	203	552	265	28	167
acres .....	699,406	24,638	24,769	20,900	23,643	255,494	240,852	38,875	70,235
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	2,355	343	366	256	157	711	370	35	117
acres .....	905,147	15,694	12,979	12,703	31,345	329,553	377,213	62,470	63,190
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	6,001	1,457	1,617	837	342	953	489	65	241
acres .....	1,346,435	49,692	50,893	47,430	68,636	415,705	444,071	180,800	89,208
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	2,235	535	503	284	128	436	193	17	139
acres .....	370,137	16,129	13,703	10,395	16,132	130,912	118,445	17,572	46,849
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	343	114	138	56	5	10	10	1	9
Solar panels .....	247	81	107	36	4	8	3	1	7
Wind turbines .....	10	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Methane digesters .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Geoechange systems .....	50	24	17	5	-	-	-	-	4
Small hydro systems .....	13	4	3	4	-	-	1	-	1
Biodiesel .....	36	8	14	5	1	1	6	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	16	1	9	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....farms	31,544	13,020	12,216	4,003	711	454	154	35	951
Part owners .....farms	8,660	2,119	2,319	1,335	566	1,327	631	61	302
Tenants .....farms	2,053	293	770	453	121	244	48	11	113
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....farms	40,244	15,153	14,546	5,348	1,278	1,784	786	96	1,253
.....acres	7,507,808	2,164,001	1,750,175	680,362	346,280	869,332	868,106	255,739	573,813
Owned land in farms .....farms	40,204	15,139	14,535	5,338	1,277	1,781	785	96	1,253
.....acres	6,924,984	1,914,162	1,611,835	622,845	326,243	829,141	840,438	251,664	528,656
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	10,784	2,440	3,111	1,793	690	1,579	679	72	420
.....acres	2,716,249	208,650	251,437	225,119	153,872	796,643	723,061	169,114	188,353
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	10,713	2,412	3,089	1,788	687	1,571	679	72	415
.....acres	2,695,852	204,830	248,707	222,457	152,670	793,170	719,710	168,664	185,644
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	4,595	1,945	1,489	584	122	166	72	10	207
.....acres	603,221	253,659	141,070	60,179	21,239	43,664	31,019	4,525	47,866
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	61,859	21,526	23,167	8,376	2,037	2,764	1,334	222	2,433
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	26,061	10,249	8,740	3,567	896	1,450	489	50	620
2 operators .....	13,596	4,475	5,591	1,919	392	433	231	30	525
3 operators .....	2,120	588	783	261	94	125	84	15	170
4 operators .....	329	87	128	34	11	15	18	4	32
5 or more operators .....	151	33	63	10	5	2	11	8	19
Total women operators ..... number	18,065	6,458	7,454	2,648	444	337	161	31	532
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	15,988	5,807	6,570	2,351	399	299	132	21	409
2 operators .....	794	224	364	115	19	16	10	5	41
3 operators .....	136	51	46	21	1	2	3	-	12
4 operators .....	9	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	35,853	12,858	13,023	4,614	1,291	1,962	814	105	1,186
Female .....	6,404	2,574	2,282	1,177	107	63	19	2	180
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	19,858	9,272	-	5,791	1,398	1,823	777	98	699
Other .....	22,399	6,160	15,305	-	-	202	56	9	667
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	32,751	12,199	11,527	4,712	1,191	1,673	632	58	759
Not on farm operated .....	9,506	3,233	3,778	1,079	207	352	201	49	607
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	17,798	10,696	779	2,577	971	1,411	632	79	653
Any .....	24,459	4,736	14,526	3,214	427	614	201	28	713
1 to 49 days .....	3,017	1,252	918	533	70	98	26	11	109
50 to 99 days .....	1,804	759	540	347	32	45	10	1	70
100 to 199 days .....	3,439	967	1,655	573	70	60	17	2	95
200 days or more .....	16,199	1,758	11,413	1,761	255	411	148	14	439
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,397	285	721	273	20	27	7	2	62
3 or 4 years .....	2,255	494	1,099	420	70	50	16	2	104
5 to 9 years .....	6,331	1,510	3,062	1,061	247	217	38	7	189
10 years or more .....	32,274	13,143	10,423	4,037	1,061	1,731	772	96	1,011
Average years on present farm .....	22.0	26.6	17.3	19.5	21.7	26.2	29.1	27.4	21.4
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,032	210	543	196	15	20	4	1	43
3 or 4 years .....	1,836	398	915	357	45	34	13	1	73
5 to 9 years .....	5,504	1,289	2,732	927	201	179	29	2	145
10 years or more .....	33,885	13,535	11,115	4,311	1,137	1,792	787	103	1,105
Average years operating any farm .....	23.7	28.6	18.8	21.3	23.9	27.9	30.6	30.3	23.9
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	153	-	65	61	8	4	1	-	14
25 to 34 years .....	1,689	-	887	447	132	122	31	1	69
35 to 44 years .....	3,649	80	2,022	767	251	288	114	12	115
45 to 49 years .....	3,535	221	2,036	647	169	247	95	15	105
50 to 54 years .....	4,808	475	2,677	833	203	308	132	16	164
55 to 59 years .....	6,052	1,150	2,946	1,016	205	366	145	18	206
60 to 64 years .....	6,212	2,518	2,166	747	167	259	127	14	214

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	5,995	3,654	1,216	522	134	203	86	12	168
70 years and over .....	10,164	7,334	1,290	751	129	228	102	19	311
Average age .....	59.9	69.3	54.1	54.5	52.6	54.6	55.9	58.4	59.1
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	443	106	226	72	15	8	2	1	13
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	127	38	52	20	-	13	-	1	3
Asian .....	239	39	35	64	56	25	2	-	18
Black or African American .....	1,986	892	632	267	41	50	2	-	102
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	12	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	39,736	14,410	14,528	5,416	1,295	1,920	828	106	1,233
More than one race reported .....	157	50	51	22	6	17	1	-	10
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	5,791	2,991	1,505	744	106	232	45	1	167
2 people .....	22,496	10,420	6,717	2,641	599	937	390	54	738
3 people .....	6,184	1,329	2,856	1,069	222	345	159	14	190
4 people .....	5,137	460	2,744	904	333	322	177	15	182
5 or more people .....	2,649	232	1,483	433	138	189	62	23	89
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	31,824	12,977	13,882	3,459	204	269	115	25	893
25 to 49 percent .....	2,774	1,131	766	513	108	123	28	7	98
50 to 74 percent .....	3,129	803	446	771	310	453	155	14	177
75 to 99 percent .....	2,213	378	157	502	306	508	255	27	80
100 percent .....	2,317	143	54	546	470	672	280	34	118
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,164	195	194	212	116	138	97	33	179
acres	881,169	46,086	37,652	62,696	63,874	121,607	195,301	172,676	181,277
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	29,395	9,062	11,700	4,215	1,103	1,606	705	99	905
Dial-up service .....	1,954	773	643	237	61	115	54	8	63
DSL service .....	17,631	5,391	7,124	2,548	715	935	372	56	490
Cable modem service .....	3,679	1,349	1,414	488	93	111	66	11	147
Fiber-optic service .....	1,147	390	410	167	32	62	27	5	54
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	4,585	1,133	1,955	689	169	312	162	16	149
Satellite service .....	3,610	1,153	1,260	548	146	238	139	18	108
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	536	199	197	77	13	16	15	3	16
Other Internet service .....	228	70	103	28	4	2	4	6	11
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	34,620	12,822	13,200	4,738	1,043	1,469	548	43	757
2 households .....	5,887	2,226	1,600	803	255	362	175	35	431
3 households .....	1,052	270	290	149	50	116	73	16	88
4 households .....	397	63	125	64	29	38	24	10	44
5 or more households .....	301	51	90	37	21	40	13	3	46
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	40,891	15,432	15,305	5,791	1,398	2,025	833	107	-
acres	8,906,536	2,118,992	1,860,542	845,302	478,913	1,622,311	1,560,148	420,328	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,380	715	665	426	121	157	84	17	195
acres	968,604	187,077	182,766	76,918	62,014	103,995	165,009	61,324	129,501
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	36,863	14,308	14,129	5,184	1,148	1,537	520	37	-
acres	6,610,516	1,760,116	1,476,392	708,953	371,542	1,227,986	934,188	131,339	-
Partnership .....	2,535	571	519	230	84	208	158	37	728
acres	1,654,763	203,480	205,843	81,203	45,330	199,396	348,479	186,661	384,371
Registered under state law .....	1,836	421	382	189	67	164	120	23	470
acres	1,250,430	171,733	180,137	56,206	30,239	157,402	253,510	124,344	276,859
Corporation .....									
farms	2,410	435	542	344	161	276	151	33	468
acres	1,192,077	129,324	135,917	48,052	59,824	188,803	253,110	102,328	274,719
Family held .....	2,152	401	484	322	144	269	139	26	367
acres	1,079,965	125,715	128,221	44,784	54,818	187,217	239,078	96,561	203,571
More than 10 stockholders .....	54	17	4	9	1	2	4	3	14
10 or less stockholders .....	2,098	384	480	313	143	267	135	23	353
Other than family held .....									
farms	258	34	58	22	17	7	12	7	101
acres	112,112	3,609	7,696	3,268	5,006	1,586	14,032	5,767	71,148
More than 10 stockholders .....	21	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	15
10 or less stockholders .....	237	33	58	22	17	7	11	3	86
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	449	118	115	33	5	4	4	-	170
acres	163,480	26,072	42,390	7,094	2,217	6,126	24,371	-	55,210

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	12,258	3,369	3,019	1,896	913	1,516	777	107	661
workers	51,156	8,900	7,193	5,015	3,412	5,704	10,660	4,663	5,609
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	6,030	1,118	984	909	607	1,136	705	103	468
workers	18,439	1,860	1,647	1,596	1,578	2,571	3,999	2,451	2,737
Less than 150 days .....farms	8,348	2,553	2,299	1,266	523	830	431	62	384
workers	32,717	7,040	5,546	3,419	1,834	3,133	6,661	2,212	2,872
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	460	63	39	42	40	86	119	28	43
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	93	17	35	21	7	7	4	-	2
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	17,399	6,183	6,915	2,504	574	592	177	8	446
workers	37,675	12,757	15,801	5,444	1,167	1,141	316	16	1,033
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	3,025	921	1,447	512	22	12	5	5	101
10 to 49 acres .....	13,834	5,168	6,050	1,957	276	64	18	5	296
50 to 69 acres .....	4,202	1,768	1,651	540	100	32	7	1	103
70 to 99 acres .....	4,061	1,780	1,471	557	106	42	6	1	98
100 to 139 acres .....	3,992	1,730	1,426	571	118	49	7	4	87
140 to 179 acres .....	2,416	1,043	783	346	98	55	7	1	83
180 to 219 acres .....	1,845	724	624	292	97	36	4	1	67
220 to 259 acres .....	1,213	484	362	214	59	45	6	-	43
260 to 499 acres .....	3,276	1,122	916	495	259	289	29	3	163
500 to 999 acres .....	2,284	465	379	219	189	788	109	7	128
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,375	170	127	65	40	538	310	12	113
2,000 acres or more .....	734	57	69	23	34	75	325	67	84
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,940	567	625	347	108	176	41	1	75
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,081	329	434	194	12	20	41	15	36
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,931	1,179	1,169	342	39	64	43	6	89
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,015	300	310	173	37	51	31	7	106
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,856	4,531	3,910	931	238	1,164	548	41	493
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	28	3	2	2	2	13	6	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	1,175	78	105	88	82	532	215	4	71
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	10,653	4,450	3,803	841	154	619	327	37	422
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	12,858	5,591	5,117	1,660	113	66	19	5	287
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	232	14	5	26	22	100	37	15	13
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	247	66	126	25	4	14	2	-	10
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	4,158	910	841	1,056	794	356	64	16	121
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,912	613	1,002	271	-	-	-	-	26
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,027	1,332	1,766	766	31	14	7	1	110
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	17,188	6,525	6,087	2,489	611	694	294	37	451
number	1,033,717	230,455	186,040	131,801	80,519	139,238	120,932	88,438	56,294
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,749	1,391	1,779	453	28	21	1	-	76
10 to 49 .....	8,939	3,874	3,309	1,203	206	123	39	-	185
50 to 99 .....	2,349	846	661	469	127	146	28	1	71
100 to 199 .....	1,214	310	263	246	120	159	66	1	49
200 to 499 .....	699	91	71	105	106	194	84	8	40
500 or more .....	238	13	4	13	24	51	76	27	30
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	15,413	5,974	5,388	2,167	547	613	270	31	423
number	549,434	136,563	110,032	71,263	36,543	61,091	57,058	46,112	30,772
Beef cows .....farms	15,175	5,958	5,373	2,144	522	516	231	17	414
number	469,942	136,229	109,788	70,549	34,481	45,311	36,458	10,232	26,894
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,865	1,986	2,135	566	44	26	1	-	107
10 to 49 .....	7,891	3,321	2,767	1,135	247	195	50	-	176
50 to 99 .....	1,586	516	372	302	122	163	52	-	59
100 to 199 .....	540	108	69	120	70	72	60	1	40
200 to 499 .....	256	27	30	20	38	52	54	10	25
500 or more .....	37	-	-	1	1	8	14	6	7
Milk cows .....farms	348	48	31	40	30	122	45	15	17
number	79,492	334	244	714	2,062	15,780	20,600	35,880	3,878
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	98	42	27	17	2	8	-	-	2
10 to 49 .....	35	5	1	16	6	2	-	-	5
50 to 99 .....	36	1	3	7	18	7	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	104	-	-	-	4	92	5	-	3
200 to 499 .....	43	-	-	-	-	13	25	-	5
500 or more .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	2
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	13,963	5,281	4,765	2,033	550	632	281	37	384
number	484,283	93,892	76,008	60,538	43,976	78,147	63,874	42,326	25,522
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	13,982	5,410	4,649	2,034	528	650	281	37	393
number	537,089	106,195	81,067	57,709	45,635	85,589	72,433	64,033	24,428
\$1,000	403,172	71,318	55,020	38,380	35,193	67,192	66,410	51,345	18,313

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	9,651	3,800	3,195	1,420	354	413	184	25	260
number	185,321	47,162	36,340	25,272	11,026	24,904	15,420	17,512	7,685
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	11,302	4,405	3,652	1,620	447	575	254	35	314
number	351,768	59,033	44,727	32,437	34,609	60,685	57,013	46,521	16,743
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	866	210	423	140	22	31	12	-	28
number	153,733	4,982	8,419	6,868	22,699	67,963	30,823	-	11,979
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	704	170	370	119	14	7	3	-	21
25 to 49 .....	65	27	30	3	1	1	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	38	7	19	10	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	19	5	1	5	1	6	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	35	1	1	1	5	16	8	-	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	522	138	253	84	16	13	6	-	12
number	21,114	1,055	1,461	794	3,469	6,789	(D)	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	686	152	346	106	18	31	10	-	23
number	132,619	3,927	6,958	6,074	19,230	61,174	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	600	140	292	93	17	28	10	-	20
number	696,608	19,248	(D)	7,375	137,066	282,242	124,330	-	(D)
\$1,000	56,386	(D)	2,903	1,214	7,205	16,474	18,527	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	688	192	355	111	6	11	2	-	11
number	21,798	4,666	9,786	3,032	(D)	3,300	(D)	-	845
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	500	137	259	81	3	10	1	-	9
number	10,492	2,629	4,828	1,170	(D)	1,007	(D)	-	791
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	417	105	229	66	4	5	-	-	8
number	8,591	2,252	4,164	1,072	57	479	-	-	567
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	9,502	3,138	4,274	1,529	165	142	57	10	187
number	69,861	19,007	23,105	22,450	1,560	1,226	617	91	1,805
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	9,051	2,922	4,127	1,477	148	140	55	10	172
number	51,033	16,233	20,897	10,039	1,074	1,060	514	91	1,125
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,160	300	550	236	25	12	5	1	31
number	3,056	757	1,310	658	111	94	(D)	(D)	82
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,329	1,095	1,587	524	39	30	2	-	52
number	71,709	18,720	39,451	10,913	(D)	1,065	(D)	-	890
Goats, all sold ..... farms	1,933	612	928	332	17	18	1	-	25
number	30,172	9,504	14,627	5,118	(D)	503	(D)	-	272
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,483	984	1,565	666	132	40	18	4	74
number	17,445,067	742,296	673,675	2,656,851	3,295,621	1,683,391	2,139,188	2,917,708	3,336,337
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	3,044	944	1,512	520	5	11	-	-	52
400 to 3,199 .....	24	2	14	4	-	-	-	-	4
3,200 to 9,999 .....	37	6	10	19	1	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	112	15	15	58	19	3	1	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	229	17	14	61	106	14	6	1	10
50,000 to 99,999 .....	14	-	-	4	1	8	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	23	-	-	-	-	4	10	3	6
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	613	154	244	140	17	25	8	2	23
number	7,718,153	1,047,088	1,401,710	1,408,075	680,333	1,325,951	(D)	(D)	781,731
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	1,033	188	369	268	132	26	15	4	31
number	14,372,977	802,976	733,039	2,889,891	3,264,648	1,382,183	1,692,167	1,445,050	2,163,023
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	257	37	75	84	20	24	10	-	7
number	13,371,144	1,815,924	2,427,777	2,874,322	1,620,000	2,468,576	1,528,262	-	636,283
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	2,743	550	397	714	642	311	56	1	72
number	1,369,162,943	187,879,876	116,937,866	197,595,822	407,820,459	351,449,790	64,315,410	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	145	34	76	25	3	-	-	-	7
2,000 to 59,999 .....	27	-	3	23	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	62	12	16	28	6	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	2,509	504	302	638	633	311	56	1	64
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	326	95	173	54	-	-	-	-	4
number	2,661	650	1,264	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	77	11	50	11	1	2	-	-	2
number	3,110	38	2,117	118	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain ..... farms	22	7	2	1	-	10	2	-	-
acres	646	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	266	(D)	-	-
bushels	32,210	9,730	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	13	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
.....acres	271	5	-	-	-	266	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	10	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	2,619	450	494	266	179	679	380	44	127
.....acres	311,125	10,279	11,740	9,113	13,114	101,962	110,848	34,885	19,184
.....bushels	52,451,141	986,293	1,234,475	840,144	1,654,377	16,162,561	20,840,623	7,435,746	3,296,922
Irrigated .....farms	1,207	64	103	57	103	494	276	29	81
.....acres	179,983	1,448	2,975	2,206	6,483	60,828	69,787	21,877	14,379
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	947	326	360	139	26	68	11	-	17
25 to 99 acres .....	718	106	103	106	99	183	56	3	62
100 to 249 acres .....	610	17	30	19	51	328	135	8	22
250 to 499 acres .....	230	1	1	2	3	84	118	5	16
500 acres or more .....	114	-	-	-	-	16	60	28	10
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	238	24	23	27	12	75	50	15	12
.....acres	31,216	445	814	494	935	7,579	9,674	10,252	1,023
.....tons	653,545	5,067	9,680	6,977	16,040	130,217	211,039	253,516	21,009
Irrigated .....farms	103	2	-	9	4	40	30	10	8
.....acres	17,467	(D)	-	(D)	245	3,637	5,794	6,837	806
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	73	20	13	23	-	9	3	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	64	3	5	4	9	26	13	1	3
100 to 249 acres .....	68	1	5	-	3	36	16	4	3
250 to 499 acres .....	19	-	-	-	-	2	14	2	1
500 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	-
Cotton, all .....farms	2,616	160	199	139	207	1,117	585	49	160
.....acres	1,279,400	12,676	13,313	9,003	35,074	475,546	537,296	103,245	93,247
.....bales	2,719,600	21,462	25,297	15,764	62,505	955,166	1,183,115	252,291	204,000
Irrigated .....farms	1,330	34	51	33	83	613	384	35	97
.....acres	402,259	2,607	2,455	1,574	7,631	129,577	175,462	52,874	30,079
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	114	30	44	18	15	2	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	396	80	114	96	36	53	5	-	12
100 to 249 acres .....	478	44	33	25	119	202	31	-	24
250 to 499 acres .....	683	6	8	-	36	481	99	4	49
500 acres or more .....	945	-	-	-	1	379	450	45	70
Oats for grain .....farms	316	54	59	44	25	54	47	7	26
.....acres	20,087	2,501	1,605	1,576	1,621	3,919	5,115	1,355	2,395
.....bushels	992,230	108,308	80,665	59,487	87,788	192,582	301,297	69,480	92,623
Irrigated .....farms	54	10	1	4	3	24	9	-	3
.....acres	2,893	587	(D)	190	(D)	1,178	490	-	258
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	116	28	39	18	12	10	6	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	145	18	20	23	7	28	30	3	16
100 to 249 acres .....	48	8	-	3	4	16	8	2	7
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Peanuts for nuts .....farms	2,833	194	225	210	210	1,194	586	52	162
.....acres	731,946	14,008	11,212	12,174	25,936	271,494	263,293	81,547	52,282
.....pounds	3,236,937,533	44,604,244	42,854,573	38,603,948	86,882,589	1,116,747,527	1,242,665,159	430,595,106	233,984,387
Irrigated .....farms	1,388	38	62	50	83	673	362	35	85
.....acres	270,783	1,853	2,155	2,074	5,088	86,990	111,313	40,497	20,813
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	219	46	81	64	8	10	2	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	582	103	109	111	99	122	16	2	20
100 to 249 acres .....	953	36	35	29	74	596	133	-	50
250 to 499 acres .....	768	9	-	6	29	421	241	6	56
500 acres or more .....	311	-	-	-	-	45	194	44	28
Sorghum for grain .....farms	371	41	60	35	25	95	70	12	33
.....acres	39,082	1,185	1,927	1,182	1,523	12,492	10,393	2,671	7,709
.....bushels	1,924,241	71,997	97,555	59,391	90,787	571,455	535,449	151,277	346,330
Irrigated .....farms	79	3	11	4	3	20	19	6	13
.....acres	6,519	(D)	196	(D)	251	1,125	1,980	1,501	1,307
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	90	17	31	12	-	12	5	-	13
25 to 99 acres .....	153	24	25	22	23	35	19	4	1
100 to 249 acres .....	96	-	4	1	2	40	36	4	9
250 to 499 acres .....	22	-	-	-	-	8	9	2	3
500 acres or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7
Soybeans for beans .....farms	1,470	245	241	216	138	336	179	20	95
.....acres	215,133	15,831	16,034	14,254	19,806	63,444	55,903	15,513	14,348
.....bushels	7,808,576	488,544	509,188	404,877	587,247	2,207,275	2,352,492	644,026	614,927
Irrigated .....farms	318	26	20	22	27	114	64	8	37
.....acres	39,738	1,473	750	944	3,707	11,832	12,356	3,802	4,874
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	224	59	69	45	16	20	3	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	620	134	126	128	58	101	31	1	41
100 to 249 acres .....	397	42	37	41	42	140	64	3	28

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Soybeans for beans - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	138	10	9	2	14	46	47	3	7
500 acres or more .....	91	-	-	-	8	29	34	13	7
Sunflower seed, all .....	22	8	4	6	1	1	1	-	1
acres .....	1,301	83	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
pounds .....	1,271,852	109,956	(D)	108,660	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	19	8	3	6	1	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	102	4	3	5	3	36	45	3	3
acres .....	9,882	(D)	29	88	165	3,047	5,679	(D)	(D)
pounds .....	22,710,058	(D)	81,913	183,090	243,206	6,102,255	13,950,786	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	50	-	1	-	2	16	26	3	2
acres .....	4,962	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,258	3,035	268	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	10	-	2	5	-	-	2	-	1
25.0 acres or more .....	86	2	-	-	3	34	42	3	2
Wheat for grain, all .....	1,480	187	247	196	110	416	225	24	75
acres .....	227,087	11,688	14,592	16,266	16,123	76,899	67,595	9,577	14,347
bushels .....	10,870,821	482,649	604,763	627,827	649,524	3,615,852	3,554,829	591,071	744,306
Irrigated .....	316	16	28	14	25	126	78	8	21
acres .....	39,042	680	1,056	1,614	2,611	12,530	14,135	2,401	4,015
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	210	56	86	33	12	11	4	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	537	96	120	108	30	106	41	3	33
100 to 249 acres .....	454	32	35	41	47	208	68	5	18
250 to 499 acres .....	209	2	4	14	18	77	76	8	10
500 acres or more .....	70	1	2	-	3	14	36	8	6
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	13,404	5,094	4,530	1,980	594	568	262	31	345
acres .....	602,994	170,832	148,192	100,849	48,217	55,770	39,126	11,747	28,261
tons, dry .....	1,486,225	367,741	334,548	218,299	134,697	172,579	134,544	42,098	81,719
Irrigated .....	510	131	110	52	33	87	58	10	29
acres .....	26,915	3,857	2,641	2,180	1,664	5,032	5,726	3,350	2,465
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6,706	2,833	2,610	857	170	85	39	1	111
25 to 99 acres .....	5,206	1,939	1,647	831	263	265	100	6	155
100 to 249 acres .....	1,191	287	232	242	128	164	72	11	55
250 to 499 acres .....	242	33	38	44	25	48	34	3	17
500 acres or more .....	59	2	3	6	8	6	17	10	7
Alfalfa hay .....	67	15	21	14	4	8	2	-	3
acres .....	1,599	236	262	269	72	736	(D)	-	(D)
tons, dry .....	3,429	823	455	532	135	1,445	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	11	1	1	1	2	3	2	-	1
acres .....	268	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	(D)	-	(D)
Other tame hay .....	11,629	4,421	3,914	1,702	522	511	239	26	294
acres .....	509,520	145,931	126,780	87,052	38,850	46,507	33,208	7,199	23,993
tons, dry .....	1,281,119	324,709	297,372	194,276	111,022	143,061	114,028	27,590	69,061
Irrigated .....	429	114	94	41	32	77	44	5	22
acres .....	17,976	3,463	2,209	1,809	1,607	4,103	3,205	665	915
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	14	2	4	2	2	3	1	-	-
acres .....	3,668	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,562	428	540	271	46	72	115	33	57
acres .....	92,811	2,140	1,894	2,381	1,310	4,690	32,820	31,584	15,991
Irrigated .....	597	126	190	112	23	30	60	26	30
acres .....	51,931	618	626	854	397	2,730	18,241	21,485	6,980
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,008	333	435	192	12	10	4	-	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	288	82	93	63	17	19	2	1	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	100	11	12	12	14	26	22	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	72	2	-	3	3	15	41	1	7
250.0 acres or more .....	94	-	-	1	-	2	46	31	14
Beans, snap .....	599	174	226	117	11	13	32	8	18
acres .....	11,212	245	182	549	164	998	5,055	2,893	1,125
Harvested for processing .....	65	23	18	13	1	2	5	1	2
acres .....	1,880	92	30	440	(D)	(D)	661	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....	51	20	19	2	3	-	4	-	3
acres .....	365	60	22	(D)	24	-	55	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 11. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Georgia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Peas, green - Con.									
Harvested for processing .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	323	93	129	77	4	2	1	1	16
acres	3,634	98	58	65	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	23	8	5	6	-	-	-	1	3
acres	(D)	25	2	2	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	313	90	129	75	4	2	-	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sweet corn .....farms	685	220	271	119	18	11	16	11	19
acres	21,450	502	339	200	150	52	4,785	10,703	4,721
Harvested for processing .....farms	83	31	38	12	-	1	1	-	-
acres	164	100	42	18	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....farms	76	13	31	24	3	1	2	1	1
acres	934	3	16	30	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	661	218	253	132	17	10	9	-	22
acres	2,888	128	153	83	90	77	639	-	1,717
Harvested for processing .....farms	53	19	18	11	1	-	1	-	3
acres	42	7	7	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(Z)
Land in orchards .....farms	3,353	1,287	1,184	401	74	145	118	18	126
acres	139,111	14,860	16,177	7,471	3,935	17,307	36,452	21,507	21,401
Irrigated .....farms	918	287	323	109	30	55	55	9	50
acres	71,308	3,924	6,793	2,600	1,952	8,404	22,491	15,370	9,775
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,207	549	471	121	16	8	9	-	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,503	596	554	202	26	48	31	3	43
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	448	128	141	70	18	35	30	4	22
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	89	12	15	7	11	24	12	-	8
250.0 acres or more .....	106	2	3	1	3	30	36	11	20
Apples .....farms	233	109	85	28	2	4	-	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	795	141	126	172	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes .....farms	387	162	135	51	4	11	3	-	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,941	221	337	279	(D)	372	(D)	-	269
Peaches, all .....farms	225	95	75	24	5	5	9	3	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	12,318	246	251	127	48	781	3,235	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	17	8	3	5	-	-	1	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	25	8	(D)	10	-	-	(D)	-	-
Almonds .....farms	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	2,913	1,119	1,034	340	66	129	105	15	105
bearing and nonbearing acres	123,415	13,982	15,317	6,805	3,735	15,927	32,778	16,843	18,028
Walnuts, English .....farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	871	286	305	136	31	45	32	2	34
acres	14,374	1,406	1,567	911	(D)	2,974	5,163	(D)	1,334

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372
.....percent	100.0	32.5	34.2	24.0	1.7	1.6	0.6	0.1	5.3
Land in farms .....acres	1,129,317	132,355	164,931	113,011	27,714	138,911	87,497	48,321	416,577
Average size of farm .....acres	161	58	69	67	227	1,263	2,244	8,054	1,120
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372
.....\$1,000	666,575	31,132	28,574	39,849	24,638	51,849	64,201	119,443	306,888
Average per farm .....dollars	95,225	13,673	11,931	23,734	201,951	471,358	1,646,177	19,907,233	824,967
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,178	436	497	174	-	4	2	-	65
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	860	334	371	131	-	3	-	-	21
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	907	350	350	172	1	-	-	-	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,073	387	407	246	3	-	-	-	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,408	457	463	430	-	2	-	-	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	719	177	216	279	2	3	-	-	42
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	338	88	63	167	-	-	-	-	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	259	43	21	80	82	2	1	-	30
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	108	5	7	-	34	44	1	-	17
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	70	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	18
\$1,000,000 or more .....	80	-	-	-	-	-	35	6	39
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	15
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	9
\$5,000,000 or more .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15
Total sales .....farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372
.....\$1,000	661,347	30,062	27,213	38,749	24,376	51,122	63,877	119,431	306,518
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14
.....\$1,000	152,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Corn .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	965	248	244	326	43	29	12	2	61
.....\$1,000	(D)	4,490	3,140	7,282	7,717	11,766	13,223	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	162	15	10	43	40	28	11	2	13
.....\$1,000	63,433	2,466	(D)	3,322	7,690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	3,215	1,131	1,115	742	30	32	14	2	149
.....\$1,000	151,821	15,143	11,523	13,969	(D)	9,279	19,855	(D)	76,883
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	240	55	22	60	20	23	14	2	44
.....\$1,000	122,394	5,041	2,456	5,285	(D)	9,202	19,855	(D)	75,502
Fruits and tree nuts .....	3,215	1,131	1,115	742	30	32	14	2	149
.....\$1,000	151,821	15,143	11,523	13,969	(D)	9,279	19,855	(D)	76,883
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	240	55	22	60	20	23	14	2	44
.....\$1,000	122,394	5,041	2,456	5,285	(D)	9,202	19,855	(D)	75,502
Berries .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,437	402	449	411	52	39	9	-	75
\$1,000	79,867	4,807	7,604	12,031	8,895	18,474	14,830	-	13,227
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	242	17	31	85	43	35	8	-	23
\$1,000	66,564	1,547	3,058	7,407	(D)	18,457	(D)	-	12,568
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	23	4	10	8	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	210	9	(D)	22	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	14	3	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	10	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	354	84	92	122	10	11	5	1	29
\$1,000	(D)	561	938	(D)	481	1,336	588	(D)	307
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	32	2	2	15	3	4	3	1	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,198	472	1,104	(D)	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	711	239	248	143	12	17	6	1	45
\$1,000	37,825	3,476	2,556	2,137	(D)	5,756	4,538	(D)	16,860
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	84	14	11	13	10	14	5	1	16
\$1,000	33,148	1,782	1,191	1,044	(D)	5,686	(D)	(D)	16,430
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	10	-	3	5	-	-	-	1	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	2	90	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	131	51	36	33	1	5	-	-	5
\$1,000	(D)	518	(D)	449	(D)	1,037	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12	3	-	2	1	4	-	-	2
\$1,000	1,756	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	286	91	114	56	2	5	1	-	17
\$1,000	1,568	178	170	365	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	774
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000	855	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	107	36	27	28	1	6	2	-	7
\$1,000	(D)	475	368	196	(D)	48	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	200	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	342	91	158	78	1	2	-	1	11
\$1,000	6,429	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Aquaculture .....farms	73	12	17	13	5	3	3	-	20
\$1,000	56,450	30	(D)	164	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	47,374
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	-	1	1	3	3	3	-	11
\$1,000	56,030	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	47,178
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	133	30	39	38	3	4	3	-	16
\$1,000	6,551	314	110	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	89
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
\$1,000	6,167	250	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	628	153	171	189	30	43	13	3	26
\$1,000	5,228	1,070	1,361	1,100	262	728	323	13	370
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	82	24	22	23	1	1	2	-	9
\$1,000	1,865	52	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	1,606	520	504	449	29	26	5	2	71
\$1,000	13,215	2,531	1,519	3,258	1,145	2,784	(D)	(D)	1,111
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372
\$1,000	659,262	38,530	39,395	46,229	22,221	50,257	40,429	134,628	287,575
Average per farm .....dollars	94,180	16,921	16,449	27,533	182,136	456,878	1,036,633	22,437,951	773,051
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	4,428	1,434	1,358	1,217	94	76	26	5	218
\$1,000	46,584	1,732	1,606	3,208	1,239	2,718	1,919	11,030	23,132
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	3,885	1,363	1,300	1,050	25	11	1	-	135
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	417	68	55	153	58	33	6	-	44

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 12. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	60	3	3	13	9	14	6	-	12
\$50,000 or more .....	66	-	-	1	2	18	13	5	27
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	4,487	1,479	1,359	1,174	107	92	33	6	237
\$1,000	32,993	1,075	1,001	1,936	1,111	1,484	1,579	5,728	19,079
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,136	1,444	1,324	1,091	62	29	7	1	178
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	251	35	33	75	34	39	7	-	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	48	-	2	4	8	21	6	1	6
\$50,000 or more .....	52	-	-	4	3	3	13	4	25
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	2,154	558	679	635	67	60	21	4	130
\$1,000	18,825	431	887	1,312	923	2,231	(D)	(D)	11,060
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,424	439	499	406	6	4	1	-	69
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	492	104	150	167	23	12	8	-	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	163	15	24	54	27	23	5	-	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	-	5	7	4	6	4	1	4
\$50,000 or more .....	44	-	1	1	7	15	3	3	14
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	741	199	299	167	11	22	3	3	37
\$1,000	3,880	308	626	381	436	614	(D)	(D)	631
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	638	189	270	138	5	6	1	1	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	80	9	25	28	2	9	1	-	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	16	1	4	1	2	6	-	-	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	354	79	149	92	8	12	1	1	12
\$1,000	1,509	126	221	165	(D)	227	(D)	(D)	28
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	491	140	200	101	6	13	2	2	27
\$1,000	2,371	182	405	216	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	603
Feed purchased ..... farms	2,028	669	745	420	19	36	11	3	125
\$1,000	43,811	4,265	4,157	3,058	(D)	2,766	(D)	(D)	17,175
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,431	506	564	290	6	4	-	-	61
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	422	123	145	101	2	8	3	1	39
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	137	37	33	26	6	16	4	-	15
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	22	3	1	3	5	6	1	-	3
\$250,000 or more .....	16	-	2	-	-	2	3	2	7
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	6,283	2,028	2,086	1,584	120	108	39	6	312
\$1,000	33,157	3,432	2,500	3,604	(D)	2,385	1,497	(D)	10,732
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,580	1,916	2,015	1,380	42	20	2	-	205
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	563	99	64	196	70	53	19	-	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	79	11	7	6	8	24	7	2	14
\$50,000 or more .....	61	2	-	2	-	11	11	4	31
Utilities ..... farms	4,365	1,327	1,354	1,154	113	110	39	6	262
\$1,000	28,174	2,596	2,584	3,173	1,338	2,751	1,952	2,438	11,341
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,912	657	771	416	4	1	-	-	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,802	583	499	582	37	15	5	-	81
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	493	81	72	146	59	56	8	1	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	89	3	8	10	11	28	13	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	69	3	4	-	2	10	13	5	32
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	5,305	1,675	1,738	1,319	120	110	39	6	298
\$1,000	55,463	3,039	2,829	3,814	(D)	3,193	3,139	(D)	17,387
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,565	1,569	1,635	1,116	41	22	3	-	179
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	542	97	91	189	56	45	4	2	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	102	7	9	12	14	21	17	-	22
\$50,000 or more .....	96	2	3	2	9	22	15	4	39
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,977	448	530	520	109	103	38	6	223
\$1,000	269,907	7,563	8,622	12,008	7,921	21,963	19,385	66,116	126,329
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	701	219	269	180	6	2	-	-	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	573	151	159	191	16	9	-	-	47
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	446	66	89	133	64	22	6	-	66
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	128	11	11	13	18	36	7	-	32
\$250,000 or more .....	129	1	2	3	5	34	25	6	53
Contract labor ..... farms	1,066	294	348	270	30	27	8	1	88
\$1,000	21,618	3,384	3,265	3,282	1,349	1,453	(D)	(D)	8,134
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	150	30	76	38	-	-	-	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	350	104	126	93	8	5	-	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	389	123	122	100	6	7	2	1	28

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	104	31	16	30	7	6	-	-	14
\$50,000 or more .....	73	6	8	9	9	9	6	-	26
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	447	135	147	90	13	14	7	2	39
\$1,000	4,002	436	537	204	(D)	380	269	(D)	2,086
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	181	73	57	40	2	-	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	162	43	62	39	7	3	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	72	16	21	11	4	6	3	2	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	2	7	-	-	1	1	-	10
\$50,000 or more .....	11	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	1,567	368	384	532	60	63	26	4	130
\$1,000	24,230	1,498	1,736	2,794	974	2,005	1,424	2,514	11,284
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,048	286	306	384	19	12	1	-	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	202	51	39	75	6	4	3	-	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	171	27	25	54	18	20	3	-	24
\$25,000 or more .....	146	4	14	19	17	27	19	4	42
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	388	82	88	121	18	17	13	4	45
\$1,000	3,666	164	140	304	107	281	318	322	2,030
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	151	36	49	49	2	3	1	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	155	37	34	56	7	5	1	-	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	62	9	5	16	9	5	7	1	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	6
Interest expense .....farms	1,331	370	435	323	45	48	13	4	93
\$1,000	13,208	2,917	3,585	2,118	(D)	1,078	(D)	(D)	1,604
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	765	205	266	199	24	12	5	1	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	451	137	138	107	15	25	2	-	27
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	106	28	30	17	5	10	6	1	9
\$100,000 or more .....	9	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	4
Secured by real estate .....farms	715	221	269	145	17	27	2	1	33
\$1,000	9,504	2,383	2,948	1,558	310	752	(D)	(D)	1,058
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	95	24	45	18	2	1	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	191	63	76	38	3	5	-	-	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	340	109	124	72	9	13	-	-	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	20	15	16	1	5	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	32	5	9	1	2	3	2	1	9
Not secured by real estate .....farms	864	220	255	234	36	37	11	4	67
\$1,000	3,705	534	637	560	(D)	326	248	(D)	546
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	299	70	111	80	12	6	2	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	416	118	117	123	12	11	3	1	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	130	31	23	31	10	18	2	1	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	10	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	3
Property taxes paid .....farms	5,872	2,003	2,072	1,286	87	94	33	6	291
\$1,000	11,633	2,641	3,253	1,875	203	442	605	1,045	1,570
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,524	1,924	1,990	1,220	75	67	10	-	238
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	232	69	60	45	10	17	11	1	19
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	75	7	14	19	2	8	6	1	18
\$25,000 or more .....	41	3	8	2	-	2	6	4	16
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	2,575	689	746	692	101	110	36	6	195
\$1,000	48,109	3,048	2,067	3,159	1,955	4,513	2,919	6,448	24,001
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,921	590	652	522	34	26	4	-	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	461	82	81	151	36	34	12	-	65
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	81	5	8	15	20	20	4	2	7
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	61	8	5	3	9	19	7	-	10
\$100,000 or more .....	51	4	-	1	2	11	9	4	20
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	42	13	9	14	-	-	-	-	6
\$1,000	117	14	11	59	-	-	-	-	33
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	2,148	612	583	544	88	109	39	6	167
\$1,000	50,584	3,542	3,614	4,600	(D)	3,464	3,064	(D)	19,397
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372
\$1,000	43,976	(D)	-7,825	-2,853	(D)	10,267	(D)	(D)	29,810
Average per farm ..... dollars	6,282	(D)	-3,267	-1,699	(D)	93,340	(D)	(D)	80,135

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	3,413	1,067	1,081	898	95	79	36	2	155
Average net gain .....dollars	43,003	(D)	10,299	16,351	86,130	217,153	887,761	(D)	311,966
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	333	144	138	41	-	1	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,002	353	398	226	2	1	-	-	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	619	231	194	165	3	-	-	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	796	226	247	282	10	1	-	-	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	297	72	70	136	10	3	-	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	366	41	34	48	70	73	36	2	62
Farms with net losses .....number	3,587	1,210	1,314	781	27	31	3	4	217
Average net loss .....dollars	28,657	14,424	14,428	22,453	(D)	222,185	(D)	4,172,525	85,458
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	442	197	161	66	2	-	-	-	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,091	386	442	216	-	2	-	-	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	689	264	259	146	1	1	-	-	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	711	213	281	171	4	4	-	-	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	352	101	107	100	5	2	-	-	37
\$50,000 or more .....	302	49	64	82	15	22	3	4	63
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372
.....\$1,000	42,227	(D)	-7,850	-2,879	(D)	10,244	(D)	(D)	28,267
Average per farm .....dollars	6,032	(D)	-3,278	-1,715	(D)	93,124	(D)	(D)	75,986
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	3,415	1,069	1,082	897	95	79	36	2	155
Average net gain .....dollars	42,483	(D)	10,276	16,311	86,130	216,852	887,100	(D)	302,021
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	334	146	139	39	-	1	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,004	354	398	227	2	1	-	-	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	627	232	198	168	3	-	-	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	794	225	243	285	10	1	-	-	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	290	71	70	130	10	3	-	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	366	41	34	48	70	73	36	2	62
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	3,585	1,208	1,313	782	27	31	3	4	217
Average net loss .....dollars	28,690	14,452	14,447	22,392	(D)	222,185	(D)	4,172,525	85,468
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	445	196	161	68	2	-	-	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,085	385	441	214	-	2	-	-	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	690	264	259	147	1	1	-	-	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	711	213	280	171	4	4	-	-	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	351	101	108	100	5	2	-	-	35
\$50,000 or more .....	303	49	64	82	15	22	3	4	64
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,276	337	397	367	37	39	12	3	84
.....\$1,000	36,663	2,133	2,996	3,527	(D)	8,675	5,453	(D)	10,498
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	376	89	92	158	11	10	3	1	12
.....\$1,000	4,660	962	918	1,633	(D)	417	94	(D)	265
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	174	51	46	22	6	7	4	2	36
.....\$1,000	4,510	213	447	221	(D)	585	(D)	(D)	1,090
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	55	22	14	13	-	2	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	1,433	54	(D)	16	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	233	50	63	65	7	16	6	1	25
.....\$1,000	17,768	304	(D)	896	303	5,321	3,301	(D)	6,969
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	88	37	37	6	2	2	-	1	3
.....\$1,000	102	49	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	176	46	52	61	5	2	-	-	10
.....\$1,000	1,968	277	(D)	376	49	(D)	-	-	720
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	30	5	10	8	2	-	2	-	3
.....\$1,000	445	45	(D)	102	(D)	-	(D)	-	11
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	270	70	113	60	5	6	4	-	12
.....\$1,000	5,777	229	557	283	830	(D)	(D)	-	1,400
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	5,551	1,761	1,846	1,439	109	87	31	5	273
.....acres	174,042	11,295	40,477	12,049	2,288	5,400	6,720	43,392	52,421
Harvested cropland ..... farms	5,293	1,687	1,744	1,376	108	86	30	5	257
.....acres	99,031	6,777	29,888	7,844	1,696	4,801	(D)	(D)	23,605

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	5,179	1,681	1,734	1,362	102	63	16	-	221
50 to 99 acres .....	57	5	8	10	6	13	5	-	10
100 to 199 acres .....	19	-	1	2	-	4	5	1	6
200 to 499 acres .....	20	-	-	2	-	5	3	1	9
500 to 999 acres .....	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
2,000 acres or more .....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	204	66	86	45	-	2	1	1	3
acres	7,538	(D)	3,085	611	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	52
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	294	90	86	92	3	6	2	-	15
acres	2,410	357	435	899	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	137
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	719	192	215	196	22	18	11	3	62
acres	60,475	1,573	6,828	2,464	573	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,098
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	152	35	54	40	1	4	1	1	16
acres	4,588	(D)	241	231	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	3,529
Total woodland .....farms	544	165	194	115	4	8	5	3	50
acres	92,734	8,607	4,420	4,326	143	(D)	18,839	(D)	36,840
Woodland pastured .....farms	188	59	67	44	-	3	2	1	12
acres	23,766	1,215	1,649	2,830	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,523
Woodland not pastured .....farms	392	115	141	78	4	5	4	2	43
acres	68,968	7,392	2,771	1,496	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,317
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	1,866	657	680	365	14	25	9	1	115
acres	770,085	97,484	91,900	88,998	24,679	(D)	58,105	(D)	295,149
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	3,076	904	1,044	755	67	71	25	5	205
acres	92,456	14,969	28,134	7,638	604	(D)	3,833	(D)	32,167
Irrigated land .....farms	2,498	720	756	694	79	65	23	4	157
acres	81,813	(D)	3,967	2,920	662	2,180	1,617	(D)	28,312
Harvested cropland .....farms	2,355	678	711	652	78	63	23	4	146
acres	41,960	(D)	1,534	2,401	(D)	(D)	1,617	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....farms	204	57	72	49	1	6	-	1	18
acres	39,853	(D)	2,433	519	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	16	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	2,902	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	365	101	81	100	13	29	15	1	25
acres	154,662	7,074	20,720	13,193	5,430	59,883	(D)	(D)	46,014
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	184	35	50	72	7	5	2	-	13
\$1,000	6,362	312	(D)	1,420	514	2,309	(D)	-	1,127
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372
\$1,000	10,229,393	1,714,280	2,256,278	1,255,334	176,842	711,498	356,433	971,836	2,786,892
Average per farm .....dollars	1,461,342	752,868	942,079	747,668	1,449,526	6,468,168	9,139,297	161,972,622	7,491,645
Average per acre .....dollars	9,058	12,952	13,680	11,108	6,381	5,122	4,074	20,112	6,690
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	725	247	237	215	6	2	-	-	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	509	133	213	127	8	5	-	-	23
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,156	412	467	225	10	10	1	-	31
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,522	849	924	617	26	11	3	-	92
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,163	400	342	313	27	16	6	-	59
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	363	112	104	83	19	13	6	-	26
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	314	77	65	58	17	31	8	1	57
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	125	26	25	17	6	11	6	1	33
\$10,000,000 or more .....	123	21	18	24	3	11	9	4	33
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	7,000	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	372
\$1,000	307,994	65,028	61,422	56,654	11,947	23,935	13,006	13,718	62,283

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,454	519	577	300	2	-	-	-	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	950	346	345	224	1	-	-	-	34
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,375	433	535	337	13	6	2	-	49
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,912	642	652	481	31	16	-	-	90
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	709	215	183	198	33	20	5	-	55
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	338	77	66	108	22	26	11	1	27
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	199	41	32	26	19	32	14	1	34
\$500,000 or more .....	63	4	5	5	1	10	7	4	27
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	4,818	1,560	1,491	1,263	113	106	39	6	240
number .....	7,658	2,032	1,903	1,900	259	375	217	177	795
Tractors, all .....	3,197	996	924	851	93	89	35	5	204
number .....	5,416	1,433	1,297	1,284	236	307	159	72	628
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	2,238	710	672	603	54	49	28	1	121
number .....	2,936	910	820	748	96	92	(D)	(D)	201
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	1,229	325	320	318	61	63	26	5	111
number .....	1,980	419	387	427	128	176	76	27	340
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	331	77	75	86	8	22	11	5	47
number .....	500	104	90	109	12	39	(D)	(D)	87
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	18	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	11
number .....	28	-	(D)	5	-	-	-	(D)	20
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	26	8	4	10	-	-	-	2	2
number .....	30	8	(D)	14	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	10	4	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
number .....	18	12	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	3,450	1,108	966	996	93	73	26	5	183
acres treated .....	109,503	12,474	6,237	9,235	3,007	5,070	(D)	(D)	32,022
Manure used .....	634	163	210	200	13	5	3	1	39
acres treated .....	5,165	1,391	567	2,228	154	35	(D)	(D)	460
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	2,349	724	614	690	91	70	24	3	133
acres .....	30,417	2,621	2,050	4,286	2,270	2,251	1,660	3,971	11,308
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	3,299	1,072	941	895	95	82	26	5	183
acres .....	114,713	9,561	12,521	9,337	2,075	5,618	(D)	(D)	34,548
Nematodes .....	379	95	82	124	24	24	10	1	19
acres .....	4,089	362	401	809	187	533	(D)	(D)	1,368
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	963	273	256	263	55	33	17	2	64
acres .....	9,143	840	767	1,430	797	(D)	672	(D)	3,538
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	338	120	93	94	5	4	2	1	19
acres on which used .....	19,000	357	277	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	41	9	13	11	7	-	-	-	1
acres .....	626	(D)	26	328	240	-	-	-	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	246	70	56	81	10	7	2	1	19
acres .....	9,262	1,263	951	1,417	(D)	569	(D)	(D)	2,997
Land under conservation easement .....	102	31	32	20	-	4	3	1	11
acres .....	41,657	1,824	(D)	(D)	-	6,052	(D)	(D)	6,224
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,012	267	310	360	21	14	3	3	34
acres .....	3,513	541	564	1,042	364	90	(D)	(D)	455
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	385	85	118	108	18	16	7	2	31
acres .....	3,854	156	285	261	(D)	156	(D)	(D)	2,047
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	801	194	208	251	38	28	15	5	62
acres .....	34,545	768	909	1,405	(D)	1,123	(D)	(D)	8,448
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	367	74	103	130	7	6	4	1	42
acres .....	7,021	633	229	633	74	(D)	34	(D)	5,336
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,291	400	464	336	11	18	6	3	53
Solar panels .....	1,271	397	456	328	11	18	6	2	53
Wind turbines .....	89	30	16	40	-	-	-	-	3
Methane digesters .....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Geoxchange systems .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	20	6	9	3	-	1	-	1	-
Biodiesel .....	26	4	9	9	-	2	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	21	3	11	2	1	-	-	-	4
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	4,636	1,688	1,764	906	36	33	9	2	198
Part owners .....farms	686	198	161	186	35	40	16	3	47
Tenants .....farms	1,678	391	470	587	51	37	14	1	127
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	5,338	1,890	1,932	1,094	71	73	25	5	248
.....acres	662,357	66,935	78,507	42,707	1,502	67,077	(D)	(D)	314,837
Owned land in farms .....farms	5,322	1,886	1,925	1,092	71	73	25	5	245
.....acres	608,146	65,493	72,562	(D)	1,459	66,854	40,295	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	2,368	590	634	773	86	77	30	4	174
.....acres	523,072	67,285	92,560	72,374	26,455	72,409	47,212	8,470	136,307
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	2,364	589	631	773	86	77	30	4	174
.....acres	521,171	66,862	92,369	(D)	26,255	72,057	47,202	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	284	80	94	56	7	10	5	2	30
.....acres	56,112	1,865	6,136	2,070	243	575	(D)	(D)	34,567
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	10,874	3,485	3,602	2,573	191	216	79	12	716
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	3,836	1,241	1,350	943	70	42	11	2	177
2 operators .....	2,673	897	931	608	41	47	17	2	130
3 operators .....	385	118	83	108	9	15	10	2	40
4 operators .....	66	16	23	13	-	5	1	-	8
5 or more operators .....	40	5	8	7	2	1	-	-	17
Total women operators ..... number	3,896	1,284	1,299	928	53	74	18	2	238
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	3,318	1,118	1,158	786	45	45	14	2	150
2 operators .....	231	69	59	65	1	8	2	-	27
3 operators .....	24	6	6	4	2	1	-	-	5
4 operators .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators .....	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	5,426	1,789	1,837	1,266	109	97	35	6	287
Female .....	1,574	488	558	413	13	13	4	-	85
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	3,642	1,516	-	1,679	122	96	32	3	194
Other .....	3,358	761	2,395	-	-	14	7	3	178
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	4,649	1,660	1,567	1,129	72	47	22	-	152
Not on farm operated .....	2,351	617	828	550	50	63	17	6	220
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	2,223	1,120	150	675	71	45	14	4	144
Any .....	4,777	1,157	2,245	1,004	51	65	25	2	228
1 to 49 days .....	690	213	219	181	12	9	4	-	52
50 to 99 days .....	562	205	212	119	6	1	1	-	18
100 to 199 days .....	927	234	457	186	3	5	5	-	37
200 days or more .....	2,598	505	1,357	518	30	50	15	2	121
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	290	66	100	90	5	1	1	1	26
3 or 4 years .....	418	117	147	107	4	3	3	-	37
5 to 9 years .....	1,338	375	512	329	22	11	2	1	86
10 years or more .....	4,954	1,719	1,636	1,153	91	95	33	4	223
Average years on present farm .....	18.5	21.8	16.1	17.5	21.1	24.2	16.9	23.3	15.5
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	204	45	60	74	3	1	-	-	21
3 or 4 years .....	294	88	96	75	2	1	1	-	31
5 to 9 years .....	1,169	325	463	281	15	7	2	1	75
10 years or more .....	5,333	1,819	1,776	1,249	102	101	36	5	245
Average years operating any farm .....	20.8	24.3	18.2	19.6	25.4	28.6	21.6	28.8	18.0
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	184	-	64	88	4	2	-	-	26
35 to 44 years .....	486	6	200	216	9	7	5	1	42
45 to 49 years .....	465	5	207	196	17	11	2	-	27
50 to 54 years .....	925	77	492	263	15	16	7	2	53
55 to 59 years .....	1,126	167	511	323	25	26	13	-	61
60 to 64 years .....	1,408	438	516	331	27	21	3	-	72

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	982	565	219	127	14	10	7	2	38
70 years and over .....	1,416	1,019	179	134	11	17	2	1	53
Average age .....	60.4	69.7	56.4	54.9	56.6	58.4	56.8	61.7	56.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	383	135	144	78	5	2	-	-	19
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	32	4	15	11	-	2	-	-	-
Asian .....	2,824	999	837	687	69	52	19	2	159
Black or African American .....	18	5	3	8	-	1	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	689	241	249	170	5	3	3	-	18
White .....	2,749	851	986	648	45	46	16	4	153
More than one race reported .....	688	177	305	155	3	6	1	-	41
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	1,123	409	341	282	16	6	4	1	64
2 people .....	3,328	1,321	1,096	626	47	50	19	2	167
3 people .....	1,064	274	368	316	27	31	3	2	43
4 people .....	863	165	364	235	17	13	7	1	61
5 or more people .....	622	108	226	220	15	10	6	-	37
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	5,191	1,871	2,120	893	19	30	17	4	237
25 to 49 percent .....	619	210	161	191	17	13	4	-	23
50 to 74 percent .....	572	126	80	274	27	19	1	1	44
75 to 99 percent .....	262	51	17	111	22	27	9	1	24
100 percent .....	356	19	17	210	37	21	8	-	44
Operator is a hired manager .....	504	66	94	112	29	48	9	3	143
acres	496,429	(D)	15,167	27,316	9,328	31,740	(D)	(D)	316,713
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	4,813	1,352	1,797	1,138	107	100	39	6	274
Dial-up service .....	252	93	76	49	7	1	1	1	24
DSL service .....	1,455	336	638	305	34	31	11	3	97
Cable modem service .....	2,263	691	780	537	43	59	23	3	127
Fiber-optic service .....	108	27	35	23	7	2	-	-	14
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	838	227	281	227	25	22	10	1	45
Satellite service .....	289	88	103	72	4	5	3	-	14
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	204	38	94	45	7	4	2	-	14
Other Internet service .....	112	32	47	26	3	2	-	-	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	5,460	1,749	1,922	1,338	89	62	29	3	268
2 households .....	1,117	439	330	221	26	22	9	2	68
3 households .....	172	41	44	45	3	17	-	1	21
4 households .....	169	35	75	41	4	6	-	-	8
5 or more households .....	82	13	24	34	-	3	1	-	7
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	6,628	2,277	2,395	1,679	122	110	39	6	-
acres	712,740	132,355	164,931	113,011	27,714	138,911	87,497	48,321	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	724	185	238	214	19	20	9	1	38
acres	96,021	35,319	25,661	12,386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,323
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	5,685	2,021	2,110	1,429	70	43	11	1	-
acres	341,686	76,345	111,349	71,726	(D)	65,137	1,465	(D)	-
Partnership .....	446	121	111	98	9	6	4	1	96
acres	156,276	24,229	12,837	(D)	(D)	(D)	437	(D)	(D)
Registered under state law .....	397	117	99	84	8	5	4	1	79
acres	153,087	24,217	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	437	(D)	55,068
Corporation .....									
farms	637	86	146	128	43	61	24	4	145
acres	444,840	(D)	40,399	28,444	(D)	(D)	85,595	(D)	(D)
Family held .....	485	85	108	97	36	54	20	4	81
acres	336,338	(D)	(D)	27,644	4,768	(D)	85,135	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	19	2	2	-	-	3	3	1	8
10 or less stockholders .....	466	83	106	97	36	51	17	3	73
Other than family held .....									
farms	152	1	38	31	7	7	4	-	64
acres	108,502	(D)	(D)	800	(D)	510	460	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	19	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	16
10 or less stockholders .....	133	1	38	28	7	7	4	-	48
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	232	49	28	24	-	-	-	-	131
acres	186,515	(D)	346	(D)	-	-	-	-	166,083

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	1,977	448	530	520	109	103	38	6	223
workers	12,492	1,551	1,598	1,997	613	1,178	974	1,206	3,375
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	1,011	174	197	244	91	95	36	6	168
workers	6,698	396	506	606	374	809	(D)	(D)	2,128
Less than 150 days .....farms	1,380	347	395	363	61	60	25	2	127
workers	5,794	1,155	1,092	1,391	239	369	(D)	(D)	1,247
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	63	8	17	14	6	7	-	-	11
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	51	21	10	17	1	2	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	3,518	1,128	1,360	804	40	39	6	2	139
workers	8,613	2,566	3,297	2,079	97	85	(D)	(D)	471
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	4,412	1,560	1,634	1,034	38	16	1	-	129
10 to 49 acres .....	1,752	526	549	469	57	43	10	1	97
50 to 69 acres .....	164	50	46	25	10	6	2	-	25
70 to 99 acres .....	123	22	35	41	-	8	7	-	10
100 to 139 acres .....	120	35	28	26	4	1	2	-	24
140 to 179 acres .....	73	11	22	11	1	9	5	-	14
180 to 219 acres .....	46	17	10	7	1	2	-	-	9
220 to 259 acres .....	27	3	13	7	1	2	-	-	1
260 to 499 acres .....	99	28	19	24	-	5	5	-	18
500 to 999 acres .....	57	8	18	13	2	4	1	-	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	48	8	12	13	4	3	-	1	7
2,000 acres or more .....	79	9	9	9	4	11	6	4	27
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	744	182	171	282	36	22	8	2	41
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,976	1,074	1,060	656	19	22	12	-	133
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,241	342	399	354	48	35	8	-	55
Other crop farming (1119) .....	359	90	137	99	3	5	-	1	24
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	359	90	137	99	3	5	-	1	24
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	976	375	356	153	11	16	5	-	60
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	9	-	2	5	-	-	-	1	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	91	32	26	27	1	1	-	-	4
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	97	29	48	16	-	1	-	1	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	238	82	98	43	-	-	-	-	15
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	257	71	98	44	4	8	6	-	26
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	1,314	470	471	254	13	18	7	1	80
number	133,957	18,199	15,383	13,778	7,761	17,896	(D)	(D)	48,806
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	652	251	269	110	1	1	-	-	20
10 to 49 .....	411	154	141	89	1	-	1	-	25
50 to 99 .....	97	29	26	23	-	2	-	-	17
100 to 199 .....	57	20	19	12	2	-	1	-	3
200 to 499 .....	41	8	12	14	2	2	1	-	2
500 or more .....	56	8	4	6	7	13	4	1	13
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	1,181	415	425	231	12	16	6	1	75
number	73,875	11,133	8,935	7,856	4,589	10,727	(D)	(D)	25,028
Beef cows .....farms	1,173	415	422	226	12	16	6	1	75
number	(D)	11,133	8,915	7,841	4,589	10,727	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	666	254	272	112	-	-	-	-	28
10 to 49 .....	333	121	108	77	1	2	-	-	24
50 to 99 .....	76	23	23	18	2	-	1	1	8
100 to 199 .....	28	6	7	11	1	1	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....	33	6	10	7	3	3	-	-	4
500 or more .....	37	5	2	1	5	10	4	-	10
Milk cows .....farms	12	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	20	15	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	903	295	316	186	13	18	7	1	67
number	60,082	7,066	6,448	5,922	3,172	7,169	(D)	(D)	23,778
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	711	239	248	143	12	17	6	1	45
number	56,159	7,464	5,068	4,647	4,482	8,903	(D)	(D)	19,229
\$1,000	37,825	3,476	2,556	2,137	(D)	5,756	4,538	(D)	16,860

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	424	129	147	83	9	11	5	1	39
number	28,275	3,641	3,288	2,736	2,643	4,776	(D)	(D)	8,948
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	513	186	163	97	11	16	4	1	35
number	27,884	3,823	1,780	1,911	1,839	4,127	(D)	(D)	10,281
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	231	76	82	55	1	5	-	-	12
number	11,441	3,375	1,487	2,890	(D)	1,882	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	153	52	65	29	-	1	-	-	6
25 to 49 .....	33	14	10	5	-	-	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	15	2	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	15	3	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	11	4	-	3	1	3	-	-	-
500 or more .....	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	176	58	59	48	1	5	-	-	5
number	2,225	680	360	675	(D)	294	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	191	64	66	44	1	5	-	-	11
number	9,216	2,695	1,127	2,215	(D)	1,588	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	131	51	36	33	1	5	-	-	5
number	12,529	3,124	(D)	2,604	(D)	3,235	-	-	1,830
\$1,000	(D)	518	(D)	449	(D)	1,037	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	353	126	111	86	1	4	-	-	25
number	21,921	(D)	1,662	1,322	(D)	161	-	-	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	253	92	80	56	-	3	-	-	22
number	8,942	1,123	887	728	-	132	-	-	6,072
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	127	41	47	24	1	3	-	-	11
number	4,360	476	401	486	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	669	206	239	150	7	20	4	-	43
number	5,114	1,087	1,149	983	147	550	300	-	898
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	609	191	208	143	7	20	4	-	36
number	4,329	910	897	771	97	530	295	-	829
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	102	34	27	25	1	6	2	-	7
number	335	97	69	45	(D)	34	(D)	-	73
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	420	128	169	90	2	3	2	-	26
number	12,996	1,732	1,684	3,223	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all sold ..... farms	183	55	69	44	2	3	1	-	9
number	2,947	626	586	940	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	261
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	523	140	223	126	-	3	-	1	30
number	244,343	2,939	6,617	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	646
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	518	140	222	124	-	2	-	-	30
400 to 3,199 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	79	23	34	18	-	1	-	1	2
number	49,250	720	(D)	850	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	81	13	48	16	-	1	-	1	2
number	87,836	115	(D)	10,726	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	12	4	1	4	-	1	-	-	2
number	(D)	82	(D)	110	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	22	2	12	7	-	-	-	-	1
number	2,639	(D)	964	1,610	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	22	2	12	7	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	117	-	99	18	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Corn for grain ..... farms	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
acres	5,198	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	367,142	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Corn for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
.....acres	5,198	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
.....tons	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar .....farms	18	4	9	2	-	-	-	1	2
.....acres	(D)	4	14	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
.....tons	(D)	121	630	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....pounds	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	21	4	12	4	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	567	5	95	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....tons, dry	1,152	16	(D)	322	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	(D)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	17	4	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....farms	12	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	315	(D)	46	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....tons, dry	492	(D)	(D)	322	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	960	243	242	330	43	29	12	2	59
.....acres	8,269	500	528	996	811	1,061	(D)	(D)	541
Irrigated .....farms	499	126	113	173	24	20	10	2	31
.....acres	5,725	247	149	592	347	467	(D)	(D)	166
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	776	217	224	280	7	2	1	-	45
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	134	24	15	47	26	12	3	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	43	2	3	3	10	14	5	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 12. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Hawaii: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Beans, snap .....	161	36	35	63	6	-	1	-	20
acres	176	20	54	45	(D)	-	(D)	-	29
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	38	7	11	14	2	1	-	-	3
acres	26	2	7	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	37	7	11	14	2	-	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	90	19	25	32	1	-	2	1	10
acres	457	60	8	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	36
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	143	32	33	55	6	3	-	-	14
acres	882	49	(D)	81	151	356	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	195	29	59	81	3	7	2	1	13
acres	862	(D)	24	121	12	41	(D)	(D)	7
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	3,488	1,221	1,238	787	33	34	13	2	160
acres	35,832	5,125	4,062	4,626	(D)	3,119	2,287	(D)	15,864
Irrigated .....	906	303	333	196	12	9	7	2	44
acres	8,234	713	649	770	103	(D)	797	(D)	5,021
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,551	936	1,015	497	11	8	-	-	84
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	815	271	209	259	12	10	5	-	49
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	90	13	13	29	10	8	2	1	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	15	-	1	1	-	4	3	1	5
250.0 acres or more .....	17	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	8
Apples .....	13	2	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes .....	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all .....	616	212	231	129	4	3	3	1	33
bearing and nonbearing acres	928	159	195	235	(D)	9	240	(D)	38

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903
..... percent	100.0	25.2	38.3	17.8	5.3	5.6	3.4	0.8	3.6
Land in farms ..... acres	11,760,109	1,087,975	1,318,569	1,246,129	1,209,524	2,001,507	2,218,148	964,841	1,713,416
Average size of farm ..... acres	474	174	139	282	920	1,445	2,638	4,948	1,897
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903
..... \$1,000	7,901,235	106,049	152,980	177,351	305,747	854,910	1,896,855	2,844,410	1,562,933
..... dollars	318,393	16,971	16,096	40,079	232,684	617,264	2,255,476	14,586,718	1,730,822
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	4,895	1,632	2,464	680	5	-	-	-	114
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	2,702	831	1,487	346	-	-	-	-	38
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,813	889	1,431	405	-	-	-	-	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,707	919	1,323	407	2	3	-	-	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,908	894	1,311	600	1	-	-	-	102
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,964	542	696	647	4	-	1	-	74
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,634	321	452	791	12	3	-	-	55
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,868	181	289	536	769	13	2	-	78
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,274	40	50	7	518	573	3	-	83
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	871	-	1	2	2	757	21	-	88
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,180	-	-	4	1	36	814	195	130
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	636	-	-	2	1	25	544	-	64
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	302	-	-	2	-	7	264	2	27
\$5,000,000 or more .....	242	-	-	-	-	4	6	193	39
Total sales ..... farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903
..... \$1,000	7,801,446	93,079	141,539	168,526	296,449	835,298	1,874,307	2,838,458	1,553,791
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	5,410	547	836	941	873	1,123	677	115	298
..... \$1,000	1,448,089	19,110	33,467	44,211	107,999	330,260	534,914	229,464	148,663
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,329	115	215	349	686	1,002	638	110	214
..... \$1,000	1,407,457	12,072	23,001	31,364	103,358	327,466	533,846	229,411	146,939
Corn .....	1,583	118	180	264	287	364	231	56	83
..... \$1,000	289,487	4,764	7,633	11,474	24,057	60,462	94,467	59,299	27,330
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	949	33	50	86	184	287	192	56	61
..... \$1,000	274,270	2,980	4,813	6,836	21,426	58,849	93,322	59,299	26,743
Wheat .....	3,142	270	361	462	488	771	515	82	193
..... \$1,000	711,299	7,890	13,526	16,740	39,544	154,452	276,190	113,974	88,983
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,850	45	77	106	279	650	474	79	140
..... \$1,000	683,170	4,349	8,846	8,959	33,689	150,963	274,916	113,858	87,590
Soybeans .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
..... \$1,000	44	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	2,333	197	340	375	377	521	325	51	147
..... \$1,000	306,136	5,016	9,150	10,421	28,485	70,021	112,104	50,515	20,423
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,062	20	47	66	216	349	250	42	72
..... \$1,000	283,072	2,153	4,644	4,962	25,083	66,656	110,320	50,338	18,915
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	1,489	96	121	240	302	413	202	22	93
..... \$1,000	141,124	1,440	3,158	5,576	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,676	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	693	5	19	25	128	282	168	16	50
..... \$1,000	126,111	316	1,577	1,787	12,120	41,739	51,643	5,631	11,297
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	1,464	184	231	187	143	237	306	72	104
..... \$1,000	967,476	2,202	4,156	3,565	11,912	68,019	362,465	383,324	131,835
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	786	11	27	17	72	219	301	72	67
..... \$1,000	960,497	1,140	3,105	1,710	10,141	67,524	362,289	383,324	131,264
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	501	155	202	106	8	3	6	1	20
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,757	1,422	1,219	244	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	38	3	6	9	6	2	3	1	8
..... \$1,000	19,973	279	541	681	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	343	111	141	63	6	2	5	1	14
..... \$1,000	22,440	(D)	1,579	1,130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	36	3	6	8	6	2	2	1	8
..... \$1,000	19,807	278	541	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berries .....	211	67	78	54	2	1	1	-	8
..... \$1,000	(D)	129	178	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	576	118	196	146	30	25	15	1	45
\$1,000	53,157	4,409	4,908	(D)	4,834	9,922	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	170	27	27	41	27	18	13	-	17
\$1,000	47,938	3,222	3,045	(D)	4,801	9,613	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	79	34	24	16	-	4	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	86	113	68	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	54	26	16	10	-	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	73	12	59	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	27	8	10	6	-	2	-	-	1
\$1,000	145	12	102	9	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	8,932	1,989	2,757	1,573	847	871	489	74	332
\$1,000	950,370	22,816	35,297	(D)	74,751	173,818	321,919	(D)	104,642
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,373	95	161	213	549	698	432	73	152
\$1,000	880,169	(D)	14,936	(D)	67,902	169,705	320,567	(D)	102,226
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9,157	1,946	3,314	1,836	684	625	352	130	270
\$1,000	1,808,929	36,422	50,186	65,465	72,685	177,712	258,090	429,343	719,027
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,228	179	210	407	432	425	300	127	148
\$1,000	1,731,499	18,920	23,712	44,842	67,503	173,145	256,907	429,240	717,230
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	637	16	45	54	83	135	163	100	41
\$1,000	2,333,364	1,196	640	2,758	15,245	55,570	331,220	1,567,521	359,215
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	562	9	6	30	81	134	163	100	39
\$1,000	2,332,454	1,111	359	2,351	(D)	(D)	331,220	1,567,521	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	683	118	383	136	16	14	9	3	4
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	731	448	(D)	890	30	(D)	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	15	4	3	2	2	3	-	1	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	180	(D)	(D)	864	-	(D)	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	1,405	340	666	294	39	28	21	2	15
\$1,000	42,173	1,542	3,348	2,018	1,460	(D)	20,944	(D)	1,237
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	63	4	10	9	5	17	14	2	2
\$1,000	36,934	235	1,307	742	1,208	(D)	20,875	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	1,933	428	866	438	73	57	19	6	46
\$1,000	(D)	2,104	4,523	(D)	1,823	448	254	88	478
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	25	-	7	7	8	1	1	1	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	350	(D)	1,371	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,465	384	705	298	31	19	7	1	20
\$1,000	49,733	365	385	275	(D)	938	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	1
\$1,000	48,655	-	-	-	(D)	919	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	60	3	7	17	3	8	3	-	19
\$1,000	52,582	10	523	889	787	5,896	3,448	-	41,030
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	42	-	4	9	3	8	3	-	15
\$1,000	52,427	-	(D)	(D)	787	5,896	3,448	-	41,000
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	603	124	231	166	32	20	13	2	15
\$1,000	33,592	746	1,507	1,780	2,944	(D)	15,642	(D)	5,721
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	61	2	7	9	13	11	12	1	6
\$1,000	31,421	(D)	996	698	2,831	5,137	(D)	(D)	5,682
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	9,350	1,890	2,212	1,695	1,030	1,199	710	148	466
\$1,000	99,789	12,969	11,441	8,825	9,298	19,613	22,549	5,952	9,142
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,216	83	174	240	206	281	169	8	55
\$1,000	85,406	609	2,004	5,187	9,765	24,009	26,515	2,431	14,886
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,420	680	1,081	474	60	29	28	2	66
\$1,000	8,523	1,797	2,396	1,858	907	383	(D)	(D)	745
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903
\$1,000	6,642,131	122,631	196,152	196,016	237,821	645,530	1,448,882	2,422,262	1,372,836
Average per farm .....dollars	267,655	19,624	20,639	44,297	180,990	466,087	1,722,809	12,421,855	1,520,306
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	11,413	2,108	3,505	2,112	1,065	1,238	751	164	470
\$1,000	593,119	7,084	12,508	15,354	32,620	92,935	204,772	150,578	77,268
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	6,420	1,766	2,922	1,293	175	84	27	4	149
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	2,189	289	484	702	345	202	50	16	101

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	919	40	77	93	336	244	59	17	53
\$50,000 or more .....	1,885	13	22	24	209	708	615	127	167
Chemicals purchased .....farms	13,407	2,820	4,436	2,348	1,085	1,263	763	168	524
\$1,000 .....	267,849	2,996	4,722	5,796	10,316	38,272	88,349	83,360	34,037
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,111	2,693	4,273	2,049	484	268	69	11	264
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,797	117	145	275	507	463	136	32	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	535	6	12	20	79	277	93	16	32
\$50,000 or more .....	964	4	6	4	15	255	465	109	106
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	9,235	1,509	2,410	1,714	1,013	1,220	766	168	435
\$1,000 .....	252,294	3,176	4,818	6,343	11,419	33,970	87,771	71,192	33,604
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,123	946	1,419	613	50	22	5	-	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,494	396	756	755	311	145	28	4	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,045	158	227	316	564	529	119	19	113
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	602	3	5	20	67	331	114	17	45
\$50,000 or more .....	971	6	3	10	21	193	500	128	110
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	7,669	1,552	3,012	1,575	509	461	276	73	211
\$1,000 .....	633,046	8,297	15,404	13,929	14,177	41,851	65,644	160,154	313,591
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,048	1,214	2,341	1,068	163	135	42	1	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,712	289	555	386	203	140	67	12	60
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	588	35	103	115	103	111	72	17	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	143	13	12	3	39	31	29	8	8
\$250,000 or more .....	178	1	1	3	1	44	66	35	27
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	4,155	734	1,336	923	412	369	196	51	134
\$1,000 .....	102,481	2,734	6,967	6,384	7,511	18,081	12,799	38,267	9,739
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	4,718	1,003	2,100	934	211	194	131	33	112
\$1,000 .....	530,564	5,563	8,437	7,545	6,665	23,770	52,845	121,887	303,852
Feed purchased .....farms	14,615	3,508	6,078	2,807	702	645	383	132	360
\$1,000 .....	1,921,092	20,712	33,316	32,921	24,546	76,238	249,915	991,290	492,154
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,970	2,481	4,414	1,585	197	128	35	4	126
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,651	829	1,402	856	228	194	43	3	96
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,250	191	240	344	225	147	44	1	58
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	279	7	21	17	47	114	48	2	23
\$250,000 or more .....	465	-	1	5	5	62	213	122	57
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	23,293	5,802	8,741	4,233	1,308	1,372	838	195	804
\$1,000 .....	318,433	10,899	15,228	19,022	21,367	48,111	84,894	80,348	38,564
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,965	5,249	8,037	3,024	193	63	10	-	389
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,004	533	665	1,110	891	549	72	4	180
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,055	18	27	80	172	513	145	7	93
\$50,000 or more .....	1,269	2	12	19	52	247	611	184	142
Utilities .....farms	18,239	4,291	6,225	3,363	1,272	1,383	840	195	670
\$1,000 .....	260,561	8,271	10,755	10,539	13,592	35,381	71,408	81,037	29,577
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,343	2,393	3,499	1,193	78	32	3	-	145
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,497	1,608	2,313	1,569	415	332	54	-	206
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,793	259	388	573	639	572	202	7	153
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	654	22	22	25	107	239	163	10	66
\$50,000 or more .....	952	9	3	3	33	208	418	178	100
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	19,949	4,785	7,063	3,687	1,292	1,385	841	195	701
\$1,000 .....	416,317	12,744	17,716	19,302	23,820	58,198	103,682	123,639	57,216
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,535	4,192	6,209	2,584	193	54	11	-	292
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,834	547	779	991	788	490	69	2	168
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,074	33	65	90	238	455	99	2	92
\$50,000 or more .....	1,506	13	10	22	73	386	662	191	149
Hired farm labor .....farms	7,862	1,249	1,865	1,251	802	1,161	817	195	522
\$1,000 .....	592,484	9,042	13,258	16,253	19,473	59,970	171,572	204,369	98,545
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,408	896	1,351	707	238	90	5	-	121
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,834	268	385	384	322	332	44	-	99
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,499	78	119	133	216	599	202	9	143
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	600	6	9	21	22	116	337	10	79
\$250,000 or more .....	521	1	1	6	4	24	229	176	80
Contract labor .....farms	3,089	548	792	512	303	384	306	86	158
\$1,000 .....	68,784	2,637	5,292	3,377	3,621	8,023	15,071	18,204	12,559
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	782	215	329	144	34	33	6	1	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	972	210	293	196	110	95	36	4	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	820	96	126	144	118	171	104	7	54

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	238	21	30	21	27	47	60	13	19
\$50,000 or more .....	277	6	14	7	14	38	100	61	37
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	7,377	1,389	2,221	1,309	673	809	544	154	278
\$1,000 .....	171,744	3,994	7,163	7,253	8,802	20,322	37,488	67,161	19,562
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,174	708	985	374	51	16	9	2	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,330	481	894	518	197	152	27	3	58
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,813	178	302	378	335	380	138	5	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	460	17	30	23	75	152	118	11	34
\$50,000 or more .....	600	5	10	16	15	109	252	133	60
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	7,408	944	1,945	1,499	845	1,039	633	131	372
\$1,000 .....	339,276	4,856	11,818	13,374	22,016	53,473	108,902	87,894	36,943
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,309	704	1,425	831	166	72	21	3	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	875	111	245	273	128	59	18	1	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,286	95	198	287	261	255	79	18	93
\$25,000 or more .....	1,938	34	77	108	290	653	515	109	152
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	1,948	249	415	328	164	312	295	75	110
\$1,000 .....	76,389	428	739	1,816	1,800	5,987	16,966	35,346	13,307
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	593	150	249	103	26	37	22	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	595	77	121	139	57	117	47	4	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	438	21	45	74	60	101	88	7	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	116	-	-	6	17	23	50	10	10
\$50,000 or more .....	206	1	-	6	4	34	88	54	19
Interest expense ..... farms	9,261	1,537	2,827	1,700	881	1,047	730	177	362
\$1,000 .....	233,928	10,622	19,810	13,256	11,077	25,678	51,795	72,725	28,964
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,096	934	1,592	907	308	175	47	3	130
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,709	548	1,146	707	451	552	188	5	112
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,074	47	82	82	118	290	345	36	74
\$100,000 or more .....	382	8	7	4	4	30	150	133	46
Secured by real estate ..... farms	6,867	1,146	2,245	1,198	598	737	561	134	248
\$1,000 .....	144,491	8,617	16,514	10,014	7,409	16,549	33,958	39,536	11,895
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	775	189	327	150	39	25	18	1	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,152	468	841	444	161	127	43	5	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,984	446	1,006	545	317	395	173	15	87
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	471	29	52	45	70	126	114	7	28
\$50,000 or more .....	485	14	19	14	11	64	213	106	44
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	5,671	840	1,389	1,059	640	801	566	134	242
\$1,000 .....	89,437	2,005	3,296	3,242	3,669	9,129	17,837	33,190	17,070
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,566	363	604	363	99	73	16	-	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,094	358	607	499	279	219	67	4	61
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,464	114	169	187	238	433	243	12	68
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	272	5	9	10	22	61	122	16	27
\$50,000 or more .....	275	-	-	-	2	15	118	102	38
Property taxes paid ..... farms	23,238	6,046	9,039	3,990	1,178	1,233	787	183	782
\$1,000 .....	78,925	10,103	13,296	7,857	5,171	8,073	12,467	13,684	8,274
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,423	5,738	8,716	3,721	838	664	190	13	543
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,530	220	253	205	246	324	175	12	95
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	887	80	62	55	83	213	267	30	97
\$25,000 or more .....	398	8	8	9	11	32	155	128	47
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	14,447	2,996	4,621	2,675	1,159	1,384	841	194	577
\$1,000 .....	417,889	6,768	10,308	9,624	14,003	39,048	78,186	181,282	78,670
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,853	2,668	4,125	2,107	399	269	39	-	246
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,895	298	451	533	641	647	175	6	144
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	651	25	39	29	86	263	155	8	46
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	511	5	5	4	28	147	244	14	64
\$100,000 or more .....	537	-	1	2	5	58	228	166	77
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	942	72	148	172	161	207	130	13	39
\$1,000 .....	21,300	156	704	1,612	2,443	5,283	6,305	2,449	2,348
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	11,503	2,301	3,227	1,964	1,092	1,385	841	194	499
\$1,000 .....	479,356	16,377	23,447	23,367	27,296	70,468	123,828	132,811	61,762
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903
\$1,000 .....	1,477,387	106	-23,941	-2,695	87,035	245,982	497,398	452,117	221,385
Average per farm .....dollars	59,534	17	-2,519	-609	66,236	177,605	591,436	2,318,549	245,166

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	11,420	2,480	3,198	2,020	1,093	1,180	717	171	561
Average net gain .....	158,721	17,840	16,492	28,292	98,890	234,393	744,565	2,828,383	456,836
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	957	358	462	113	5	-	1	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,056	680	974	299	10	8	3	-	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,298	405	548	276	22	5	4	-	38
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,835	523	587	520	76	38	4	-	87
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,384	282	379	487	136	43	10	2	45
\$50,000 or more .....	3,890	232	248	325	844	1,086	695	169	291
Farms with net losses .....	13,396	3,769	6,306	2,405	221	205	124	24	342
Average net loss .....	25,023	11,711	12,160	24,884	95,260	149,276	293,997	1,314,020	102,048
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,200	361	647	165	5	2	2	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,200	1,303	2,197	613	13	7	3	-	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,961	962	1,439	483	9	12	4	1	51
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,825	759	1,352	566	28	31	4	1	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,172	258	470	316	52	26	13	-	37
\$50,000 or more .....	1,038	126	201	262	114	127	98	22	88
Net cash farm income of operators .....	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903
\$1,000 .....	1,381,816	-497	-26,198	-12,072	79,359	217,716	468,364	451,837	203,308
Average per farm .....	55,682	-79	-2,757	-2,728	60,395	157,195	556,913	2,317,110	225,147
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	11,337	2,477	3,195	1,991	1,070	1,169	713	172	550
Average net gain .....	152,391	17,693	16,024	24,493	95,298	215,091	713,282	2,802,819	436,005
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	969	364	471	112	2	1	1	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,043	676	961	304	11	7	3	-	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,309	411	556	277	22	4	2	-	37
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,854	516	598	527	79	37	10	1	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,377	281	370	484	136	52	8	3	43
\$50,000 or more .....	3,785	229	239	287	820	1,068	689	168	285
Operators reporting net losses .....	13,479	3,772	6,309	2,434	244	216	128	23	353
Average net loss .....	25,658	11,750	12,267	24,995	92,661	156,140	314,110	1,315,142	103,385
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,192	359	640	167	5	2	1	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,221	1,304	2,204	623	13	7	3	-	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,962	960	1,434	483	16	12	3	1	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,843	763	1,357	571	30	29	5	1	87
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,179	259	469	319	52	32	10	-	38
\$50,000 or more .....	1,082	127	205	271	128	134	106	21	90
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	73	1	6	8	18	18	17	2	3
\$1,000 .....	4,896	(D)	2	33	174	906	3,182	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	8,513	1,867	2,362	1,488	782	903	563	126	422
\$1,000 .....	218,282	16,688	19,231	15,970	19,109	36,603	49,425	29,969	31,289
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	2,023	228	432	396	291	347	197	29	103
\$1,000 .....	61,300	1,448	3,489	4,514	7,001	13,556	21,584	6,353	3,355
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	3,804	1,167	1,191	555	233	225	156	58	219
\$1,000 .....	84,687	11,189	11,225	6,115	6,510	12,372	10,448	7,995	18,833
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	299	118	93	51	18	4	-	-	15
\$1,000 .....	3,299	1,693	610	406	261	56	-	-	273
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	182	38	47	31	17	19	11	-	19
\$1,000 .....	5,081	660	1,070	248	763	1,616	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	2,758	341	435	419	391	557	374	90	151
\$1,000 .....	15,216	375	373	316	511	1,743	5,566	4,682	1,651
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	631	32	75	69	87	170	123	22	53
\$1,000 .....	18,964	(D)	844	680	1,521	4,089	6,203	(D)	3,777
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	157	27	44	27	16	18	10	2	13
\$1,000 .....	1,073	(D)	84	254	134	196	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	1,251	253	393	268	110	99	82	15	31
\$1,000 .....	28,662	1,062	1,537	3,437	2,407	2,976	5,120	9,267	2,856
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	18,024	4,337	6,131	3,277	1,239	1,328	790	175	747
acres .....	5,793,347	446,023	448,630	452,417	545,660	1,104,383	1,448,345	740,201	607,688
Harvested cropland .....	15,104	3,292	4,920	2,831	1,217	1,316	782	170	576
acres .....	4,504,676	159,004	218,590	280,638	411,441	946,542	1,321,485	711,224	455,752

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	7,705	2,415	3,714	1,314	55	27	15	3	162
50 to 99 acres .....	1,771	457	603	544	72	20	15	1	59
100 to 199 acres .....	1,663	267	396	590	234	81	22	8	65
200 to 499 acres .....	1,908	130	177	318	640	456	76	17	94
500 to 999 acres .....	954	16	27	56	169	449	141	16	80
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	622	7	3	9	39	223	263	20	58
2,000 acres or more .....	481	-	-	-	8	60	250	105	58
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,920	407	775	394	104	114	51	15	60
acres	220,959	31,059	28,634	27,226	30,763	50,589	(D)	(D)	19,737
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	897	202	325	184	61	46	31	3	45
acres	59,688	6,975	(D)	13,631	6,657	9,616	(D)	(D)	7,779
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	3,977	1,258	1,283	593	194	214	154	32	249
acres	792,786	237,434	170,463	101,598	66,011	54,005	50,823	12,589	99,863
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,042	190	211	213	121	132	96	11	68
acres	215,238	11,551	(D)	29,324	30,788	43,631	52,261	(D)	24,557
Total woodland ..... farms	3,563	1,213	1,314	569	140	104	46	3	174
acres	584,265	122,851	181,124	74,087	55,784	61,632	(D)	(D)	59,882
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,847	612	684	308	83	54	26	2	78
acres	277,003	55,820	57,951	45,934	47,143	21,984	(D)	(D)	26,933
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	2,167	764	803	335	68	57	25	2	113
acres	307,262	67,031	123,173	28,153	8,641	39,648	(D)	(D)	32,949
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	13,886	3,693	5,650	2,539	638	616	307	56	387
acres	4,876,536	456,246	625,582	641,889	559,877	748,500	659,462	188,267	996,713
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	15,668	4,094	5,859	2,810	817	894	518	136	540
acres	505,961	62,855	63,233	77,736	48,203	86,992	(D)	(D)	49,133
Irrigated land ..... farms	15,732	3,453	5,796	2,912	1,084	1,091	711	168	517
acres	3,365,292	131,417	192,475	218,000	288,569	574,838	929,763	677,620	352,610
Harvested cropland ..... farms	11,751	2,331	3,735	2,259	1,051	1,071	698	168	438
acres	3,044,510	84,714	132,486	160,029	257,331	517,497	904,036	671,347	317,070
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	7,610	1,889	3,419	1,379	327	274	130	18	174
acres	320,782	46,703	59,989	57,971	31,238	57,341	25,727	6,273	35,540
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	2,597	882	813	347	110	138	95	17	195
acres	621,389	195,242	135,090	78,893	47,579	39,627	34,414	7,557	82,987
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,609	172	293	373	400	653	467	72	179
acres	2,287,247	24,847	43,323	72,988	155,612	527,196	814,709	373,090	275,482
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	211	42	31	53	28	34	14	2	7
\$1,000	55,991	470	643	1,393	2,912	13,278	7,946	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903
\$1,000	26,129,772	2,803,121	3,652,507	2,811,092	2,050,476	3,765,071	5,352,814	2,804,675	2,890,016
Average per farm .....dollars	1,052,941	448,571	384,313	635,275	1,560,484	2,718,463	6,364,821	14,382,949	3,200,460
Average per acre .....dollars	2,222	2,576	2,770	2,256	1,695	1,881	2,413	2,907	1,687
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,156	652	1,072	354	8	7	4	1	58
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,126	654	1,054	335	18	5	4	2	54
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,398	1,300	2,177	748	38	24	6	4	101
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	7,787	2,308	3,525	1,492	180	74	35	9	164
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,406	834	1,075	848	346	129	31	7	136
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	2,148	318	391	398	426	400	95	15	105
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,771	147	167	192	241	596	238	30	160
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	654	25	30	45	44	121	288	29	72
\$10,000,000 or more .....	370	11	13	13	13	29	140	98	53
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	24,816	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	903
\$1,000	3,569,402	253,071	390,102	336,586	306,973	591,977	831,327	528,611	330,756

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,787	913	1,346	415	9	4	3	1	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,536	870	1,237	354	11	2	-	-	62
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,710	1,161	1,831	611	19	2	2	-	84
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,876	1,706	2,749	1,137	87	28	4	-	165
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,610	986	1,379	847	174	87	18	1	118
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,506	437	644	624	433	215	68	3	82
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,170	154	286	380	426	590	185	18	131
\$500,000 or more .....	1,621	22	32	57	155	457	561	172	165
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	19,651	4,744	6,953	3,688	1,271	1,340	826	191	638
number	58,225	8,315	11,710	8,415	5,132	7,666	8,742	4,048	4,197
Tractors, all .....farms	18,724	4,635	6,534	3,368	1,221	1,308	822	188	648
number	47,619	8,790	10,813	7,553	4,555	5,713	5,373	2,069	2,753
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	8,178	2,398	3,109	1,357	392	342	258	64	258
number	11,020	3,201	3,798	1,778	607	557	468	174	437
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	11,798	2,889	3,860	2,146	851	879	599	148	426
number	18,769	4,166	5,043	3,414	1,614	1,639	1,540	493	860
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	7,391	975	1,416	1,422	1,033	1,194	771	172	408
number	17,830	1,423	1,972	2,361	2,334	3,517	3,365	1,402	1,456
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	3,178	231	346	539	506	747	511	97	201
number	4,324	273	394	626	616	1,040	828	206	341
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	2,954	593	847	587	292	300	168	49	118
number	3,405	639	919	659	337	360	248	91	152
Hay balers .....farms	7,999	1,815	2,361	1,603	785	717	368	78	272
number	9,734	2,115	2,729	1,936	1,019	976	488	125	346
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	10,293	1,779	3,038	1,837	1,048	1,237	751	166	437
acres treated	3,562,999	92,744	136,843	176,296	314,570	771,184	1,077,103	613,799	380,460
Manure used .....farms	3,434	659	1,025	648	323	378	233	64	104
acres treated	285,392	11,810	19,484	18,274	21,341	48,721	71,691	65,557	28,514
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	3,846	445	704	563	487	758	547	114	228
acres	1,463,898	17,938	24,452	39,515	78,938	241,252	485,129	429,203	147,471
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	10,869	2,060	3,293	1,867	1,035	1,235	752	167	460
acres	3,743,665	114,852	141,816	178,523	295,401	797,964	1,160,488	651,836	402,785
Nematodes .....farms	887	49	70	69	98	201	258	59	83
acres	331,325	1,632	1,665	2,457	14,291	35,617	127,137	104,155	44,371
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	1,791	154	242	176	215	438	354	69	143
acres	919,710	4,068	12,323	9,056	35,466	195,373	338,581	205,692	119,151
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	752	59	94	50	56	185	195	49	64
acres on which used	287,909	1,437	2,073	1,344	4,971	40,861	103,369	93,531	40,323
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	561	100	136	88	30	104	60	7	36
acres	70,812	2,626	4,112	2,744	3,209	21,935	23,378	2,856	9,952
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	2,315	564	894	397	140	172	72	13	63
acres	260,078	14,474	27,211	24,902	27,612	79,536	52,779	13,523	20,041
Land under conservation easement .....farms	576	166	178	81	47	47	14	4	39
acres	215,341	30,963	21,848	48,792	(D)	32,183	37,502	(D)	21,806
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	1,023	119	196	182	106	186	147	21	66
acres	467,634	4,706	10,962	16,441	17,903	120,363	228,821	28,153	40,285
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	1,559	172	241	225	215	302	247	43	114
acres	700,590	8,162	11,577	24,422	59,662	185,227	259,895	76,246	75,399
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	6,408	950	1,280	1,192	879	1,021	610	158	318
acres	2,273,369	54,425	75,425	109,585	194,739	441,780	658,277	469,555	269,583
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	1,099	231	295	179	104	130	69	24	67
acres	103,467	6,970	6,579	5,697	9,344	21,089	21,034	19,640	13,114
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	561	151	177	112	38	24	13	8	38
Solar panels .....farms	335	98	107	72	20	10	6	4	18
Wind turbines .....farms	122	34	26	20	17	5	5	3	12
Methane digesters .....farms	8	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	1
Geoechange systems .....farms	72	19	37	9	1	4	1	-	1
Small hydro systems .....farms	64	21	12	14	4	3	1	1	8
Biodiesel .....farms	16	1	2	7	-	2	-	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	19	7	-	7	1	2	-	-	2
Other ..... farms	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	61	14	10	6	13	2	4	2	10
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	17,275	5,260	7,424	2,869	487	379	213	83	560
Part owners ..... farms	5,843	853	1,587	1,078	642	807	553	95	228
Tenants ..... farms	1,698	136	493	478	185	199	75	17	115
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	23,195	6,127	9,044	3,959	1,135	1,194	767	178	791
..... acres	9,282,999	1,104,644	1,216,852	959,451	857,081	1,307,058	1,505,966	690,897	1,641,050
Owned land in farms ..... farms	23,118	6,113	9,011	3,947	1,129	1,186	766	178	788
..... acres	8,169,709	941,433	1,029,862	871,267	784,717	1,189,349	1,362,499	652,469	1,338,113
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	7,592	1,003	2,098	1,563	833	1,007	630	113	345
..... acres	3,639,738	151,239	293,001	383,220	427,963	815,265	861,532	321,946	385,572
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	7,541	989	2,080	1,556	827	1,006	628	112	343
..... acres	3,590,400	146,542	288,707	374,862	424,807	812,158	855,649	312,372	375,303
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,313	968	1,058	472	194	214	150	57	200
..... acres	1,162,628	167,908	191,284	96,542	75,520	120,816	149,350	48,002	313,206
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	40,590	9,600	15,490	7,036	2,093	2,355	1,748	460	1,808
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	11,796	3,310	4,225	2,163	691	691	298	67	351
2 operators .....	11,109	2,635	4,753	1,998	516	504	315	58	330
3 operators .....	1,427	233	409	213	78	147	163	36	148
4 operators .....	304	50	80	35	21	25	36	15	42
5 or more operators .....	180	21	37	16	8	18	29	19	32
Total women operators .....number	13,345	3,370	5,736	2,406	527	526	317	63	400
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	11,992	3,054	5,277	2,151	459	467	263	41	280
2 operators .....	530	115	203	105	30	16	15	8	38
3 operators .....	74	27	15	7	1	6	4	2	12
4 operators .....	12	-	2	6	-	1	1	-	2
5 or more operators .....	4	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	21,821	5,357	8,343	3,684	1,265	1,358	821	192	801
Female .....	2,995	892	1,161	741	49	27	20	3	102
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	12,349	3,787	-	4,425	1,314	1,321	808	182	512
Other .....	12,467	2,462	9,504	-	-	64	33	13	391
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	20,556	5,304	7,914	3,708	1,121	1,197	645	123	544
Not on farm operated .....	4,260	945	1,590	717	193	188	196	72	359
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	9,473	4,190	329	1,872	849	982	652	160	439
Any .....	15,343	2,059	9,175	2,553	465	403	189	35	464
1 to 49 days .....	2,297	715	598	586	150	121	45	3	79
50 to 99 days .....	1,123	322	302	330	70	38	16	6	39
100 to 199 days .....	2,066	391	1,021	467	75	47	10	1	54
200 days or more .....	9,857	631	7,254	1,170	170	197	118	25	292
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	921	93	443	270	39	33	6	2	35
3 or 4 years .....	1,187	170	556	279	62	46	11	2	61
5 to 9 years .....	3,995	678	2,054	769	152	120	60	18	144
10 years or more .....	18,713	5,308	6,451	3,107	1,061	1,186	764	173	663
Average years on present farm .....	21.7	27.2	17.0	20.0	25.6	26.6	28.4	24.9	22.1
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	623	57	297	198	25	20	-	-	26
3 or 4 years .....	897	131	459	190	36	25	7	1	48
5 to 9 years .....	3,279	525	1,730	669	108	84	40	10	113
10 years or more .....	20,017	5,536	7,018	3,368	1,145	1,256	794	184	716
Average years operating any farm .....	24.3	30.3	19.2	22.8	28.1	29.2	31.1	28.3	25.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	111	-	36	46	21	-	-	-	8
25 to 34 years .....	1,436	-	531	503	157	155	35	7	48
35 to 44 years .....	2,559	39	1,516	481	164	157	102	22	78
45 to 49 years .....	2,089	74	1,193	393	119	130	87	22	71
50 to 54 years .....	3,410	193	1,833	679	161	237	143	40	124
55 to 59 years .....	4,019	433	1,950	788	238	251	170	42	147
60 to 64 years .....	3,746	1,132	1,305	612	214	181	140	26	136

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	2,793	1,454	567	337	116	127	73	23	96
70 years and over .....	4,653	2,924	573	586	124	147	91	13	195
Average age .....	57.6	69.2	53.0	54.1	53.1	54.0	55.8	55.0	58.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	695	170	257	172	28	34	12	5	17
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	154	51	70	16	5	3	1	-	8
Asian .....	85	8	12	13	1	24	13	1	13
Black or African American .....	14	3	4	3	-	-	1	-	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	18	-	8	6	3	1	-	-	-
White .....	24,424	6,151	9,357	4,362	1,304	1,353	826	194	877
More than one race reported .....	121	36	53	25	1	4	-	-	2
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	2,865	1,118	796	554	126	94	36	13	128
2 people .....	12,785	4,394	4,145	2,034	621	626	391	90	484
3 people .....	3,068	462	1,387	583	174	193	126	31	112
4 people .....	2,796	166	1,445	591	182	196	111	24	81
5 or more people .....	3,302	109	1,731	663	211	276	177	37	98
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	16,982	5,080	8,476	2,465	166	174	87	22	512
25 to 49 percent .....	1,900	463	548	476	138	120	66	15	74
50 to 74 percent .....	2,311	487	363	652	296	271	114	20	108
75 to 99 percent .....	1,821	173	88	458	352	388	213	48	101
100 percent .....	1,802	46	29	374	362	432	361	90	108
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,036	76	134	202	91	138	142	44	209
acres	2,159,058	37,137	68,821	130,549	77,781	204,462	430,104	279,225	930,979
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	19,211	4,047	7,909	3,306	1,089	1,204	784	184	688
Dial-up service .....	1,451	462	471	269	81	84	31	4	49
DSL service .....	7,659	1,524	3,141	1,340	441	515	341	75	282
Cable modem service .....	2,032	450	944	277	80	99	72	18	92
Fiber-optic service .....	545	105	155	103	46	50	24	15	47
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	3,376	594	1,408	638	190	228	162	56	100
Satellite service .....	5,323	1,231	2,047	890	304	357	238	67	189
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	386	75	142	46	24	29	32	14	24
Other Internet service .....	684	128	338	94	46	25	26	8	19
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	20,199	5,268	8,331	3,663	1,031	927	439	77	463
2 households .....	3,310	810	893	604	190	290	215	48	260
3 households .....	763	103	166	88	57	98	105	48	98
4 households .....	307	38	60	41	31	39	41	10	47
5 or more households .....	237	30	54	29	5	31	41	12	35
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	23,913	6,249	9,504	4,425	1,314	1,385	841	195	-
acres	10,046,693	1,087,975	1,318,569	1,246,129	1,209,524	2,001,507	2,218,148	964,841	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,861	339	529	324	118	188	141	63	159
acres	1,601,748	106,609	117,045	141,188	103,118	294,552	323,508	294,925	220,803
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	20,716	5,695	8,727	3,957	980	906	375	76	-
acres	5,606,530	810,235	861,206	950,505	818,513	1,110,207	786,306	269,558	-
Partnership .....	1,802	266	330	221	118	174	190	75	428
acres	2,512,213	131,514	96,225	124,184	178,650	336,677	613,367	467,003	564,593
Registered under state law .....	1,475	220	249	164	106	150	177	74	335
acres	2,296,351	121,140	75,551	102,470	156,950	276,179	594,670	462,503	506,888
Corporation .....									
farms	1,792	165	319	204	196	295	266	43	304
acres	2,650,800	(D)	154,462	109,943	188,233	(D)	759,498	(D)	623,766
Family held .....	1,611	157	280	189	188	284	254	39	220
acres	2,475,548	(D)	143,373	107,993	186,237	496,226	729,365	(D)	522,653
More than 10 stockholders .....	42	6	2	5	2	7	3	5	12
10 or less stockholders .....	1,569	151	278	184	186	277	251	34	208
Other than family held .....									
farms	181	8	39	15	8	11	12	4	84
acres	175,252	(D)	11,089	1,950	1,996	(D)	30,133	(D)	101,113
More than 10 stockholders .....	30	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	24
10 or less stockholders .....	151	8	36	15	7	10	11	4	60
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	506	123	128	43	20	10	10	1	171
acres	990,566	(D)	206,676	61,497	24,128	(D)	58,977	(D)	525,057

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,862	1,249	1,865	1,251	802	1,161	817	195	522
workers	48,225	3,234	4,987	3,525	2,931	5,924	11,514	10,523	5,587
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	4,036	334	503	532	424	889	763	194	397
workers	19,365	572	933	920	888	2,269	5,246	5,585	2,952
Less than 150 days ..... farms	5,854	1,021	1,552	923	588	747	565	122	336
workers	28,860	2,662	4,054	2,605	2,043	3,655	6,268	4,938	2,635
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	617	22	22	39	57	152	215	55	55
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	39	7	7	10	6	7	2	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	11,404	2,883	4,869	2,163	507	490	177	17	298
workers	27,485	6,531	12,159	5,358	1,202	1,079	360	45	751
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	4,861	1,298	2,678	755	21	11	8	1	89
10 to 49 acres .....	7,031	2,167	3,485	1,159	45	26	24	7	118
50 to 69 acres .....	1,204	354	544	255	15	7	7	-	22
70 to 99 acres .....	1,490	457	593	330	36	2	14	3	55
100 to 139 acres .....	1,273	340	482	323	59	12	16	4	37
140 to 179 acres .....	1,136	344	398	251	63	30	3	3	44
180 to 219 acres .....	775	190	228	223	73	16	13	5	27
220 to 259 acres .....	608	140	146	146	121	20	14	4	17
260 to 499 acres .....	2,192	440	494	409	352	319	52	14	112
500 to 999 acres .....	1,728	328	273	282	205	403	94	22	121
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,308	131	131	203	161	292	251	20	119
2,000 acres or more .....	1,210	60	52	89	163	247	345	112	142
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,874	354	566	593	463	545	198	8	147
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	758	107	160	104	38	105	147	34	63
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	368	121	170	57	6	-	1	1	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	504	113	187	120	24	16	9	-	35
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,579	2,311	2,774	1,209	352	351	228	32	322
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	7,579	2,311	2,774	1,209	352	351	228	32	322
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	7,505	1,950	3,318	1,483	295	206	68	10	175
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	150	32	32	28	15	8	11	10	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	589	17	40	55	76	121	149	97	34
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	217	43	127	43	2	1	-	1	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	345	114	174	48	1	3	3	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	815	224	424	136	5	9	11	1	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	3,112	863	1,532	549	37	20	16	-	95
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	10,957	2,458	4,140	2,242	695	632	361	128	301
number	2,397,541	72,257	103,658	147,548	130,359	277,137	371,571	761,615	533,396
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,879	1,092	2,057	599	41	22	4	-	64
10 to 49 .....	3,735	1,011	1,596	861	99	72	25	3	68
50 to 99 .....	1,032	205	290	342	113	55	12	1	14
100 to 199 .....	902	98	142	313	181	115	23	1	29
200 to 499 .....	739	46	41	106	220	222	62	1	41
500 or more .....	670	6	14	21	41	146	235	122	85
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	8,991	1,925	3,209	1,949	633	568	322	116	269
number	1,063,786	41,519	55,616	78,002	76,724	112,014	161,477	398,318	140,116
Beef cows ..... farms	8,336	1,888	3,110	1,871	573	458	178	23	235
number	485,025	40,749	54,928	76,455	71,079	95,629	72,546	18,785	54,854
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,402	956	1,729	567	53	28	8	-	61
10 to 49 .....	2,957	747	1,120	750	147	89	38	4	62
50 to 99 .....	877	118	184	354	91	81	24	4	21
100 to 199 .....	534	45	60	171	142	70	24	1	21
200 to 499 .....	409	21	17	28	133	136	37	3	34
500 or more .....	157	1	-	1	7	54	47	11	36
Milk cows ..... farms	934	70	195	138	93	134	162	99	43
number	578,761	770	688	1,547	5,645	16,385	88,931	379,533	85,262
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	361	59	185	101	10	1	1	-	4
10 to 49 .....	63	7	4	23	23	4	-	1	1
50 to 99 .....	119	2	6	14	49	44	1	-	3
100 to 199 .....	91	2	-	-	9	70	4	-	6
200 to 499 .....	100	-	-	-	2	15	73	-	10
500 or more .....	200	-	-	-	-	-	83	98	19
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	8,603	1,832	3,083	1,783	640	574	325	119	247
number	1,333,755	30,738	48,042	69,546	53,635	165,123	210,094	363,297	393,280
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	9,157	1,946	3,314	1,836	684	625	352	130	270
number	1,838,956	42,677	59,604	77,651	82,365	164,903	288,288	515,775	607,693
\$1,000	1,808,929	36,422	50,186	65,465	72,685	177,712	258,090	429,343	719,027

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	2,903	526	912	633	217	206	180	99	130
number	558,082	9,302	14,972	16,738	14,601	18,278	105,953	210,797	167,441
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	8,411	1,767	3,006	1,660	662	611	327	125	253
number	1,280,874	33,375	44,632	60,913	67,764	146,625	182,335	304,978	440,252
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	294	34	42	50	40	40	41	20	27
number	497,675	815	1,046	2,481	3,071	15,800	20,564	101,227	352,671
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	680	121	378	143	15	12	6	3	2
number	(D)	4,837	3,429	(D)	2,044	4,788	240	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	597	98	345	129	9	7	5	2	2
25 to 49 .....farms	35	8	17	6	3	1	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....farms	24	5	14	4	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....farms	7	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
500 or more .....farms	9	4	-	-	2	2	-	1	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	284	58	134	71	6	9	3	1	2
number	8,238	1,020	777	492	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	593	102	330	128	14	8	6	3	2
number	(D)	3,817	2,652	(D)	(D)	(D)	230	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	683	118	383	136	16	14	9	3	4
number	144,932	7,608	(D)	3,408	3,292	(D)	302	(D)	26
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	731	448	(D)	890	30	(D)	2
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,241	299	575	248	43	36	22	2	16
number	231,078	8,139	19,581	12,071	11,633	54,328	103,449	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,011	240	468	203	37	29	19	2	13
number	142,461	4,473	11,874	5,731	9,454	36,145	65,511	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	917	220	415	185	36	27	20	2	12
number	211,330	7,232	15,831	6,541	10,501	35,148	108,504	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	8,950	2,121	4,017	1,713	408	320	144	25	202
number	61,439	13,512	23,218	14,583	3,373	2,707	1,452	297	2,297
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	8,633	2,010	3,892	1,675	399	306	139	24	188
number	54,744	12,146	21,012	12,556	3,091	2,474	1,333	290	1,842
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	1,903	420	853	433	71	56	18	6	46
number	7,026	1,484	2,088	2,116	455	260	189	24	410
Goats, all inventory .....farms	1,208	308	611	242	20	8	2	-	17
number	18,139	4,133	8,594	4,799	227	(D)	(D)	-	198
Goats, all sold .....farms	580	133	296	140	5	1	2	-	3
number	11,355	2,079	5,331	3,787	47	(D)	(D)	-	24
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	3,005	758	1,510	593	54	32	13	1	44
number	655,346	18,285	25,728	12,217	934	919	(D)	(D)	1,225
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	2,997	755	1,509	593	54	32	10	-	44
400 to 3,199 .....farms	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	372	117	157	82	7	4	-	1	4
number	(D)	2,245	2,400	1,999	71	330	-	(D)	130
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	360	65	210	69	8	3	-	1	4
number	(D)	3,320	4,485	1,875	53	50	-	(D)	106
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	42	25	13	3	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	336	131	1,425	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	202	44	111	44	-	1	1	-	1
number	10,053	(D)	3,706	2,979	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	202	44	111	44	-	1	1	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	307	58	173	69	4	-	1	-	2
number	6,696	734	1,241	4,582	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	131	17	82	31	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	153	947	4,349	-	-	-	-	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	2,347	200	341	377	379	526	326	51	147
acres	593,469	12,324	18,927	26,870	67,205	154,183	197,923	74,894	41,143
bushels	51,147,054	834,717	1,471,546	1,788,579	4,689,173	11,898,666	18,283,725	8,631,868	3,548,780

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	1,811	146	291	269	303	378	268	51	105
..... acres	391,016	7,510	14,746	15,697	36,269	79,619	145,597	66,415	25,163
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	364	76	121	106	17	21	6	3	14
25 to 99 acres .....	812	90	163	176	165	141	35	5	37
100 to 249 acres .....	616	27	50	85	128	182	80	7	57
250 to 499 acres .....	265	7	5	8	39	104	77	6	19
500 acres or more .....	290	-	2	2	30	78	128	30	20
Corn for grain ..... farms	965	76	115	160	166	220	146	36	46
..... acres	135,010	2,940	3,879	6,387	12,040	29,131	45,186	24,090	11,357
..... bushels	26,226,728	499,528	715,654	1,059,688	2,153,639	5,540,260	9,283,196	4,726,157	2,248,606
Irrigated ..... farms	965	76	115	160	166	220	146	36	46
..... acres	135,010	2,940	3,879	6,387	12,040	29,131	45,186	24,090	11,357
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	209	31	59	54	24	25	7	1	8
25 to 99 acres .....	408	39	46	96	99	87	26	-	15
100 to 249 acres .....	216	6	10	10	40	77	55	9	9
250 to 499 acres .....	83	-	-	-	3	31	31	7	11
500 acres or more .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	27	19	3
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1,077	45	73	131	173	260	219	105	71
..... acres	232,143	1,792	3,259	5,252	11,861	28,029	49,130	99,221	33,599
..... tons	6,320,137	45,682	90,091	137,064	310,415	755,111	1,380,560	2,682,274	918,940
Irrigated ..... farms	1,077	45	73	131	173	260	219	105	71
..... acres	232,143	1,792	3,259	5,252	11,861	28,029	49,130	99,221	33,599
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	157	14	30	43	37	24	6	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	452	28	29	83	102	117	60	8	25
100 to 249 acres .....	261	3	14	5	30	93	79	22	15
250 to 499 acres .....	113	-	-	-	4	23	54	22	10
500 acres or more .....	94	-	-	-	-	3	20	53	18
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	947	44	69	145	213	280	141	13	42
..... acres	140,472	1,286	2,883	5,765	17,658	46,459	51,809	4,773	9,839
..... cwt	2,878,053	25,674	63,415	131,778	393,204	884,725	1,084,337	103,019	191,901
Irrigated ..... farms	794	43	62	141	205	206	98	13	26
..... acres	76,598	(D)	(D)	5,506	15,768	22,344	21,935	4,171	3,578
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	155	24	30	46	32	17	5	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	396	20	32	92	111	98	21	2	20
100 to 249 acres .....	245	-	7	7	66	111	41	3	10
250 to 499 acres .....	94	-	-	-	4	36	43	4	7
500 acres or more .....	57	-	-	-	-	18	31	4	4
Oats for grain ..... farms	265	36	28	60	43	41	30	4	23
..... acres	14,899	730	729	2,526	3,629	3,288	2,896	182	919
..... bushels	1,078,637	59,469	96,410	144,119	154,341	294,081	239,942	17,172	73,103
Irrigated ..... farms	152	15	17	42	24	14	20	3	17
..... acres	7,152	226	505	1,996	1,290	1,031	1,747	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	106	23	19	27	12	7	5	1	12
25 to 99 acres .....	102	13	9	22	20	15	11	3	9
100 to 249 acres .....	51	-	-	11	5	19	14	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
..... acres	26	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
..... bushels	2,306	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
..... acres	26	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	531	6	9	8	72	181	175	41	39
..... acres	184,510	183	441	413	5,382	27,462	73,225	55,254	22,150
..... tons	6,474,139	5,775	14,716	11,249	178,014	930,690	2,635,012	1,921,475	777,208
Irrigated ..... farms	531	6	9	8	72	181	175	41	39
..... acres	184,510	183	441	413	5,382	27,462	73,225	55,254	22,150
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	140	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	7,960	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	3,145	270	361	463	488	771	516	83	193
..... acres	1,250,494	23,689	30,662	44,178	87,923	302,439	451,519	157,859	152,225
..... bushels	96,837,345	1,090,682	1,832,866	2,379,580	5,554,182	21,465,649	37,057,626	15,840,545	11,616,215

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 13. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	2,177	159	223	322	355	511	405	81	121
.....acres	585,867	(D)	8,573	17,932	32,865	91,467	211,336	(D)	74,519
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	413	104	127	111	33	22	6	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	962	118	160	209	218	178	36	3	40
100 to 249 acres .....	669	34	49	103	121	212	104	9	37
250 to 499 acres .....	424	6	17	30	77	137	117	4	36
500 acres or more .....	677	8	8	10	39	222	253	67	70
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	11,930	2,750	4,043	2,233	933	931	516	131	393
.....acres	1,376,632	111,173	150,085	177,806	187,992	264,395	239,959	142,714	102,508
.....tons, dry	5,041,850	258,778	377,524	439,665	582,932	995,417	1,109,975	866,562	410,997
Irrigated .....farms	9,172	1,892	3,013	1,750	809	809	465	124	310
.....acres	1,006,065	61,569	94,033	103,280	131,615	201,409	199,471	132,765	81,923
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,946	1,505	2,449	747	64	54	33	1	93
25 to 99 acres .....	3,783	972	1,239	916	283	183	90	6	94
100 to 249 acres .....	1,868	230	292	436	331	343	121	25	90
250 to 499 acres .....	782	37	49	98	180	215	116	24	63
500 acres or more .....	551	6	14	36	75	136	156	75	53
Alfalfa hay .....farms	9,182	1,830	2,963	1,788	827	865	467	117	325
.....acres	1,027,761	68,438	101,465	123,090	140,191	213,834	197,806	113,946	68,991
.....tons, dry	3,966,325	192,811	296,378	349,854	464,606	863,730	940,815	556,466	301,665
Irrigated .....farms	7,825	1,500	2,497	1,515	730	766	432	111	274
.....acres	811,911	47,501	74,615	81,990	101,813	168,979	171,067	106,349	59,597
Other tame hay .....farms	2,247	664	836	366	108	125	60	7	81
.....acres	142,158	21,065	25,151	26,601	20,397	22,936	14,571	2,054	9,383
.....tons, dry	261,367	29,160	40,787	39,109	43,991	47,978	36,833	6,022	17,487
Irrigated .....farms	1,026	262	392	173	60	68	29	4	38
.....acres	49,909	3,770	8,029	7,119	10,013	11,163	6,111	974	2,730
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	172	12	5	11	19	54	53	1	17
.....acres	32,111	(D)	842	884	850	8,649	14,577	(D)	5,673
Irrigated .....farms	84	10	3	6	16	14	26	1	8
.....acres	8,297	(D)	(D)	237	789	947	3,898	(D)	1,752
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	1,307	172	217	161	101	201	286	71	98
.....acres	369,404	1,108	1,688	1,147	(D)	(D)	139,452	140,991	52,816
Irrigated .....farms	1,262	163	196	153	100	201	286	71	92
.....acres	369,260	1,090	1,674	(D)	(D)	27,273	139,360	140,991	52,809
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	474	146	174	120	8	-	-	-	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	101	15	23	25	19	12	1	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	206	7	20	16	67	66	11	3	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	191	4	-	-	7	94	72	2	12
250.0 acres or more .....	335	-	-	-	-	29	202	66	38
Beans, snap .....farms	172	31	67	59	3	1	1	-	10
.....acres	(D)	5	127	52	6	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	19	-	12	5	-	-	1	-	1
.....acres	(D)	-	116	40	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green .....farms	116	27	40	38	2	-	-	-	9
.....acres	28	(D)	7	8	(D)	-	-	-	4
Harvested for processing .....farms	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
.....acres	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Potatoes .....farms	794	54	90	93	49	138	239	68	63
.....acres	345,217	372	536	512	2,706	23,314	127,866	139,056	50,856
Harvested for processing .....farms	344	6	11	5	21	70	138	55	38
.....acres	146,326	176	99	177	1,171	9,370	43,850	63,768	27,715
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	211	44	79	79	3	-	-	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	28	4	3	4	7	6	2	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	90	5	8	10	35	21	3	2	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	148	1	-	-	4	82	48	2	11
250.0 acres or more .....	317	-	-	-	-	29	186	64	38
Sweet corn .....farms	326	68	83	64	41	30	14	3	23
.....acres	9,292	522	237	264	1,418	1,803	2,732	1,165	1,151
Harvested for processing .....farms	100	5	6	12	29	26	13	2	7
.....acres	8,125	196	(D)	209	1,320	1,629	2,657	(D)	1,120
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	231	69	75	62	5	1	1	-	18
.....acres	97	25	18	25	12	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards .....farms	482	153	206	91	6	3	5	1	17
.....acres	6,529	597	707	(D)	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,253
Irrigated .....farms	386	120	158	78	6	2	5	1	16
.....acres	6,329	537	623	(D)	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,252
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	363	119	166	70	-	1	-	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	88	32	34	18	-	1	3	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	25	2	6	3	6	1	1	-	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 13. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Idaho: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Apples ..... farms	328	105	148	59	4	1	1	1	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,703	250	253	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	339
Grapes ..... farms	181	59	79	26	3	1	3	1	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,414	142	219	76	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	654
Peaches, all ..... farms	94	34	32	17	2	1	2	1	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	962	34	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90
Almonds ..... farms	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	23	7	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	3	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	267	79	103	73	2	1	1	-	8
acres	201	35	82	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973
..... percent	100.0	24.8	33.9	13.4	7.2	11.8	4.8	0.2	4.0
Land in farms ..... acres	26,937,721	2,016,818	2,566,393	1,437,076	2,640,999	8,449,459	7,549,219	762,337	1,515,420
Average size of farm ..... acres	359	108	101	143	488	953	2,101	5,864	510
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973
..... \$1,000	17,740,353	549,695	909,782	503,455	1,442,443	5,481,093	6,248,257	1,201,322	1,404,306
..... dollars	236,264	29,552	35,734	50,055	266,724	618,354	1,739,008	9,240,937	472,353
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	6,402	2,248	3,159	820	21	6	-	-	148
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	8,606	3,218	4,112	963	8	6	-	-	299
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	8,108	3,131	3,747	859	13	13	-	-	345
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,063	2,833	3,782	1,123	12	18	-	-	295
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,776	2,678	3,403	1,351	12	11	-	-	321
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,075	1,427	2,202	1,204	25	14	-	-	203
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,826	1,386	2,131	1,962	94	9	2	-	242
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	8,670	1,374	2,377	1,669	2,721	220	3	-	306
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,745	294	509	76	2,309	3,303	15	-	239
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	5,417	9	26	21	159	4,682	319	-	201
\$1,000,000 or more .....	4,399	3	12	10	34	582	3,254	130	374
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	3,640	2	10	10	26	560	2,768	-	264
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	576	1	1	-	7	21	468	13	65
\$5,000,000 or more .....	183	-	1	-	1	1	18	117	45
Total sales ..... farms	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973
..... \$1,000	17,187,052	482,619	835,699	470,661	1,391,795	5,317,994	6,119,536	1,192,710	1,376,037
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	42,357	6,477	10,849	5,957	5,197	8,657	3,479	107	1,634
..... \$1,000	13,589,230	396,220	686,567	361,099	1,186,402	4,705,591	4,959,340	554,525	739,488
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27,921	2,553	4,260	2,931	4,999	8,496	3,455	100	1,127
..... \$1,000	13,350,558	336,507	585,862	301,663	1,181,378	4,701,145	4,958,676	554,405	730,922
Corn .....	36,898	4,922	8,449	4,905	5,064	8,566	3,451	103	1,438
..... \$1,000	8,258,574	206,771	368,766	181,895	623,513	2,756,181	3,237,849	440,948	442,652
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21,852	1,442	2,531	1,373	4,071	8,065	3,373	98	899
..... \$1,000	7,997,182	152,085	278,939	115,099	597,675	2,743,695	3,235,860	440,879	432,952
Wheat .....	6,992	792	1,410	820	978	1,758	904	26	304
..... \$1,000	280,743	10,811	19,789	11,138	29,064	90,199	93,245	5,138	21,359
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,444	26	60	16	170	583	465	15	109
..... \$1,000	191,387	1,934	4,194	1,174	13,330	64,902	83,213	4,849	17,790
Soybeans .....	34,686	4,703	7,648	4,605	4,834	8,185	3,280	90	1,341
..... \$1,000	5,006,587	177,219	296,239	166,701	529,657	1,846,615	1,611,755	108,377	270,024
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	20,689	1,294	2,222	1,201	4,115	7,727	3,183	85	862
..... \$1,000	4,725,845	115,864	199,191	92,538	507,410	1,833,171	1,608,676	108,289	260,706
Sorghum .....	336	55	74	39	41	66	42	-	19
..... \$1,000	11,812	921	(D)	535	1,756	3,107	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	72	4	5	1	14	24	20	-	4
..... \$1,000	8,339	294	(D)	(D)	1,364	2,525	3,124	-	632
Barley .....	60	9	17	11	17	4	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	89	(D)	72	117	27	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	1,116	143	161	195	192	267	109	3	46
..... \$1,000	30,167	408	517	758	2,294	9,463	12,094	62	4,571
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	85	-	2	-	13	27	37	-	6
..... \$1,000	24,888	-	(D)	-	(D)	7,519	11,384	-	4,397
Tobacco ..... farms	14	3	2	5	2	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	1,397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	1,332	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	1,379	242	364	319	89	192	120	7	46
..... \$1,000	127,592	3,883	5,540	7,570	5,951	25,138	44,846	25,837	8,829
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	366	20	23	51	34	118	98	7	15
..... \$1,000	115,561	1,772	2,600	4,123	4,705	23,705	44,334	25,837	8,485
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	967	298	352	190	37	35	7	-	48
..... \$1,000	19,535	3,382	3,058	2,292	2,476	2,272	5,023	-	1,032
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	58	7	9	10	14	10	5	-	3
..... \$1,000	11,989	885	784	708	2,254	1,924	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	696	233	251	124	27	23	4	-	34
..... \$1,000	17,200	2,961	2,575	1,852	2,143	2,089	4,752	-	827
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	50	6	8	9	13	9	3	-	2
..... \$1,000	11,118	810	728	(D)	1,979	1,860	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....	379	91	125	110	18	14	6	-	15
..... \$1,000	2,335	421	483	440	333	183	271	-	205
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
..... \$1,000	509	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,434	685	1,274	753	1,880	1,448	156	3	235
\$50,000 or more .....	13,048	285	519	258	1,662	6,396	3,235	101	592
Chemicals purchased .....farms	46,445	7,848	12,664	6,481	5,277	8,759	3,516	113	1,787
\$1,000	1,094,846	38,429	67,513	39,550	107,291	366,652	340,138	74,793	60,478
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,152	5,696	8,804	4,010	577	296	50	5	714
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,217	1,852	3,318	2,227	3,240	2,780	296	8	496
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,064	252	463	210	1,110	3,133	668	4	224
\$50,000 or more .....	6,012	48	79	34	350	2,550	2,502	96	353
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	45,073	7,347	12,114	6,250	5,259	8,752	3,515	116	1,720
\$1,000	1,769,348	61,252	106,382	64,262	175,187	618,922	577,036	63,226	103,080
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,666	2,081	3,373	952	23	31	10	-	196
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,485	2,087	3,266	1,622	160	90	11	-	249
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,430	2,524	4,345	3,076	2,051	811	104	14	505
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,656	541	916	485	2,043	2,266	182	1	222
\$50,000 or more .....	10,836	114	214	115	982	5,554	3,208	101	548
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	12,350	1,934	4,462	1,739	1,022	1,727	1,020	52	394
\$1,000	689,855	12,464	32,360	15,807	35,615	113,855	305,769	117,794	56,191
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,824	1,409	3,252	1,151	357	415	95	1	144
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,187	453	991	466	377	613	199	2	86
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,217	63	176	101	214	356	221	5	81
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	477	5	37	16	48	200	138	5	28
\$250,000 or more .....	645	4	6	5	26	143	367	39	55
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	6,746	1,045	2,413	945	615	992	481	26	229
\$1,000	81,200	4,690	11,042	4,949	8,246	16,999	20,536	5,132	9,607
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	7,350	1,102	2,703	1,026	531	1,012	724	38	214
\$1,000	608,656	7,774	21,319	10,858	27,369	96,856	285,233	112,662	46,584
Feed purchased .....farms	24,338	5,153	9,046	3,609	1,743	2,695	1,298	63	731
\$1,000	1,246,112	35,011	67,889	47,027	78,543	194,938	354,678	238,149	229,878
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,430	3,537	6,298	1,983	567	653	137	-	255
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,734	1,365	2,257	1,240	632	805	232	4	199
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,505	233	445	327	423	713	251	1	112
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	813	15	31	36	81	354	253	2	41
\$250,000 or more .....	856	3	15	23	40	170	425	56	124
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	68,361	16,441	22,590	9,054	5,315	8,810	3,588	130	2,433
\$1,000	736,736	36,416	54,065	36,065	66,491	220,702	236,154	32,308	54,534
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	43,432	14,423	19,400	6,602	1,051	525	53	2	1,376
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17,087	1,920	3,084	2,343	3,769	4,908	488	8	567
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,695	89	79	92	417	2,618	1,183	4	213
\$50,000 or more .....	3,147	9	27	17	78	759	1,864	116	277
Utilities .....farms	48,102	9,901	12,739	6,075	5,029	8,823	3,593	130	1,812
\$1,000	199,753	14,020	19,135	12,502	18,688	53,014	51,888	10,560	19,946
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	16,639	5,536	6,901	2,369	649	588	76	-	520
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	21,908	4,010	5,311	3,221	3,270	4,595	836	5	660
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,472	343	509	471	1,068	3,425	2,154	24	478
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	718	6	11	11	36	174	385	24	71
\$50,000 or more .....	365	6	7	3	6	41	142	77	83
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	58,721	13,322	17,960	7,516	5,245	8,864	3,593	130	2,091
\$1,000	773,786	44,023	65,257	40,038	85,615	241,289	211,651	26,513	59,399
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	32,887	10,937	14,275	4,958	955	659	76	-	1,027
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16,864	2,167	3,362	2,315	3,277	4,400	778	9	556
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,610	191	270	217	819	2,701	1,159	12	241
\$50,000 or more .....	3,360	27	53	26	194	1,104	1,580	109	267
Hired farm labor .....farms	20,222	2,789	3,977	2,178	2,035	5,025	2,957	124	1,137
\$1,000	594,616	16,785	29,774	22,241	26,527	128,521	204,083	62,516	104,170
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,863	2,152	3,027	1,453	1,043	1,540	236	-	412
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,263	473	659	499	718	1,916	754	2	242
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,934	150	247	199	243	1,368	1,421	26	280
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	861	12	38	19	26	164	435	37	130
\$250,000 or more .....	301	2	6	8	5	37	111	59	73
Contract labor .....farms	3,796	795	1,023	440	321	606	379	27	205
\$1,000	37,835	2,675	4,735	2,143	2,813	6,753	9,563	6,310	2,841
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,046	322	436	127	61	51	23	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,462	349	401	191	122	233	83	5	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	983	112	147	107	107	257	173	2	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	177	11	26	11	23	42	53	2	9
\$50,000 or more .....	128	1	13	4	8	23	47	18	14
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	18,642	3,502	5,269	2,234	1,889	3,404	1,639	68	637
\$1,000	205,031	13,060	21,664	8,351	16,064	52,003	62,844	14,886	16,159
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,681	1,352	1,974	656	219	284	83	-	113
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,754	1,423	2,086	1,056	694	1,009	282	3	201
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,665	675	1,128	499	870	1,576	700	7	210
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	955	45	64	21	75	376	299	13	62
\$50,000 or more .....	587	7	17	2	31	159	275	45	51
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	24,489	2,065	5,142	2,734	3,483	7,058	3,000	85	922
\$1,000	1,891,268	29,721	80,719	37,379	131,379	607,837	784,464	102,369	117,401
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,070	1,009	2,144	1,067	373	324	19	-	134
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,256	277	766	492	374	249	15	-	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,306	430	1,170	739	949	784	95	-	139
\$25,000 or more .....	12,857	349	1,062	436	1,787	5,701	2,871	85	566
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	5,639	580	1,128	537	558	1,511	1,024	50	251
\$1,000	119,908	1,455	4,190	2,636	6,513	26,771	50,517	17,081	10,746
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,277	294	501	179	81	129	37	1	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,496	191	356	193	174	374	148	-	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,918	94	248	149	247	692	413	5	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	463	1	19	12	31	194	177	6	23
\$50,000 or more .....	485	-	4	4	25	122	249	38	43
Interest expense ..... farms	34,206	5,709	10,004	3,935	3,419	6,757	3,061	119	1,202
\$1,000	565,142	37,119	71,239	27,498	43,194	144,070	176,896	36,112	29,014
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,543	3,404	5,638	2,212	1,208	1,343	265	2	471
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,101	2,076	3,916	1,568	1,791	3,452	814	11	473
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,788	223	427	150	393	1,865	1,499	27	204
\$100,000 or more .....	774	6	23	5	27	97	483	79	54
Secured by real estate ..... farms	25,736	4,579	7,935	2,833	2,300	4,805	2,324	82	878
\$1,000	377,420	30,033	56,748	21,117	29,037	90,338	113,525	17,235	19,387
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,257	598	925	346	121	171	23	1	72
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,656	2,110	3,392	1,138	669	889	198	1	259
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,132	1,683	3,253	1,235	1,209	2,576	795	11	370
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,218	139	293	96	229	809	556	9	87
\$50,000 or more .....	1,473	49	72	18	72	360	752	60	90
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	20,531	2,775	5,117	2,297	2,386	4,902	2,290	102	662
\$1,000	187,722	7,086	14,492	6,381	14,157	53,732	63,370	18,877	9,628
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,080	1,165	2,056	820	380	427	80	1	151
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,604	1,204	2,250	1,110	1,030	1,427	374	2	207
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,270	398	786	354	934	2,564	1,007	11	216
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,028	7	15	12	33	400	499	11	51
\$50,000 or more .....	549	1	10	1	9	84	330	77	37
Property taxes paid ..... farms	69,056	17,921	23,350	8,923	4,740	8,063	3,310	123	2,626
\$1,000	321,273	45,021	55,263	27,179	28,452	70,380	62,104	15,437	17,437
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	51,482	15,449	20,431	7,314	2,509	3,265	671	22	1,821
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,500	1,904	2,329	1,219	1,488	2,371	772	6	411
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,558	524	546	360	683	2,026	1,130	15	274
\$25,000 or more .....	1,516	44	44	30	60	401	737	80	120
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	42,633	7,741	10,943	5,035	4,710	8,863	3,593	130	1,618
\$1,000	808,097	27,376	40,808	23,235	60,099	222,653	263,206	73,368	97,352
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,805	6,308	8,821	3,697	1,520	1,523	224	2	710
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,859	1,313	1,926	1,224	2,672	4,379	858	2	485
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,542	80	148	80	399	1,930	741	7	157
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,132	33	34	24	92	784	1,006	22	137
\$100,000 or more .....	1,295	7	14	10	27	247	764	97	129
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	10,054	675	1,429	1,036	1,714	3,383	1,434	33	350
\$1,000	466,988	8,983	22,228	17,503	58,627	201,014	130,607	7,037	20,988
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	41,378	7,836	10,140	4,506	4,719	8,863	3,592	130	1,592
\$1,000	1,405,671	62,224	96,064	53,247	128,830	472,240	442,102	58,615	92,349
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973
\$1,000	5,949,076	227,058	226,079	86,218	456,293	2,069,395	2,204,751	269,753	409,528
Average per farm .....dollars	79,229	12,207	8,880	8,572	84,374	233,461	613,624	2,075,026	137,749

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	48,574	11,096	13,586	5,905	4,529	7,951	3,238	120	2,149
Average net gain .....	139,004	29,401	29,572	33,089	120,359	277,664	721,247	2,307,673	215,669
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,538	938	1,263	243	9	4	-	-	81
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,850	2,498	3,158	834	46	27	5	-	282
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,615	1,659	1,944	748	50	30	9	-	175
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,987	2,263	2,681	1,340	261	120	26	-	296
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,082	1,693	1,961	1,411	452	269	26	-	270
\$50,000 or more .....	21,502	2,045	2,579	1,329	3,711	7,501	3,172	120	1,045
Farms with net losses .....	26,513	7,505	11,874	4,153	879	913	355	10	824
Average net loss .....	30,284	13,214	14,796	26,288	101,039	151,491	368,018	716,730	65,467
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,474	891	1,178	324	9	4	1	-	67
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,418	2,473	3,737	926	37	31	5	-	209
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,216	1,715	2,572	732	42	40	3	-	112
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,697	1,500	2,769	993	126	100	18	1	190
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,579	576	994	603	167	126	37	-	76
\$50,000 or more .....	3,129	350	624	575	498	612	291	9	170
Net cash farm income of operators .....	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973
\$1,000	4,949,987	208,147	179,801	39,086	314,471	1,640,922	1,937,884	266,415	363,261
Average per farm .....	65,923	11,190	7,062	3,886	58,149	185,122	539,350	2,049,344	122,187
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	47,788	11,043	13,437	5,760	4,333	7,770	3,206	120	2,119
Average net gain .....	122,044	27,996	26,765	27,417	96,729	233,070	648,848	2,284,491	198,726
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,549	942	1,266	240	7	6	1	-	87
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,948	2,490	3,223	872	52	33	5	-	273
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,682	1,687	1,940	760	66	43	3	-	183
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,116	2,273	2,674	1,405	289	150	22	-	303
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,272	1,702	2,023	1,427	508	285	46	-	281
\$50,000 or more .....	20,221	1,949	2,311	1,056	3,411	7,253	3,129	120	992
Operators reporting net losses .....	27,299	7,558	12,023	4,298	1,075	1,094	387	10	854
Average net loss .....	32,318	13,365	14,958	27,649	97,355	155,424	367,759	772,419	67,729
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,487	892	1,178	329	15	8	1	-	64
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,511	2,485	3,772	952	50	32	7	1	212
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,268	1,717	2,603	729	56	44	2	-	117
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,831	1,510	2,803	1,015	164	119	20	1	199
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,712	587	1,025	626	206	148	42	-	78
\$50,000 or more .....	3,490	367	642	647	584	743	315	8	184
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	571	25	63	68	76	193	114	7	25
\$1,000	64,303	360	1,025	1,106	3,769	14,142	26,418	15,706	1,779
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	40,531	9,118	11,105	5,208	3,905	6,834	2,679	72	1,610
\$1,000	1,667,992	174,128	181,945	75,129	129,285	483,454	449,726	45,941	128,384
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	6,051	505	908	621	819	1,933	1,028	24	213
\$1,000	95,445	3,165	5,928	5,539	7,874	29,421	36,086	3,520	3,911
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	16,428	5,773	5,592	2,186	704	969	401	25	778
\$1,000	453,867	132,739	98,040	38,534	30,924	74,179	30,899	4,567	43,984
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	755	243	255	110	47	40	21	1	38
\$1,000	6,496	2,319	1,810	715	(D)	338	297	(D)	600
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	834	243	241	150	48	78	27	1	46
\$1,000	13,534	1,754	2,012	1,048	(D)	2,319	2,285	(D)	2,637
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	19,430	2,890	3,803	2,151	2,828	5,097	1,947	46	668
\$1,000	47,721	2,016	2,348	1,436	4,671	15,913	16,223	1,008	4,106
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	11,179	1,040	2,189	1,131	1,566	3,348	1,455	45	405
\$1,000	982,764	25,110	59,753	21,295	75,109	344,600	353,789	35,408	67,700
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	948	246	274	142	80	127	29	1	49
\$1,000	5,254	837	749	458	(D)	1,380	745	(D)	514
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	2,872	539	776	393	301	487	256	12	108
\$1,000	62,911	6,189	11,304	6,104	8,297	15,304	9,401	1,379	4,933
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	67,609	16,231	21,880	8,971	5,341	8,820	3,553	117	2,696
acres	23,752,778	1,282,234	1,775,218	1,059,012	2,398,911	7,941,011	7,246,640	731,933	1,317,819
Harvested cropland .....	53,155	9,985	15,950	7,620	5,289	8,759	3,528	114	1,910
acres	22,373,010	880,467	1,414,654	893,238	2,319,918	7,775,300	7,131,164	724,185	1,234,084

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	18,629	5,748	9,186	2,964	86	54	31	5	555
50 to 99 acres .....	5,387	1,462	2,204	1,414	72	45	6	4	180
100 to 199 acres .....	6,229	1,401	2,214	1,761	471	128	12	3	239
200 to 499 acres .....	9,327	1,172	2,040	1,320	2,996	1,409	101	4	285
500 to 999 acres .....	6,779	191	300	152	1,454	4,122	323	2	235
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4,723	10	6	9	197	2,740	1,531	5	225
2,000 acres or more .....	2,081	1	-	-	13	261	1,524	91	191
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	3,092	824	1,016	497	195	334	112	8	106
acres	87,360	20,188	18,847	12,881	4,427	17,712	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,671	625	943	403	211	279	110	3	97
acres	196,214	23,148	28,689	24,690	24,872	46,123	36,061	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	25,585	8,315	8,488	2,695	1,222	2,421	1,151	38	1,255
acres	1,049,561	347,203	302,343	118,940	43,321	97,613	67,985	6,149	66,007
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,063	309	293	201	100	93	17	1	49
acres	46,633	11,228	10,685	9,263	6,373	4,263	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland ..... farms	27,742	8,406	10,641	3,427	1,386	2,023	799	28	1,032
acres	1,449,212	381,576	412,509	163,484	93,181	194,684	96,051	5,614	102,113
Woodland pastured ..... farms	6,381	1,813	2,245	949	386	573	222	10	183
acres	207,875	48,551	48,209	29,253	18,484	34,554	16,488	2,782	9,554
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	23,909	7,311	9,255	2,824	1,181	1,727	675	18	918
acres	1,241,337	333,025	364,300	134,231	74,697	160,130	79,563	2,832	92,559
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	21,345	5,461	8,155	3,144	1,331	1,948	706	24	576
acres	873,778	176,994	202,644	126,475	76,573	150,695	87,953	10,250	42,194
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	46,304	12,340	16,283	5,988	3,122	4,926	1,985	85	1,575
acres	861,953	176,014	176,022	88,105	72,334	163,069	118,575	14,540	53,294
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,644	320	556	450	184	504	427	25	178
acres	522,479	8,070	13,698	9,354	22,888	144,612	242,188	37,654	44,015
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,583	296	531	445	184	501	426	25	175
acres	521,459	(D)	13,485	9,282	(D)	144,363	(D)	37,654	43,863
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	89	25	37	13	2	6	1	-	5
acres	1,020	(D)	213	72	(D)	249	(D)	-	152
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	28,386	8,931	9,098	2,790	1,524	3,174	1,442	45	1,382
acres	986,719	345,486	295,620	90,735	45,491	92,921	52,674	2,550	61,242
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	28,156	3,192	5,826	3,428	4,020	7,394	3,123	95	1,078
acres	17,575,381	511,864	920,325	552,997	1,756,164	6,351,872	5,934,192	535,155	1,012,812
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	220	20	47	61	37	35	12	-	8
\$1,000	26,182	180	1,108	2,008	4,894	7,958	9,209	-	825
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	75,087	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973
\$1,000	169,830,110	10,109,325	14,535,408	7,886,790	15,840,529	54,517,951	52,673,686	4,889,764	9,376,657
Average per farm .....dollars	2,261,778	543,483	570,912	784,131	2,929,092	6,150,491	14,660,085	37,613,569	3,153,938
Average per acre .....dollars	6,305	5,013	5,664	5,488	5,998	6,452	6,977	6,414	6,187
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	5,798	2,074	2,543	848	46	24	11	6	246
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,756	2,044	2,622	820	41	21	10	1	197
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	10,235	3,449	4,974	1,307	81	53	21	2	348
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,855	5,595	7,715	2,513	199	160	31	4	638
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	9,516	2,843	3,614	2,037	366	214	53	9	380
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	7,847	1,574	2,398	1,647	1,276	557	80	4	311
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	9,410	886	1,426	781	2,669	3,023	276	6	343
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	5,485	116	143	84	652	3,460	800	6	224
\$10,000,000 or more .....	4,185	20	25	21	78	1,352	2,311	92	286
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	75,084	18,599	25,459	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	2,973
\$1,000	15,256,459	1,054,398	1,687,904	994,982	1,600,297	4,814,685	3,916,453	361,699	826,041

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,088	2,176	2,640	861	40	17	6	1	347
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,369	1,948	2,486	683	24	13	1	-	214
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	9,557	3,488	4,375	1,229	56	35	7	-	367
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,969	5,313	7,184	2,495	247	134	17	1	578
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	10,459	2,936	4,261	1,996	597	267	40	6	356
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,185	1,592	2,560	1,475	1,344	840	113	3	258
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	9,898	925	1,509	986	2,186	3,414	528	14	336
\$500,000 or more .....	9,559	221	444	333	914	4,144	2,881	105	517
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	54,096	11,516	16,263	7,217	5,153	8,574	3,553	126	1,694
number	113,513	16,875	24,407	12,307	12,346	25,929	15,416	1,142	5,091
Tractors, all .....	58,978	13,515	18,631	7,548	5,131	8,558	3,544	127	1,924
number	190,724	31,841	42,688	21,665	21,839	42,503	21,486	1,002	7,700
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	27,344	7,074	9,010	3,467	2,035	3,402	1,413	45	898
number	40,516	10,281	12,497	5,095	3,147	5,380	2,481	89	1,546
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	40,969	9,264	12,389	5,228	3,831	6,373	2,504	85	1,295
number	67,174	14,199	17,972	8,601	6,952	11,597	5,154	252	2,447
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	33,505	4,409	7,076	4,223	4,733	8,289	3,465	114	1,196
number	83,034	7,361	12,219	7,969	11,740	25,526	13,851	661	3,707
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	26,909	2,716	4,596	3,092	4,170	7,910	3,342	95	988
number	30,206	3,014	4,993	3,392	4,578	8,734	4,081	219	1,195
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,376	168	321	199	153	313	165	5	52
number	1,461	182	347	215	163	324	171	6	53
Hay balers .....	14,491	3,097	4,689	2,179	1,350	2,017	729	16	414
number	18,579	3,892	5,866	2,838	1,803	2,641	964	20	555
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	43,784	6,882	11,519	6,127	5,227	8,727	3,506	112	1,684
acres treated	18,055,173	668,420	1,155,182	729,256	1,883,077	6,233,869	5,761,069	609,947	1,014,353
Manure used .....	8,535	1,148	2,216	1,191	1,113	1,736	816	25	290
acres treated	548,993	26,189	41,725	32,971	58,936	162,244	178,389	13,103	35,436
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	25,712	3,157	5,696	3,158	3,325	6,329	2,876	99	1,072
acres	9,415,667	290,242	544,899	306,296	859,566	3,166,318	3,298,934	432,249	517,163
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	42,737	6,586	10,965	5,918	5,243	8,743	3,509	112	1,661
acres	21,526,174	775,971	1,273,219	822,473	2,238,270	7,533,796	6,961,572	719,385	1,201,488
Nematodes .....	3,957	560	916	537	460	863	447	19	155
acres	1,149,489	47,068	78,461	42,907	119,780	388,903	380,241	19,338	72,791
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	5,241	553	1,164	591	524	1,287	852	28	242
acres	1,733,188	31,808	90,610	39,552	99,017	530,249	769,843	64,033	108,076
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	542	95	143	101	50	81	45	5	22
acres on which used	50,358	3,288	4,694	5,506	7,813	13,207	11,112	1,399	3,339
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	25,035	3,603	5,741	3,066	3,280	5,918	2,335	55	1,037
acres	8,900,026	288,777	513,902	297,303	930,033	3,324,813	2,888,278	175,345	481,575
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	14,013	2,412	3,920	1,931	1,593	2,510	977	21	649
acres	3,701,001	163,611	301,751	184,504	469,644	1,279,301	961,307	40,632	300,251
Land under conservation easement .....	5,768	1,578	1,851	628	385	730	312	5	279
acres	288,183	63,187	71,502	(D)	19,898	51,686	40,679	(D)	19,844
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	22,098	3,217	4,878	2,728	2,928	5,246	2,192	61	848
acres	6,050,291	257,800	397,859	253,085	704,186	2,191,074	1,816,874	126,095	303,318
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	18,446	2,218	3,473	2,113	2,537	5,022	2,229	78	776
acres	7,655,845	220,689	318,432	223,249	706,912	2,776,493	2,652,834	305,312	451,924
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	24,735	3,672	6,940	3,665	2,915	4,623	1,913	58	949
acres	8,355,327	331,149	610,416	375,715	883,789	2,756,208	2,638,681	291,247	468,122
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	4,734	793	1,256	678	492	907	404	12	192
acres	318,636	18,925	33,723	19,820	37,132	102,682	76,144	9,178	21,032
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	3,046	445	862	370	358	637	276	5	93
Solar panels .....	423	79	174	77	26	32	14	1	20
Wind turbines .....	672	87	120	57	98	189	88	4	29
Methane digesters .....	18	6	-	2	1	5	1	-	3
Geoechange systems .....	769	167	264	80	56	134	50	-	18
Small hydro systems .....	23	5	3	5	1	3	2	-	4
Biodiesel .....	1,247	127	293	164	182	309	138	-	34

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	903	90	180	96	143	256	120	1	17
Other ..... farms	16	2	7	2	-	2	-	-	3
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	806	88	151	80	103	247	95	4	38
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	44,057	15,590	18,283	6,148	1,020	866	271	31	1,848
Part owners ..... farms	23,849	2,375	4,771	2,572	3,503	6,865	2,947	85	731
Tenants ..... farms	7,181	636	2,406	1,338	885	1,133	375	14	394
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	68,364	18,078	23,202	8,798	4,568	7,778	3,230	116	2,594
..... acres	13,428,558	2,494,791	2,261,796	1,129,680	1,195,675	2,931,176	2,309,987	219,423	886,030
Owned land in farms ..... farms	67,906	17,965	23,054	8,720	4,523	7,731	3,218	116	2,579
..... acres	10,782,513	1,632,029	1,643,565	862,393	1,014,749	2,605,901	2,173,080	200,898	649,898
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	31,159	3,058	7,212	3,941	4,391	8,007	3,325	99	1,126
..... acres	16,218,390	395,526	937,969	579,253	1,630,124	5,855,574	5,383,372	561,609	874,963
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	31,030	3,011	7,177	3,910	4,388	7,998	3,322	99	1,125
..... acres	16,155,208	384,789	922,828	574,683	1,626,250	5,843,558	5,376,139	561,439	865,522
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	17,411	6,129	6,050	2,331	716	976	386	25	798
..... acres	2,709,227	873,499	633,372	271,857	184,800	337,291	144,140	18,695	245,573
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	109,123	25,818	36,945	14,171	7,343	12,675	6,288	363	5,520
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	47,889	12,551	15,781	6,747	3,849	5,818	1,728	28	1,387
2 operators .....	22,199	5,138	8,373	2,687	1,266	2,420	1,260	43	1,012
3 operators .....	3,915	764	994	493	230	543	457	29	405
4 operators .....	729	100	224	100	49	56	100	15	85
5 or more operators .....	355	48	88	31	14	27	48	15	84
Total women operators .....number	24,918	7,190	9,778	3,083	1,114	1,845	921	59	928
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	22,069	6,473	8,842	2,571	1,002	1,696	824	38	623
2 operators .....	1,117	293	371	223	43	53	32	9	93
3 operators .....	161	33	54	22	6	6	9	1	30
4 operators .....	23	5	8	-	2	2	-	-	6
5 or more operators .....	6	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	68,196	15,748	23,083	9,034	5,268	8,700	3,538	129	2,696
Female .....	6,891	2,853	2,377	1,024	140	164	55	1	277
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	37,835	9,195	-	10,058	5,408	8,054	3,475	122	1,523
Other .....	37,252	9,406	25,460	-	-	810	118	8	1,450
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	52,037	13,064	16,481	6,539	4,267	7,313	2,961	80	1,332
Not on farm operated .....	23,050	5,537	8,979	3,519	1,141	1,551	632	50	1,641
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	31,838	12,606	1,302	4,831	3,330	5,628	2,708	101	1,332
Any .....	43,249	5,995	24,158	5,227	2,078	3,236	885	29	1,641
1 to 49 days .....	7,028	1,922	1,650	1,310	671	869	281	11	314
50 to 99 days .....	3,029	997	515	600	282	427	93	6	109
100 to 199 days .....	5,510	1,252	2,234	794	439	526	107	2	156
200 days or more .....	27,682	1,824	19,759	2,523	686	1,414	404	10	1,062
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2,135	310	1,074	441	51	90	31	1	137
3 or 4 years .....	3,191	423	1,692	608	133	133	44	1	157
5 to 9 years .....	8,270	1,355	4,365	1,271	330	435	139	6	369
10 years or more .....	61,491	16,513	18,329	7,738	4,894	8,206	3,379	122	2,310
Average years on present farm .....	25.5	30.0	18.8	23.7	31.4	31.8	31.6	30.7	22.7
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,539	209	823	307	35	48	19	-	98
3 or 4 years .....	2,697	405	1,428	511	96	104	30	-	123
5 to 9 years .....	7,206	1,167	3,936	1,064	275	341	103	5	315
10 years or more .....	63,645	16,820	19,273	8,176	5,002	8,371	3,441	125	2,437
Average years operating any farm .....	27.3	32.1	20.3	26.2	33.3	33.3	33.1	32.7	25.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	515	15	198	180	54	37	5	-	26
25 to 34 years .....	4,552	96	2,295	953	383	501	165	4	155
35 to 44 years .....	7,677	275	4,113	1,180	511	900	372	15	311
45 to 49 years .....	6,408	296	3,207	945	432	862	402	15	249
50 to 54 years .....	10,480	763	4,863	1,458	771	1,435	710	25	455
55 to 59 years .....	10,709	1,366	4,184	1,516	786	1,657	733	27	440
60 to 64 years .....	11,044	2,940	3,387	1,321	867	1,494	549	17	469

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	8,108	3,863	1,383	806	607	821	309	5	314
70 years and over .....	15,594	8,987	1,830	1,699	997	1,157	348	22	554
Average age .....	57.8	68.9	52.0	55.0	57.1	56.1	55.3	56.6	57.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	475	120	193	84	31	25	7	-	15
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	102	24	49	10	6	5	2	-	6
Asian .....	94	13	55	15	4	5	2	-	-
Black or African American .....	110	43	41	11	4	3	-	-	8
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	16	4	5	-	3	4	-	-	-
White .....	74,631	18,474	25,258	9,999	5,384	8,843	3,586	130	2,957
More than one race reported .....	134	43	52	23	7	4	3	-	2
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	11,504	4,397	3,085	1,741	698	869	248	4	462
2 people .....	37,704	12,207	10,062	4,662	2,914	4,566	1,756	67	1,470
3 people .....	10,092	1,209	4,360	1,504	762	1,294	561	13	389
4 people .....	9,344	558	4,786	1,185	622	1,229	548	27	389
5 or more people .....	6,443	230	3,167	966	412	906	480	19	263
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	42,888	13,421	20,465	5,405	704	875	240	15	1,763
25 to 49 percent .....	7,547	1,982	2,651	1,249	517	652	189	10	297
50 to 74 percent .....	9,966	2,011	1,771	1,721	1,445	1,941	644	26	407
75 to 99 percent .....	9,340	1,021	468	940	1,807	3,325	1,425	41	313
100 percent .....	5,346	166	105	743	935	2,071	1,095	38	193
Operator is a hired manager .....	2,556	290	497	456	166	391	311	30	415
acres	1,623,907	39,965	57,229	55,196	91,433	411,587	613,692	81,230	273,575
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	53,381	10,626	19,302	6,530	4,041	7,496	3,299	127	1,960
Dial-up service .....	3,962	1,152	1,130	590	324	497	158	5	106
DSL service .....	19,202	3,797	6,974	2,193	1,475	2,713	1,233	58	759
Cable modem service .....	6,549	1,389	2,721	759	363	669	291	9	348
Fiber-optic service .....	1,392	225	493	195	108	189	82	4	96
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	12,634	1,965	4,822	1,546	938	1,945	965	38	415
Satellite service .....	12,418	2,488	3,888	1,589	1,049	2,017	929	37	421
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,455	271	465	180	125	237	113	3	61
Other Internet service .....	2,023	378	727	197	154	338	168	8	53
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	55,990	14,447	20,471	7,336	3,990	6,255	2,076	47	1,368
2 households .....	13,637	3,255	3,676	1,995	1,006	1,798	914	35	958
3 households .....	3,188	547	732	440	219	457	393	22	378
4 households .....	1,291	209	352	171	119	195	107	7	131
5 or more households .....	981	143	229	116	74	159	103	19	138
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	72,114	18,601	25,460	10,058	5,408	8,864	3,593	130	-
acres	25,422,301	2,016,818	2,566,393	1,437,076	2,640,999	8,449,459	7,549,219	762,337	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,871	366	520	269	87	224	183	11	211
acres	964,767	44,678	72,955	28,332	38,916	211,810	416,756	51,240	100,080
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	64,927	17,065	23,635	9,201	4,970	7,572	2,435	49	-
acres	20,277,334	1,785,623	2,320,619	1,325,183	2,424,888	7,057,060	5,028,147	335,814	-
Partnership .....	4,562	663	788	385	162	473	536	45	1,510
acres	3,443,376	111,708	105,443	48,239	86,168	540,643	1,316,554	336,436	898,185
Registered under state law .....	2,929	397	524	239	114	325	405	40	885
acres	2,579,325	70,631	73,180	26,689	55,983	381,464	1,013,489	313,094	644,795
Corporation .....	3,716	347	607	320	234	784	601	36	787
acres	2,858,974	53,679	88,512	47,288	113,154	824,259	1,147,006	90,087	494,989
Family held .....	3,319	321	552	301	220	751	574	32	568
acres	2,680,220	49,671	79,152	43,717	108,059	780,481	1,096,212	90,042	432,886
More than 10 stockholders .....	83	5	17	4	2	15	14	2	24
10 or less stockholders .....	3,236	316	535	297	218	736	560	30	544
Other than family held .....	397	26	55	19	14	33	27	4	219
acres	178,754	4,008	9,360	3,571	5,095	43,778	50,794	45	62,103
More than 10 stockholders .....	50	6	5	1	-	-	1	-	37
10 or less stockholders .....	347	20	50	18	14	33	26	4	182
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	1,882	526	430	152	42	35	21	-	676
acres	358,037	65,808	51,819	16,366	16,789	27,497	57,512	-	122,246

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 14. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	20,222	2,789	3,977	2,178	2,035	5,025	2,957	124	1,137
workers	63,985	6,459	9,626	5,475	5,473	14,345	12,925	3,115	6,567
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	8,649	721	1,025	782	699	2,417	2,178	119	708
workers	22,022	1,115	1,773	1,367	1,149	4,754	6,251	2,000	3,613
Less than 150 days ..... farms	15,378	2,278	3,273	1,623	1,584	3,775	2,039	92	714
workers	41,963	5,344	7,853	4,108	4,324	9,591	6,674	1,115	2,954
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	198	33	21	19	20	36	44	6	19
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	15	3	6	5	-	1	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	24,372	5,592	9,093	3,223	1,679	2,887	1,055	28	815
workers	50,979	11,233	20,105	7,115	3,223	5,243	1,943	53	2,064
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	5,776	1,559	2,956	946	39	43	14	4	215
10 to 49 acres .....	19,801	6,794	9,517	2,665	82	64	53	12	614
50 to 69 acres .....	5,254	1,832	2,400	765	26	24	9	1	197
70 to 99 acres .....	6,532	2,321	2,726	1,132	38	22	8	2	283
100 to 139 acres .....	5,244	1,707	2,161	1,013	68	35	2	2	256
140 to 179 acres .....	3,911	1,253	1,428	828	171	52	6	1	172
180 to 219 acres .....	2,778	698	1,043	624	232	55	11	2	113
220 to 259 acres .....	2,358	571	776	501	358	44	6	1	101
260 to 499 acres .....	8,080	1,357	1,883	1,167	2,281	1,049	76	5	262
500 to 999 acres .....	7,617	442	509	364	1,772	3,956	279	3	292
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5,267	56	46	41	319	3,115	1,439	3	248
2,000 acres or more .....	2,469	11	15	12	22	405	1,690	94	220
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	38,836	5,979	10,018	5,441	4,821	7,993	3,034	70	1,480
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	674	156	231	206	20	26	15	2	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	723	252	316	99	13	8	2	-	33
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	943	206	310	210	33	57	35	7	85
Other crop farming (1119) .....	19,193	8,094	8,172	1,868	65	67	6	1	920
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	9	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	1
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	19,184	8,093	8,171	1,864	64	66	6	1	919
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	6,600	1,947	3,246	1,045	104	101	43	4	110
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	662	67	138	60	60	151	153	6	27
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	742	35	47	85	183	250	89	3	50
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	871	62	180	91	54	165	198	33	88
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	603	146	287	106	15	18	3	4	24
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,090	287	600	184	1	1	-	-	17
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,150	1,370	1,915	663	39	27	15	-	121
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	16,550	3,178	5,681	2,438	1,502	2,263	997	23	468
number	1,127,630	89,532	138,762	93,951	114,108	281,833	300,660	44,224	64,560
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,187	953	2,239	624	118	124	40	1	88
10 to 49 .....	7,278	1,758	2,755	1,234	544	645	172	2	168
50 to 99 .....	2,305	336	501	376	429	466	115	2	80
100 to 199 .....	1,485	96	139	165	313	549	164	-	59
200 to 499 .....	934	32	41	32	92	419	278	1	39
500 or more .....	361	3	6	7	6	60	228	17	34
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	13,584	2,732	4,622	2,065	1,251	1,825	674	14	401
number	442,821	50,807	68,764	47,147	51,302	108,872	76,605	7,937	31,387
Beef cows ..... farms	12,646	2,677	4,509	1,958	1,058	1,527	561	10	346
number	343,972	49,107	67,303	44,265	40,349	76,644	46,113	4,744	15,447
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,524	1,091	2,276	682	167	168	48	1	91
10 to 49 .....	6,277	1,407	2,029	1,035	611	804	202	3	186
50 to 99 .....	1,292	144	171	200	207	371	159	1	39
100 to 199 .....	413	30	26	33	61	148	99	1	15
200 to 499 .....	128	5	6	8	12	35	50	1	11
500 or more .....	12	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	4
Milk cows ..... farms	1,149	91	171	137	212	334	126	5	73
number	98,849	1,700	1,461	2,882	10,953	32,228	30,492	3,193	15,940
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	272	54	140	47	5	10	1	-	15
10 to 49 .....	273	22	22	84	98	30	3	1	13
50 to 99 .....	305	14	9	6	97	154	13	-	12
100 to 199 .....	189	1	-	-	12	118	42	1	15
200 to 499 .....	93	-	-	-	-	22	61	-	10
500 or more .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	8
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	13,780	2,490	4,515	1,999	1,368	2,064	944	21	379
number	684,809	38,725	69,998	46,804	62,806	172,961	224,055	36,287	33,173
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	14,160	2,649	4,533	2,021	1,417	2,149	956	24	411
number	835,912	44,553	73,709	39,631	66,182	187,848	310,083	80,015	33,891
\$1,000	984,466	36,460	66,730	34,345	68,512	206,860	414,994	118,687	37,878

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	5,591	1,222	1,832	840	511	730	290	7	159
number	125,563	14,431	21,940	11,058	14,442	29,252	24,216	3,246	6,978
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	12,305	2,203	3,825	1,721	1,269	1,995	911	24	357
number	710,349	30,122	51,769	28,573	51,740	158,596	285,867	76,769	26,913
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	2,183	157	260	182	358	697	432	14	83
number	403,203	4,446	13,163	4,645	22,983	85,684	199,856	56,624	15,802
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	2,045	177	521	281	169	369	353	37	138
number	4,630,796	34,509	87,885	66,402	205,452	587,397	1,482,538	1,133,521	1,033,092
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	733	117	376	155	30	36	6	-	13
25 to 49 .....farms	136	21	50	34	8	15	5	-	3
50 to 99 .....farms	122	12	29	24	24	22	8	-	3
100 to 199 .....farms	90	6	8	22	23	20	8	-	3
200 to 499 .....farms	148	10	28	11	27	44	18	-	10
500 or more .....farms	816	11	30	35	57	232	308	37	106
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	1,023	104	274	162	99	152	136	25	71
number	464,442	1,210	8,950	1,672	8,087	26,838	125,079	87,035	205,571
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	1,866	149	445	243	158	358	349	36	128
number	4,166,354	33,299	78,935	64,730	197,365	560,559	1,357,459	1,046,486	827,521
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	2,019	146	513	243	174	393	375	38	137
number	13,121,384	104,265	201,544	189,971	500,199	1,649,192	4,158,311	2,574,836	3,743,066
\$1,000	1,519,514	11,825	24,883	29,104	63,555	199,648	483,797	325,069	381,633
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,751	378	771	315	85	122	45	-	35
number	54,675	9,256	17,771	10,668	3,412	6,648	4,950	-	1,970
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,457	309	657	240	82	106	37	-	26
number	35,401	5,603	11,894	6,512	2,422	4,032	3,601	-	1,337
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,217	265	535	196	67	94	38	-	22
number	40,352	5,726	11,265	6,415	2,930	4,863	6,464	-	2,689
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	8,436	2,395	3,812	1,329	289	321	101	7	182
number	62,714	15,646	24,259	13,815	2,716	2,669	544	39	3,026
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	8,155	2,314	3,707	1,284	277	303	93	6	171
number	51,724	13,794	20,559	10,674	1,896	2,279	457	19	2,046
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,002	517	898	411	47	55	14	2	58
number	7,615	1,852	2,810	1,573	594	442	(D)	(D)	312
Goats, all inventory .....farms	2,193	507	1,141	384	38	59	18	-	46
number	31,546	6,711	14,897	6,939	852	1,091	434	-	622
Goats, all sold .....farms	1,152	245	611	212	18	36	9	-	21
number	14,970	3,062	6,889	3,332	818	461	251	-	157
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	3,725	851	1,903	581	125	143	30	4	88
number	4,327,311	19,934	68,241	59,909	(D)	233,552	(D)	3,093,632	641,358
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	3,673	851	1,900	567	121	127	28	-	79
400 to 3,199 .....farms	20	-	2	12	2	1	1	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	8	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	12	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	4
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	456	95	219	91	17	12	8	1	13
number	371,531	2,439	19,328	6,230	(D)	43,355	196	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	582	98	299	93	25	29	12	4	22
number	2,759,080	2,353	31,222	52,664	(D)	453,764	(D)	1,365,425	620,297
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	44	5	15	12	3	6	-	-	3
number	324,481	136	(D)	1,262	(D)	54,021	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	398	53	214	86	13	21	-	-	11
number	302,571	4,706	110,626	122,675	49,894	5,275	-	-	9,395
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	375	53	205	76	11	21	-	-	9
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	23	-	9	10	2	-	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	440	92	210	82	17	26	7	-	6
number	739,660	(D)	53,258	75,924	297,943	173,728	137,822	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	180	12	85	42	14	18	5	-	4
number	2,106,554	271	(D)	(D)	835,193	533,216	299,964	-	640
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	64	9	19	11	19	4	1	-	1
acres	1,518	161	487	133	600	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	79,199	14,791	21,572	11,560	22,266	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	48	6	15	10	15	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	14	3	3	1	3	3	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	36,655	4,859	8,343	4,874	5,046	8,551	3,453	102	1,427
..... acres	12,263,259	380,340	661,207	410,130	1,156,187	4,197,451	4,247,624	532,731	677,589
..... bushels	1,253,283,049	31,869,762	56,740,502	29,656,151	96,802,084	422,161,233	482,511,940	65,283,790	68,257,587
Irrigated ..... farms	1,197	60	115	77	115	383	361	16	70
..... acres	345,453	3,547	8,113	4,962	15,602	92,928	169,999	26,006	24,296
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,760	1,354	2,259	868	70	35	3	2	169
25 to 99 acres .....	9,339	2,154	3,580	2,534	510	193	22	3	343
100 to 249 acres .....	8,781	1,143	2,141	1,294	2,765	1,069	84	3	282
250 to 499 acres .....	6,264	190	348	153	1,440	3,711	213	-	209
500 acres or more .....	7,511	18	15	25	261	3,543	3,131	94	424
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,867	247	377	333	512	883	383	15	117
..... acres	171,562	7,707	9,945	9,357	20,449	61,024	44,455	6,810	11,815
..... tons	1,795,527	73,284	92,622	86,021	189,960	626,119	486,765	75,440	165,316
Irrigated ..... farms	27	1	1	5	-	15	4	1	-
..... acres	1,037	(D)	(D)	43	-	444	384	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,264	152	248	200	236	293	101	-	34
25 to 99 acres .....	1,152	79	114	121	237	413	140	1	47
100 to 249 acres .....	343	15	13	10	35	143	95	7	25
250 to 499 acres .....	72	1	2	2	4	22	35	1	5
500 acres or more .....	36	-	-	-	-	12	12	6	6
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
..... cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	949	126	137	180	183	226	61	3	33
..... acres	19,769	1,695	1,170	2,965	3,859	6,442	2,855	210	573
..... bushels	1,540,579	103,720	76,010	188,172	294,364	532,007	290,678	14,900	40,728
Irrigated ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
..... acres	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	749	107	133	149	146	149	38	1	26
25 to 99 acres .....	182	19	4	31	32	73	15	1	7
100 to 249 acres .....	14	-	-	-	5	2	6	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... cwt	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	283	43	55	33	41	54	40	-	17
..... acres	26,494	2,523	2,525	1,599	3,648	6,197	8,025	-	1,977
..... bushels	1,642,406	128,160	141,057	70,562	234,216	416,924	519,981	-	131,506
Irrigated ..... farms	10	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	1
..... acres	390	-	-	-	(D)	172	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	61	13	18	10	6	6	7	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	136	22	33	19	20	21	12	-	9
100 to 249 acres .....	66	8	4	4	14	22	10	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	15	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	3
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	34,725	4,710	7,653	4,624	4,837	8,188	3,280	90	1,343
..... acres	8,933,457	364,255	587,178	373,497	1,035,588	3,277,994	2,641,686	163,618	489,641
..... bushels	371,337,854	13,423,242	22,147,695	12,945,718	39,637,432	137,511,459	117,717,461	7,792,570	20,162,277
Irrigated ..... farms	757	54	86	50	66	249	202	9	41
..... acres	111,924	2,741	3,546	1,830	4,864	34,804	48,280	4,196	11,663
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,436	1,257	1,987	913	73	43	14	1	148
25 to 99 acres .....	9,884	2,216	3,606	2,413	767	432	97	3	350
100 to 249 acres .....	8,848	1,035	1,739	1,119	2,489	1,883	285	3	295

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Soybeans for beans - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	6,304	174	303	171	1,276	3,500	648	11	221
500 acres or more .....	5,253	28	18	8	232	2,330	2,236	72	329
Sunflower seed, all .....	11	1	1	3	1	4	1	-	-
acres .....	500	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds .....	442,008	(D)	(D)	36,840	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	14	3	2	5	2	1	-	-	1
acres .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
pounds .....	788,448	(D)	(D)	66,055	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	6	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1
Wheat for grain, all .....	6,999	792	1,410	824	979	1,758	904	26	306
acres .....	645,829	29,643	52,063	31,159	72,656	209,329	194,026	9,894	47,059
bushels .....	40,543,253	1,579,342	2,934,039	1,672,096	4,296,757	13,152,997	13,083,629	727,100	3,097,293
Irrigated .....	106	4	6	8	7	34	40	1	6
acres .....	9,462	226	(D)	158	100	2,885	5,110	(D)	779
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,198	401	749	362	227	302	82	4	71
25 to 99 acres .....	2,968	330	532	411	480	751	344	9	111
100 to 249 acres .....	1,216	59	125	49	241	450	223	5	64
250 to 499 acres .....	430	2	4	1	28	215	143	3	34
500 acres or more .....	187	-	-	1	3	40	112	5	26
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	17,947	4,328	6,465	2,487	1,357	1,996	825	18	471
acres .....	514,024	98,416	116,792	68,016	53,232	100,734	55,415	2,050	19,369
tons, dry .....	1,358,993	194,651	244,382	156,960	154,150	329,785	205,146	9,864	64,055
Irrigated .....	100	12	26	13	9	20	13	-	7
acres .....	1,729	108	59	70	336	360	326	-	470
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11,684	3,127	5,042	1,594	611	781	261	3	265
25 to 99 acres .....	5,337	1,084	1,313	804	640	940	385	8	163
100 to 249 acres .....	808	103	106	73	98	246	144	5	33
250 to 499 acres .....	100	13	2	15	7	25	27	1	10
500 acres or more .....	18	1	2	1	1	4	8	1	-
Alfalfa hay .....	10,447	2,077	3,501	1,492	967	1,455	630	12	313
acres .....	247,746	33,806	48,353	33,412	32,798	57,398	31,297	760	9,922
tons, dry .....	753,158	83,119	122,583	87,592	103,538	197,308	120,990	3,115	34,913
Irrigated .....	68	7	18	8	6	11	13	-	5
acres .....	1,073	101	39	62	309	140	268	-	154
Other tame hay .....	6,824	1,893	2,583	924	433	619	219	3	150
acres .....	183,880	47,706	52,410	25,787	14,806	24,488	12,647	394	5,642
tons, dry .....	358,838	82,899	93,314	48,588	30,854	58,883	31,841	725	11,734
Irrigated .....	22	3	4	4	4	5	-	-	2
acres .....	388	5	12	7	(D)	158	-	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	16	3	8	1	3	-	-	-	1
acres .....	332	(D)	65	(D)	167	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,370	241	362	317	89	192	120	7	42
acres .....	69,847	2,165	3,268	3,464	3,146	20,573	23,154	11,420	2,658
Irrigated .....	495	75	109	152	28	63	45	4	19
acres .....	27,853	583	(D)	1,759	967	8,108	9,020	(D)	1,372
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	734	179	282	205	23	19	7	-	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	235	44	49	82	23	25	4	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	221	9	23	25	37	82	36	2	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	114	9	8	4	6	37	43	1	6
250.0 acres or more .....	66	-	-	1	-	29	30	4	2
Beans, snap .....	435	89	102	150	14	41	23	3	13
acres .....	8,468	160	(D)	348	394	3,155	2,725	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	82	7	9	16	3	26	14	3	4
acres .....	7,945	(D)	(D)	206	385	2,954	2,623	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....	137	7	8	16	17	54	27	4	4
acres .....	10,214	250	208	318	683	5,279	2,489	830	158

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 14. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Illinois: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Peas, green - Con.									
Harvested for processing ..... farms	117	5	5	7	16	52	25	4	3
acres (D)	(D)	(D)	208	(D)	683	5,277	(D)	830	157
Potatoes ..... farms	330	67	82	133	12	13	8	1	14
acres	7,021	104	33	80	25	73	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	26	6	6	7	1	-	2	1	3
acres	6,346	78	3	1	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	317	65	81	131	11	12	4	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Sweet corn ..... farms	540	90	127	126	42	85	49	3	18
acres	18,227	521	1,521	1,080	1,173	5,310	6,063	1,700	861
Harvested for processing ..... farms	157	16	24	17	17	46	30	2	5
acres	12,956	(D)	1,331	643	806	4,065	4,334	(D)	550
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	43	11	12	15	-	4	-	-	1
acres	20	(D)	2	6	-	10	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres (D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	587	137	177	191	24	28	13	-	17
acres	702	79	87	165	35	144	151	-	40
Harvested for processing ..... farms	47	13	13	16	-	1	-	-	4
acres	40	(D)	(D)	4	-	(D)	-	-	1
Land in orchards ..... farms	926	291	373	158	28	25	4	-	47
acres	5,743	1,171	1,416	790	696	463	908	-	299
Irrigated ..... farms	117	33	39	24	6	4	1	-	10
acres	713	154	163	69	125	(D)	(D)	-	65
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	672	214	302	111	10	11	-	-	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	222	73	65	42	9	10	1	-	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	28	4	6	5	8	3	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Apples ..... farms	460	146	168	83	24	15	3	-	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,146	406	361	315	336	251	451	-	27
Grapes ..... farms	421	124	180	73	4	10	3	-	27
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,197	354	407	213	(D)	41	(D)	-	151
Peaches, all ..... farms	295	81	113	66	13	7	3	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,430	127	202	188	221	167	(D)	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	65	19	38	3	1	-	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	394	(D)	167	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	39	10	22	4	2	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	104	39	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	473	110	181	126	18	15	6	-	17
acres	749	121	210	168	107	49	58	-	36

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917
..... percent	100.0	22.4	43.4	14.8	5.3	7.1	3.5	0.2	3.3
Land in farms ..... acres	14,720,396	1,182,089	1,748,666	871,754	1,234,224	3,793,165	4,496,221	439,506	954,771
Average size of farm ..... acres	251	90	69	100	397	906	2,187	3,693	498
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917
..... \$1,000	11,478,105	331,311	777,017	524,521	963,623	2,703,214	3,835,923	1,322,656	1,019,840
..... dollars	195,555	25,222	30,520	60,227	309,847	645,312	1,865,721	11,114,759	531,998
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	9,595	2,565	5,637	1,156	4	-	-	-	233
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	6,990	2,151	3,891	760	5	5	-	-	178
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,390	1,948	3,549	748	6	2	-	-	137
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,348	1,835	3,480	833	6	2	-	-	192
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,327	1,754	3,274	1,115	11	1	1	-	171
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,237	1,091	1,903	1,088	6	7	2	-	140
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,241	876	1,584	1,595	34	3	-	-	149
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5,490	749	1,590	1,161	1,735	66	1	-	188
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,646	160	450	124	1,094	1,669	5	-	144
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,679	2	61	66	87	2,176	137	-	150
\$1,000,000 or more .....	2,752	5	40	63	122	258	1,910	119	235
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	2,112	3	39	62	102	207	1,564	-	135
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	453	2	1	1	20	43	314	9	63
\$5,000,000 or more .....	187	-	-	-	-	8	32	110	37
Total sales ..... farms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917
..... \$1,000	11,210,818	306,027	743,484	509,422	940,604	2,631,965	3,758,856	1,317,294	1,003,165
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	28,011	4,502	8,968	4,592	2,790	4,011	1,985	78	1,085
..... \$1,000	7,217,854	231,486	429,763	209,985	545,539	2,068,658	2,921,715	311,134	499,574
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14,896	1,415	2,609	1,726	2,495	3,913	1,965	77	696
..... \$1,000	7,019,183	181,151	341,431	(D)	541,579	2,066,810	2,921,269	(D)	492,939
Corn .....	23,144	3,217	6,664	3,685	2,655	3,927	1,963	78	955
..... \$1,000	4,071,150	112,920	217,632	102,901	278,985	1,133,414	1,716,324	220,836	288,138
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11,366	743	1,427	704	2,108	3,785	1,935	76	588
..... \$1,000	3,884,710	(D)	142,662	53,451	266,452	1,130,333	1,715,574	(D)	282,185
Wheat .....	4,272	511	843	494	551	1,007	635	31	200
..... \$1,000	140,114	5,872	9,425	4,781	11,255	40,884	52,439	4,090	11,368
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	733	12	21	4	35	249	325	21	66
..... \$1,000	88,098	855	1,302	240	2,763	25,487	44,471	3,746	9,235
Soybeans .....	21,841	3,323	6,199	3,131	2,501	3,821	1,905	68	893
..... \$1,000	2,956,767	112,262	201,148	101,226	253,722	883,971	1,121,989	85,253	197,197
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11,042	753	1,354	674	2,102	3,672	1,877	66	544
..... \$1,000	2,758,154	67,437	123,318	(D)	241,961	879,836	1,121,283	(D)	190,170
Sorghum .....	100	14	23	17	11	17	7	4	7
..... \$1,000	3,294	(D)	166	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16	1	1	-	2	5	3	3	1
..... \$1,000	2,323	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,108	335	526	(D)
Barley .....	34	5	10	13	1	1	2	1	1
..... \$1,000	517	18	52	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	829	65	262	246	57	83	76	4	36
..... \$1,000	46,013	(D)	1,341	749	1,307	9,099	30,482	(D)	2,472
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	114	1	3	2	7	38	56	1	6
..... \$1,000	43,542	(D)	634	(D)	1,006	8,650	30,274	(D)	2,402
Tobacco .....	158	27	56	27	24	12	6	-	6
..... \$1,000	7,653	684	1,460	805	1,569	971	1,804	-	360
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	43	4	5	7	12	10	4	-	1
..... \$1,000	5,801	286	659	526	1,349	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	1,399	211	506	375	107	67	88	10	35
..... \$1,000	104,411	2,514	(D)	6,460	5,545	12,302	41,021	28,438	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	212	10	12	32	32	37	72	8	9
..... \$1,000	93,301	824	(D)	2,416	4,553	11,856	40,721	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	600	127	262	141	29	17	7	-	17
..... \$1,000	10,897	1,059	1,980	1,079	1,413	2,042	3,106	-	218
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	33	3	6	4	7	8	4	-	1
..... \$1,000	7,710	391	732	(D)	1,194	1,936	3,047	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	289	76	122	51	13	13	4	-	10
..... \$1,000	6,999	(D)	1,264	424	956	1,056	(D)	-	143
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	2	4	-	5	5	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	5,019	(D)	598	-	851	986	(D)	-	-
Berries .....	365	62	163	100	19	8	5	-	8
..... \$1,000	3,898	(D)	716	655	457	986	(D)	-	76
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	17	1	2	4	2	3	4	-	1
..... \$1,000	2,642	(D)	(D)	314	(D)	945	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	888	136	349	220	61	44	22	2	54
\$1,000	110,838	3,983	11,901	5,874	6,496	14,526	(D)	(D)	34,290
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	259	27	75	42	39	34	17	2	23
\$1,000	102,576	2,823	8,437	3,176	6,103	14,392	(D)	(D)	33,957
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	189	55	88	20	7	6	4	-	9
\$1,000	1,976	(D)	548	234	121	(D)	(D)	-	31
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
\$1,000	930	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	161	51	72	18	7	6	4	-	3
\$1,000	1,859	264	463	230	121	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
\$1,000	930	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	38	4	23	4	-	1	-	-	6
\$1,000	117	(D)	85	4	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	9,339	2,504	4,268	1,343	375	404	205	15	225
\$1,000	76,467	10,571	17,733	8,941	5,654	10,769	14,267	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	196	9	24	14	25	59	48	4	13
\$1,000	33,008	685	2,013	1,188	2,083	7,317	12,751	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	167	23	71	45	13	7	2	-	6
\$1,000	454	(D)	188	129	61	32	(D)	-	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	14,106	2,764	5,957	2,572	942	1,043	410	32	386
\$1,000	522,694	29,793	89,310	62,265	46,777	102,455	103,120	59,704	29,270
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,437	81	301	190	179	345	217	29	95
\$1,000	400,066	7,238	46,469	37,281	34,924	89,273	99,483	59,632	25,765
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	1,709	42	281	600	388	232	98	23	45
\$1,000	659,314	3,577	17,756	40,060	61,350	85,501	109,614	285,857	55,599
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,351	24	142	420	373	231	98	23	40
\$1,000	652,371	(D)	15,840	36,015	60,813	(D)	109,614	285,857	55,493
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,823	150	1,211	469	213	331	297	34	118
\$1,000	1,273,099	4,000	62,139	44,317	111,893	199,475	394,344	240,491	216,439
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,044	15	163	89	137	252	268	33	87
\$1,000	1,263,689	(D)	58,829	41,718	110,991	198,590	393,959	(D)	216,054
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	2,966	485	1,750	520	69	85	20	1	36
\$1,000	10,099	1,299	4,578	2,102	249	1,175	518	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	4	1	-	2	3	-	-
\$1,000	1,566	-	441	(D)	-	(D)	359	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	3,496	476	1,984	767	135	40	8	2	84
\$1,000	23,899	2,318	12,212	4,615	2,411	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	78	12	38	12	11	1	1	-	3
\$1,000	8,589	670	3,512	954	1,817	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,949	444	2,064	944	220	115	64	17	81
\$1,000	1,164,199	13,768	87,377	121,718	151,325	131,392	141,249	376,161	141,209
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	610	14	145	168	108	74	54	17	30
\$1,000	1,159,823	13,363	85,372	120,013	151,202	131,309	141,228	376,161	141,174
Aquaculture ..... farms	26	1	9	5	-	-	3	-	8
\$1,000	5,120	(D)	(D)	23	-	-	3,897	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	5
\$1,000	5,054	-	(D)	-	-	-	3,897	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,548	227	861	347	50	16	3	-	44
\$1,000	22,297	(D)	(D)	944	261	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	13	2	2	2	1	4	1	-	1
\$1,000	18,965	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	32,083	7,429	10,722	4,354	2,581	3,873	1,878	80	1,166
\$1,000	267,287	25,285	33,533	15,098	23,018	71,248	77,067	5,362	16,675
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	4,723	363	986	584	692	1,265	630	20	183
\$1,000	363,488	7,451	23,743	15,135	43,503	125,422	116,921	5,928	25,387
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	3,673	599	1,925	718	152	138	69	5	67
\$1,000	26,900	2,551	6,279	5,601	3,706	4,214	3,770	37	743
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917
\$1,000	9,117,075	326,829	760,199	465,311	724,682	2,087,631	2,857,638	1,095,252	799,533
Average per farm .....dollars	155,330	24,880	29,860	53,429	233,017	498,360	1,389,902	9,203,800	417,075
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	33,039	5,824	11,737	5,251	2,888	4,073	2,009	87	1,170
\$1,000	1,444,469	54,134	98,750	55,677	120,328	427,741	540,869	54,591	92,380
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	14,393	3,546	7,590	2,624	202	69	11	-	351
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	8,044	1,666	2,984	1,970	832	276	39	1	276

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,530	433	825	511	1,010	530	64	5	152
\$50,000 or more .....	7,072	179	338	146	844	3,198	1,895	81	391
Chemicals purchased .....farms	31,140	5,418	10,639	4,880	2,856	4,078	2,008	90	1,171
\$1,000	564,224	20,271	37,704	21,038	47,115	165,340	206,406	28,044	38,306
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,779	4,311	8,511	3,593	622	187	27	2	526
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,477	983	1,901	1,173	1,640	1,332	148	5	295
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,816	98	179	107	454	1,436	388	7	147
\$50,000 or more .....	3,068	26	48	7	140	1,123	1,445	76	203
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	30,680	5,065	10,461	4,943	2,887	4,081	2,003	89	1,151
\$1,000	927,802	33,283	66,244	36,632	79,243	279,048	336,549	36,586	60,217
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,526	1,602	3,696	1,041	36	10	5	-	136
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,092	1,621	3,280	1,664	218	56	16	1	236
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,352	1,548	2,862	1,978	1,259	352	46	5	302
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,266	250	516	215	1,028	1,018	88	2	149
\$50,000 or more .....	5,444	44	107	45	346	2,645	1,848	81	328
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	14,009	1,943	6,770	2,540	820	978	522	64	372
\$1,000	508,824	9,890	47,521	35,614	50,640	84,440	135,672	88,263	56,782
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,066	1,479	5,126	1,575	339	293	85	-	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,956	408	1,257	669	178	267	97	5	75
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,086	46	332	216	141	184	104	15	48
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	465	9	43	64	98	135	76	7	33
\$250,000 or more .....	436	1	12	16	64	99	160	37	47
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	6,826	995	3,095	1,312	422	508	268	36	190
\$1,000	84,804	3,195	13,956	7,818	6,133	10,057	22,670	12,328	8,647
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	9,346	1,163	4,657	1,743	532	628	341	42	240
\$1,000	424,019	6,696	33,565	27,796	44,507	74,383	113,002	75,936	48,135
Feed purchased .....farms	28,754	5,435	14,187	4,885	1,288	1,438	700	82	739
\$1,000	1,592,005	33,232	143,970	122,582	151,621	216,572	310,706	423,303	190,019
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,721	4,043	10,017	2,601	319	322	89	3	327
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,898	1,195	3,222	1,484	297	394	114	3	189
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,298	180	692	551	410	270	99	3	93
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	807	9	175	129	104	247	107	2	34
\$250,000 or more .....	1,030	8	81	120	158	205	291	71	96
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	54,389	12,062	23,132	8,072	3,075	4,180	2,052	119	1,697
\$1,000	457,781	24,500	45,572	28,149	37,709	113,012	148,985	27,619	32,234
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	39,861	10,827	20,860	6,234	642	230	55	1	1,012
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,985	1,180	2,191	1,760	2,151	2,115	225	2	361
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,576	45	61	66	243	1,423	594	3	141
\$50,000 or more .....	1,967	10	20	12	39	412	1,178	113	183
Utilities .....farms	36,555	7,481	13,179	5,489	2,858	4,166	2,056	119	1,207
\$1,000	151,613	10,109	17,132	10,513	12,244	29,307	35,097	21,839	15,373
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	16,090	4,385	8,000	2,503	534	258	46	-	364
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,461	2,848	4,683	2,572	1,622	1,934	361	-	441
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,127	235	485	400	654	1,833	1,220	11	289
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	568	7	10	12	40	109	318	19	53
\$50,000 or more .....	309	6	1	2	8	32	111	89	60
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	45,575	9,577	18,206	6,947	3,013	4,189	2,056	119	1,468
\$1,000	523,094	29,438	54,758	33,132	47,038	129,353	142,230	46,322	40,823
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,732	7,937	15,296	4,841	623	245	47	-	743
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,569	1,514	2,709	1,948	1,843	1,850	334	2	369
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,001	106	169	135	439	1,429	555	4	164
\$50,000 or more .....	2,273	20	32	23	108	665	1,120	113	192
Hired farm labor .....farms	14,350	2,235	3,893	2,036	1,224	2,426	1,727	115	694
\$1,000	445,331	10,326	23,952	16,574	19,661	69,705	136,853	104,469	63,792
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,116	1,817	3,116	1,446	607	683	151	4	292
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,065	337	573	443	409	856	342	3	102
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,316	73	185	138	180	754	805	6	175
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	612	8	16	8	21	123	332	31	73
\$250,000 or more .....	241	-	3	1	7	10	97	71	52
Contract labor .....farms	3,528	630	1,227	498	230	408	302	40	193
\$1,000	42,078	2,605	4,524	2,722	2,099	5,889	10,523	8,628	5,088
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	995	253	469	158	31	39	15	1	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,241	224	481	189	96	121	58	4	68
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,015	139	261	130	85	202	128	5	65

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	148	12	11	18	12	25	49	3	18
\$50,000 or more .....	129	2	5	3	6	21	52	27	13
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	14,018	2,540	5,020	2,285	1,176	1,567	824	69	537
\$1,000 .....	127,704	6,291	12,200	7,144	9,662	23,056	41,071	17,577	10,702
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,901	1,205	2,499	762	129	139	41	1	125
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,271	1,005	1,912	1,085	460	470	148	-	191
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,063	318	576	430	517	712	347	14	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	441	11	26	5	53	182	133	4	27
\$50,000 or more .....	342	1	7	3	17	64	155	50	45
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	16,307	1,441	4,487	2,263	2,086	3,564	1,795	75	596
\$1,000 .....	1,052,072	15,143	47,287	24,218	63,875	295,975	472,028	56,142	77,403
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,734	770	2,393	1,078	253	114	13	1	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,826	245	689	419	277	127	14	3	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,826	242	841	517	635	465	42	3	81
\$25,000 or more .....	6,921	184	564	249	921	2,858	1,726	68	351
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	4,107	431	1,157	505	417	781	590	51	175
\$1,000 .....	69,524	1,089	3,569	1,721	4,122	15,311	28,375	9,379	5,958
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,392	240	634	258	117	80	31	1	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,077	143	330	163	135	175	78	5	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,001	45	166	74	122	338	200	10	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	314	1	22	6	21	109	121	6	28
\$50,000 or more .....	323	2	5	4	22	79	160	29	22
Interest expense ..... farms	26,887	4,156	10,593	3,928	2,129	3,332	1,810	95	844
\$1,000 .....	375,856	24,920	68,827	27,828	27,155	77,684	103,420	26,154	19,867
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,414	2,527	5,971	2,122	715	598	158	2	321
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,108	1,502	4,255	1,662	1,139	1,630	554	10	356
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,883	124	358	139	265	1,035	810	22	130
\$100,000 or more .....	482	3	9	5	10	69	288	61	37
Secured by real estate ..... farms	22,208	3,444	9,059	3,145	1,679	2,699	1,461	73	648
\$1,000 .....	275,088	21,130	58,915	22,482	19,972	53,474	70,913	14,166	14,036
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,357	565	1,175	332	118	89	16	1	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,937	1,506	3,835	1,306	470	494	143	1	182
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,497	1,265	3,759	1,392	909	1,350	525	12	285
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,488	92	247	89	135	550	303	8	64
\$50,000 or more .....	929	16	43	26	47	216	474	51	56
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	14,565	1,961	4,807	2,148	1,419	2,370	1,292	68	500
\$1,000 .....	100,769	3,790	9,912	5,346	7,183	24,211	32,507	11,988	5,832
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,566	906	2,237	791	251	202	48	1	130
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,007	888	2,121	1,113	720	752	235	1	177
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,205	161	431	236	420	1,226	579	12	140
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	511	6	16	2	20	153	268	10	36
\$50,000 or more .....	276	-	2	6	8	37	162	44	17
Property taxes paid ..... farms	56,571	12,868	24,530	8,234	2,963	4,062	1,999	115	1,800
\$1,000 .....	260,733	34,218	53,859	23,747	20,473	47,514	53,863	10,647	16,413
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,517	11,250	22,427	6,977	1,317	1,071	249	8	1,218
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,586	1,221	1,697	1,021	1,000	1,122	272	8	245
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,971	349	370	217	592	1,484	730	21	208
\$25,000 or more .....	1,497	48	36	19	54	385	748	78	129
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	32,126	5,720	11,628	4,698	2,605	4,187	2,050	119	1,119
\$1,000 .....	573,964	17,380	34,328	18,020	31,696	107,685	154,990	135,691	74,175
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,051	4,937	9,951	3,704	964	772	129	-	594
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,346	713	1,526	910	1,369	2,009	562	1	256
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,812	56	104	56	197	865	426	4	104
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,129	9	41	28	51	436	469	16	79
\$100,000 or more .....	788	5	6	-	24	105	464	98	86
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	3,882	280	690	381	524	1,152	674	29	152
\$1,000 .....	128,528	2,275	7,990	4,591	13,179	42,084	46,686	3,544	8,178
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	29,395	5,452	9,764	4,103	2,668	4,189	2,055	119	1,045
\$1,000 .....	856,800	38,383	79,103	41,755	66,689	215,091	284,275	67,376	64,127
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917
\$1,000 .....	3,102,675	82,815	106,958	98,305	293,949	793,345	1,204,350	254,262	268,691
Average per farm .....dollars	52,861	6,304	4,201	11,288	94,517	189,388	585,773	2,136,651	140,162

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	31,001	6,673	10,380	4,567	2,628	3,626	1,844	100	1,183
Average net gain .....	120,881	24,107	28,569	40,722	129,769	242,978	699,590	2,723,425	270,138
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,133	672	1,175	211	12	4	-	-	59
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,034	1,627	2,604	659	29	12	2	-	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,345	1,038	1,598	568	34	20	4	-	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,010	1,445	2,063	1,115	138	76	10	-	163
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,031	937	1,343	1,069	340	154	25	1	162
\$50,000 or more .....	11,448	954	1,597	945	2,075	3,360	1,803	99	615
Farms with net losses .....	27,694	6,463	15,079	4,142	482	563	212	19	734
Average net loss .....	23,281	12,076	12,573	21,167	97,686	155,762	404,222	951,633	69,322
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,237	621	1,297	256	5	4	-	-	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,290	2,203	4,881	961	35	12	3	-	195
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,138	1,506	3,582	845	28	21	1	-	155
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,496	1,402	3,661	1,159	79	48	8	-	139
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,485	509	1,158	554	82	76	20	2	84
\$50,000 or more .....	2,048	222	500	367	253	402	180	17	107
Net cash farm income of operators .....	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917
\$1,000 .....	2,441,600	71,847	30,393	17,869	179,251	629,198	1,068,761	233,352	210,930
Average per farm .....	41,598	5,469	1,194	2,052	57,637	150,202	519,826	1,960,941	110,032
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	30,485	6,633	10,211	4,450	2,567	3,546	1,824	100	1,154
Average net gain .....	102,800	22,742	22,036	25,125	91,008	207,164	637,105	2,528,352	227,937
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,149	674	1,184	215	10	5	-	-	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,098	1,633	2,630	689	29	11	4	-	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,424	1,034	1,639	601	43	24	2	-	81
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,120	1,457	2,101	1,153	149	88	8	-	164
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,109	926	1,322	1,117	376	169	27	1	171
\$50,000 or more .....	10,585	909	1,335	675	1,960	3,249	1,783	99	575
Operators reporting net losses .....	28,210	6,503	15,248	4,259	543	643	232	19	763
Average net loss .....	24,539	12,149	12,763	22,057	100,124	163,930	402,237	1,025,430	68,295
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,229	622	1,288	254	5	2	1	-	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,354	2,217	4,919	981	28	12	2	-	195
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,201	1,512	3,618	856	32	24	2	-	157
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,622	1,414	3,717	1,190	91	54	6	-	150
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,552	510	1,169	577	96	84	25	2	89
\$50,000 or more .....	2,252	228	537	401	291	467	196	17	115
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	680	31	48	31	80	231	207	12	40
\$1,000 .....	92,094	336	1,107	360	3,258	22,883	50,169	6,845	7,136
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	25,319	5,643	8,942	3,616	1,874	2,890	1,378	83	893
\$1,000 .....	741,644	78,332	90,140	39,096	55,008	177,762	226,065	26,857	48,384
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	3,606	413	902	461	404	787	486	24	129
\$1,000 .....	51,420	1,350	3,527	2,800	4,297	11,200	20,599	4,532	3,115
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	11,806	3,842	5,034	1,585	348	347	196	35	419
\$1,000 .....	190,906	61,598	50,321	19,302	12,448	18,732	13,412	2,796	12,297
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	1,245	312	475	224	72	79	43	4	36
\$1,000 .....	11,260	3,165	3,415	1,444	565	1,355	719	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	277	47	111	60	14	19	12	-	14
\$1,000 .....	4,544	120	1,053	421	426	716	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	8,095	1,225	1,712	1,105	1,049	1,808	886	38	272
\$1,000 .....	18,246	749	1,201	765	1,678	5,786	5,815	1,563	690
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	5,406	483	1,146	543	730	1,461	805	30	208
\$1,000 .....	428,064	8,971	23,099	8,335	30,288	134,006	176,955	16,365	30,045
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	693	162	248	79	55	84	30	7	28
\$1,000 .....	3,054	307	618	136	276	727	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	2,400	345	978	479	187	203	115	23	70
\$1,000 .....	34,141	2,072	6,907	5,892	5,030	5,232	6,575	1,319	1,113
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	48,851	10,888	19,751	7,293	3,023	4,140	2,027	91	1,638
acres .....	12,590,633	666,006	1,099,370	603,375	1,095,078	3,552,037	4,331,513	419,232	824,022
Harvested cropland .....	41,965	8,301	16,493	6,588	2,991	4,119	2,014	88	1,371
acres .....	12,146,538	540,400	952,688	548,272	1,071,931	3,517,917	4,302,893	412,782	799,655

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	21,132	5,497	11,630	3,288	155	60	12	2	488
50 to 99 acres .....	4,996	1,195	2,040	1,322	237	51	8	-	143
100 to 199 acres .....	4,158	877	1,513	1,258	269	76	13	1	151
200 to 499 acres .....	4,961	639	1,182	669	1,683	546	41	5	196
500 to 999 acres .....	3,153	88	125	47	579	2,066	108	7	133
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,346	5	3	4	66	1,242	874	5	147
2,000 acres or more .....	1,219	-	-	-	2	78	958	68	113
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	4,257	774	1,941	922	255	187	79	2	97
acres	80,318	13,410	25,864	16,372	8,137	7,468	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,603	369	683	290	68	95	44	5	49
acres	39,067	7,714	10,144	5,119	2,001	4,923	5,302	512	3,352
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	11,241	3,499	4,268	1,203	402	809	553	35	472
acres	309,461	100,116	105,775	30,364	12,087	20,788	16,742	5,635	17,954
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	892	239	325	196	41	49	14	2	26
acres	15,249	4,366	4,899	3,248	922	941	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland ..... farms	26,560	7,005	11,120	3,822	1,323	1,658	770	42	820
acres	1,048,632	277,806	321,916	115,835	66,418	115,698	73,033	7,007	70,919
Woodland pastured ..... farms	6,694	1,820	2,879	1,105	293	302	112	2	181
acres	131,080	36,568	42,770	18,864	(D)	12,523	7,507	(D)	5,007
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	22,482	5,897	9,260	3,141	1,186	1,517	729	41	711
acres	917,552	241,238	279,146	96,971	(D)	103,175	65,526	(D)	65,912
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	24,124	5,521	12,063	3,860	848	896	361	17	558
acres	551,221	131,093	186,971	88,408	33,116	55,135	28,126	1,849	26,523
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	41,035	9,596	18,332	6,019	2,061	2,547	1,262	92	1,126
acres	529,910	107,184	140,409	64,136	39,612	70,295	63,549	11,418	33,307
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,598	265	718	438	220	421	371	36	129
acres	437,445	5,636	9,836	8,868	21,069	98,194	201,272	55,921	36,649
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,510	250	668	420	218	419	370	36	129
acres	436,004	(D)	9,506	8,724	20,933	97,759	(D)	55,921	36,568
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	136	21	55	32	7	13	4	-	4
acres	1,441	(D)	330	144	136	435	(D)	-	81
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	12,167	3,516	4,207	1,213	569	1,283	822	35	522
acres	248,481	82,605	89,071	21,570	8,371	16,296	15,092	1,835	13,641
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	13,132	1,345	2,959	1,582	1,757	3,136	1,704	67	582
acres	8,489,828	202,448	430,608	215,436	684,268	2,668,645	3,410,526	296,516	581,381
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	283	12	75	121	61	7	1	1	5
\$1,000	35,695	58	(D)	7,914	9,958	3,283	(D)	(D)	125
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	58,695	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917
\$1,000	78,817,157	5,551,517	9,882,501	4,609,526	6,547,020	20,275,095	24,749,992	2,464,916	4,736,590
Average per farm .....dollars	1,342,826	422,619	388,173	529,283	2,105,151	4,840,080	12,037,934	20,713,579	2,470,835
Average per acre .....dollars	5,354	4,696	5,651	5,288	5,305	5,345	5,505	5,608	4,961
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,023	1,055	2,213	575	18	11	8	1	142
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,812	1,415	2,612	597	16	23	3	3	143
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	10,949	3,033	6,128	1,469	45	20	8	2	244
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	17,718	4,585	9,338	2,964	227	91	20	10	483
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,721	1,808	3,162	1,879	457	141	28	6	240
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,769	855	1,407	955	946	358	46	5	197
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4,700	346	566	251	1,242	1,889	210	8	188
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	2,402	38	28	18	150	1,386	625	17	140
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1,601	1	5	1	9	270	1,108	67	140
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	58,688	13,132	25,457	8,708	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	1,917
\$1,000	8,407,178	623,045	1,219,769	604,009	723,246	2,124,452	2,327,520	289,316	495,819

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,263	1,738	3,446	814	27	10	8	-	220
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,512	1,513	3,008	816	17	8	-	-	150
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,796	2,495	4,846	1,197	43	13	3	-	199
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	14,384	3,839	7,395	2,427	248	81	16	1	377
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,365	1,953	3,736	1,711	525	162	21	3	254
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,506	995	1,820	1,088	898	461	41	4	199
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,360	500	988	533	1,049	1,767	295	7	221
\$500,000 or more .....	4,502	99	218	122	303	1,687	1,672	104	297
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	39,901	8,864	15,448	5,561	2,756	4,045	2,014	108	1,105
number	85,048	13,684	23,774	9,998	7,491	14,403	10,974	1,269	3,455
Tractors, all .....farms	45,322	10,266	18,196	6,444	2,892	4,073	2,023	111	1,317
number	123,402	22,971	36,941	15,431	10,989	19,304	12,144	1,046	4,576
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	21,152	5,536	9,138	2,852	1,003	1,369	635	50	569
number	29,812	7,876	12,154	4,039	1,503	2,142	1,136	114	848
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	30,589	6,907	11,852	4,443	2,141	2,905	1,393	77	871
number	48,187	10,681	16,816	6,956	3,821	5,276	2,822	252	1,563
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	19,720	2,804	5,112	2,654	2,433	3,890	1,968	101	758
number	45,403	4,414	7,971	4,436	5,665	11,886	8,186	680	2,165
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	15,584	1,905	3,393	1,940	2,014	3,710	1,909	70	643
number	17,275	2,048	3,641	2,099	2,237	4,053	2,309	122	766
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	1,067	131	353	177	104	168	88	4	42
number	1,160	144	379	192	112	181	97	7	48
Hay balers .....farms	15,258	3,248	6,387	2,743	1,012	1,049	412	14	393
number	18,980	4,055	7,718	3,415	1,317	1,415	551	19	490
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	30,260	5,088	10,237	4,804	2,872	4,065	2,009	87	1,098
acres treated	9,732,948	402,468	720,008	414,038	868,806	2,873,492	3,438,229	352,924	662,983
Manure used .....farms	10,403	1,408	4,067	1,975	877	1,103	580	44	349
acres treated	640,150	28,748	71,528	54,026	62,169	142,177	182,317	37,887	61,298
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	12,114	1,503	3,202	1,810	1,333	2,296	1,364	66	540
acres	4,024,293	119,987	235,246	129,835	302,597	1,138,032	1,598,377	186,654	313,565
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	27,317	4,421	8,614	4,264	2,824	4,063	2,010	87	1,034
acres	11,309,277	421,334	753,839	437,610	1,003,302	3,385,090	4,145,520	397,307	765,275
Nematodes .....farms	2,210	321	577	323	242	393	248	18	88
acres	667,152	26,487	42,310	25,078	50,613	175,625	270,636	42,423	33,980
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	2,650	331	727	398	230	432	375	27	130
acres	720,191	15,406	31,815	18,627	39,152	168,823	335,542	60,789	50,037
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	495	106	183	65	36	28	41	6	30
acres on which used	25,882	1,872	3,609	1,705	1,744	1,810	8,174	5,424	1,544
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	22,645	3,943	8,105	3,300	1,976	3,001	1,430	59	831
acres	5,672,188	247,599	449,727	234,998	504,725	1,699,224	1,983,153	164,786	387,976
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	10,250	2,051	3,721	1,473	711	1,199	615	31	449
acres	1,894,351	97,156	150,691	86,839	135,691	486,178	714,551	75,706	147,539
Land under conservation easement .....farms	3,213	803	1,139	380	168	359	195	12	157
acres	127,617	21,890	25,390	9,431	10,161	23,483	17,280	3,236	16,746
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	16,693	2,557	4,928	2,396	1,837	2,844	1,411	58	662
acres	4,952,131	199,217	362,709	193,067	476,681	1,525,154	1,702,823	161,168	331,312
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	9,122	1,200	2,293	1,227	1,066	1,833	1,064	54	385
acres	3,055,030	87,110	145,397	86,199	230,267	916,118	1,252,906	141,343	195,690
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	16,042	2,394	5,304	2,973	1,590	2,088	1,048	45	600
acres	3,677,690	164,318	292,368	188,584	326,771	1,024,822	1,316,048	105,683	259,096
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	5,271	694	1,466	939	571	900	467	33	201
acres	596,062	22,915	47,173	27,472	48,350	166,907	194,460	34,963	53,822
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	2,397	311	1,213	404	101	175	109	13	71
Solar panels .....farms	1,314	85	843	297	25	11	7	1	45
Wind turbines .....farms	425	40	159	64	31	55	59	3	14
Methane digesters .....farms	9	-	3	1	-	-	-	5	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	540	166	220	46	26	49	20	3	10
Small hydro systems .....farms	14	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	3
Biodiesel .....farms	282	41	78	41	25	58	29	2	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	138	13	17	19	12	53	24	-	-
Other ..... farms	20	4	9	6	1	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	496	63	81	58	52	121	94	4	23
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	38,765	11,102	19,346	5,775	737	393	177	36	1,199
Part owners ..... farms	16,679	1,763	4,788	2,239	2,086	3,474	1,710	65	554
Tenants ..... farms	3,251	271	1,325	695	287	322	169	18	164
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	55,648	12,923	24,220	8,034	2,842	3,880	1,890	101	1,758
..... acres	8,037,816	1,390,840	1,568,700	729,387	652,709	1,459,965	1,533,154	191,141	511,920
Owned land in farms ..... farms	55,444	12,865	24,134	8,014	2,823	3,867	1,887	101	1,753
..... acres	6,860,194	986,963	1,222,859	590,862	586,562	1,371,226	1,479,503	180,146	442,073
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	20,076	2,057	6,188	2,965	2,377	3,797	1,882	84	726
..... acres	7,892,288	199,087	539,609	285,731	649,890	2,423,910	3,020,238	259,929	513,894
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	19,930	2,034	6,113	2,934	2,373	3,796	1,879	83	718
..... acres	7,860,202	195,126	525,807	280,892	647,662	2,421,939	3,016,718	259,360	512,698
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	12,444	4,019	5,410	1,666	335	354	191	32	437
..... acres	1,209,708	407,838	359,643	143,364	68,375	90,710	57,171	11,564	71,043
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....number	89,818	18,948	38,933	13,051	4,426	6,549	3,990	310	3,611
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	33,481	8,396	13,847	5,136	2,050	2,379	798	39	836
2 operators .....	21,164	3,992	10,332	3,048	884	1,385	777	30	716
3 operators .....	3,037	603	917	405	138	344	346	23	261
4 operators .....	678	80	271	68	22	62	101	14	60
5 or more operators .....	335	65	92	52	16	19	34	13	44
Total women operators .....number	24,706	5,325	12,205	3,810	838	1,107	676	48	697
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	21,920	4,766	10,974	3,308	779	1,007	571	37	478
2 operators .....	1,038	183	485	204	17	39	46	4	60
3 operators .....	151	41	60	20	5	4	3	1	17
4 operators .....	25	5	11	6	-	-	1	-	2
5 or more operators .....	25	8	6	2	2	1	-	-	6
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	52,950	11,377	23,018	7,550	3,019	4,094	2,028	114	1,750
Female .....	5,745	1,759	2,441	1,159	91	95	28	5	167
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	25,630	7,140	-	8,709	3,110	3,676	1,973	114	908
Other .....	33,065	5,996	25,459	-	-	513	83	5	1,009
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	47,869	10,793	20,839	7,000	2,675	3,624	1,734	65	1,139
Not on farm operated .....	10,826	2,343	4,620	1,709	435	565	322	54	778
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	20,864	9,077	1,021	3,586	1,929	2,715	1,622	92	822
Any .....	37,831	4,059	24,438	5,123	1,181	1,474	434	27	1,095
1 to 49 days .....	4,451	1,377	1,170	966	316	333	125	4	160
50 to 99 days .....	1,992	605	562	481	122	122	36	1	63
100 to 199 days .....	4,657	881	2,146	903	255	288	52	3	129
200 days or more .....	26,731	1,196	20,560	2,773	488	731	221	19	743
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,739	187	1,029	359	56	29	14	4	61
3 or 4 years .....	2,457	195	1,531	494	87	44	18	-	88
5 to 9 years .....	7,100	745	4,336	1,216	277	228	71	5	222
10 years or more .....	47,399	12,009	18,563	6,640	2,690	3,888	1,953	110	1,546
Average years on present farm .....	24.1	31.8	18.6	21.5	28.7	31.5	32.0	29.1	23.5
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,265	146	761	265	36	20	7	-	30
3 or 4 years .....	1,977	142	1,280	406	56	24	13	2	54
5 to 9 years .....	6,099	613	3,822	1,036	244	172	46	4	162
10 years or more .....	49,354	12,235	19,596	7,002	2,774	3,973	1,990	113	1,671
Average years operating any farm .....	26.0	34.2	20.2	23.5	30.6	33.1	33.5	31.9	26.3
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	315	-	144	105	41	13	5	1	6
25 to 34 years .....	4,449	3	2,599	1,034	349	255	77	-	132
35 to 44 years .....	7,818	99	4,659	1,596	420	545	241	18	240
45 to 49 years .....	6,075	256	3,731	991	283	375	247	17	175
50 to 54 years .....	7,686	398	4,362	1,223	403	659	352	17	272
55 to 59 years .....	8,897	977	4,632	1,212	447	844	440	22	323
60 to 64 years .....	7,536	2,102	2,753	971	474	642	299	16	279

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	5,788	3,023	1,205	519	279	390	193	15	164
70 years and over .....	10,131	6,278	1,374	1,058	414	466	202	13	326
Average age .....	55.8	69.1	50.7	51.9	53.8	55.1	55.3	56.0	56.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	276	66	134	32	14	11	5	1	13
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	91	22	47	13	-	5	-	-	4
Asian .....	30	7	10	12	-	-	1	-	-
Black or African American .....	53	20	19	9	2	3	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	58,408	13,056	25,335	8,649	3,103	4,179	2,054	119	1,913
More than one race reported .....	110	31	46	25	5	2	1	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	7,263	2,489	2,433	1,207	377	384	128	9	236
2 people .....	26,875	9,117	8,931	3,456	1,410	2,003	1,020	53	885
3 people .....	8,102	1,039	4,333	1,152	393	613	293	13	266
4 people .....	7,321	278	4,349	1,085	400	617	326	25	241
5 or more people .....	9,134	213	5,413	1,809	530	572	289	19	289
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	38,302	9,681	21,542	4,816	498	485	153	16	1,111
25 to 49 percent .....	5,561	1,462	2,041	1,012	343	343	139	13	208
50 to 74 percent .....	6,248	1,343	1,392	1,232	654	904	424	26	273
75 to 99 percent .....	4,786	521	374	907	876	1,310	592	32	174
100 percent .....	3,798	129	110	742	739	1,147	748	32	151
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,509	145	307	289	114	219	184	25	226
farms									
acres	903,025	18,629	28,237	30,436	46,603	205,838	358,371	71,472	143,439
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	38,403	7,570	17,227	4,938	2,123	3,350	1,851	111	1,233
Dial-up service .....	4,132	1,194	1,694	566	224	252	102	3	97
DSL service .....	14,389	2,721	6,691	1,750	737	1,302	735	44	409
Cable modem service .....	4,265	1,029	1,832	633	165	243	158	12	193
Fiber-optic service .....	1,566	373	644	157	96	134	69	8	85
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	8,640	1,241	3,962	1,318	518	795	504	37	265
Satellite service .....	7,633	1,509	3,068	921	533	829	479	25	269
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,161	243	474	126	56	120	88	3	51
Other Internet service .....	1,282	213	573	136	63	125	107	12	53
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	46,007	10,400	21,421	6,887	2,393	2,846	1,042	39	979
2 households .....	9,273	2,228	3,114	1,337	520	931	565	28	550
3 households .....	1,949	358	458	233	97	263	295	28	217
4 households .....	740	87	200	113	41	97	95	11	96
5 or more households .....	726	63	266	139	59	52	59	13	75
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	56,778	13,136	25,459	8,709	3,110	4,189	2,056	119	-
acres	13,765,625	1,182,089	1,748,666	871,754	1,234,224	3,793,165	4,496,221	439,506	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,124	411	673	311	150	235	128	29	187
farms									
acres	877,479	45,294	78,852	34,346	56,616	221,018	278,697	76,600	86,056
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	50,997	11,976	23,940	7,919	2,712	3,223	1,184	43	-
farms									
acres	10,006,936	1,028,885	1,583,863	785,585	1,084,558	2,843,501	2,542,102	138,442	-
Partnership .....	3,376	477	700	367	150	341	335	30	976
farms									
acres	2,191,875	65,387	76,816	39,055	55,652	358,815	897,114	193,004	506,032
Registered under state law .....	2,257	275	486	250	106	241	261	27	611
farms									
acres	1,705,060	40,320	56,392	26,087	39,844	238,811	727,310	178,232	398,064
Corporation .....	3,266	358	561	336	223	587	521	40	640
farms									
acres	2,312,284	55,315	63,896	36,976	84,538	558,060	1,023,877	95,964	393,658
Family held .....	3,030	337	522	306	212	567	502	37	547
farms									
acres	2,215,043	53,865	58,793	34,736	80,942	544,880	1,000,745	80,764	360,318
More than 10 stockholders .....	56	3	4	2	2	8	10	11	16
farms									
10 or less stockholders .....	2,974	334	518	304	210	559	492	26	531
farms									
Other than family held .....	236	21	39	30	11	20	19	3	93
farms									
acres	97,241	1,450	5,103	2,240	3,596	13,180	23,132	15,200	33,340
More than 10 stockholders .....	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	14
farms									
10 or less stockholders .....	220	20	39	30	10	20	19	3	79
farms									
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	1,056	325	258	87	25	38	16	6	301
farms									
acres	209,301	32,502	24,091	10,138	9,476	32,789	33,128	12,096	55,081

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	14,350	2,235	3,893	2,036	1,224	2,426	1,727	115	694
workers	46,590	4,955	9,677	5,154	3,375	7,471	8,189	3,847	3,922
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	5,930	536	938	688	474	1,387	1,363	109	435
workers	15,733	715	1,580	1,166	901	2,736	4,361	2,465	1,809
Less than 150 days ..... farms	10,918	1,819	3,197	1,579	924	1,706	1,129	89	475
workers	30,857	4,240	8,097	3,988	2,474	4,735	3,828	1,382	2,113
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	188	16	24	32	14	35	50	11	6
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	21	3	6	3	5	4	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	23,247	4,557	11,150	3,600	1,143	1,493	679	26	599
workers	57,799	9,794	28,965	10,078	2,848	3,056	1,366	45	1,647
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	6,607	1,246	4,143	957	36	34	15	3	173
10 to 49 acres .....	20,770	5,426	11,754	2,880	113	52	28	7	510
50 to 69 acres .....	4,617	1,355	2,297	756	51	27	4	5	122
70 to 99 acres .....	5,118	1,528	2,252	1,065	93	20	3	6	151
100 to 139 acres .....	4,168	1,164	1,696	952	190	27	10	4	125
140 to 179 acres .....	2,493	671	948	635	116	38	5	3	77
180 to 219 acres .....	1,767	468	603	444	155	22	1	1	73
220 to 259 acres .....	1,378	322	445	296	213	42	5	-	55
260 to 499 acres .....	4,275	728	1,053	577	1,278	410	32	8	189
500 to 999 acres .....	3,562	197	249	138	751	1,982	94	8	143
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,544	26	13	9	108	1,405	813	6	164
2,000 acres or more .....	1,396	5	6	-	6	130	1,046	68	135
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	24,002	4,136	7,635	3,583	2,334	3,616	1,736	44	918
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	688	133	296	199	17	19	9	4	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	402	115	212	51	7	4	3	-	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	794	156	356	154	29	30	10	2	57
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,636	4,264	5,637	1,247	46	22	7	-	413
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	86	19	36	18	8	-	1	-	4
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	11,550	4,245	5,601	1,229	38	22	6	-	409
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	8,394	2,238	4,664	1,164	72	63	15	2	176
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	319	58	131	60	18	25	12	1	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,459	51	239	519	340	181	64	23	42
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,301	58	566	186	111	144	146	25	65
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,336	146	638	279	107	70	40	17	39
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,719	315	1,105	277	-	2	-	-	20
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,645	1,466	3,980	990	29	13	14	1	152
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	17,370	3,410	7,794	3,080	1,047	1,087	440	34	478
number	821,265	77,094	155,397	111,072	76,553	136,766	117,012	100,839	46,532
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	6,397	1,287	3,819	918	89	126	29	2	127
10 to 49 .....	7,628	1,799	3,316	1,498	360	327	118	-	210
50 to 99 .....	1,804	228	416	506	370	179	60	3	42
100 to 199 .....	892	85	185	103	178	228	69	-	44
200 to 499 .....	468	9	52	43	39	188	94	1	42
500 or more .....	181	2	6	12	11	39	70	28	13
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	13,344	2,859	5,662	2,442	846	828	332	27	348
number	356,768	40,455	62,462	43,464	31,717	48,563	40,423	67,075	22,609
Beef cows ..... farms	11,218	2,776	5,070	1,757	467	616	239	5	288
number	182,627	39,126	55,601	28,897	13,690	24,057	12,526	296	8,434
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,758	1,400	3,165	835	108	121	27	-	102
10 to 49 .....	4,786	1,273	1,789	821	287	348	119	4	145
50 to 99 .....	500	88	97	81	54	103	56	-	21
100 to 199 .....	130	12	15	16	15	30	28	1	13
200 to 499 .....	41	3	4	4	3	12	9	-	6
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Milk cows ..... farms	2,401	118	701	757	395	241	98	23	68
number	174,141	1,329	6,861	14,567	18,027	24,506	27,897	66,779	14,175
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	901	89	517	243	15	13	-	-	24
10 to 49 .....	927	18	150	505	207	27	2	-	18
50 to 99 .....	323	11	33	9	168	82	8	-	12
100 to 199 .....	142	-	1	-	5	104	25	-	7
200 to 499 .....	66	-	-	-	-	14	49	-	3
500 or more .....	42	-	-	-	-	1	14	23	4
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	14,412	2,723	6,317	2,598	969	977	410	31	387
number	464,497	36,639	92,935	67,608	44,836	88,203	76,589	33,764	23,923
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	14,106	2,764	5,957	2,572	942	1,043	410	32	386
number	665,418	37,519	126,450	98,523	60,619	113,826	102,328	91,798	34,355
\$1,000	522,694	29,793	89,310	62,265	46,777	102,455	103,120	59,704	29,270

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	6,386	1,232	2,582	1,308	484	402	168	25	185
number	324,538	12,029	73,679	62,786	29,541	46,360	24,195	61,218	14,730
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	11,829	2,333	4,882	2,122	835	934	376	29	318
number	340,880	25,490	52,771	35,737	31,078	67,466	78,133	30,580	19,625
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	1,133	127	249	152	155	253	128	9	60
number	98,613	3,949	8,194	5,938	7,880	24,017	30,718	12,188	5,729
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	2,757	165	1,154	498	201	313	280	34	112
number	3,747,352	11,533	206,087	135,914	314,536	540,304	1,123,003	697,526	718,449
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	1,344	115	851	279	36	33	9	1	20
25 to 49 .....	169	13	78	49	7	16	5	-	1
50 to 99 .....	137	12	41	44	17	16	3	-	4
100 to 199 .....	103	12	37	30	5	13	4	-	2
200 to 499 .....	194	8	61	40	35	33	10	-	7
500 or more .....	810	5	86	56	101	202	249	33	78
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	1,375	101	573	257	83	150	125	25	61
number	280,559	1,378	11,130	7,618	16,073	22,130	63,814	72,826	85,590
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	2,328	127	889	413	190	300	270	33	106
number	3,466,793	10,155	194,957	128,296	298,463	518,174	1,059,189	624,700	632,859
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	2,823	150	1,211	469	213	331	297	34	118
number	10,551,241	29,653	650,212	377,774	861,158	1,540,563	2,810,046	2,223,782	2,058,053
\$1,000	1,273,099	4,000	62,139	44,317	111,893	199,475	394,344	240,491	216,439
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	2,109	355	1,232	359	55	62	19	-	27
number	52,169	8,411	26,118	10,048	1,781	3,149	1,617	-	1,045
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,707	302	969	293	47	56	17	-	23
number	32,765	5,284	15,835	6,335	1,235	2,384	1,039	-	653
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,519	245	897	241	40	60	16	-	20
number	33,975	5,031	17,146	5,950	1,072	2,384	1,683	-	709
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	13,677	2,457	7,728	2,552	390	178	75	6	291
number	97,383	15,473	50,847	22,854	4,290	1,043	300	64	2,512
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	13,408	2,378	7,615	2,507	382	169	68	6	283
number	88,331	14,063	46,920	19,982	3,800	917	274	64	2,311
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	3,383	442	1,933	748	129	37	8	2	84
number	11,110	1,410	5,598	2,212	621	(D)	(D)	(D)	371
Goats, all inventory .....farms	2,883	467	1,753	529	41	45	13	2	33
number	38,632	5,752	19,567	8,974	458	2,940	(D)	(D)	616
Goats, all sold .....farms	1,586	247	946	308	31	32	5	1	16
number	18,665	2,548	9,172	4,839	306	1,408	(D)	(D)	258
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	5,584	794	3,304	1,103	169	75	24	11	104
number	25,587,222	41,161	494,278	(D)	689,519	1,041,284	1,699,819	15,931,084	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	5,468	792	3,283	1,072	149	63	11	-	98
400 to 3,199 .....	25	1	5	16	2	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	12	-	3	4	3	-	1	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	41	1	11	8	12	5	3	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	7	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	-
100,000 or more .....	29	-	-	1	2	5	7	10	4
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	693	100	367	176	16	13	9	7	5
number	7,566,860	4,654	585,114	(D)	705,633	940,331	1,922,712	2,742,229	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	918	89	515	217	46	11	13	10	17
number	10,096,783	23,394	(D)	319,469	383,339	534,201	1,277,406	6,527,468	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	141	5	74	28	6	11	8	6	3
number	16,769,406	(D)	811,274	503,150	916,003	2,737,000	2,590,961	7,878,958	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	674	42	361	204	45	14	4	-	4
number	41,579,130	(D)	7,207,637	10,371,146	15,596,003	(D)	4,200,150	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	515	40	307	138	16	9	2	-	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....	23	1	8	13	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	11	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	125	1	44	44	29	4	2	-	1
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	663	75	289	151	54	36	23	2	33
number	5,084,794	(D)	484,480	859,577	1,175,455	805,578	815,500	(D)	512,896
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	389	21	127	109	48	34	23	2	25
number	13,642,595	(D)	978,555	1,935,124	2,894,922	2,334,013	2,355,111	(D)	2,008,098
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	38	5	10	15	1	1	2	1	3
acres	760	36	103	270	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58
bushels	49,253	2,392	5,132	19,410	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,400

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	30	5	9	13	1	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	7	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	22,985	3,187	6,561	3,684	2,643	3,928	1,959	78	945
..... acres	6,036,712	199,315	370,957	212,462	491,363	1,775,344	2,309,923	254,051	423,297
..... bushels	597,271,090	17,308,276	32,829,178	16,099,847	42,416,573	169,626,128	246,933,373	29,768,853	42,288,862
Irrigated ..... farms	1,108	52	113	72	109	339	316	34	73
..... acres	295,168	3,002	5,063	4,951	13,683	66,243	142,262	35,085	24,879
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5,583	1,099	2,739	1,358	187	46	4	-	150
25 to 99 acres .....	6,493	1,456	2,621	1,683	384	97	18	3	231
100 to 249 acres .....	4,412	544	1,044	566	1,442	599	39	-	178
250 to 499 acres .....	2,871	77	148	69	556	1,771	119	1	130
500 acres or more .....	3,626	11	9	8	74	1,415	1,779	74	256
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,496	132	531	703	422	401	180	25	102
..... acres	137,801	3,802	9,533	10,692	16,196	34,507	34,958	16,263	11,850
..... tons	1,775,267	45,870	112,083	119,559	197,584	411,843	493,596	224,791	169,941
Irrigated ..... farms	68	5	5	5	19	16	11	4	3
..... acres	6,036	20	44	23	273	849	1,252	3,200	375
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,492	91	436	616	196	84	24	1	44
25 to 99 acres .....	689	32	86	80	202	199	52	-	38
100 to 249 acres .....	213	9	8	7	18	100	55	4	12
250 to 499 acres .....	65	-	1	-	5	11	36	9	3
500 acres or more .....	37	-	-	-	1	7	13	11	5
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	8	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	71	(D)	(D)	38	-	-	-	-	-
..... cwt	710	(D)	(D)	380	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	538	46	198	202	33	20	8	1	30
..... acres	4,874	430	1,341	1,662	369	404	(D)	(D)	386
..... bushels	270,728	20,997	68,636	84,847	22,283	24,407	(D)	(D)	30,346
Irrigated ..... farms	10	-	1	7	-	1	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	7	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	513	44	195	197	30	14	6	-	27
25 to 99 acres .....	24	2	3	5	3	6	2	1	2
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	64	12	12	9	5	10	6	4	6
..... acres	7,282	663	418	475	621	2,157	1,186	1,399	363
..... bushels	439,074	28,377	(D)	36,339	30,566	170,104	58,308	79,582	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	19	5	6	3	-	1	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	22	5	4	4	2	3	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	14	2	2	2	3	3	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	21,905	3,334	6,222	3,143	2,507	3,826	1,908	68	897
..... acres	5,144,179	222,887	382,445	218,989	496,560	1,570,583	1,803,845	120,011	328,859
..... bushels	218,928,307	8,471,370	14,984,714	7,822,410	19,454,848	65,613,627	82,374,333	5,746,925	14,460,080
Irrigated ..... farms	693	43	64	45	78	215	193	18	37
..... acres	98,026	1,990	2,396	1,948	5,352	24,954	42,155	11,753	7,478
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,110	975	2,219	716	64	15	5	1	115
25 to 99 acres .....	6,796	1,627	2,733	1,672	363	136	26	1	238
100 to 249 acres .....	4,867	627	1,120	701	1,447	717	69	3	183
250 to 499 acres .....	3,006	100	145	52	550	1,806	218	6	129
500 acres or more .....	3,126	5	5	2	83	1,152	1,590	57	232
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	50	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... pounds	35,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	158	27	56	27	24	12	6	-	6
acres	2,348	282	532	306	380	254	445	-	150
pounds	4,194,749	410,410	885,312	430,315	809,209	484,650	960,186	-	214,667
Irrigated .....farms	7	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
acres	141	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	9	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	10	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	26	7	14	3	-	1	1	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	16	1	7	1	6	-	1	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	31	6	11	7	4	1	-	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	42	6	11	9	6	7	-	-	3
25.0 acres or more .....	24	2	4	3	7	3	4	-	1
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	4,290	514	844	495	552	1,014	639	31	201
acres	300,707	14,228	22,516	13,165	25,569	89,093	103,158	8,471	24,507
bushels	19,857,371	834,703	1,352,405	737,739	1,622,043	5,836,950	7,260,699	570,089	1,642,743
Irrigated .....farms	86	1	2	5	6	27	33	4	8
acres	6,358	(D)	(D)	189	296	1,586	3,712	127	380
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,632	307	545	312	188	196	33	-	51
25 to 99 acres .....	1,858	188	270	170	321	544	278	7	80
100 to 249 acres .....	567	19	29	13	39	206	197	17	47
250 to 499 acres .....	160	-	-	-	4	55	89	2	10
500 acres or more .....	73	-	-	-	-	13	42	5	13
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	20,442	4,611	9,457	3,448	1,001	983	426	22	494
acres	510,435	98,873	164,067	87,839	42,471	59,387	35,387	4,914	17,497
tons, dry	1,198,007	188,750	318,686	195,512	118,374	186,478	123,331	20,831	46,045
Irrigated .....farms	229	24	78	40	27	27	23	5	5
acres	4,668	(D)	584	211	300	1,111	958	(D)	149
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	14,517	3,371	7,672	2,283	400	350	123	7	311
25 to 99 acres .....	5,131	1,139	1,640	1,042	515	467	181	8	139
100 to 249 acres .....	692	95	131	113	78	139	96	2	38
250 to 499 acres .....	80	4	11	9	7	19	22	3	5
500 acres or more .....	22	2	3	1	1	8	4	2	1
Alfalfa hay .....farms	11,550	2,024	5,222	2,299	733	653	311	9	299
acres	223,793	31,259	68,177	45,204	23,112	28,309	18,488	535	8,709
tons, dry	598,979	72,195	154,229	114,290	69,124	92,037	70,865	1,775	24,464
Irrigated .....farms	171	15	53	35	24	19	19	1	5
acres	2,040	(D)	436	188	198	541	479	(D)	92
Other tame hay .....farms	8,150	2,247	3,850	1,127	295	327	109	11	184
acres	205,000	53,604	73,459	32,728	11,713	19,102	7,799	410	6,185
tons, dry	382,277	92,813	128,748	59,217	26,428	44,746	17,392	1,425	11,508
Irrigated .....farms	47	7	18	7	2	7	2	2	2
acres	361	51	123	20	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
acres	152	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	1,376	206	499	369	103	67	87	10	35
acres	37,498	753	1,699	1,961	1,872	4,753	16,384	8,659	1,417
Irrigated .....farms	547	63	180	158	53	33	38	7	15
acres	13,537	151	326	751	824	1,845	5,393	3,503	743
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	944	167	433	259	49	14	3	-	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	262	37	60	97	32	15	11	2	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	78	1	4	13	19	20	18	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	52	1	1	-	3	16	29	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	40	-	1	-	-	2	26	8	3
Beans, snap .....farms	408	74	157	119	21	11	18	1	7
acres	3,901	26	110	109	215	(D)	2,084	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	51	7	19	13	-	1	9	1	1
acres	2,804	2	67	5	-	(D)	1,407	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....farms	10	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	(D)	(D)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	339	57	136	107	14	8	6	2	9
acres	3,539	38	99	70	36	(D)	994	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	40	6	13	12	-	4	3	1	1
acres	2,482	1	7	8	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	320	55	132	107	13	3	3	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	9	2	4	-	1	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 15. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Indiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Sweet corn ..... farms	558	84	200	158	50	28	21	3	14
acres	6,050	217	588	435	534	745	1,820	1,684	27
Harvested for processing ..... farms	69	8	29	19	3	3	4	-	3
acres	1,066	10	(D)	12	7	(D)	817	-	2
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	23	5	3	14	1	-	-	-	-
acres	10	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	687	120	241	206	44	18	41	2	15
acres	10,410	58	109	123	147	1,159	7,308	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	82	11	18	9	3	6	31	2	2
acres	9,979	3	5	1	(D)	1,139	7,252	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms	588	154	269	108	16	18	7	-	16
acres	3,385	693	744	518	440	469	353	-	168
Irrigated ..... farms	99	23	51	13	6	1	2	-	3
acres	366	(D)	94	65	60	(D)	(D)	-	9
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms	441	104	232	80	7	10	1	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms	123	49	35	24	2	2	4	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms	20	1	2	4	6	5	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	379	93	180	77	13	9	3	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,809	335	266	293	281	398	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	198	43	100	35	5	5	3	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	617	80	221	101	(D)	18	(D)	-	74
Peaches, all ..... farms	203	40	100	44	7	7	5	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	430	114	92	55	73	33	62	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	22	12	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	94	68	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	22	6	11	2	-	2	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	107	26	55	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	488	90	225	129	20	10	6	-	8
acres	1,172	77	367	307	75	213	118	-	16

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330
..... percent	100.0	18.7	32.8	13.2	8.3	16.7	6.2	0.4	3.8
Land in farms ..... acres	30,622,731	1,821,489	2,849,305	1,585,682	2,792,273	10,968,888	8,276,591	773,510	1,554,993
Average size of farm ..... acres	345	110	98	136	381	742	1,496	2,456	467
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330
..... \$1,000	31,603,822	590,542	1,403,812	763,727	2,301,717	10,142,801	10,349,256	3,469,538	2,582,430
..... dollars	356,553	35,639	48,239	65,460	313,756	686,066	1,870,122	11,014,406	775,504
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	5,386	1,521	3,095	649	3	-	1	-	117
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,911	2,731	4,071	783	22	13	-	-	291
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	7,476	2,379	3,814	947	11	13	-	-	312
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,901	2,556	3,995	1,032	12	3	-	-	303
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,687	2,520	4,224	1,608	25	10	2	-	298
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,501	1,672	2,954	1,627	19	16	1	-	212
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,788	1,450	3,072	2,917	116	15	1	-	217
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	10,228	1,418	2,860	1,841	3,652	112	1	-	344
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	9,759	291	797	95	2,999	5,246	12	-	319
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	9,651	11	124	109	216	8,283	538	-	370
\$1,000,000 or more .....	7,349	21	95	59	261	1,073	4,978	315	547
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	5,610	17	83	55	206	876	4,024	-	349
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,224	4	11	3	51	172	854	17	112
\$5,000,000 or more .....	515	-	1	1	4	25	100	298	86
Total sales ..... farms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330
..... \$1,000	30,821,532	508,085	1,295,530	720,056	2,235,825	9,885,394	10,173,580	3,458,245	2,544,816
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	52,509	5,502	11,524	6,859	6,947	14,376	5,203	203	1,895
..... \$1,000	17,146,679	371,337	809,926	377,891	1,384,025	6,948,580	5,876,655	508,238	870,027
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	38,452	2,462	5,308	3,271	6,555	14,056	5,150	196	1,454
..... \$1,000	16,875,788	316,097	698,269	301,784	1,374,246	6,940,707	5,875,584	508,125	860,976
Corn .....	47,744	4,421	9,367	5,858	6,815	14,242	5,106	192	1,743
..... \$1,000	11,745,805	234,321	526,716	235,642	895,719	4,691,977	4,180,087	381,087	600,256
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	33,778	1,726	3,812	1,911	6,042	13,765	5,033	185	1,304
..... \$1,000	11,449,975	180,833	414,360	149,348	875,249	4,680,413	4,178,299	380,911	590,561
Wheat .....	338	49	50	47	42	76	47	5	22
..... \$1,000	4,948	251	(D)	413	408	1,271	1,840	(D)	340
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16	-	-	2	-	4	8	1	1
..... \$1,000	1,852	-	-	(D)	-	359	1,205	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....	41,621	3,942	7,707	4,734	6,048	12,919	4,608	143	1,520
..... \$1,000	5,375,888	135,557	281,771	139,801	484,478	2,249,096	1,689,506	126,894	268,783
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	25,825	974	2,026	713	4,557	11,971	4,416	138	1,030
..... \$1,000	5,022,094	77,335	166,881	50,485	438,474	2,221,111	1,683,470	126,787	257,552
Sorghum .....	47	5	4	9	5	10	8	1	5
..... \$1,000	581	53	(D)	120	15	182	159	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	77	4	16	21	17	13	4	1	1
..... \$1,000	572	10	(D)	110	151	194	54	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	2,629	261	342	538	473	690	232	7	86
..... \$1,000	18,885	1,145	1,091	1,805	3,255	5,860	5,009	96	623
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	42	6	-	-	10	13	13	-	-
..... \$1,000	6,015	419	-	-	907	1,477	3,212	-	-
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	978	177	322	290	79	67	19	-	24
..... \$1,000	19,699	1,983	2,174	3,800	3,303	4,586	3,374	-	480
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	79	6	4	17	18	20	10	-	4
..... \$1,000	11,660	444	389	1,133	2,279	3,856	3,253	-	307
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	592	148	239	134	19	21	9	-	22
..... \$1,000	3,668	832	1,375	828	(D)	(D)	134	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	708	(D)	294	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....	422	110	190	76	13	10	7	-	16
..... \$1,000	2,976	618	1,234	641	259	(D)	66	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	532	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Berries .....	212	51	61	73	6	11	3	-	7
..... \$1,000	692	214	141	187	(D)	(D)	68	-	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	631	95	217	175	61	39	14	2	28
\$1,000	99,218	2,304	7,016	4,752	5,411	10,798	(D)	(D)	28,271
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	172	13	40	34	29	28	13	2	13
\$1,000	92,608	1,371	4,544	2,617	(D)	10,576	(D)	(D)	28,076
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	137	40	65	18	3	6	1	-	4
\$1,000	774	231	229	178	(D)	85	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	134	39	64	18	3	5	1	-	4
\$1,000	735	(D)	(D)	178	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	6	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	38	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	11,206	2,289	3,985	1,774	976	1,366	462	17	337
\$1,000	96,776	12,266	17,583	13,100	12,160	23,357	13,998	504	3,808
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	314	26	26	33	36	107	66	3	17
\$1,000	32,406	2,087	2,091	2,478	3,098	11,139	9,524	362	1,627
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	38	6	18	8	4	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	34	6	10	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	24,573	2,539	6,586	3,800	2,773	5,820	2,278	152	625
\$1,000	4,504,373	62,442	161,028	131,588	213,111	1,033,396	1,700,380	862,865	339,562
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8,984	306	718	524	1,175	3,864	1,905	151	341
\$1,000	4,247,789	(D)	86,982	78,631	177,892	985,565	1,691,742	(D)	334,864
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	1,523	31	60	244	323	561	201	20	83
\$1,000	799,467	3,058	(D)	14,514	50,150	184,676	218,538	(D)	120,174
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,353	19	38	142	305	550	201	20	78
\$1,000	795,216	2,791	(D)	11,602	49,757	184,536	218,538	(D)	120,056
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	6,616	167	847	476	793	2,273	1,549	141	370
\$1,000	6,767,424	46,790	263,406	144,051	519,401	1,567,273	2,171,184	1,379,962	675,355
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5,380	58	423	219	658	2,044	1,509	140	329
\$1,000	6,753,051	(D)	260,599	141,598	516,854	1,562,679	2,170,474	(D)	674,770
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	3,513	435	1,613	710	277	339	88	1	50
\$1,000	43,020	2,262	10,834	9,427	6,860	9,119	(D)	(D)	1,026
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	191	5	35	57	42	35	12	-	5
\$1,000	23,160	416	3,694	4,575	4,794	6,353	2,716	-	612
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,355	378	1,108	494	114	170	47	6	38
\$1,000	14,750	2,888	6,232	2,610	1,107	1,056	457	46	353
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	30	8	9	1	5	3	2	-	2
\$1,000	2,619	597	696	(D)	562	303	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	2,853	342	1,277	571	171	284	103	25	80
\$1,000	1,291,808	753	7,996	15,972	37,155	95,778	152,086	487,278	494,790
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	292	3	10	24	39	85	68	25	38
\$1,000	1,288,667	351	6,903	14,912	36,953	95,480	152,056	487,278	494,734
Aquaculture ..... farms	48	4	18	9	6	1	2	-	8
\$1,000	7,690	252	383	377	1,505	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	24	2	3	4	6	1	2	-	6
\$1,000	7,423	(D)	223	(D)	1,505	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	938	173	433	201	42	60	14	1	14
\$1,000	26,186	687	(D)	966	1,318	6,150	6,373	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	42	3	10	3	7	12	5	-	2
\$1,000	23,580	248	(D)	255	1,224	5,991	6,363	-	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	69,463	12,936	19,522	8,224	6,829	13,997	5,029	199	2,727
\$1,000	782,290	82,457	108,282	43,671	65,891	257,407	175,675	11,292	37,613
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	6,255	347	825	619	1,094	2,329	796	14	231
\$1,000	668,830	10,446	29,500	28,512	102,063	302,826	157,527	4,493	33,463
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,964	395	1,298	580	188	344	103	6	50
\$1,000	17,522	2,053	4,715	3,394	2,418	2,771	1,174	35	962
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330
\$1,000	23,711,880	493,557	1,228,394	697,132	1,673,308	7,142,480	7,512,231	2,996,971	1,967,806
Average per farm .....dollars	267,517	29,786	42,211	59,752	228,095	483,122	1,357,469	9,514,195	590,933
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	56,317	6,421	13,452	7,453	7,037	14,445	5,302	225	1,982
\$1,000	2,587,059	63,736	138,898	79,352	226,608	1,039,035	838,755	73,839	126,836
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	14,507	3,355	6,822	3,053	454	311	91	8	413
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	16,836	2,362	5,026	3,708	2,788	1,989	369	24	570

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,105	532	1,224	556	2,546	3,438	503	18	288
\$50,000 or more .....	15,869	172	380	136	1,249	8,707	4,339	175	711
Chemicals purchased .....farms	57,741	6,944	14,177	7,467	7,048	14,481	5,318	228	2,078
\$1,000	1,152,179	28,465	64,261	36,426	101,764	451,137	367,604	45,285	57,237
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,463	5,198	10,231	5,084	1,339	732	133	9	737
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	20,297	1,601	3,608	2,231	4,664	6,574	904	29	686
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,117	131	287	123	877	4,807	1,534	38	320
\$50,000 or more .....	5,864	14	51	29	168	2,368	2,747	152	335
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	55,666	6,432	13,007	7,241	7,043	14,441	5,321	228	1,953
\$1,000	1,966,439	48,846	106,790	59,181	172,141	791,524	630,153	57,486	100,316
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,435	1,751	3,259	1,104	70	70	24	-	157
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,366	1,821	3,600	2,175	273	191	63	3	240
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18,125	2,467	5,214	3,644	3,911	2,011	251	14	613
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,899	338	824	243	2,319	5,265	575	14	321
\$50,000 or more .....	12,841	55	110	75	470	6,904	4,408	197	622
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	24,040	2,029	6,436	3,087	2,458	6,032	2,983	264	751
\$1,000	3,435,345	26,870	113,849	69,200	175,113	743,183	1,308,433	682,929	315,768
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,804	1,307	3,954	1,666	638	946	159	1	133
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,953	548	1,714	974	821	1,453	293	6	144
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,524	118	481	261	554	1,516	453	20	121
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,436	38	198	126	234	1,148	586	8	98
\$250,000 or more .....	3,323	18	89	60	211	969	1,492	229	255
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	12,791	1,191	3,609	1,927	1,477	3,106	1,028	93	360
\$1,000	239,793	6,794	23,757	14,736	20,563	65,705	57,056	32,135	19,047
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	15,123	1,095	3,777	1,664	1,390	4,013	2,448	229	507
\$1,000	3,195,553	20,076	90,092	54,464	154,550	677,478	1,251,377	650,794	296,721
Feed purchased .....farms	38,194	4,544	11,827	5,672	3,606	7,784	3,416	278	1,067
\$1,000	5,377,863	54,253	208,039	138,617	333,167	1,103,357	1,533,117	1,298,618	708,695
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,151	2,749	6,943	2,532	735	828	148	-	216
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,833	1,416	3,586	2,192	1,248	1,862	305	3	221
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,619	333	969	731	1,045	2,767	593	5	176
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,703	20	174	102	274	1,186	817	4	126
\$250,000 or more .....	3,888	26	155	115	304	1,141	1,553	266	328
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	81,746	14,500	26,008	10,782	7,229	14,682	5,507	313	2,725
\$1,000	866,990	29,259	59,851	40,632	76,720	292,394	253,935	61,867	52,332
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	48,269	12,934	22,677	8,164	1,803	1,092	186	7	1,406
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	24,242	1,511	3,215	2,521	5,042	9,720	1,437	16	780
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,155	48	83	61	291	3,237	2,111	33	291
\$50,000 or more .....	3,080	7	33	36	93	633	1,773	257	248
Utilities .....farms	63,853	9,622	16,415	8,077	6,912	14,749	5,532	315	2,231
\$1,000	329,138	14,352	28,536	17,879	28,732	93,412	71,480	46,739	28,010
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	17,506	4,918	7,904	2,679	694	684	85	2	540
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	30,392	4,320	7,541	4,688	4,435	7,213	1,328	11	856
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,638	380	942	699	1,737	6,574	3,562	91	653
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	819	2	17	8	31	195	413	61	92
\$50,000 or more .....	498	2	11	3	15	83	144	150	90
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	73,361	12,092	21,495	9,485	7,125	14,784	5,534	315	2,531
\$1,000	1,099,865	42,267	83,610	53,487	108,454	389,427	285,792	74,018	62,809
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,173	9,719	16,615	6,043	1,342	1,174	176	7	1,097
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	24,226	2,189	4,480	3,138	4,603	7,567	1,462	15	772
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,132	150	326	259	968	4,291	1,757	41	340
\$50,000 or more .....	4,830	34	74	45	212	1,752	2,139	252	322
Hired farm labor .....farms	27,906	2,970	5,337	2,798	2,822	8,040	4,217	304	1,418
\$1,000	697,719	12,475	23,752	15,908	29,344	141,970	224,005	141,434	108,830
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,055	2,456	4,394	2,154	1,657	3,177	656	5	556
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,036	395	704	500	859	3,012	1,202	11	353
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,608	111	222	137	290	1,706	1,760	72	310
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	857	7	16	6	13	130	482	94	109
\$250,000 or more .....	350	1	1	1	3	15	117	122	90
Contract labor .....farms	6,634	972	1,573	696	581	1,507	928	94	283
\$1,000	80,086	3,487	5,742	3,071	4,031	15,663	19,816	20,841	7,434
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,748	432	675	209	119	195	46	12	60
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,329	370	603	284	228	495	252	10	87
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,954	151	262	191	196	660	390	20	84

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	387	15	20	12	35	119	150	11	25
\$50,000 or more .....	216	4	13	-	3	38	90	41	27
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	32,495	4,224	8,508	4,044	3,709	7,472	3,065	194	1,279
\$1,000	390,011	17,796	37,518	17,624	34,418	120,970	95,064	29,834	36,787
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,380	1,413	2,807	1,067	365	449	92	2	185
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11,542	1,824	3,454	1,893	1,356	2,133	542	3	337
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,379	892	2,058	1,021	1,732	3,693	1,465	31	487
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,976	78	168	50	206	783	535	28	128
\$50,000 or more .....	1,218	17	21	13	50	414	431	130	142
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	35,423	1,932	6,829	3,509	4,733	12,258	4,794	195	1,173
\$1,000	3,071,550	31,953	121,279	54,147	190,622	1,183,671	1,174,656	158,962	156,260
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,455	860	2,573	1,224	351	281	35	4	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,526	256	950	593	363	258	38	3	65
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,906	419	1,629	1,038	1,200	1,256	175	7	182
\$25,000 or more .....	21,536	397	1,677	654	2,819	10,463	4,546	181	799
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	7,599	665	1,449	712	827	2,289	1,255	88	314
\$1,000	130,029	1,996	5,164	3,387	7,221	37,808	50,642	13,118	10,694
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,883	250	585	274	223	356	143	1	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,384	332	571	267	257	638	218	6	95
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,123	74	258	146	268	858	409	27	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	624	4	33	20	57	252	217	6	35
\$50,000 or more .....	585	5	2	5	22	185	268	48	50
Interest expense ..... farms	48,464	5,924	13,543	5,612	4,894	11,715	4,874	284	1,618
\$1,000	928,806	41,353	103,164	42,982	70,254	290,303	270,063	62,527	48,161
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,852	3,308	7,103	2,963	1,551	1,970	375	4	578
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	20,536	2,383	5,737	2,353	2,551	5,594	1,307	18	593
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,766	222	678	286	756	3,898	2,494	82	350
\$100,000 or more .....	1,310	11	25	10	36	253	698	180	97
Secured by real estate ..... farms	37,667	4,755	10,937	4,178	3,546	8,949	3,896	236	1,170
\$1,000	629,337	33,562	82,849	32,815	48,072	188,887	174,891	35,390	32,871
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,410	758	1,468	552	202	285	55	5	85
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,475	1,802	4,135	1,548	912	1,464	290	9	315
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17,116	2,013	4,815	1,864	1,914	4,645	1,383	30	452
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,012	142	408	167	392	1,689	996	44	174
\$50,000 or more .....	2,654	40	111	47	126	866	1,172	148	144
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	29,547	2,983	6,800	3,367	3,367	8,336	3,525	211	958
\$1,000	299,469	7,792	20,315	10,167	22,181	101,416	95,172	27,137	15,290
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,120	1,105	2,332	1,136	522	674	161	3	187
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,797	1,464	3,331	1,613	1,387	2,156	524	3	319
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,781	399	1,077	595	1,348	4,489	1,539	29	305
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,872	13	51	19	88	821	765	33	82
\$50,000 or more .....	977	2	9	4	22	196	536	143	65
Property taxes paid ..... farms	81,527	15,987	26,493	10,299	6,557	13,646	5,262	301	2,982
\$1,000	437,312	49,971	69,709	33,213	40,299	122,613	84,660	13,751	23,097
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	55,961	13,147	23,192	8,392	3,188	4,930	1,239	47	1,826
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14,614	2,150	2,576	1,550	2,358	4,220	1,215	38	507
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,887	649	668	331	953	3,885	1,834	85	482
\$25,000 or more .....	2,065	41	57	26	58	611	974	131	167
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	59,161	7,888	14,977	7,051	6,510	14,783	5,534	315	2,103
\$1,000	1,161,488	26,476	58,232	32,026	74,420	326,013	304,058	215,724	124,539
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	30,125	6,491	11,882	5,306	2,296	2,832	455	5	858
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	19,373	1,295	2,816	1,620	3,662	7,539	1,757	18	666
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,439	76	200	79	439	3,120	1,233	23	269
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,750	21	48	31	75	1,014	1,333	61	167
\$100,000 or more .....	1,474	5	31	15	38	278	756	208	143
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	6,266	323	759	554	1,070	2,387	941	26	206
\$1,000	226,086	3,848	10,665	9,250	32,621	96,247	61,854	2,395	9,206
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	55,052	7,336	12,891	5,853	6,333	14,769	5,528	315	2,027
\$1,000	2,098,284	58,725	126,936	67,726	172,636	771,063	610,732	161,262	129,203
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330
\$1,000	9,779,193	330,543	415,121	169,986	766,968	3,529,012	3,316,215	543,631	707,717
Average per farm .....dollars	110,329	19,948	14,265	14,570	104,549	238,705	599,244	1,725,811	212,528

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	62,780	11,115	16,404	7,414	6,409	13,524	5,107	258	2,549
Average net gain .....	171,276	36,748	36,743	39,237	132,929	278,318	678,313	2,334,384	301,395
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,090	631	1,168	215	10	10	1	1	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,941	1,808	3,008	821	48	35	3	-	218
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,541	1,339	2,203	716	76	35	10	-	162
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,742	2,517	3,577	1,876	250	192	21	1	308
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,325	2,124	2,782	2,000	638	406	51	3	321
\$50,000 or more .....	33,141	2,696	3,666	1,786	5,387	12,846	5,021	253	1,486
Farms with net losses .....	25,857	5,455	12,697	4,253	927	1,260	427	57	781
Average net loss .....	37,649	14,283	14,776	28,430	91,664	186,480	346,443	1,028,781	77,515
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,094	614	1,150	254	13	5	2	-	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,783	1,715	3,884	912	54	29	9	-	180
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,995	1,158	2,844	764	51	34	9	-	135
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,805	1,246	3,033	1,069	150	123	27	-	157
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,672	453	1,116	631	185	187	22	2	76
\$50,000 or more .....	3,508	269	670	623	474	882	358	55	177
Net cash farm income of operators .....	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330
\$1,000 .....	8,279,386	312,053	319,297	91,908	536,854	2,925,583	2,968,236	534,609	590,846
Average per farm .....	93,408	18,832	10,972	7,878	73,181	197,888	536,364	1,697,171	177,431
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	62,158	11,088	16,286	7,285	6,270	13,375	5,073	256	2,525
Average net gain .....	149,834	35,226	31,388	30,423	101,323	237,924	615,721	2,324,260	258,973
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,094	621	1,171	219	11	12	4	1	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,002	1,815	3,041	836	45	40	3	-	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,621	1,341	2,223	747	96	43	10	-	161
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,870	2,531	3,613	1,907	257	222	25	1	314
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,603	2,144	2,830	2,080	721	432	59	3	334
\$50,000 or more .....	31,968	2,636	3,408	1,496	5,140	12,626	4,972	251	1,439
Operators reporting net losses .....	26,479	5,482	12,815	4,382	1,066	1,409	461	59	805
Average net loss .....	39,050	14,325	14,973	29,603	92,346	182,151	336,913	1,023,756	78,336
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,115	611	1,165	254	13	8	2	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,846	1,729	3,902	932	51	38	15	-	179
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,027	1,161	2,846	774	55	45	8	-	138
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,929	1,251	3,066	1,093	182	150	26	-	161
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,780	455	1,141	657	207	212	29	2	77
\$50,000 or more .....	3,782	275	695	672	558	956	381	57	188
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	1,847	63	149	121	248	755	425	15	71
\$1,000 .....	169,003	1,508	3,356	1,973	9,102	66,598	69,304	8,405	8,757
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	54,212	9,605	14,073	6,623	5,537	11,736	4,367	216	2,055
\$1,000 .....	1,887,251	233,558	239,703	103,392	138,559	528,690	479,191	71,064	93,093
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	9,663	456	1,175	851	1,242	3,705	1,820	73	341
\$1,000 .....	186,534	3,530	9,050	8,425	16,776	71,399	64,499	3,668	9,186
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	21,478	6,713	7,349	2,885	1,053	1,816	646	38	978
\$1,000 .....	673,937	205,808	169,015	66,054	44,882	98,126	45,944	4,815	39,293
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	577	154	188	85	49	44	19	2	36
\$1,000 .....	4,611	1,003	1,344	469	(D)	481	224	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	275	64	82	58	19	17	22	-	13
\$1,000 .....	4,394	381	598	512	(D)	1,149	65	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	29,533	3,357	5,516	3,134	3,976	9,012	3,429	183	926
\$1,000 .....	80,621	2,289	4,523	2,247	5,872	27,859	23,712	10,786	3,334
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	15,255	1,100	2,629	1,511	2,066	5,126	2,202	111	510
\$1,000 .....	880,516	16,982	47,903	21,561	63,718	313,135	331,350	49,556	36,312
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	1,318	211	259	153	163	368	106	4	54
\$1,000 .....	10,042	871	907	616	1,188	4,254	1,704	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	3,671	494	876	500	420	844	413	25	99
\$1,000 .....	46,542	2,694	6,363	3,467	5,413	12,275	11,693	2,190	2,448
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	80,426	15,032	24,710	10,238	7,193	14,610	5,375	238	3,030
acres .....	26,256,347	1,148,674	1,893,296	1,040,340	2,349,676	10,013,393	7,784,660	715,822	1,310,486
Harvested cropland .....	63,214	8,232	17,002	8,643	7,109	14,525	5,328	231	2,144
acres .....	24,507,219	680,681	1,381,527	844,625	2,244,004	9,783,190	7,653,735	706,382	1,213,075

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	17,361	4,307	9,222	3,152	116	88	35	8	433
50 to 99 acres .....	6,876	1,503	2,827	1,965	186	153	28	3	211
100 to 199 acres .....	8,984	1,428	2,866	2,644	1,253	410	69	5	309
200 to 499 acres .....	13,490	946	1,988	815	4,766	4,107	412	18	438
500 to 999 acres .....	9,867	47	95	52	735	7,476	1,052	41	369
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5,341	1	4	10	46	2,220	2,715	59	286
2,000 acres or more .....	1,295	-	-	5	7	71	1,017	97	98
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	5,243	924	1,577	841	570	882	281	14	154
acres	223,963	(D)	38,176	(D)	27,417	52,599	29,700	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,937	420	667	360	162	196	62	2	68
acres	52,774	9,478	(D)	8,876	5,817	8,169	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	32,896	8,989	11,049	3,234	1,871	4,312	1,794	109	1,538
acres	1,470,846	427,328	461,474	153,323	71,461	169,239	94,685	6,170	87,166
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	15	2	2	3	3	4	1	-	-
acres	1,545	(D)	(D)	(D)	977	196	(D)	-	-
Total woodland ..... farms	22,627	5,437	8,731	2,928	1,455	2,361	821	32	862
acres	1,165,549	250,142	365,970	140,595	88,107	155,316	69,105	12,666	83,648
Woodland pastured ..... farms	7,565	1,539	2,558	1,267	651	1,004	317	10	219
acres	347,743	56,749	77,043	52,381	41,762	71,464	29,804	718	17,822
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	17,290	4,346	6,890	1,993	1,025	1,682	612	26	716
acres	817,806	193,393	288,927	88,214	46,345	83,852	39,301	11,948	65,826
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	28,267	4,908	9,794	4,481	2,478	4,344	1,419	65	778
acres	1,906,410	228,997	357,353	273,992	222,441	481,761	236,024	24,447	81,395
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	58,909	11,522	19,497	7,756	5,080	9,225	3,510	242	2,077
acres	1,294,425	193,676	232,686	130,755	132,049	318,418	186,802	20,575	79,464
Irrigated land ..... farms	1,525	182	382	297	125	284	160	17	78
acres	171,656	2,427	4,998	2,888	7,367	64,897	68,111	8,977	11,991
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,483	171	362	289	125	282	159	17	78
acres	170,542	2,226	4,838	(D)	(D)	64,268	(D)	8,977	11,991
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	53	12	25	8	1	6	1	-	-
acres	1,114	201	160	(D)	(D)	629	(D)	-	-
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	34,568	9,244	11,259	3,244	1,998	4,901	2,171	105	1,646
acres	1,306,040	392,689	423,615	124,699	64,190	147,666	70,103	3,038	80,040
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	42,536	3,701	8,363	4,862	5,964	12,932	4,961	215	1,538
acres	20,892,364	452,276	1,052,605	562,701	1,833,147	8,447,964	6,888,759	628,541	1,026,371
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	512	40	102	185	100	62	12	2	9
\$1,000	57,545	1,020	2,514	7,494	13,882	16,559	8,453	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	88,637	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,330
\$1,000	195,641,346	8,864,482	15,609,146	8,298,143	16,934,336	72,304,044	57,930,242	5,674,236	10,026,717
Average per farm .....dollars	2,207,220	534,972	536,378	711,249	2,308,388	4,890,696	10,468,060	18,013,448	3,011,026
Average per acre .....dollars	6,389	4,867	5,478	5,233	6,065	6,592	6,999	7,336	6,448
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	5,912	1,680	2,860	992	67	61	31	4	217
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,794	1,704	2,844	884	97	37	12	4	212
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,214	3,094	5,817	1,589	143	162	52	3	354
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	18,001	4,909	8,793	2,818	388	419	97	23	554
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	11,731	2,743	4,424	2,597	754	601	109	21	482
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	10,655	1,619	2,784	2,074	2,059	1,445	258	17	399
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	13,474	755	1,481	622	3,367	5,790	929	41	489
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	7,757	59	90	74	440	5,135	1,536	51	372
\$10,000,000 or more .....	4,099	7	8	17	21	1,134	2,510	151	251
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	88,634	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	3,327
\$1,000	18,954,910	885,211	1,859,704	1,013,099	1,765,528	7,056,183	4,919,787	484,097	971,300

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,676	2,077	3,271	899	36	39	11	-	343
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,788	1,832	2,924	759	23	26	10	2	212
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	9,778	2,965	4,910	1,422	87	68	10	2	314
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	17,040	4,651	7,923	3,066	480	254	64	4	598
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	12,323	2,766	4,981	2,446	1,102	516	87	6	419
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	10,862	1,399	2,962	1,884	2,154	1,857	249	12	345
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	14,063	735	1,688	920	2,666	6,357	1,151	57	489
\$500,000 or more .....	12,104	145	442	271	788	5,667	3,952	232	607
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	67,630	10,550	19,546	8,796	6,879	14,253	5,402	304	1,900
number	137,117	15,246	29,264	14,343	14,051	36,551	20,327	2,200	5,135
Tractors, all .....farms	70,810	11,741	21,055	9,095	6,885	14,232	5,384	301	2,117
number	232,016	27,575	46,979	25,406	27,311	65,423	29,549	1,992	7,781
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	27,050	5,597	8,796	3,649	2,291	4,321	1,551	63	782
number	41,846	8,489	12,484	5,641	3,725	7,448	2,690	114	1,255
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	48,404	8,158	14,017	6,348	5,013	9,728	3,561	187	1,392
number	80,260	12,590	20,146	10,681	9,007	17,944	7,038	445	2,409
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	45,484	4,177	8,822	5,289	6,396	13,809	5,242	276	1,473
number	109,910	6,496	14,349	9,084	14,579	40,031	19,821	1,433	4,117
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	33,430	2,229	4,423	3,186	5,015	12,411	4,843	186	1,137
number	36,451	2,374	4,733	3,426	5,429	13,448	5,473	280	1,288
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	2,580	158	369	312	328	868	399	49	97
number	2,709	166	389	338	345	901	420	50	100
Hay balers .....farms	21,739	2,883	5,766	3,528	2,614	4,723	1,583	82	560
number	26,276	3,424	6,849	4,324	3,203	5,804	1,899	103	670
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	54,093	5,830	12,348	7,000	7,012	14,451	5,301	226	1,925
acres treated	19,641,333	502,109	1,104,454	661,912	1,802,601	7,818,464	6,201,433	570,309	980,051
Manure used .....farms	19,443	1,357	3,772	2,289	2,590	6,019	2,644	149	623
acres treated	2,347,716	42,050	119,507	80,221	201,423	832,076	798,470	135,669	138,300
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	27,915	2,376	5,346	2,833	3,668	8,764	3,666	158	1,104
acres	9,204,573	209,133	475,730	243,384	742,027	3,567,840	3,131,375	332,729	502,355
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	53,988	5,913	12,309	6,814	7,009	14,447	5,304	226	1,966
acres	23,200,379	575,385	1,225,439	718,599	2,089,705	9,370,454	7,390,189	680,398	1,150,210
Nematodes .....farms	4,353	415	1,043	491	526	1,221	456	18	183
acres	1,045,726	30,205	82,257	34,267	95,831	428,009	286,489	25,065	63,603
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	5,302	384	1,150	477	517	1,668	806	36	264
acres	1,702,624	25,652	87,928	39,164	99,064	632,954	619,192	92,603	106,067
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	352	66	114	75	30	29	17	1	20
acres on which used	13,981	1,601	3,949	3,167	2,257	1,833	712	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	40,926	5,026	9,192	4,689	5,206	11,141	3,930	158	1,584
acres	12,631,135	363,183	708,688	398,667	1,160,808	5,218,687	3,843,516	296,593	640,993
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	10,084	1,751	2,797	1,384	955	2,025	715	35	422
acres	1,669,073	103,761	140,658	98,975	151,992	624,461	408,885	34,679	105,662
Land under conservation easement .....farms	3,301	617	831	344	311	715	306	14	163
acres	332,222	34,562	42,884	20,023	31,284	114,289	61,509	2,892	24,779
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	22,621	2,276	4,559	2,518	2,838	6,829	2,662	89	850
acres	6,950,836	181,499	360,534	201,191	595,846	2,865,422	2,182,743	213,158	350,443
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	24,911	2,161	4,354	2,737	3,540	7,887	3,150	134	948
acres	8,760,348	195,348	387,463	228,613	787,800	3,512,985	2,938,716	271,478	437,945
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	25,559	2,681	6,091	3,733	3,230	6,492	2,293	109	930
acres	7,882,556	203,665	478,343	294,414	739,659	3,158,786	2,406,003	210,800	390,886
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	7,195	960	1,614	1,058	894	1,718	666	41	244
acres	379,614	22,764	36,676	29,419	43,513	133,263	85,381	9,160	19,438
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	2,463	356	691	266	235	565	265	17	68
Solar panels .....farms	406	75	144	80	33	50	11	1	12
Wind turbines .....farms	916	94	167	69	92	291	158	14	31
Methane digesters .....farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	1,172	182	387	121	116	238	99	4	25
Small hydro systems .....farms	18	5	4	2	-	6	-	-	1
Biodiesel .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY</b> - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	13	3	4	4	2	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	899	115	157	64	99	292	133	7	32
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	49,525	14,182	21,013	7,432	2,118	2,036	591	108	2,045
Part owners ..... farms	30,025	1,731	5,062	2,623	4,094	10,977	4,492	186	860
Tenants ..... farms	9,087	657	3,026	1,612	1,124	1,771	451	21	425
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	80,149	16,069	26,195	10,144	6,314	13,105	5,103	294	2,925
..... acres	18,076,106	2,767,196	2,974,453	1,473,984	1,605,919	4,790,338	3,107,492	354,425	1,002,299
Owned land in farms ..... farms	79,550	15,913	26,075	10,055	6,212	13,013	5,083	294	2,905
..... acres	14,379,151	1,567,995	1,990,284	1,075,606	1,388,456	4,335,469	2,914,613	320,703	786,025
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	39,303	2,460	8,131	4,277	5,226	12,754	4,950	208	1,297
..... acres	16,333,494	266,750	870,759	518,952	1,412,901	6,666,440	5,369,861	453,077	774,754
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	39,112	2,388	8,088	4,235	5,218	12,748	4,943	207	1,285
..... acres	16,243,580	253,494	859,021	510,076	1,403,817	6,633,419	5,361,978	452,807	768,968
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	21,581	6,789	7,547	2,845	1,017	1,729	620	38	996
..... acres	3,786,869	1,212,457	995,907	407,254	226,547	487,890	200,762	33,992	222,060
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....number	131,535	23,429	43,288	16,644	10,222	21,888	9,415	766	5,883
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	53,202	10,673	16,760	7,488	4,934	9,025	2,667	113	1,542
2 operators .....	29,863	5,133	10,959	3,601	2,066	4,698	2,074	79	1,253
3 operators .....	4,454	638	1,105	451	260	882	657	73	388
4 operators .....	787	85	204	93	50	134	93	27	101
5 or more operators .....	331	41	73	34	26	45	43	23	46
Total women operators .....number	32,907	7,156	12,549	3,844	1,981	4,357	1,867	137	1,016
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	30,451	6,659	11,689	3,573	1,824	4,091	1,726	83	806
2 operators .....	948	197	338	95	52	105	59	13	89
3 operators .....	133	30	48	14	9	14	5	6	7
4 operators .....	21	2	10	6	-	1	2	-	-
5 or more operators .....	12	1	-	3	2	2	-	2	2
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	81,529	13,714	26,447	10,796	7,182	14,554	5,476	311	3,049
Female .....	7,108	2,856	2,654	871	154	230	58	4	281
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	47,949	8,263	-	11,667	7,336	13,360	5,278	276	1,769
Other .....	40,688	8,307	29,101	-	-	1,424	256	39	1,561
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	63,911	10,990	19,583	8,199	6,108	12,539	4,755	214	1,523
Not on farm operated .....	24,726	5,580	9,518	3,468	1,228	2,245	779	101	1,807
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	37,692	11,566	955	5,351	4,484	9,507	4,129	229	1,471
Any .....	50,945	5,004	28,146	6,316	2,852	5,277	1,405	86	1,859
1 to 49 days .....	7,535	1,727	1,363	1,441	812	1,476	384	6	326
50 to 99 days .....	3,331	717	526	812	451	571	118	5	131
100 to 199 days .....	6,469	992	2,507	1,188	564	842	170	3	203
200 days or more .....	33,610	1,568	23,750	2,875	1,025	2,388	733	72	1,199
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2,285	177	1,311	460	85	107	27	1	117
3 or 4 years .....	3,616	332	1,958	692	170	197	59	2	206
5 to 9 years .....	10,048	1,019	5,273	1,578	555	935	226	19	443
10 years or more .....	72,688	15,042	20,559	8,937	6,526	13,545	5,222	293	2,564
Average years on present farm .....	25.6	32.3	18.3	23.7	30.4	30.2	30.4	27.3	22.6
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,671	130	995	335	57	68	12	-	74
3 or 4 years .....	2,807	261	1,588	525	117	135	22	1	158
5 to 9 years .....	8,373	830	4,621	1,286	442	691	168	11	324
10 years or more .....	75,786	15,349	21,897	9,521	6,720	13,890	5,332	303	2,774
Average years operating any farm .....	27.9	35.4	20.3	26.6	32.6	31.9	32.0	29.5	26.4
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	595	-	221	203	66	82	9	-	14
25 to 34 years .....	5,647	-	2,528	1,174	576	915	262	9	183
35 to 44 years .....	9,824	88	4,553	1,484	716	1,829	746	48	360
45 to 49 years .....	7,763	157	3,548	966	589	1,540	671	45	247
50 to 54 years .....	13,002	444	5,554	1,604	1,060	2,689	1,117	60	474
55 to 59 years .....	13,456	886	5,263	1,753	1,198	2,639	1,113	49	555
60 to 64 years .....	12,245	2,211	3,880	1,522	1,078	2,188	790	37	539

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	9,085	3,642	1,521	1,006	800	1,311	433	36	336
70 years and over .....	17,020	9,142	2,033	1,955	1,253	1,591	393	31	622
Average age .....	57.1	71.0	52.1	54.8	56.3	54.7	53.9	55.3	57.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	369	99	144	56	16	21	10	1	22
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	48	12	30	1	-	2	1	-	2
Asian .....	72	11	30	26	2	-	1	-	2
Black or African American .....	28	3	9	10	1	-	1	-	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
White .....	88,402	16,525	28,986	11,624	7,330	14,774	5,530	314	3,319
More than one race reported .....	83	19	46	6	2	6	1	1	2
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	12,706	3,961	3,626	1,851	995	1,450	361	20	442
2 people .....	44,956	11,268	12,252	5,587	3,907	7,275	2,719	130	1,818
3 people .....	10,660	877	4,356	1,529	823	1,879	744	59	393
4 people .....	11,108	269	5,138	1,430	836	2,184	827	53	371
5 or more people .....	9,207	195	3,729	1,270	775	1,996	883	53	306
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	41,617	9,972	21,784	5,415	944	1,338	427	50	1,687
25 to 49 percent .....	9,621	2,140	3,745	1,462	649	940	283	21	381
50 to 74 percent .....	14,461	2,662	2,658	2,302	1,953	3,292	967	49	578
75 to 99 percent .....	14,055	1,634	768	1,604	2,329	5,342	1,882	88	408
100 percent .....	8,883	162	146	884	1,461	3,872	1,975	107	276
Operator is a hired manager .....	3,648	266	636	491	246	864	526	61	558
acres	2,089,523	36,578	80,788	58,905	84,647	656,927	776,290	107,894	287,494
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	65,875	9,932	22,829	7,486	5,434	12,482	5,030	296	2,386
Dial-up service .....	6,537	1,528	1,903	848	608	1,125	337	14	174
DSL service .....	27,187	3,875	9,320	2,996	2,244	5,284	2,244	137	1,087
Cable modem service .....	7,729	1,586	2,988	716	467	1,173	373	25	401
Fiber-optic service .....	6,162	770	1,873	650	539	1,427	605	53	245
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	12,418	1,450	4,934	1,383	938	2,275	1,011	57	370
Satellite service .....	12,840	1,747	3,860	1,501	1,205	2,799	1,283	57	388
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,088	172	344	162	88	199	84	1	38
Other Internet service .....	1,338	213	465	191	107	226	89	1	46
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	68,564	13,147	23,905	8,900	5,769	11,417	3,714	130	1,582
2 households .....	14,722	2,783	3,825	2,129	1,218	2,465	1,125	68	1,109
3 households .....	3,225	416	849	365	190	522	455	65	363
4 households .....	1,269	134	305	174	97	248	146	27	138
5 or more households .....	857	90	217	99	62	132	94	25	138
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	85,307	16,570	29,101	11,667	7,336	14,784	5,534	315	-
acres	29,067,738	1,821,489	2,849,305	1,585,682	2,792,273	10,968,888	8,276,591	773,510	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,901	439	942	347	183	394	220	24	352
acres	1,024,460	67,625	103,436	50,163	60,316	269,610	303,559	24,544	145,207
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	74,673	14,906	26,716	10,772	6,542	12,006	3,607	124	-
acres	22,466,500	1,588,569	2,547,319	1,451,849	2,511,046	8,765,575	5,277,552	324,590	-
Partnership .....	4,986	603	980	394	267	585	486	79	1,592
acres	2,761,129	88,115	119,675	59,041	89,709	443,209	930,991	264,153	766,236
Registered under state law .....	3,497	401	731	285	170	444	362	67	1,037
acres	1,995,162	55,814	89,416	40,887	56,955	324,407	682,590	205,554	539,539
Corporation .....	7,189	613	929	357	487	2,125	1,415	107	1,156
acres	5,039,305	88,237	124,563	(D)	178,014	1,706,661	2,028,216	(D)	677,175
Family held .....	6,739	582	852	334	470	2,071	1,371	99	960
acres	4,847,309	85,630	113,123	54,933	172,847	1,668,158	1,976,233	150,266	626,119
More than 10 stockholders .....	114	22	10	3	9	23	2	7	38
10 or less stockholders .....	6,625	560	842	331	461	2,048	1,369	92	922
Other than family held .....	450	31	77	23	17	54	44	8	196
acres	191,996	2,607	11,440	(D)	5,167	38,503	51,983	(D)	51,056
More than 10 stockholders .....	43	-	2	-	-	11	-	3	27
10 or less stockholders .....	407	31	75	23	17	43	44	5	169
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	1,789	448	476	144	40	68	26	5	582
acres	355,797	56,568	57,748	(D)	13,504	53,443	39,832	(D)	111,582

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	27,906	2,970	5,337	2,798	2,822	8,040	4,217	304	1,418
workers	79,838	6,291	11,765	6,622	6,862	20,183	15,457	5,398	7,260
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	11,099	671	1,210	823	1,010	3,442	2,805	286	852
workers	25,620	877	1,653	1,141	1,478	5,815	7,106	3,972	3,578
Less than 150 days ..... farms	21,219	2,429	4,413	2,157	2,139	6,027	2,939	197	918
workers	54,218	5,414	10,112	5,481	5,384	14,368	8,351	1,426	3,682
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	54	8	5	1	8	9	17	2	4
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	15	2	1	4	3	4	1	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	26,555	4,351	9,721	3,506	2,031	4,499	1,596	69	782
workers	58,413	8,959	22,430	8,415	4,331	9,156	3,115	177	1,830
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	6,707	1,334	3,763	1,112	97	106	87	11	197
10 to 49 acres .....	20,665	5,961	10,786	2,826	137	141	96	44	674
50 to 69 acres .....	4,762	1,394	2,264	827	37	48	18	10	164
70 to 99 acres .....	6,832	1,916	3,133	1,358	81	75	18	8	243
100 to 139 acres .....	5,665	1,580	2,321	1,252	181	83	23	7	218
140 to 179 acres .....	5,529	1,253	2,042	1,370	464	148	29	5	218
180 to 219 acres .....	3,603	776	1,196	782	501	162	18	3	165
220 to 259 acres .....	3,227	610	973	584	721	200	30	4	105
260 to 499 acres .....	11,824	1,342	2,103	1,184	3,552	2,904	292	18	429
500 to 999 acres .....	11,581	370	458	315	1,375	7,627	951	41	444
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	6,589	32	53	46	179	3,152	2,728	59	340
2,000 acres or more .....	1,653	2	9	11	11	138	1,244	105	133
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	43,727	4,882	10,139	5,643	5,888	11,874	3,668	60	1,573
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	489	118	187	160	8	4	1	-	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	533	148	295	70	1	2	-	-	17
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	515	102	223	111	20	21	12	2	24
Other crop farming (1119) .....	20,719	8,015	9,436	2,043	114	79	10	1	1,021
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	20,719	8,015	9,436	2,043	114	79	10	1	1,021
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	9,697	1,788	4,713	1,989	313	509	187	27	171
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	2,129	88	288	223	162	671	542	76	79
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,224	27	64	200	258	426	166	19	64
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	3,310	77	489	242	439	962	761	105	235
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	732	90	298	111	29	76	58	24	46
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,621	271	970	332	20	11	1	-	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	3,941	964	1,999	543	84	149	128	1	73
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	26,827	2,876	7,668	4,341	2,872	5,960	2,292	149	669
number	3,893,683	124,864	300,304	244,532	302,470	1,164,955	1,062,086	476,716	217,756
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,975	624	2,300	628	138	175	48	-	62
10 to 49 .....	9,599	1,529	3,750	2,122	790	1,013	213	2	180
50 to 99 .....	4,580	469	951	1,001	810	1,057	196	-	96
100 to 199 .....	3,740	183	471	431	744	1,499	305	2	105
200 to 499 .....	3,416	58	167	134	366	1,834	732	7	118
500 or more .....	1,517	13	29	25	24	382	798	138	108
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	21,115	2,466	6,137	3,746	2,404	4,458	1,346	47	511
number	1,090,325	62,172	138,145	113,246	128,539	352,408	182,444	59,328	54,043
Beef cows ..... farms	19,677	2,426	6,026	3,470	2,127	3,989	1,171	28	440
number	885,568	60,989	136,353	106,991	112,046	300,482	129,639	13,917	25,151
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,209	676	2,268	713	175	233	73	1	70
10 to 49 .....	9,888	1,461	3,127	2,110	1,064	1,575	347	4	200
50 to 99 .....	3,297	228	474	500	588	1,146	269	5	87
100 to 199 .....	1,673	52	123	128	262	758	279	5	66
200 to 499 .....	570	9	34	19	38	267	181	7	15
500 or more .....	40	-	-	-	-	10	22	6	2
Milk cows ..... farms	1,810	57	180	354	329	580	203	20	87
number	204,757	1,183	1,792	6,255	16,493	51,926	52,805	45,411	28,892
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	339	28	130	129	17	27	2	-	6
10 to 49 .....	505	19	40	206	144	70	2	-	24
50 to 99 .....	485	10	9	19	160	248	27	-	12
100 to 199 .....	309	-	1	-	7	218	64	-	19
200 to 499 .....	119	-	-	-	1	17	86	-	15
500 or more .....	53	-	-	-	-	-	22	20	11
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	23,374	2,307	6,318	3,649	2,639	5,544	2,179	147	591
number	2,803,358	62,692	162,159	131,286	173,931	812,547	879,642	417,388	163,713
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	24,573	2,539	6,586	3,800	2,773	5,820	2,278	152	625
number	3,446,109	66,584	165,619	130,381	193,021	867,950	1,175,831	609,157	237,566
\$1,000	4,504,373	62,442	161,028	131,588	213,111	1,033,396	1,700,380	862,865	339,562

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	7,631	890	2,345	1,437	841	1,466	446	27	179
number	312,408	15,071	35,778	28,838	33,595	111,341	46,301	19,193	22,291
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	22,331	2,251	5,740	3,290	2,580	5,521	2,218	151	580
number	3,133,701	51,513	129,841	101,543	159,426	756,609	1,129,530	589,964	215,275
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	6,036	192	507	438	752	2,421	1,389	116	221
number	2,010,004	8,325	30,799	31,784	68,246	414,124	841,334	459,674	155,718
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	6,266	146	825	497	732	2,113	1,450	138	365
number	20,455,666	125,137	891,700	515,250	1,607,792	4,910,646	6,112,705	4,374,753	1,917,683
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	678	62	347	171	31	39	9	-	19
25 to 49 .....	144	11	44	41	21	14	3	-	10
50 to 99 .....	160	10	43	38	21	40	4	-	4
100 to 199 .....	197	9	25	23	48	69	17	-	6
200 to 499 .....	588	14	68	56	124	250	54	1	21
500 or more .....	4,499	40	298	168	487	1,701	1,363	137	305
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	1,676	57	229	212	194	534	285	49	116
number	917,567	10,291	22,634	7,246	17,032	135,010	237,222	284,088	204,044
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	6,069	131	761	450	716	2,077	1,441	137	356
number	19,538,099	114,846	869,066	508,004	1,590,760	4,775,636	5,875,483	4,090,665	1,713,639
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	6,616	167	847	476	793	2,273	1,549	141	370
number	49,355,848	272,480	1,923,423	1,221,567	3,628,791	11,787,643	15,465,160	8,585,091	6,471,693
\$1,000	6,767,424	46,790	263,406	144,051	519,401	1,567,273	2,171,184	1,379,962	675,355
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	2,904	417	1,235	581	224	312	84	1	50
number	165,815	13,474	46,720	25,737	18,572	40,233	13,580	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	2,550	367	1,086	487	202	282	79	1	46
number	94,141	8,586	28,860	15,875	12,100	20,047	6,529	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	2,454	304	1,075	470	199	279	81	1	45
number	177,987	10,336	45,099	20,506	18,319	59,289	18,181	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	9,599	1,733	4,440	1,618	487	857	286	14	164
number	62,206	12,712	26,431	11,956	3,147	5,219	1,291	85	1,365
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	9,286	1,637	4,331	1,581	472	827	274	14	150
number	57,175	11,364	24,629	10,942	2,766	5,009	1,181	73	1,211
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,262	353	1,082	471	112	157	47	5	35
number	8,824	1,458	4,101	1,675	427	804	179	11	169
Goats, all inventory .....farms	1,921	260	1,030	382	96	115	16	-	22
number	56,239	4,313	18,587	18,976	8,244	4,714	141	-	1,264
Goats, all sold .....farms	1,191	124	636	264	83	68	7	-	9
number	36,402	2,344	10,619	9,648	5,884	7,627	61	-	219
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	3,821	512	1,930	762	181	290	63	16	67
number	52,218,870	14,911	49,252	110,219	103,983	909,115	2,345,373	26,393,077	22,292,940
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	3,676	510	1,926	740	159	250	44	-	47
400 to 3,199 .....	31	2	3	15	7	3	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	40	-	1	5	14	15	2	-	3
10,000 to 19,999 .....	18	-	-	2	1	13	1	1	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	8	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	8	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	1
100,000 or more .....	40	-	-	-	-	1	10	15	14
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	499	73	199	130	17	43	9	9	19
number	12,565,630	2,080	5,993	96,754	25,761	1,497,744	550,021	5,152,959	5,234,318
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	643	78	278	116	52	64	18	15	22
number	33,196,639	5,236	17,891	53,690	74,172	704,648	702,740	18,361,909	13,276,353
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	124	12	36	29	3	24	6	5	9
number	21,603,577	(D)	10,388	247,772	(D)	1,930,958	1,204,500	3,782,719	14,414,563
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	704	71	348	140	26	86	20	1	12
number	10,572,270	8,689	589,340	67,876	(D)	4,232,318	3,250,937	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	663	71	338	131	22	76	14	-	11
2,000 to 59,999 .....	22	-	9	9	2	2	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	18	-	1	-	2	7	6	1	1
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	402	47	154	92	21	27	38	6	17
number	4,383,172	422	(D)	(D)	389,690	610,407	1,435,175	754,000	849,015
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	229	19	62	37	19	33	40	6	13
number	10,908,278	275	(D)	(D)	1,153,961	1,630,551	3,384,976	1,659,827	2,472,747
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	79	4	16	21	19	13	4	1	1
acres	2,153	(D)	225	434	546	693	173	(D)	(D)
bushels	84,665	(D)	7,175	15,365	25,550	25,951	5,602	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	50	4	14	15	10	4	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	27	-	2	6	9	7	2	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	47,477	4,357	9,210	5,734	6,796	14,227	5,206	203	1,744
..... acres	13,709,408	301,084	667,915	379,581	1,156,582	5,444,791	4,616,329	454,010	689,116
..... bushels	1,835,358,239	36,097,266	81,977,083	39,344,228	142,321,302	728,426,788	650,078,578	62,727,873	94,385,121
Irrigated ..... farms	529	18	46	26	42	209	128	11	49
..... acres	111,521	1,136	2,764	1,245	4,450	41,398	46,257	5,617	8,654
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5,000	1,110	2,326	1,239	114	54	14	1	142
25 to 99 acres .....	12,364	2,192	4,504	3,454	1,286	458	61	7	402
100 to 249 acres .....	12,359	974	2,168	955	4,338	3,226	258	17	423
250 to 499 acres .....	9,524	79	199	65	968	7,037	815	21	340
500 acres or more .....	8,230	2	13	21	90	3,452	4,058	157	437
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	6,934	306	725	834	1,110	2,535	1,080	79	265
..... acres	392,304	7,909	18,532	18,221	37,886	127,240	120,644	35,076	26,796
..... tons	5,654,303	102,138	240,532	207,305	511,328	1,778,726	1,863,541	550,112	400,621
Irrigated ..... farms	38	-	1	7	1	10	13	5	1
..... acres	2,484	-	(D)	47	(D)	192	1,738	498	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3,144	196	519	600	620	934	197	3	75
25 to 99 acres .....	2,851	101	167	219	427	1,306	509	6	116
100 to 249 acres .....	705	9	37	15	55	242	271	24	52
250 to 499 acres .....	165	-	2	-	7	46	76	20	14
500 acres or more .....	69	-	-	-	1	7	27	26	8
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
..... cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	2,594	257	336	541	464	677	227	5	87
..... acres	57,259	4,455	4,985	8,761	9,637	18,409	7,497	299	3,216
..... bushels	3,868,538	271,998	303,528	555,098	669,489	1,284,435	553,287	22,108	208,595
Irrigated ..... farms	19	2	3	8	-	5	-	1	-
..... acres	356	(D)	159	48	-	106	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,916	215	293	465	348	407	127	1	60
25 to 99 acres .....	607	37	40	68	105	249	90	3	15
100 to 249 acres .....	71	5	3	8	11	21	10	1	12
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	26	5	2	6	-	7	3	1	2
..... acres	751	109	(D)	292	-	167	102	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	58,955	8,919	(D)	10,622	-	20,512	13,487	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	12	4	1	2	-	3	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	14	1	1	4	-	4	3	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	41,710	3,945	7,717	4,750	6,063	12,927	4,631	146	1,531
..... acres	9,301,594	253,792	515,870	298,886	901,808	3,913,362	2,759,200	204,294	454,382
..... bushels	406,951,953	10,226,821	21,356,326	11,217,235	37,345,544	170,503,129	126,538,506	9,472,039	20,292,353
Irrigated ..... farms	311	12	20	21	24	132	74	7	21
..... acres	49,637	441	1,042	691	1,814	21,733	18,035	2,820	3,061
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,233	1,017	1,818	996	149	101	20	-	132
25 to 99 acres .....	12,538	2,109	4,179	2,968	1,673	983	219	7	400
100 to 249 acres .....	11,994	766	1,601	734	3,552	4,335	602	21	383
250 to 499 acres .....	8,256	53	113	45	628	5,848	1,210	24	335
500 acres or more .....	4,689	-	6	7	61	1,660	2,580	94	281
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
..... acres	20	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
..... pounds	13,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 16. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	339	49	50	47	42	77	47	5	22
acres	13,518	735	786	2,045	1,047	3,263	4,371	304	967
bushels	655,679	35,880	39,237	54,548	55,268	175,201	233,714	18,703	43,128
Irrigated .....	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	214	41	43	37	23	39	16	2	13
25 to 99 acres .....	103	8	7	8	19	32	22	2	5
100 to 249 acres .....	13	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	3
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	26,219	4,014	7,938	4,065	2,811	4,857	1,730	84	720
acres	996,316	109,256	167,681	132,519	132,368	267,869	137,260	12,081	37,282
tons, dry	2,824,415	222,253	358,392	316,235	385,724	897,090	489,325	41,876	113,520
Irrigated .....	76	11	20	13	10	12	6	3	1
acres	1,232	106	223	135	397	330	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	14,677	2,623	5,853	2,304	1,131	1,888	547	17	314
25 to 99 acres .....	9,271	1,205	1,884	1,517	1,360	2,204	753	39	309
100 to 249 acres .....	1,935	178	183	220	288	652	327	12	75
250 to 499 acres .....	282	8	18	23	25	94	80	12	22
500 acres or more .....	54	-	-	1	7	19	23	4	-
Alfalfa hay .....	19,717	2,666	5,459	3,156	2,357	4,076	1,400	60	543
acres	656,367	64,150	98,281	84,587	94,273	191,000	92,226	8,137	23,713
tons, dry	2,037,729	151,578	249,891	227,875	290,778	675,286	333,903	31,431	76,987
Irrigated .....	47	6	7	13	4	9	6	1	1
acres	541	92	32	135	196	50	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other tame hay .....	6,015	1,107	2,091	905	491	875	379	16	151
acres	207,269	31,760	48,297	36,007	23,335	40,425	20,869	659	5,917
tons, dry	359,021	49,190	68,464	61,078	41,280	77,943	49,239	876	10,951
Irrigated .....	13	2	8	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres	(D)	(D)	24	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	10	3	1	1	2	2	1	-	-
acres	556	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	962	175	311	289	74	67	20	-	26
acres	7,647	623	657	1,138	1,057	2,189	1,768	-	215
Irrigated .....	331	64	90	110	29	22	7	-	9
acres	2,082	141	151	310	387	152	903	-	37
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	729	135	278	234	29	30	8	-	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	183	38	32	46	33	23	2	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	38	2	1	9	10	10	4	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
Beans, snap .....	321	78	82	110	22	18	1	-	10
acres	107	34	16	31	11	13	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	42	8	14	13	3	2	1	-	1
acres	409	1	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	7	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	1
acres	402	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Potatoes .....	373	89	107	128	17	14	5	-	13
acres	1,028	52	36	56	41	8	829	-	5
Harvested for processing .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres	735	-	-	-	-	-	735	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	366	88	107	127	16	14	1	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Sweet corn .....	389	75	120	83	44	43	13	-	11
acres	3,392	255	176	334	465	1,418	659	-	86
Harvested for processing .....	9	-	-	-	1	5	2	-	1
acres	1,110	-	-	-	(D)	844	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	22	5	5	10	-	-	-	-	2
acres	18	2	(D)	14	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	527	117	157	181	37	20	3	-	12
acres	225	47	48	75	32	17	1	-	6
Harvested for processing .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 16. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Iowa: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards ..... farms	752	193	366	123	21	14	8	-	27
..... acres	2,974	665	1,225	704	181	45	53	-	101
Irrigated ..... farms	79	11	43	17	1	3	1	-	3
..... acres	255	24	66	151	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms	579	154	300	76	16	13	4	-	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms	160	39	60	43	2	1	4	-	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms	13	-	6	4	3	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	348	90	174	57	12	2	2	-	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,146	286	381	246	166	(D)	(D)	-	38
Grapes ..... farms	408	98	194	75	7	11	6	-	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,095	235	430	301	11	19	49	-	50
Peaches, all ..... farms	101	18	58	24	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	47	(D)	16	21	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	17	6	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	19	(D)	15	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	405	95	161	100	15	17	4	-	13
..... acres	679	173	336	93	11	17	14	-	35

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977
..... percent	100.0	22.8	38.3	16.5	7.1	8.6	3.2	0.2	3.2
Land in farms ..... acres	46,137,295	3,918,526	5,422,500	4,605,784	6,262,106	13,195,535	9,463,924	715,842	2,553,078
Average size of farm ..... acres	747	278	229	451	1,422	2,493	4,768	5,506	1,291
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977
..... \$1,000	18,902,654	383,185	623,771	487,062	1,070,368	3,117,530	4,061,897	3,689,293	5,469,548
..... dollars	306,002	27,155	26,368	47,667	243,100	588,991	2,046,296	28,379,177	2,766,590
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	6,348	1,843	3,582	768	4	1	-	-	150
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,383	1,663	2,981	614	-	-	-	-	125
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,861	1,898	3,037	739	-	-	-	-	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,924	2,185	3,602	929	1	5	-	-	202
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,539	2,587	4,215	1,508	1	-	-	-	228
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,547	1,772	2,772	1,814	12	2	-	-	175
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,813	1,215	1,952	2,372	72	2	-	-	200
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	6,612	827	1,309	1,451	2,712	152	-	-	161
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,243	119	196	12	1,549	2,211	3	-	153
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,075	1	5	6	40	2,708	164	-	151
\$1,000,000 or more .....	2,428	1	5	5	12	212	1,818	130	245
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,807	1	4	4	9	199	1,472	-	118
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	383	-	1	-	2	7	322	3	48
\$5,000,000 or more .....	238	-	-	1	1	6	24	127	79
Total sales ..... farms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977
..... \$1,000	18,460,564	328,007	565,223	448,963	1,012,248	2,996,139	3,979,834	3,684,759	5,445,391
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	28,662	4,041	7,037	5,492	4,132	5,012	1,858	74	1,016
..... \$1,000	6,505,135	177,625	299,627	265,638	713,926	2,170,820	2,281,957	169,530	426,012
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16,542	1,155	1,921	2,241	3,769	4,888	1,826	70	672
..... \$1,000	6,273,422	124,810	211,884	195,030	703,842	2,167,795	2,281,127	169,465	419,470
Corn ..... farms	12,315	1,083	1,927	1,563	2,076	3,478	1,604	64	520
..... \$1,000	2,296,517	27,509	52,611	36,509	136,606	650,610	1,093,159	107,871	191,643
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,136	140	291	192	1,010	2,636	1,468	60	339
..... \$1,000	2,188,144	14,000	29,267	14,552	113,335	631,409	1,089,545	107,803	188,232
Wheat ..... farms	21,489	2,748	4,437	4,011	3,507	4,339	1,645	57	745
..... \$1,000	2,474,122	93,781	148,031	139,943	357,707	895,387	682,486	32,424	124,362
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10,882	582	893	990	2,551	3,849	1,549	53	415
..... \$1,000	2,258,863	55,115	85,473	77,774	330,150	881,080	679,734	32,306	117,230
Soybeans ..... farms	15,333	1,988	3,417	2,630	2,404	3,151	1,180	36	527
..... \$1,000	1,102,182	41,287	65,705	58,740	146,303	388,790	314,997	20,641	65,719
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5,500	204	291	292	1,168	2,257	1,006	33	249
..... \$1,000	935,254	15,777	24,670	20,360	116,518	365,964	310,801	20,554	60,610
Sorghum ..... farms	9,330	765	1,514	1,455	1,716	2,506	963	33	378
..... \$1,000	579,420	14,423	31,606	29,026	70,563	222,362	163,931	7,570	39,940
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,153	55	148	106	501	1,426	725	26	166
..... \$1,000	463,135	4,481	11,888	8,014	42,313	195,333	158,066	7,435	35,604
Barley ..... farms	85	14	9	16	17	18	6	-	5
..... \$1,000	2,011	56	70	224	111	1,033	247	-	270
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	-	2	-	5	3	-	2
..... \$1,000	1,332	-	-	(D)	-	802	(D)	-	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,186	104	142	210	174	307	183	11	55
..... \$1,000	50,883	570	1,605	1,196	2,635	12,639	27,137	1,023	4,078
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	224	3	9	2	15	84	90	4	17
..... \$1,000	41,710	(D)	894	(D)	1,504	9,188	25,166	799	3,700
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	153	4	18	6	23	55	42	1	4
..... \$1,000	(D)	156	496	103	1,319	6,596	14,683	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	96	1	2	-	11	45	34	1	2
..... \$1,000	22,976	(D)	(D)	-	899	6,274	14,529	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	453	105	162	129	10	18	15	2	12
..... \$1,000	21,517	1,111	1,434	1,610	488	4,073	3,841	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	40	6	7	7	3	8	5	2	2
..... \$1,000	18,719	403	639	652	430	3,981	3,727	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	413	114	182	85	10	9	3	-	10
..... \$1,000	5,808	1,100	1,563	655	757	988	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	3,113	331	427	(D)	656	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	322	95	151	48	10	7	3	-	8
..... \$1,000	5,482	1,051	1,451	528	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	3,087	319	427	(D)	642	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Berries ..... farms	125	26	42	50	3	2	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	326	49	112	127	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	385	74	146	85	23	19	13	2	23
\$1,000	68,252	1,641	4,876	2,483	3,613	7,757	22,185	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	114	10	30	18	15	17	13	2	9
\$1,000	64,981	998	3,577	1,565	3,407	(D)	22,185	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	63	21	28	11	-	3	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	52	21	22	7	-	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	297	(D)	(D)	116	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	11	-	6	4	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	17,006	3,696	6,187	2,746	1,504	1,844	587	11	431
\$1,000	358,532	27,804	44,390	27,680	38,902	86,294	84,937	8,594	39,930
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,252	55	107	67	187	453	292	9	82
\$1,000	225,756	5,253	10,062	(D)	19,245	62,588	79,159	(D)	36,214
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	24,361	4,303	8,360	4,431	2,409	2,937	1,201	96	624
\$1,000	10,153,087	109,369	190,933	125,607	221,157	639,433	1,392,685	2,781,067	4,692,836
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7,378	555	900	747	1,342	2,295	1,097	95	347
\$1,000	9,893,541	(D)	98,443	63,074	194,970	623,294	1,390,046	(D)	4,687,886
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	478	31	38	89	157	86	38	14	25
\$1,000	482,765	1,728	1,633	3,039	(D)	(D)	(D)	239,952	151,190
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	359	16	15	27	141	84	38	14	24
\$1,000	480,812	1,486	1,448	2,085	(D)	(D)	(D)	239,952	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	992	79	459	187	67	89	67	20	24
\$1,000	697,020	2,079	5,963	12,937	(D)	(D)	129,347	444,151	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	191	2	10	13	17	51	58	20	20
\$1,000	693,371	(D)	4,783	11,877	(D)	(D)	129,221	444,151	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	2,117	354	1,149	413	79	73	16	-	33
\$1,000	11,109	1,308	3,612	2,395	1,469	1,656	593	-	75
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	24	2	3	4	7	5	3	-	-
\$1,000	3,238	(D)	290	318	795	1,210	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,443	430	1,203	515	99	107	43	6	40
\$1,000	16,719	1,928	7,405	3,742	746	1,039	1,385	48	425
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	37	4	17	6	4	3	2	-	1
\$1,000	4,064	261	1,314	429	270	486	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	2,144	460	1,055	412	94	77	14	-	32
\$1,000	88,403	(D)	1,472	1,904	(D)	3,209	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	35	2	5	4	6	11	5	-	2
\$1,000	86,443	(D)	559	1,443	(D)	3,130	(D)	-	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	19	3	7	1	1	2	1	-	4
\$1,000	4,997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	3
\$1,000	4,920	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	724	143	359	139	34	23	8	1	17
\$1,000	22,472	1,444	1,658	967	795	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,102
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	26	7	4	2	5	2	2	1	3
\$1,000	19,034	504	365	(D)	657	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	42,403	9,554	13,504	7,115	4,063	4,860	1,730	82	1,495
\$1,000	442,090	55,178	58,547	38,099	58,121	121,391	82,063	4,534	24,157
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	10,643	830	1,797	1,816	2,152	2,724	982	24	318
\$1,000	720,250	12,049	27,284	32,186	104,531	265,379	225,951	19,885	32,984
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,044	364	989	421	117	91	30	2	30
\$1,000	8,957	1,244	2,469	2,167	1,206	1,152	374	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977
\$1,000	16,726,876	368,314	664,560	521,226	899,851	2,430,183	3,050,586	3,551,184	5,240,973
Average per farm .....dollars	270,780	26,101	28,093	51,011	204,372	459,131	1,536,819	27,316,802	2,650,973
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	34,859	5,855	10,771	6,128	4,044	5,000	1,867	82	1,112
\$1,000	1,179,717	41,872	72,415	62,338	139,495	409,450	352,655	26,293	75,198
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	14,689	3,795	7,285	2,798	294	129	36	2	350
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	9,827	1,693	2,837	2,707	1,531	647	108	14	290

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,811	250	471	477	1,376	973	128	5	131
\$50,000 or more .....	6,532	117	178	146	843	3,251	1,595	61	341
Chemicals purchased .....farms	36,820	6,292	11,243	6,727	4,251	5,108	1,909	92	1,198
\$1,000	703,310	21,749	39,069	35,739	81,388	231,792	210,341	31,649	51,583
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,759	5,112	9,196	4,625	848	355	75	7	541
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,046	1,025	1,788	1,847	2,337	1,543	186	16	304
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,330	127	208	225	805	1,547	298	5	115
\$50,000 or more .....	3,685	28	51	30	261	1,663	1,350	64	238
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	31,220	4,754	8,332	5,863	4,188	5,073	1,883	83	1,044
\$1,000	673,173	23,870	40,436	38,695	82,922	219,348	201,089	21,450	45,362
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,503	1,771	3,074	1,298	147	67	5	-	141
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,125	1,625	2,979	2,179	707	347	44	2	242
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,525	1,207	1,997	2,162	2,177	1,447	213	10	312
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,290	115	236	174	848	1,496	287	10	124
\$50,000 or more .....	3,777	36	46	50	309	1,716	1,334	61	225
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	16,190	2,386	5,703	2,659	1,554	2,250	1,065	111	462
\$1,000	5,440,898	22,075	56,060	29,561	61,780	254,471	684,512	1,713,389	2,619,051
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,864	1,526	3,696	1,464	554	436	74	1	113
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,635	670	1,505	901	515	730	191	2	121
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,800	159	422	261	312	436	155	4	51
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	697	24	76	22	141	289	114	2	29
\$250,000 or more .....	1,194	7	4	11	32	359	531	102	148
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	10,480	1,487	3,538	1,845	1,151	1,569	592	37	261
\$1,000	206,584	9,299	23,989	14,423	13,601	49,043	31,804	36,488	27,938
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	8,352	1,168	2,984	1,278	661	1,150	750	91	270
\$1,000	5,234,314	12,777	32,071	15,137	48,179	205,428	652,708	1,676,901	2,591,113
Feed purchased .....farms	32,131	6,061	12,657	5,705	2,532	3,081	1,243	112	740
\$1,000	4,207,051	44,480	89,121	60,763	80,194	197,571	491,283	1,358,561	1,885,077
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,707	3,893	8,391	2,951	683	477	72	-	240
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,050	1,784	3,552	2,104	1,086	1,105	202	1	216
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,682	357	661	629	628	983	319	1	104
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	883	25	40	10	109	368	276	1	54
\$250,000 or more .....	809	2	13	11	26	148	374	109	126
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	56,700	12,456	21,233	9,584	4,380	5,267	1,980	130	1,670
\$1,000	710,412	34,915	56,417	51,040	80,507	196,539	190,427	36,666	63,900
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,880	10,607	18,279	6,243	547	255	27	7	915
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,098	1,722	2,729	3,094	2,970	1,937	280	4	362
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,687	102	174	198	670	1,938	446	12	147
\$50,000 or more .....	3,035	25	51	49	193	1,137	1,227	107	246
Utilities .....farms	40,691	8,120	12,915	6,893	4,151	5,284	1,985	130	1,213
\$1,000	214,947	12,907	19,109	15,142	18,716	42,357	50,408	24,364	31,946
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	14,817	4,133	7,016	2,504	473	312	34	3	342
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	18,576	3,617	5,323	3,750	2,562	2,415	454	7	448
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,165	357	553	621	1,059	2,253	1,035	23	264
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	601	9	16	16	44	212	224	18	62
\$50,000 or more .....	532	4	7	2	13	92	238	79	97
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	49,119	10,372	17,237	8,342	4,304	5,293	1,985	130	1,456
\$1,000	723,144	38,654	58,138	51,741	85,392	198,445	171,029	49,002	70,743
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,223	8,268	14,102	5,201	614	312	30	4	692
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,611	1,907	2,886	2,785	2,507	1,895	281	10	340
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,957	157	209	287	909	1,770	430	16	179
\$50,000 or more .....	3,328	40	40	69	274	1,316	1,244	100	245
Hired farm labor .....farms	16,943	2,497	3,791	2,457	2,065	3,552	1,735	127	719
\$1,000	531,492	12,131	20,029	15,468	26,266	97,160	135,144	105,152	120,143
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,883	1,989	2,945	1,806	961	836	120	1	225
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,160	385	659	499	774	1,377	317	7	142
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,068	121	176	142	320	1,198	905	25	181
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	580	1	11	10	9	119	320	25	85
\$250,000 or more .....	252	1	-	-	1	22	73	69	86
Contract labor .....farms	6,346	1,050	1,724	908	654	1,125	593	48	244
\$1,000	66,431	3,709	6,804	4,582	4,791	17,087	16,361	3,898	9,198
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,609	389	676	257	116	89	43	3	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,390	450	740	380	262	334	144	6	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,756	199	257	250	239	511	213	12	75

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	349	9	44	21	30	113	104	6	22
\$50,000 or more .....	242	3	7	-	7	78	89	21	37
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	17,040	2,845	4,919	2,713	2,019	2,738	1,153	83	570
\$1,000	264,947	14,025	23,936	16,110	27,797	65,788	64,392	25,285	27,614
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,541	865	1,664	607	169	138	16	-	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,872	1,251	2,084	1,145	540	581	122	4	145
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,306	645	998	881	1,005	1,183	378	10	206
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,255	60	145	63	205	460	257	13	52
\$50,000 or more .....	1,066	24	28	17	100	376	380	56	85
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	22,083	2,706	6,268	4,111	2,941	3,842	1,470	67	678
\$1,000	621,585	18,814	42,164	48,284	83,268	182,053	164,637	27,479	54,887
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,311	1,795	4,212	2,117	553	406	63	1	164
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,190	438	915	800	485	379	65	2	106
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,428	348	828	835	1,035	981	263	4	134
\$25,000 or more .....	5,154	125	313	359	868	2,076	1,079	60	274
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	4,195	536	976	506	504	939	526	38	170
\$1,000	64,997	1,069	2,788	1,812	4,665	17,758	22,216	5,250	9,439
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,366	315	530	205	114	141	17	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,172	170	322	192	147	215	89	9	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,096	45	105	98	191	385	212	4	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	312	6	13	9	44	116	108	6	10
\$50,000 or more .....	249	-	6	2	8	82	100	19	32
Interest expense ..... farms	29,657	4,626	9,848	4,905	3,256	4,303	1,741	115	863
\$1,000	428,576	26,439	61,263	36,884	44,839	106,003	94,206	28,378	30,562
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,566	2,844	5,795	2,709	1,046	736	155	1	280
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,980	1,645	3,704	1,960	1,728	2,055	499	13	376
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,583	136	347	227	467	1,394	841	32	139
\$100,000 or more .....	528	1	2	9	15	118	246	69	68
Secured by real estate ..... farms	22,715	3,570	7,775	3,665	2,396	3,338	1,284	76	611
\$1,000	267,921	20,252	46,965	26,583	28,071	64,861	49,353	18,054	13,780
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,562	592	1,085	510	155	135	23	1	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,194	1,581	3,496	1,544	670	579	148	3	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,621	1,295	2,957	1,452	1,308	1,780	545	9	275
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,544	88	200	117	206	584	288	14	47
\$50,000 or more .....	794	14	37	42	57	260	280	49	55
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	18,075	2,479	5,178	2,958	2,297	3,129	1,399	91	544
\$1,000	160,655	6,187	14,297	10,301	16,768	41,142	44,853	10,324	16,782
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,631	940	1,992	961	365	224	59	2	88
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,164	1,226	2,413	1,408	952	810	184	2	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,856	298	730	551	872	1,674	535	16	180
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	878	13	39	26	83	322	344	10	41
\$50,000 or more .....	546	2	4	12	25	99	277	61	66
Property taxes paid ..... farms	58,526	13,706	22,277	9,419	4,215	5,080	1,901	120	1,808
\$1,000	227,644	31,222	42,591	25,745	24,176	48,447	35,993	7,023	12,448
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	47,516	12,407	20,819	8,150	2,440	1,927	419	18	1,336
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,503	974	1,151	973	1,239	1,524	413	10	219
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,505	305	285	270	474	1,328	664	27	152
\$25,000 or more .....	1,002	20	22	26	62	301	405	65	101
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	37,242	6,748	11,788	6,205	3,956	5,289	1,985	130	1,141
\$1,000	668,553	20,384	34,221	27,321	53,653	145,912	165,894	87,346	133,822
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,435	5,672	10,035	4,592	1,483	999	134	6	514
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,086	982	1,594	1,489	1,933	2,242	520	13	313
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,375	80	133	89	375	1,232	358	7	101
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,345	8	21	34	125	623	456	10	68
\$100,000 or more .....	1,001	6	5	1	40	193	517	94	145
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	8,314	571	1,287	1,199	1,661	2,397	944	20	235
\$1,000	200,694	3,258	7,763	9,895	27,113	75,172	61,664	4,377	11,452
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	32,086	5,653	9,223	4,918	3,850	5,292	1,985	130	1,035
\$1,000	941,626	43,134	73,054	55,096	94,958	282,727	232,217	60,661	99,780
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977
\$1,000	3,144,419	88,769	53,852	29,256	287,059	1,013,714	1,226,825	154,899	290,045
Average per farm .....dollars	50,903	6,291	2,276	2,863	65,196	191,520	618,048	1,191,533	146,710

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	36,233	8,000	11,206	5,685	3,600	4,557	1,762	104	1,319
Average net gain .....	110,609	21,610	20,778	29,147	108,462	256,331	750,923	1,825,546	276,537
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,076	644	1,112	251	5	1	1	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,971	1,943	2,953	846	41	18	2	-	168
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,392	1,445	1,966	760	71	24	3	-	123
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,430	1,958	2,549	1,438	160	88	10	-	227
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,562	1,102	1,392	1,290	435	154	34	-	155
\$50,000 or more .....	12,802	908	1,234	1,100	2,888	4,272	1,712	104	584
Farms with net losses .....	25,540	6,111	12,450	4,533	803	736	223	26	658
Average net loss .....	33,802	13,763	14,376	30,101	128,772	209,765	431,842	1,344,520	113,537
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,994	592	1,082	237	19	3	-	-	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,976	1,955	3,881	946	16	21	6	-	151
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,044	1,306	2,843	719	37	25	4	-	110
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,957	1,454	2,955	1,235	109	68	10	-	126
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,609	518	1,074	745	136	65	16	-	55
\$50,000 or more .....	2,960	286	615	651	486	554	187	26	155
Net cash farm income of operators .....	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977
\$1,000 .....	2,452,201	78,996	29,529	-3,248	195,736	804,041	1,020,509	112,988	213,650
Average per farm .....	39,697	5,598	1,248	-318	44,455	151,907	514,110	869,141	108,068
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	35,534	7,946	11,087	5,523	3,455	4,412	1,719	100	1,292
Average net gain .....	96,262	20,759	19,102	25,345	91,996	222,304	665,509	1,611,523	232,215
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,087	644	1,104	262	7	8	-	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,008	1,940	2,974	857	47	18	2	-	170
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,428	1,472	1,987	745	62	27	4	-	131
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,560	1,950	2,607	1,474	202	97	13	-	217
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,631	1,101	1,314	1,306	513	203	34	-	160
\$50,000 or more .....	11,820	839	1,101	879	2,624	4,059	1,666	100	552
Operators reporting net losses .....	26,239	6,165	12,569	4,695	948	881	266	30	685
Average net loss .....	36,905	13,943	14,501	30,507	128,809	200,642	464,286	1,605,464	126,091
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,032	589	1,101	255	18	6	-	-	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,991	1,969	3,891	930	22	21	7	-	151
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,138	1,313	2,848	783	54	22	3	-	115
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,089	1,479	3,006	1,244	140	84	13	-	123
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,718	521	1,090	774	152	102	23	-	56
\$50,000 or more .....	3,271	294	633	709	562	646	220	30	177
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	245	21	40	56	33	52	38	-	5
\$1,000 .....	8,932	(D)	289	168	702	3,498	3,739	-	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	34,214	7,448	10,724	5,818	3,484	4,151	1,341	74	1,174
\$1,000 .....	968,642	73,898	94,641	63,420	116,541	326,367	215,514	16,791	61,471
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	5,084	424	1,001	775	841	1,356	525	16	146
\$1,000 .....	97,783	2,916	7,615	7,970	12,307	34,967	22,787	2,068	7,153
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	15,956	4,911	5,828	2,391	865	1,036	287	25	613
\$1,000 .....	147,773	41,899	38,332	19,085	10,451	16,842	10,869	1,454	8,841
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	332	94	118	64	19	25	5	2	5
\$1,000 .....	(D)	473	(D)	126	155	92	51	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	1,000	265	313	169	67	108	36	2	40
\$1,000 .....	8,271	999	1,864	1,114	592	2,743	420	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	16,721	2,673	4,092	2,872	2,476	3,053	987	45	523
\$1,000 .....	49,260	2,175	3,623	3,034	7,170	16,353	12,872	1,467	2,566
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	12,195	1,380	2,423	1,930	2,132	2,923	972	40	395
\$1,000 .....	633,392	22,209	38,507	28,881	80,838	248,384	162,028	11,658	40,886
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	1,089	235	283	159	164	164	44	-	40
\$1,000 .....	(D)	794	(D)	421	897	993	531	-	187
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	2,123	333	621	411	243	311	143	4	57
\$1,000 .....	26,463	2,432	3,740	2,789	4,132	5,993	5,956	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	52,285	11,851	18,520	8,642	4,299	5,188	1,931	102	1,752
acres .....	28,503,265	2,067,497	2,736,923	2,278,074	3,907,443	8,905,292	6,553,153	421,193	1,633,690
Harvested cropland .....	41,927	7,827	13,931	7,466	4,274	5,153	1,915	91	1,270
acres .....	21,043,596	1,006,215	1,586,577	1,494,091	3,018,363	7,095,010	5,316,393	345,850	1,181,097

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	12,075	3,403	6,591	1,759	35	32	18	2	235
50 to 99 acres .....	5,696	1,507	2,753	1,198	57	34	7	3	137
100 to 199 acres .....	5,738	1,410	2,267	1,599	174	80	17	4	187
200 to 499 acres .....	6,953	1,118	1,769	2,309	1,143	339	50	10	215
500 to 999 acres .....	4,967	327	481	533	2,081	1,276	98	12	159
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,944	56	70	66	701	2,440	450	10	151
2,000 acres or more .....	2,554	6	-	2	83	952	1,275	50	186
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	3,136	632	1,184	580	210	284	137	9	100
acres	442,258	52,081	90,861	63,225	33,446	93,919	78,973	12,621	17,132
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	5,082	731	1,336	940	647	884	361	15	168
acres	916,068	50,486	102,404	105,276	133,778	264,929	197,637	14,633	46,925
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	19,345	5,592	6,578	2,576	1,193	1,789	715	35	867
acres	2,910,105	817,777	752,061	348,664	206,150	368,937	196,413	12,707	207,396
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	7,814	906	1,537	1,446	1,216	1,662	705	29	313
acres	3,191,238	140,938	205,020	266,818	515,706	1,082,497	763,737	35,382	181,140
Total woodland ..... farms	13,109	3,487	5,499	2,053	766	758	203	12	331
acres	734,382	159,114	218,774	121,644	65,256	104,874	30,000	4,618	30,102
Woodland pastured ..... farms	5,691	1,595	2,379	966	288	259	81	4	119
acres	308,408	68,076	84,288	59,472	24,462	46,158	12,647	3,434	9,871
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	8,781	2,264	3,628	1,296	586	596	156	8	247
acres	425,974	91,038	134,486	62,172	40,794	58,716	17,353	1,184	20,231
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	37,862	8,102	14,109	6,556	3,064	3,663	1,320	66	982
acres	15,525,646	1,483,965	2,225,563	2,024,086	2,104,041	3,891,077	2,731,699	259,965	805,250
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	38,661	8,886	14,554	6,219	2,974	3,536	1,286	97	1,109
acres	1,374,002	207,950	241,240	181,980	185,366	294,292	149,072	30,066	84,036
Irrigated land ..... farms	6,205	379	748	686	938	1,910	1,135	67	342
acres	2,881,292	32,136	61,755	72,640	218,693	817,987	1,260,152	127,535	290,394
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,119	367	709	668	934	1,906	1,129	67	339
acres	2,858,575	30,623	57,454	69,761	218,487	813,432	1,253,772	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	225	20	51	38	12	55	38	3	8
acres	22,717	1,513	4,301	2,879	206	4,555	6,380	(D)	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	18,069	5,381	5,921	2,303	1,189	1,778	658	27	812
acres	2,426,357	793,083	689,811	298,115	142,893	243,602	113,830	11,226	133,797
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	21,999	2,591	4,842	4,031	3,482	4,526	1,674	71	782
acres	17,836,545	621,918	1,033,605	1,084,441	2,587,089	6,529,416	4,700,082	292,942	987,052
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	97	17	18	26	12	9	6	-	9
\$1,000	20,354	229	345	(D)	340	4,673	1,146	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	61,773	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977
\$1,000	75,280,407	6,340,003	9,932,727	7,335,481	10,011,595	21,009,132	15,611,038	1,129,537	3,910,892
Average per farm .....dollars	1,218,662	449,295	419,882	717,898	2,273,812	3,969,230	7,864,503	8,688,747	1,978,195
Average per acre .....dollars	1,632	1,618	1,832	1,593	1,599	1,592	1,650	1,578	1,532
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,958	1,478	2,556	743	9	16	8	-	148
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,479	1,751	2,742	768	7	13	1	5	192
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	9,781	2,806	5,198	1,443	40	15	8	5	266
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	15,896	4,559	7,692	2,920	202	84	20	6	413
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	8,657	2,047	3,280	2,089	681	252	41	11	256
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6,918	981	1,551	1,569	1,562	895	127	12	221
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	6,623	440	565	592	1,610	2,593	531	27	265
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	2,524	47	63	77	240	1,202	731	15	149
\$10,000,000 or more .....	937	2	9	17	52	223	518	49	67
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	61,772	14,110	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	1,977
\$1,000	9,682,116	763,424	1,265,516	913,116	1,165,980	2,752,632	1,994,980	230,277	596,189

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,756	1,828	2,897	791	12	5	4	1	218
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,922	1,562	2,574	638	8	10	-	-	130
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7,910	2,348	4,034	1,220	34	19	3	1	251
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	14,320	4,143	6,935	2,546	235	80	13	3	365
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,168	2,201	3,837	2,147	497	204	34	5	243
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,159	1,241	2,156	1,643	1,248	562	118	6	185
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	7,120	658	1,008	982	1,789	2,081	342	17	243
\$500,000 or more .....	5,417	129	215	251	580	2,332	1,471	97	342
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	47,487	9,727	16,942	8,171	4,203	5,136	1,949	126	1,233
number	137,246	19,914	32,811	21,271	17,456	25,799	13,350	1,436	5,209
Tractors, all .....	46,686	9,898	16,581	7,711	4,133	5,037	1,917	123	1,286
number	117,907	20,593	31,014	18,980	14,250	19,438	8,936	756	3,940
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	15,434	4,096	6,033	2,447	947	1,089	393	31	398
number	20,779	5,510	7,639	3,426	1,373	1,573	620	68	570
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	28,824	6,621	10,582	4,968	2,360	2,587	928	73	705
number	43,308	9,773	14,421	7,877	4,024	4,218	1,685	175	1,135
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	25,497	3,460	5,981	4,573	3,839	4,828	1,840	104	872
number	53,820	5,310	8,954	7,677	8,853	13,647	6,631	513	2,235
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	18,270	2,043	3,204	3,067	3,285	4,344	1,656	55	616
number	23,021	2,382	3,738	3,618	4,119	5,734	2,469	100	861
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	97	3	10	-	17	34	29	1	3
number	(D)	3	10	-	17	45	44	(D)	3
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	2,431	331	714	403	295	386	212	12	78
number	2,616	347	765	440	316	412	234	18	84
Hay balers .....	17,728	3,273	5,377	3,309	2,104	2,378	813	36	438
number	22,238	4,103	6,714	4,136	2,712	2,918	1,015	48	592
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	32,538	5,164	9,610	5,727	4,030	5,000	1,864	85	1,058
acres treated	16,925,603	746,290	1,269,514	1,168,694	2,440,656	5,797,621	4,255,322	262,214	985,292
Manure used .....	4,582	655	1,136	727	579	830	466	39	150
acres treated	570,047	24,849	39,623	36,223	61,098	126,948	164,316	53,201	63,789
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	9,626	1,037	1,898	1,551	1,409	2,246	1,035	55	395
acres	3,462,433	111,470	186,476	210,415	374,443	1,154,726	1,066,671	78,887	279,345
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	32,857	5,084	9,285	6,129	4,205	5,069	1,892	90	1,103
acres	21,834,196	926,057	1,501,639	1,542,822	3,157,189	7,485,083	5,637,948	339,236	1,244,222
Nematodes .....	838	103	204	122	97	196	76	6	34
acres	247,381	11,483	21,708	13,306	35,989	93,957	47,150	6,579	17,209
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,292	330	818	611	638	1,129	554	23	189
acres	2,026,089	36,006	99,306	91,931	245,763	717,775	653,736	29,733	151,839
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	386	66	106	42	29	65	55	4	19
acres on which used	61,841	2,478	5,268	3,046	2,865	20,073	22,755	2,681	2,675
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	1,475	295	386	239	178	220	94	5	58
acres	177,269	17,856	23,551	17,143	21,448	50,749	30,670	4,493	11,359
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,467	799	1,270	606	305	286	84	11	106
acres	742,458	86,635	112,956	74,190	135,782	178,827	87,697	27,191	39,180
Land under conservation easement .....	2,673	706	911	427	199	225	68	2	135
acres	430,844	81,857	77,430	60,433	53,041	75,544	60,215	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	17,123	2,003	3,903	2,863	2,643	3,618	1,414	53	626
acres	10,403,753	302,676	560,678	531,972	1,408,873	3,759,863	3,077,568	154,003	608,120
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	9,851	1,124	1,845	1,695	1,560	2,258	948	43	378
acres	6,055,766	186,771	293,313	328,346	778,924	2,100,596	1,852,157	141,725	373,934
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	16,205	2,657	4,419	3,401	2,182	2,271	712	42	521
acres	6,276,913	390,469	577,489	703,664	1,166,925	2,035,474	1,027,684	66,532	308,676
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	2,498	413	615	431	304	441	183	10	101
acres	322,454	24,269	27,033	29,768	40,212	100,301	67,535	5,688	27,648
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,239	230	395	189	151	152	81	1	40
Solar panels .....	763	130	245	126	96	93	51	1	21
Wind turbines .....	264	52	71	44	23	40	19	-	15
Methane digesters .....	9	2	2	3	-	-	1	-	1
Geoechange systems .....	198	41	77	19	22	23	13	-	3
Small hydro systems .....	24	5	6	5	5	3	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	44	8	6	14	11	3	1	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	735	157	188	101	91	122	43	1	32
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	35,465	11,101	16,301	5,202	653	614	306	60	1,228
Part owners ..... farms	21,564	2,550	5,582	3,846	3,323	4,216	1,467	48	532
Tenants ..... farms	4,744	460	1,773	1,170	427	463	212	22	217
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	57,382	13,747	21,995	9,109	4,002	4,870	1,779	108	1,772
..... acres	27,583,446	4,697,528	4,956,479	3,276,270	3,028,931	5,689,257	4,079,170	334,803	1,521,008
Owned land in farms ..... farms	57,029	13,651	21,883	9,048	3,976	4,830	1,773	108	1,760
..... acres	22,683,533	3,033,563	3,522,144	2,560,318	2,700,663	5,344,491	3,953,743	305,219	1,263,392
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	26,479	3,060	7,411	5,045	3,764	4,689	1,683	70	757
..... acres	23,746,624	911,807	1,953,204	2,072,397	3,592,042	7,932,853	5,568,783	420,076	1,295,462
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	26,308	3,010	7,355	5,016	3,750	4,679	1,679	70	749
..... acres	23,453,762	884,963	1,900,356	2,045,466	3,561,443	7,851,044	5,510,181	410,623	1,289,686
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	15,042	4,698	5,594	2,251	777	876	262	21	563
..... acres	5,192,775	1,690,809	1,487,183	742,883	358,867	426,575	184,029	39,037	263,392
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....number	92,892	20,324	36,085	14,770	6,120	8,156	3,547	286	3,604
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	35,864	8,799	12,826	6,430	2,944	3,021	877	53	914
2 operators .....	21,935	4,584	9,636	3,189	1,245	1,777	769	39	696
3 operators .....	3,193	623	922	484	180	424	267	26	267
4 operators .....	543	70	200	87	24	52	46	4	60
5 or more operators .....	238	35	72	28	10	19	26	8	40
Total women operators .....number	26,096	6,606	11,607	3,634	1,214	1,619	684	43	689
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	23,630	5,981	10,567	3,297	1,159	1,483	608	24	511
2 operators .....	978	215	421	153	20	62	30	6	71
3 operators .....	121	49	44	7	5	4	4	1	7
4 operators .....	22	8	11	-	-	-	1	1	1
5 or more operators .....	11	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	54,990	11,595	20,920	9,196	4,300	5,162	1,949	128	1,740
Female .....	6,783	2,516	2,736	1,022	103	131	36	2	237
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	29,857	7,388	-	10,218	4,403	4,821	1,917	114	996
Other .....	31,916	6,723	23,656	-	-	472	68	16	981
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	42,122	9,032	15,489	7,227	3,627	4,228	1,589	63	867
Not on farm operated .....	19,651	5,079	8,167	2,991	776	1,065	396	67	1,110
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	24,010	9,609	850	4,581	2,855	3,592	1,553	105	865
Any .....	37,763	4,502	22,806	5,637	1,548	1,701	432	25	1,112
1 to 49 days .....	4,963	1,330	1,208	1,208	493	439	107	4	174
50 to 99 days .....	2,323	733	484	659	179	151	27	3	87
100 to 199 days .....	4,264	859	1,990	814	250	223	41	2	85
200 days or more .....	26,213	1,580	19,124	2,956	626	888	257	16	766
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,845	232	996	406	58	43	18	2	90
3 or 4 years .....	2,940	337	1,679	601	97	93	31	1	101
5 to 9 years .....	7,643	1,047	4,222	1,441	290	265	73	12	293
10 years or more .....	49,345	12,495	16,759	7,770	3,958	4,892	1,863	115	1,493
Average years on present farm .....	25.0	31.4	18.6	24.2	31.3	31.6	31.6	27.2	22.5
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,220	178	695	243	24	19	12	-	49
3 or 4 years .....	2,369	267	1,420	477	70	51	14	-	70
5 to 9 years .....	6,578	909	3,727	1,176	241	230	46	6	243
10 years or more .....	51,606	12,757	17,814	8,322	4,068	4,993	1,913	124	1,615
Average years operating any farm .....	27.1	33.9	20.3	26.6	32.9	33.2	33.3	30.3	25.6
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	352	-	130	154	31	29	5	-	3
25 to 34 years .....	3,975	-	2,082	1,029	384	300	79	5	96
35 to 44 years .....	6,383	105	3,518	1,227	508	547	247	13	218
45 to 49 years .....	5,045	144	2,850	878	345	463	186	13	166
50 to 54 years .....	8,170	421	4,392	1,450	501	825	310	23	248
55 to 59 years .....	9,031	817	4,207	1,534	744	1,052	367	23	287
60 to 64 years .....	8,320	1,748	3,137	1,269	677	823	325	27	314

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	6,697	2,979	1,485	823	469	508	215	13	205
70 years and over .....	13,800	7,897	1,855	1,854	744	746	251	13	440
Average age .....	58.2	71.2	52.7	55.3	56.2	56.4	56.3	56.5	58.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	693	179	293	134	47	26	6	2	6
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	395	94	204	60	23	4	2	-	8
Asian .....	71	25	23	14	3	4	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	165	55	73	32	1	-	-	-	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	17	1	7	3	6	-	-	-	-
White .....	60,853	13,864	23,222	10,064	4,357	5,280	1,979	129	1,958
More than one race reported .....	272	72	127	45	13	5	4	1	5
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	9,369	3,249	2,680	1,916	574	478	151	10	311
2 people .....	31,981	9,664	10,355	4,801	2,278	2,779	995	65	1,044
3 people .....	7,254	751	3,457	1,334	549	673	266	15	209
4 people .....	7,210	259	4,094	1,213	506	636	273	13	216
5 or more people .....	5,959	188	3,070	954	496	727	300	27	197
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	37,735	9,918	19,768	5,159	682	734	190	26	1,258
25 to 49 percent .....	6,349	1,721	2,194	1,295	399	461	125	9	145
50 to 74 percent .....	7,388	1,550	1,256	1,826	1,088	1,047	348	23	250
75 to 99 percent .....	6,282	827	350	1,212	1,357	1,650	678	29	179
100 percent .....	4,019	95	88	726	877	1,401	644	43	145
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,949	227	302	368	161	311	249	49	282
acres	4,026,589	154,811	112,791	225,661	268,590	934,603	1,312,201	250,614	767,318
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	44,128	8,059	18,205	6,741	3,307	4,535	1,832	127	1,322
Dial-up service .....	3,227	892	1,109	555	228	274	78	5	86
DSL service .....	15,279	2,585	6,225	2,318	1,172	1,743	706	48	482
Cable modem service .....	6,598	1,626	2,856	844	361	459	198	17	237
Fiber-optic service .....	5,488	710	2,007	931	591	789	269	19	172
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	8,304	1,213	3,646	1,323	613	844	406	23	236
Satellite service .....	8,733	1,655	3,440	1,274	693	984	407	28	252
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	969	167	378	151	71	99	69	3	31
Other Internet service .....	1,434	253	676	210	78	106	73	11	27
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	48,353	11,352	19,598	7,908	3,444	3,810	1,173	64	1,004
2 households .....	9,611	2,216	2,897	1,678	722	1,058	460	20	560
3 households .....	2,316	332	696	398	119	283	223	22	243
4 households .....	834	120	268	142	61	76	80	11	76
5 or more households .....	659	91	197	92	57	66	49	13	94
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	59,796	14,111	23,656	10,218	4,403	5,293	1,985	130	-
acres	43,584,217	3,918,526	5,422,500	4,605,784	6,262,106	13,195,535	9,463,924	715,842	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,177	406	669	305	120	277	135	23	242
acres	2,598,879	168,047	232,730	163,527	205,029	847,302	612,147	64,535	305,562
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	53,387	12,746	21,986	9,457	3,916	4,118	1,124	40	-
acres	32,757,894	3,360,880	4,783,094	4,062,263	5,418,522	9,928,765	4,890,618	313,752	-
Partnership .....	3,860	556	854	342	209	454	422	40	983
acres	6,853,518	214,264	350,553	228,154	399,656	1,372,831	2,572,803	281,244	1,434,013
Registered under state law .....	2,677	360	598	224	152	348	328	35	632
acres	5,399,253	139,840	256,714	162,920	311,860	1,093,909	2,028,869	223,420	1,181,721
Corporation .....									
farms	2,835	255	421	259	225	642	422	47	564
acres	5,422,059	170,903	177,278	208,588	341,582	1,648,649	1,892,356	110,227	872,476
Family held .....	2,584	236	386	239	212	621	412	41	437
acres	5,193,969	164,257	167,806	190,757	320,239	1,613,578	1,851,931	105,354	780,047
More than 10 stockholders .....	45	5	8	9	1	5	4	1	12
10 or less stockholders .....	2,539	231	378	230	211	616	408	40	425
Other than family held .....									
farms	251	19	35	20	13	21	10	6	127
acres	228,090	6,646	9,472	17,831	21,343	35,071	40,425	4,873	92,429
More than 10 stockholders .....	34	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	27
10 or less stockholders .....	217	16	33	20	13	19	10	6	100
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	1,691	554	395	160	53	79	17	3	430
acres	1,103,824	172,479	111,575	106,779	102,346	245,290	108,147	10,619	246,589

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	16,943	2,497	3,791	2,457	2,065	3,552	1,735	127	719
workers	48,853	5,359	8,341	5,044	4,401	9,180	7,509	3,663	5,356
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	7,698	700	1,119	811	875	2,145	1,436	121	491
workers	18,972	968	1,647	1,155	1,263	3,765	4,284	2,428	3,462
Less than 150 days ..... farms	12,202	1,932	2,943	1,847	1,504	2,385	1,102	69	420
workers	29,881	4,391	6,694	3,889	3,138	5,415	3,225	1,235	1,894
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	58	5	17	5	2	12	13	2	2
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	15	1	2	3	6	1	-	-	2
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	21,555	4,259	9,202	3,584	1,524	1,801	625	19	541
workers	46,808	8,794	21,101	8,091	2,959	3,374	1,133	39	1,317
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	1,975	451	1,119	321	12	15	7	1	49
10 to 49 acres .....	9,776	2,666	5,631	1,263	5	19	11	4	177
50 to 69 acres .....	2,865	848	1,521	404	10	5	1	1	75
70 to 99 acres .....	5,844	1,782	3,084	826	12	1	5	7	127
100 to 139 acres .....	3,651	1,068	1,910	535	13	13	2	3	107
140 to 179 acres .....	5,567	1,700	2,625	993	38	11	7	3	190
180 to 219 acres .....	2,240	644	1,026	459	20	7	4	-	80
220 to 259 acres .....	2,193	693	980	397	28	7	2	-	86
260 to 499 acres .....	8,145	2,221	3,059	2,070	362	103	23	10	297
500 to 999 acres .....	7,208	1,334	1,837	1,862	1,362	503	44	14	252
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	6,098	549	688	863	1,740	1,821	217	17	203
2,000 acres or more .....	6,211	155	176	225	801	2,788	1,662	70	334
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	23,272	3,255	5,784	4,464	3,404	4,152	1,364	20	829
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	232	72	84	59	2	5	1	1	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	265	75	152	33	3	1	-	-	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	349	76	138	73	14	17	11	2	18
Other crop farming (1119) .....	15,611	5,707	7,128	1,817	175	139	50	1	594
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	18	1	10	6	-	-	1	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	15,593	5,706	7,118	1,811	175	139	49	1	594
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	15,991	3,678	7,305	2,887	598	774	395	39	315
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	492	60	77	23	31	94	98	36	73
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	398	33	46	63	132	60	27	14	23
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	348	23	174	56	7	31	25	16	16
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	385	114	194	55	5	5	3	-	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	946	167	585	168	4	2	-	-	20
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	3,484	851	1,989	520	28	13	11	1	71
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	27,568	4,984	9,932	5,104	2,519	3,049	1,219	96	665
number	5,922,187	244,541	408,529	360,378	452,263	961,241	952,988	1,014,041	1,528,206
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,385	1,000	2,619	626	36	40	7	-	57
10 to 49 .....	10,934	2,638	5,045	2,278	452	282	62	2	175
50 to 99 .....	4,511	793	1,382	1,207	609	370	71	1	78
100 to 199 .....	3,374	374	608	691	775	707	133	1	85
200 to 499 .....	2,640	156	239	241	499	1,080	309	3	113
500 or more .....	1,724	23	39	61	148	570	637	89	157
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	23,684	4,434	8,571	4,548	2,253	2,495	861	41	481
number	1,402,226	127,120	209,249	173,035	183,278	335,581	210,505	79,300	84,158
Beef cows ..... farms	23,272	4,390	8,509	4,449	2,158	2,438	837	28	463
number	1,270,538	126,482	208,268	171,486	176,662	328,508	201,189	12,600	45,343
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,129	1,185	2,995	754	70	55	14	-	56
10 to 49 .....	11,062	2,525	4,479	2,467	760	526	114	4	187
50 to 99 .....	3,623	466	755	883	702	614	122	5	76
100 to 199 .....	2,140	176	224	297	460	702	204	2	75
200 to 499 .....	1,113	38	53	48	152	475	281	8	58
500 or more .....	205	-	3	-	14	66	102	9	11
Milk cows ..... farms	858	98	227	165	185	97	41	14	31
number	131,688	638	981	1,549	6,616	7,073	9,316	66,700	38,815
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	457	84	200	108	41	15	3	-	6
10 to 49 .....	207	13	25	53	95	17	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	91	1	2	4	48	30	2	-	4
100 to 199 .....	52	-	-	-	1	34	11	-	6
200 to 499 .....	28	-	-	-	-	1	24	-	3
500 or more .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	8
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	23,262	3,977	7,998	4,281	2,291	2,866	1,170	93	586
number	4,519,961	117,421	199,280	187,343	268,985	625,660	742,483	934,741	1,444,048
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	24,361	4,303	8,360	4,431	2,409	2,937	1,201	96	624
number	7,466,400	129,930	227,680	154,894	248,906	626,822	1,078,298	1,875,425	3,124,445
\$1,000	10,153,087	109,369	190,933	125,607	221,157	639,433	1,392,685	2,781,067	4,692,836

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	9,586	1,924	3,525	1,893	846	894	265	16	223
number	408,023	32,813	51,982	39,825	38,014	71,688	39,558	27,254	106,889
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	21,908	3,757	7,379	3,873	2,268	2,797	1,162	92	580
number	7,058,377	97,117	175,698	115,069	210,892	555,134	1,038,740	1,848,171	3,017,556
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	1,008	73	102	66	75	257	284	50	101
number	4,822,962	3,332	5,089	2,178	16,106	62,729	403,190	1,527,017	2,803,321
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	1,010	98	458	202	68	76	63	20	25
number	1,886,197	4,582	16,607	25,467	13,632	202,400	257,766	1,213,932	151,811
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	659	80	385	136	24	24	6	-	4
25 to 49 .....	85	8	46	19	8	2	2	-	-
50 to 99 .....	57	6	16	19	11	4	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	28	3	3	8	8	3	1	-	2
200 to 499 .....	32	-	3	10	10	7	2	-	-
500 or more .....	149	1	5	10	7	36	51	20	19
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	538	52	243	115	44	36	22	14	12
number	174,810	463	2,082	1,564	964	2,868	9,552	140,291	17,026
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	863	76	382	167	59	73	61	20	25
number	1,711,387	4,119	14,525	23,903	12,668	199,532	248,214	1,073,641	134,785
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	992	79	459	187	67	89	67	20	24
number	5,015,465	12,863	52,030	87,936	27,042	350,534	816,638	3,236,026	432,396
\$1,000	697,020	2,079	5,963	12,937	(D)	(D)	129,347	444,151	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,160	202	568	259	55	51	12	-	13
number	62,541	8,183	15,479	12,163	9,771	13,168	3,462	-	315
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	930	155	466	208	46	40	7	-	8
number	33,859	4,464	9,388	7,048	4,854	6,318	1,616	-	171
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	917	156	442	212	47	42	9	-	9
number	45,821	5,076	11,969	10,312	7,250	8,232	2,719	-	263
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	10,740	1,978	5,151	1,827	532	682	349	35	186
number	74,873	17,068	28,934	14,994	3,144	3,647	2,479	386	4,221
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	10,430	1,888	5,027	1,796	518	669	340	31	161
number	60,477	11,322	26,048	12,914	2,772	3,461	2,352	313	1,295
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,371	403	1,181	501	94	104	42	6	40
number	8,845	1,826	3,341	1,996	368	569	429	49	267
Goats, all inventory .....farms	1,995	341	1,164	364	44	42	13	-	27
number	42,315	6,857	19,947	8,701	5,034	900	123	-	753
Goats, all sold .....farms	1,280	213	743	224	35	31	8	-	26
number	24,757	4,072	12,506	4,595	2,104	733	248	-	499
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	3,781	771	2,003	716	128	90	21	-	52
number	(D)	18,360	45,113	18,530	6,361	2,380	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	3,764	771	1,999	715	122	89	20	-	48
400 to 3,199 .....	15	-	4	1	6	1	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	439	100	213	94	19	7	1	-	5
number	(D)	2,278	5,407	2,800	1,135	171	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	492	103	265	85	18	9	2	-	10
number	(D)	2,655	6,983	16,782	4,203	106	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	44	6	24	10	1	1	-	-	2
number	2,517	40	2,245	210	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	269	35	143	69	13	8	1	-	-
number	51,374	(D)	27,099	21,415	945	1,040	(D)	-	-
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	259	35	139	63	13	8	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	231	41	118	44	6	11	4	-	7
number	131,247	238	(D)	(D)	49,030	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	85	9	45	14	3	10	3	-	1
number	310,217	(D)	6,975	(D)	139,500	16,733	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	92	14	9	20	20	18	6	-	5
acres	7,110	345	511	859	830	3,267	707	-	591
bushels	333,607	14,699	14,524	39,453	48,805	140,089	38,801	-	37,236

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	21	-	1	2	5	8	3	-	2
..... acres	1,607	-	(D)	(D)	187	1,006	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	28	6	3	9	4	4	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	42	8	4	9	16	3	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	17	-	2	2	-	6	4	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	11,684	1,057	1,831	1,501	1,927	3,282	1,551	55	480
..... acres	3,948,462	90,024	150,983	134,898	372,776	1,316,033	1,515,607	113,225	254,916
..... bushels	337,043,923	4,453,507	8,175,222	6,577,862	20,452,130	96,263,976	158,345,572	15,841,335	26,934,319
Irrigated ..... farms	3,735	114	225	212	546	1,393	982	42	221
..... acres	1,414,014	11,268	21,622	21,648	72,394	389,517	708,936	65,431	123,198
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,017	238	425	224	66	39	2	-	23
25 to 99 acres .....	3,222	515	899	839	521	299	45	1	103
100 to 249 acres .....	3,093	242	405	365	884	942	143	9	103
250 to 499 acres .....	1,981	54	88	50	369	1,057	274	6	83
500 acres or more .....	2,371	8	14	23	87	945	1,087	39	168
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,532	104	204	231	460	864	486	37	146
..... acres	337,083	5,574	11,115	13,653	32,972	103,392	114,681	20,852	34,844
..... tons	3,286,522	42,888	77,635	79,973	302,184	912,555	1,203,540	219,013	448,734
Irrigated ..... farms	542	2	16	16	69	197	163	23	56
..... acres	95,846	(D)	(D)	1,688	5,259	18,826	36,859	9,169	22,724
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	354	41	66	77	77	60	19	-	14
25 to 99 acres .....	1,122	43	103	119	262	414	125	2	54
100 to 249 acres .....	724	20	32	26	110	294	186	10	46
250 to 499 acres .....	225	-	3	6	6	86	102	9	13
500 acres or more .....	107	-	-	3	5	10	54	16	19
Cotton, all ..... farms	153	4	18	6	23	55	42	1	4
..... acres	52,098	687	1,281	814	3,862	20,633	22,665	(D)	(D)
..... bales	67,327	423	1,193	610	3,978	19,337	39,256	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	71	-	4	1	3	31	30	-	2
..... acres	20,500	-	374	(D)	548	5,404	13,611	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	35	1	13	3	12	4	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	50	1	5	2	6	22	14	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	38	1	-	1	5	12	18	-	1
500 acres or more .....	29	-	-	-	-	17	9	1	2
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	21	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	6
..... acres	7,293	-	-	-	-	450	2,343	-	4,500
..... cwt	104,582	-	-	-	-	9,510	50,072	-	45,000
Irrigated ..... farms	18	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	6
..... acres	7,033	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	4,500
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	8	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
Oats for grain ..... farms	615	97	92	173	109	96	28	2	18
..... acres	29,802	1,564	2,147	4,974	5,280	10,763	3,383	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	1,386,113	79,315	94,028	182,141	205,120	543,483	178,595	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	26	1	-	1	5	15	3	1	-
..... acres	1,157	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	793	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	343	80	61	122	40	23	8	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	199	17	30	43	56	39	8	1	5
100 to 249 acres .....	58	-	1	8	13	25	8	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	8,893	724	1,427	1,406	1,633	2,389	924	23	367
..... acres	2,103,921	59,761	128,613	125,373	299,196	820,731	516,217	21,583	132,447
..... bushels	87,007,994	2,172,420	4,961,670	5,050,524	11,385,450	33,098,368	23,667,506	814,910	5,857,146
Irrigated ..... farms	1,061	28	57	99	163	383	244	8	79
..... acres	142,608	1,248	4,211	7,160	15,664	45,282	53,135	1,905	14,003
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	735	174	260	180	44	38	10	-	29
25 to 99 acres .....	2,839	347	727	747	482	357	78	1	100
100 to 249 acres .....	2,741	166	354	404	726	792	207	5	87
250 to 499 acres .....	1,458	36	77	73	302	657	242	3	68
500 acres or more .....	1,120	1	9	2	79	545	387	14	83
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	15,448	2,013	3,442	2,686	2,409	3,151	1,180	36	531
..... acres	3,802,588	191,661	283,818	296,925	611,006	1,321,558	852,856	49,090	195,674
..... bushels	83,696,476	3,283,770	5,043,702	4,804,128	11,334,320	29,160,049	23,512,397	1,505,671	5,052,439
Irrigated ..... farms	2,258	79	147	190	351	830	517	20	124
..... acres	398,105	5,067	8,483	12,196	39,831	133,295	158,497	11,578	29,158
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,500	342	757	295	45	29	-	-	32
25 to 99 acres .....	5,119	1,063	1,785	1,313	469	261	73	2	153
100 to 249 acres .....	4,109	463	705	862	918	817	207	6	131

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Soybeans for beans - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	2,560	107	161	168	732	1,031	264	5	92
500 acres or more .....	2,160	38	34	48	245	1,013	636	23	123
Sunflower seed, all .....	362	13	30	26	26	141	108	4	14
acres .....	80,179	1,262	2,683	1,875	2,969	24,506	43,396	1,058	2,430
pounds .....	111,263,316	774,043	2,107,495	1,638,376	2,304,875	25,713,968	74,772,105	1,131,525	2,820,929
Irrigated .....	95	-	8	2	2	30	45	3	5
acres .....	17,175	-	1,060	(D)	(D)	3,088	11,391	(D)	977
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	16	3	2	5	2	4	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	116	6	17	16	13	41	16	1	6
100 to 249 acres .....	133	2	10	4	8	63	40	2	4
250 to 499 acres .....	69	2	1	1	3	31	27	-	4
500 acres or more .....	28	-	-	-	-	2	25	1	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	21,528	2,749	4,442	4,041	3,508	4,339	1,645	57	747
acres .....	9,009,535	378,379	594,711	655,011	1,469,446	3,210,649	2,152,124	101,490	447,725
bushels .....	359,484,644	14,271,637	22,235,976	22,539,803	53,422,877	129,272,841	95,495,625	4,413,870	17,832,015
Irrigated .....	2,388	88	148	168	362	872	584	27	139
acres .....	618,741	9,433	12,862	21,328	71,770	191,794	240,680	15,964	54,910
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,662	441	685	423	39	16	3	-	55
25 to 99 acres .....	5,079	1,096	1,863	1,405	346	188	41	1	139
100 to 249 acres .....	5,014	765	1,221	1,363	852	528	111	4	170
250 to 499 acres .....	4,014	327	498	646	1,172	1,044	191	8	128
500 acres or more .....	5,759	120	175	204	1,099	2,563	1,299	44	255
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	25,710	5,341	9,228	4,105	2,360	2,900	1,087	56	633
acres .....	2,468,996	313,097	456,763	303,639	322,316	570,102	337,140	37,384	128,555
tons, dry .....	4,336,148	390,393	597,369	397,590	524,094	1,067,087	871,202	136,893	351,520
Irrigated .....	1,415	63	141	124	215	436	316	27	93
acres .....	218,205	3,963	7,809	5,970	17,964	51,778	70,390	16,653	43,678
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7,738	2,043	3,927	1,152	266	193	45	1	111
25 to 99 acres .....	11,025	2,472	4,139	1,988	993	939	238	13	243
100 to 249 acres .....	4,873	664	1,003	809	784	1,078	350	10	175
250 to 499 acres .....	1,458	135	132	126	234	481	276	9	65
500 acres or more .....	616	27	27	30	83	209	178	23	39
Alfalfa hay .....	7,391	917	1,541	1,243	1,231	1,549	641	28	241
acres .....	583,282	33,285	52,318	45,507	86,610	163,326	132,793	14,836	54,607
tons, dry .....	1,633,838	60,890	108,161	89,453	205,539	442,966	461,075	61,271	204,483
Irrigated .....	871	41	73	76	127	266	217	13	58
acres .....	148,385	2,966	4,449	3,803	11,566	34,627	49,405	7,520	34,049
Other tame hay .....	13,536	2,851	4,948	2,112	1,148	1,583	577	25	292
acres .....	958,345	136,900	208,137	124,268	111,529	227,972	112,982	9,663	26,894
tons, dry .....	1,447,999	191,126	278,098	171,235	166,236	364,860	210,302	15,901	50,241
Irrigated .....	435	19	38	39	60	167	87	10	15
acres .....	25,480	891	1,017	871	2,956	9,098	7,189	1,327	2,131
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	83	14	20	10	11	17	10	-	1
acres .....	5,477	(D)	990	348	658	1,398	1,768	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
acres .....	347	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	441	105	160	124	10	15	15	2	10
acres .....	7,074	252	465	448	159	1,664	1,534	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	213	51	75	60	7	9	7	2	2
acres .....	5,529	109	137	(D)	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	357	87	145	101	4	5	6	-	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	57	18	10	19	3	4	3	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	15	-	5	4	3	1	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1
Beans, snap .....	129	35	40	47	2	1	1	-	3
acres .....	53	8	7	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	18	5	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	166	46	52	50	4	7	3	2	2
acres .....	5,179	16	15	25	1	1,457	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	18	2	11	2	-	2	-	1	-
acres .....	1,626	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	154	46	52	49	4	1	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 17. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kansas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Sweet corn ..... farms	151	35	48	47	4	7	7	-	3
acres	695	29	116	121	93	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	28	5	14	7	-	2	-	-	-
acres	14	2	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	30	5	8	14	2	-	-	-	1
acres	23	4	2	10	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	277	74	103	86	5	2	2	-	5
acres	130	34	44	43	5	(D)	(D)	-	2
Harvested for processing ..... farms	30	8	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	489	142	234	77	11	12	3	-	10
acres	7,100	1,249	2,083	579	477	(D)	(D)	-	105
Irrigated ..... farms	116	24	60	22	5	4	1	-	-
acres	360	55	107	90	68	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms	330	84	172	58	2	7	1	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms	120	46	50	11	6	3	1	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms	28	10	8	7	2	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms	7	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more ..... farms	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Apples ..... farms	217	58	99	47	4	2	2	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	318	92	96	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	166	40	92	23	3	4	1	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	371	75	177	69	(D)	30	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	166	39	69	46	4	1	1	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	187	62	52	38	22	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds ..... farms	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	149	61	58	16	3	7	1	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,639	835	1,554	243	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	23	8	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	173	39	15	119	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	169	33	64	61	3	2	-	-	6
acres	185	45	82	44	9	(D)	-	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121
..... percent	100.0	32.7	43.3	15.9	2.4	2.1	0.8	(Z)	2.8
Land in farms ..... acres	13,049,347	3,096,903	3,381,157	1,910,875	782,646	1,569,584	1,467,218	222,957	618,007
Average size of farm ..... acres	169	123	101	156	429	951	2,421	6,193	291
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121
..... \$1,000	5,237,155	439,246	515,722	411,362	714,417	1,139,790	1,135,725	369,737	511,157
Average per farm ..... dollars	67,959	17,412	15,456	33,636	391,461	690,363	1,874,133	10,270,477	240,998
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	15,689	5,252	8,319	1,769	13	6	4	-	326
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	9,575	3,342	4,996	1,032	-	-	-	-	205
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	9,689	3,580	4,753	1,104	6	1	-	-	245
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,448	4,214	5,434	1,512	3	1	-	-	284
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,961	4,912	5,371	2,309	4	1	1	-	363
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,956	2,220	2,478	2,028	19	3	-	-	208
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,184	1,073	1,258	1,686	16	5	-	1	145
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,068	509	623	695	1,064	33	4	-	140
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,469	88	83	30	481	723	-	-	64
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	959	7	18	46	41	745	44	-	58
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,066	30	35	19	178	133	553	35	83
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	804	28	32	16	159	81	438	-	50
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	205	2	3	3	19	50	105	3	20
\$5,000,000 or more .....	57	-	-	-	-	2	10	32	13
Total sales ..... farms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121
..... \$1,000	5,067,334	394,098	478,207	389,945	702,777	1,115,742	1,115,137	366,640	504,788
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	12,228	2,627	3,649	2,513	1,103	1,252	510	26	548
..... \$1,000	1,656,983	55,658	79,145	(D)	110,052	424,071	682,301	(D)	120,547
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,483	319	420	378	607	1,040	493	25	201
..... \$1,000	1,551,357	31,442	43,424	(D)	101,076	419,529	681,877	(D)	116,223
Corn .....	9,642	1,955	2,611	1,997	969	1,141	496	26	447
..... \$1,000	693,575	(D)	34,955	27,086	46,797	164,387	293,085	(D)	55,042
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,191	121	157	102	341	843	463	24	140
..... \$1,000	613,650	(D)	12,549	7,417	35,071	158,390	292,340	(D)	51,195
Wheat .....	2,152	238	305	329	266	533	345	19	117
..... \$1,000	202,462	3,814	3,714	(D)	8,562	48,370	91,493	(D)	14,824
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	785	13	7	-	51	332	313	19	50
..... \$1,000	182,112	1,042	(D)	-	4,219	43,745	90,473	(D)	13,527
Soybeans .....	6,217	1,033	1,597	1,029	698	1,082	482	24	272
..... \$1,000	752,272	26,438	39,911	27,510	53,929	209,238	293,760	51,166	50,322
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,470	148	207	141	412	924	470	23	145
..... \$1,000	686,608	(D)	18,977	10,618	46,837	204,964	293,423	(D)	48,083
Sorghum .....	175	37	25	32	41	32	5	-	3
..... \$1,000	2,581	306	221	(D)	279	895	557	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	15	-	1	2	1	5	5	-	1
..... \$1,000	1,409	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	499	557	-	(D)
Barley .....	118	9	20	14	26	27	13	1	8
..... \$1,000	2,525	(D)	273	(D)	324	400	1,012	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	-	2	-	1	1	8	1	1
..... \$1,000	1,529	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	884	(D)	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	180	26	32	66	26	18	10	-	2
..... \$1,000	3,567	(D)	70	101	162	781	2,394	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	-	-	-	1	4	9	-	-
..... \$1,000	3,043	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .....	4,530	749	1,070	1,349	548	514	144	7	149
..... \$1,000	356,603	25,075	33,020	47,420	57,234	104,966	69,399	6,717	12,770
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,685	134	190	328	407	423	137	6	60
..... \$1,000	298,427	13,520	17,125	24,919	53,329	102,341	69,200	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	2,231	631	835	583	83	38	15	-	46
..... \$1,000	28,787	4,895	5,748	9,346	2,826	3,151	2,000	-	820
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	95	6	8	36	17	17	7	-	4
..... \$1,000	10,261	545	690	2,389	1,738	2,683	1,840	-	376
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,113	349	431	253	37	20	4	-	19
..... \$1,000	7,839	1,937	2,073	1,548	1,023	875	219	-	163
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	3	1	2	7	3	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,347	237	(D)	(D)	884	736	(D)	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....	565	195	238	98	10	9	2	-	13
..... \$1,000	5,238	1,327	1,430	768	674	727	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16	3	1	2	5	3	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,009	235	(D)	(D)	637	669	(D)	-	-
Berries .....	677	192	234	194	32	14	2	-	9
..... \$1,000	2,602	610	643	781	350	148	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	288	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,279	258	452	346	86	56	28	1	52
\$1,000	79,283	4,614	8,228	(D)	5,877	13,652	12,888	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	201	25	36	35	32	35	19	1	18
\$1,000	66,564	2,360	3,466	(D)	4,995	13,269	12,712	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	81	31	39	7	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000	186	(D)	53	16	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	78	31	38	7	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	181	(D)	(D)	16	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	5	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	22,318	7,979	9,846	3,307	317	269	79	1	520
\$1,000	150,888	43,502	51,618	27,259	7,174	12,821	(D)	(D)	5,815
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	333	64	67	53	38	79	16	-	16
\$1,000	31,647	4,978	6,073	3,801	3,240	9,836	1,600	-	2,120
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	42	8	14	11	7	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	21	(D)	12	4	3	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	33,284	10,407	13,280	6,309	1,198	925	251	13	901
\$1,000	1,033,722	180,944	197,488	135,492	102,142	192,909	128,981	39,722	56,044
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,689	704	764	666	594	598	177	12	174
\$1,000	685,719	69,122	75,289	52,854	90,371	184,930	127,193	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	970	104	69	242	311	170	38	2	34
\$1,000	207,602	9,913	4,836	16,082	50,801	57,797	38,453	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	816	77	35	169	296	169	38	2	30
\$1,000	203,864	9,175	4,211	14,352	50,343	(D)	38,453	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	866	127	415	200	31	36	22	5	30
\$1,000	122,130	1,990	1,510	2,000	4,466	11,729	25,761	59,531	15,142
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	80	1	2	3	16	24	18	5	11
\$1,000	120,158	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,411	11,575	25,740	59,531	14,918
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	2,932	658	1,597	550	42	19	7	-	59
\$1,000	8,464	1,803	3,702	1,432	617	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	2	1	1	3	2	-	-	1
\$1,000	1,055	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	4,561	1,045	2,213	962	95	77	43	4	122
\$1,000	178,938	7,935	14,700	10,537	5,227	19,305	54,236	24,453	42,546
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	232	25	30	31	27	48	36	4	31
\$1,000	153,112	3,076	3,346	2,837	4,318	19,005	54,200	24,453	41,877
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,982	870	1,812	799	283	128	27	2	61
\$1,000	1,107,452	53,924	73,499	(D)	353,442	270,083	88,381	(D)	143,552
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	582	41	66	97	222	113	26	2	15
\$1,000	1,104,023	53,098	71,898	(D)	353,395	270,021	(D)	(D)	143,502
Aquaculture ..... farms	52	10	17	10	6	3	-	-	6
\$1,000	2,884	(D)	235	(D)	309	(D)	-	-	1,651
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	4
\$1,000	2,647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,642	447	717	344	32	31	12	4	55
\$1,000	125,574	1,629	2,351	1,393	1,588	3,403	9,811	17,365	88,034
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	64	6	5	6	8	13	11	4	11
\$1,000	121,446	786	592	(D)	1,382	3,253	(D)	17,365	87,871
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	33,382	12,144	11,454	5,527	1,337	1,359	504	25	1,032
\$1,000	169,821	45,148	37,514	21,418	11,640	24,048	20,587	3,097	6,369
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms									
\$1,000	3,035	516	854	639	307	377	198	5	139
	109,712	5,552	5,975	8,770	12,034	30,486	39,174	690	7,032
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms									
\$1,000	3,438	877	1,620	739	83	59	7	-	53
	16,438	2,720	4,270	4,891	1,972	1,427	(D)	-	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121
\$1,000	4,778,105	485,153	668,003	464,631	583,042	916,050	880,199	330,163	450,865
Average per farm .....dollars	62,002	19,231	20,019	37,991	319,475	554,845	1,452,474	9,171,182	212,572
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	35,651	10,385	13,748	6,862	1,519	1,479	561	32	1,065
\$1,000	472,174	35,982	46,252	40,826	43,016	111,355	142,745	21,845	30,151
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	25,342	8,510	11,406	4,414	271	112	16	2	611
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	7,162	1,683	2,072	2,169	629	286	39	3	281

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,296	137	200	230	351	281	36	-	61
\$50,000 or more .....	1,851	55	70	49	268	800	470	27	112
Chemicals purchased .....farms	29,242	7,886	11,057	5,772	1,522	1,501	557	33	914
\$1,000	178,990	9,126	12,374	10,294	14,550	47,532	63,727	9,917	11,470
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	25,120	7,541	10,528	5,225	760	334	32	1	699
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,634	307	466	523	603	529	72	4	130
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	625	27	49	17	122	316	66	3	25
\$50,000 or more .....	863	11	14	7	37	322	387	25	60
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	27,198	7,348	10,325	5,306	1,375	1,448	556	30	810
\$1,000	242,500	11,331	18,003	14,688	22,151	62,708	83,270	15,058	15,291
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	15,666	5,342	7,211	2,676	83	35	4	-	315
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,325	1,503	2,297	1,727	371	165	22	1	239
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,280	446	715	854	630	439	59	2	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	791	46	88	43	216	308	38	3	49
\$50,000 or more .....	1,136	11	14	6	75	501	433	24	72
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	21,345	5,535	9,347	4,016	952	738	232	14	511
\$1,000	598,201	47,972	74,759	40,846	76,194	124,904	94,282	69,912	69,332
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,674	3,893	6,664	2,517	209	100	28	-	263
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,047	1,278	2,124	1,081	231	155	39	2	137
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,449	270	410	367	184	123	43	-	52
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	729	85	138	47	266	132	31	1	29
\$250,000 or more .....	446	9	11	4	62	228	91	11	30
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	13,387	3,556	5,635	2,680	582	411	145	9	369
\$1,000	124,223	17,296	27,577	16,644	10,350	12,816	12,838	12,966	13,736
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	11,237	2,704	5,054	2,033	581	495	137	9	224
\$1,000	473,978	30,675	47,182	24,203	65,844	112,088	81,444	56,946	55,596
Feed purchased .....farms	50,685	15,246	22,174	9,119	1,464	1,102	319	19	1,242
\$1,000	1,176,273	127,610	158,257	123,844	263,544	237,952	110,995	60,372	93,699
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	34,219	11,061	16,766	5,428	173	115	25	1	650
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,847	3,054	4,159	2,625	378	249	60	-	322
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,360	1,062	1,164	965	581	321	76	2	189
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	564	32	31	21	112	261	61	4	42
\$250,000 or more .....	695	37	54	80	220	156	97	12	39
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	74,307	24,207	32,097	11,928	1,811	1,648	606	36	1,974
\$1,000	268,528	39,524	47,597	33,997	23,366	43,477	46,006	12,730	21,831
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	64,864	22,603	30,398	9,810	374	119	10	-	1,550
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,713	1,546	1,617	2,068	1,238	866	78	2	298
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	949	45	51	36	156	473	136	1	51
\$50,000 or more .....	781	13	31	14	43	190	382	33	75
Utilities .....farms	49,293	15,455	19,801	8,684	1,736	1,650	606	36	1,325
\$1,000	108,946	16,743	20,400	15,161	11,441	14,858	12,091	5,338	12,914
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	30,224	10,643	13,949	4,650	203	83	9	-	687
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15,431	4,452	5,410	3,522	821	687	97	1	441
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,132	337	413	482	650	758	355	-	137
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	357	19	24	21	51	100	106	9	27
\$50,000 or more .....	149	4	5	9	11	22	39	26	33
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	60,318	19,361	25,274	10,048	1,760	1,651	606	36	1,582
\$1,000	279,056	42,816	52,247	36,474	25,631	45,689	42,925	11,439	21,835
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	49,919	17,391	23,055	7,817	348	142	9	1	1,156
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,481	1,866	2,110	2,128	1,158	823	103	1	292
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,136	88	89	82	194	464	161	-	58
\$50,000 or more .....	782	16	20	21	60	222	333	34	76
Hired farm labor .....farms	19,586	5,508	6,689	3,810	1,101	1,207	559	36	676
\$1,000	377,169	30,684	43,007	36,000	25,505	59,371	76,816	34,584	71,201
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,213	4,510	5,263	2,584	337	165	13	-	341
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,762	763	1,082	948	380	395	51	1	142
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,965	211	292	236	351	502	278	2	93
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	449	13	39	25	33	123	154	6	56
\$250,000 or more .....	197	11	13	17	-	22	63	27	44
Contract labor .....farms	7,683	2,039	2,618	1,504	535	541	212	8	226
\$1,000	76,523	8,032	11,463	10,912	10,539	18,869	11,393	1,375	3,941
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,167	765	979	324	15	20	9	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,872	866	1,080	574	147	98	28	-	79
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,863	350	456	505	218	206	76	2	50

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of - - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	473	45	90	85	95	91	41	3	23
\$50,000 or more .....	308	13	13	16	60	126	58	3	19
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	12,695	3,740	4,351	2,371	793	755	288	18	379
\$1,000 .....	55,440	6,679	8,091	5,820	6,945	10,836	9,276	5,180	2,613
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,305	2,233	2,582	1,181	87	39	13	1	169
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,188	1,258	1,400	876	284	212	27	-	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,843	228	346	303	391	388	126	2	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	227	13	17	5	23	92	67	1	9
\$50,000 or more .....	132	8	6	6	8	24	55	14	11
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	12,478	2,311	4,339	2,759	1,035	1,089	485	26	434
\$1,000 .....	258,029	13,145	24,912	19,194	16,841	53,605	85,637	28,459	16,234
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,830	1,831	3,363	1,905	336	130	21	1	243
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,565	245	474	454	208	135	12	-	37
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,439	162	365	268	299	243	43	2	57
\$25,000 or more .....	1,644	73	137	132	192	581	409	23	97
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	3,034	629	1,003	573	262	294	161	12	100
\$1,000 .....	21,866	890	1,787	1,570	1,904	4,128	5,919	1,309	4,359
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,585	432	659	312	84	55	9	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	781	156	243	161	98	65	27	2	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	501	40	93	96	60	127	57	4	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	86	-	6	4	9	22	38	2	5
\$50,000 or more .....	81	1	2	-	11	25	30	4	8
Interest expense ..... farms	30,514	7,951	13,337	5,332	1,317	1,279	518	28	752
\$1,000 .....	248,538	38,780	76,246	35,842	17,334	29,803	31,560	8,633	10,339
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,631	5,328	8,178	3,016	420	227	38	1	423
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,078	2,474	4,800	2,114	700	611	136	3	240
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,651	144	351	192	193	420	271	4	76
\$100,000 or more .....	154	5	8	10	4	21	73	20	13
Secured by real estate ..... farms	25,135	6,412	11,364	4,250	1,036	1,038	421	22	592
\$1,000 .....	197,099	31,355	64,662	29,114	13,402	22,184	22,808	5,349	8,227
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,699	1,233	1,705	555	64	36	12	-	94
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,643	3,012	5,169	1,762	273	160	35	1	231
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,434	2,060	4,204	1,785	545	512	129	3	196
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	924	85	239	101	119	232	112	1	35
\$50,000 or more .....	435	22	47	47	35	98	133	17	36
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	15,151	3,850	6,000	2,866	825	818	366	18	408
\$1,000 .....	51,438	7,426	11,584	6,728	3,933	7,619	8,753	3,284	2,112
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,281	1,881	2,878	1,155	133	56	16	-	162
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,560	1,623	2,650	1,370	419	276	64	-	158
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,002	321	445	321	262	424	162	2	65
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	237	25	27	18	11	53	84	2	17
\$50,000 or more .....	71	-	-	2	-	9	40	14	6
Property taxes paid ..... farms	74,278	24,576	32,217	11,579	1,732	1,607	592	32	1,943
\$1,000 .....	113,653	29,193	39,132	16,929	5,573	8,155	7,139	2,085	5,447
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	71,333	24,099	31,568	11,159	1,454	1,078	223	4	1,748
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,072	372	518	329	218	350	167	2	116
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	692	91	119	82	53	159	131	2	55
\$25,000 or more .....	181	14	12	9	7	20	71	24	24
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	38,352	11,444	15,043	6,893	1,618	1,648	606	36	1,064
\$1,000 .....	302,219	26,642	33,476	22,233	18,508	42,807	56,416	41,929	60,207
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	31,870	10,454	13,771	5,852	675	320	35	1	762
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,823	824	1,057	932	800	869	152	-	189
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	914	133	166	80	97	291	116	-	31
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	439	25	36	22	24	112	175	3	42
\$100,000 or more .....	306	8	13	7	22	56	128	32	40
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	1,323	281	292	271	113	165	135	9	57
\$1,000 .....	16,660	905	691	1,391	1,183	3,328	7,212	946	1,004
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	34,475	10,762	13,229	5,724	1,535	1,649	605	36	935
\$1,000 .....	478,771	73,973	88,907	52,763	39,818	74,458	99,353	18,904	30,595
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121
\$1,000 .....	882,585	8,490	-87,447	-12,877	162,103	297,655	358,836	71,042	84,783
Average per farm .....dollars	11,453	337	-2,621	-1,053	88,824	180,288	592,139	1,973,380	39,973

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	33,824	11,605	12,122	5,623	1,451	1,369	525	32	1,097
Average net gain .....	47,608	14,260	14,142	22,395	132,261	255,729	736,298	2,518,467	126,060
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,859	1,533	1,871	365	4	1	-	-	85
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,252	3,728	4,027	1,219	14	10	-	-	254
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,553	2,167	2,270	897	46	7	2	-	164
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,670	2,525	2,363	1,465	98	29	3	-	187
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,372	990	907	1,046	192	87	3	1	146
\$50,000 or more .....	5,118	662	684	631	1,097	1,235	517	31	261
Farms with net losses .....	43,240	13,622	21,246	6,607	374	282	81	4	1,024
Average net loss .....	16,829	11,525	12,185	21,009	79,700	185,950	342,225	2,387,316	52,251
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,535	1,678	2,236	508	1	1	-	-	111
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,099	4,803	7,283	1,720	32	14	-	-	247
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9,334	2,983	4,797	1,323	32	8	1	-	190
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,306	2,753	4,609	1,636	54	30	4	-	220
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,748	1,060	1,646	833	63	26	5	-	115
\$50,000 or more .....	2,218	345	675	587	192	203	71	4	141
Net cash farm income of operators .....	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121
\$1,000 .....	639,066	-5,795	-106,723	-33,213	95,246	225,365	311,297	80,131	72,758
Average per farm .....	8,293	-230	-3,198	-2,716	52,189	136,502	513,692	2,225,857	34,304
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	33,576	11,569	12,048	5,548	1,433	1,340	521	32	1,085
Average net gain .....	41,178	13,186	12,828	19,485	89,727	210,153	654,112	2,802,503	116,799
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,855	1,526	1,865	377	2	1	-	-	84
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,278	3,744	4,056	1,197	17	10	-	-	254
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,535	2,162	2,243	911	49	5	3	-	162
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,635	2,508	2,346	1,468	91	29	4	-	189
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,390	996	890	1,045	215	91	4	-	149
\$50,000 or more .....	4,883	633	648	550	1,059	1,204	510	32	247
Operators reporting net losses .....	43,488	13,658	21,320	6,682	392	311	85	4	1,036
Average net loss .....	17,097	11,593	12,255	21,149	85,034	180,833	346,999	2,387,316	52,093
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,535	1,678	2,236	511	1	-	-	-	109
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,127	4,809	7,291	1,731	26	16	-	-	254
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9,356	2,985	4,811	1,335	23	11	1	-	190
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,368	2,760	4,636	1,649	57	35	4	-	227
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,800	1,077	1,653	851	68	33	4	-	114
\$50,000 or more .....	2,302	349	693	605	217	216	76	4	142
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	168	44	15	22	15	31	31	3	7
\$1,000 .....	9,459	31	19	77	298	1,705	4,707	1,046	1,575
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	24,329	7,657	9,115	4,436	1,076	943	391	21	690
\$1,000 .....	423,536	54,397	64,835	40,391	30,728	73,915	103,311	31,467	24,492
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	2,955	683	919	709	241	224	103	9	67
\$1,000 .....	24,279	2,944	4,089	4,404	3,111	4,652	3,484	1,065	530
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	9,283	3,553	3,582	1,399	198	168	52	5	326
\$1,000 .....	83,859	29,361	27,833	11,452	4,157	5,876	(D)	(D)	3,743
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	2,310	721	935	431	84	56	28	1	54
\$1,000 .....	21,298	7,785	7,282	3,245	1,096	723	(D)	(D)	610
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	651	207	263	120	19	16	9	1	16
\$1,000 .....	7,039	1,012	2,532	712	431	932	(D)	(D)	220
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	5,689	1,533	1,853	1,088	444	397	196	9	169
\$1,000 .....	10,871	744	1,055	532	873	2,133	4,285	653	595
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	2,363	301	488	463	300	444	240	17	110
\$1,000 .....	170,392	3,140	7,720	6,936	11,198	44,346	68,356	19,990	8,706
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	2,956	965	1,017	594	155	133	28	-	64
\$1,000 .....	8,972	2,458	2,686	1,809	624	953	158	-	284
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	3,503	996	1,394	728	155	99	46	4	81
\$1,000 .....	96,826	6,954	11,637	11,301	9,239	14,300	24,165	9,426	9,804
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	61,314	20,553	25,268	9,924	1,669	1,565	574	32	1,729
acres .....	6,336,247	1,063,596	1,163,749	721,857	451,842	1,140,933	1,272,427	194,076	327,767
Harvested cropland .....	52,547	16,651	21,495	9,161	1,630	1,544	565	31	1,470
acres .....	5,349,545	723,267	851,485	579,082	405,638	1,066,080	1,241,837	188,729	293,427

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	34,662	12,079	16,335	5,197	207	74	14	2	754
50 to 99 acres .....	8,772	2,917	3,196	2,052	250	74	10	-	273
100 to 199 acres .....	4,735	1,219	1,392	1,359	390	151	5	1	218
200 to 499 acres .....	2,524	388	513	525	569	375	48	2	104
500 to 999 acres .....	901	45	58	27	190	480	49	2	50
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	565	3	1	1	23	339	152	4	42
2,000 acres or more .....	388	-	-	-	1	51	287	20	29
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	7,226	2,169	2,956	1,336	269	243	54	2	197
acres	325,588	84,656	87,944	60,088	21,333	44,681	16,190	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,057	634	843	385	67	69	22	1	36
acres	56,056	14,728	15,941	10,161	4,121	6,531	2,823	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	13,126	5,328	5,290	1,508	186	276	117	12	409
acres	560,327	226,256	197,579	61,968	17,051	20,825	10,878	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,737	587	516	474	56	33	10	-	61
acres	44,731	14,689	10,800	10,558	3,699	2,816	699	-	1,470
Total woodland ..... farms	45,709	15,465	19,655	7,118	1,082	894	273	11	1,211
acres	2,745,655	927,636	996,479	424,028	95,610	131,914	65,424	8,275	96,289
Woodland pastured ..... farms	21,224	6,917	9,018	3,720	519	393	75	4	578
acres	665,010	211,382	224,776	124,002	29,101	39,281	14,031	1,008	21,429
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	32,854	11,281	14,107	4,880	804	671	237	8	866
acres	2,080,645	716,254	771,703	300,026	66,509	92,633	51,393	7,267	74,860
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	50,952	16,055	22,135	8,944	1,268	953	269	16	1,312
acres	3,223,610	874,358	992,562	644,459	197,512	240,634	101,106	15,394	157,585
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	52,715	17,560	22,476	8,334	1,423	1,170	387	26	1,339
acres	743,835	231,313	228,367	120,531	37,682	56,103	28,261	5,212	36,366
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,910	526	906	774	272	205	107	10	110
acres	73,573	2,930	4,995	4,184	5,398	11,289	28,328	8,817	7,632
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,795	502	849	754	272	203	104	10	101
acres	71,168	(D)	4,092	3,953	(D)	11,176	(D)	8,817	7,342
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	144	28	66	32	1	4	3	-	10
acres	2,405	(D)	903	231	(D)	113	(D)	-	290
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	6,906	2,896	2,331	726	175	332	192	12	242
acres	317,928	138,710	100,452	32,793	8,839	13,371	9,767	3,092	10,904
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	5,798	780	1,220	1,329	713	1,029	453	25	249
acres	2,465,576	63,612	103,045	98,153	178,707	699,029	983,356	175,452	164,222
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	86	19	15	35	13	2	-	-	2
\$1,000	4,059	152	250	748	2,254	(D)	-	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	77,064	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121
\$1,000	39,459,278	7,933,287	9,926,632	5,223,694	2,512,648	5,199,349	5,568,323	1,000,738	2,094,607
Average per farm .....dollars	512,033	314,476	297,490	427,121	1,376,793	3,149,212	9,188,652	27,798,274	987,556
Average per acre .....dollars	3,024	2,562	2,936	2,734	3,210	3,313	3,795	4,488	3,389
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	7,425	2,613	3,487	1,079	16	10	1	-	219
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	10,067	3,685	4,768	1,330	26	2	2	-	254
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	17,965	6,084	8,836	2,597	69	23	-	-	356
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	24,912	8,592	11,340	4,015	279	76	14	-	596
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	9,603	3,034	3,471	2,032	521	207	15	1	322
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,951	891	1,111	889	518	350	38	3	151
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,246	302	333	266	350	721	126	4	144
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	568	22	19	18	44	221	202	4	38
\$10,000,000 or more .....	327	4	3	4	2	41	208	24	41
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	77,061	25,225	33,367	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	2,121
\$1,000	5,408,946	1,127,816	1,499,067	789,347	363,117	700,935	605,695	79,975	242,994

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,777	2,097	2,774	648	11	8	-	-	239
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,964	2,619	3,307	871	2	2	-	-	163
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	12,811	4,567	6,286	1,655	19	8	1	-	275
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	23,708	8,265	11,096	3,619	151	38	10	-	529
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	14,773	4,869	6,211	2,835	333	127	13	2	383
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,809	2,062	2,709	1,843	588	310	33	-	264
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,805	688	880	703	604	650	106	-	174
\$500,000 or more .....	1,414	58	104	56	117	508	443	34	94
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	61,065	19,540	25,916	10,256	1,695	1,600	605	36	1,417
number .....	109,789	30,540	39,983	18,882	5,192	6,950	4,182	515	3,545
Tractors, all .....	66,061	21,696	28,028	10,697	1,743	1,608	599	35	1,655
number .....	149,486	45,510	53,532	26,408	7,083	8,116	3,810	360	4,667
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	32,112	11,050	13,238	5,326	767	691	237	11	792
number .....	44,523	15,225	17,349	7,601	1,359	1,283	447	31	1,228
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	51,714	16,843	21,422	8,712	1,544	1,361	488	29	1,315
number .....	85,708	26,866	31,754	15,665	3,824	3,521	1,325	117	2,636
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	11,608	2,675	3,405	2,248	1,017	1,294	521	34	414
number .....	19,255	3,419	4,429	3,142	1,900	3,312	2,038	212	803
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	4,579	621	924	775	611	959	466	24	199
number .....	5,338	692	1,032	867	696	1,115	626	62	248
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,473	299	545	315	119	113	33	3	46
number .....	1,676	345	617	362	132	128	38	4	50
Hay balers .....	30,692	9,780	11,983	5,920	1,093	828	240	13	835
number .....	40,248	12,462	15,458	7,991	1,585	1,226	340	21	1,165
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	29,560	8,179	10,973	5,922	1,476	1,471	559	32	948
acres treated .....	3,786,682	417,944	520,672	398,946	311,130	775,557	965,544	161,541	235,348
Manure used .....	9,167	2,294	3,295	2,069	629	429	140	14	297
acres treated .....	376,121	56,514	77,704	57,353	41,438	52,529	52,430	20,503	17,650
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	9,412	1,704	2,632	2,259	924	1,054	455	24	360
acres .....	1,758,021	56,306	94,285	75,611	136,536	439,763	695,612	127,712	132,196
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	19,983	4,747	6,915	4,152	1,407	1,466	550	31	715
acres .....	3,451,620	195,841	287,332	216,163	289,206	890,297	1,166,151	185,769	220,861
Nematodes .....	1,045	188	285	251	118	120	41	7	35
acres .....	188,864	7,444	14,260	10,300	14,557	48,665	54,470	34,400	4,768
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	2,573	442	724	616	212	327	143	13	96
acres .....	397,006	10,173	22,175	11,552	24,417	111,065	146,307	44,480	26,837
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,712	305	422	388	184	261	83	2	67
acres on which used .....	44,358	4,296	4,735	5,668	5,707	12,811	8,880	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	4,054	1,203	1,270	629	239	331	186	15	181
acres .....	375,618	35,889	32,093	18,906	21,636	73,732	146,598	19,850	26,914
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	6,615	2,031	2,701	1,080	203	271	123	6	200
acres .....	588,796	86,568	97,282	51,500	41,464	118,082	138,247	16,121	39,532
Land under conservation easement .....	1,897	656	654	303	56	112	40	4	72
acres .....	127,562	30,138	24,169	16,257	8,327	15,809	11,433	14,093	7,336
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	10,341	2,173	3,038	2,034	992	1,174	474	23	433
acres .....	2,307,738	111,664	152,695	119,187	191,503	681,891	797,780	98,299	154,719
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	3,210	691	822	629	289	401	225	16	137
acres .....	573,608	23,926	25,473	27,066	33,420	131,808	231,133	60,423	40,359
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	11,276	2,654	3,555	2,738	832	783	307	20	387
acres .....	576,628	47,233	61,273	57,366	64,246	123,118	168,194	24,533	30,665
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	7,829	1,737	2,331	2,013	698	590	194	9	257
acres .....	353,831	31,156	42,673	46,347	40,124	95,002	67,898	5,622	25,009
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,208	379	542	178	38	22	13	-	36
Solar panels .....	578	168	270	101	13	5	4	-	17
Wind turbines .....	73	31	33	7	1	1	-	-	-
Methane digesters .....	43	21	17	3	1	1	-	-	-
Geoechange systems .....	454	173	202	45	14	8	-	-	12
Small hydro systems .....	96	50	28	15	1	-	1	-	1
Biodiesel .....	193	78	60	26	8	7	5	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	101	41	30	14	3	5	5	-	3
Other ..... farms	12	5	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	27	9	10	4	-	2	1	-	1
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	58,664	21,549	26,262	8,247	626	385	75	7	1,513
Part owners ..... farms	15,250	3,135	5,709	3,174	1,074	1,203	507	23	425
Tenants ..... farms	3,150	543	1,397	809	125	63	24	6	183
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	74,058	24,729	32,025	11,457	1,702	1,589	583	30	1,943
..... acres	9,872,575	3,020,158	2,991,626	1,526,533	480,117	778,990	548,798	83,855	442,498
Owned land in farms ..... farms	73,914	24,684	31,971	11,421	1,700	1,588	582	30	1,938
..... acres	9,073,382	2,715,749	2,718,719	1,411,166	453,096	744,423	539,401	82,674	408,154
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	18,513	3,721	7,142	4,004	1,200	1,269	531	29	617
..... acres	4,006,747	388,374	671,606	506,432	329,869	830,151	928,214	140,313	211,788
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	18,400	3,678	7,106	3,983	1,199	1,266	531	29	608
..... acres	3,975,965	381,154	662,438	499,709	329,550	825,161	927,817	140,283	209,853
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	9,954	3,824	3,865	1,493	209	176	50	3	334
..... acres	829,975	311,629	282,075	122,090	27,340	39,557	(D)	(D)	36,279
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	114,210	35,922	50,423	17,704	2,672	2,567	1,084	104	3,734
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	45,361	16,008	18,406	7,566	1,142	962	291	8	978
2 operators .....	27,433	8,047	13,273	4,022	546	507	199	9	830
3 operators .....	3,520	984	1,390	542	122	152	88	10	232
4 operators .....	565	143	239	70	8	23	20	5	57
5 or more operators .....	185	45	60	30	7	7	8	4	24
Total women operators .....number	31,899	9,998	15,285	4,828	479	383	167	22	737
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	28,895	9,109	13,901	4,391	432	333	133	10	586
2 operators .....	1,279	386	609	172	20	20	11	4	57
3 operators .....	121	36	50	24	1	2	2	-	6
4 operators .....	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2
5 or more operators .....	9	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	68,864	22,156	30,193	10,637	1,755	1,598	588	34	1,903
Female .....	8,200	3,071	3,175	1,593	70	53	18	2	218
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	32,137	14,988	-	12,230	1,825	1,483	570	30	1,011
Other .....	44,927	10,239	33,368	-	-	168	36	6	1,110
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	61,992	20,758	26,377	10,030	1,640	1,413	501	26	1,247
Not on farm operated .....	15,072	4,469	6,991	2,200	185	238	105	10	874
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	27,516	17,537	1,407	4,975	1,208	1,077	467	27	818
Any .....	49,548	7,690	31,961	7,255	617	574	139	9	1,303
1 to 49 days .....	5,862	2,333	1,696	1,268	176	141	30	-	218
50 to 99 days .....	3,329	1,262	1,002	822	78	60	8	-	97
100 to 199 days .....	7,062	1,654	3,443	1,607	99	65	25	2	167
200 days or more .....	33,295	2,441	25,820	3,558	264	308	76	7	821
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2,866	429	1,647	659	36	6	6	-	83
3 or 4 years .....	3,752	604	2,173	779	49	34	4	1	108
5 to 9 years .....	10,639	2,016	6,253	1,780	176	125	32	-	257
10 years or more .....	59,807	22,178	23,295	9,012	1,564	1,486	564	35	1,673
Average years on present farm .....	22.4	28.4	17.6	21.2	26.3	29.1	30.3	27.6	22.1
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,901	286	1,108	418	19	3	3	-	64
3 or 4 years .....	2,956	453	1,822	562	21	21	4	1	72
5 to 9 years .....	8,738	1,597	5,256	1,426	144	81	25	-	209
10 years or more .....	63,469	22,891	25,182	9,824	1,641	1,546	574	35	1,776
Average years operating any farm .....	25.1	31.6	19.8	24.4	29.5	31.4	32.2	31.1	25.2
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	406	-	218	159	13	12	-	-	4
25 to 34 years .....	4,073	-	2,682	996	171	95	25	-	104
35 to 44 years .....	8,909	225	5,981	1,893	272	202	80	7	249
45 to 49 years .....	7,312	541	4,725	1,412	174	189	77	5	189
50 to 54 years .....	9,818	936	6,181	1,765	300	265	98	3	270
55 to 59 years .....	11,028	2,164	5,777	2,091	321	278	113	4	280
60 to 64 years .....	11,039	4,778	3,913	1,498	231	226	87	11	295

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	9,184	5,838	1,816	887	152	167	52	4	268
70 years and over .....	15,295	10,745	2,075	1,529	191	217	74	2	462
Average age .....	57.6	68.1	51.6	53.6	53.3	55.2	55.5	55.6	58.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	482	143	213	91	7	7	2	-	19
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	178	68	85	17	2	2	-	-	4
Asian .....	71	19	37	5	6	1	1	-	2
Black or African American .....	437	206	131	79	4	-	-	-	17
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	76,116	24,835	33,004	12,092	1,807	1,644	605	36	2,093
More than one race reported .....	253	96	105	37	6	4	-	-	5
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	10,536	4,451	3,507	1,920	147	162	35	3	311
2 people .....	38,806	17,197	13,458	5,288	759	729	305	18	1,052
3 people .....	12,014	2,260	6,615	2,061	336	328	84	4	326
4 people .....	9,675	820	6,310	1,619	277	264	109	6	270
5 or more people .....	6,033	499	3,478	1,342	306	168	73	5	162
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	57,321	19,511	29,144	6,645	245	214	40	6	1,516
25 to 49 percent .....	7,245	2,700	2,586	1,499	136	115	28	2	179
50 to 74 percent .....	6,459	2,163	1,271	1,875	415	382	120	12	221
75 to 99 percent .....	3,465	652	291	1,136	548	523	209	8	98
100 percent .....	2,574	201	76	1,075	481	417	209	8	107
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,214	218	282	311	85	106	46	6	160
acres	505,564	39,904	40,626	53,355	31,719	106,757	105,740	43,585	83,878
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	49,889	13,800	24,216	7,571	1,230	1,322	538	32	1,180
Dial-up service .....	4,712	1,686	1,868	783	118	106	51	3	97
DSL service .....	25,093	6,686	12,508	3,755	628	681	272	20	543
Cable modem service .....	7,055	2,189	3,393	951	140	142	51	2	187
Fiber-optic service .....	1,991	631	860	302	60	61	22	1	54
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	7,313	1,571	3,605	1,284	225	317	118	5	188
Satellite service .....	7,782	2,176	3,636	1,166	222	278	114	2	188
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,991	572	909	312	48	48	26	2	74
Other Internet service .....	865	174	455	150	20	23	9	2	32
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	60,000	19,454	27,356	9,422	1,341	1,030	309	12	1,076
2 households .....	13,748	4,989	4,763	2,254	335	442	176	11	778
3 households .....	2,057	537	723	333	105	113	75	4	167
4 households .....	781	142	343	144	26	34	26	7	59
5 or more households .....	478	105	183	77	18	32	20	2	41
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	74,943	25,227	33,368	12,230	1,825	1,651	606	36	-
acres	12,431,340	3,096,903	3,381,157	1,910,875	782,646	1,569,584	1,467,218	222,957	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,700	695	914	504	115	174	66	7	225
acres	829,152	115,989	140,450	90,924	49,700	184,441	158,293	7,517	81,838
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	70,093	23,917	31,645	11,289	1,578	1,271	382	11	-
acres	10,397,336	2,843,759	3,084,219	1,718,291	669,691	1,186,810	859,321	35,245	-
Partnership .....	4,666	921	1,061	588	139	252	155	18	1,532
acres	1,904,448	167,947	182,780	132,136	73,030	282,040	479,085	142,549	444,881
Registered under state law .....	2,702	534	627	360	89	166	112	16	798
acres	1,243,658	95,831	112,851	81,619	44,479	168,896	355,133	130,449	254,400
Corporation .....	1,853	294	538	312	105	116	66	7	415
acres	650,044	63,177	96,143	53,743	37,609	94,317	124,151	45,163	135,741
Family held .....	1,639	283	473	266	99	107	58	6	347
acres	582,658	61,095	86,109	46,070	(D)	90,007	117,366	(D)	104,802
More than 10 stockholders .....	46	7	14	4	4	3	1	-	13
10 or less stockholders .....	1,593	276	459	262	95	104	57	6	334
Other than family held .....	214	11	65	46	6	9	8	1	68
acres	67,386	2,082	10,034	7,673	(D)	4,310	6,785	(D)	30,939
More than 10 stockholders .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
10 or less stockholders .....	208	11	65	46	6	9	8	1	62
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	452	95	124	41	3	12	3	-	174
acres	97,519	22,020	18,015	6,705	2,316	6,417	4,661	-	37,385

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	19,586	5,508	6,689	3,810	1,101	1,207	559	36	676
workers	68,586	15,009	18,866	13,390	4,972	5,943	4,418	1,504	4,484
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	6,047	1,097	1,439	1,171	601	864	496	34	345
workers	18,689	2,467	3,230	2,704	1,417	2,731	2,599	884	2,657
Less than 150 days ..... farms	16,044	4,799	5,723	3,087	785	789	349	26	486
workers	49,897	12,542	15,636	10,686	3,555	3,212	1,819	620	1,827
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1,181	143	197	223	183	270	116	7	42
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	306	37	67	81	58	51	6	-	6
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	33,069	9,756	15,411	5,498	782	604	181	10	827
workers	76,822	20,998	37,019	13,133	1,979	1,236	348	24	2,085
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	4,337	1,151	2,442	603	22	6	1	-	112
10 to 49 acres .....	23,776	7,697	12,411	3,096	97	38	3	2	432
50 to 69 acres .....	8,161	2,843	3,902	1,162	59	12	6	-	177
70 to 99 acres .....	8,739	3,201	3,880	1,339	85	23	3	-	208
100 to 139 acres .....	8,954	3,356	3,677	1,521	126	25	3	-	246
140 to 179 acres .....	5,297	2,000	2,017	972	121	30	5	1	151
180 to 219 acres .....	3,956	1,405	1,488	775	112	47	1	-	128
220 to 259 acres .....	2,652	901	887	608	99	41	3	-	113
260 to 499 acres .....	6,416	1,946	1,919	1,535	497	215	29	1	274
500 to 999 acres .....	2,848	581	588	502	439	529	57	4	148
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,323	126	139	99	160	562	153	2	82
2,000 acres or more .....	605	20	18	18	8	123	342	26	50
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	7,192	1,588	2,373	1,269	434	743	392	18	375
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,299	404	545	312	8	5	1	-	24
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	708	255	335	99	4	3	1	-	11
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	860	189	391	186	20	25	9	1	39
Other crop farming (1119) .....	24,096	9,357	10,307	3,172	349	231	48	1	631
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	2,534	482	685	846	253	148	34	1	85
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	21,562	8,875	9,622	2,326	96	83	14	-	546
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	30,041	10,138	13,357	4,995	417	318	58	3	755
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	541	200	189	105	12	10	4	-	21
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	890	114	87	215	282	132	31	2	27
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	262	44	123	50	15	11	9	5	5
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,603	305	656	271	221	110	15	2	23
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,746	449	1,012	257	1	1	-	-	26
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	7,826	2,184	3,993	1,299	62	62	38	4	184
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	40,141	12,493	16,672	7,392	1,262	978	263	13	1,068
number	2,270,871	509,223	576,188	435,116	219,124	285,361	126,229	25,546	94,084
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	8,470	2,515	4,610	1,166	19	13	4	-	143
10 to 49 .....	19,639	6,866	8,750	3,236	175	110	32	-	470
50 to 99 .....	6,522	2,028	2,213	1,696	244	109	24	2	206
100 to 199 .....	3,363	811	806	940	413	209	42	2	140
200 to 499 .....	1,734	253	264	336	370	353	73	2	83
500 or more .....	413	20	29	18	41	184	88	7	26
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	34,809	11,013	14,259	6,538	1,064	770	217	11	937
number	1,056,858	269,921	296,956	223,243	89,442	89,264	40,710	5,827	41,495
Beef cows ..... farms	33,823	10,907	14,070	6,282	799	657	186	10	912
number	985,075	265,499	294,421	215,120	70,388	70,001	(D)	(D)	38,130
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	10,136	3,182	5,322	1,358	64	28	3	-	179
10 to 49 .....	18,473	6,480	7,478	3,496	248	218	45	1	507
50 to 99 .....	3,531	966	985	1,021	206	178	36	2	137
100 to 199 .....	1,268	222	231	367	195	127	59	3	64
200 to 499 .....	387	56	54	40	83	96	34	2	22
500 or more .....	28	1	-	-	3	10	9	2	3
Milk cows ..... farms	1,564	240	357	380	320	173	40	2	52
number	71,783	4,422	2,535	8,123	19,054	19,263	(D)	(D)	3,365
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	656	141	299	172	20	3	2	-	19
10 to 49 .....	369	61	46	165	75	12	-	-	10
50 to 99 .....	369	37	12	41	205	60	1	-	13
100 to 199 .....	124	1	-	2	20	86	8	-	7
200 to 499 .....	38	-	-	-	-	12	24	-	2
500 or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	33,365	10,295	13,563	6,277	1,207	913	242	13	855
number	1,214,013	239,302	279,232	211,873	129,682	196,097	85,519	19,719	52,589
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	33,284	10,407	13,280	6,309	1,198	925	251	13	901
number	1,293,302	244,334	265,968	194,929	141,866	212,057	126,342	39,188	68,618
\$1,000	1,033,722	180,944	197,488	135,492	102,142	192,909	128,981	39,722	56,044

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	17,068	5,451	6,742	3,335	546	395	119	3	477
number	267,604	67,112	70,211	58,581	27,899	22,123	10,842	613	10,223
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	29,004	9,096	11,406	5,481	1,125	869	240	13	774
number	1,025,698	177,222	195,757	136,348	113,967	189,934	115,500	38,575	58,395
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	720	226	223	144	34	41	9	3	40
number	36,931	7,774	6,840	5,119	(D)	4,140	7,030	(D)	2,244
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	1,284	196	632	301	47	47	22	5	34
number	313,360	6,424	8,203	8,532	14,553	39,426	50,447	151,285	34,490
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	1,057	171	575	250	27	16	2	-	16
25 to 49 .....farms	63	7	24	24	3	1	2	-	2
50 to 99 .....farms	34	6	19	6	1	2	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	47	10	12	19	1	4	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....farms	22	1	1	-	6	2	3	-	9
500 or more .....farms	61	1	1	2	9	22	15	5	6
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	729	109	346	180	23	30	8	5	28
number	34,911	682	1,490	1,013	686	2,225	3,964	22,285	2,566
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	1,042	157	504	241	44	44	22	5	25
number	278,449	5,742	6,713	7,519	13,867	37,201	46,483	129,000	31,924
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	866	127	415	200	31	36	22	5	30
number	933,620	12,240	11,383	13,102	25,198	74,792	219,321	373,375	204,209
\$1,000	122,130	1,990	1,510	2,000	4,466	11,729	25,761	59,531	15,142
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,743	383	908	354	38	18	3	-	39
number	54,612	10,322	27,048	11,553	1,915	1,676	33	-	2,065
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,351	315	679	282	27	16	1	-	31
number	29,682	6,378	13,937	6,174	1,005	(D)	(D)	-	1,176
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,095	233	579	209	27	13	3	-	31
number	31,564	5,518	13,621	5,098	3,189	2,404	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	19,012	5,276	9,415	3,316	331	235	84	5	350
number	141,842	32,542	55,085	31,707	3,957	4,861	5,084	1,235	7,371
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	18,329	4,983	9,134	3,248	324	224	81	5	330
number	118,288	28,689	50,138	24,583	2,530	3,138	3,771	872	4,567
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	4,256	953	2,083	893	90	74	42	4	117
number	17,369	3,078	5,882	3,801	481	871	1,640	280	1,336
Goats, all inventory .....farms	3,797	938	2,059	672	33	16	5	-	74
number	64,118	16,056	28,584	17,178	816	156	91	-	1,237
Goats, all sold .....farms	1,990	448	1,106	371	24	8	4	-	29
number	30,221	10,408	13,091	5,155	599	(D)	(D)	-	430
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	6,252	1,585	3,224	1,178	128	32	8	1	96
number	4,308,549	191,196	218,256	(D)	709,841	143,679	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	6,129	1,571	3,194	1,145	95	25	6	1	92
400 to 3,199 .....farms	39	8	22	6	1	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	33	2	6	19	6	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	47	4	2	7	26	5	2	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	933	217	447	233	16	6	2	-	12
number	1,820,101	95,347	259,210	445,597	199,792	(D)	(D)	-	556,771
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	1,014	199	526	218	40	11	2	-	18
number	3,146,697	152,755	(D)	390,928	704,667	158,934	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	167	15	71	56	7	6	3	-	9
number	3,981,329	149,279	628,576	701,609	418,800	306,663	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	826	95	243	162	185	105	21	-	15
number	305,383,434	16,710,217	22,495,583	17,885,956	116,199,511	95,257,386	30,959,500	-	5,875,281
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	379	64	197	107	5	-	-	-	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	10	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	435	30	45	48	179	104	21	-	8
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	553	100	315	121	10	1	-	-	6
number	34,629	1,514	(D)	1,116	(D)	(D)	-	-	66
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	147	21	77	37	9	2	-	-	1
number	54,330	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	119	9	20	14	26	28	13	1	8
acres	7,236	(D)	606	192	990	1,288	2,863	(D)	685
bushels	494,334	(D)	47,734	13,563	59,624	85,508	205,585	(D)	47,232

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	61	9	17	14	11	8	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	41	-	1	-	14	18	5	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	11	-	2	-	1	2	4	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	8,899	1,781	2,404	1,793	894	1,099	484	25	419
..... acres	1,530,189	62,023	93,239	73,912	114,423	403,618	581,229	93,976	107,769
..... bushels	104,894,595	3,714,769	5,241,907	4,027,082	6,988,673	25,237,993	44,288,622	6,853,831	8,541,718
Irrigated ..... farms	236	20	43	41	23	46	42	7	14
..... acres	31,658	309	800	346	1,345	4,308	14,904	5,273	4,373
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3,686	1,050	1,377	940	139	40	5	1	134
25 to 99 acres .....	2,640	587	786	653	340	141	13	-	120
100 to 249 acres .....	1,135	131	210	185	290	232	22	-	65
250 to 499 acres .....	597	11	27	10	98	371	35	1	44
500 acres or more .....	841	2	4	5	27	315	409	23	56
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,059	334	359	487	401	310	77	7	84
..... acres	84,785	8,550	6,917	10,273	17,839	20,733	12,916	2,991	4,566
..... tons	1,136,815	105,571	84,660	121,577	241,506	297,673	184,399	46,475	54,954
Irrigated ..... farms	34	2	6	5	11	9	1	-	-
..... acres	555	(D)	17	24	(D)	174	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,075	225	264	356	132	51	5	1	41
25 to 99 acres .....	801	93	93	128	242	190	23	1	31
100 to 249 acres .....	160	16	2	3	25	68	35	2	9
250 to 499 acres .....	12	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	2
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
..... cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	91	13	15	41	15	6	-	-	1
..... acres	809	119	(D)	310	150	117	-	-	(D)
..... bushels	47,794	6,885	8,080	17,097	8,845	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
..... acres	8	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	85	11	15	39	15	4	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
..... pounds	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	67	16	9	8	8	18	5	-	3
..... acres	4,515	390	345	(D)	385	1,497	1,443	-	(D)
..... bushels	286,666	25,065	18,499	(D)	24,651	104,171	86,494	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
..... acres	4	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	28	12	6	3	2	3	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	24	3	2	5	5	9	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	11	1	1	-	1	5	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	6,230	1,040	1,597	1,034	699	1,082	482	24	272
..... acres	1,468,381	59,454	85,443	62,805	115,084	423,924	544,142	81,573	95,956
..... bushels	56,450,394	2,028,697	3,031,620	2,132,442	4,163,356	15,698,586	21,924,560	3,702,633	3,768,500
Irrigated ..... farms	123	5	15	11	21	28	29	5	9
..... acres	16,520	260	521	287	522	2,368	7,672	3,417	1,473
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,340	341	597	279	47	33	-	-	43
25 to 99 acres .....	2,360	545	776	581	244	126	13	1	74
100 to 249 acres .....	1,034	129	194	154	261	221	20	1	54

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 18. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Soybeans for beans - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	649	22	28	16	116	371	47	1	48
500 acres or more .....	847	3	2	4	31	331	402	21	53
Sunflower seed, all .....	23	8	5	9	-	-	1	-	-
acres .....	217	(D)	47	84	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds .....	260,275	54,000	(D)	95,035	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	20	8	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	4,537	752	1,070	1,353	548	514	144	7	149
acres .....	87,931	7,100	9,124	15,701	14,985	23,610	13,213	1,045	3,152
pounds .....	183,904,938	13,543,972	17,818,294	26,405,511	30,552,236	52,182,886	32,977,393	2,953,214	7,471,432
Irrigated .....	745	85	153	181	146	112	50	1	17
acres .....	12,731	685	1,178	1,390	2,231	3,204	3,417	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	44	11	23	8	1	-	-	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	171	53	64	41	5	2	1	-	5
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	386	97	164	92	11	6	1	-	15
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	660	132	225	243	28	10	1	-	21
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	1,047	217	275	402	72	49	3	-	29
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,269	185	257	438	196	129	17	1	46
25.0 acres or more .....	960	57	62	129	235	318	121	6	32
Wheat for grain, all .....	2,173	238	307	340	272	535	345	19	117
acres .....	468,242	11,404	10,972	11,032	24,391	125,134	195,963	55,092	34,254
bushels .....	28,998,879	574,079	568,761	495,024	1,301,369	7,186,532	12,842,685	3,858,664	2,171,765
Irrigated .....	45	-	2	10	14	3	13	2	1
acres .....	3,056	-	(D)	21	178	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	550	99	147	197	53	39	1	-	14
25 to 99 acres .....	662	111	142	132	123	102	17	-	35
100 to 249 acres .....	407	22	18	5	89	182	59	1	31
250 to 499 acres .....	290	6	-	6	1	163	98	1	15
500 acres or more .....	264	-	-	-	6	49	170	17	22
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	43,757	14,584	18,228	7,464	1,199	911	248	13	1,110
acres .....	2,042,156	576,686	647,453	406,050	131,914	147,727	51,602	5,678	75,046
tons, dry .....	4,158,043	1,075,551	1,221,356	836,707	335,653	387,470	132,417	17,138	151,751
Irrigated .....	295	72	93	74	26	11	3	-	16
acres .....	2,073	481	512	398	269	188	15	-	210
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	20,179	6,950	9,873	2,698	193	95	22	1	347
25 to 99 acres .....	18,434	6,465	7,023	3,532	508	301	71	1	533
100 to 249 acres .....	4,298	1,018	1,187	1,106	387	326	83	4	187
250 to 499 acres .....	693	133	120	120	87	145	52	4	32
500 acres or more .....	153	18	25	8	24	44	20	3	11
Alfalfa hay .....	8,197	2,270	2,794	1,960	496	335	71	2	269
acres .....	198,075	47,971	47,473	46,879	18,094	23,222	(D)	(D)	8,831
tons, dry .....	548,475	119,829	120,071	126,030	56,399	80,038	(D)	(D)	24,527
Irrigated .....	93	16	15	38	14	4	-	-	6
acres .....	300	40	60	100	68	22	-	-	10
Other tame hay .....	33,594	11,249	13,951	5,744	885	721	202	11	831
acres .....	1,550,919	443,420	496,487	310,384	98,691	103,693	39,660	4,619	53,965
tons, dry .....	3,050,008	820,880	929,850	622,036	232,919	239,685	87,662	12,196	104,780
Irrigated .....	188	50	64	46	11	6	3	-	8
acres .....	1,363	384	374	262	132	128	15	-	68
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	21	5	3	9	1	1	-	-	2
acres .....	510	49	58	215	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	2,222	637	823	584	81	38	14	-	45
acres .....	7,196	1,223	1,541	2,275	729	773	428	-	228
Irrigated .....	777	160	226	299	45	20	7	-	20
acres .....	2,621	347	388	889	395	282	228	-	91
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,805	568	748	417	27	8	5	-	32
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	392	69	74	163	49	22	5	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	23	-	1	4	5	7	3	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....	1,057	368	378	260	15	10	2	-	24
acres .....	(D)	129	127	122	24	9	(D)	-	9
Harvested for processing .....	133	47	68	16	-	-	-	-	2
acres .....	(D)	9	19	7	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	33	12	9	10	1	-	-	-	1
acres .....	11	2	2	3	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 18. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Kentucky: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Peas, green - Con.									
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	760	254	235	229	12	8	-	-	22
acres	360	100	95	128	13	5	-	-	19
Harvested for processing ..... farms	54	11	29	14	-	-	-	-	-
acres	12	2	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	754	252	234	227	12	8	-	-	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	1,174	389	425	271	32	25	6	-	26
acres	1,834	325	408	486	170	228	148	-	69
Harvested for processing ..... farms	165	49	76	36	2	1	-	-	1
acres	107	14	54	30	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	93	27	19	38	4	1	-	-	4
acres	82	19	7	41	15	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	1,387	442	494	371	32	19	3	-	26
acres	922	189	191	316	57	83	70	-	17
Harvested for processing ..... farms	171	52	75	31	8	2	-	-	3
acres	105	11	22	64	(D)	(D)	-	-	2
Land in orchards ..... farms	939	299	426	170	13	10	2	-	19
acres	3,092	923	1,176	404	192	305	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	134	38	59	30	2	3	-	-	2
acres	322	156	88	38	(D)	14	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	783	251	357	147	6	6	-	-	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	137	40	67	22	3	1	1	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	18	8	2	1	4	2	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	554	183	239	104	10	7	-	-	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	962	292	307	156	107	81	-	-	19
Grapes ..... farms	411	144	183	70	1	3	1	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	626	181	311	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	18
Peaches, all ..... farms	368	122	163	58	10	7	1	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	512	140	166	48	83	(D)	(D)	-	5
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds ..... farms	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	138	44	65	26	-	1	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	610	213	191	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	44	12	25	7	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	102	26	64	12	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	844	247	309	226	32	15	2	-	13
acres	866	260	271	262	31	27	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026
..... percent	100.0	32.9	41.3	13.9	1.9	3.2	3.1	0.1	3.7
Land in farms ..... acres	7,900,864	1,186,845	1,364,876	668,141	306,828	1,147,554	2,035,702	194,216	996,702
Average size of farm ..... acres	281	129	118	171	568	1,284	2,351	5,885	971
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026
..... \$1,000	3,947,565	157,213	199,005	118,436	277,692	693,130	1,692,018	292,011	518,060
..... dollars	140,518	17,025	17,159	30,353	514,245	775,313	1,953,832	8,848,809	504,932
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	6,894	2,387	3,494	858	-	1	-	-	154
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3,549	1,331	1,747	378	-	-	-	-	93
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	3,632	1,435	1,634	465	-	3	-	-	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,832	1,479	1,763	465	2	1	-	-	122
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,862	1,449	1,641	656	3	3	-	-	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,795	628	628	455	1	3	-	-	80
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,178	324	374	412	6	5	-	-	57
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	850	137	237	175	245	9	-	-	47
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	570	34	45	7	193	243	2	-	46
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	633	9	8	18	4	533	7	-	54
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,298	21	27	13	86	93	857	33	168
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,013	21	25	13	76	65	703	-	110
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	215	-	2	-	10	21	140	-	42
\$5,000,000 or more .....	70	-	-	-	-	7	14	33	16
Total sales ..... farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026
..... \$1,000	3,809,401	140,742	182,354	111,940	272,082	666,829	1,643,459	288,572	503,424
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	2,731	260	353	278	246	635	708	18	233
..... \$1,000	1,832,208	15,329	22,403	15,384	51,266	355,995	1,036,407	78,752	256,672
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,155	98	140	124	242	625	705	18	203
..... \$1,000	1,820,837	12,095	18,739	11,899	51,174	355,859	1,036,318	78,752	256,001
Corn .....	1,034	46	73	44	78	274	414	10	95
..... \$1,000	592,772	2,074	4,377	1,442	10,835	84,756	372,803	32,846	83,637
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	894	15	30	9	66	265	409	10	90
..... \$1,000	590,323	1,650	3,757	747	10,570	84,505	372,691	32,846	83,556
Wheat .....	849	69	115	58	62	192	279	11	63
..... \$1,000	94,911	2,859	3,011	1,471	3,701	19,159	51,792	2,983	9,934
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	499	22	15	6	28	132	243	11	42
..... \$1,000	87,591	1,888	1,453	483	2,988	17,576	50,711	2,983	9,509
Soybeans .....	1,933	137	177	140	151	502	627	18	181
..... \$1,000	704,609	5,792	8,154	6,411	20,607	127,698	405,149	33,811	96,987
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,547	38	57	54	131	468	620	18	161
..... \$1,000	696,407	3,909	5,707	4,653	20,112	126,760	404,931	33,811	96,523
Sorghum .....	393	9	20	12	22	124	169	3	34
..... \$1,000	75,390	(D)	813	(D)	1,519	19,284	44,110	2,251	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	318	2	2	2	15	109	160	3	25
..... \$1,000	73,491	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,285	18,910	43,812	2,251	6,519
Barley .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	822	61	70	86	77	237	214	5	72
..... \$1,000	363,783	4,217	6,045	5,677	14,594	105,066	162,430	6,860	58,894
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	691	24	37	47	77	229	209	5	63
..... \$1,000	360,001	3,165	5,261	4,318	14,594	104,811	162,294	6,860	58,700
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	30	5	4	5	4	3	6	-	3
..... \$1,000	744	(D)	2	(D)	10	31	123	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	467	22	22	16	45	113	200	5	44
..... \$1,000	159,592	938	629	740	6,342	26,385	96,106	6,132	22,320
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	404	7	7	7	38	105	199	5	36
..... \$1,000	158,130	569	(D)	561	6,121	26,173	(D)	6,132	22,026
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	660	248	224	125	12	21	13	1	16
..... \$1,000	41,868	2,593	(D)	2,057	(D)	4,219	12,409	(D)	5,262
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	67	7	5	12	11	15	12	1	4
..... \$1,000	37,038	785	320	(D)	(D)	4,119	(D)	(D)	5,117
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	914	328	383	134	12	24	5	1	27
..... \$1,000	(D)	4,402	4,906	2,880	(D)	4,940	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	74	16	17	11	4	14	5	-	7
..... \$1,000	11,329	1,304	1,327	(D)	476	4,771	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	769	271	323	113	10	23	3	1	25
..... \$1,000	(D)	3,538	4,111	2,562	(D)	(D)	653	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	62	13	13	11	3	13	3	-	6
..... \$1,000	9,399	994	1,127	879	406	4,389	653	-	952
Berries .....	206	70	92	30	5	1	2	-	6
..... \$1,000	3,478	864	794	318	129	(D)	(D)	-	140
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	3	4	-	1	1	2	-	1
..... \$1,000	1,913	310	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	585	139	196	134	30	31	21	2	32
\$1,000	90,429	3,549	6,495	4,700	6,368	15,698	34,004	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	199	25	38	37	29	30	21	2	17
\$1,000	85,645	2,370	4,723	3,084	(D)	(D)	34,004	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	74	32	33	5	-	-	1	-	3
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	3,019	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	36	16	15	3	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	38	16	18	2	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	3,300	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	3,019	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	4,513	1,534	1,693	668	98	119	212	12	177
\$1,000	635,274	15,780	16,927	9,988	6,948	40,709	364,128	60,354	120,439
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	524	47	49	44	36	76	184	12	76
\$1,000	600,565	3,931	4,094	3,576	5,888	39,816	363,587	60,354	119,319
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,121	3,575	4,139	1,656	179	215	82	2	273
\$1,000	249,963	48,128	59,775	31,074	(D)	39,010	19,839	(D)	21,191
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	986	181	257	200	99	134	49	2	64
\$1,000	166,055	17,861	28,636	15,170	(D)	37,111	19,316	(D)	18,522
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	125	7	16	18	31	37	7	-	9
\$1,000	42,628	581	(D)	(D)	6,679	18,783	8,642	-	5,642
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	110	4	9	13	31	37	7	-	9
\$1,000	42,512	548	(D)	(D)	6,679	18,783	8,642	-	5,642
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	382	81	229	65	-	-	-	-	7
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	894	255	453	162	-	4	1	-	19
\$1,000	(D)	329	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)	-	1,461
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
\$1,000	1,489	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	1,963	520	918	429	24	21	9	-	42
\$1,000	17,203	3,119	6,052	3,467	980	2,092	535	-	959
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	44	6	12	9	5	7	2	-	3
\$1,000	5,561	329	1,239	690	723	1,877	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,504	396	620	326	90	40	5	4	23
\$1,000	574,239	42,539	53,407	34,966	167,696	142,031	31,523	53,298	48,779
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	255	37	34	38	89	38	4	4	11
\$1,000	572,887	42,200	52,848	34,603	(D)	(D)	(D)	53,298	48,693
Aquaculture ..... farms	667	111	231	114	43	78	49	4	37
\$1,000	122,989	2,163	5,691	3,973	5,052	14,828	26,436	52,050	12,795
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	219	14	32	34	32	51	30	4	22
\$1,000	117,626	1,327	3,849	2,708	4,823	14,192	26,087	52,050	12,591
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	550	155	241	122	6	11	5	-	10
\$1,000	(D)	797	(D)	1,030	103	2,129	9,781	-	49
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	17	3	1	2	-	8	3	-	-
\$1,000	12,315	182	(D)	(D)	-	2,100	(D)	-	-
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	9,447	3,008	3,083	1,067	348	702	696	23	520
\$1,000	138,164	16,471	16,651	6,496	5,610	26,301	48,559	3,439	14,637
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,538	141	217	158	141	365	383	10	123
\$1,000	173,358	851	2,229	1,406	5,026	38,516	92,164	6,110	27,055
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,276	441	541	233	15	20	9	1	16
\$1,000	7,452	1,559	1,109	1,695	1,387	332	629	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026
\$1,000	2,820,092	183,456	256,767	148,350	207,841	476,193	991,691	188,735	367,061
Average per farm .....dollars	100,384	19,867	22,139	38,019	384,890	532,655	1,145,139	5,719,236	357,759
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	12,515	3,582	4,632	1,862	395	774	767	22	481
\$1,000	315,831	10,962	13,988	8,770	10,752	63,628	145,836	12,849	49,046
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	8,779	3,084	4,005	1,395	62	32	6	-	195
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	1,743	429	541	398	167	116	19	-	73

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	487	55	66	64	104	115	48	1	34
\$50,000 or more .....	1,506	14	20	5	62	511	694	21	179
Chemicals purchased .....farms	12,357	3,311	4,526	1,859	438	825	844	27	527
\$1,000 .....	280,126	3,921	5,823	4,551	8,198	47,114	146,937	17,334	46,247
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,624	3,180	4,304	1,632	148	103	9	1	247
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	914	108	194	196	164	144	38	3	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	415	20	19	25	84	185	49	1	32
\$50,000 or more .....	1,404	3	9	6	42	393	748	22	181
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	8,696	2,174	2,931	1,209	364	771	827	27	393
\$1,000 .....	218,943	4,040	6,370	4,274	7,556	40,916	114,281	12,105	29,401
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,292	1,561	2,015	622	18	23	2	-	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,704	435	675	365	78	45	22	2	82
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	990	152	187	189	147	129	104	1	81
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	451	20	27	28	95	185	57	-	39
\$50,000 or more .....	1,259	6	27	5	26	389	642	24	140
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	6,651	1,899	2,997	1,166	189	177	52	6	165
\$1,000 .....	134,875	15,307	26,774	12,197	23,468	24,857	7,944	16,834	7,496
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,319	1,366	2,065	742	24	30	3	-	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,633	417	760	309	37	50	21	-	39
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	392	85	110	100	34	33	11	1	18
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	211	31	55	15	65	25	8	-	12
\$250,000 or more .....	96	-	7	-	29	39	9	5	7
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	4,314	1,295	1,891	739	108	134	36	1	110
\$1,000 .....	42,909	7,419	13,540	5,102	4,820	7,221	1,777	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	3,282	851	1,558	589	105	69	29	5	76
\$1,000 .....	91,965	7,888	13,234	7,095	18,648	17,635	6,166	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....farms	18,356	6,125	8,229	2,924	265	271	108	10	424
\$1,000 .....	452,403	56,916	76,244	45,138	99,136	95,139	26,057	17,032	36,740
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,854	4,230	5,696	1,631	19	32	24	1	221
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,056	1,582	2,189	1,015	61	54	32	1	122
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	976	265	281	220	56	84	30	-	40
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	194	18	30	25	42	45	11	-	23
\$250,000 or more .....	276	30	33	33	87	56	11	8	18
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	26,854	8,765	10,995	3,804	536	888	861	33	972
\$1,000 .....	235,089	15,110	20,978	12,401	9,605	38,493	94,588	11,665	32,250
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,188	8,125	10,215	3,081	76	48	13	-	630
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,798	609	718	673	325	281	64	-	128
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	705	30	44	36	112	272	169	-	42
\$50,000 or more .....	1,163	1	18	14	23	287	615	33	172
Utilities .....farms	17,821	5,357	6,798	2,645	513	885	864	33	726
\$1,000 .....	60,426	6,703	8,364	4,972	4,503	11,288	15,748	2,749	6,098
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,996	3,650	4,511	1,423	58	71	20	-	263
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,571	1,568	2,071	1,028	213	255	178	-	258
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,729	125	196	181	196	424	469	7	131
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	354	11	17	9	38	98	131	6	44
\$50,000 or more .....	171	3	3	4	8	37	66	20	30
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	22,339	7,080	8,894	3,239	520	892	863	33	818
\$1,000 .....	232,318	17,260	23,007	13,324	10,973	38,360	85,412	13,482	30,500
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,509	6,356	7,977	2,535	95	66	18	-	462
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,878	656	826	623	237	261	114	-	161
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	833	53	60	63	143	293	161	-	60
\$50,000 or more .....	1,119	15	31	18	45	272	570	33	135
Hired farm labor .....farms	7,838	1,956	2,434	1,127	350	692	808	33	438
\$1,000 .....	251,287	13,768	19,975	13,707	10,697	32,412	94,392	23,287	43,049
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,944	1,379	1,680	633	72	51	26	-	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,859	444	542	321	127	248	101	-	76
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,497	127	196	165	135	317	400	2	155
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	355	6	14	8	14	63	187	4	59
\$250,000 or more .....	183	-	2	-	2	13	94	27	45
Contract labor .....farms	2,860	775	960	450	110	211	215	14	125
\$1,000 .....	38,918	3,594	5,465	2,620	1,619	5,814	11,750	4,349	3,706
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	634	187	283	116	13	6	5	-	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,112	415	402	178	27	35	15	1	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	769	146	238	135	48	91	81	-	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of - - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	183	21	28	21	15	44	46	1	7
\$50,000 or more .....	162	6	9	-	7	35	68	12	25
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	3,779	927	1,076	510	245	359	431	14	217
\$1,000	66,325	3,109	3,743	2,366	3,371	11,025	30,304	4,313	8,093
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,034	377	438	164	10	12	3	-	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,207	368	423	223	55	40	36	-	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	898	168	196	105	147	147	76	1	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	10	16	11	25	107	98	2	26
\$50,000 or more .....	345	4	3	7	8	53	218	11	41
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	6,458	1,366	2,258	1,102	257	548	600	18	309
\$1,000	169,053	6,576	7,767	6,807	4,903	23,783	80,131	13,777	25,308
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,105	1,130	1,889	816	59	73	24	1	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	638	111	206	161	42	58	26	-	34
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	599	82	122	82	76	140	58	1	38
\$25,000 or more .....	1,116	43	41	43	80	277	492	16	124
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	1,602	285	448	194	59	192	298	16	110
\$1,000	43,404	380	930	668	548	5,056	21,567	6,188	8,068
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	551	177	257	82	4	10	1	-	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	402	89	153	66	15	34	24	1	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	344	19	33	44	36	78	101	1	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	123	-	4	1	4	45	56	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	182	-	1	1	-	25	116	14	25
Interest expense ..... farms	7,300	1,805	2,586	1,038	283	574	643	24	347
\$1,000	81,570	9,364	14,589	6,335	4,268	12,778	27,241	2,051	4,945
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,955	1,242	1,674	631	100	87	59	1	161
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,539	508	823	377	131	327	248	2	123
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	730	55	88	28	50	144	293	15	57
\$100,000 or more .....	76	-	1	2	2	16	43	6	6
Secured by real estate ..... farms	4,722	1,264	1,789	679	182	317	309	10	172
\$1,000	45,832	7,222	11,337	4,488	3,090	7,339	10,010	565	1,781
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	741	272	290	100	13	12	14	-	40
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,750	542	767	274	40	49	30	2	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,803	405	650	281	93	163	140	3	68
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	293	43	73	14	17	59	74	1	12
\$50,000 or more .....	135	2	9	10	19	34	51	4	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	4,515	1,056	1,402	647	204	431	520	19	236
\$1,000	35,739	2,142	3,252	1,847	1,178	5,439	17,231	1,486	3,165
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,289	416	542	208	32	31	6	-	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,898	554	683	355	92	83	65	-	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	974	83	175	79	74	263	226	1	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	230	3	2	3	5	44	133	8	32
\$50,000 or more .....	124	-	-	2	1	10	90	10	11
Property taxes paid ..... farms	25,479	8,642	10,714	3,477	460	706	627	25	828
\$1,000	32,101	7,284	9,219	3,622	1,080	2,811	3,772	810	3,504
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,515	8,511	10,516	3,380	420	528	400	7	753
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	587	91	146	65	23	111	111	3	37
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	268	26	39	18	10	56	93	6	20
\$25,000 or more .....	109	14	13	14	7	11	23	9	18
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	13,849	3,893	5,167	1,992	461	887	856	33	560
\$1,000	207,424	9,161	13,531	6,602	7,164	22,719	85,730	29,909	32,608
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,284	3,465	4,550	1,630	126	167	49	-	297
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,316	394	564	330	263	414	220	1	130
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	596	27	38	28	44	209	208	1	41
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	358	3	14	4	22	70	204	5	36
\$100,000 or more .....	295	4	1	-	6	27	175	26	56
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	423	33	55	37	36	122	101	2	37
\$1,000	14,138	66	(D)	226	585	4,593	5,211	(D)	1,861
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	11,323	3,186	3,875	1,518	449	877	846	33	539
\$1,000	257,777	25,179	32,656	15,986	12,226	37,502	90,975	12,981	30,271
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026
\$1,000	1,260,779	-5,939	-36,705	-20,203	75,645	241,192	727,017	103,642	176,130
Average per farm .....dollars	44,879	-643	-3,165	-5,178	140,084	269,790	839,511	3,140,673	171,667

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	11,214	3,511	3,645	1,388	445	801	827	28	569
Average net gain .....	141,235	18,207	18,820	25,656	188,367	327,561	910,870	4,003,135	358,697
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,092	444	480	132	1	-	-	-	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,830	1,158	1,260	304	5	4	-	-	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,539	635	623	213	8	8	-	-	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,785	692	687	319	17	12	2	-	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,021	322	324	250	62	18	2	-	43
\$50,000 or more .....	2,947	260	271	170	352	759	823	28	284
Farms with net losses .....	16,879	5,723	7,953	2,514	95	93	39	5	457
Average net loss .....	19,138	12,207	13,241	22,201	86,086	227,793	673,652	1,689,117	61,201
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,417	579	637	155	-	-	-	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,062	1,877	2,501	548	8	1	-	-	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,966	1,334	1,940	588	8	3	1	-	92
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,909	1,265	1,907	642	12	7	2	-	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,540	462	684	330	16	7	3	-	38
\$50,000 or more .....	985	206	284	251	51	75	33	5	80
Net cash farm income of operators .....	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026
\$1,000 .....	984,024	-16,737	-49,433	-29,602	32,988	173,406	632,575	98,721	142,106
Average per farm .....	35,027	-1,813	-4,262	-7,586	61,089	193,966	730,456	2,991,536	138,505
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	11,113	3,506	3,624	1,368	430	785	810	27	563
Average net gain .....	119,568	15,220	15,752	19,482	98,873	252,266	825,981	4,045,415	306,996
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,091	447	473	135	1	-	-	-	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,815	1,157	1,251	298	5	5	2	-	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,551	637	629	214	10	8	-	-	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,826	698	686	334	34	16	3	-	55
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,040	332	321	251	59	27	4	-	46
\$50,000 or more .....	2,790	235	264	136	321	729	801	27	277
Operators reporting net losses .....	16,980	5,728	7,974	2,534	110	109	56	6	463
Average net loss .....	20,302	12,238	13,358	22,200	86,614	225,901	651,236	1,750,918	66,376
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,435	581	648	159	1	-	-	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,057	1,873	2,499	548	3	1	4	-	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,975	1,335	1,944	595	5	2	1	-	93
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,933	1,268	1,909	645	21	13	4	-	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,552	463	682	335	23	8	1	-	40
\$50,000 or more .....	1,028	208	292	252	57	85	46	6	82
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	120	15	8	7	12	36	30	3	9
\$1,000 .....	18,335	544	593	44	604	4,611	9,843	536	1,559
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	6,962	2,130	2,396	1,037	220	443	409	9	318
\$1,000 .....	133,307	20,304	21,057	9,711	5,794	24,255	26,689	366	25,130
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	919	200	278	156	48	85	112	1	39
\$1,000 .....	18,080	1,730	2,046	1,617	(D)	4,286	5,678	(D)	1,420
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	2,209	815	739	290	46	107	68	4	140
\$1,000 .....	47,821	9,179	9,105	3,436	1,556	10,019	4,870	296	9,360
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	622	272	240	80	4	6	1	-	19
\$1,000 .....	13,900	4,466	3,161	1,070	(D)	1,730	(D)	-	2,727
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	361	90	135	58	19	16	9	-	34
\$1,000 .....	8,996	466	996	437	449	388	592	-	5,668
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	1,788	445	458	281	92	190	246	4	72
\$1,000 .....	9,956	578	406	423	(D)	1,588	4,589	(D)	1,954
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	510	89	125	30	21	111	94	-	40
\$1,000 .....	10,417	197	519	81	376	3,407	4,100	-	1,738
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	184	57	53	26	10	14	13	-	11
\$1,000 .....	1,293	194	266	104	(D)	190	(D)	-	116
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	1,273	377	540	218	22	43	34	-	39
\$1,000 .....	22,844	3,495	4,558	2,544	1,236	2,647	6,217	-	2,148
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	16,597	5,326	6,020	2,317	466	842	852	29	745
acres .....	4,275,637	310,866	365,901	204,403	165,947	750,785	1,783,525	138,759	555,451
Harvested cropland .....	12,918	3,805	4,430	1,961	453	834	851	27	557
acres .....	3,447,617	160,635	193,977	116,605	117,110	614,733	1,661,384	134,592	448,581

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	7,643	2,874	3,255	1,202	70	38	9	1	194
50 to 99 acres .....	1,652	516	670	362	40	8	6	-	50
100 to 199 acres .....	1,013	266	321	271	62	28	11	2	52
200 to 499 acres .....	882	142	165	123	224	160	6	3	59
500 to 999 acres .....	563	7	19	3	57	380	48	-	49
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	726	-	-	-	-	214	432	-	80
2,000 acres or more .....	439	-	-	-	-	6	339	21	73
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,775	543	699	322	51	58	23	2	77
acres	217,145	36,218	38,929	30,181	24,689	46,072	(D)	(D)	28,239
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	519	170	179	70	8	34	25	1	32
acres	37,225	4,544	6,885	9,557	(D)	4,656	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	4,022	1,504	1,535	342	74	147	165	7	248
acres	443,430	103,361	116,537	35,668	16,987	60,845	59,321	1,014	49,697
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	696	146	131	105	32	75	130	6	71
acres	130,220	6,108	9,573	12,392	(D)	24,479	46,006	(D)	(D)
Total woodland ..... farms	10,486	3,883	4,377	1,328	176	222	153	7	340
acres	1,255,635	348,770	403,158	122,434	26,045	72,026	(D)	(D)	202,617
Woodland pastured ..... farms	4,337	1,623	1,764	683	64	61	25	-	117
acres	225,654	70,635	65,678	33,990	10,669	13,229	15,034	-	16,419
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	7,372	2,715	3,114	813	130	191	138	7	264
acres	1,029,981	278,135	337,480	88,444	15,376	58,797	(D)	(D)	186,198
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	16,751	5,762	7,424	2,552	213	245	126	5	424
acres	1,738,667	421,294	485,953	283,093	88,231	204,859	102,807	2,500	149,930
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	15,572	5,244	6,401	2,177	306	488	427	25	504
acres	630,925	105,915	109,864	58,211	26,605	119,884	(D)	(D)	88,704
Irrigated land ..... farms	3,015	488	691	428	201	498	510	16	183
acres	1,092,881	14,090	21,954	19,627	39,343	234,257	559,310	39,135	165,165
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,790	421	622	344	199	496	510	15	183
acres	1,078,596	(D)	18,634	13,021	38,678	233,652	558,991	(D)	165,165
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	306	87	105	98	6	5	4	1	-
acres	14,285	(D)	3,320	6,606	665	605	319	(D)	-
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	2,966	1,232	1,195	150	27	80	77	8	197
acres	309,282	112,153	110,810	16,118	(D)	16,473	14,178	(D)	27,667
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,717	261	356	282	231	610	731	25	221
acres	2,620,337	40,048	53,056	38,629	85,735	529,373	1,404,885	95,631	372,980
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	27	10	4	6	-	-	4	-	3
\$1,000	2,445	32	10	(D)	-	-	2,194	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026
\$1,000	20,175,806	3,473,776	4,221,504	2,026,043	680,840	2,433,349	4,799,962	445,124	2,095,209
Average per farm .....dollars	718,179	376,194	363,986	519,232	1,260,814	2,721,867	5,542,681	13,488,601	2,042,114
Average per acre .....dollars	2,554	2,927	3,093	3,032	2,219	2,120	2,358	2,292	2,102
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,306	1,275	1,473	447	4	7	5	-	95
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,499	1,312	1,617	445	15	6	2	1	101
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,344	1,928	2,549	681	24	7	3	1	151
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	8,152	2,868	3,680	1,277	83	22	4	2	216
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,716	1,219	1,465	595	159	120	24	1	133
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,852	422	557	279	166	280	47	1	100
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,478	176	216	137	74	376	384	7	108
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	539	22	34	33	15	52	298	5	80
\$10,000,000 or more .....	207	12	7	8	-	24	99	15	42
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	28,093	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	1,026
\$1,000	2,933,418	428,553	585,798	269,999	94,902	362,999	844,184	73,149	273,835

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,152	866	958	241	4	1	-	-	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,225	889	1,019	240	-	2	-	-	75
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	4,337	1,734	1,932	517	10	2	1	-	141
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	8,095	2,920	3,714	1,172	61	26	-	-	202
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,473	1,776	2,472	888	128	58	8	-	143
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,794	698	1,056	528	150	159	69	2	132
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,835	330	384	287	152	392	185	7	98
\$500,000 or more .....	1,182	21	63	29	35	254	603	24	153
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	20,517	6,470	8,003	3,139	519	862	847	33	644
number .....	36,005	9,149	11,545	5,032	1,279	2,823	3,943	334	1,900
Tractors, all .....	23,303	7,450	9,430	3,404	517	850	840	32	780
number .....	50,885	13,884	16,625	6,669	1,646	3,572	5,335	439	2,715
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	9,748	3,385	4,087	1,427	144	187	194	10	314
number .....	12,130	4,270	4,891	1,752	183	247	294	52	441
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	16,324	5,368	6,683	2,435	361	500	442	23	512
number .....	24,692	7,946	9,404	3,659	745	953	966	137	882
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	6,051	1,213	1,754	823	328	752	794	28	359
number .....	14,063	1,668	2,330	1,258	718	2,372	4,075	250	1,392
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	1,857	101	134	113	160	516	644	17	172
number .....	2,382	108	149	130	186	644	893	32	240
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	414	21	20	16	38	96	183	4	36
number .....	574	27	30	21	53	121	259	5	58
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	209	49	73	43	3	11	17	-	13
number .....	252	58	86	47	4	16	24	-	17
Hay balers .....	5,993	1,962	2,436	1,061	127	161	58	1	187
number .....	7,509	2,432	3,049	1,349	170	214	(D)	(D)	213
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	10,085	2,766	3,459	1,488	369	777	776	22	428
acres treated .....	2,625,512	133,898	167,091	104,994	91,017	491,097	1,179,029	82,727	375,659
Manure used .....	1,664	480	640	281	74	101	50	2	36
acres treated .....	145,776	22,427	31,128	16,039	9,528	(D)	28,369	(D)	7,813
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	4,798	906	1,212	618	313	687	749	23	290
acres .....	2,222,104	35,050	53,917	36,537	79,558	444,043	1,154,189	73,346	345,464
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	8,459	1,959	2,818	1,218	388	794	832	26	424
acres .....	3,087,652	96,409	147,016	95,421	106,071	586,873	1,506,397	114,274	435,191
Nematodes .....	592	89	102	61	42	98	163	3	34
acres .....	236,018	2,772	3,982	3,599	11,613	44,721	128,498	12,245	28,588
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,966	241	308	190	140	411	501	12	163
acres .....	1,161,858	10,246	17,283	10,097	37,105	254,724	638,664	38,455	155,284
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,313	129	158	110	88	275	421	10	122
acres on which used .....	695,807	6,812	8,405	6,211	22,232	128,731	391,126	21,908	110,382
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	318	113	120	38	11	13	8	1	14
acres .....	39,232	5,959	9,712	4,441	(D)	6,862	4,656	(D)	4,785
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	7,289	1,996	2,661	1,081	238	459	451	13	390
acres .....	2,395,260	167,541	201,757	133,035	92,580	432,394	920,409	72,057	375,487
Land under conservation easement .....	753	252	289	58	21	40	29	5	59
acres .....	145,463	27,828	43,599	6,656	(D)	20,698	20,155	(D)	14,396
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,468	297	315	178	75	199	287	3	114
acres .....	479,652	9,515	10,664	8,024	13,214	76,876	280,270	890	80,199
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	1,190	132	138	77	92	278	365	14	94
acres .....	913,285	9,213	11,420	5,526	26,337	179,286	495,339	79,268	106,896
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	3,268	640	646	452	215	498	549	13	255
acres .....	1,734,569	25,678	34,555	37,800	57,760	342,432	912,993	55,711	267,640
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	591	185	177	89	18	36	46	5	35
acres .....	59,206	4,524	5,875	3,741	2,561	10,256	20,805	3,555	7,889
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	370	91	162	86	8	13	4	-	6
Solar panels .....	353	87	157	80	7	13	4	-	5
Wind turbines .....	7	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
Methane digesters .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Geoechange systems .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	27	4	13	8	-	2	-	-	
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	18,840	7,192	8,227	2,343	188	172	96	8	614
Part owners ..... farms	6,621	1,681	2,405	1,098	251	480	474	13	219
Tenants ..... farms	2,632	361	966	461	101	242	296	12	193
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	25,561	8,904	10,668	3,450	446	660	574	22	837
..... acres	4,364,172	1,059,158	1,077,546	424,852	152,534	509,116	509,637	23,855	607,474
Owned land in farms ..... farms	25,461	8,873	10,632	3,441	439	652	570	21	833
..... acres	3,758,862	910,492	922,140	374,267	135,651	412,164	458,725	21,678	523,745
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	9,298	2,057	3,390	1,565	354	723	770	25	414
..... acres	4,188,298	283,761	449,025	295,817	172,697	738,833	1,583,380	175,228	489,557
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	9,253	2,042	3,371	1,559	352	722	770	25	412
..... acres	4,142,002	276,353	442,736	293,874	171,177	735,390	1,576,977	172,538	472,957
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	2,354	891	802	287	48	106	73	5	142
..... acres	651,606	156,074	161,695	52,528	18,403	100,395	57,315	4,867	100,329
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	41,592	12,744	17,595	5,756	747	1,290	1,535	75	1,850
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	16,820	6,247	6,429	2,324	359	565	413	14	469
2 operators .....	9,664	2,566	4,581	1,370	158	274	305	6	404
3 operators .....	1,210	344	425	158	21	43	109	7	103
4 operators .....	272	61	112	35	1	12	21	3	27
5 or more operators .....	127	16	51	15	1	-	18	3	23
Total women operators .....number	12,062	3,662	5,640	1,738	155	227	250	12	378
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	10,700	3,310	4,984	1,555	144	205	193	6	303
2 operators .....	516	112	265	79	4	11	21	3	21
3 operators .....	90	34	38	7	1	-	5	-	5
4 operators .....	10	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	24,636	7,892	10,273	3,309	505	865	845	32	915
Female .....	3,457	1,342	1,325	593	35	29	21	1	111
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	12,136	5,521	-	3,902	540	818	822	30	503
Other .....	15,957	3,713	11,598	-	-	76	44	3	523
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	20,115	7,144	8,229	2,898	363	544	446	22	469
Not on farm operated .....	7,978	2,090	3,369	1,004	177	350	420	11	557
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	10,482	6,157	686	1,523	340	638	655	26	457
Any .....	17,611	3,077	10,912	2,379	200	256	211	7	569
1 to 49 days .....	1,923	789	656	297	37	38	29	-	77
50 to 99 days .....	1,237	406	511	233	19	24	15	1	28
100 to 199 days .....	3,004	640	1,614	555	47	38	24	-	86
200 days or more .....	11,447	1,242	8,131	1,294	97	156	143	6	378
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	968	177	522	200	12	16	12	-	29
3 or 4 years .....	1,799	314	986	320	34	37	30	-	78
5 to 9 years .....	4,327	1,003	2,311	656	67	90	68	1	131
10 years or more .....	20,999	7,740	7,779	2,726	427	751	756	32	788
Average years on present farm .....	21.3	26.9	16.8	19.4	24.2	25.9	25.2	26.3	20.4
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	764	137	430	160	7	7	4	-	19
3 or 4 years .....	1,448	231	806	273	31	28	18	-	61
5 to 9 years .....	3,816	847	2,114	559	63	75	49	-	109
10 years or more .....	22,065	8,019	8,248	2,910	439	784	795	33	837
Average years operating any farm .....	23.1	28.9	18.2	21.4	26.4	27.9	28.3	28.6	23.2
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	147	-	58	58	15	6	2	-	8
25 to 34 years .....	1,338	-	761	339	47	93	58	-	40
35 to 44 years .....	3,019	124	1,854	597	69	140	136	6	93
45 to 49 years .....	2,538	154	1,623	419	50	84	116	3	89
50 to 54 years .....	3,336	385	1,895	543	75	153	134	4	147
55 to 59 years .....	4,151	818	2,109	655	91	134	172	5	167
60 to 64 years .....	4,071	1,532	1,601	457	75	128	105	9	164

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	3,242	1,909	747	301	42	64	72	3	104
70 years and over .....	6,251	4,312	950	533	76	92	71	3	214
Average age .....	58.5	68.7	53.1	53.8	54.1	52.8	53.4	56.2	58.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	538	160	229	95	14	8	13	-	19
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	204	68	64	51	4	8	1	-	8
Asian .....	64	6	31	14	5	6	1	-	1
Black or African American .....	2,359	1,006	898	364	8	9	17	-	57
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	10	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	25,305	8,126	10,548	3,409	521	868	846	33	954
More than one race reported .....	151	28	54	57	2	3	1	-	6
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	4,030	1,827	1,374	441	77	87	59	2	163
2 people .....	14,585	6,144	4,998	1,830	282	405	388	15	523
3 people .....	4,262	799	2,133	859	77	128	140	5	121
4 people .....	3,353	317	2,055	452	69	163	151	8	138
5 or more people .....	1,863	147	1,038	320	35	111	128	3	81
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	22,483	7,910	10,774	2,806	95	116	70	4	708
25 to 49 percent .....	1,648	643	440	352	33	41	64	-	75
50 to 74 percent .....	1,625	463	276	325	139	194	140	8	80
75 to 99 percent .....	1,174	153	58	204	140	266	275	9	69
100 percent .....	1,163	65	50	215	133	277	317	12	94
Operator is a hired manager .....	848	113	191	158	42	88	113	14	129
farms									
acres	986,622	31,270	43,842	60,634	17,950	121,488	287,289	90,196	333,953
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	18,484	4,893	8,316	2,717	406	706	739	33	674
Dial-up service .....	1,667	644	622	238	21	47	50	-	45
DSL service .....	7,235	1,849	3,445	1,042	118	249	293	11	228
Cable modem service .....	3,494	948	1,621	471	79	104	103	3	165
Fiber-optic service .....	576	129	307	66	12	13	9	2	38
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	2,999	565	1,324	484	114	190	180	6	136
Satellite service .....	4,214	1,196	1,619	684	125	218	219	11	142
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	311	71	146	44	2	17	11	2	18
Other Internet service .....	280	79	110	49	3	19	9	1	10
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	22,831	7,620	9,838	3,171	426	651	531	16	578
2 households .....	3,929	1,342	1,276	536	94	161	221	8	291
3 households .....	686	157	194	122	13	49	67	7	77
4 households .....	412	70	190	47	4	19	31	-	51
5 or more households .....	235	45	100	26	3	14	16	2	29
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	27,067	9,234	11,598	3,902	540	894	866	33	-
acres	6,904,162	1,186,845	1,364,876	668,141	306,828	1,147,554	2,035,702	194,216	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,081	480	795	335	64	121	106	10	170
acres	1,030,019	100,655	181,095	71,343	48,944	173,929	279,020	58,597	116,436
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	24,525	8,692	10,699	3,523	439	672	495	5	-
acres	4,874,651	1,043,811	1,111,580	559,934	253,767	765,543	1,114,486	25,530	-
Partnership .....	1,788	264	356	167	42	106	264	13	576
acres	1,675,718	71,956	104,828	41,507	30,194	151,881	721,099	102,559	451,694
Registered under state law .....	1,276	169	276	139	34	84	218	13	343
acres	1,358,971	57,309	88,558	33,160	27,012	115,402	595,628	102,559	339,343
Corporation .....									
farms	1,552	224	489	199	58	107	106	15	354
acres	1,195,989	(D)	139,803	(D)	(D)	178,261	(D)	66,127	473,997
Family held .....	1,359	202	420	186	55	99	103	13	281
acres	935,543	(D)	130,256	52,512	(D)	(D)	192,316	(D)	304,508
More than 10 stockholders .....	59	5	20	1	1	3	5	1	23
10 or less stockholders .....	1,300	197	400	185	54	96	98	12	258
Other than family held .....									
farms	193	22	69	13	3	8	3	2	73
acres	260,446	(D)	9,547	(D)	704	(D)	(D)	(D)	169,489
More than 10 stockholders .....	15	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	10
10 or less stockholders .....	178	22	69	13	3	6	2	-	63
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	228	54	54	13	1	9	1	-	96
acres	154,506	(D)	8,665	(D)	(D)	51,869	(D)	-	71,011

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 19. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,838	1,956	2,434	1,127	350	692	808	33	438
workers	26,632	4,732	5,852	3,103	1,054	2,681	5,557	1,019	2,634
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	3,602	550	759	497	229	501	724	33	309
workers	10,520	1,093	1,407	953	462	1,301	3,218	604	1,482
Less than 150 days ..... farms	5,746	1,618	1,900	794	206	432	487	20	289
workers	16,112	3,639	4,445	2,150	592	1,380	2,339	415	1,152
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	387	13	32	33	19	80	151	11	48
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	53	5	14	16	7	8	1	-	2
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	12,569	4,033	5,758	1,809	195	247	149	5	373
workers	28,436	8,399	13,692	4,228	389	501	257	11	959
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	2,967	885	1,501	488	5	15	7	2	64
10 to 49 acres .....	9,309	3,323	4,415	1,248	59	21	7	2	234
50 to 69 acres .....	2,622	1,055	1,141	365	14	4	4	-	39
70 to 99 acres .....	2,427	960	1,045	334	12	6	2	-	68
100 to 139 acres .....	2,306	860	1,010	327	22	5	1	-	81
140 to 179 acres .....	1,368	527	561	196	27	6	1	-	50
180 to 219 acres .....	1,031	351	423	181	25	9	2	-	40
220 to 259 acres .....	771	290	292	119	25	9	4	-	32
260 to 499 acres .....	2,043	608	763	333	160	76	4	1	98
500 to 999 acres .....	1,323	272	311	201	105	309	26	2	97
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,051	65	96	87	52	334	324	4	89
2,000 acres or more .....	875	38	40	23	34	100	484	22	134
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,396	236	311	249	212	573	615	9	191
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	510	195	178	101	11	4	11	1	9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	808	295	376	101	2	10	-	-	24
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	648	158	253	127	29	30	21	2	28
Other crop farming (1119) .....	6,732	2,680	2,750	579	56	102	186	11	368
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	137	15	14	11	28	39	19	-	11
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	6,595	2,665	2,736	568	28	63	167	11	357
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	11,218	4,074	4,944	1,774	79	68	8	2	269
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	28	8	6	7	-	1	-	-	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	111	6	11	13	31	35	6	-	9
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	202	43	128	29	-	-	-	-	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	717	180	265	124	89	38	4	4	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	607	190	303	98	-	-	-	-	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,116	1,169	2,073	700	31	33	15	4	91
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	13,687	4,744	5,900	2,179	188	228	97	3	348
number	788,967	179,794	217,793	132,015	46,867	103,936	(D)	(D)	55,974
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,377	1,179	1,738	414	2	2	1	-	41
10 to 49 .....	6,904	2,617	3,045	1,025	27	19	20	-	151
50 to 99 .....	1,695	584	639	346	31	22	20	-	53
100 to 199 .....	893	218	292	250	44	42	12	1	34
200 to 499 .....	623	130	174	120	50	77	21	-	51
500 or more .....	195	16	12	24	34	66	23	2	18
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	12,205	4,311	5,162	1,924	181	226	88	1	312
number	450,341	109,107	125,268	73,816	(D)	59,971	(D)	(D)	30,831
Beef cows ..... farms	12,115	4,309	5,154	1,915	156	193	83	1	304
number	434,252	108,905	124,770	73,103	23,856	53,442	(D)	(D)	28,706
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,121	1,490	2,018	531	7	4	1	-	70
10 to 49 .....	6,059	2,349	2,541	945	35	22	28	-	139
50 to 99 .....	1,045	294	380	253	32	34	10	-	42
100 to 199 .....	533	136	151	137	29	44	11	1	24
200 to 499 .....	290	36	64	44	50	55	21	-	20
500 or more .....	67	4	-	5	3	34	12	-	9
Milk cows ..... farms	121	6	14	17	31	37	7	-	9
number	16,089	202	498	713	(D)	6,529	(D)	-	2,125
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	10	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	15	2	5	4	2	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	37	2	3	10	16	4	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	30	-	1	-	11	16	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....	23	-	-	-	2	17	2	-	2
500 or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	11,423	3,924	4,872	1,842	180	221	94	3	287
number	338,626	70,687	92,525	58,199	(D)	43,965	(D)	(D)	25,143
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	10,121	3,575	4,139	1,656	179	215	82	2	273
number	364,436	72,413	87,730	52,740	27,125	47,948	(D)	(D)	29,878
\$1,000	249,963	48,128	59,775	31,074	(D)	39,010	19,839	(D)	21,191

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	7,291	2,620	2,999	1,157	125	138	50	-	202
number	131,559	31,952	36,728	25,500	8,648	11,760	5,156	-	11,815
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	7,705	2,678	3,084	1,282	164	197	69	2	229
number	232,877	40,461	51,002	27,240	18,477	36,188	(D)	(D)	18,063
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	36	9	9	9	1	1	1	-	6
number	1,900	476	430	243	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	216
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	658	140	383	118	-	7	-	-	10
number	6,806	2,042	3,234	1,317	-	89	-	-	124
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	594	124	353	102	-	7	-	-	8
25 to 49 .....farms	46	4	27	14	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....farms	14	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	395	85	214	84	-	3	-	-	9
number	2,018	609	949	389	-	17	-	-	54
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	491	109	287	84	-	5	-	-	6
number	4,788	1,433	2,285	928	-	72	-	-	70
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	382	81	229	65	-	-	-	-	7
number	7,636	1,183	3,512	948	-	-	-	-	1,993
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	643	196	305	119	2	3	-	-	18
number	9,843	3,230	4,316	1,789	(D)	(D)	-	-	477
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	410	135	187	70	1	3	-	-	14
number	4,501	1,593	1,863	821	(D)	(D)	-	-	214
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	291	81	140	58	-	1	-	-	11
number	15,125	915	1,634	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	12,073
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	8,385	2,365	4,153	1,469	87	85	62	3	161
number	59,791	14,830	25,940	11,730	1,490	2,714	810	34	2,243
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	8,199	2,276	4,083	1,455	82	85	60	3	155
number	53,899	13,294	24,156	10,197	1,332	2,226	552	34	2,108
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	1,874	484	884	412	24	21	9	-	40
number	6,373	1,262	2,360	1,510	391	402	45	-	403
Goats, all inventory .....farms	1,412	429	707	245	1	7	6	-	17
number	18,779	5,295	9,496	3,440	(D)	161	(D)	-	348
Goats, all sold .....farms	651	177	353	107	-	3	1	-	10
number	5,592	1,509	3,031	874	-	90	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	2,303	671	1,194	386	17	10	2	1	22
number	1,910,683	84,606	193,734	(D)	327,602	151,681	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	2,270	668	1,188	378	8	6	2	-	20
400 to 3,199 .....farms	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	10	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	14	1	2	-	8	3	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	324	92	162	60	6	-	-	-	4
number	652,377	41,755	(D)	(D)	399,686	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	262	58	120	66	9	5	-	-	4
number	901,305	(D)	171,485	94,160	321,200	146,100	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	46	9	22	10	5	-	-	-	-
number	1,096,198	342	(D)	(D)	708,000	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	314	61	74	54	75	36	4	-	10
number	151,933,586	12,677,516	14,855,559	9,870,312	48,509,925	43,745,959	10,168,000	-	12,106,315
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	92	27	46	19	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	214	32	27	30	75	36	4	-	10
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	244	65	128	50	-	1	-	-	-
number	1,400	(D)	860	256	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	43	8	26	9	-	-	-	-	-
number	320	72	193	55	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain .....farms	1,009	41	68	43	73	269	412	10	93
acres	524,008	2,088	4,088	1,663	9,911	78,178	326,606	27,039	74,435
bushels	92,016,083	323,830	654,254	236,108	1,636,374	13,107,069	57,567,128	5,101,440	13,389,880

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Corn for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	642	24	32	22	46	186	263	9	60
..... acres	291,312	1,402	2,184	(D)	5,912	49,371	170,953	(D)	47,159
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	73	20	26	18	3	-	4	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	135	14	27	22	21	36	8	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	195	7	12	3	44	78	36	-	15
250 to 499 acres .....	215	-	3	-	5	122	76	1	8
500 acres or more .....	391	-	-	-	-	33	288	9	61
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	42	5	5	3	7	12	4	-	6
..... acres	4,706	(D)	42	39	733	2,150	(D)	-	1,001
..... tons	73,499	642	908	312	10,320	31,950	11,323	-	18,044
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
..... acres	788	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	15	5	5	2	2	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	9	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	11	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	2
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	467	22	22	16	45	113	200	5	44
..... acres	226,718	1,739	1,047	1,444	10,294	40,616	132,068	8,719	30,791
..... bales	476,370	3,031	1,857	2,298	19,328	80,705	282,730	19,658	66,763
Irrigated ..... farms	217	9	10	8	17	46	108	5	14
..... acres	71,792	1,080	266	497	2,158	11,437	45,907	4,293	6,154
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	22	5	9	4	1	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	43	7	8	7	5	7	3	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	115	10	5	5	19	34	34	-	8
250 to 499 acres .....	131	-	-	-	20	37	59	-	15
500 acres or more .....	156	-	-	-	-	33	104	5	14
Oats for grain ..... farms	18	3	3	-	4	1	4	-	3
..... acres	2,868	(D)	45	-	87	(D)	599	-	(D)
..... bushels	182,727	11,550	2,700	-	3,120	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	9	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	11	-	3	2	-	-	5	1	-
..... acres	2,775	-	16	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... pounds	13,511,146	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rice ..... farms	822	61	70	86	77	237	214	5	72
..... acres	395,063	4,719	7,360	7,671	17,175	118,108	170,616	6,852	62,562
..... cwt	25,490,218	299,927	418,362	398,858	1,024,148	7,439,570	11,326,485	447,322	4,135,546
Irrigated ..... farms	822	61	70	86	77	237	214	5	72
..... acres	395,063	4,719	7,360	7,671	17,175	118,108	170,616	6,852	62,562
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	40	15	11	6	-	1	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	137	32	30	47	4	9	8	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	163	10	22	31	45	20	25	-	10
250 to 499 acres .....	186	4	7	2	27	88	46	-	12
500 acres or more .....	296	-	-	-	1	119	134	5	37
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	387	9	19	11	22	122	167	3	34
..... acres	125,098	629	1,602	615	2,910	32,650	72,166	3,304	11,222
..... bushels	12,523,687	56,663	128,718	56,909	265,855	3,280,390	7,258,443	368,229	1,108,480
Irrigated ..... farms	46	-	-	-	1	10	28	-	7
..... acres	6,655	-	-	-	(D)	1,015	4,812	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	20	2	5	3	1	5	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	57	5	13	6	6	11	8	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	112	2	-	2	13	47	42	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	123	-	-	-	2	48	66	-	7
500 acres or more .....	75	-	1	-	-	11	51	3	9
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	1,933	137	177	140	151	502	627	18	181
..... acres	1,113,650	12,041	15,994	12,841	38,767	230,242	615,800	40,592	147,373
..... bushels	51,467,676	420,716	615,741	460,332	1,510,304	9,683,626	29,347,521	2,414,999	7,014,437
Irrigated ..... farms	661	26	49	23	58	167	261	5	72
..... acres	279,966	1,527	4,093	1,791	11,128	46,544	157,764	10,825	46,294
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	104	36	25	27	2	7	2	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	262	59	95	51	12	23	4	-	18
100 to 249 acres .....	364	33	45	56	63	110	44	1	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Soybeans for beans - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	402	9	12	6	65	155	102	3	50
500 acres or more .....	801	-	-	-	9	207	475	14	96
Sugarcane for sugar .....	386	26	13	30	16	53	173	10	65
acres .....	398,800	851	168	(D)	3,330	34,479	246,017	(D)	(D)
tons .....	13,853,665	33,481	6,085	50,691	107,396	1,159,767	8,560,179	1,251,930	2,684,136
Irrigated .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
acres .....	2,285	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds .....	160,550	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	849	69	115	58	62	192	279	11	63
acres .....	275,408	8,748	10,048	5,284	10,150	57,275	146,478	9,989	27,436
bushels .....	13,509,354	404,242	448,626	221,817	528,156	2,792,238	7,307,361	413,111	1,393,803
Irrigated .....	88	5	8	6	12	24	23	1	9
acres .....	17,580	342	832	(D)	1,119	6,982	4,998	(D)	2,798
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	54	7	25	8	3	5	1	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	187	24	57	27	25	30	15	-	9
100 to 249 acres .....	250	31	23	20	17	72	74	-	13
250 to 499 acres .....	163	7	10	3	14	43	71	2	13
500 acres or more .....	195	-	-	-	3	42	118	9	23
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	8,376	2,928	3,339	1,389	179	201	85	4	251
acres .....	467,676	124,806	148,045	82,932	24,247	45,154	20,053	1,085	21,354
tons, dry .....	1,139,938	297,129	359,766	192,855	62,939	113,284	55,037	2,290	56,638
Irrigated .....	240	45	105	39	4	22	9	-	16
acres .....	9,503	1,039	2,919	1,302	125	1,944	1,720	-	454
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3,593	1,399	1,573	492	32	8	9	-	80
25 to 99 acres .....	3,498	1,223	1,403	637	65	47	24	-	99
100 to 249 acres .....	976	252	312	202	46	80	35	3	46
250 to 499 acres .....	243	50	41	55	26	44	7	1	19
500 acres or more .....	66	4	10	3	10	22	10	-	7
Alfalfa hay .....	58	18	18	15	4	-	2	-	1
acres .....	1,905	612	(D)	415	405	-	(D)	-	(D)
tons, dry .....	3,825	2,695	(D)	288	378	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....	5,551	1,838	2,232	950	148	157	70	3	153
acres .....	320,962	79,164	101,799	56,816	18,090	33,492	18,001	900	12,700
tons, dry .....	809,294	194,727	259,255	133,918	49,925	86,802	49,710	1,940	33,017
Irrigated .....	180	33	76	31	3	18	8	-	11
acres .....	7,494	849	2,183	996	110	1,394	1,614	-	348
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
acres .....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	661	251	223	125	12	20	13	1	16
acres .....	12,010	753	505	613	(D)	1,431	3,833	(D)	1,475
Irrigated .....	244	78	98	45	11	7	4	1	-
acres .....	4,764	200	156	(D)	(D)	465	579	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	508	207	199	89	1	3	-	-	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	108	41	24	33	3	3	1	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	27	3	-	3	8	10	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	9	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	2
Beans, snap .....	257	89	100	55	3	5	-	-	5
acres .....	154	34	52	37	7	14	-	-	11
Harvested for processing .....	20	9	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	8	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	9	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres .....	32	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	190	62	74	42	3	2	-	-	7
acres .....	(D)	36	32	26	9	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	10	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	188	62	74	42	3	1	-	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 19. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Louisiana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Potatoes - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	273	101	95	56	5	4	1	1	10
acres	325	84	67	49	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	26
Harvested for processing ..... farms	31	15	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	27	11	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	37	-	4	5	4	11	10	1	2
acres	9,314	-	24	218	224	1,104	3,513	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	24	-	2	2	3	9	6	-	2
acres	3,192	-	(D)	(D)	193	599	1,684	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	350	133	128	72	8	4	-	-	5
acres	279	89	58	50	63	16	-	-	3
Harvested for processing ..... farms	25	12	10	2	1	-	-	-	-
acres	51	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	1,007	349	454	134	11	24	4	1	30
acres	17,936	4,576	5,206	2,390	1,179	2,984	(D)	(D)	1,200
Irrigated ..... farms	181	55	87	31	-	2	1	-	5
acres	2,425	769	629	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	41
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	442	163	222	47	1	1	1	1	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	409	143	182	59	3	7	-	-	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	121	38	45	23	3	6	1	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	25	4	3	5	2	6	2	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	10	1	2	-	2	4	-	-	1
Apples ..... farms	53	14	23	15	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	28	5	17	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	96	31	51	9	-	-	-	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	167	22	88	16	-	-	-	-	41
Peaches, all ..... farms	93	27	34	29	1	1	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	276	73	44	135	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	216	66	103	37	2	3	-	1	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	957	258	255	268	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13
Pecans ..... farms	727	246	338	87	8	20	4	-	24
bearing and nonbearing acres	16,215	4,128	4,679	1,909	1,117	2,845	396	-	1,141
Walnuts, English ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	244	86	109	32	5	1	2	-	9
acres	816	276	185	60	22	(D)	(D)	-	33

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235
..... percent	100.0	27.9	38.2	24.7	2.5	2.4	1.2	0.1	2.9
Land in farms ..... acres	1,454,104	297,808	397,046	229,968	87,804	122,350	121,172	58,744	139,212
Average size of farm ..... acres	178	130	127	114	422	612	1,236	6,527	592
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235
..... \$1,000	773,224	31,014	30,319	48,021	47,745	113,822	173,323	110,215	218,765
..... dollars	94,607	13,585	9,714	23,785	229,542	569,111	1,768,607	12,246,143	930,914
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,990	635	920	393	-	-	-	-	42
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,122	363	499	246	-	-	-	-	14
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,050	340	504	186	-	-	-	-	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,077	353	456	252	-	-	-	-	16
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,125	307	444	348	-	-	-	-	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	620	158	175	263	1	-	-	-	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	404	70	87	226	1	-	-	-	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	339	41	32	102	130	7	-	-	27
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	202	16	4	1	76	87	-	-	18
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	120	-	-	2	-	106	4	-	8
\$1,000,000 or more .....	124	-	-	-	-	-	94	9	21
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	86	-	-	-	-	-	78	1	7
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	4
\$5,000,000 or more .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10
Total sales ..... farms	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235
..... \$1,000	763,062	29,386	28,989	46,085	46,627	112,334	171,233	110,100	218,308
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	349	31	52	68	37	81	62	3	15
..... \$1,000	(D)	149	(D)	(D)	1,113	6,443	8,628	2,769	4,129
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	112	-	2	1	7	38	52	3	9
..... \$1,000	21,415	-	(D)	(D)	641	5,288	8,362	2,769	4,109
Corn .....	152	19	28	30	18	32	19	1	5
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	204	215	(D)	2,905	3,261	(D)	1,462
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	40	-	1	-	2	15	17	1	4
..... \$1,000	8,741	-	(D)	-	(D)	2,504	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....	17	2	2	6	-	3	2	1	1
..... \$1,000	707	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans .....	30	-	2	10	3	7	6	-	2
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	-	1	-	4	5	-	-
..... \$1,000	758	-	-	(D)	-	332	(D)	-	-
Sorghum .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	58	2	1	12	7	9	20	2	5
..... \$1,000	3,744	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	626	1,367	(D)	744
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	24	-	-	-	2	5	12	2	3
..... \$1,000	3,424	-	-	-	(D)	599	1,203	(D)	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	191	12	25	45	16	47	34	2	10
..... \$1,000	8,868	(D)	(D)	171	(D)	2,070	3,386	(D)	1,917
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	55	-	1	-	3	18	27	2	4
..... \$1,000	7,397	-	(D)	-	292	1,332	3,199	(D)	1,839
Tobacco .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	1,513	264	412	583	57	84	56	4	53
..... \$1,000	207,254	2,270	3,099	10,609	7,855	42,504	78,182	34,194	28,541
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	283	5	12	62	43	80	53	4	24
..... \$1,000	198,133	681	838	6,125	7,549	42,431	78,133	34,194	28,182
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,103	293	393	315	28	26	5	2	41
..... \$1,000	114,657	4,949	5,847	4,665	3,370	6,743	6,797	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	141	25	32	33	17	14	5	2	13
..... \$1,000	106,545	2,441	3,071	2,563	3,269	6,575	6,797	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	244	32	120	60	9	10	3	-	10
..... \$1,000	12,574	392	1,032	1,351	1,468	3,221	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	35	2	3	11	8	6	3	-	2
..... \$1,000	10,901	(D)	293	882	(D)	3,123	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....	948	274	314	278	22	19	4	2	35
..... \$1,000	102,083	4,557	4,815	3,314	1,901	3,522	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	107	23	29	21	9	8	4	2	11
..... \$1,000	95,490	2,304	2,768	1,608	1,750	3,451	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,099	215	326	453	38	29	4	1	33
\$1,000	76,007	3,192	3,516	7,396	5,620	11,726	5,915	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	145	14	17	39	31	26	4	1	13
\$1,000	67,335	1,509	1,328	3,008	5,527	11,672	5,915	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	310	99	136	65	4	4	-	-	2
\$1,000	(D)	1,197	1,065	1,084	(D)	21	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	22	5	7	8	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	2,167	690	(D)	649	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	302	99	134	59	4	4	-	-	2
\$1,000	3,648	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21	5	6	8	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	2,117	690	(D)	649	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	12	1	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	2,628	794	1,002	590	96	66	22	-	58
\$1,000	47,980	7,672	6,842	7,291	10,008	11,062	3,571	-	1,534
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	209	27	14	32	64	40	17	-	15
\$1,000	32,287	3,034	1,733	2,847	9,372	10,658	3,486	-	1,157
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	500	138	216	96	19	14	3	-	14
\$1,000	14,343	1,875	680	1,901	3,375	6,288	10	-	215
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	57	8	2	15	16	14	-	-	2
\$1,000	13,475	1,701	(D)	1,740	(D)	6,288	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1,656	403	599	433	84	64	31	1	41
\$1,000	31,076	2,473	2,858	3,189	1,994	1,785	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	62	6	2	8	5	8	25	1	7
\$1,000	20,909	595	(D)	759	695	547	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	367	40	19	122	78	62	32	1	13
\$1,000	126,632	(D)	(D)	5,332	14,929	28,592	51,718	(D)	17,098
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	261	22	7	49	77	62	32	1	11
\$1,000	125,104	(D)	(D)	4,130	(D)	28,592	51,718	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	699	141	284	242	11	8	1	-	12
\$1,000	1,726	(D)	493	573	42	(D)	(D)	-	176
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	691	163	254	250	1	10	2	-	11
\$1,000	3,637	344	(D)	791	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
\$1,000	1,998	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	441	106	142	176	-	8	1	-	8
\$1,000	7,159	2,543	1,397	2,361	-	826	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	24	6	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
\$1,000	3,554	1,800	(D)	420	-	(D)	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,504	342	617	488	12	17	3	2	23
\$1,000	38,938	664	497	945	20	1,441	(D)	(D)	113
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	3	-	1	-	3	1	2	-
\$1,000	37,568	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,426	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture ..... farms	58	8	11	10	3	1	2	-	23
\$1,000	75,107	(D)	742	(D)	639	(D)	(D)	-	68,320
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	30	-	4	4	3	1	2	-	16
\$1,000	74,743	-	681	(D)	639	(D)	(D)	-	68,186
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	468	121	207	122	7	6	1	-	4
\$1,000	4,935	436	(D)	801	(D)	95	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	2	1	2	4	-	1	-	2
\$1,000	3,299	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	1,332	282	363	307	123	123	82	3	49
\$1,000	10,162	1,628	1,330	1,936	1,117	1,489	2,090	115	457
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	138	34	44	44	10	3	-	-	3
\$1,000	549	146	85	109	116	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,311	500	837	818	53	39	11	1	52
\$1,000	24,793	2,448	2,664	7,743	3,282	4,591	(D)	(D)	2,742
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235
\$1,000	645,631	37,913	49,751	62,497	39,279	87,509	129,669	91,945	147,068
Average per farm .....dollars	78,996	16,607	15,941	30,954	188,841	437,543	1,323,157	10,216,097	625,821
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	3,636	902	1,180	1,031	147	158	88	7	123
\$1,000	41,431	1,482	1,240	2,566	4,522	8,418	12,205	4,953	6,045
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	3,093	852	1,130	961	46	24	2	-	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	301	46	49	62	73	41	8	-	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	68	1	1	4	10	35	15	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	174	3	-	4	18	58	63	7	21
Chemicals purchased .....farms	2,673	639	809	747	128	153	90	7	100
\$1,000	26,950	722	871	1,706	1,626	4,530	8,903	2,238	6,352
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,263	617	770	696	70	47	8	-	55
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	226	18	35	43	39	41	23	-	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	65	1	4	6	13	32	5	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	119	3	-	2	6	33	54	6	15
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	2,807	635	813	903	120	147	91	6	92
\$1,000	30,904	1,123	1,006	2,341	2,057	5,811	8,749	4,377	5,440
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,617	453	607	519	7	4	-	-	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	656	138	170	267	43	16	2	-	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	294	33	31	105	44	44	23	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	10	5	10	16	52	16	-	17
\$50,000 or more .....	114	1	-	2	10	31	50	6	14
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	2,456	526	1,025	735	50	47	22	2	49
\$1,000	26,557	1,531	1,815	2,331	460	1,153	1,237	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,078	464	943	590	24	24	7	-	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	308	53	69	136	22	12	3	-	13
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	59	9	13	8	4	10	8	-	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	946	190	340	318	37	29	17	-	15
\$1,000	3,163	345	624	874	329	469	388	-	133
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	1,975	440	867	575	17	24	7	2	43
\$1,000	23,394	1,186	1,191	1,456	131	684	849	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....farms	4,659	1,157	1,875	1,293	104	80	38	3	109
\$1,000	104,563	5,159	6,797	9,390	5,628	10,275	23,557	12,142	31,616
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,178	899	1,447	779	11	5	-	-	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,113	218	412	421	15	6	3	-	38
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	266	39	16	92	70	26	4	-	19
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	52	1	-	1	8	34	4	-	4
\$250,000 or more .....	50	-	-	-	-	9	27	3	11
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	7,676	2,183	2,815	1,942	208	200	98	9	221
\$1,000	40,871	3,332	3,927	4,809	3,222	7,325	8,381	3,220	6,655
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,591	2,062	2,661	1,693	27	13	1	1	133
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	766	112	148	236	146	65	9	-	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	159	7	6	12	32	74	16	-	12
\$50,000 or more .....	160	2	-	1	3	48	72	8	26
Utilities .....farms	4,813	1,285	1,543	1,326	202	199	98	9	151
\$1,000	21,672	1,331	1,701	2,277	1,320	2,218	3,109	1,694	8,022
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,631	874	1,067	607	20	17	-	-	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,597	375	423	625	87	39	1	-	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	484	33	52	94	91	131	42	1	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	64	3	1	-	3	10	42	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	37	-	-	-	1	2	13	8	13
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	6,293	1,704	2,288	1,602	207	200	98	9	185
\$1,000	53,481	3,874	4,813	6,082	4,468	8,609	10,379	6,369	8,889
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,087	1,534	2,123	1,290	30	7	-	-	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	814	159	154	273	107	72	7	-	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	185	11	5	31	52	56	13	-	17
\$50,000 or more .....	207	-	6	8	18	65	78	9	23
Hired farm labor .....farms	2,415	515	626	670	172	190	97	9	136
\$1,000	134,674	4,817	8,754	11,119	7,520	19,202	26,777	28,675	27,811
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	964	305	362	263	8	6	-	-	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	722	153	161	282	63	20	-	-	43
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	477	54	86	108	87	98	16	-	28
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	163	3	14	16	14	51	42	-	23
\$250,000 or more .....	89	-	3	1	-	15	39	9	22
Contract labor .....farms	771	172	248	210	36	34	26	6	39
\$1,000	15,752	795	1,346	1,251	436	1,421	1,136	4,371	4,996
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	198	51	91	50	4	-	1	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	279	81	97	78	10	1	4	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	215	36	48	76	14	14	7	-	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	45	2	12	4	6	12	4	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	34	2	-	2	2	7	10	6	5
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	823	200	208	220	54	58	49	2	32
\$1,000 .....	9,251	352	238	534	(D)	2,628	1,940	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	368	116	139	103	7	2	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	279	66	63	102	16	13	7	-	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	114	18	6	13	28	22	16	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	29	-	-	-	2	10	14	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	33	-	-	2	1	11	12	2	5
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,234	186	235	402	132	149	77	7	46
\$1,000 .....	14,696	793	743	1,664	2,408	2,439	3,879	1,749	1,020
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	745	142	201	311	32	29	4	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	171	24	18	37	39	43	5	-	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	201	14	13	45	44	47	30	2	6
\$25,000 or more .....	117	6	3	9	17	30	38	5	9
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	365	48	93	95	36	27	39	7	20
\$1,000 .....	4,085	58	129	351	327	416	938	1,365	500
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	157	33	60	45	9	2	2	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	92	12	24	28	6	8	11	-	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	81	3	9	20	19	11	13	1	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	-	-	2	1	3	6	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	19	-	-	-	1	3	7	6	2
Interest expense ..... farms	2,239	523	645	646	134	136	84	7	64
\$1,000 .....	22,232	3,382	3,775	3,951	993	2,856	3,685	549	3,042
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,219	316	373	408	62	28	8	1	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	826	182	247	210	69	69	21	2	26
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	177	25	25	28	3	37	47	2	10
\$100,000 or more .....	17	-	-	-	-	2	8	2	5
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1,671	406	501	455	93	106	65	4	41
\$1,000 .....	16,794	2,903	3,175	3,246	(D)	2,105	2,434	(D)	1,940
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	275	78	104	80	10	1	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	526	147	153	170	28	15	3	1	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	722	156	223	179	53	63	27	1	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	95	11	18	25	2	20	15	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	53	14	3	1	-	7	20	2	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	1,220	248	310	371	91	90	59	5	46
\$1,000 .....	5,438	479	600	705	(D)	751	1,251	(D)	1,102
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	435	115	113	153	22	13	3	-	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	590	111	175	192	47	38	12	1	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	162	22	22	26	21	33	25	2	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	-	-	-	1	5	11	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	13	-	-	-	-	1	8	2	2
Property taxes paid ..... farms	7,703	2,220	3,007	1,816	190	180	95	9	186
\$1,000 .....	30,735	6,603	8,635	6,228	(D)	2,133	2,504	(D)	2,465
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,329	1,918	2,610	1,533	108	43	5	1	111
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	949	244	306	220	66	58	9	-	46
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	316	46	87	49	13	65	40	1	15
\$25,000 or more .....	109	12	4	14	3	14	41	7	14
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	4,270	1,011	1,410	1,235	181	200	95	9	129
\$1,000 .....	67,777	2,559	3,963	5,899	2,698	8,074	12,291	16,212	16,081
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,176	889	1,227	924	51	15	2	-	68
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	761	108	161	254	105	85	16	-	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	162	14	8	47	18	53	11	1	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	81	-	14	10	5	28	16	1	7
\$100,000 or more .....	90	-	-	-	2	19	50	7	12
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	47	13	11	11	3	5	3	-	1
\$1,000 .....	118	18	20	22	(D)	(D)	25	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	3,339	894	1,004	869	169	200	96	9	98
\$1,000 .....	64,265	5,580	5,867	7,502	4,459	9,779	10,522	7,137	13,419
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235
\$1,000 .....	164,610	-1,029	-12,898	-7,831	9,740	31,913	(D)	(D)	73,498
Average per farm .....dollars	20,141	-451	-4,133	-3,878	46,826	159,565	(D)	(D)	312,757

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	3,177	789	1,038	804	174	170	89	7	106
Average net gain .....	85,328	16,955	12,049	20,666	96,477	221,606	588,963	3,771,051	899,163
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	299	100	136	61	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	729	234	306	165	4	2	-	-	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	562	126	280	142	2	-	-	-	12
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	590	190	187	187	9	1	2	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	339	75	85	146	10	9	2	-	12
\$50,000 or more .....	658	64	44	103	149	158	85	7	48
Farms with net losses .....	4,996	1,494	2,083	1,215	34	30	9	2	129
Average net loss .....	21,312	9,643	12,196	20,120	207,274	191,999	(D)	(D)	169,096
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	423	128	196	89	-	-	-	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,688	550	804	307	-	-	1	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,157	392	464	267	3	5	-	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,069	323	436	273	7	1	1	-	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	360	65	108	168	4	3	-	-	12
\$50,000 or more .....	299	36	75	111	20	21	7	2	27
Net cash farm income of operators .....	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235
\$1,000 .....	163,075	-1,391	-12,963	-8,764	9,613	31,902	(D)	(D)	73,436
Average per farm .....	19,953	-609	-4,153	-4,341	46,218	159,509	(D)	(D)	312,492
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	3,170	787	1,035	802	174	170	89	7	106
Average net gain .....	85,157	16,587	12,053	19,956	95,751	221,532	589,241	3,771,051	898,600
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	298	100	135	61	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	727	235	306	162	4	2	-	-	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	568	126	280	147	3	-	-	-	12
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	585	189	185	186	8	1	2	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	342	75	86	146	11	9	2	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	650	62	43	100	148	158	85	7	47
Operators reporting net losses .....	5,003	1,496	2,086	1,217	34	30	9	2	129
Average net loss .....	21,362	9,656	12,195	20,353	207,274	191,954	(D)	(D)	169,116
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	422	128	195	89	-	-	-	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,690	550	807	306	-	-	1	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,163	395	466	268	3	5	-	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,067	322	434	274	7	1	1	-	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	360	65	108	168	4	3	-	-	12
\$50,000 or more .....	301	36	76	112	20	21	7	2	27
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	10	-	-	1	1	5	3	-	-
\$1,000 .....	361	-	-	(D)	(D)	235	(D)	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	2,722	716	909	762	99	113	56	5	62
\$1,000 .....	37,017	5,870	6,534	6,645	1,274	5,599	(D)	(D)	1,801
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	407	92	106	136	26	27	10	2	8
\$1,000 .....	8,002	944	395	736	141	930	(D)	(D)	24
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	438	124	132	127	13	13	10	3	16
\$1,000 .....	2,325	576	431	284	(D)	169	(D)	(D)	109
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	1,133	394	398	271	16	17	17	-	20
\$1,000 .....	8,616	2,316	1,862	1,824	133	369	1,265	-	846
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	270	38	107	92	11	8	4	-	10
\$1,000 .....	1,803	121	676	468	32	77	380	-	49
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	345	43	78	93	43	39	33	2	14
\$1,000 .....	604	(D)	23	35	67	126	209	(D)	67
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	77	7	19	11	4	20	10	-	6
\$1,000 .....	2,945	(D)	113	209	(D)	828	1,148	-	525
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	182	38	35	54	17	16	12	1	9
\$1,000 .....	1,587	79	107	306	201	300	(D)	(D)	171
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	657	140	216	222	22	32	12	-	13
\$1,000 .....	11,135	1,731	2,926	2,783	593	2,800	292	-	10
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	5,864	1,699	2,053	1,486	185	180	95	8	158
acres .....	477,343	65,473	65,823	60,803	(D)	68,147	83,718	(D)	54,296
Harvested cropland .....	5,325	1,500	1,819	1,397	185	180	94	7	143
acres .....	400,960	45,743	44,057	52,485	45,280	60,960	73,912	28,445	50,078

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	3,965	1,220	1,545	1,051	30	30	3	-	86
50 to 99 acres .....	591	163	195	192	23	7	2	-	9
100 to 199 acres .....	353	90	60	113	58	21	2	-	9
200 to 499 acres .....	266	27	18	35	61	85	15	-	25
500 to 999 acres .....	101	-	1	6	10	30	50	-	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	33	-	-	-	-	7	19	3	4
2,000 acres or more .....	16	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	6
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	543	123	214	159	13	17	6	1	10
acres	10,168	1,936	3,549	(D)	792	(D)	(D)	(D)	120
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	368	98	146	85	9	17	5	1	7
acres	5,990	1,812	1,218	783	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	132
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	1,437	436	542	306	30	46	33	2	42
acres	53,535	15,028	16,374	(D)	(D)	4,163	7,475	(D)	2,928
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	295	90	86	72	14	14	7	1	11
acres	6,690	954	625	(D)	(D)	1,185	890	(D)	1,038
Total woodland ..... farms	5,804	1,656	2,209	1,407	162	147	76	4	143
acres	773,652	186,813	264,814	126,502	29,295	41,017	(D)	(D)	68,745
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,103	278	473	270	29	14	6	-	33
acres	27,105	5,459	11,665	4,747	1,402	1,611	688	-	1,533
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	5,442	1,581	2,049	1,308	151	145	74	4	130
acres	746,547	181,354	253,149	121,755	27,893	39,406	(D)	(D)	67,212
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	4,052	1,058	1,637	1,080	96	59	29	1	92
acres	81,707	20,401	24,480	21,651	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,940
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms									
acres	6,077	1,675	2,334	1,513	154	145	75	7	174
	121,402	25,121	41,929	21,012	4,360	(D)	(D)	795	13,231
Irrigated land ..... farms	1,365	236	374	571	50	49	19	4	62
acres	30,887	589	697	1,462	1,035	2,000	3,719	7,025	14,360
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,355	236	366	571	50	49	19	4	60
acres	30,811	581	667	1,462	1,035	2,000	(D)	7,025	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	15	3	9	-	-	-	1	-	2
acres	76	8	30	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms									
acres	293	108	79	46	12	20	10	1	17
	12,643	6,523	3,022	949	325	1,040	(D)	(D)	626
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms									
acres	403	53	67	63	46	88	59	5	22
	123,762	1,656	1,818	3,305	8,954	30,667	40,859	13,777	22,726
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms									
\$1,000	554	92	125	247	35	34	5	1	15
	36,401	1,353	775	8,895	7,247	12,888	4,548	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms									
\$1,000	8,173	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	235
	3,356,102	728,341	951,521	656,705	173,186	261,544	238,335	80,196	266,273
Average per farm .....dollars	410,633	319,028	304,877	325,262	832,625	1,307,720	2,431,994	8,910,714	1,133,079
Average per acre .....dollars	2,308	2,446	2,397	2,856	1,972	2,138	1,967	1,365	1,913
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	735	208	273	220	-	3	1	-	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	615	190	264	139	1	3	-	-	18
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,758	483	781	465	12	2	-	1	14
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,301	998	1,341	806	59	34	8	-	55
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,216	313	369	298	83	68	11	-	74
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	373	76	71	78	42	51	32	1	22
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	144	15	18	13	10	35	35	2	16
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	24	-	3	-	1	4	11	1	4
\$10,000,000 or more .....	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms									
\$1,000	8,171	2,282	3,121	2,018	208	200	98	9	235
	570,168	92,383	111,491	97,987	37,384	72,190	85,647	15,572	57,513

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,171	361	523	266	-	-	1	-	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	777	236	317	206	1	-	-	-	17
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,222	329	572	289	4	-	-	-	28
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,387	752	946	607	13	10	-	1	58
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,344	376	521	347	50	15	2	1	32
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	705	156	186	227	67	35	5	-	29
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	399	69	54	68	61	97	20	-	30
\$500,000 or more .....	166	3	2	8	12	43	70	7	21
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	5,974	1,662	2,056	1,590	204	192	96	8	166
number .....	11,555	2,406	2,939	2,595	652	1,133	947	227	656
Tractors, all .....	6,242	1,787	2,227	1,557	201	195	95	9	171
number .....	14,400	3,669	3,926	3,345	880	999	796	171	614
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,914	1,238	1,391	980	99	66	26	4	110
number .....	5,711	1,867	1,791	1,483	205	129	59	8	169
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,748	987	1,309	959	164	151	64	8	106
number .....	6,578	1,619	1,887	1,617	474	421	242	81	237
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	882	142	196	168	102	130	88	6	50
number .....	2,111	183	248	245	201	449	495	82	208
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	202	24	29	28	20	53	34	2	12
number .....	229	26	33	29	22	59	42	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	131	23	30	11	11	27	22	1	6
number .....	155	25	36	11	11	33	28	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	2,285	697	715	587	119	87	33	-	47
number .....	2,970	886	899	780	173	129	46	-	57
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	2,698	615	801	795	136	158	90	7	96
acres treated .....	242,868	11,025	12,891	14,349	19,668	47,782	68,199	28,356	40,598
Manure used .....	1,746	402	571	557	71	58	25	2	60
acres treated .....	75,208	7,772	8,312	12,416	8,750	(D)	14,396	(D)	8,760
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	1,687	345	484	490	88	112	76	7	85
acres .....	141,903	4,837	6,403	6,229	7,005	23,933	40,286	22,265	30,945
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	1,849	412	478	522	119	145	90	7	76
acres .....	210,182	6,614	7,596	8,687	17,122	42,803	61,717	27,779	37,864
Nematodes .....	413	86	115	119	21	29	25	1	17
acres .....	37,580	1,067	2,300	(D)	2,360	6,001	12,571	(D)	7,470
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	924	159	256	252	65	81	58	4	49
acres .....	97,016	2,254	3,759	3,540	5,959	18,458	30,771	9,338	22,937
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	341	83	79	64	22	42	28	2	21
acres on which used .....	40,041	1,313	(D)	1,700	1,615	8,404	13,939	(D)	7,168
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	422	85	106	100	35	47	30	-	19
acres .....	10,251	1,029	1,451	1,319	1,198	2,808	1,846	-	600
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	804	224	271	168	47	46	22	-	26
acres .....	24,454	3,384	4,545	4,833	2,571	4,224	3,508	-	1,389
Land under conservation easement .....	377	74	125	128	14	18	2	-	16
acres .....	38,852	8,695	12,690	12,707	(D)	1,676	(D)	-	1,497
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	387	106	127	86	17	25	14	2	10
acres .....	9,909	942	1,527	674	597	2,255	3,216	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	298	61	74	78	14	37	20	1	13
acres .....	18,994	520	(D)	953	654	6,538	7,948	(D)	1,703
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	1,477	260	378	508	84	113	82	6	46
acres .....	145,558	2,761	4,035	5,429	9,495	32,268	50,554	17,384	23,632
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	928	155	214	375	50	61	33	3	37
acres .....	29,379	1,564	914	1,648	3,896	8,773	8,131	2,300	2,153
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	464	117	180	128	7	9	3	1	19
Solar panels .....	358	84	128	116	6	6	1	-	17
Wind turbines .....	125	29	65	25	-	2	-	-	4
Methane digesters .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Geoexchange systems .....	17	3	11	2	1	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	29	2	14	10	-	-	1	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	13	3	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	31	8	6	8	1	7	-	-	1
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	6,126	1,889	2,593	1,384	51	37	20	2	150
Part owners ..... farms	1,581	343	420	405	137	141	73	7	55
Tenants ..... farms	466	51	108	230	20	22	5	-	30
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	7,708	2,232	3,013	1,789	188	178	94	9	205
..... acres	1,237,055	285,176	368,918	198,913	51,889	79,547	83,143	44,384	125,085
Owned land in farms ..... farms	7,707	2,232	3,013	1,789	188	178	93	9	205
..... acres	1,204,914	272,457	361,272	194,179	50,855	78,288	80,413	43,634	123,816
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	2,056	395	529	641	157	164	78	7	85
..... acres	253,734	25,451	35,824	36,032	37,014	44,152	40,759	18,792	15,710
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,047	394	528	635	157	163	78	7	85
..... acres	249,190	25,351	35,774	35,789	36,949	44,062	40,759	15,110	15,396
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	528	152	187	132	17	11	8	4	17
..... acres	36,685	12,819	7,696	4,977	1,099	1,349	2,730	4,432	1,583
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	13,406	3,538	5,076	3,341	373	359	222	21	476
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	3,782	1,210	1,404	894	79	82	35	3	75
2 operators .....	3,787	939	1,546	973	97	88	30	2	112
3 operators .....	445	107	119	116	29	21	17	2	34
4 operators .....	119	13	44	32	2	7	12	2	7
5 or more operators .....	40	14	8	4	1	2	4	-	7
Total women operators ..... number	5,494	1,317	2,148	1,623	119	86	43	4	154
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	4,712	1,198	1,862	1,367	91	72	27	4	91
2 operators .....	348	51	128	122	11	5	5	-	26
3 operators .....	21	3	10	4	2	-	-	-	2
4 operators .....	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	5,792	1,805	2,223	1,114	185	187	92	8	178
Female .....	2,381	478	898	905	23	13	6	1	57
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	3,964	1,326	-	2,019	208	184	94	7	126
Other .....	4,209	957	3,121	-	-	16	4	2	109
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	6,941	2,009	2,692	1,725	152	154	74	4	131
Not on farm operated .....	1,232	274	429	294	56	46	24	5	104
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	3,060	1,449	182	942	144	149	77	8	109
Any .....	5,113	834	2,939	1,077	64	51	21	1	126
1 to 49 days .....	750	286	179	229	18	6	4	-	28
50 to 99 days .....	398	128	89	158	7	4	-	-	12
100 to 199 days .....	897	158	442	255	8	10	1	-	23
200 days or more .....	3,068	262	2,229	435	31	31	16	1	63
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	373	58	168	121	-	2	2	-	22
3 or 4 years .....	620	43	350	203	10	3	1	-	10
5 to 9 years .....	1,432	268	615	459	31	17	4	-	38
10 years or more .....	5,748	1,914	1,988	1,236	167	178	91	9	165
Average years on present farm .....	20.3	27.1	16.4	17.1	24.9	26.2	29.3	27.3	19.0
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	286	53	140	79	-	2	1	-	11
3 or 4 years .....	541	39	312	167	7	3	1	-	12
5 to 9 years .....	1,204	191	541	409	22	15	3	-	23
10 years or more .....	6,142	2,000	2,128	1,364	179	180	93	9	189
Average years operating any farm .....	22.5	29.8	18.2	19.5	28.2	28.5	30.2	31.2	22.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	62	-	21	38	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 34 years .....	488	-	195	237	15	19	6	-	16
35 to 44 years .....	834	21	422	312	16	18	11	-	34
45 to 49 years .....	798	47	432	238	27	25	12	1	16
50 to 54 years .....	1,140	95	559	351	41	31	23	1	39
55 to 59 years .....	1,231	191	605	299	37	46	14	3	36
60 to 64 years .....	1,253	376	496	271	34	20	11	2	43

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	981	603	214	109	8	18	7	2	20
70 years and over .....	1,386	950	177	164	29	22	14	-	30
Average age .....	57.0	68.2	53.1	51.2	54.9	53.9	55.4	58.8	55.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	58	6	26	20	5	-	-	-	1
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	17	6	4	6	-	-	-	-	1
Asian .....	15	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	68	3	11	53	-	-	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	8,018	2,264	3,080	1,929	208	197	98	9	233
More than one race reported .....	55	8	13	31	-	3	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	950	344	336	200	28	14	6	1	21
2 people .....	4,250	1,598	1,409	885	92	104	42	8	112
3 people .....	1,206	250	478	353	38	34	13	-	40
4 people .....	1,041	52	554	307	31	32	19	-	46
5 or more people .....	726	39	344	274	19	16	18	-	16
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	6,098	1,914	2,814	1,144	47	32	9	2	136
25 to 49 percent .....	589	179	171	171	17	20	6	-	25
50 to 74 percent .....	620	150	95	256	23	41	17	1	37
75 to 99 percent .....	362	29	19	170	50	32	37	3	22
100 percent .....	504	11	22	278	71	75	29	3	15
Operator is a hired manager .....	296	26	48	105	11	26	13	2	65
acres	179,463	6,609	12,631	15,554	(D)	13,815	16,735	(D)	73,597
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	6,393	1,539	2,551	1,666	170	176	92	9	190
Dial-up service .....	597	187	243	130	18	8	3	-	8
DSL service .....	2,746	664	1,133	689	78	58	38	2	84
Cable modem service .....	2,034	462	812	544	46	67	23	5	75
Fiber-optic service .....	122	35	49	22	3	1	4	1	7
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	750	127	285	241	32	27	16	1	21
Satellite service .....	469	141	179	103	11	17	3	-	15
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	272	69	93	71	1	15	12	-	11
Other Internet service .....	107	23	42	22	7	4	2	1	6
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	7,157	1,998	2,878	1,801	146	112	52	5	165
2 households .....	765	236	192	172	42	57	25	-	41
3 households .....	142	31	30	19	17	19	12	1	13
4 households .....	63	12	15	15	1	4	5	2	9
5 or more households .....	46	6	6	12	2	8	4	1	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	7,938	2,283	3,121	2,019	208	200	98	9	-
acres	1,314,892	297,808	397,046	229,968	87,804	122,350	121,172	58,744	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	396	55	147	130	12	19	12	1	20
acres	107,962	11,186	34,761	10,402	(D)	9,640	19,320	(D)	10,041
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	6,929	2,108	2,819	1,728	126	112	36	-	-
acres	912,217	261,983	292,646	191,140	52,333	69,582	44,533	-	-
Partnership .....	525	70	120	160	29	37	21	1	87
acres	151,773	12,454	16,465	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,537	(D)	34,955
Registered under state law .....	312	37	69	97	21	27	11	1	49
acres	111,743	(D)	14,321	9,813	7,451	18,329	19,292	(D)	29,427
Corporation .....	582	88	145	122	53	49	37	8	80
acres	354,808	18,616	83,640	19,080	(D)	29,084	41,546	(D)	84,858
Family held .....	503	80	114	119	49	44	37	7	53
acres	335,369	17,155	77,480	(D)	(D)	25,681	41,546	(D)	80,108
More than 10 stockholders .....	8	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....	495	79	112	118	48	44	36	7	51
Other than family held .....	79	8	31	3	4	5	-	1	27
acres	19,439	1,461	6,160	(D)	(D)	3,403	-	(D)	4,750
More than 10 stockholders .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
10 or less stockholders .....	72	8	31	3	4	4	-	1	21
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	137	17	37	9	-	2	4	-	68
acres	35,306	4,755	4,295	(D)	-	(D)	3,556	-	19,399

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	2,415	515	626	670	172	190	97	9	136
workers	15,072	1,630	1,960	2,790	1,106	2,093	2,379	1,301	1,813
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	1,146	166	195	290	131	157	95	9	103
workers	4,594	287	359	575	370	639	836	700	828
Less than 150 days ..... farms	1,976	421	536	545	131	156	84	7	96
workers	10,478	1,343	1,601	2,215	736	1,454	1,543	601	985
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	109	23	6	26	14	13	11	5	11
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	16	5	8	2	-	1	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	4,229	1,072	1,755	1,143	93	62	18	-	86
workers	10,698	2,545	4,419	3,110	173	146	32	-	273
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	1,239	258	545	385	5	8	2	-	36
10 to 49 acres .....	2,278	650	1,011	547	16	11	3	-	40
50 to 69 acres .....	622	209	239	152	3	-	-	-	19
70 to 99 acres .....	857	275	343	208	4	10	2	1	14
100 to 139 acres .....	794	232	326	212	6	4	-	-	14
140 to 179 acres .....	521	167	163	151	8	2	-	-	30
180 to 219 acres .....	407	129	157	100	12	3	-	-	6
220 to 259 acres .....	257	91	82	49	23	9	-	-	3
260 to 499 acres .....	654	183	162	151	75	45	3	-	35
500 to 999 acres .....	332	63	60	53	43	71	25	-	17
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	157	23	20	9	9	34	50	1	11
2,000 acres or more .....	55	3	13	2	4	3	13	7	10
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	45	12	14	11	2	5	1	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	891	146	216	332	36	68	53	4	36
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	681	223	256	141	15	12	4	2	28
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	958	263	352	275	22	17	3	-	26
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,340	845	945	431	49	26	-	-	44
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	2,340	845	945	431	49	26	-	-	44
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	950	306	447	170	4	-	1	-	22
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	14	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	308	34	12	82	74	62	31	1	12
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	160	44	80	35	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	209	42	88	70	-	2	1	2	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	326	81	152	84	-	1	1	-	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,291	287	553	381	6	7	3	-	54
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	2,423	657	918	602	94	72	34	1	45
number	86,256	8,542	8,059	11,375	(D)	13,899	21,398	(D)	12,611
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,467	420	704	320	3	2	-	-	18
10 to 49 .....	667	206	196	231	14	6	1	-	13
50 to 99 .....	113	23	13	35	37	2	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	102	8	3	14	39	32	2	-	4
200 to 499 .....	48	-	2	2	1	29	12	-	2
500 or more .....	26	-	-	-	-	1	19	1	5
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	1,782	474	603	476	88	69	34	1	37
number	42,622	3,705	3,502	5,526	(D)	7,985	11,641	(D)	4,451
Beef cows ..... farms	1,354	417	540	334	22	14	4	-	23
number	10,505	2,692	3,067	3,135	318	683	254	-	356
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,086	337	473	243	13	3	1	-	16
10 to 49 .....	239	77	62	81	7	7	1	-	4
50 to 99 .....	19	3	3	6	2	1	1	-	3
100 to 199 .....	8	-	1	4	-	2	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ..... farms	581	84	97	207	79	64	32	1	17
number	32,117	1,013	435	2,391	(D)	7,302	11,387	(D)	4,095
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	290	54	89	137	2	2	-	-	6
10 to 49 .....	130	25	6	67	29	1	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	79	5	2	-	43	25	2	-	2
100 to 199 .....	46	-	-	3	5	32	4	-	2
200 to 499 .....	27	-	-	-	-	4	20	-	3
500 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	1,909	530	674	485	87	69	33	1	30
number	43,634	4,837	4,557	5,849	(D)	5,914	9,757	(D)	8,160
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1,656	403	599	433	84	64	31	1	41
number	35,311	3,079	3,208	3,828	(D)	3,837	7,154	(D)	9,969
\$1,000	31,076	2,473	2,858	3,189	1,994	1,785	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	677	149	162	201	65	55	27	1	17
number	11,914	748	484	1,046	(D)	2,299	3,937	(D)	1,281
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	1,456	350	544	359	78	57	27	1	40
number	23,397	2,331	2,724	2,782	(D)	1,538	3,217	(D)	8,688
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	26	1	6	8	6	3	1	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	87	155	159	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	752	143	325	254	11	8	1	-	10
number	8,923	1,091	2,216	3,822	230	(D)	(D)	-	1,151
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	683	136	308	217	10	5	-	-	7
25 to 49 .....farms	47	5	14	27	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....farms	13	1	2	7	-	3	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 or more .....farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	340	60	133	134	4	4	-	-	5
number	1,596	293	456	636	(D)	(D)	-	-	104
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	632	114	267	223	10	7	1	-	10
number	7,327	798	1,760	3,186	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,047
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	699	141	284	242	11	8	1	-	12
number	12,090	2,542	3,222	4,462	436	(D)	(D)	-	872
\$1,000	1,726	(D)	493	573	42	(D)	(D)	-	176
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	759	164	300	251	5	8	1	-	30
number	11,925	2,491	3,756	4,252	35	(D)	(D)	-	285
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	613	151	219	204	4	7	1	-	27
number	7,374	1,633	2,355	2,617	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	177
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	456	100	174	161	1	8	2	-	10
number	8,503	1,196	1,889	(D)	(D)	71	(D)	-	85
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	1,667	381	677	544	9	12	5	-	39
number	11,987	2,419	3,909	5,139	22	195	19	-	284
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	1,602	362	654	525	9	11	5	-	36
number	9,753	2,088	3,142	4,116	22	187	14	-	184
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	432	97	142	176	-	8	1	-	8
number	1,738	567	421	685	-	(D)	(D)	-	8
Goats, all inventory .....farms	595	136	220	217	1	3	-	-	18
number	6,449	1,066	1,700	1,968	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Goats, all sold .....farms	229	62	77	85	-	2	-	-	3
number	2,608	(D)	781	1,020	-	(D)	-	-	9
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	2,088	449	955	616	18	16	3	2	29
number	3,531,186	9,693	15,401	16,176	468	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,610
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	2,081	448	955	615	18	15	2	-	28
400 to 3,199 .....farms	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	203	61	77	61	1	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	1,102	1,397	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	136
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	412	104	171	125	1	4	1	2	4
number	1,256,343	8,867	4,969	3,301	(D)	171	(D)	(D)	351
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	40	19	11	10	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	570	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	417	90	161	152	5	1	1	-	7
number	138,857	5,425	30,426	(D)	2,425	(D)	(D)	-	3,715
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	409	90	160	146	5	-	1	-	7
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	8	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	266	46	109	100	1	4	-	-	6
number	5,554	(D)	1,581	1,167	(D)	914	-	-	1,418
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	236	46	96	81	-	4	1	-	8
number	12,551	(D)	7,288	1,538	-	914	(D)	-	2,042
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	58	2	1	12	7	9	20	2	5
acres	15,324	(D)	(D)	157	(D)	2,023	5,984	(D)	2,833
bushels	868,647	(D)	(D)	5,288	(D)	107,467	344,249	(D)	169,257

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
..... acres	968	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	15	2	-	10	-	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	12	-	1	2	5	-	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	12	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	1
500 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2
Corn for grain ..... farms	68	6	14	18	10	9	9	1	1
..... acres	5,040	(D)	96	301	(D)	1,439	1,813	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	649,389	1,117	6,136	(D)	21,800	182,058	224,931	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	7	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-
..... acres	316	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	39	5	13	16	3	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	13	1	1	1	7	2	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	9	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	151	14	15	16	22	45	30	1	8
..... acres	24,214	(D)	393	510	1,105	7,226	9,884	(D)	4,055
..... tons	371,184	(D)	5,644	7,471	18,065	106,967	155,035	(D)	63,678
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	37	10	12	6	7	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	49	4	2	10	13	16	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	36	-	1	-	2	23	9	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	15	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	1
500 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	3
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	18	1	5	10	-	-	-	1	1
..... acres	365	(D)	35	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... cwt	5,387	(D)	623	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	16	1	5	9	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	154	11	13	33	14	46	30	1	6
..... acres	28,725	(D)	474	721	1,973	9,907	11,641	(D)	3,313
..... bushels	1,856,231	(D)	21,927	40,776	146,918	579,470	803,337	(D)	222,567
Irrigated ..... farms	10	-	-	3	2	3	1	1	-
..... acres	420	-	-	14	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	48	5	10	27	2	4	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	23	5	2	5	6	3	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	37	1	-	-	3	24	8	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	35	-	1	1	3	14	14	1	1
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	3
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	30	-	2	10	3	7	6	-	2
..... acres	2,128	-	(D)	(D)	182	972	(D)	-	(D)
..... bushels	87,088	-	(D)	(D)	5,050	34,640	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	13	-	2	8	-	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	13	-	-	2	-	5	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Tobacco - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	19	2	2	6	-	5	2	1	1
acres	2,393	(D)	(D)	36	-	1,611	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	94,654	(D)	(D)	696	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	12	2	1	6	-	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	2,859	868	1,010	684	119	84	37	1	56
farms	193,106	38,696	35,606	41,845	33,537	20,186	12,287	(D)	(D)
acres	424,176	64,448	66,496	72,234	66,891	61,091	56,031	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	47	24	6	11	1	3	-	-	2
Irrigated .....	408	174	22	192	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,235	415	549	247	4	6	-	-	14
25 to 99 acres .....	1,084	345	388	305	16	12	3	-	15
100 to 249 acres .....	387	90	67	112	61	36	9	-	12
250 to 499 acres .....	126	18	6	15	31	23	19	-	14
500 acres or more .....	27	-	-	5	7	7	6	1	1
Alfalfa hay .....	208	64	57	57	9	15	3	-	3
farms	9,144	1,842	1,433	1,716	3,054	533	(D)	-	(D)
acres	14,142	3,111	2,238	3,406	4,159	689	(D)	-	(D)
tons, dry	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
acres									
Other tame hay .....	1,479	424	515	370	73	42	23	1	31
farms	95,343	19,070	18,336	23,269	21,038	(D)	3,346	(D)	3,769
acres	183,655	33,315	32,364	39,799	35,796	(D)	15,052	(D)	6,682
tons, dry	26	11	2	9	1	3	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	252	63	(D)	169	(D)	11	-	-	-
acres									
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,473	260	401	562	56	83	56	4	51
farms	72,409	660	1,058	3,042	4,728	14,270	26,563	10,906	11,181
acres	510	63	119	244	22	21	14	2	25
Irrigated .....	13,324	93	(D)	582	561	1,262	2,972	(D)	3,569
acres									
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,049	226	344	441	8	2	-	-	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	225	31	52	102	17	11	3	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	47	2	5	14	14	9	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	61	1	-	3	13	38	4	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	91	-	-	2	4	23	49	4	9
Beans, snap .....	574	103	191	229	18	10	1	-	22
farms	(D)	36	(D)	91	(D)	18	(D)	-	17
acres	50	16	8	24	-	1	-	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	30	2	15	13	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres									
Peas, green .....	119	18	30	57	4	3	1	-	6
farms	89	16	15	30	(D)	8	(D)	-	8
acres	13	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	10	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
acres	741	123	160	252	42	77	53	2	32
Potatoes .....	61,336	215	321	1,538	(D)	13,670	26,252	(D)	10,831
acres	141	18	18	16	15	32	33	1	8
Harvested for processing .....	37,654	21	104	(D)	2,760	7,289	14,972	(D)	7,637
acres									
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	546	116	148	234	17	12	-	-	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	28	6	8	7	3	2	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	24	-	4	6	7	5	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	54	1	-	3	11	35	3	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	89	-	-	2	4	23	49	2	9
Sweet corn .....	418	80	132	156	26	9	3	-	12
farms	1,676	151	244	301	462	224	(D)	-	(D)
acres	39	13	11	12	1	-	-	-	2
Harvested for processing .....	(D)	3	2	4	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
acres	16	2	1	12	1	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres									
Tomatoes in the open .....	625	120	191	256	17	16	3	-	22
farms	281	35	71	128	27	13	2	-	6
acres	54	15	12	25	-	-	-	-	2
Harvested for processing .....	25	(D)	5	17	-	-	-	-	(D)
acres									
Land in orchards .....	507	102	208	161	9	10	3	-	14
farms	3,536	359	830	502	412	607	(D)	-	(D)
acres									

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 20. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maine: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b> - Con.									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	62	5	27	23	-	3	1	-	3
..... acres	295	(D)	(D)	39	-	5	(D)	-	5
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	403	88	179	127	1	2	-	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	78	12	21	33	1	3	1	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	21	2	8	1	7	2	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Apples ..... farms	443	92	171	146	9	10	3	-	12
..... bearing and nonbearing acres	3,337	290	751	464	410	605	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	95	27	46	18	-	-	1	-	3
..... bearing and nonbearing acres	57	11	38	6	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	98	24	38	32	2	-	-	-	2
..... bearing and nonbearing acres	39	10	13	16	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
..... bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	1,109	317	386	323	22	19	4	2	36
..... acres	39,734	3,160	3,411	2,517	969	2,005	(D)	(D)	15,225

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477
..... percent	100.0	26.9	37.7	18.3	5.2	5.5	2.4	0.2	3.9
Land in farms ..... acres	2,030,745	267,333	323,772	213,771	173,123	422,975	459,270	40,628	129,873
Average size of farm ..... acres	166	81	70	95	272	629	1,589	1,766	272
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477
..... \$1,000	2,307,421	134,519	161,436	176,769	338,881	541,891	573,290	231,808	148,826
Average per farm ..... dollars	188,269	40,751	34,973	78,844	532,832	806,386	1,983,703	10,078,601	312,005
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	2,563	699	1,305	469	17	1	1	-	71
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,458	529	696	194	-	-	-	-	39
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,340	517	628	156	1	-	-	-	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,419	509	634	241	2	-	-	-	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,329	417	572	276	3	-	-	-	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,031	297	333	330	2	1	2	-	66
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	562	127	151	244	5	2	-	-	33
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	778	99	186	179	260	10	1	-	43
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	549	31	39	21	165	253	1	-	39
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	648	51	51	122	87	307	13	-	17
\$1,000,000 or more .....	579	25	21	10	94	98	271	23	37
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	442	25	19	10	90	67	204	-	27
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	101	-	1	-	3	28	63	-	6
\$5,000,000 or more .....	36	-	1	-	1	3	4	23	4
Total sales ..... farms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477
..... \$1,000	2,271,397	129,559	156,595	173,996	335,638	533,095	564,794	231,268	146,452
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	3,769	733	918	696	432	557	242	9	182
..... \$1,000	716,348	28,022	37,948	24,210	61,136	204,856	294,613	25,411	40,151
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,719	146	208	171	349	503	239	9	94
..... \$1,000	679,915	18,286	26,165	14,965	59,227	203,684	294,552	25,411	37,625
Corn .....	2,923	490	622	517	377	525	233	8	151
..... \$1,000	339,134	10,623	15,841	11,010	26,736	91,362	148,829	15,302	19,432
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,129	63	105	54	212	404	224	7	60
..... \$1,000	310,407	(D)	8,389	3,993	22,584	88,382	148,580	(D)	17,495
Wheat .....	1,773	278	279	242	274	388	197	6	109
..... \$1,000	87,328	4,086	3,895	3,397	8,594	27,137	33,423	2,227	4,569
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	487	14	9	8	44	221	160	5	26
..... \$1,000	66,565	891	527	(D)	3,300	23,398	32,416	(D)	3,173
Soybeans .....	2,486	397	535	349	339	499	229	7	131
..... \$1,000	268,581	11,877	16,066	9,007	23,602	80,826	104,976	7,216	15,011
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,113	68	102	50	201	399	217	7	69
..... \$1,000	242,048	5,921	9,180	3,406	19,739	78,210	104,678	7,216	13,697
Sorghum .....	203	22	34	29	32	53	19	2	12
..... \$1,000	7,131	592	443	319	793	2,306	2,068	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	49	7	2	4	5	15	12	2	2
..... \$1,000	5,122	399	(D)	203	360	1,631	1,929	(D)	(D)
Barley .....	714	88	121	101	93	182	92	4	33
..... \$1,000	13,157	777	1,587	339	1,290	2,995	5,091	273	805
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	63	-	6	-	7	9	36	2	3
..... \$1,000	6,221	-	677	-	609	588	3,629	(D)	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	232	32	47	81	30	22	13	2	5
..... \$1,000	1,018	67	117	138	121	230	226	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Tobacco .....	43	4	12	23	3	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	1,026	(D)	(D)	601	149	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	797	155	179	231	64	75	61	2	30
..... \$1,000	70,711	3,132	3,493	5,891	(D)	13,362	29,270	(D)	6,933
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	206	14	16	31	34	45	56	2	8
..... \$1,000	63,010	1,693	2,194	2,587	(D)	12,691	29,112	(D)	6,598
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	476	123	143	118	27	27	14	1	23
..... \$1,000	20,065	(D)	1,410	1,183	1,709	5,520	8,476	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	61	6	6	7	12	16	11	-	3
..... \$1,000	17,415	374	593	555	1,558	5,410	8,428	-	497
Fruits and tree nuts .....	283	70	102	46	16	21	13	-	15
..... \$1,000	16,769	(D)	1,088	741	1,353	4,766	7,416	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	53	5	4	5	11	16	9	-	3
..... \$1,000	14,901	316	414	329	1,277	4,734	7,356	-	476
Berries .....	276	68	54	90	21	19	8	1	15
..... \$1,000	3,297	(D)	322	443	357	754	1,060	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	13	-	2	2	1	3	5	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,014	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	542	1,025	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	535	83	127	172	35	41	33	8	36
\$1,000	204,808	2,707	3,478	4,359	4,272	18,606	68,095	62,431	40,860
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	184	14	21	30	21	35	32	8	23
\$1,000	200,461	1,930	2,224	2,664	(D)	18,481	(D)	62,431	40,651
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	151	67	49	20	5	4	1	-	5
\$1,000	1,792	632	398	151	183	329	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	144	64	47	19	5	3	1	-	5
\$1,000	1,772	626	(D)	(D)	183	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	8	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	20	6	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	2,507	717	927	449	123	156	61	3	71
\$1,000	35,806	5,222	6,497	5,041	4,247	7,636	5,490	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	154	11	10	14	27	52	30	3	7
\$1,000	17,125	815	945	1,035	2,852	5,709	4,930	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	12	5	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	78	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	2,663	596	957	495	188	251	79	6	91
\$1,000	69,917	5,756	12,512	6,491	7,250	17,834	9,586	8,068	2,420
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	268	14	50	26	38	75	45	6	14
\$1,000	45,512	1,114	6,354	1,893	4,743	13,457	8,680	8,068	1,204
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	463	11	21	71	111	173	53	4	19
\$1,000	187,497	865	990	4,273	19,170	72,902	52,600	24,533	12,164
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	413	6	9	46	105	172	53	4	18
\$1,000	186,640	717	(D)	3,838	18,973	(D)	52,600	24,533	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	340	41	172	75	25	12	4	-	11
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	281	1,859	1,908	(D)	(D)	-	97
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	13	1	-	3	4	2	3	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,839	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	795	168	415	153	27	11	2	-	19
\$1,000	(D)	791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	61
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	661	128	297	176	23	9	7	-	21
\$1,000	13,188	1,118	3,252	(D)	640	1,513	(D)	-	1,044
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	44	5	14	7	5	5	3	-	5
\$1,000	9,017	385	1,591	(D)	599	(D)	(D)	-	865
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,688	255	573	414	230	128	49	7	32
\$1,000	922,999	78,901	84,572	116,059	229,432	186,908	81,242	106,674	39,212
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	721	95	98	160	196	111	45	7	9
\$1,000	921,221	78,768	84,176	115,002	229,348	186,833	81,239	106,674	39,181
Aquaculture ..... farms	25	2	8	6	1	3	2	-	3
\$1,000	9,011	(D)	(D)	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	2	3	1	2	2	-	2
\$1,000	8,866	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	353	71	145	103	8	7	7	-	12
\$1,000	(D)	205	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	-	748
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	13	-	1	5	-	2	2	-	3
\$1,000	3,765	-	(D)	433	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	4,628	1,270	1,306	690	405	488	227	11	231
\$1,000	36,024	4,960	4,841	2,773	3,243	8,796	8,496	540	2,374
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	321	40	66	52	29	77	36	-	21
\$1,000	16,288	400	783	703	1,160	6,436	6,030	-	777
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,276	281	517	297	64	54	20	-	43
\$1,000	28,038	1,823	2,591	4,257	4,185	4,535	8,781	-	1,866
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477
\$1,000	1,940,277	149,276	190,257	190,363	281,806	423,713	408,601	182,685	113,577
Average per farm .....dollars	158,312	45,221	41,217	84,908	443,091	630,525	1,413,843	7,942,811	238,106
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	6,233	1,421	1,943	1,190	493	613	276	16	281
\$1,000	144,207	7,369	9,553	6,872	13,282	41,944	49,596	5,841	9,750
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	3,611	1,093	1,474	786	86	41	8	-	123
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	1,493	262	392	362	205	153	32	2	85

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	415	51	46	36	118	114	22	1	27
\$50,000 or more .....	714	15	31	6	84	305	214	13	46
Chemicals purchased .....farms	5,960	1,293	1,764	1,184	524	635	277	19	264
\$1,000	78,148	3,637	4,319	3,279	7,519	22,370	25,973	5,266	5,784
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,059	1,118	1,533	982	178	88	10	1	149
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,136	156	215	190	258	208	43	3	63
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	381	13	12	10	74	202	41	1	28
\$50,000 or more .....	384	6	4	2	14	137	183	14	24
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	5,560	1,243	1,597	1,089	488	614	268	16	245
\$1,000	116,385	4,971	5,751	4,857	8,774	28,755	35,694	14,744	12,839
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,809	615	778	363	8	2	1	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,467	384	498	418	84	29	1	-	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,341	212	282	289	273	185	20	1	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	421	25	37	15	99	177	33	1	34
\$50,000 or more .....	522	7	2	4	24	221	213	14	37
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	3,184	578	1,152	675	318	268	90	10	93
\$1,000	161,816	11,253	17,229	17,033	30,130	29,385	13,621	40,131	3,033
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,770	400	835	362	51	55	13	-	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	521	79	160	145	51	50	18	1	17
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	462	53	98	114	88	75	21	2	11
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	330	44	50	52	108	45	21	1	9
\$250,000 or more .....	101	2	9	2	20	43	17	6	2
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	1,293	243	549	235	87	116	32	5	26
\$1,000	13,058	743	2,390	1,021	1,367	5,027	1,409	905	195
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	2,296	404	780	545	258	164	68	6	71
\$1,000	148,758	10,510	14,839	16,012	28,763	24,358	12,212	39,226	2,838
Feed purchased .....farms	7,133	1,602	2,868	1,502	439	383	128	8	203
\$1,000	629,143	59,158	68,140	86,230	154,947	143,178	71,202	29,682	16,605
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,948	1,074	1,966	737	41	31	8	-	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,739	373	701	477	63	42	13	-	70
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	527	59	103	126	117	93	9	-	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	238	14	23	22	39	99	30	1	10
\$250,000 or more .....	681	82	75	140	179	118	68	7	12
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	11,692	3,125	4,340	2,168	633	672	288	22	444
\$1,000	86,919	7,439	7,754	7,503	7,782	19,669	23,851	6,480	6,440
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,005	2,814	3,991	1,729	136	37	5	-	293
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,964	280	326	422	451	354	37	-	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	374	17	21	15	38	188	68	-	27
\$50,000 or more .....	349	14	2	2	8	93	178	22	30
Utilities .....farms	7,682	1,823	2,402	1,538	618	672	288	23	318
\$1,000	46,876	4,030	4,559	5,637	6,745	8,101	9,849	4,839	3,116
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,158	1,044	1,399	558	39	21	-	-	97
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,700	616	829	710	203	186	32	1	123
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,442	147	151	235	306	380	151	-	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	266	6	19	32	62	68	62	-	17
\$50,000 or more .....	116	10	4	3	8	17	43	22	9
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	10,134	2,605	3,568	1,955	630	672	288	23	393
\$1,000	116,019	9,544	10,950	11,693	12,155	27,626	29,674	7,481	6,895
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,953	2,154	3,075	1,378	87	33	3	-	223
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,048	396	435	495	374	218	21	1	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	583	40	44	46	128	241	60	-	24
\$50,000 or more .....	550	15	14	36	41	180	204	22	38
Hired farm labor .....farms	3,536	633	851	714	345	501	255	23	214
\$1,000	179,692	9,793	14,817	12,826	10,301	29,217	54,185	29,579	18,976
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,344	353	474	294	91	69	7	-	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,026	181	224	261	140	138	32	-	50
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	782	78	122	138	85	214	84	1	60
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	248	18	26	20	27	58	75	1	23
\$250,000 or more .....	136	3	5	1	2	22	57	21	25
Contract labor .....farms	979	204	287	185	85	116	62	7	33
\$1,000	15,863	1,464	2,040	1,646	1,150	2,568	3,391	2,988	616
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	220	61	78	52	8	13	1	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	329	86	116	66	22	21	10	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	284	42	76	48	43	43	23	1	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	92	12	10	16	11	22	14	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	54	3	7	3	1	17	14	6	3
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	3,160	621	782	634	412	415	171	10	115
\$1,000	34,681	2,679	3,518	2,904	4,340	8,943	8,348	2,558	1,392
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	665	213	230	173	16	14	1	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,049	247	357	235	96	57	16	-	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,155	151	181	216	279	227	58	-	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	167	7	9	8	19	73	43	1	7
\$50,000 or more .....	124	3	5	2	2	44	53	9	6
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	2,774	364	670	524	345	508	226	9	128
\$1,000	66,526	1,961	3,924	2,634	4,860	16,632	28,286	3,983	4,246
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,310	256	475	365	103	51	4	-	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	385	63	102	86	67	47	6	-	14
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	497	33	75	65	122	164	17	-	21
\$25,000 or more .....	582	12	18	8	53	246	199	9	37
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	802	117	191	152	78	134	79	12	39
\$1,000	10,777	239	462	307	424	1,830	4,384	2,356	775
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	303	76	78	98	18	20	5	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	269	31	89	42	41	50	8	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	157	9	23	10	16	46	36	2	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	38	1	-	1	2	13	16	2	3
\$50,000 or more .....	35	-	1	1	1	5	14	8	5
Interest expense ..... farms	4,268	805	1,306	807	407	515	233	16	179
\$1,000	76,066	8,282	14,239	10,781	7,947	13,936	13,918	3,494	3,470
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,573	366	590	320	119	115	14	-	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,890	365	576	374	171	245	74	-	85
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	710	71	133	105	113	135	105	6	42
\$100,000 or more .....	95	3	7	8	4	20	40	10	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms	3,177	590	1,050	612	284	330	174	14	123
\$1,000	60,126	6,677	12,146	8,880	6,595	10,239	10,047	2,953	2,589
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	317	69	158	58	13	9	2	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	683	169	259	138	40	56	9	-	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,532	291	517	327	132	150	48	-	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	386	43	83	61	67	66	40	2	24
\$50,000 or more .....	259	18	33	28	32	49	75	12	12
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	2,359	407	595	451	253	375	167	11	100
\$1,000	15,940	1,605	2,093	1,901	1,352	3,698	3,871	541	881
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	589	146	204	137	39	38	8	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	992	169	276	207	135	127	31	1	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	651	81	106	97	69	180	86	2	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	97	11	9	9	10	22	28	3	5
\$50,000 or more .....	30	-	-	1	-	8	14	5	2
Property taxes paid ..... farms	11,348	3,179	4,302	2,020	565	593	267	22	400
\$1,000	48,380	10,342	14,585	8,038	3,213	5,277	4,087	681	2,158
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,438	2,609	3,447	1,500	307	244	59	3	269
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,105	448	698	399	192	209	78	2	79
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	681	113	140	112	60	114	90	7	45
\$25,000 or more .....	124	9	17	9	6	26	40	10	7
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	6,955	1,499	2,200	1,401	579	672	289	23	292
\$1,000	128,776	7,114	8,416	8,124	8,236	24,282	32,542	22,583	17,481
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,236	1,154	1,729	910	165	104	20	-	154
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,913	287	419	433	346	296	57	2	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	378	33	36	42	35	151	45	2	34
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	264	21	13	16	27	71	97	2	17
\$100,000 or more .....	164	4	3	-	6	50	70	17	14
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	211	26	22	27	28	70	32	-	6
\$1,000	6,431	136	(D)	121	405	2,878	2,616	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	5,768	1,255	1,567	1,149	571	672	289	23	242
\$1,000	155,566	12,448	16,714	15,227	19,802	36,484	33,653	11,139	10,099
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477
\$1,000	477,002	-964	-13,872	-91	69,250	138,589	188,646	50,793	44,651
Average per farm .....dollars	38,920	-292	-3,005	-41	108,884	206,233	652,754	2,208,383	93,609

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	5,354	1,277	1,416	969	574	570	269	20	259
Average net gain ..... dollars	121,750	27,125	29,622	38,896	132,403	270,926	734,479	2,680,261	216,090
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	323	133	129	44	1	1	1	-	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	884	329	389	136	6	4	1	-	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	597	212	205	143	8	2	1	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	859	267	304	204	28	9	1	-	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	664	155	181	189	66	31	2	-	40
\$50,000 or more .....	2,027	181	208	253	465	523	263	20	114
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,902	2,024	3,200	1,273	62	102	20	3	218
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,333	17,590	17,443	29,679	108,852	155,287	446,451	937,470	51,908
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	381	143	178	49	-	6	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,669	574	820	234	4	5	1	-	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,463	432	768	216	4	1	-	-	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,904	550	916	361	10	14	1	-	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	797	218	312	208	5	6	3	-	45
\$50,000 or more .....	688	107	206	205	39	70	15	3	43
Net cash farm income of operators .....farms	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477
.....\$1,000	394,498	-8,768	-24,359	-12,774	45,621	119,658	180,666	50,793	43,660
Average per farm ..... dollars	32,188	-2,656	-5,277	-5,698	71,732	178,063	625,141	2,208,383	91,531
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	5,316	1,271	1,402	949	571	576	269	20	258
Average net gain ..... dollars	107,971	21,690	22,749	27,768	91,910	234,972	712,027	2,680,261	213,933
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	321	131	130	42	1	1	1	-	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	892	330	387	146	7	4	-	-	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	601	213	209	143	7	2	1	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	898	283	305	217	34	10	2	-	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	710	162	189	211	76	31	2	-	39
\$50,000 or more .....	1,894	152	182	190	446	528	263	20	113
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	6,940	2,030	3,214	1,293	65	96	20	3	219
Average net loss ..... dollars	25,861	17,899	17,502	30,259	105,525	163,396	543,475	937,470	52,668
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	386	143	183	49	-	6	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,678	576	825	237	4	4	1	-	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,468	432	767	221	4	2	-	-	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,912	549	919	364	11	15	2	-	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	801	223	310	210	7	5	1	-	45
\$50,000 or more .....	695	107	210	212	39	64	16	3	44
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....farms	49	7	6	2	3	13	15	1	2
.....\$1,000	5,313	34	23	(D)	25	1,224	2,948	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	5,152	1,252	1,519	1,036	440	467	197	15	226
.....\$1,000	109,857	13,792	14,949	13,503	12,175	20,410	23,956	1,670	9,402
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	745	88	146	158	96	159	68	2	28
.....\$1,000	14,688	620	775	(D)	1,343	4,717	4,878	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	1,835	642	630	293	78	58	26	6	102
.....\$1,000	16,073	5,135	4,393	2,264	741	1,377	652	182	1,329
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	268	80	81	73	9	15	6	-	4
.....\$1,000	2,417	576	773	(D)	106	(D)	152	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	307	66	81	73	26	27	15	-	19
.....\$1,000	7,257	464	794	903	1,013	2,266	1,549	-	267
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	1,664	291	365	308	228	289	108	8	67
.....\$1,000	4,320	281	549	430	506	983	904	494	175
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	545	71	96	52	92	121	78	2	33
.....\$1,000	21,120	1,544	1,514	(D)	2,528	5,564	7,048	(D)	1,847
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	817	145	178	111	124	148	79	6	26
.....\$1,000	9,244	1,006	708	498	1,019	2,203	3,163	448	199
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	961	197	304	284	52	64	24	3	33
.....\$1,000	34,739	4,166	5,441	7,163	4,919	(D)	5,610	(D)	4,397
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....farms	9,278	2,534	3,203	1,705	533	636	281	17	369
.....acres	1,396,144	123,456	142,791	105,755	(D)	357,853	417,509	(D)	80,253
Harvested cropland .....farms	7,530	1,877	2,485	1,440	514	626	280	17	291
.....acres	1,280,965	90,111	109,737	86,477	126,012	349,053	410,849	36,913	71,813

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	4,292	1,382	1,823	865	55	35	14	6	112
50 to 99 acres .....	968	253	345	261	45	19	5	-	40
100 to 199 acres .....	855	162	219	238	124	56	5	-	51
200 to 499 acres .....	743	70	94	75	238	193	29	1	43
500 to 999 acres .....	390	9	4	-	52	245	45	2	33
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	198	-	-	1	-	77	108	2	10
2,000 acres or more .....	84	1	-	-	-	1	74	6	2
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	766	177	287	207	30	36	6	1	22
acres	15,176	2,933	4,051	4,168	(D)	1,551	352	(D)	1,348
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	457	126	150	117	15	21	13	-	15
acres	8,611	1,812	2,031	2,289	480	795	919	-	285
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	2,672	909	928	430	115	108	57	6	119
acres	85,770	27,714	24,677	12,158	(D)	6,223	4,884	(D)	6,229
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	275	75	93	62	9	14	6	-	16
acres	5,622	886	2,295	663	464	231	505	-	578
Total woodland ..... farms	6,946	2,022	2,552	1,245	364	347	139	8	269
acres	348,482	83,418	97,504	53,158	24,350	32,272	25,290	1,135	31,355
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,459	391	632	294	42	38	13	-	49
acres	24,830	5,946	9,029	4,409	(D)	771	(D)	-	1,620
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	6,229	1,804	2,237	1,115	347	330	135	8	253
acres	323,652	77,472	88,475	48,749	(D)	31,501	(D)	1,135	29,735
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	6,315	1,578	2,650	1,308	265	252	74	3	185
acres	161,243	33,046	50,655	33,828	(D)	15,396	9,561	(D)	8,787
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms									
acres	8,967	2,470	3,387	1,662	492	459	171	16	310
	124,876	27,413	32,822	21,030	8,641	17,454	6,910	1,128	9,478
Irrigated land ..... farms	1,220	161	258	310	108	167	130	12	74
acres	104,910	1,391	4,105	2,506	6,453	29,025	50,487	4,644	6,299
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,192	152	248	305	106	166	130	12	73
acres	104,451	1,353	4,071	2,300	(D)	(D)	50,487	4,644	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	45	11	13	15	2	2	-	-	2
acres	459	38	34	206	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms									
acres	2,506	869	828	307	132	155	77	6	132
	73,858	24,964	22,182	8,066	3,211	5,106	4,232	468	5,629
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms									
acres	1,612	213	263	210	241	374	208	8	95
	776,497	29,959	30,113	24,544	66,505	228,402	326,500	24,922	45,552
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms									
\$1,000	91	15	29	23	9	2	6	-	7
	11,798	108	217	743	1,578	(D)	3,210	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms									
\$1,000	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477
	14,073,175	2,054,221	2,747,715	1,673,270	1,115,373	2,543,924	2,808,203	294,242	836,226
Average per farm .....dollars	1,148,268	622,303	595,259	746,329	1,753,731	3,785,602	9,716,964	12,793,122	1,753,094
Average per acre .....dollars	6,930	7,684	8,487	7,827	6,443	6,014	6,114	7,242	6,439
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	577	172	271	101	5	6	-	-	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	606	208	280	88	7	3	-	1	19
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,207	363	536	252	17	7	2	-	30
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,774	1,170	1,672	686	78	29	11	4	124
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,986	871	1,175	618	130	83	10	2	97
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,571	346	486	332	213	101	15	2	76
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,050	155	164	144	155	285	67	4	76
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	304	13	29	18	29	123	70	2	20
\$10,000,000 or more .....	181	3	3	3	2	35	114	8	13
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms									
\$1,000	12,256	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	477
	1,420,216	175,902	247,943	169,446	127,615	290,863	274,575	52,591	81,281

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	965	316	478	131	3	2	1	-	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	986	357	457	129	8	-	-	-	35
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,520	541	674	237	11	4	1	-	52
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,288	987	1,467	653	62	11	1	-	107
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,217	591	843	540	114	43	6	-	80
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,512	333	472	364	167	93	13	1	69
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,164	157	189	164	212	310	66	1	65
\$500,000 or more .....	604	19	36	24	59	209	201	21	35
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	9,130	2,298	3,204	1,753	591	658	286	19	321
number	19,642	3,539	5,089	3,206	1,862	2,683	2,000	393	870
Tractors, all .....farms	10,325	2,746	3,715	1,918	617	658	283	18	370
number	29,864	6,806	8,433	5,297	2,468	3,314	1,993	288	1,265
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	6,277	1,814	2,352	1,175	315	260	128	8	225
number	10,158	2,897	3,542	1,910	523	483	309	108	386
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	7,201	1,850	2,440	1,349	516	538	225	14	269
number	13,257	3,155	3,806	2,579	1,124	1,276	647	98	572
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	3,251	525	782	540	411	564	254	13	162
number	6,449	754	1,085	808	821	1,555	1,037	82	307
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	1,904	262	324	319	268	414	216	6	95
number	2,175	307	346	344	291	458	299	17	113
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	379	60	79	65	39	75	33	4	24
number	405	64	81	68	42	79	38	4	29
Hay balers .....farms	3,745	960	1,254	758	254	277	110	6	126
number	5,146	1,237	1,703	1,066	375	415	164	12	174
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	5,427	1,156	1,613	1,019	485	609	276	16	253
acres treated	1,011,668	59,477	79,795	59,668	103,966	279,573	336,257	35,328	57,604
Manure used .....farms	2,634	481	811	520	297	314	115	7	89
acres treated	208,568	11,735	19,237	15,116	31,020	57,061	50,712	12,415	11,272
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	2,574	388	521	455	311	491	245	14	149
acres	581,377	24,284	24,347	20,001	45,518	171,044	236,032	22,421	37,730
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	4,799	971	1,309	908	481	612	275	16	227
acres	1,086,600	56,837	67,838	52,853	106,539	322,128	380,331	35,657	64,417
Nematodes .....farms	382	67	78	83	28	53	47	2	24
acres	43,457	1,534	2,346	(D)	3,267	10,779	15,809	(D)	4,621
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	873	144	187	156	73	136	121	11	45
acres	140,305	4,286	5,012	3,753	6,568	37,442	66,018	11,280	5,946
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	254	45	50	61	24	35	28	3	8
acres on which used	24,543	1,719	818	751	1,335	1,966	17,248	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	736	162	159	137	80	107	47	2	42
acres	43,840	3,940	(D)	5,437	4,292	11,225	9,568	(D)	5,111
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	1,705	440	477	262	179	164	83	3	97
acres	252,992	23,827	19,148	11,267	28,099	60,692	92,507	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....farms	1,628	426	595	247	94	114	51	3	98
acres	147,413	25,965	30,667	16,617	(D)	22,322	21,688	(D)	16,474
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	3,340	628	774	562	425	542	238	11	160
acres	767,813	38,751	47,312	34,321	76,196	237,978	272,862	18,154	42,239
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	1,249	205	229	221	160	239	111	4	80
acres	194,668	10,243	8,116	8,703	19,247	54,187	76,236	8,952	8,984
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	2,095	443	569	492	183	197	104	7	100
acres	145,531	11,323	14,104	13,136	14,903	31,947	43,463	4,652	12,003
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	2,366	392	552	447	302	397	162	8	106
acres	327,689	17,259	25,263	16,662	37,395	98,736	101,694	11,265	19,415
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	416	96	164	83	16	19	12	-	26
Solar panels .....farms	284	64	109	62	11	13	6	-	19
Wind turbines .....farms	29	9	7	9	-	3	-	-	1
Methane digesters .....farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	83	22	38	12	2	1	2	-	6
Small hydro systems .....farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....farms	45	5	12	13	2	5	3	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	21	5	4	7	1	1	2	-	1
Other ..... farms	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	11	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	2
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	8,576	2,747	3,560	1,497	261	135	54	13	309
Part owners ..... farms	2,671	444	716	503	295	417	200	9	87
Tenants ..... farms	1,009	110	340	242	80	120	35	1	81
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	11,269	3,194	4,284	2,005	558	556	254	22	396
..... acres	1,327,239	279,151	304,620	174,690	101,253	180,150	175,367	13,595	98,413
Owned land in farms ..... farms	11,247	3,191	4,276	2,000	556	552	254	22	396
..... acres	1,180,233	227,498	256,714	156,124	96,221	175,004	171,276	12,210	85,186
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	3,696	561	1,059	746	377	538	236	10	169
..... acres	855,244	40,900	67,772	58,018	77,128	248,832	289,448	28,418	44,728
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	3,680	554	1,056	745	375	537	235	10	168
..... acres	850,512	39,835	67,058	57,647	76,902	247,971	287,994	28,418	44,687
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,988	705	714	291	82	55	27	6	108
..... acres	151,738	52,718	48,620	18,937	5,258	6,007	5,545	1,385	13,268
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....number	19,469	4,879	7,374	3,463	992	1,179	618	57	907
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	6,563	2,011	2,357	1,228	347	309	101	9	201
2 operators .....	4,587	1,075	1,883	852	231	261	97	3	185
3 operators .....	861	179	293	129	51	74	62	5	68
4 operators .....	170	25	62	23	5	18	15	4	18
5 or more operators .....	75	11	21	10	2	10	14	2	5
Total women operators .....number	6,296	1,537	2,597	1,259	288	249	119	10	237
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	5,264	1,358	2,150	1,068	240	208	81	5	154
2 operators .....	405	71	185	71	21	16	17	1	23
3 operators .....	51	11	16	12	2	3	-	1	6
4 operators .....	8	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	1
5 or more operators .....	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	9,960	2,686	3,708	1,645	576	641	280	23	401
Female .....	2,296	615	908	597	60	31	9	-	76
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	5,996	1,955	-	2,242	636	616	271	17	259
Other .....	6,260	1,346	4,616	-	-	56	18	6	218
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	9,898	2,781	3,622	1,858	558	579	224	10	266
Not on farm operated .....	2,358	520	994	384	78	93	65	13	211
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	4,860	2,206	228	1,061	442	452	222	15	234
Any .....	7,396	1,095	4,388	1,181	194	220	67	8	243
1 to 49 days .....	1,082	412	256	264	54	45	17	1	33
50 to 99 days .....	426	122	135	110	25	17	3	-	14
100 to 199 days .....	971	221	467	198	27	18	9	2	29
200 days or more .....	4,917	340	3,530	609	88	140	38	5	167
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	371	36	228	68	9	5	3	-	22
3 or 4 years .....	480	60	261	119	17	7	-	1	15
5 to 9 years .....	1,606	244	848	281	87	68	17	5	56
10 years or more .....	9,799	2,961	3,279	1,774	523	592	269	17	384
Average years on present farm .....	23.4	29.2	18.0	22.5	27.1	29.3	31.2	26.1	22.3
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	279	31	183	49	5	1	-	-	10
3 or 4 years .....	378	56	216	79	13	7	-	-	7
5 to 9 years .....	1,331	175	744	243	59	51	9	4	46
10 years or more .....	10,268	3,039	3,473	1,871	559	613	280	19	414
Average years operating any farm .....	25.7	31.8	19.8	24.7	29.6	31.9	34.2	30.1	25.2
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	75	-	31	38	4	2	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	528	-	260	152	34	47	6	1	28
35 to 44 years .....	1,037	13	584	251	61	68	21	4	35
45 to 49 years .....	1,112	48	616	229	68	79	24	2	46
50 to 54 years .....	1,741	115	918	356	139	98	55	6	54
55 to 59 years .....	1,835	193	916	378	92	100	54	-	102
60 to 64 years .....	1,640	468	584	285	107	97	40	1	58

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	1,566	808	334	212	38	79	40	2	53
70 years and over .....	2,722	1,656	373	341	93	102	49	7	101
Average age .....	59.0	70.0	53.8	55.4	55.9	56.0	58.7	58.1	58.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	118	32	55	23	2	-	1	-	5
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	29	8	18	2	-	-	-	-	1
Asian .....	99	13	18	30	23	10	3	-	2
Black or African American .....	143	73	39	22	1	2	2	-	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	7	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	11,932	3,186	4,525	2,177	610	659	282	23	470
More than one race reported .....	46	19	14	8	2	1	2	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	1,532	578	442	294	63	41	23	1	90
2 people .....	5,942	2,195	1,833	945	278	306	150	10	225
3 people .....	1,970	324	890	414	89	124	47	2	80
4 people .....	1,617	131	867	320	104	115	32	2	46
5 or more people .....	1,195	73	584	269	102	86	37	8	36
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	8,756	2,720	4,174	1,284	84	121	40	5	328
25 to 49 percent .....	858	237	211	238	44	63	32	1	32
50 to 74 percent .....	1,032	203	175	253	136	144	54	10	57
75 to 99 percent .....	778	110	44	228	153	143	64	2	34
100 percent .....	832	31	12	239	219	201	99	5	26
Operator is a hired manager .....	422	33	61	108	36	59	31	7	87
acres	155,759	6,943	7,808	11,748	8,832	38,859	42,034	2,906	36,629
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	8,811	2,109	3,629	1,556	431	494	250	22	320
Dial-up service .....	936	312	307	174	37	55	20	1	30
DSL service .....	1,801	470	724	309	88	84	60	5	61
Cable modem service .....	2,362	529	1,104	418	75	92	58	5	81
Fiber-optic service .....	687	157	288	119	29	36	18	1	39
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	2,127	380	835	410	161	163	83	4	91
Satellite service .....	1,425	327	562	232	90	107	57	4	46
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	272	68	113	44	6	18	10	1	12
Other Internet service .....	214	56	74	51	10	10	7	4	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	9,993	2,796	4,022	1,863	477	400	128	9	298
2 households .....	1,638	408	438	293	114	184	85	5	111
3 households .....	365	66	85	53	24	55	39	5	38
4 households .....	156	16	51	17	11	20	21	1	19
5 or more households .....	104	15	20	16	10	13	16	3	11
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	11,779	3,301	4,616	2,242	636	672	289	23	-
acres	1,900,872	267,333	323,772	213,771	173,123	422,975	459,270	40,628	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	937	134	340	213	58	75	44	1	72
acres	230,687	13,015	33,470	24,550	(D)	47,434	73,153	(D)	20,141
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	10,132	2,975	4,138	1,912	530	444	127	6	-
acres	1,317,433	228,205	256,298	(D)	144,710	281,521	217,743	(D)	-
Partnership .....	931	155	220	143	43	98	50	4	218
acres	312,372	15,220	35,420	19,428	11,821	66,765	86,939	15,957	60,822
Registered under state law .....	752	118	185	130	37	89	45	4	144
acres	269,704	12,030	29,919	17,206	9,880	60,820	78,285	15,957	45,607
Corporation .....	975	126	201	173	62	124	109	12	168
acres	351,741	15,996	26,217	(D)	(D)	72,618	(D)	(D)	51,919
Family held .....	848	114	172	154	59	113	100	11	125
acres	324,202	15,365	24,280	(D)	15,692	69,387	142,023	(D)	39,531
More than 10 stockholders .....	28	6	2	2	2	3	2	2	9
10 or less stockholders .....	820	108	170	152	57	110	98	9	116
Other than family held .....	127	12	29	19	3	11	9	1	43
acres	27,539	631	1,937	(D)	(D)	3,231	(D)	(D)	12,388
More than 10 stockholders .....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
10 or less stockholders .....	120	12	29	18	3	11	9	1	37
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	218	45	57	14	1	6	3	1	91
acres	49,199	7,912	5,837	(D)	(D)	2,071	(D)	(D)	17,132

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 21. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	3,536	633	851	714	345	501	255	23	214
workers	14,705	1,746	2,395	2,218	1,107	2,057	2,563	1,249	1,370
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	2,039	264	344	399	239	381	221	22	169
workers	6,814	588	758	823	518	1,040	1,564	853	670
Less than 150 days ..... farms	2,286	439	606	461	196	295	152	19	118
workers	7,891	1,158	1,637	1,395	589	1,017	999	396	700
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	133	8	17	17	13	30	34	3	11
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	20	8	7	-	2	1	2	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	5,802	1,509	2,395	1,110	287	238	77	1	185
workers	13,659	3,287	5,901	2,712	640	534	(D)	(D)	442
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	1,481	353	793	264	22	5	-	2	42
10 to 49 acres .....	4,554	1,425	2,046	847	87	28	9	4	108
50 to 69 acres .....	1,121	347	472	208	23	16	1	1	53
70 to 99 acres .....	981	336	340	223	31	17	2	3	29
100 to 139 acres .....	964	317	332	222	31	10	4	1	47
140 to 179 acres .....	629	172	218	141	46	22	2	-	28
180 to 219 acres .....	427	90	128	117	41	25	3	1	22
220 to 259 acres .....	306	75	76	59	53	24	4	-	15
260 to 499 acres .....	861	148	159	123	217	126	29	1	58
500 to 999 acres .....	553	35	42	30	80	266	45	1	54
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	265	1	6	6	5	127	104	3	13
2,000 acres or more .....	114	2	4	2	-	6	86	6	8
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,561	575	721	422	228	307	157	3	148
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	417	108	121	120	18	18	13	-	19
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	270	87	112	42	7	12	5	-	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	490	116	160	95	17	31	27	8	36
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,932	1,200	1,150	420	19	11	9	1	122
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	23	4	6	12	1	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	2,909	1,196	1,144	408	18	11	9	1	122
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	1,649	486	831	263	16	17	1	-	35
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	45	11	20	7	1	3	1	1	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	417	9	24	61	96	163	43	4	17
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	76	11	47	12	3	1	1	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	922	130	241	213	195	97	24	6	16
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	482	110	267	95	1	1	-	-	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,995	458	922	492	35	11	8	-	69
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	3,499	816	1,362	637	221	266	81	6	110
number	194,524	17,508	31,821	22,699	21,221	49,802	29,934	12,791	8,748
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,130	307	586	178	18	9	3	-	29
10 to 49 .....	1,475	426	608	319	43	34	9	-	36
50 to 99 .....	380	63	109	96	71	19	3	-	19
100 to 199 .....	286	19	50	33	66	92	10	-	16
200 to 499 .....	194	1	9	11	23	106	35	-	9
500 or more .....	34	-	-	-	-	6	21	6	1
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	2,863	673	1,072	540	188	227	73	5	85
number	90,111	9,335	12,402	10,514	9,219	22,396	15,241	6,821	4,183
Beef cows ..... farms	2,403	660	1,020	461	94	75	24	1	68
number	39,188	9,008	11,968	8,429	2,641	2,947	2,362	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,243	347	613	206	30	17	3	-	27
10 to 49 .....	1,015	290	380	217	51	37	9	-	31
50 to 99 .....	108	22	23	30	8	12	5	-	8
100 to 199 .....	31	1	3	7	4	9	5	-	2
200 to 499 .....	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Milk cows ..... farms	573	27	67	117	113	172	52	4	21
number	50,923	327	434	2,085	6,578	19,449	12,879	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	136	14	57	59	3	-	-	-	3
10 to 49 .....	118	10	10	54	35	5	-	-	4
50 to 99 .....	138	3	-	4	66	59	2	-	4
100 to 199 .....	134	-	-	-	9	101	19	-	5
200 to 499 .....	38	-	-	-	-	7	27	-	4
500 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	2,856	630	1,080	522	211	244	74	5	90
number	104,413	8,173	19,419	12,185	12,002	27,406	14,693	5,970	4,565
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	2,663	596	957	495	188	251	79	6	91
number	89,755	7,069	13,697	8,992	11,093	22,153	13,629	9,520	3,602
\$1,000	69,917	5,756	12,512	6,491	7,250	17,834	9,586	8,068	2,420

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	1,287	265	390	235	115	178	59	4	41
number	32,065	1,983	2,585	3,242	5,788	7,803	5,860	3,311	1,493
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	2,341	512	824	446	165	230	74	6	84
number	57,690	5,086	11,112	5,750	5,305	14,350	7,769	6,209	2,109
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	125	19	33	17	10	25	12	2	7
number	10,328	550	771	(D)	497	1,829	2,238	(D)	241
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	333	51	145	91	24	11	5	-	6
number	19,869	2,467	1,081	4,783	4,150	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	281	45	138	67	18	7	2	-	4
25 to 49 .....	20	4	5	8	1	1	1	-	-
50 to 99 .....	14	1	1	10	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	7	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2
500 or more .....	7	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	164	27	70	48	10	4	2	-	3
number	2,632	162	297	522	600	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	267	37	109	76	23	11	5	-	6
number	17,237	2,305	784	4,261	3,550	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	340	41	172	75	25	12	4	-	11
number	(D)	6,008	2,500	11,769	(D)	(D)	22,543	-	603
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	281	1,859	1,908	(D)	(D)	-	97
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	663	151	318	145	23	9	3	-	14
number	19,265	4,127	5,086	4,608	2,015	2,766	(D)	-	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	532	123	262	112	12	8	3	-	12
number	11,005	2,618	2,865	2,941	975	1,142	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	431	100	205	92	17	7	1	-	9
number	14,086	2,937	2,584	3,343	2,031	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	3,257	776	1,463	786	77	40	17	-	98
number	28,662	5,652	9,884	8,287	1,235	559	1,539	-	1,506
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	3,087	717	1,404	751	75	32	16	-	92
number	21,072	4,270	7,911	5,578	701	317	1,326	-	969
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	638	124	281	175	22	9	7	-	20
number	2,244	359	668	537	(D)	101	(D)	-	95
Goats, all inventory .....farms	903	182	501	166	19	7	5	-	23
number	10,745	2,609	4,837	2,436	447	89	54	-	273
Goats, all sold .....farms	400	72	225	71	14	5	2	-	11
number	5,134	1,320	1,798	880	(D)	35	(D)	-	84
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	1,544	295	770	368	45	26	7	1	32
number	2,364,942	69,013	32,003	34,341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	1,506	289	767	353	37	23	6	-	31
400 to 3,199 .....	25	3	2	15	4	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	5	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	190	33	75	68	6	4	-	1	3
number	707,617	1,956	(D)	39,123	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	50
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	305	58	133	86	9	8	2	1	8
number	1,086,075	59,836	16,097	20,600	8,727	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	31	2	15	10	3	1	-	-	-
number	391,042	(D)	412	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	854	104	178	206	201	110	41	1	13
number	304,729,435	30,050,449	32,745,969	45,500,202	89,923,297	69,201,919	31,290,480	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	158	15	83	42	10	3	-	-	5
2,000 to 59,999 .....	16	1	1	9	3	1	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	25	3	11	6	-	2	3	-	-
100,000 or more .....	655	85	83	149	188	104	38	1	7
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	134	17	60	48	3	2	2	-	2
number	77,375	450	(D)	4,221	10	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	117	9	60	39	4	3	2	-	-
number	154,404	286	(D)	8,551	379	(D)	(D)	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	732	89	124	103	95	187	95	5	34
acres	40,133	3,060	4,905	1,747	4,154	9,846	12,906	1,153	2,362
bushels	3,300,857	200,286	388,908	95,840	320,550	792,474	1,192,290	112,538	197,971

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	49	1	8	1	2	20	15	-	2
..... acres	2,637	(D)	329	(D)	(D)	799	1,405	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	267	49	50	71	45	37	3	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	355	31	67	32	40	129	39	-	17
100 to 249 acres .....	83	9	1	-	10	20	38	2	3
250 to 499 acres .....	24	-	6	-	-	1	14	3	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Corn for grain ..... farms	2,888	483	605	509	374	527	233	8	149
..... acres	435,646	20,064	23,873	19,897	39,825	128,371	165,036	12,980	25,600
..... bushels	50,114,967	1,698,787	2,401,238	1,853,711	3,942,857	14,224,975	21,145,137	1,916,315	2,931,947
Irrigated ..... farms	351	10	39	36	51	103	86	4	22
..... acres	49,991	319	1,389	466	3,802	14,857	26,427	789	1,942
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	878	246	302	248	45	24	-	1	12
25 to 99 acres .....	1,010	190	249	216	164	99	10	-	82
100 to 249 acres .....	521	41	52	43	140	182	35	-	28
250 to 499 acres .....	270	5	2	1	24	173	45	3	17
500 acres or more .....	209	1	-	1	1	49	143	4	10
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	653	51	87	127	116	172	56	5	39
..... acres	42,816	938	1,119	2,214	5,898	14,022	12,061	4,003	2,561
..... tons	758,065	11,490	15,583	33,670	83,530	260,978	223,463	88,948	40,403
Irrigated ..... farms	27	1	4	5	-	7	5	2	3
..... acres	2,141	(D)	4	55	-	328	783	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	268	36	77	98	28	17	1	-	11
25 to 99 acres .....	266	15	10	28	79	104	10	-	20
100 to 249 acres .....	98	-	-	1	8	48	35	1	5
250 to 499 acres .....	13	-	-	-	1	3	6	-	3
500 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	176	25	38	77	26	6	2	-	2
..... acres	1,936	179	403	599	382	198	(D)	-	(D)
..... bushels	126,423	10,499	29,359	38,234	25,016	13,565	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	5	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	159	24	37	74	21	2	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	17	1	1	3	5	4	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	153	19	26	20	19	43	17	1	8
..... acres	14,772	3,278	976	803	1,098	5,561	2,467	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	840,293	88,763	60,707	43,253	77,717	334,700	191,731	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	12	-	4	-	-	6	1	-	1
..... acres	393	-	290	-	-	96	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	44	3	15	12	6	5	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	59	9	8	4	8	20	5	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	33	1	3	4	5	10	9	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	14	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	2,511	398	535	350	347	511	231	7	132
..... acres	475,615	23,858	29,504	19,094	48,109	145,986	170,442	11,855	26,767
..... bushels	21,593,477	1,028,867	1,286,831	802,906	1,961,573	6,564,264	8,116,683	570,852	1,261,501
Irrigated ..... farms	224	9	22	16	23	84	50	2	18
..... acres	24,401	380	1,575	(D)	1,379	8,527	10,570	(D)	1,576
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	488	119	212	92	23	28	2	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	927	214	233	213	115	86	15	-	51
100 to 249 acres .....	531	60	82	42	158	131	23	1	34
250 to 499 acres .....	308	4	7	2	51	178	40	1	25
500 acres or more .....	257	1	1	1	-	88	151	5	10
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	13	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	-
..... acres	247	(D)	9	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
..... pounds	301,066	(D)	768	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	10	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	43	4	12	23	3	-	-	-	1
acres	256	(D)	51	154	30	-	-	-	(D)
pounds	598,486	(D)	100,737	355,955	86,800	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	27	2	6	18	1	-	-	-	-
acres	140	(D)	24	97	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	9	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	18	2	3	10	2	-	-	-	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	1,796	279	280	248	280	395	199	6	109
acres	210,354	12,900	11,246	9,957	24,836	64,344	71,002	4,800	11,269
bushels	13,951,590	716,710	626,528	583,831	1,409,116	4,361,672	5,163,410	331,487	758,836
Irrigated .....farms	124	6	9	13	16	34	31	2	13
acres	9,724	172	612	(D)	489	2,678	4,254	(D)	1,295
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	394	87	132	94	26	34	6	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	773	158	126	139	153	116	23	1	57
100 to 249 acres .....	385	33	21	15	90	149	53	1	23
250 to 499 acres .....	185	1	1	-	11	90	68	1	13
500 acres or more .....	59	-	-	-	-	6	49	3	1
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	4,391	1,124	1,607	902	240	289	99	6	124
acres	180,843	31,710	44,539	32,867	16,847	26,502	16,633	3,516	8,229
tons, dry	532,019	77,007	110,649	89,464	59,625	98,187	60,713	13,695	22,679
Irrigated .....farms	92	14	21	35	4	7	7	1	3
acres	1,599	(D)	232	129	21	300	767	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,376	721	1,009	489	66	46	9	-	36
25 to 99 acres .....	1,613	362	540	347	122	146	30	-	66
100 to 249 acres .....	339	39	53	61	42	83	43	1	17
250 to 499 acres .....	51	2	5	5	8	13	12	1	5
500 acres or more .....	12	-	-	-	2	1	5	4	-
Alfalfa hay .....farms	1,053	162	283	246	118	152	45	2	45
acres	29,128	3,245	5,486	5,364	3,934	6,422	3,078	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	92,853	9,729	14,506	15,984	14,373	22,388	10,613	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	25	2	1	12	-	5	4	-	1
acres	348	(D)	(D)	63	-	96	136	-	(D)
Other tame hay .....farms	2,929	740	1,081	640	127	185	70	4	82
acres	102,510	21,054	28,782	20,557	8,333	11,472	6,410	870	5,032
tons, dry	261,391	50,994	70,229	54,328	22,655	31,340	17,843	2,450	11,552
Irrigated .....farms	52	11	11	25	1	1	2	-	1
acres	623	25	169	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	789	149	176	231	64	75	61	2	31
acres	28,131	902	1,324	1,615	1,671	6,023	13,468	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	369	43	76	117	37	46	36	1	13
acres	12,625	251	(D)	602	813	3,052	6,016	(D)	1,053
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	400	98	134	122	17	11	-	-	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	220	41	26	97	26	21	4	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	91	10	14	12	17	18	16	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	45	-	2	-	4	20	17	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	33	-	-	-	-	5	24	2	2
Beans, snap .....farms	330	58	62	127	20	15	25	1	22
acres	4,070	40	151	98	71	(D)	2,185	(D)	48
Harvested for processing .....farms	24	5	2	4	1	1	10	1	-
acres	2,881	2	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Peas, green .....farms	70	7	16	16	4	12	13	-	2
acres	2,484	45	220	(D)	142	860	1,204	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	39	4	9	-	3	11	12	-	-
acres	2,441	35	217	-	141	854	1,194	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	260	57	61	90	15	8	9	-	20
acres	2,266	59	72	56	95	(D)	959	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	22	6	2	4	2	3	4	-	1
acres	2,027	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	953	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	240	53	59	89	13	3	5	-	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	9	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Sweet corn .....farms	342	56	65	107	33	33	30	-	18
acres	8,182	240	487	491	620	2,325	3,593	-	425
Harvested for processing .....farms	57	7	7	5	4	17	14	-	3
acres	4,315	(D)	246	18	(D)	1,598	2,147	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 21. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Maryland: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	52	14	8	21	3	1	-	-	5
acres	75	10	14	32	(D)	(D)	-	-	1
Harvested for processing ..... farms	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	441	82	100	172	29	19	15	-	24
acres	657	62	57	214	76	91	110	-	47
Harvested for processing ..... farms	20	5	2	11	1	1	-	-	-
acres	54	1	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	358	87	141	62	17	21	13	-	17
acres	3,973	380	438	310	486	1,069	1,207	-	83
Irrigated ..... farms	80	13	25	17	7	8	6	-	4
acres	806	56	43	89	81	279	243	-	16
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms	251	64	113	48	5	5	3	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms	79	23	27	11	7	5	3	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms	18	-	1	3	3	7	3	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms	8	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Apples ..... farms	171	36	62	33	12	14	7	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,897	85	98	79	285	614	720	-	16
Grapes ..... farms	167	46	67	26	2	10	6	-	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	681	166	207	109	(D)	87	46	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	128	22	45	23	13	11	8	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	999	(D)	68	74	118	298	369	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans ..... farms	13	1	9	2	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	315	73	69	101	22	23	8	1	18
acres	480	79	68	84	40	94	86	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393
..... percent	100.0	23.8	38.5	26.1	2.8	2.7	1.0	0.1	5.1
Land in farms ..... acres	523,517	115,063	147,519	105,937	26,775	41,175	30,931	2,587	53,530
Average size of farm ..... acres	68	62	49	52	122	193	418	431	136
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393
..... \$1,000	500,336	25,527	32,737	42,620	(D)	94,449	122,952	(D)	86,406
..... dollars	64,518	13,851	10,967	21,089	(D)	443,421	1,661,512	(D)	219,863
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	2,629	743	1,242	509	18	8	-	-	109
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	933	275	452	192	-	1	-	-	13
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	748	186	336	197	4	6	-	-	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	835	201	326	254	-	11	-	-	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	890	200	323	321	-	7	-	-	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	493	92	149	214	6	3	-	-	29
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	450	79	89	248	1	-	-	-	33
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	370	56	60	86	123	7	1	-	37
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	201	11	8	-	68	76	-	-	38
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	117	-	-	-	-	94	6	-	17
\$1,000,000 or more .....	89	-	-	-	-	-	67	6	16
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	67	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	11
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4
\$5,000,000 or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
Total sales ..... farms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393
..... \$1,000	492,211	24,819	31,049	40,879	(D)	93,258	122,473	(D)	85,846
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	187	23	46	31	20	36	15	-	16
..... \$1,000	7,466	444	400	389	754	2,013	1,848	-	1,617
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	33	3	3	2	3	8	8	-	6
..... \$1,000	5,706	204	(D)	(D)	547	1,524	1,681	-	1,409
Corn .....									
..... farms	164	22	34	25	20	34	14	-	15
..... \$1,000	6,869	(D)	(D)	334	(D)	1,807	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	32	3	2	2	3	8	8	-	6
..... \$1,000	5,219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,358	1,646	-	1,299
Wheat .....									
..... farms	7	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....									
..... farms	10	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	451	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	370	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sorghum .....									
..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....									
..... farms	9	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....									
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	17	1	4	5	-	3	1	-	3
..... \$1,000	66	(D)	(D)	22	-	20	(D)	-	17
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	21	2	1	7	1	6	4	-	-
..... \$1,000	5,174	(D)	(D)	262	(D)	2,220	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	2	-	1	1	5	3	-	-
..... \$1,000	4,967	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....									
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	1,428	254	431	485	71	58	22	-	107
..... \$1,000	81,209	5,395	3,358	8,563	9,345	17,601	25,745	-	11,204
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	257	27	16	55	54	46	20	-	39
..... \$1,000	71,286	3,567	(D)	4,143	9,074	17,403	(D)	-	10,148
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,223	247	332	363	74	72	22	1	112
..... \$1,000	125,585	(D)	9,013	8,857	10,302	24,001	27,882	(D)	33,722
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	317	38	56	70	48	53	19	1	32
..... \$1,000	116,511	(D)	6,398	5,997	9,898	23,741	27,816	(D)	32,896
Fruits and tree nuts .....									
..... farms	358	69	98	94	32	26	5	-	34
..... \$1,000	22,146	(D)	1,547	1,982	4,368	7,510	(D)	-	3,841
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	81	9	7	13	21	19	1	-	11
..... \$1,000	19,212	(D)	811	1,148	4,210	7,431	(D)	-	3,614
Berries .....									
..... farms	1,017	207	279	302	61	59	21	1	87
..... \$1,000	103,440	(D)	7,466	6,875	5,935	16,491	(D)	(D)	29,881
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	239	29	49	54	27	38	18	1	23
..... \$1,000	96,600	(D)	5,535	4,655	5,543	16,212	26,459	(D)	29,220

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,039	178	250	374	54	66	27	4	86
..... \$1,000	144,188	3,161	4,970	7,776	7,251	20,856	35,703	41,066	23,404
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	244	20	24	54	35	50	26	4	31
..... \$1,000	135,260	1,856	2,678	4,167	(D)	20,499	(D)	41,066	22,509
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	409	162	181	49	2	3	-	-	12
..... \$1,000	1,409	581	(D)	421	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	383	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	396	158	173	49	2	2	-	-	12
..... \$1,000	1,386	576	(D)	421	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	383	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	13	4	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	23	5	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	1,804	508	770	395	32	39	15	-	45
..... \$1,000	17,884	3,111	4,084	3,937	1,883	2,045	1,957	-	867
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	73	8	11	15	12	13	9	-	5
..... \$1,000	8,136	614	1,044	1,218	1,526	1,484	1,873	-	376
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	267	48	131	74	3	6	1	-	4
..... \$1,000	2,261	342	969	581	(D)	158	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	1	4	2	1	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,038	(D)	519	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	870	203	282	251	38	41	17	-	38
..... \$1,000	9,503	1,116	1,836	1,616	694	1,685	1,667	-	889
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	43	2	4	3	3	15	13	-	3
..... \$1,000	4,482	(D)	560	186	(D)	1,194	1,615	-	498
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	137	10	5	21	33	35	16	-	17
..... \$1,000	44,250	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,715	14,503	17,048	-	3,958
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	126	7	3	18	32	35	16	-	15
..... \$1,000	43,996	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,503	17,048	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	432	63	167	157	12	12	1	-	20
..... \$1,000	2,898	652	463	703	(D)	76	(D)	-	946
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
..... \$1,000	1,477	506	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	734	146	302	232	8	1	1	1	43
..... \$1,000	2,122	232	683	911	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	242
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	433	-	(D)	190	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	534	69	180	191	17	38	1	-	38
..... \$1,000	11,600	1,333	2,372	2,123	1,930	3,338	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	41	6	3	12	6	13	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	7,224	(D)	717	607	1,734	3,133	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,288	246	498	430	20	21	5	1	67
..... \$1,000	11,748	640	1,033	(D)	210	1,185	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	15	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	1
..... \$1,000	9,930	(D)	492	(D)	(D)	1,067	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	193	31	71	48	15	7	5	-	16
..... \$1,000	23,251	335	1,193	(D)	(D)	3,000	6,712	-	8,002
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	55	-	7	15	12	6	3	-	12
..... \$1,000	22,014	-	860	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	518	115	213	133	12	16	1	-	28
..... \$1,000	3,924	359	1,062	1,077	571	725	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	17	1	5	6	3	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,534	(D)	732	440	554	(D)	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	780	124	220	223	81	66	27	1	38
..... \$1,000	8,124	707	1,688	1,741	(D)	1,190	479	(D)	561
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	93	11	26	42	6	3	3	-	2
..... \$1,000	1,198	40	66	79	365	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,206	396	805	729	80	62	13	1	120
..... \$1,000	47,909	3,058	3,498	7,631	9,157	12,050	(D)	(D)	6,921
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393
..... \$1,000	539,319	45,495	62,590	95,108	39,291	88,078	87,710	40,453	80,593
Average per farm .....dollars	69,545	24,685	20,968	47,060	178,594	413,513	1,185,273	6,742,237	205,072
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	3,476	728	1,118	1,031	158	157	65	4	215
..... \$1,000	19,096	1,442	1,554	2,125	1,669	3,441	4,240	645	3,979
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	2,855	658	1,055	899	56	43	2	-	142
..... \$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	460	62	60	128	87	63	16	-	44

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	105	7	3	4	13	41	21	1	15
\$50,000 or more .....	56	1	-	-	2	10	26	3	14
Chemicals purchased .....farms	2,604	508	795	719	166	163	66	4	183
\$1,000	16,115	850	1,133	1,542	1,475	2,731	3,400	1,704	3,280
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,115	456	734	638	82	64	11	-	130
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	364	50	56	77	73	57	22	-	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	73	1	5	2	10	30	12	1	12
\$50,000 or more .....	52	1	-	2	1	12	21	3	12
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	2,790	548	904	846	127	119	58	5	183
\$1,000	39,460	1,168	1,242	2,226	1,786	4,755	7,398	14,896	5,989
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,631	378	704	486	6	4	-	-	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	625	123	139	235	42	15	1	-	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	384	40	56	113	63	53	18	-	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	72	5	2	11	7	21	17	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	78	2	3	1	9	26	22	5	10
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	1,961	352	786	616	65	58	12	1	71
\$1,000	7,275	668	1,891	1,771	499	1,131	(D)	(D)	924
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,660	325	708	504	37	26	4	-	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	252	24	68	106	21	17	4	-	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	43	3	9	6	7	13	3	1	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	637	131	257	185	21	21	9	-	13
\$1,000	2,006	224	528	349	95	513	260	-	38
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	1,612	272	639	537	47	41	7	1	68
\$1,000	5,268	444	1,362	1,422	403	618	(D)	(D)	886
Feed purchased .....farms	4,276	984	1,647	1,223	91	100	24	1	206
\$1,000	50,732	5,372	7,833	12,459	3,934	9,436	(D)	(D)	5,953
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,650	735	1,157	658	19	4	2	-	75
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,216	218	443	426	28	21	4	-	76
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	324	27	47	136	32	39	6	-	37
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	69	4	-	3	12	32	2	-	16
\$250,000 or more .....	17	-	-	-	-	4	10	1	2
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	7,221	1,743	2,686	1,923	219	212	74	6	358
\$1,000	30,619	2,903	3,754	5,705	2,437	4,642	5,674	1,140	4,365
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,100	1,603	2,537	1,607	60	48	3	-	242
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	904	133	144	291	145	92	15	2	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	138	7	3	20	11	53	24	-	20
\$50,000 or more .....	79	-	2	5	3	19	32	4	14
Utilities .....farms	4,878	1,106	1,530	1,440	209	213	74	6	300
\$1,000	19,519	1,566	2,057	3,865	1,715	3,182	2,975	1,102	3,057
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,336	669	966	599	8	5	1	-	88
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,824	383	492	672	94	65	4	-	114
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	593	51	70	160	95	114	27	-	76
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	82	2	1	6	11	22	29	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	43	1	1	3	1	7	13	6	11
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	6,051	1,379	2,152	1,694	207	213	74	6	326
\$1,000	40,716	3,602	4,908	7,379	3,457	6,249	7,929	1,762	5,431
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,644	1,202	1,929	1,253	45	23	2	-	190
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,086	159	213	392	111	108	14	1	88
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	188	17	5	40	41	42	15	-	28
\$50,000 or more .....	133	1	5	9	10	40	43	5	20
Hired farm labor .....farms	2,534	414	621	764	192	205	74	6	258
\$1,000	164,366	9,971	12,008	26,677	12,474	32,371	28,772	10,763	31,330
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	791	184	300	257	13	4	-	-	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	562	97	142	234	46	7	3	-	33
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	776	116	156	218	86	82	7	-	111
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	278	12	22	38	43	77	23	-	63
\$250,000 or more .....	127	5	1	17	4	35	41	6	18
Contract labor .....farms	946	172	234	293	70	67	31	3	76
\$1,000	20,919	(D)	2,004	2,703	(D)	2,921	4,083	(D)	3,078
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	132	38	29	54	1	1	1	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	309	55	102	101	22	5	-	-	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	328	64	79	109	30	20	6	1	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	110	7	22	26	14	18	7	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	67	8	2	3	3	23	17	2	9
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	741	99	214	252	48	53	28	2	45
\$1,000	8,592	379	1,216	1,463	(D)	1,247	2,132	(D)	741
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	231	38	82	97	7	-	-	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	267	43	85	94	12	15	2	-	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	15	32	45	27	28	9	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	1	7	11	1	7	4	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	36	2	8	5	1	3	13	2	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,186	127	332	384	92	96	46	2	107
\$1,000	9,502	(D)	927	1,553	753	2,000	2,829	(D)	930
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	799	93	275	297	49	22	2	1	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	192	28	37	53	20	19	11	-	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	103	5	17	23	16	22	6	-	14
\$25,000 or more .....	92	1	3	11	7	33	27	1	9
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	398	51	112	132	29	20	18	2	34
\$1,000	1,799	114	171	346	(D)	144	(D)	(D)	236
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	184	33	70	61	8	3	3	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	114	8	32	47	8	6	1	-	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	9	10	24	12	11	6	1	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1,971	347	606	608	110	147	57	5	91
\$1,000	22,182	2,432	4,834	6,360	1,731	2,970	1,979	409	1,468
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	957	203	322	300	55	40	4	-	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	822	130	254	251	40	71	30	2	44
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	171	14	30	52	12	31	20	1	11
\$100,000 or more .....	21	-	-	5	3	5	3	2	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1,442	259	465	429	76	109	44	4	56
\$1,000	18,522	2,044	4,289	5,452	1,434	2,475	1,376	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	163	37	59	55	8	3	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	396	95	151	96	25	17	1	-	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	721	113	225	231	29	57	29	1	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	95	9	23	28	9	16	8	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	67	5	7	19	5	16	6	3	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	1,189	199	325	391	69	94	46	2	63
\$1,000	3,660	388	544	908	297	495	603	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	459	82	137	191	15	15	4	1	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	562	104	172	157	37	47	14	-	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	150	13	16	41	16	28	23	1	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	-	-	2	1	4	3	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	6,989	1,749	2,724	1,769	201	200	67	6	273
\$1,000	37,954	8,636	11,700	9,257	1,539	2,463	1,046	202	3,111
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,537	1,216	1,890	1,150	76	51	20	1	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,673	365	662	435	80	46	19	1	65
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	626	146	142	148	41	84	16	1	48
\$25,000 or more .....	153	22	30	36	4	19	12	3	27
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	4,158	868	1,343	1,248	192	212	73	4	218
\$1,000	50,473	4,263	5,360	9,679	4,048	8,397	9,707	2,299	6,721
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,665	668	1,050	797	49	25	3	-	73
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,075	165	253	353	104	84	16	-	100
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	203	15	34	57	27	46	4	-	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	135	20	5	39	3	40	14	1	13
\$100,000 or more .....	80	-	1	2	9	17	36	3	12
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	61	-	14	30	4	8	-	1	4
\$1,000	460	-	(D)	51	(D)	129	-	(D)	1
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	2,997	601	881	857	173	210	73	6	196
\$1,000	47,700	4,709	6,949	8,042	3,361	9,229	6,100	2,701	6,610
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393
\$1,000	39,499	-11,649	-20,502	-40,030	11,967	32,504	42,772	12,825	11,612
Average per farm .....dollars	5,093	-6,321	-6,868	-19,807	54,394	152,602	577,997	2,137,484	29,547

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	2,585	531	773	707	172	170	68	3	161
Average net gain ..... dollars	75,273	21,417	18,943	21,507	102,060	237,315	754,158	5,076,028	179,823
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	245	75	117	40	3	1	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	454	110	219	120	-	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	365	89	133	113	5	2	-	-	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	481	107	141	203	7	3	1	-	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	359	74	76	145	20	8	1	-	35
\$50,000 or more .....	681	76	87	86	137	156	66	3	70
Farms with net losses ..... number	5,170	1,312	2,212	1,314	48	43	6	3	232
Average net loss ..... dollars	29,997	17,547	15,888	42,036	116,408	182,313	1,418,491	801,060	74,740
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	324	87	159	63	2	-	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,280	392	614	245	2	1	-	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,083	303	567	195	1	2	1	-	14
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,252	328	522	334	1	5	-	-	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	545	116	204	181	13	4	-	-	27
\$50,000 or more .....	686	86	146	296	29	31	5	3	90
Net cash farm income of operators .....farms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393
.....\$1,000	38,947	-11,669	-20,509	-40,059	11,821	32,277	42,653	12,826	11,606
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,022	-6,332	-6,871	-19,821	53,734	151,536	576,398	2,137,653	29,532
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	2,584	531	773	707	171	170	68	3	161
Average net gain ..... dollars	75,093	21,361	18,930	21,458	101,989	235,980	752,418	5,076,028	179,786
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	246	75	118	40	3	1	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	454	110	218	121	-	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	365	88	133	114	5	2	-	-	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	480	108	141	202	6	3	1	-	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	360	77	76	143	20	8	1	-	35
\$50,000 or more .....	679	73	87	87	137	156	66	3	70
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	5,171	1,312	2,212	1,314	49	43	6	3	232
Average net loss ..... dollars	29,993	17,539	15,887	42,031	114,666	182,313	1,418,491	800,722	74,740
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	329	87	164	63	2	-	-	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,275	392	609	245	2	1	-	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,083	303	567	195	1	2	1	-	14
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,252	328	522	334	1	5	-	-	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	547	116	205	181	14	4	-	-	27
\$50,000 or more .....	685	86	145	296	29	31	5	3	90
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	2,716	628	837	814	114	135	40	4	144
.....\$1,000	78,482	8,320	9,352	12,458	8,554	26,134	(D)	(D)	5,799
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	381	82	104	133	11	18	11	3	19
.....\$1,000	4,671	484	(D)	1,164	363	178	(D)	(D)	1,151
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	332	94	111	71	12	13	9	1	21
.....\$1,000	1,614	232	216	274	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	738	188	303	194	8	17	5	-	23
.....\$1,000	4,486	763	1,039	897	175	(D)	22	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	287	54	53	87	27	33	5	-	28
.....\$1,000	12,034	531	(D)	714	853	5,430	(D)	-	1,275
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	540	112	124	171	30	59	19	-	25
.....\$1,000	7,381	478	444	800	622	2,420	2,353	-	264
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	75	8	12	19	20	8	5	-	3
.....\$1,000	3,268	187	103	493	1,676	198	469	-	141
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	112	18	8	52	10	12	7	1	4
.....\$1,000	1,455	70	86	453	249	379	191	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	887	201	244	295	40	55	5	-	47
.....\$1,000	43,573	5,574	6,755	7,662	4,541	15,945	(D)	-	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....farms	5,249	1,252	1,913	1,379	186	173	71	5	270
.....acres	160,789	26,038	33,942	31,654	13,578	21,414	18,554	1,016	14,593
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,834	1,174	1,719	1,271	173	167	70	5	255
.....acres	137,039	20,599	27,036	26,531	12,027	19,501	17,076	1,016	13,253

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	4,176	1,078	1,607	1,112	99	62	20	2	196
50 to 99 acres .....	356	66	74	103	38	43	7	-	25
100 to 199 acres .....	179	24	29	43	21	28	15	1	18
200 to 499 acres .....	101	6	9	12	15	27	17	2	13
500 to 999 acres .....	20	-	-	1	-	7	10	-	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	506	88	192	154	27	19	5	-	21
acres	5,689	895	1,656	1,477	440	469	568	-	184
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	349	56	116	122	25	13	6	-	11
acres	3,763	458	1,476	801	395	182	186	-	265
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	785	177	253	228	30	29	8	-	60
acres	12,439	3,662	3,452	2,355	509	1,132	583	-	746
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	248	50	61	79	21	11	4	-	22
acres	1,859	424	322	490	207	130	141	-	145
Total woodland ..... farms	4,206	1,075	1,636	1,055	107	111	42	2	178
acres	209,111	57,280	71,097	43,585	7,013	10,940	(D)	(D)	13,139
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,093	244	442	305	26	19	9	-	48
acres	17,837	3,651	8,569	3,797	502	413	349	-	556
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	3,668	979	1,410	878	97	101	40	2	161
acres	191,274	53,629	62,528	39,788	6,511	10,527	(D)	(D)	12,583
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	3,485	875	1,299	990	63	91	18	-	149
acres	62,234	17,924	19,558	15,902	2,017	2,709	2,013	-	2,111
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	5,698	1,333	2,200	1,476	176	165	58	5	285
acres	91,383	13,821	22,922	14,796	4,167	6,112	(D)	(D)	23,687
Irrigated land ..... farms	1,746	258	463	582	116	117	49	5	156
acres	23,433	1,171	2,151	2,729	2,053	4,742	4,443	996	5,148
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,692	253	436	573	112	111	49	5	153
acres	23,119	(D)	2,031	2,660	2,049	4,700	(D)	996	5,123
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	65	5	30	13	4	7	1	-	5
acres	314	(D)	120	69	4	42	(D)	-	25
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	19	3	10	4	-	1	1	-	-
acres	459	(D)	80	199	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	518	57	88	126	82	87	34	1	43
acres	31,025	(D)	1,562	2,607	3,688	8,389	8,266	(D)	5,162
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	198	28	44	79	10	9	7	2	19
\$1,000	26,238	303	256	(D)	2,131	2,968	7,707	(D)	2,772
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	7,755	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	393
\$1,000	5,460,071	1,061,338	1,596,272	1,304,103	(D)	357,178	269,565	(D)	591,391
Average per farm .....dollars	704,071	575,875	534,764	645,276	(D)	1,676,894	3,642,774	(D)	1,504,811
Average per acre .....dollars	10,430	9,224	10,821	12,310	(D)	8,675	8,715	(D)	11,048
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	626	112	249	213	9	3	1	1	38
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	360	67	178	98	1	3	1	-	12
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	803	201	387	172	7	2	1	-	33
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,840	722	1,232	723	51	33	4	1	74
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,863	507	631	497	63	50	7	-	108
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	756	159	196	204	48	64	22	1	62
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	392	63	92	89	35	47	22	2	42
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	99	12	17	24	4	10	12	1	19
\$10,000,000 or more .....	16	-	3	1	2	1	4	-	5
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	7,751	1,843	2,981	2,021	220	213	74	6	393
\$1,000	418,149	67,519	105,705	97,715	(D)	48,202	31,000	(D)	35,126

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,214	353	511	303	1	-	-	-	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	738	189	352	175	-	-	-	-	22
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,296	336	561	325	7	11	-	-	56
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,132	515	870	569	49	19	3	1	106
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,181	278	427	354	40	27	3	-	52
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	735	129	199	198	68	59	12	-	70
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	375	41	60	90	52	71	32	3	26
\$500,000 or more .....	80	2	1	7	3	26	24	2	15
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	5,484	1,256	1,923	1,529	205	206	72	5	288
number .....	10,324	1,973	2,949	2,662	586	873	(D)	(D)	731
Tractors, all .....	5,826	1,418	2,161	1,507	198	184	66	5	287
number .....	13,383	3,057	4,187	3,260	807	784	372	94	822
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	4,100	1,071	1,496	1,055	135	112	39	4	188
number .....	6,704	1,790	2,245	1,614	306	239	(D)	(D)	343
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,247	720	1,162	810	165	151	54	3	182
number .....	5,683	1,155	1,722	1,416	408	416	165	31	370
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	653	90	173	175	50	67	38	4	56
number .....	996	112	220	230	93	129	(D)	(D)	109
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	47	2	10	11	4	8	1	-	11
number .....	54	(D)	10	12	4	11	(D)	-	13
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	120	30	21	26	11	13	6	-	13
number .....	146	38	22	31	14	13	7	-	21
Hay balers .....	1,540	446	569	345	53	51	16	-	60
number .....	1,884	525	683	440	74	59	21	-	82
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	2,751	564	835	791	150	147	65	4	195
acres treated .....	86,121	9,649	12,877	12,502	8,539	16,425	14,027	1,005	11,097
Manure used .....	1,155	272	372	351	45	43	12	-	60
acres treated .....	24,374	3,624	4,133	4,599	2,315	4,674	2,617	-	2,412
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	1,775	312	471	544	131	117	55	4	141
acres .....	44,407	3,007	4,140	5,300	5,615	8,438	9,936	1,005	6,966
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	1,873	345	511	518	142	146	65	4	142
acres .....	58,478	4,455	6,234	6,199	6,945	12,451	12,472	1,005	8,717
Nematodes .....	333	46	89	96	15	28	31	2	26
acres .....	15,359	526	1,802	758	(D)	2,150	5,448	(D)	3,680
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	921	140	220	252	95	85	45	2	82
acres .....	28,054	1,193	2,585	(D)	2,684	6,247	7,478	(D)	5,306
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	240	46	54	41	32	30	22	-	15
acres on which used .....	10,086	405	633	487	888	1,458	3,743	-	2,472
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	244	35	69	58	31	26	9	2	14
acres .....	4,863	644	667	957	773	575	(D)	(D)	755
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	832	185	203	250	58	53	17	3	63
acres .....	17,569	1,897	1,993	3,540	(D)	2,808	2,068	(D)	3,016
Land under conservation easement .....	773	226	255	160	33	36	14	-	49
acres .....	51,619	15,195	14,158	9,829	1,568	3,332	1,087	-	6,450
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	406	90	101	124	25	21	16	-	29
acres .....	5,379	656	838	532	756	1,009	1,114	-	474
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	247	35	51	80	16	29	13	-	23
acres .....	7,815	702	334	524	739	2,589	1,989	-	938
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	1,430	265	401	432	97	87	37	1	110
acres .....	27,417	2,192	2,184	3,616	(D)	6,045	6,266	(D)	3,491
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	973	164	224	331	81	54	23	2	94
acres .....	17,085	1,460	1,354	2,317	2,394	3,439	4,433	(D)	(D)
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	465	118	118	132	27	24	13	-	33
Solar panels .....	392	107	99	111	18	22	11	-	24
Wind turbines .....	59	9	17	7	13	4	-	-	9
Methane digesters .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Geoechange systems .....	18	3	4	8	-	-	3	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	17	-	8	7	1	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	15	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	8	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	5,754	1,580	2,323	1,388	107	102	21	3	230
Part owners ..... farms	1,202	180	390	357	87	90	42	3	53
Tenants ..... farms	799	83	272	276	26	21	11	-	110
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	6,958	1,761	2,713	1,746	194	192	63	6	283
..... acres	446,103	108,936	131,535	87,254	19,809	29,045	19,432	2,866	47,226
Owned land in farms ..... farms	6,956	1,760	2,713	1,745	194	192	63	6	283
..... acres	435,233	106,002	128,792	84,866	(D)	28,322	19,146	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	2,012	266	663	639	113	112	53	3	163
..... acres	90,860	9,215	18,758	21,147	(D)	12,911	13,897	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,001	263	662	633	113	111	53	3	163
..... acres	88,284	9,061	18,727	21,071	(D)	12,853	11,785	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	458	107	172	113	16	14	11	1	24
..... acres	13,446	3,088	2,774	2,464	(D)	781	2,398	(D)	1,001
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	12,595	2,864	4,742	3,183	353	455	160	40	798
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	3,937	976	1,496	1,113	115	66	25	1	145
2 operators .....	3,116	749	1,258	744	86	88	28	1	162
3 operators .....	518	90	199	114	11	35	12	1	56
4 operators .....	124	22	27	28	7	17	6	-	17
5 or more operators .....	60	6	5	22	1	7	3	3	13
Total women operators ..... number	5,243	1,132	1,949	1,503	106	148	35	15	355
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	4,110	932	1,608	1,215	77	91	21	2	164
2 operators .....	394	85	145	89	13	9	5	1	47
3 operators .....	89	10	17	22	1	10	-	-	29
4 operators .....	9	-	-	6	-	1	1	1	-
5 or more operators .....	7	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	1
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	5,248	1,365	2,132	1,099	183	177	71	5	216
Female .....	2,507	478	853	922	37	36	3	1	177
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	3,878	1,167	-	2,021	220	170	68	4	228
Other .....	3,877	676	2,985	-	-	43	6	2	165
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	6,038	1,547	2,385	1,608	149	128	34	-	187
Not on farm operated .....	1,717	296	600	413	71	85	40	6	206
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	2,736	1,177	138	878	169	138	59	5	172
Any .....	5,019	666	2,847	1,143	51	75	15	1	221
1 to 49 days .....	743	194	227	245	13	10	7	1	46
50 to 99 days .....	447	122	137	157	1	15	-	-	15
100 to 199 days .....	759	103	415	216	4	4	1	-	16
200 days or more .....	3,070	247	2,068	525	33	46	7	-	144
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	328	12	152	118	7	2	-	-	37
3 or 4 years .....	507	54	204	192	7	1	1	-	48
5 to 9 years .....	1,119	131	567	310	26	27	5	1	52
10 years or more .....	5,801	1,646	2,062	1,401	180	183	68	5	256
Average years on present farm .....	21.6	29.8	18.1	19.0	23.8	25.6	28.1	34.3	19.2
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	223	5	121	77	1	1	-	-	18
3 or 4 years .....	433	46	192	149	6	1	1	-	38
5 to 9 years .....	993	105	488	291	22	23	1	1	62
10 years or more .....	6,106	1,687	2,184	1,504	191	188	72	5	275
Average years operating any farm .....	23.6	31.9	19.7	21.3	26.1	27.6	32.1	34.3	21.6
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	60	-	24	33	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	359	-	94	180	10	9	3	-	63
35 to 44 years .....	655	17	319	217	26	24	7	1	44
45 to 49 years .....	797	13	416	302	29	15	5	-	17
50 to 54 years .....	1,136	52	618	329	36	41	8	-	52
55 to 59 years .....	1,283	126	644	328	44	40	11	-	90
60 to 64 years .....	1,132	260	436	323	24	36	15	1	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	933	492	193	143	25	22	11	2	45
70 years and over .....	1,400	883	241	166	23	26	14	2	45
Average age .....	57.8	69.7	54.7	52.9	55.3	56.5	58.9	67.0	53.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	142	20	29	62	12	4	3	-	12
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	71	-	45	11	1	2	-	-	12
Black or African American .....	80	12	53	10	-	1	-	-	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	7,559	1,829	2,868	1,978	218	210	74	5	377
More than one race reported .....	29	2	15	10	1	-	-	1	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	1,201	353	423	294	20	18	5	1	87
2 people .....	3,664	1,231	1,193	883	78	100	35	4	140
3 people .....	1,161	155	471	355	51	31	16	-	82
4 people .....	1,040	63	539	289	41	41	12	1	54
5 or more people .....	689	41	359	200	30	23	6	-	30
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	5,727	1,521	2,697	1,166	53	40	9	1	240
25 to 49 percent .....	575	125	160	216	9	14	12	1	38
50 to 74 percent .....	636	123	77	259	41	64	16	-	56
75 to 99 percent .....	368	49	33	155	53	31	15	3	29
100 percent .....	449	25	18	225	64	64	22	1	30
Operator is a hired manager .....	490	56	94	121	25	31	16	3	144
acres	73,847	3,083	17,028	5,696	1,824	6,706	6,460	1,295	31,755
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	6,207	1,263	2,491	1,689	195	195	67	6	301
Dial-up service .....	341	84	115	120	5	7	-	-	10
DSL service .....	1,417	296	564	381	42	40	15	-	79
Cable modem service .....	3,104	609	1,237	849	119	112	35	4	139
Fiber-optic service .....	766	191	273	195	24	30	13	2	38
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	776	116	290	241	32	32	15	2	48
Satellite service .....	384	70	196	90	5	7	1	-	15
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	235	31	90	81	11	2	3	-	17
Other Internet service .....	63	10	32	10	3	1	-	-	7
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	6,737	1,623	2,698	1,814	159	128	34	5	276
2 households .....	742	189	219	150	49	50	20	1	64
3 households .....	168	20	39	38	7	19	11	-	34
4 households .....	66	6	17	17	4	5	4	-	13
5 or more households .....	42	5	12	2	1	11	5	-	6
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	7,362	1,843	2,985	2,021	220	213	74	6	-
acres	469,987	115,063	147,519	105,937	26,775	41,175	30,931	2,587	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	475	98	115	145	29	36	18	-	34
acres	42,611	7,418	9,000	7,081	2,473	7,313	6,381	-	2,945
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	6,168	1,624	2,625	1,709	118	76	16	-	-
acres	(D)	91,808	112,198	86,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Partnership .....	583	107	149	123	27	40	16	1	120
acres	(D)	11,105	9,375	(D)	4,285	13,007	(D)	(D)	10,802
Registered under state law .....	388	68	104	84	22	29	14	-	67
acres	(D)	8,095	8,233	5,937	(D)	9,918	(D)	-	7,267
Corporation .....									
farms	719	77	148	150	74	95	39	5	131
acres	105,800	10,062	(D)	7,142	8,844	13,975	(D)	(D)	25,590
Family held .....	578	67	133	129	69	82	38	5	55
acres	82,550	10,009	(D)	6,478	(D)	13,162	(D)	(D)	5,003
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	3
10 or less stockholders .....	568	67	131	129	68	79	37	5	52
Other than family held .....									
farms	141	10	15	21	5	13	1	-	76
acres	23,250	53	(D)	664	(D)	813	(D)	-	20,587
More than 10 stockholders .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....	139	10	15	21	5	13	1	-	74
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	285	35	63	39	1	2	3	-	142
acres	(D)	2,088	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	429	-	17,138

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	2,534	414	621	764	192	205	74	6	258
workers	15,649	1,441	1,788	3,383	1,912	2,532	1,937	501	2,155
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	1,500	188	273	429	147	188	65	6	204
workers	6,257	403	544	1,210	460	1,150	941	444	1,105
Less than 150 days ..... farms	1,893	304	475	566	158	145	61	6	178
workers	9,392	1,038	1,244	2,173	1,452	1,382	996	57	1,050
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	124	2	20	23	20	34	18	-	7
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	8	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	3,967	932	1,677	1,056	85	74	8	-	135
workers	9,760	2,038	4,378	2,595	183	130	18	-	418
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	2,322	449	1,045	652	27	25	7	1	116
10 to 49 acres .....	2,913	728	1,162	758	64	45	12	1	143
50 to 69 acres .....	570	168	186	167	32	8	1	-	8
70 to 99 acres .....	555	160	184	147	12	25	3	-	24
100 to 139 acres .....	467	128	182	106	19	10	3	1	18
140 to 179 acres .....	241	70	63	50	15	17	3	-	23
180 to 219 acres .....	197	46	48	54	15	17	3	1	13
220 to 259 acres .....	108	25	32	19	5	11	8	-	8
260 to 499 acres .....	269	53	70	56	22	34	11	-	23
500 to 999 acres .....	81	12	10	9	9	16	11	1	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	25	3	-	3	-	5	12	1	1
2,000 acres or more .....	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	41	6	19	9	2	1	-	-	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	923	157	267	332	45	30	15	-	77
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	779	165	252	209	45	46	15	1	46
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	968	239	334	241	36	35	22	4	57
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,502	462	687	283	18	13	3	-	36
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	11	2	-	2	1	4	2	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	1,491	460	687	281	17	9	1	-	36
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	620	195	279	136	1	-	-	-	9
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	8	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	147	11	24	20	31	34	15	-	12
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	135	42	66	25	-	-	-	-	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	380	67	189	98	1	2	1	1	21
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	365	93	182	83	-	-	-	-	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,887	405	683	583	41	52	3	-	120
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,423	358	570	335	40	43	18	-	59
number	35,703	4,397	5,060	5,293	3,695	7,026	7,582	-	2,650
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	872	239	412	189	3	1	1	-	27
10 to 49 .....	383	98	149	116	2	3	1	-	14
50 to 99 .....	87	15	9	26	22	7	2	-	6
100 to 199 .....	46	6	-	3	11	16	-	-	10
200 to 499 .....	29	-	-	1	2	16	8	-	2
500 or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	1,039	249	380	264	40	40	18	-	48
number	18,740	1,958	2,340	2,722	2,133	4,009	4,146	-	1,432
Beef cows ..... farms	849	222	347	217	14	12	4	-	33
number	6,240	1,493	2,063	1,840	234	268	33	-	309
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	647	174	283	151	8	7	2	-	22
10 to 49 .....	188	45	62	62	4	3	2	-	10
50 to 99 .....	13	3	2	4	2	1	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ..... farms	278	34	61	75	33	35	16	-	24
number	12,500	465	277	882	1,899	3,741	4,113	-	1,123
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	133	26	53	46	1	-	-	-	7
10 to 49 .....	62	4	8	26	15	2	-	-	7
50 to 99 .....	42	4	-	3	13	13	2	-	7
100 to 199 .....	26	-	-	-	3	19	1	-	3
200 to 499 .....	15	-	-	-	1	1	13	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	1,044	251	419	238	35	39	16	-	46
number	16,963	2,439	2,720	2,571	1,562	3,017	3,436	-	1,218
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	870	203	282	251	38	41	17	-	38
number	13,691	1,383	1,601	2,104	1,253	2,675	3,573	-	1,102
\$1,000	9,503	1,116	1,836	1,616	694	1,685	1,667	-	889

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	348	58	95	93	27	33	17	-	25
number	5,891	291	356	599	682	1,386	2,059	-	518
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	753	178	229	221	36	38	16	-	35
number	7,800	1,092	1,245	1,505	571	1,289	1,514	-	584
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	7	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
number	290	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	478	91	209	127	14	10	2	-	25
number	11,151	2,045	2,883	3,454	307	(D)	(D)	-	2,326
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	379	65	184	91	12	9	2	-	16
25 to 49 .....farms	42	6	13	19	-	1	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....farms	31	16	10	3	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....farms	14	2	-	10	2	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....farms	10	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	2
500 or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	256	62	100	71	4	3	1	-	15
number	2,392	479	487	629	66	(D)	(D)	-	695
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	407	61	188	112	13	9	2	-	22
number	8,759	1,566	2,396	2,825	241	(D)	(D)	-	1,631
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	432	63	167	157	12	12	1	-	20
number	23,536	4,727	3,252	5,280	537	(D)	(D)	-	9,588
\$1,000	2,898	652	463	703	(D)	76	(D)	-	946
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	776	175	316	230	10	2	1	-	42
number	12,504	2,484	4,365	3,849	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,525
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	622	144	257	184	2	2	1	-	32
number	7,110	1,260	2,370	2,362	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,001
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	405	70	154	141	8	1	1	-	30
number	6,263	826	1,853	2,384	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,004
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	1,804	365	621	626	33	49	5	-	105
number	20,337	2,984	4,769	8,105	706	1,579	25	-	2,169
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	1,739	342	602	610	31	48	5	-	101
number	12,663	2,011	3,653	4,606	389	673	25	-	1,306
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	520	68	169	189	17	38	1	-	38
number	2,883	161	560	753	(D)	990	(D)	-	352
Goats, all inventory .....farms	813	161	387	207	11	9	3	-	35
number	8,599	1,332	4,388	2,243	137	(D)	(D)	-	412
Goats, all sold .....farms	322	40	155	102	6	-	1	1	17
number	4,342	357	2,153	1,595	102	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	1,795	381	746	561	27	19	3	1	57
number	153,925	15,311	21,602	(D)	3,957	4,491	(D)	(D)	5,368
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	1,773	376	743	557	24	15	3	-	55
400 to 3,199 .....farms	21	5	3	4	3	4	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	192	39	83	44	3	2	-	-	21
number	7,375	1,993	2,578	1,376	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,095
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	354	68	120	130	2	13	1	1	19
number	110,454	(D)	(D)	14,502	(D)	3,860	(D)	(D)	1,382
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	23	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	6
number	8,607	(D)	487	(D)	-	-	-	-	5,700
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	204	16	91	75	1	2	1	-	18
number	80,913	(D)	25,127	31,376	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,345
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	195	14	87	73	1	2	1	-	17
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	9	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	176	33	74	53	6	1	2	-	7
number	12,142	1,170	3,504	4,740	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,085
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	144	6	66	53	5	2	4	-	8
number	44,795	(D)	(D)	5,999	301	(D)	(D)	-	6,183
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain .....farms	9	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	54	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	1,200	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	56	4	13	12	7	14	1	-	5
..... acres	2,810	(D)	(D)	197	600	(D)	(D)	-	624
..... bushels	401,986	(D)	(D)	24,292	65,805	176,559	(D)	-	117,544
Irrigated ..... farms	9	2	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
..... acres	54	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	35	4	12	9	3	6	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	1	3	1	3	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	163	22	26	19	24	37	16	-	19
..... acres	11,872	857	572	543	1,221	3,224	4,201	-	1,254
..... tons	220,172	14,333	8,375	7,866	21,503	62,400	82,250	-	23,445
Irrigated ..... farms	7	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
..... acres	87	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	61	9	22	10	9	6	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	56	10	2	8	13	13	4	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	38	3	2	1	2	18	4	-	8
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	8	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	28	-	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... cwt	669	-	90	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
..... acres	92	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
..... bushels	6,995	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	10	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	1
..... acres	751	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... bushels	32,722	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	22	2	1	8	1	6	4	-	-
..... acres	413	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	218	138	-	-
..... pounds	621,181	(D)	(D)	53,528	(D)	254,928	264,113	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	8	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-
..... acres	106	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	6	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	7	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... bushels	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 22. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 2,200	621	850	519	58	56	20	-	76
acres	76,519	15,276	20,795	19,585	5,559	6,599	4,722	-	3,983
tons, dry	167,667	26,793	31,603	37,128	17,142	22,771	20,655	-	11,575
Irrigated .....	farms 42	14	12	13	-	1	-	-	2
acres	197	60	79	52	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,381	448	595	277	14	13	4	-	30
25 to 99 acres .....	622	145	223	192	18	13	1	-	30
100 to 249 acres .....	171	28	30	45	22	23	8	-	15
250 to 499 acres .....	20	-	2	4	4	4	5	-	1
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 305	73	106	73	12	16	9	-	16
acres	8,585	1,675	1,968	1,860	856	654	727	-	845
tons, dry	18,789	3,049	4,127	4,174	2,745	1,433	1,341	-	1,920
Irrigated .....	farms 3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....	farms 1,249	335	488	306	33	29	10	-	48
acres	38,857	8,013	11,843	10,940	2,619	3,067	536	-	1,839
tons, dry	77,651	14,315	20,281	20,679	6,409	10,760	1,240	-	3,967
Irrigated .....	farms 16	6	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	77	45	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 1,404	251	417	477	70	56	21	-	112
acres	17,260	1,359	1,034	2,346	2,249	3,871	4,402	-	1,999
Irrigated .....	farms 540	64	132	200	35	32	9	-	68
acres	4,794	141	206	603	574	1,486	934	-	851
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,004	192	367	361	7	8	-	-	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	259	45	45	94	24	15	2	-	34
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	107	14	5	21	35	22	6	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	23	-	-	1	4	9	6	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	2
Beans, snap .....	farms 576	94	128	226	36	29	5	-	58
acres	(D)	72	33	81	74	174	17	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 20	4	5	7	2	1	-	-	1
acres	7	1	3	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms 73	8	20	22	6	10	4	-	3
acres	81	(D)	5	13	2	13	(D)	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	farms 3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 437	75	73	174	27	23	10	-	55
acres	3,898	84	(D)	121	156	172	2,345	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 18	4	1	6	-	1	5	-	1
acres	283	(D)	(D)	2	-	(D)	258	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	414	72	71	172	23	20	4	-	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	10	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	7	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2
Sweet corn .....	farms 422	97	93	122	37	38	8	-	27
acres	4,985	417	240	922	883	1,467	693	-	363
Harvested for processing .....	farms 33	12	4	8	4	2	1	-	2
acres	150	3	3	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 64	8	8	25	7	6	-	-	10
acres	17	2	2	4	4	4	-	-	2
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 759	118	171	297	44	42	7	-	80
acres	685	122	85	183	88	108	39	-	59
Harvested for processing .....	farms 37	8	12	13	1	-	1	-	2
acres	10	1	2	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards .....	farms 456	84	133	136	32	28	5	-	38
acres	4,146	532	523	640	836	934	77	-	603
Irrigated .....	farms 84	5	23	15	12	14	2	-	13
acres	765	(D)	36	85	98	241	(D)	-	229
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	295	49	105	103	7	7	1	-	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	114	30	26	30	12	6	3	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	46	5	2	3	13	15	1	-	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	farms 339	73	90	89	27	26	3	-	31
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,200	437	416	407	718	822	43	-	356

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 22. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Massachusetts: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Grapes ..... farms	100	16	37	33	1	3	1	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	214	6	28	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	207	44	43	68	20	18	3	-	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	454	55	44	88	84	90	27	-	66
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	1,137	222	332	351	63	59	21	1	88
acres	15,727	980	1,985	1,818	(D)	2,567	(D)	(D)	3,745

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566
..... percent	100.0	30.6	37.1	16.9	4.0	5.2	2.7	0.3	3.0
Land in farms ..... acres	9,948,564	1,472,057	1,435,917	916,846	744,126	1,937,911	2,164,900	554,135	722,672
Average size of farm ..... acres	191	92	74	104	355	708	1,549	3,148	461
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566
..... \$1,000	8,833,970	316,129	387,257	308,131	507,591	1,663,590	2,686,654	1,952,615	1,012,003
Average per farm ..... dollars	169,253	19,767	19,979	34,841	242,287	607,371	1,921,784	11,094,401	646,234
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,549	4,227	5,402	1,641	7	5	2	-	265
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	6,366	2,488	2,946	825	-	-	-	-	107
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,513	2,118	2,529	747	-	-	-	-	119
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,283	1,984	2,360	813	4	1	-	-	121
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,209	2,160	2,574	1,311	14	4	-	-	146
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,060	1,252	1,525	1,154	14	3	-	-	112
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,661	965	1,044	1,491	38	5	-	-	118
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,668	657	825	816	1,207	26	-	-	137
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,336	140	168	28	773	1,118	2	-	107
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,715	1	9	12	18	1,509	38	-	128
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,834	1	1	6	20	68	1,356	176	206
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,269	1	-	6	19	57	1,054	-	132
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	348	-	1	-	1	8	292	2	44
\$5,000,000 or more .....	217	-	-	-	-	3	10	174	30
Total sales ..... farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566
..... \$1,000	8,678,050	296,002	370,303	296,234	494,218	1,626,182	2,647,394	1,946,112	1,001,605
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	18,514	4,040	5,175	3,364	1,660	2,338	1,171	108	658
..... \$1,000	3,613,250	169,933	220,211	137,695	285,224	960,932	1,246,091	310,158	283,005
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8,851	1,103	1,374	1,140	1,414	2,168	1,120	104	428
..... \$1,000	3,460,937	125,006	164,436	99,942	280,374	956,780	1,244,776	310,068	279,555
Corn .....	14,282	2,745	3,627	2,431	1,493	2,215	1,125	100	546
..... farms	2,069,927	77,598	110,603	64,065	139,622	516,273	760,979	220,970	179,819
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,222	493	712	390	1,097	2,012	1,076	99	343
..... \$1,000	1,937,953	43,991	67,920	(D)	129,402	510,851	759,665	(D)	176,375
Wheat .....	6,223	1,087	1,108	883	812	1,294	711	64	264
..... farms	295,758	17,079	17,541	13,199	27,239	84,067	97,596	18,945	20,093
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,655	46	48	21	148	686	529	55	122
..... \$1,000	214,768	3,312	3,060	1,284	10,920	67,946	92,485	18,651	17,109
Soybeans .....	12,039	2,444	3,021	1,974	1,319	1,889	889	67	436
..... farms	1,092,453	70,333	86,398	55,186	105,299	321,258	323,406	63,357	67,215
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5,013	426	526	311	951	1,653	812	63	271
..... \$1,000	960,199	35,872	44,627	21,971	95,032	314,280	321,353	63,286	63,778
Sorghum .....	109	32	17	16	10	17	10	1	6
..... farms	686	238	126	(D)	48	59	98	(D)	56
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	307	60	82	80	37	26	6	1	15
..... farms	1,769	182	272	(D)	350	359	103	(D)	141
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	206	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	3,013	550	573	628	338	493	298	21	112
..... farms	152,656	4,504	5,272	(D)	12,666	38,916	63,910	(D)	15,680
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	698	25	27	20	89	273	204	12	48
..... \$1,000	134,848	1,807	2,136	1,376	9,237	35,713	62,669	6,699	15,210
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	2,793	590	765	759	166	193	153	26	141
..... farms	462,726	9,553	10,694	15,404	14,778	45,733	165,187	156,165	45,213
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	646	43	40	92	103	140	142	26	60
..... \$1,000	438,527	4,321	3,520	7,122	13,693	44,726	164,934	156,165	44,047
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	2,304	589	577	584	185	169	76	9	115
..... farms	257,133	16,917	13,187	17,067	23,094	(D)	81,525	22,596	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	711	108	75	136	128	138	68	8	50
..... \$1,000	238,259	11,778	7,945	11,230	22,301	(D)	81,372	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	1,361	357	299	336	125	121	51	5	67
..... farms	133,091	11,126	6,853	9,904	14,694	34,019	42,168	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	448	77	38	72	87	97	45	5	27
..... \$1,000	120,571	7,643	(D)	5,846	14,102	33,439	42,027	(D)	11,310
Berries .....	1,124	278	301	290	84	73	32	6	60
..... farms	124,043	5,791	6,334	7,163	8,400	(D)	39,357	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	272	30	36	61	43	45	28	4	25
..... \$1,000	116,641	3,999	3,959	5,207	8,045	(D)	39,334	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	2,235	445	607	566	161	178	103	21	154
\$1,000	727,847	14,806	19,946	15,908	24,755	82,204	169,588	253,166	147,472
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	839	96	118	130	124	161	100	21	89
\$1,000	709,328	10,482	13,749	9,920	24,053	81,983	169,537	253,166	146,437
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	826	331	275	139	18	17	13	-	33
\$1,000	30,210	2,495	1,633	1,709	2,013	1,610	3,829	-	16,920
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	50	9	2	7	11	7	8	-	6
\$1,000	25,777	1,013	(D)	661	1,903	(D)	3,742	-	16,720
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	744	307	256	105	18	15	12	-	31
\$1,000	29,643	2,274	1,537	1,533	2,013	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	47	8	2	7	11	6	7	-	6
\$1,000	25,556	933	(D)	661	1,903	(D)	3,660	-	16,720
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	101	27	30	36	-	3	2	-	3
\$1,000	567	222	96	176	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	13,067	4,327	4,659	2,075	484	719	421	31	351
\$1,000	415,271	26,630	28,481	19,391	18,651	82,918	162,746	30,602	45,851
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,196	61	68	60	147	416	328	23	93
\$1,000	341,778	4,432	5,958	4,372	13,353	78,377	161,345	30,469	43,472
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	631	170	259	118	28	24	10	1	21
\$1,000	2,859	718	1,017	413	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	229
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
\$1,000	511	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,677	2,473	3,678	2,039	671	899	528	75	314
\$1,000	603,653	29,052	39,588	36,264	36,090	105,101	170,502	125,777	61,279
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,593	85	118	141	190	433	445	75	106
\$1,000	512,255	8,183	13,633	17,022	27,533	93,674	168,267	125,777	58,166
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	1,913	102	112	343	318	490	356	66	126
\$1,000	1,540,609	10,486	7,183	20,095	53,030	195,299	519,491	601,475	133,550
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,675	83	55	202	310	486	356	66	117
\$1,000	1,535,748	10,022	6,588	16,791	52,787	195,270	519,491	601,475	133,324
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,150	280	1,060	460	73	103	65	20	89
\$1,000	482,177	2,316	9,182	15,593	27,644	49,890	85,302	223,808	68,443
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	264	5	21	31	35	71	56	20	25
\$1,000	476,591	1,392	7,098	14,187	27,249	49,616	85,166	223,808	68,076
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	2,544	576	1,238	586	51	38	11	-	44
\$1,000	13,963	2,006	4,315	3,107	(D)	1,926	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	39	1	9	9	10	6	2	-	2
\$1,000	5,241	(D)	696	601	1,326	1,766	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,796	737	1,213	714	41	30	10	2	49
\$1,000	29,097	7,125	9,696	6,624	1,602	2,980	(D)	(D)	936
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	117	23	40	23	16	8	-	1	6
\$1,000	12,441	2,710	3,476	1,451	1,276	2,886	-	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	4,565	1,045	2,124	1,088	85	75	24	15	109
\$1,000	472,218	1,672	3,938	4,334	4,157	(D)	35,874	221,912	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	81	7	3	8	7	17	18	15	6
\$1,000	467,893	648	(D)	2,884	3,935	(D)	35,871	221,912	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	70	22	18	20	2	1	1	-	6
\$1,000	3,982	459	95	352	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	13	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	5
\$1,000	3,721	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,451	370	612	353	28	28	8	3	49
\$1,000	25,914	2,550	2,155	2,692	(D)	5,997	6,474	(D)	4,341
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	71	13	10	16	7	13	4	2	6
\$1,000	21,767	1,545	879	1,285	1,177	5,904	(D)	(D)	4,173
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	20,605	6,135	5,560	3,093	1,591	2,259	1,131	111	725
\$1,000	155,919	20,128	16,954	11,896	13,373	37,408	39,260	6,503	10,398
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,504	212	374	220	192	287	167	6	46
\$1,000	65,469	1,815	4,143	2,667	7,844	17,889	23,451	900	6,759
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	6,243	1,523	2,607	1,491	215	168	53	4	182
\$1,000	58,793	7,197	9,111	11,919	6,447	11,778	7,563	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566
\$1,000	6,942,117	337,988	429,489	338,098	377,558	1,168,635	1,921,913	1,601,485	766,950
Average per farm .....dollars	133,006	21,134	22,158	38,229	180,219	426,665	1,374,759	9,099,347	489,751
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	26,149	6,358	7,952	4,883	1,928	2,623	1,330	147	928
\$1,000	785,135	38,560	48,938	32,817	60,673	199,243	257,998	85,634	61,272
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	13,927	4,458	5,687	3,013	235	144	30	2	358
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	6,343	1,553	1,763	1,600	696	448	84	3	196

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,153	269	368	237	583	477	116	7	96
\$50,000 or more .....	3,726	78	134	33	414	1,554	1,100	135	278
Chemicals purchased .....farms	25,051	5,964	7,355	4,699	1,942	2,651	1,354	150	936
\$1,000	362,470	14,890	17,139	18,247	24,457	80,045	118,017	57,246	32,429
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,992	5,202	6,431	3,829	646	391	57	4	432
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,998	681	841	782	1,036	1,126	261	18	253
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,487	66	73	68	208	678	289	17	88
\$50,000 or more .....	1,574	15	10	20	52	456	747	111	163
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	24,913	5,926	7,367	4,698	1,908	2,621	1,343	153	897
\$1,000	600,433	25,579	32,830	24,582	40,878	132,988	186,403	87,710	69,462
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,567	2,613	3,287	1,438	43	15	8	-	163
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,259	1,865	2,278	1,617	221	76	20	1	181
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,223	1,284	1,568	1,542	980	580	69	4	196
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,061	133	197	75	551	804	180	6	115
\$50,000 or more .....	2,803	31	37	26	113	1,146	1,066	142	242
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	12,053	2,712	4,889	2,361	542	720	416	81	332
\$1,000	326,573	10,319	17,767	15,011	15,143	42,359	84,253	91,138	50,583
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,979	2,283	4,136	1,825	237	237	66	-	195
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,962	356	656	399	185	203	90	6	67
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	597	64	81	115	77	142	84	11	23
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	267	9	13	21	36	99	66	8	15
\$250,000 or more .....	248	-	3	1	7	39	110	56	32
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	4,980	1,007	1,856	1,025	251	413	214	56	158
\$1,000	79,605	2,804	6,115	5,735	3,866	11,392	14,215	21,022	14,456
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	8,785	2,018	3,720	1,785	352	395	244	42	229
\$1,000	246,968	7,515	11,652	9,276	11,277	30,967	70,038	70,116	36,128
Feed purchased .....farms	24,389	6,453	9,964	4,739	828	1,077	608	109	611
\$1,000	1,240,433	32,927	51,298	46,539	45,092	120,838	253,508	552,765	137,466
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,334	4,655	7,348	2,786	164	120	19	1	241
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,160	1,604	2,315	1,591	239	209	39	1	162
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,642	174	269	314	337	378	82	1	87
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	603	19	23	36	66	264	140	-	55
\$250,000 or more .....	650	1	9	12	22	106	328	106	66
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	49,756	15,180	18,157	8,565	2,094	2,733	1,392	176	1,459
\$1,000	397,260	28,684	31,711	26,381	27,365	77,155	115,354	52,091	38,521
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38,769	13,837	16,685	6,898	392	129	12	1	815
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,690	1,297	1,421	1,616	1,524	1,340	149	7	336
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,632	37	42	40	149	966	278	4	116
\$50,000 or more .....	1,665	9	9	11	29	298	953	164	192
Utilities .....farms	33,863	9,389	10,765	6,276	1,996	2,737	1,397	176	1,127
\$1,000	159,587	12,362	13,631	11,722	9,539	25,369	39,704	30,845	16,416
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	15,625	5,605	6,621	2,738	229	105	9	-	318
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,056	3,451	3,784	3,127	1,120	1,031	157	-	386
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,085	317	342	392	623	1,445	668	10	288
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	621	14	13	15	19	121	344	21	74
\$50,000 or more .....	476	2	5	4	5	35	219	145	61
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	42,041	12,420	14,511	7,451	2,046	2,739	1,398	176	1,300
\$1,000	482,696	34,555	38,116	31,185	33,875	96,460	136,488	71,632	40,384
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	30,064	10,705	12,622	5,559	351	145	12	1	669
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,905	1,579	1,732	1,760	1,307	1,096	132	-	299
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,973	113	144	108	314	905	274	4	111
\$50,000 or more .....	2,099	23	13	24	74	593	980	171	221
Hired farm labor .....farms	13,620	3,013	3,285	2,401	975	1,760	1,249	175	762
\$1,000	744,744	23,068	26,393	32,041	28,203	99,981	229,325	201,794	103,937
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,839	2,213	2,399	1,405	292	263	49	-	218
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,991	563	590	632	362	518	156	1	169
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,357	203	260	301	267	659	447	7	213
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	856	33	34	58	46	267	322	16	80
\$250,000 or more .....	577	1	2	5	8	53	275	151	82
Contract labor .....farms	3,906	952	1,073	651	272	388	312	58	200
\$1,000	71,648	4,954	5,850	5,093	4,192	6,940	14,855	15,196	14,568
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	985	336	421	167	13	15	9	-	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,309	375	405	235	94	106	49	1	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,130	201	199	198	113	184	137	9	89

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	259	31	33	37	39	53	42	10	14
\$50,000 or more .....	223	9	15	14	13	30	75	38	29
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	10,726	2,456	3,077	1,919	830	1,178	780	121	365
\$1,000 .....	147,478	6,067	7,514	6,516	7,543	21,279	51,010	37,540	10,008
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,544	1,144	1,442	692	109	70	12	-	75
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,966	1,025	1,247	919	291	292	73	2	117
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,272	263	363	272	381	609	264	10	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	451	22	19	22	31	127	192	5	33
\$50,000 or more .....	493	2	6	14	18	80	239	104	30
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	13,999	2,227	3,708	2,506	1,433	2,224	1,191	128	582
\$1,000 .....	470,091	11,776	22,087	16,339	26,303	103,008	174,271	67,603	48,704
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,550	1,628	2,563	1,638	340	183	31	2	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,857	318	549	436	264	189	38	2	61
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,153	199	430	325	480	493	128	3	95
\$25,000 or more .....	3,439	82	166	107	349	1,359	994	121	261
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	3,758	568	843	609	339	586	514	90	209
\$1,000 .....	53,824	1,081	2,229	1,693	2,343	8,780	19,030	12,444	6,223
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,269	328	416	298	82	71	33	2	39
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,155	185	301	206	119	188	97	6	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	836	53	117	99	118	215	163	12	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	259	-	7	3	15	78	111	19	26
\$50,000 or more .....	239	2	2	3	5	34	110	51	32
Interest expense ..... farms	20,346	4,680	6,630	3,451	1,370	2,140	1,217	163	695
\$1,000 .....	293,485	27,605	41,418	22,075	15,763	48,662	71,737	46,379	19,846
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,834	2,887	3,795	1,957	492	368	92	2	241
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,178	1,671	2,650	1,393	742	1,098	331	10	283
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,913	120	184	101	132	632	593	25	126
\$100,000 or more .....	421	2	1	-	4	42	201	126	45
Secured by real estate ..... farms	16,443	3,795	5,514	2,717	1,042	1,717	1,002	136	520
\$1,000 .....	208,958	21,804	34,269	17,297	11,625	32,880	48,704	29,978	12,402
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,698	532	649	367	61	53	10	1	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,101	1,756	2,404	1,101	323	286	78	1	152
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,008	1,422	2,319	1,187	562	948	342	14	214
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	929	71	112	55	72	301	250	9	59
\$50,000 or more .....	707	14	30	7	24	129	322	111	70
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	11,124	2,293	3,100	1,906	925	1,486	882	119	413
\$1,000 .....	84,527	5,801	7,149	4,779	4,138	15,782	23,033	16,400	7,444
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,455	937	1,341	776	156	120	28	2	95
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,539	1,048	1,378	921	467	469	125	1	130
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,477	303	370	197	296	767	407	12	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	386	5	11	11	5	93	213	15	33
\$50,000 or more .....	267	-	-	1	1	37	109	89	30
Property taxes paid ..... farms	50,155	15,673	18,552	8,378	2,010	2,637	1,328	165	1,412
\$1,000 .....	217,503	44,385	49,351	26,239	13,045	28,763	31,382	12,110	12,229
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	40,053	13,788	16,552	7,016	952	681	143	13	908
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,257	1,518	1,631	1,119	717	827	218	6	221
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,885	338	342	222	314	940	524	15	190
\$25,000 or more .....	960	29	27	21	27	189	443	131	93
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	27,265	6,914	8,421	4,889	1,804	2,738	1,398	176	925
\$1,000 .....	588,760	21,176	23,216	21,620	23,143	76,767	138,577	179,358	104,902
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,588	5,920	7,341	3,820	660	403	60	-	384
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,639	881	961	940	930	1,332	332	2	261
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,436	91	104	82	152	625	273	3	106
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	839	21	10	34	44	280	349	17	84
\$100,000 or more .....	763	1	5	13	18	98	384	154	90
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	610	76	115	78	60	138	110	11	22
\$1,000 .....	10,653	202	445	314	680	2,223	4,269	1,782	737
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	25,205	6,675	7,290	4,229	1,791	2,738	1,398	176	908
\$1,000 .....	697,008	47,359	54,018	39,132	44,206	144,606	195,175	108,909	63,604
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566
\$1,000 .....	2,230,681	28,225	-1,735	2,972	160,184	564,868	835,267	369,921	270,979
Average per farm .....dollars	42,738	1,765	-90	336	76,460	206,231	597,473	2,101,823	173,039

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	24,112	6,507	6,873	4,076	1,851	2,466	1,284	149	906
Average net gain .....	113,705	20,062	20,643	25,974	98,024	244,471	688,923	2,624,477	334,904
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,852	714	834	251	3	1	1	-	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,406	1,755	1,863	629	27	22	3	-	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,888	1,074	1,139	588	21	13	2	-	51
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,038	1,404	1,343	1,027	112	37	6	-	109
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,037	798	842	952	240	80	18	-	107
\$50,000 or more .....	7,891	762	852	629	1,448	2,313	1,254	149	484
Farms with net losses .....	28,082	9,486	12,510	4,768	244	273	114	27	660
Average net loss .....	18,196	10,786	11,480	21,581	87,121	139,188	432,551	782,452	49,157
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,263	924	1,050	234	1	6	-	-	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,018	3,486	4,161	1,186	14	8	1	-	162
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,513	2,215	3,136	1,012	23	10	-	-	117
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,493	2,002	2,963	1,313	47	35	7	-	126
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,094	556	801	570	56	40	7	2	62
\$50,000 or more .....	1,701	303	399	453	103	174	99	25	145
Net cash farm income of operators .....	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566
\$1,000 .....	2,108,164	26,143	-9,502	-6,418	145,545	519,468	795,433	373,119	264,377
Average per farm .....	40,391	1,635	-490	-726	69,472	189,656	568,979	2,119,994	168,823
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	24,006	6,497	6,842	4,044	1,838	2,456	1,277	150	902
Average net gain .....	109,474	19,819	19,749	24,180	91,392	227,773	663,498	2,626,736	330,013
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,848	717	830	247	4	1	1	-	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,407	1,755	1,869	630	26	20	2	-	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,896	1,072	1,145	591	21	13	1	-	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,037	1,404	1,334	1,030	115	38	6	-	110
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,084	797	855	963	255	87	19	-	108
\$50,000 or more .....	7,734	752	809	583	1,417	2,297	1,248	150	478
Operators reporting net losses .....	28,188	9,496	12,541	4,800	257	283	121	26	664
Average net loss .....	18,443	10,807	11,532	21,709	87,288	141,145	428,553	803,516	50,141
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,264	922	1,053	236	2	3	-	-	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,027	3,485	4,160	1,192	15	9	1	-	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,524	2,217	3,146	1,011	25	10	1	-	114
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,523	2,010	2,968	1,324	43	41	8	-	129
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,120	559	812	575	62	41	7	2	62
\$50,000 or more .....	1,730	303	402	462	110	179	104	24	146
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	366	26	30	17	33	107	112	11	30
\$1,000 .....	47,247	483	484	228	1,174	8,459	19,959	12,806	3,654
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	20,264	5,879	6,157	3,427	1,290	1,778	930	108	695
\$1,000 .....	338,828	50,084	40,497	32,940	30,152	69,913	70,525	18,791	25,927
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	2,947	492	646	530	281	544	305	21	128
\$1,000 .....	48,281	2,682	2,817	3,529	4,355	11,594	17,520	2,274	3,508
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	8,662	3,391	3,143	1,252	182	271	145	26	252
\$1,000 .....	81,864	26,207	16,896	8,826	3,401	9,420	6,869	2,629	7,616
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	1,819	656	556	347	81	87	30	8	54
\$1,000 .....	13,886	4,661	3,513	2,063	831	1,852	388	110	469
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	802	224	253	165	42	42	14	4	58
\$1,000 .....	18,995	2,544	2,370	2,147	2,350	3,887	2,861	6	2,830
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	5,863	923	1,133	848	751	1,176	687	82	263
\$1,000 .....	28,112	1,005	1,250	797	2,107	5,609	9,368	5,918	2,059
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	2,076	292	353	293	304	462	260	15	97
\$1,000 .....	86,591	4,272	5,154	5,367	9,149	26,670	26,149	3,235	6,595
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	550	174	146	82	37	55	29	9	18
\$1,000 .....	2,682	358	425	229	330	515	446	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	3,259	830	932	765	221	251	146	16	98
\$1,000 .....	58,353	8,355	8,073	9,981	7,629	10,336	6,890	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	44,668	13,820	15,733	7,479	2,035	2,698	1,372	157	1,374
acres .....	7,669,071	798,293	837,407	583,576	627,487	1,745,276	1,995,720	519,013	562,299
Harvested cropland .....	37,479	10,460	12,813	6,809	2,017	2,688	1,367	152	1,173
acres .....	7,057,978	576,324	668,525	503,825	601,067	1,703,747	1,961,540	508,791	534,159

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	20,659	7,044	9,063	3,653	190	137	78	16	478
50 to 99 acres .....	5,259	1,768	1,853	1,301	127	74	6	1	129
100 to 199 acres .....	4,039	1,048	1,155	1,251	292	152	25	2	114
200 to 499 acres .....	3,847	550	683	570	1,136	642	88	9	169
500 to 999 acres .....	2,065	50	59	31	263	1,240	287	17	118
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,143	-	-	3	8	434	582	20	96
2,000 acres or more .....	467	-	-	-	1	9	301	87	69
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	3,717	1,072	1,431	738	166	153	70	8	79
acres	90,469	22,900	21,013	17,645	8,708	9,095	6,688	1,097	3,323
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,939	969	991	564	111	130	65	13	96
acres	86,570	20,251	17,407	14,104	4,705	12,511	8,839	4,449	4,304
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	12,114	4,817	4,369	1,487	305	459	282	36	359
acres	409,597	170,225	123,561	42,917	11,579	18,991	18,113	4,676	19,535
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,591	547	472	353	78	54	26	-	61
acres	24,457	8,593	6,901	5,085	1,428	932	540	-	978
Total woodland ..... farms	27,381	9,185	9,892	4,411	1,054	1,307	705	71	756
acres	1,175,893	365,555	312,240	154,501	56,799	100,012	86,068	17,550	83,168
Woodland pastured ..... farms	4,641	1,509	1,859	885	126	98	59	2	103
acres	110,067	35,002	30,835	20,448	(D)	4,709	4,986	(D)	8,823
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	25,010	8,394	8,892	3,982	1,014	1,273	680	69	706
acres	1,065,826	330,553	281,405	134,053	(D)	95,303	81,082	(D)	74,345
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	19,455	5,845	8,288	3,768	478	469	156	23	428
acres	419,450	125,904	125,526	86,090	24,778	23,319	9,151	2,251	22,431
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	38,279	12,073	14,295	6,388	1,496	1,873	985	132	1,037
acres	684,150	182,305	160,744	92,679	35,062	69,304	73,961	15,321	54,774
Irrigated land ..... farms	5,025	840	1,206	1,111	401	568	476	100	323
acres	592,243	13,544	14,868	15,922	25,765	91,280	222,771	137,733	70,360
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,865	810	1,132	1,073	394	562	476	100	318
acres	589,020	(D)	14,405	15,290	25,406	(D)	222,643	(D)	69,924
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	238	42	97	60	13	14	3	1	8
acres	3,223	(D)	463	632	359	(D)	128	(D)	436
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	6,545	2,729	2,170	519	185	408	280	29	225
acres	210,675	97,430	63,974	14,101	4,431	9,464	11,160	1,032	9,083
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	8,276	1,117	1,389	1,220	1,122	1,878	1,029	109	412
acres	4,098,004	133,757	179,728	133,822	333,201	1,176,298	1,444,968	360,973	335,257
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	421	52	98	146	55	30	14	3	23
\$1,000	53,503	883	1,841	5,684	8,041	9,101	15,198	3,942	8,813
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	52,194	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566
\$1,000	39,988,344	5,434,890	6,077,200	3,632,994	2,780,204	7,539,932	8,958,642	2,571,535	2,992,947
Average per farm .....dollars	766,148	339,829	313,532	410,786	1,327,067	2,752,805	6,408,184	14,610,994	1,911,205
Average per acre .....dollars	4,020	3,692	4,232	3,962	3,736	3,891	4,138	4,641	4,142
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,454	1,107	1,600	592	14	19	12	2	108
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,854	1,714	2,125	855	15	18	6	1	120
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	11,570	4,071	5,330	1,816	68	34	14	1	236
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	17,620	6,237	7,296	3,256	270	144	36	10	371
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,829	1,985	2,165	1,619	542	235	52	5	226
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,582	681	693	565	781	586	97	9	170
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,896	191	162	130	384	1,405	425	25	174
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	943	4	8	9	17	281	499	37	88
\$10,000,000 or more .....	446	3	4	2	4	17	257	86	73
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	52,192	15,993	19,383	8,842	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	1,566
\$1,000	6,395,233	812,402	968,999	606,688	484,139	1,249,532	1,429,620	412,059	431,794

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,395	1,569	2,087	625	6	8	-	-	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,323	1,639	1,952	618	10	1	4	-	99
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7,817	2,810	3,592	1,194	15	18	1	-	187
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,797	4,942	5,800	2,554	131	71	8	-	291
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,639	2,793	3,309	1,864	292	117	22	3	239
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,709	1,488	1,742	1,285	613	328	52	4	197
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,634	682	811	617	846	1,182	271	21	204
\$500,000 or more .....	2,878	70	90	85	182	1,014	1,040	148	249
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	38,270	11,073	13,107	6,833	1,984	2,662	1,370	172	1,069
number	75,709	16,174	19,361	11,589	5,183	9,726	8,132	2,084	3,460
Tractors, all .....farms	42,957	13,151	15,139	7,244	1,998	2,668	1,366	170	1,221
number	127,829	32,769	34,189	20,191	9,103	14,364	10,087	1,865	5,261
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	23,786	7,951	8,572	4,109	904	1,065	498	62	625
number	37,852	12,334	12,654	6,534	1,664	2,032	1,136	285	1,213
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	30,686	9,299	10,329	5,252	1,676	2,072	1,035	117	906
number	55,712	15,669	15,883	9,708	3,730	4,909	3,198	513	2,102
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	15,465	3,205	3,810	2,454	1,612	2,374	1,250	146	614
number	34,265	4,766	5,652	3,949	3,709	7,423	5,753	1,067	1,946
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	11,227	2,201	2,438	1,780	1,253	1,991	1,044	89	431
number	12,820	2,428	2,666	1,989	1,416	2,302	1,309	172	538
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	2,036	374	533	321	136	271	256	35	110
number	2,230	405	578	360	147	305	274	40	121
Hay balers .....farms	17,204	5,277	6,001	3,142	849	1,003	451	37	444
number	22,645	6,814	7,715	4,232	1,216	1,414	611	41	602
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	23,463	5,467	6,814	4,345	1,890	2,614	1,328	146	859
acres treated	5,396,912	340,188	414,339	307,896	485,338	1,384,226	1,579,848	445,254	439,823
Manure used .....farms	9,149	2,063	2,673	1,912	694	914	495	72	326
acres treated	761,437	46,248	56,448	54,293	55,062	169,750	221,075	89,004	69,557
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	11,136	2,125	2,593	2,023	1,020	1,685	1,003	123	564
acres	2,218,992	97,258	119,723	95,539	159,119	547,933	762,509	224,432	212,479
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	21,713	4,885	5,960	4,040	1,892	2,607	1,328	148	853
acres	5,767,291	326,143	399,518	296,833	500,522	1,518,825	1,799,321	467,588	458,541
Nematodes .....farms	2,441	491	516	487	218	322	228	41	138
acres	376,530	18,065	20,485	17,696	23,618	76,896	114,424	65,751	39,595
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	5,141	935	1,026	1,034	483	747	561	68	287
acres	781,472	25,318	32,373	38,916	50,544	147,356	328,083	85,338	73,544
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	1,893	349	333	406	168	284	211	35	107
acres on which used	230,525	10,283	9,525	18,880	17,548	41,679	72,841	35,906	23,863
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	13,140	2,966	3,687	2,223	1,163	1,722	798	95	486
acres	2,583,727	166,747	181,133	135,347	236,408	699,842	791,460	161,134	211,656
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	9,545	2,717	3,115	1,535	591	826	404	56	301
acres	1,212,253	122,605	127,611	93,576	104,004	286,945	287,613	71,236	118,663
Land under conservation easement .....farms	1,993	675	638	246	87	175	99	12	61
acres	125,856	29,589	26,098	9,443	6,641	21,424	27,973	917	3,771
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	8,015	1,624	1,944	1,292	849	1,300	618	55	333
acres	1,518,492	100,507	106,627	77,812	152,053	478,004	406,437	91,732	105,320
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	6,333	1,118	1,387	1,030	653	1,113	690	71	271
acres	1,775,246	73,586	93,542	64,339	119,630	448,631	637,577	185,564	152,377
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	15,943	3,750	4,787	3,134	1,243	1,565	810	96	558
acres	2,595,097	176,990	226,626	172,106	238,165	629,435	766,286	192,337	193,152
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	5,530	1,271	1,404	1,034	449	651	432	58	231
acres	437,200	29,697	29,279	26,013	32,621	84,810	133,600	66,467	34,713
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	1,464	350	524	242	79	112	82	9	66
Solar panels .....farms	577	141	221	118	18	27	28	3	21
Wind turbines .....farms	366	74	96	58	33	38	38	2	27
Methane digesters .....farms	7	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	401	114	164	56	18	24	15	1	9
Small hydro systems .....farms	17	5	4	4	2	-	1	-	1
Biodiesel .....farms	103	21	29	12	10	19	5	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	34	-	6	7	7	9	3	-	2
Other ..... farms	24	-	16	1	-	1	1	-	5
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	824	163	192	94	91	137	85	11	51
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	35,234	13,100	14,339	5,674	545	435	181	46	914
Part owners ..... farms	14,861	2,664	4,187	2,658	1,448	2,158	1,121	115	510
Tenants ..... farms	2,099	229	857	512	102	146	96	15	142
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	50,195	15,793	18,555	8,359	1,999	2,595	1,304	162	1,428
..... acres	6,591,630	1,512,442	1,253,261	744,195	442,288	984,384	963,695	271,431	419,934
Owned land in farms ..... farms	50,095	15,764	18,526	8,332	1,993	2,593	1,302	161	1,424
..... acres	5,953,033	1,260,982	1,080,783	661,319	418,425	939,097	941,550	260,656	390,221
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	17,058	2,925	5,071	3,195	1,555	2,309	1,218	132	653
..... acres	4,028,753	213,933	358,390	258,083	326,641	1,003,403	1,230,703	295,956	341,644
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	16,960	2,893	5,044	3,170	1,550	2,304	1,217	130	652
..... acres	3,995,531	211,075	355,134	255,527	325,701	998,814	1,223,350	293,479	332,451
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	9,371	3,590	3,512	1,373	183	271	143	29	270
..... acres	671,819	254,318	175,734	85,432	24,803	49,876	29,498	13,252	38,906
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....number	80,304	23,070	29,676	13,458	3,158	4,474	2,905	467	3,096
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	28,911	9,832	10,259	4,934	1,259	1,474	514	49	590
2 operators .....	19,812	5,421	8,238	3,377	661	916	495	52	652
3 operators .....	2,689	626	697	415	143	273	257	45	233
4 operators .....	515	75	142	78	21	53	83	15	48
5 or more operators .....	267	39	47	40	11	23	49	15	43
Total women operators .....number	24,605	7,245	10,059	4,535	727	816	465	87	671
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	21,665	6,443	9,151	3,853	633	722	348	52	463
2 operators .....	1,222	353	405	279	34	38	41	5	67
3 operators .....	109	19	30	32	4	6	7	1	10
4 operators .....	21	6	2	7	2	-	1	-	3
5 or more operators .....	13	3	-	-	1	-	2	2	5
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	44,785	13,665	16,633	6,928	2,001	2,659	1,377	171	1,351
Female .....	7,409	2,328	2,750	1,916	94	80	21	5	215
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	25,285	9,408	-	8,844	2,095	2,506	1,343	163	926
Other .....	26,909	6,585	19,383	-	-	233	55	13	640
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	43,740	13,723	16,138	7,489	1,833	2,376	1,117	99	965
Not on farm operated .....	8,454	2,270	3,245	1,355	262	363	281	77	601
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	21,550	11,336	924	3,946	1,358	1,967	1,111	139	769
Any .....	30,644	4,657	18,459	4,898	737	772	287	37	797
1 to 49 days .....	4,147	1,478	1,103	979	200	181	74	5	127
50 to 99 days .....	2,069	719	486	636	73	69	16	6	64
100 to 199 days .....	4,223	918	1,991	920	135	117	26	4	112
200 days or more .....	20,205	1,542	14,879	2,363	329	405	171	22	494
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,512	199	804	377	32	28	3	3	66
3 or 4 years .....	2,350	319	1,267	539	78	45	23	4	75
5 to 9 years .....	6,318	1,110	3,266	1,323	183	169	59	11	197
10 years or more .....	42,014	14,365	14,046	6,605	1,802	2,497	1,313	158	1,228
Average years on present farm .....	24.1	30.3	18.2	21.8	28.2	30.6	31.0	27.3	23.8
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,047	133	590	254	13	14	1	2	40
3 or 4 years .....	1,948	270	1,061	457	50	30	12	3	65
5 to 9 years .....	5,456	956	2,908	1,121	153	123	34	8	153
10 years or more .....	43,743	14,634	14,824	7,012	1,879	2,572	1,351	163	1,308
Average years operating any farm .....	26.0	32.4	19.7	24.0	30.7	32.5	33.1	29.7	26.3
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	244	-	84	102	25	19	7	1	6
25 to 34 years .....	2,736	-	1,480	755	168	170	55	8	100
35 to 44 years .....	5,761	187	3,366	1,278	255	312	152	27	184
45 to 49 years .....	4,997	276	2,825	1,081	215	295	167	20	118
50 to 54 years .....	7,262	633	3,823	1,436	349	486	270	31	234
55 to 59 years .....	7,945	1,460	3,692	1,426	346	455	286	32	248
60 to 64 years .....	7,208	2,815	2,195	1,074	296	385	194	28	221

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	5,968	3,766	833	612	178	271	126	13	169
70 years and over .....	10,073	6,856	1,085	1,080	263	346	141	16	286
Average age .....	57.6	68.2	51.5	53.6	54.5	55.3	55.3	54.3	57.1
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	674	186	246	167	22	26	9	2	16
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	204	47	97	50	2	6	1	-	1
Asian .....	54	10	28	14	-	-	1	1	-
Black or African American .....	216	93	54	51	2	-	-	-	16
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	16	5	5	5	-	-	1	-	-
White .....	51,539	15,791	19,128	8,695	2,087	2,726	1,392	175	1,545
More than one race reported .....	165	47	71	29	4	7	3	-	4
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	6,884	2,823	1,977	1,275	246	270	99	11	183
2 people .....	25,338	10,887	7,239	3,550	945	1,251	639	86	741
3 people .....	7,398	1,379	3,402	1,414	318	421	196	20	248
4 people .....	6,446	493	3,554	1,271	265	430	216	17	200
5 or more people .....	6,128	411	3,211	1,334	321	367	248	42	194
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	36,822	12,947	16,972	5,128	340	374	145	17	899
25 to 49 percent .....	4,092	1,220	1,323	964	153	220	76	8	128
50 to 74 percent .....	4,824	1,250	841	1,159	523	566	243	24	218
75 to 99 percent .....	3,140	424	157	705	530	745	396	41	142
100 percent .....	3,316	152	90	888	549	834	538	86	179
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,551	230	308	330	105	164	165	37	212
acres	685,227	26,541	28,313	38,685	42,811	99,751	239,725	85,471	123,930
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	36,426	9,644	14,445	6,066	1,545	2,184	1,277	168	1,097
Dial-up service .....	5,184	1,901	1,715	939	226	198	80	8	117
DSL service .....	10,092	2,489	4,070	1,576	452	686	407	60	352
Cable modem service .....	6,766	1,916	2,737	1,100	240	302	199	29	243
Fiber-optic service .....	701	193	240	103	26	51	28	7	53
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	8,692	1,790	3,763	1,557	397	551	365	46	223
Satellite service .....	6,947	1,863	2,511	1,149	324	508	342	49	201
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	985	208	402	179	38	62	53	6	37
Other Internet service .....	1,243	326	475	180	56	87	64	20	35
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	43,472	13,667	17,252	7,440	1,669	1,838	659	85	862
2 households .....	6,641	2,003	1,637	1,077	345	636	414	36	493
3 households .....	1,252	219	291	191	61	167	177	28	118
4 households .....	463	66	108	71	10	63	80	14	51
5 or more households .....	366	38	95	65	10	35	68	13	42
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	50,628	15,993	19,383	8,844	2,095	2,739	1,398	176	-
acres	9,225,892	1,472,057	1,435,917	916,846	744,126	1,937,911	2,164,900	554,135	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	3,867	752	1,019	842	201	415	302	67	269
acres	1,384,201	76,793	88,136	60,531	67,195	286,124	461,619	206,335	137,468
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	45,174	14,772	17,996	7,945	1,764	1,969	686	42	-
acres	6,736,807	1,312,548	1,295,042	823,588	631,460	1,411,523	1,096,271	166,375	-
Partnership .....	3,470	545	603	462	153	409	357	71	870
acres	1,848,642	74,001	64,912	50,776	61,271	311,951	619,820	259,612	406,299
Registered under state law .....	2,525	340	413	345	106	326	317	71	607
acres	1,564,084	48,078	47,060	37,882	45,065	244,081	553,113	259,612	329,193
Corporation .....	2,662	357	605	367	160	334	340	63	436
acres	1,171,108	44,945	61,263	32,697	44,497	193,982	430,924	128,148	234,652
Family held .....	2,352	329	532	314	155	317	330	60	315
acres	1,103,710	41,397	56,404	28,839	(D)	185,019	422,337	(D)	203,294
More than 10 stockholders .....	21	1	9	-	1	2	2	3	3
10 or less stockholders .....	2,331	328	523	314	154	315	328	57	312
Other than family held .....	310	28	73	53	5	17	10	3	121
acres	67,398	3,548	4,859	3,858	(D)	8,963	8,587	(D)	31,358
More than 10 stockholders .....	20	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	14
10 or less stockholders .....	290	23	73	53	5	17	9	3	107
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	888	319	179	70	18	27	15	-	260
acres	192,007	40,563	14,700	9,785	6,898	20,455	17,885	-	81,721

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	13,620	3,013	3,285	2,401	975	1,760	1,249	175	762
workers	83,451	8,873	9,682	9,525	5,238	12,649	19,750	9,092	8,642
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	5,965	793	839	841	526	1,213	1,092	173	488
workers	25,710	1,388	1,608	1,830	1,485	3,937	6,852	4,851	3,759
Less than 150 days ..... farms	10,784	2,517	2,783	1,952	733	1,226	897	113	563
workers	57,741	7,485	8,074	7,695	3,753	8,712	12,898	4,241	4,883
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	768	82	76	122	84	163	145	25	71
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	94	19	16	30	13	7	3	-	6
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	22,501	6,448	9,202	4,096	812	988	396	25	534
workers	53,797	14,225	22,777	10,503	1,845	2,072	807	58	1,510
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	4,162	918	2,153	852	44	50	21	1	123
10 to 49 acres .....	18,764	6,338	8,742	3,058	104	87	62	16	357
50 to 69 acres .....	4,639	1,691	2,015	702	60	20	6	6	139
70 to 99 acres .....	6,049	2,364	2,361	1,065	67	33	14	5	140
100 to 139 acres .....	4,225	1,650	1,411	914	86	61	5	5	93
140 to 179 acres .....	2,721	988	852	631	105	52	7	1	85
180 to 219 acres .....	1,934	617	538	501	144	52	14	2	66
220 to 259 acres .....	1,340	405	362	340	129	56	4	2	42
260 to 499 acres .....	3,766	792	754	643	912	424	58	10	173
500 to 999 acres .....	2,574	198	175	117	402	1,279	255	14	134
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,417	28	16	18	37	600	568	24	126
2,000 acres or more .....	603	4	4	3	5	25	384	90	88
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	14,171	3,348	4,260	2,464	1,260	1,680	712	32	415
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,737	412	547	469	66	80	72	15	76
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,311	671	702	531	133	117	47	3	107
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,632	752	851	505	116	152	90	20	146
Other crop farming (1119) .....	13,687	6,084	5,535	1,479	49	105	55	3	377
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	13,687	6,084	5,535	1,479	49	105	55	3	377
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	6,042	1,872	2,790	1,080	81	89	30	-	100
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	344	87	93	76	22	22	20	7	17
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,672	94	113	293	283	411	317	66	95
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	686	91	328	122	29	42	29	15	30
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,146	313	543	214	6	13	15	15	27
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,419	344	779	274	9	2	-	-	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,347	1,925	2,842	1,337	41	26	11	-	165
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	13,626	3,363	4,985	2,627	713	942	548	75	373
number	1,130,477	65,904	80,505	80,896	70,189	171,592	312,249	255,644	93,498
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,268	1,523	2,657	893	54	47	11	-	83
10 to 49 .....	5,209	1,550	2,026	1,219	157	117	31	-	109
50 to 99 .....	1,193	212	213	385	198	129	18	-	38
100 to 199 .....	837	74	75	90	243	276	37	-	42
200 to 499 .....	703	2	14	36	54	338	199	1	59
500 or more .....	416	2	-	4	7	35	252	74	42
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	10,113	2,547	3,691	1,966	491	661	408	67	282
number	484,381	30,889	35,501	30,954	24,047	61,836	125,103	140,353	35,698
Beef cows ..... farms	8,016	2,402	3,420	1,548	192	213	74	4	163
number	108,126	27,287	32,709	22,186	(D)	9,308	4,619	(D)	4,034
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,791	1,428	2,355	810	57	58	15	-	68
10 to 49 .....	2,900	922	1,006	671	90	98	35	2	76
50 to 99 .....	216	45	46	50	26	30	10	-	9
100 to 199 .....	86	6	13	16	13	20	9	1	8
200 to 499 .....	22	1	-	1	6	7	5	-	2
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Milk cows ..... farms	2,409	186	360	486	326	489	358	66	138
number	376,255	3,602	2,792	8,768	(D)	52,528	120,484	(D)	31,664
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	609	92	290	187	13	9	3	-	15
10 to 49 .....	607	74	53	275	141	34	1	-	29
50 to 99 .....	431	19	14	24	157	180	9	-	28
100 to 199 .....	363	1	3	-	14	238	77	-	30
200 to 499 .....	250	-	-	-	1	28	196	-	25
500 or more .....	149	-	-	-	-	-	72	66	11
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	11,023	2,601	3,810	2,144	670	889	522	73	314
number	646,096	35,015	45,004	49,942	46,142	109,756	187,146	115,291	57,800
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	10,677	2,473	3,678	2,039	671	899	528	75	314
number	681,128	32,397	45,603	53,261	42,994	107,437	179,377	146,815	73,244
\$1,000	603,653	29,052	39,588	36,264	36,090	105,101	170,502	125,777	61,279

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	3,955	788	1,129	813	311	412	287	62	153
number	252,615	8,298	12,392	28,591	16,939	29,276	54,228	70,289	32,602
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	9,628	2,202	3,325	1,779	615	856	505	71	275
number	428,513	24,099	33,211	24,670	26,055	78,161	125,149	76,526	40,642
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	1,102	167	170	175	119	233	168	10	60
number	157,503	4,305	4,913	4,361	5,894	21,765	53,391	38,782	24,092
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	2,198	323	1,020	518	74	105	60	20	78
number	1,099,478	10,001	32,023	45,253	75,271	135,627	210,306	462,094	128,903
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	1,658	261	907	405	24	21	5	-	35
25 to 49 .....	138	28	52	45	3	1	-	-	9
50 to 99 .....	69	11	26	19	5	8	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	57	13	15	15	6	4	-	-	4
200 to 499 .....	51	4	5	13	7	14	2	-	6
500 or more .....	225	6	15	21	29	57	53	20	24
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	889	144	386	223	25	42	15	14	40
number	111,983	1,290	2,187	3,558	1,969	2,960	9,457	72,718	17,844
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	1,950	281	882	462	71	103	60	20	71
number	987,495	8,711	29,836	41,695	73,302	132,667	200,849	389,376	111,059
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	2,150	280	1,060	460	73	103	65	20	89
number	3,598,475	17,076	76,130	95,055	214,383	318,361	666,835	1,508,804	701,831
\$1,000	482,177	2,316	9,182	15,593	27,644	49,890	85,302	223,808	68,443
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	2,312	592	1,064	516	42	44	11	-	43
number	86,503	14,613	24,727	17,311	9,232	15,142	3,504	-	1,974
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,885	463	882	428	33	35	8	-	36
number	43,758	8,844	14,838	10,632	4,580	3,315	461	-	1,088
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,571	385	702	370	39	32	10	-	33
number	60,568	9,349	15,807	12,776	9,709	8,502	3,110	-	1,315
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	12,413	3,573	5,679	2,520	185	141	68	4	243
number	87,998	24,033	33,166	23,702	2,367	1,293	259	57	3,121
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	12,131	3,465	5,597	2,464	176	128	64	4	233
number	73,135	20,927	28,962	17,779	1,624	1,114	244	55	2,430
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,734	716	1,192	695	40	30	10	2	49
number	9,768	2,413	3,976	2,633	293	237	(D)	(D)	187
Goats, all inventory .....farms	2,623	586	1,345	597	23	19	4	-	49
number	27,059	5,028	13,204	7,667	412	225	23	-	500
Goats, all sold .....farms	1,042	196	553	256	14	7	1	-	15
number	11,945	2,197	5,367	3,731	356	(D)	(D)	-	213
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	6,783	1,615	3,355	1,498	109	81	11	7	107
number	12,676,021	44,771	79,629	64,314	15,555	(D)	378,432	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	6,737	1,612	3,353	1,476	103	80	7	1	105
400 to 3,199 .....	31	3	1	21	5	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	849	213	361	244	7	8	2	4	10
number	3,356,880	5,496	7,732	13,587	(D)	1,062,103	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	1,048	221	511	257	16	16	4	5	18
number	3,984,296	(D)	14,568	21,019	1,326	(D)	270,011	3,630,000	1,086
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	116	18	60	29	2	4	1	1	1
number	5,325,058	767	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,138,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	1,124	161	580	313	17	23	2	-	28
number	5,737,416	20,062	38,916	(D)	1,087,062	3,595,211	(D)	-	10,284
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	1,098	160	580	301	14	16	1	-	26
2,000 to 59,999 .....	14	1	-	9	1	1	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	12	-	-	3	2	6	1	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	838	173	387	218	15	5	14	8	18
number	2,190,486	1,969	4,021	4,621	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,331,958	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	486	70	232	133	9	5	15	8	14
number	5,208,149	1,992	3,566	10,335	5,657	864	(D)	3,096,495	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	321	62	84	84	38	26	7	1	19
acres	9,571	879	1,512	1,739	2,174	1,896	(D)	(D)	763
bushels	422,456	42,307	68,038	79,064	80,788	89,069	(D)	(D)	29,952

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 23. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	199	50	61	60	14	4	2	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	105	12	20	24	20	17	3	1	8
100 to 249 acres .....	14	-	3	-	2	4	2	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	13,907	2,663	3,460	2,354	1,469	2,204	1,115	100	542
..... acres	2,393,504	116,770	157,261	103,439	189,477	635,719	784,063	203,365	203,410
..... bushels	313,802,471	12,031,789	17,170,608	10,203,282	21,801,004	79,803,972	112,762,961	32,170,674	27,858,181
Irrigated ..... farms	1,056	83	123	92	119	263	256	49	71
..... acres	308,372	4,750	5,264	4,193	11,776	49,607	125,429	69,290	38,063
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3,930	1,171	1,591	938	89	43	5	-	93
25 to 99 acres .....	4,741	1,190	1,437	1,192	527	239	32	4	120
100 to 249 acres .....	2,670	283	391	217	709	794	150	7	119
250 to 499 acres .....	1,405	19	41	6	140	807	276	16	100
500 acres or more .....	1,161	-	-	1	4	321	652	73	110
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	3,074	336	417	624	384	653	435	65	160
..... acres	309,709	8,578	8,445	13,543	19,667	62,179	107,893	63,816	25,588
..... tons	4,861,484	101,849	100,704	156,324	241,687	916,332	1,756,396	1,150,854	437,338
Irrigated ..... farms	151	7	14	6	7	30	48	25	14
..... acres	19,791	160	157	111	193	1,642	5,565	9,521	2,442
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,233	223	311	443	114	83	13	-	46
25 to 99 acres .....	1,094	99	102	172	230	341	100	1	49
100 to 249 acres .....	451	14	3	8	34	193	157	2	40
250 to 499 acres .....	172	-	1	1	6	29	113	12	10
500 acres or more .....	124	-	-	-	-	7	52	50	15
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	1,120	97	122	134	167	325	208	11	56
..... acres	188,526	4,729	5,189	4,841	15,632	53,129	78,350	7,038	19,618
..... cwt	3,471,642	86,379	94,542	82,076	265,807	934,822	1,507,113	151,810	349,093
Irrigated ..... farms	56	2	3	6	4	15	16	1	9
..... acres	7,100	(D)	(D)	234	183	2,094	2,963	(D)	1,126
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	142	33	36	52	13	3	1	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	417	55	79	75	78	108	14	2	6
100 to 249 acres .....	323	9	7	7	70	153	58	1	18
250 to 499 acres .....	155	-	-	-	6	56	78	-	15
500 acres or more .....	83	-	-	-	-	5	57	8	13
Oats for grain ..... farms	1,677	406	385	468	156	145	57	4	56
..... acres	35,420	5,332	6,840	6,456	5,590	5,782	2,908	299	2,213
..... bushels	2,001,826	270,937	337,434	351,435	324,543	368,883	194,633	23,421	130,540
Irrigated ..... farms	13	2	5	3	1	-	2	-	-
..... acres	115	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,305	359	336	406	88	67	15	1	33
25 to 99 acres .....	324	47	42	60	60	61	37	2	15
100 to 249 acres .....	41	-	4	2	6	17	4	1	7
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	22	11	2	-	1	2	2	-	4
..... acres	723	419	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	106
..... bushels	46,961	29,130	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	9	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	12,059	2,452	3,021	1,984	1,319	1,890	889	67	437
..... acres	1,983,444	149,543	179,897	126,401	203,847	577,301	527,183	98,789	120,483
..... bushels	83,173,727	5,464,035	6,616,208	4,375,939	8,111,142	24,454,015	24,392,247	4,569,148	5,190,993
Irrigated ..... farms	645	63	77	53	82	162	142	17	49
..... acres	84,415	2,945	3,187	1,983	6,483	18,252	36,644	8,431	6,490
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,352	753	963	483	57	31	12	2	51
25 to 99 acres .....	4,654	1,269	1,509	1,099	363	230	63	1	120
100 to 249 acres .....	2,759	375	490	374	691	555	146	13	115
250 to 499 acres .....	1,385	51	55	28	192	768	211	6	74
500 acres or more .....	909	4	4	-	16	306	457	45	77
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	758	23	56	29	90	259	231	17	53
..... acres	156,447	830	2,068	919	5,090	33,946	79,452	16,006	18,136
..... tons	4,423,378	23,050	56,198	24,849	140,545	945,347	2,258,263	456,022	519,104
Irrigated ..... farms	27	-	1	2	1	4	13	2	4
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	516	1,002	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	24	6	2	4	4	8	-	-	-
..... acres	1,611	243	(D)	(D)	163	1,129	-	-	-
..... pounds	2,545,926	324,600	(D)	(D)	206,760	1,980,506	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11	4	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	9	2	-	2	3	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	6,241	1,091	1,108	888	814	1,296	715	64	265
acres	539,138	36,049	37,674	30,463	53,696	153,325	160,609	31,596	35,726
bushels	(D)	2,324,339	2,385,936	(D)	3,756,022	11,241,026	12,835,378	(D)	2,727,406
Irrigated .....farms	102	3	15	5	9	18	32	8	12
acres	9,670	(D)	460	(D)	133	838	2,405	4,913	766
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,732	554	530	391	113	79	22	-	43
25 to 99 acres .....	2,854	491	531	459	536	555	165	9	108
100 to 249 acres .....	1,206	42	42	38	162	553	280	15	74
250 to 499 acres .....	362	4	5	-	3	103	198	19	30
500 acres or more .....	87	-	-	-	-	6	50	21	10
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	20,511	6,343	7,585	3,632	811	1,011	542	61	526
acres	1,061,932	220,531	239,154	175,454	78,164	126,023	128,293	33,371	60,942
tons, dry	2,457,625	344,088	363,357	289,007	182,720	405,487	486,834	172,636	213,496
Irrigated .....farms	415	72	100	69	19	51	59	19	26
acres	20,883	1,078	1,093	1,574	517	2,894	5,674	3,563	4,490
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	10,611	3,541	4,707	1,752	202	157	61	1	190
25 to 99 acres .....	7,318	2,374	2,445	1,433	367	407	107	9	176
100 to 249 acres .....	1,891	382	370	367	172	323	168	9	100
250 to 499 acres .....	484	40	50	57	55	95	139	13	35
500 acres or more .....	207	6	13	23	15	29	67	29	25
Alfalfa hay .....farms	14,918	4,449	5,438	2,719	692	830	375	30	385
acres	601,194	136,030	150,196	107,318	46,470	72,163	47,725	11,635	29,657
tons, dry	1,257,287	226,108	251,650	193,019	112,606	198,052	149,627	33,767	92,458
Irrigated .....farms	278	49	75	58	14	36	28	6	12
acres	8,363	781	933	739	444	1,757	2,402	594	713
Other tame hay .....farms	4,155	1,405	1,637	740	114	109	55	8	87
acres	187,366	52,723	56,049	42,223	12,175	10,634	6,185	311	7,066
tons, dry	249,514	68,264	67,819	52,138	14,729	24,272	11,848	660	9,784
Irrigated .....farms	46	12	17	10	2	-	1	1	3
acres	960	48	70	779	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	26	10	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
acres	894	579	122	193	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	2,980	644	859	780	168	196	152	26	155
acres	156,209	3,850	4,378	5,855	5,902	19,196	52,849	46,139	18,040
Irrigated .....farms	1,238	211	300	362	76	93	96	21	79
acres	91,665	1,178	1,048	1,801	2,285	6,762	30,813	39,280	8,497
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,705	476	618	496	32	18	3	-	62
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	692	135	215	219	55	29	6	-	33
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	301	29	23	64	72	74	17	1	21
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	137	4	3	1	9	62	39	3	16
250.0 acres or more .....	145	-	-	-	-	13	87	22	23
Beans, snap .....farms	974	197	298	305	44	51	40	3	36
acres	14,903	397	629	424	330	1,957	9,312	929	924
Harvested for processing .....farms	145	20	32	27	5	19	32	3	7
acres	12,158	267	513	168	198	1,648	7,714	929	722
Peas, green .....farms	74	25	10	15	4	6	3	4	7
acres	3,698	10	5	8	7	462	611	2,073	523
Harvested for processing .....farms	13	1	-	-	-	2	3	4	3
acres	3,660	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	611	2,073	(D)
Potatoes .....farms	934	192	289	283	38	43	24	10	55
acres	46,662	350	282	352	1,261	2,664	6,901	28,991	5,862
Harvested for processing .....farms	128	18	28	24	5	17	14	10	12
acres	36,557	120	18	8	106	1,358	3,690	27,741	3,516
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	805	179	285	273	18	12	3	-	35
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	34	10	2	6	8	4	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	35	3	2	4	8	14	2	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	26	-	-	-	4	12	5	-	5
250.0 acres or more .....	34	-	-	-	-	1	14	10	9
Sweet corn .....farms	1,075	258	333	279	77	62	24	3	39
acres	10,192	755	708	995	1,236	2,822	2,731	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	104	26	28	28	9	8	1	-	4
acres	1,167	30	(D)	30	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....farms	40	6	11	17	1	2	1	1	1
acres	219	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 23. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Michigan: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	1,413	323	427	465	69	49	26	6	48
acres	5,958	247	239	488	178	246	2,878	1,247	436
Harvested for processing ..... farms	136	31	39	46	3	3	11	1	2
acres	2,990	14	(D)	38	3	3	2,170	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms	2,502	715	755	604	141	134	56	6	91
acres	111,372	12,505	8,936	21,377	13,556	24,055	18,205	2,453	10,285
Irrigated ..... farms	530	117	147	134	41	47	23	1	20
acres	13,608	901	(D)	2,225	1,514	4,207	3,159	(D)	811
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms	976	342	402	200	16	4	2	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms	728	241	258	167	17	10	3	2	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms	508	101	89	174	66	37	10	1	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms	197	28	4	54	31	55	15	-	10
250.0 acres or more ..... farms	93	3	2	9	11	28	26	3	11
Apples ..... farms	1,584	415	480	382	96	107	42	3	59
bearing and nonbearing acres	43,240	3,491	3,238	7,774	4,484	9,769	10,023	(D)	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	745	257	218	150	44	27	15	3	31
bearing and nonbearing acres	15,037	2,260	(D)	1,713	1,860	2,722	2,168	(D)	1,692
Peaches, all ..... farms	607	140	172	148	48	57	21	-	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,002	385	290	737	696	1,188	374	-	332
Almonds ..... farms	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	10	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	1	2	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	47	23	19	2	1	-	-	1	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	239	67	149	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	1,444	380	428	361	86	77	34	6	72
acres	23,389	2,035	1,965	2,451	(D)	3,949	5,921	(D)	3,021

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347
..... percent	100.0	19.3	35.5	16.2	8.1	11.7	5.7	0.3	3.1
Land in farms ..... acres	26,035,838	1,993,598	3,153,187	1,918,757	2,296,643	6,539,545	7,938,246	912,521	1,283,341
Average size of farm ..... acres	349	139	119	159	378	751	1,855	3,680	547
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347
..... \$1,000	21,748,052	398,227	986,007	727,275	1,666,509	5,644,553	8,355,241	2,518,791	1,451,448
..... dollars	291,756	27,745	37,273	60,190	274,548	648,278	1,952,159	10,156,417	618,427
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	6,377	1,866	3,549	788	7	5	-	-	162
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,226	2,321	3,844	796	2	2	-	-	261
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	7,151	2,313	3,706	860	8	1	-	-	263
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,957	2,149	3,584	993	2	9	-	-	220
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,398	2,125	3,555	1,486	11	2	-	-	219
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,899	1,336	2,645	1,780	9	2	-	-	127
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,052	1,250	2,976	3,546	72	4	-	-	204
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	8,357	835	2,038	1,641	3,634	45	-	-	164
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,464	144	464	59	2,094	3,534	-	-	169
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	5,249	7	58	92	114	4,662	148	-	168
\$1,000,000 or more .....	5,412	7	35	42	117	441	4,132	248	390
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	4,039	5	34	40	89	368	3,257	-	246
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,042	2	1	2	28	58	851	2	98
\$5,000,000 or more .....	331	-	-	-	-	15	24	246	46
Total sales ..... farms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347
..... \$1,000	21,280,184	356,664	927,605	699,425	1,624,353	5,514,132	8,220,221	2,509,856	1,427,928
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	39,705	4,160	9,616	6,822	5,547	8,289	4,003	162	1,106
..... \$1,000	12,304,415	217,372	595,735	348,283	933,711	3,702,496	5,274,547	597,779	634,493
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	26,559	1,479	4,125	3,215	4,842	7,976	3,930	158	834
..... \$1,000	12,048,892	168,528	496,192	272,828	916,946	3,695,233	5,272,882	597,705	628,580
Corn .....	33,315	2,980	7,437	5,332	5,079	7,724	3,676	150	937
..... \$1,000	7,645,912	126,690	370,386	198,477	569,051	2,288,644	3,301,439	407,917	383,308
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	21,025	896	2,673	1,620	4,084	7,332	3,589	146	685
..... \$1,000	7,390,148	88,347	277,966	117,136	543,762	2,278,227	3,299,310	407,849	377,552
Wheat .....	5,454	435	735	825	777	1,395	1,062	38	187
..... \$1,000	594,632	7,014	15,766	15,235	30,390	141,579	305,537	32,854	46,256
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,034	25	64	40	224	740	808	32	101
..... \$1,000	536,867	2,052	5,830	2,774	20,293	128,255	299,996	32,753	44,912
Soybeans .....	28,584	2,475	5,790	4,052	4,426	7,284	3,617	127	813
..... \$1,000	3,830,936	79,043	200,526	125,888	321,157	1,227,112	1,551,212	136,759	189,238
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16,367	512	1,380	681	3,044	6,587	3,510	119	534
..... \$1,000	3,549,842	40,226	108,712	47,230	280,243	1,206,323	1,548,181	136,631	182,295
Sorghum .....	19	3	2	4	-	1	3	5	1
..... \$1,000	84	(D)	(D)	35	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	970	82	128	208	177	195	136	4	40
..... \$1,000	38,381	(D)	(D)	1,633	2,900	(D)	17,390	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	232	1	10	4	16	91	96	3	11
..... \$1,000	31,968	(D)	(D)	212	1,302	10,720	16,693	868	1,286
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	5,580	667	992	1,242	973	979	506	33	188
..... \$1,000	194,471	3,969	7,359	7,014	10,213	33,545	98,965	19,332	14,073
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	664	9	27	16	47	175	323	26	41
..... \$1,000	162,928	964	2,310	1,348	3,872	25,745	96,641	19,191	12,857
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	2,629	294	556	545	203	422	405	32	172
..... \$1,000	405,597	4,850	11,813	15,180	20,356	62,289	157,348	94,776	38,985
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	921	23	57	76	91	260	332	29	53
..... \$1,000	380,932	1,985	6,354	9,903	17,870	57,396	155,176	94,681	37,567
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,021	239	447	258	24	16	5	-	32
..... farms	17,974	2,714	4,376	3,733	1,817	(D)	(D)	-	2,468
..... \$1,000	71	7	14	19	11	4	5	-	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9,727	608	930	1,547	1,685	(D)	(D)	-	2,192
..... \$1,000	690	160	314	159	16	14	3	-	24
Fruits and tree nuts .....	14,056	1,947	3,611	2,620	1,694	(D)	(D)	-	2,055
..... farms	54	5	11	14	11	4	2	-	7
..... \$1,000	7,924	504	762	1,182	1,644	(D)	(D)	-	1,827
Berries .....	455	111	163	140	11	6	5	-	19
..... farms	3,918	766	764	1,113	123	129	609	-	413
..... \$1,000	14	-	2	3	-	1	4	-	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,300	-	(D)	241	-	(D)	(D)	-	291

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	939	169	295	257	74	63	24	6	51
\$1,000	213,335	6,859	10,624	(D)	11,349	23,665	32,910	(D)	38,943
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	329	42	63	53	54	51	23	6	37
\$1,000	205,384	5,389	7,931	(D)	(D)	23,477	(D)	(D)	38,717
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	276	116	78	66	5	2	-	-	9
\$1,000	3,043	(D)	343	675	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	1,498	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	247	104	70	60	4	2	-	-	7
\$1,000	2,922	928	(D)	649	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	1,498	371	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	31	13	9	6	1	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	121	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	15,872	3,476	5,521	2,993	1,034	1,335	1,085	60	368
\$1,000	934,846	25,474	40,124	31,046	30,926	118,290	524,419	90,936	73,630
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,021	62	97	87	195	571	839	48	122
\$1,000	830,266	4,685	8,484	6,966	19,140	107,553	521,011	90,845	71,581
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	189	40	98	43	1	-	1	-	6
\$1,000	402	(D)	123	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	20,383	2,526	6,128	4,150	2,767	3,226	1,067	75	444
\$1,000	1,639,634	48,426	113,546	104,203	171,487	456,618	473,295	204,943	67,116
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5,085	201	537	453	892	1,860	866	71	205
\$1,000	1,420,177	20,183	53,370	54,740	133,581	422,047	468,346	204,814	63,096
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	4,493	147	234	851	1,278	1,324	441	38	180
\$1,000	1,645,911	14,746	23,589	48,627	188,871	413,144	509,991	308,202	138,740
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,978	116	166	504	1,229	1,318	439	38	168
\$1,000	1,630,112	(D)	21,763	38,122	187,107	412,928	(D)	308,202	138,256
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	3,420	189	680	423	317	867	734	86	124
\$1,000	2,783,049	21,417	80,249	70,842	183,094	584,423	962,655	704,404	175,964
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,149	42	125	106	225	765	712	86	88
\$1,000	2,775,785	20,693	78,403	69,578	182,027	582,855	962,309	704,404	175,515
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	2,456	392	1,185	545	116	151	36	1	30
\$1,000	25,603	1,490	6,553	4,348	2,598	6,758	3,560	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	81	-	24	15	11	22	9	-	-
\$1,000	12,701	-	1,602	957	1,762	5,014	3,366	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,218	390	1,114	557	48	62	14	-	33
\$1,000	15,204	2,029	6,068	5,082	597	1,159	84	-	184
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	34	1	3	23	2	5	-	-	-
\$1,000	3,266	(D)	180	1,531	(D)	950	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,746	521	1,712	860	193	191	146	37	86
\$1,000	1,230,625	7,751	28,257	55,976	74,568	132,740	252,241	427,084	252,008
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	478	9	40	74	76	79	123	37	40
\$1,000	1,226,751	7,123	26,674	54,938	74,382	132,513	252,209	427,084	251,828
Aquaculture ..... farms	87	13	26	19	11	12	2	-	4
\$1,000	12,678	(D)	990	(D)	1,980	5,240	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	37	2	5	6	10	10	2	-	2
\$1,000	12,203	(D)	816	543	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,238	219	568	291	53	48	26	1	32
\$1,000	48,271	2,212	5,338	3,386	(D)	5,612	24,526	(D)	4,258
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	115	14	29	24	16	11	13	1	7
\$1,000	43,019	1,198	3,190	2,020	(D)	5,432	24,406	(D)	4,137
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	52,205	9,369	15,464	7,776	5,628	8,257	3,828	141	1,742
\$1,000	467,867	41,563	58,402	27,850	42,156	130,421	135,020	8,935	23,521
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,939	117	369	261	273	558	279	14	68
\$1,000	114,414	1,487	6,689	5,334	13,038	40,458	36,278	3,475	7,656
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	4,213	703	1,923	935	222	237	68	5	120
\$1,000	33,573	3,328	7,400	7,796	4,464	4,821	3,492	21	2,251
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347
\$1,000	15,520,275	350,116	856,006	653,463	1,153,552	3,831,896	5,544,349	2,047,015	1,083,878
Average per farm .....dollars	208,208	24,393	32,358	54,081	190,041	440,094	1,295,409	8,254,092	461,814
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	43,267	4,927	11,196	7,527	5,692	8,432	4,064	177	1,252
\$1,000	1,967,178	37,172	103,554	69,756	158,793	592,483	796,513	106,224	102,684
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	13,604	2,951	6,088	3,409	519	246	49	3	339
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	13,547	1,630	3,986	3,566	2,584	1,279	183	1	318

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,913	281	875	452	1,836	2,015	288	14	152
\$50,000 or more .....	10,203	65	247	100	753	4,892	3,544	159	443
Chemicals purchased .....farms	45,191	5,465	12,174	7,728	5,764	8,484	4,089	181	1,306
\$1,000	783,570	14,359	38,301	25,935	58,469	208,857	317,844	71,501	48,304
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,143	4,656	9,887	6,109	2,016	834	99	4	538
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,376	766	2,125	1,546	3,311	4,579	665	18	366
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,050	31	125	68	378	2,166	1,097	23	162
\$50,000 or more .....	3,622	12	37	5	59	905	2,228	136	240
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	42,915	5,003	10,882	7,303	5,708	8,469	4,093	195	1,262
\$1,000	1,548,460	30,251	78,358	53,845	125,537	456,833	621,201	98,119	84,315
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,629	1,797	3,239	1,296	60	34	20	-	183
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,457	1,464	2,997	2,275	396	143	17	2	163
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,393	1,533	3,990	3,504	3,335	1,535	162	16	318
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,622	176	576	160	1,592	2,636	286	7	189
\$50,000 or more .....	8,814	33	80	68	325	4,121	3,608	170	409
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	18,527	2,067	6,082	3,399	1,964	2,937	1,461	155	462
\$1,000	1,301,768	17,989	54,280	51,736	93,409	298,323	431,827	269,630	84,573
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,714	1,566	4,428	2,153	706	586	112	1	162
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,119	367	1,222	862	655	739	176	8	90
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,123	106	317	280	377	720	239	11	73
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,264	24	92	67	128	532	351	11	59
\$250,000 or more .....	1,307	4	23	37	98	360	583	124	78
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	9,241	1,018	2,950	1,945	1,118	1,342	563	65	240
\$1,000	163,055	5,921	12,537	12,825	20,268	35,159	32,288	33,228	10,828
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	11,859	1,263	3,948	2,032	1,092	1,990	1,135	117	282
\$1,000	1,138,713	12,068	41,743	38,911	73,140	263,165	399,539	236,402	73,745
Feed purchased .....farms	32,486	4,653	11,350	6,241	3,282	4,205	1,828	175	752
\$1,000	2,961,840	42,570	125,151	130,263	220,161	558,747	814,789	778,460	291,699
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,002	3,179	7,440	3,109	561	418	77	-	218
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,702	1,151	3,025	2,252	1,123	848	128	2	173
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,961	292	728	695	1,263	1,574	277	3	129
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,753	20	92	74	162	913	401	2	89
\$250,000 or more .....	2,068	11	65	111	173	452	945	168	143
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	70,481	13,073	24,459	11,661	6,037	8,680	4,271	247	2,053
\$1,000	798,828	27,064	56,155	46,389	67,486	201,149	284,725	67,974	47,886
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,307	11,667	21,271	8,581	1,160	419	85	6	1,118
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18,158	1,335	3,070	2,962	4,520	5,254	559	11	447
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,611	65	99	83	300	2,447	1,398	19	200
\$50,000 or more .....	3,405	6	19	35	57	560	2,229	211	288
Utilities .....farms	54,750	8,820	16,094	9,316	5,784	8,699	4,280	248	1,509
\$1,000	274,491	13,132	25,777	21,391	27,107	62,750	73,064	32,712	18,558
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	16,631	4,536	7,954	2,990	436	282	37	-	396
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	25,236	3,941	7,384	5,387	3,339	3,936	760	3	486
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,484	334	739	917	1,974	4,247	2,764	37	472
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	878	8	12	17	22	182	510	40	87
\$50,000 or more .....	521	1	5	5	13	52	209	168	68
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	63,055	11,013	20,577	10,488	5,947	8,706	4,280	248	1,796
\$1,000	964,212	35,798	72,576	60,893	94,249	266,942	310,479	68,747	54,529
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	34,291	9,013	16,358	6,654	901	447	80	1	837
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18,335	1,833	3,890	3,525	3,980	3,956	710	8	433
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,776	150	280	228	896	2,858	1,130	19	215
\$50,000 or more .....	4,653	17	49	81	170	1,445	2,360	220	311
Hired farm labor .....farms	22,595	2,398	4,450	3,067	2,647	5,234	3,598	243	958
\$1,000	692,816	12,725	24,308	27,129	30,856	117,306	265,871	127,363	87,257
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,270	1,911	3,502	2,133	1,355	1,727	325	2	315
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,110	382	740	695	992	2,080	989	13	219
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,837	95	179	188	273	1,270	1,516	51	265
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	918	9	26	42	22	119	569	45	86
\$250,000 or more .....	460	1	3	9	5	38	199	132	73
Contract labor .....farms	4,418	578	1,182	638	406	731	680	54	149
\$1,000	53,564	1,871	4,420	3,094	2,885	9,193	19,022	7,545	5,534
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,033	234	442	205	55	48	25	-	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,642	249	510	289	166	247	129	4	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,300	81	209	118	170	342	331	7	42

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	254	14	15	16	12	73	105	9	10
\$50,000 or more .....	189	-	6	10	3	21	90	34	25
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	23,685	2,988	6,064	3,864	3,118	4,456	2,374	163	658
\$1,000	274,752	9,469	20,601	14,510	24,597	63,050	82,107	42,857	17,562
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,675	1,298	2,402	1,122	326	313	100	3	111
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,469	1,158	2,464	1,884	1,179	1,234	360	3	187
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,396	493	1,107	804	1,461	2,277	1,000	25	229
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,279	34	79	44	129	459	459	9	66
\$50,000 or more .....	866	5	12	10	23	173	455	123	65
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	27,660	1,786	5,935	3,907	4,008	7,294	3,724	157	849
\$1,000	1,831,867	14,301	68,859	40,418	106,589	521,946	831,563	135,153	113,037
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,803	1,111	2,828	1,829	557	318	30	1	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,940	246	945	722	587	333	37	1	69
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,279	295	1,371	947	1,282	1,120	134	3	127
\$25,000 or more .....	12,638	134	791	409	1,582	5,523	3,523	152	524
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	7,490	624	1,488	797	917	1,795	1,467	108	294
\$1,000	127,745	1,940	3,813	3,559	5,409	24,138	49,859	28,520	10,508
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,194	360	763	370	253	278	100	1	69
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,208	183	508	256	356	563	261	3	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,034	69	200	152	265	687	565	12	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	552	7	14	7	33	179	286	6	20
\$50,000 or more .....	502	5	3	12	10	88	255	86	43
Interest expense ..... farms	37,420	4,600	10,985	5,471	4,182	7,002	3,844	230	1,106
\$1,000	655,486	30,845	74,950	38,821	47,759	156,321	217,922	59,443	29,425
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,915	2,658	5,937	2,910	1,487	1,270	262	4	387
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16,075	1,754	4,666	2,347	2,205	3,601	1,057	21	424
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,542	184	376	210	485	2,028	1,950	66	243
\$100,000 or more .....	888	4	6	4	5	103	575	139	52
Secured by real estate ..... farms	28,875	3,695	8,781	4,002	3,008	5,315	3,102	176	796
\$1,000	438,508	24,604	60,196	29,187	32,327	100,603	133,486	38,904	19,200
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,600	560	1,117	432	189	185	43	2	72
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,715	1,508	3,445	1,532	829	915	261	9	216
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,442	1,505	3,952	1,871	1,692	2,956	1,134	15	317
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,617	100	224	145	263	917	832	19	117
\$50,000 or more .....	1,501	22	43	22	35	342	832	131	74
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	23,479	2,372	5,776	3,336	2,923	5,206	3,006	189	671
\$1,000	216,978	6,241	14,754	9,635	15,432	55,718	84,436	20,538	10,225
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,847	1,051	2,375	1,179	473	478	144	2	145
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,622	1,006	2,598	1,642	1,409	1,417	362	8	180
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,886	280	750	488	970	2,812	1,336	25	225
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,372	34	52	20	64	407	700	25	70
\$50,000 or more .....	752	1	1	7	7	92	464	129	51
Property taxes paid ..... farms	70,138	14,079	24,870	11,046	5,613	8,175	4,050	228	2,077
\$1,000	340,686	39,876	63,403	31,725	28,654	69,579	78,445	13,349	15,655
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	53,579	12,292	22,418	9,681	3,491	3,416	862	33	1,386
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9,770	1,412	1,957	1,115	1,568	2,451	892	21	354
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,064	319	431	226	515	1,935	1,373	46	219
\$25,000 or more .....	1,725	56	64	24	39	373	923	128	118
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	45,648	6,181	12,254	7,372	5,332	8,704	4,280	248	1,277
\$1,000	943,011	20,754	41,499	33,999	61,591	224,281	349,117	139,418	72,352
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	25,000	5,196	10,116	5,509	1,827	1,508	300	5	539
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,243	879	1,957	1,711	3,013	4,271	1,054	7	351
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,524	68	139	107	387	1,838	840	9	136
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,224	35	31	30	76	817	1,101	29	105
\$100,000 or more .....	1,657	3	11	15	29	270	985	198	146
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	1,943	79	292	191	283	637	386	27	48
\$1,000	36,108	319	2,127	1,383	3,580	11,801	13,506	2,154	1,238
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	44,590	6,379	11,825	6,575	5,284	8,705	4,280	248	1,294
\$1,000	1,541,585	44,696	103,053	72,891	128,271	449,968	546,637	112,131	83,939
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347
\$1,000	7,032,647	164,996	254,854	142,200	580,362	1,994,326	2,995,380	490,980	409,551
Average per farm .....dollars	94,345	11,496	9,634	11,769	95,612	229,049	699,855	1,979,756	174,500

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	49,501	8,596	13,928	7,610	5,466	8,015	4,007	206	1,673
Average net gain .....	157,181	27,138	30,002	34,349	115,826	266,352	776,828	2,584,445	271,958
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,255	693	1,197	268	9	9	-	-	79
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,000	1,874	2,977	888	25	16	6	-	214
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,093	1,195	1,879	790	43	57	5	-	124
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,447	1,982	2,998	1,892	231	99	7	-	238
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,803	1,431	2,353	2,069	575	189	20	-	166
\$50,000 or more .....	22,903	1,421	2,524	1,703	4,583	7,645	3,969	206	852
Farms with net losses .....	25,041	5,757	12,526	4,473	604	692	273	42	674
Average net loss .....	29,869	11,861	13,014	26,648	87,325	203,017	429,922	986,098	67,411
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,328	678	1,280	280	6	3	3	-	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,329	2,021	4,068	977	41	22	6	-	194
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,201	1,289	2,874	859	35	25	9	-	110
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,552	1,173	2,892	1,196	102	64	10	-	115
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,138	371	919	596	98	72	21	1	60
\$50,000 or more .....	2,493	225	493	565	322	506	224	41	117
Net cash farm income of operators .....	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347
\$1,000 .....	6,501,640	156,862	214,285	97,313	496,282	1,793,996	2,891,913	479,650	371,339
Average per farm .....	87,221	10,929	8,100	8,054	81,760	206,041	675,681	1,934,071	158,219
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	49,221	8,582	13,864	7,510	5,421	7,976	3,999	206	1,663
Average net gain .....	148,031	26,401	27,415	29,724	101,898	243,901	753,091	2,531,060	255,902
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,252	700	1,187	271	9	7	-	-	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,024	1,872	2,995	893	28	17	5	-	214
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,128	1,199	1,878	817	46	59	3	-	126
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,494	1,987	3,033	1,888	229	105	9	-	243
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,863	1,423	2,362	2,099	594	203	25	-	157
\$50,000 or more .....	22,460	1,401	2,409	1,542	4,515	7,585	3,957	206	845
Operators reporting net losses .....	25,321	5,771	12,590	4,573	649	731	281	42	684
Average net loss .....	30,985	12,080	13,169	27,534	86,452	207,062	425,978	994,016	79,277
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,327	677	1,274	288	2	3	3	-	80
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,350	2,024	4,075	978	49	23	5	-	196
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,247	1,285	2,884	881	50	30	8	-	109
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,600	1,178	2,911	1,223	97	61	13	-	117
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,172	372	933	609	107	69	25	1	56
\$50,000 or more .....	2,625	235	513	594	344	545	227	41	126
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	1,690	51	125	104	242	586	496	29	57
\$1,000 .....	227,190	925	3,111	1,741	9,685	52,723	113,413	33,420	12,172
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	44,949	7,912	12,987	7,378	4,846	7,156	3,190	138	1,342
\$1,000 .....	804,870	116,884	124,853	68,388	67,405	181,669	184,488	19,203	41,980
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	6,094	371	926	790	834	1,812	1,114	40	207
\$1,000 .....	91,962	2,349	5,616	6,612	7,289	27,551	34,236	4,275	4,034
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	16,958	5,005	6,346	2,614	844	1,041	490	32	586
\$1,000 .....	351,658	104,158	93,669	42,593	28,827	42,751	20,746	2,108	16,805
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	731	205	291	131	43	37	8	-	16
\$1,000 .....	3,466	792	1,140	518	282	283	183	-	269
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	395	89	142	96	24	30	4	1	9
\$1,000 .....	8,966	353	1,319	1,178	562	3,642	(D)	(D)	1,540
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	29,216	3,560	6,635	4,745	4,261	6,343	2,802	116	754
\$1,000 .....	114,737	2,916	5,050	3,944	10,934	33,873	46,512	5,309	6,198
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	6,529	344	1,005	734	949	2,112	1,142	41	202
\$1,000 .....	177,270	2,845	9,943	6,201	13,209	58,991	71,988	6,556	7,537
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	790	120	198	149	119	126	44	3	31
\$1,000 .....	4,289	343	489	290	762	1,321	(D)	(D)	228
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	3,153	438	871	614	321	529	275	17	88
\$1,000 .....	52,459	3,129	7,627	7,051	5,539	13,257	9,579	907	5,369
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	67,285	12,909	22,648	10,759	5,906	8,570	4,133	192	2,168
acres .....	21,597,136	1,096,131	1,880,771	1,223,921	1,877,043	5,980,984	7,571,071	878,551	1,088,664
Harvested cropland .....	53,891	7,931	16,200	9,622	5,864	8,522	4,098	183	1,471
acres .....	19,807,839	597,237	1,288,764	1,016,664	1,779,088	5,836,436	7,425,262	868,793	995,595

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	16,598	4,233	8,568	3,137	137	83	24	9	407
50 to 99 acres .....	7,295	1,634	3,136	2,173	166	39	7	1	139
100 to 199 acres .....	8,881	1,357	2,803	3,009	1,224	273	28	1	186
200 to 499 acres .....	10,231	647	1,555	1,218	3,728	2,643	175	6	259
500 to 999 acres .....	5,597	53	130	69	549	4,040	581	16	159
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,451	6	8	16	60	1,331	1,817	35	178
2,000 acres or more .....	1,838	1	-	-	-	113	1,466	115	143
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	4,345	743	1,585	996	422	364	130	7	98
acres	167,026	27,003	38,651	33,500	22,464	21,649	17,468	1,532	4,759
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,170	475	727	433	145	182	139	7	62
acres	69,041	11,950	16,892	9,461	4,259	8,320	13,343	2,138	2,678
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	22,944	6,337	8,786	2,524	1,064	1,905	1,274	65	989
acres	1,487,405	448,011	518,055	149,827	64,902	107,455	110,818	5,648	82,689
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,964	424	689	426	166	120	77	5	57
acres	65,825	11,930	18,409	14,469	6,330	7,124	4,180	440	2,943
Total woodland ..... farms	28,193	6,726	11,434	4,737	1,862	1,922	729	41	742
acres	1,641,521	403,511	541,860	259,114	126,369	138,804	91,504	5,889	74,470
Woodland pastured ..... farms	10,172	2,197	4,010	2,168	768	611	189	10	219
acres	439,332	89,437	124,691	97,684	49,807	38,059	25,085	980	13,589
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	22,244	5,459	8,992	3,495	1,442	1,583	624	37	612
acres	1,202,189	314,074	417,169	161,430	76,562	100,745	66,419	4,909	60,881
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	25,292	4,873	10,059	4,973	2,099	2,082	636	29	541
acres	1,271,242	226,279	342,761	243,945	151,971	177,463	87,967	4,700	36,156
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	52,387	10,472	19,097	8,538	4,402	5,720	2,607	169	1,382
acres	1,525,939	267,677	387,795	191,777	141,260	242,294	187,704	23,381	84,051
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,853	299	609	522	300	542	393	49	139
acres	524,016	12,512	19,647	13,934	36,118	131,022	199,610	70,957	40,216
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,797	290	589	506	293	539	392	49	139
acres	519,952	(D)	18,986	(D)	35,538	130,433	199,431	70,957	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	112	10	44	23	16	13	3	-	3
acres	4,064	(D)	661	(D)	580	589	179	-	(D)
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	22,533	6,143	8,339	2,237	1,147	2,167	1,476	57	967
acres	1,292,331	404,906	460,912	124,100	57,928	92,199	74,632	3,237	74,417
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	29,441	2,197	5,830	4,409	4,629	7,561	3,761	162	892
acres	16,278,393	274,219	773,555	558,097	1,386,460	5,132,627	6,598,678	704,120	850,637
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	519	54	114	156	111	54	8	-	22
\$1,000	67,325	2,335	3,399	7,085	16,538	18,302	9,521	-	10,146
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	74,542	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347
\$1,000	109,879,162	6,155,607	11,329,428	6,599,373	9,125,653	29,501,756	37,625,381	4,237,312	5,304,651
Average per farm .....dollars	1,474,057	428,873	428,269	546,170	1,503,403	3,388,280	8,790,977	17,085,937	2,260,184
Average per acre .....dollars	4,220	3,088	3,593	3,439	3,973	4,511	4,740	4,644	4,133
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,380	748	1,579	706	58	46	31	8	204
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,983	1,063	2,034	584	68	50	25	5	154
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	10,526	2,851	5,503	1,659	134	90	28	7	254
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	22,607	5,932	10,625	4,479	587	304	100	18	562
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	12,686	2,626	4,403	3,046	1,476	633	116	19	367
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	8,290	870	1,802	1,291	2,218	1,654	199	20	236
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	7,681	246	458	292	1,419	4,125	858	15	268
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	3,473	12	45	17	99	1,626	1,472	39	163
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1,916	5	5	9	11	179	1,451	117	139
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	74,537	14,352	26,453	12,080	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	2,347
\$1,000	14,737,084	760,792	1,669,001	1,084,294	1,462,468	4,149,680	4,400,435	528,482	681,933

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,959	1,558	2,423	710	13	16	3	-	236
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,317	1,657	2,863	626	9	4	4	2	152
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,799	2,563	4,490	1,341	44	31	9	-	321
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	15,500	4,132	7,346	3,145	321	98	46	2	410
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	11,465	2,341	4,731	2,804	892	331	67	17	282
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	9,630	1,352	2,771	2,164	1,881	1,058	143	15	246
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	10,246	642	1,489	989	2,254	3,825	721	23	303
\$500,000 or more .....	8,621	107	340	301	656	3,344	3,287	189	397
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	57,769	9,445	18,194	9,892	5,857	8,497	4,200	239	1,445
number	130,403	14,208	27,790	17,412	13,832	27,792	22,245	2,389	4,735
Tractors, all .....	61,683	10,900	20,405	10,160	5,764	8,467	4,162	228	1,597
number	217,404	29,899	52,554	33,523	26,291	42,659	24,157	1,617	6,704
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	30,427	6,303	10,539	5,221	2,540	3,449	1,473	80	822
number	51,318	10,597	16,588	9,011	4,510	6,281	2,648	189	1,494
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	45,097	7,919	14,495	7,718	4,661	6,281	2,782	157	1,084
number	80,891	13,842	22,971	14,671	9,610	11,994	5,367	338	2,098
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	36,003	3,528	7,867	5,805	5,356	8,183	4,042	201	1,021
number	85,195	5,460	12,995	9,841	12,171	24,384	16,142	1,090	3,112
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	26,182	2,167	4,516	3,775	3,945	7,121	3,743	137	778
number	30,048	2,404	4,941	4,237	4,453	8,065	4,736	254	958
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	3,455	358	723	649	501	752	288	34	150
number	3,761	382	783	720	544	825	303	36	168
Hay balers .....	25,658	4,364	8,089	5,242	3,064	3,339	959	44	557
number	33,837	5,588	10,450	7,066	4,234	4,479	1,227	55	738
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	41,374	4,417	10,242	7,125	5,683	8,442	4,076	178	1,211
acres treated	14,897,415	345,757	854,054	672,666	1,350,542	4,531,994	5,682,492	669,207	790,703
Manure used .....	16,582	1,651	3,923	3,085	2,518	3,474	1,414	82	435
acres treated	1,580,164	48,068	107,771	115,347	200,993	486,591	446,777	87,810	86,807
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	19,634	1,408	3,744	2,553	2,902	5,313	2,913	133	668
acres	6,294,083	100,737	301,186	199,109	496,554	1,943,912	2,621,968	282,429	348,188
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	41,571	4,502	10,411	7,043	5,699	8,451	4,074	175	1,216
acres	17,838,092	389,528	969,365	721,983	1,555,807	5,446,178	7,032,727	808,987	913,517
Nematodes .....	3,526	259	702	444	464	937	551	20	149
acres	795,308	16,402	51,252	25,393	64,611	261,938	285,515	33,790	56,407
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,652	303	836	554	461	1,155	1,066	47	230
acres	1,795,593	10,772	54,750	40,075	78,800	428,828	938,851	106,795	136,722
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	675	70	151	63	48	136	161	9	37
acres on which used	160,997	2,871	4,382	2,342	4,480	39,742	84,103	12,896	10,181
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	21,521	2,380	4,918	2,960	3,090	5,180	2,250	90	653
acres	6,461,173	154,535	369,636	228,703	612,874	2,231,183	2,352,385	215,579	296,278
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	12,487	1,767	3,035	1,800	1,484	2,562	1,400	36	403
acres	4,548,977	146,966	241,140	170,631	320,300	1,249,866	1,975,957	155,244	288,873
Land under conservation easement .....	2,719	516	902	308	226	397	233	12	125
acres	244,482	32,417	61,730	19,568	24,201	34,464	52,950	2,901	16,251
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	4,701	538	1,084	670	542	1,130	537	27	173
acres	818,754	32,622	65,212	34,535	77,329	270,132	278,141	29,248	31,535
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	14,110	1,191	2,575	1,946	2,163	3,793	1,964	77	401
acres	6,109,886	96,223	241,224	188,897	484,794	1,987,038	2,649,731	209,735	252,244
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	32,653	3,824	8,635	6,217	4,296	5,808	2,766	126	981
acres	11,517,373	276,015	689,838	539,376	1,033,300	3,337,986	4,366,590	606,310	667,958
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	5,661	850	1,398	1,021	734	949	462	30	217
acres	408,190	22,222	29,659	31,791	38,646	100,719	125,891	29,864	29,398
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,702	250	515	230	158	340	163	7	39
Solar panels .....	397	83	155	90	24	28	7	-	10
Wind turbines .....	592	76	103	64	61	181	84	4	19
Methane digesters .....	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
Geoechange systems .....	724	115	249	75	64	131	75	2	13
Small hydro systems .....	8	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	5	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	22	1	14	5	1	1	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	875	117	187	100	87	233	129	1	21
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	44,400	12,159	19,485	7,580	1,928	1,265	506	81	1,396
Part owners ..... farms	24,620	1,892	5,116	3,252	3,495	6,653	3,443	142	627
Tenants ..... farms	5,522	302	1,853	1,251	647	789	331	25	324
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	69,369	14,121	24,687	10,912	5,485	7,954	3,957	223	2,030
..... acres	17,078,128	2,621,940	3,212,281	1,779,466	1,582,395	3,306,784	3,421,141	396,000	758,121
Owned land in farms ..... farms	69,020	14,051	24,601	10,832	5,423	7,918	3,949	223	2,023
..... acres	14,457,275	1,793,403	2,457,337	1,445,785	1,394,218	3,036,359	3,305,700	384,679	639,794
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	30,314	2,235	7,029	4,539	4,151	7,449	3,780	167	964
..... acres	11,648,028	212,827	705,332	479,589	906,455	3,515,149	4,644,722	533,181	650,773
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	30,142	2,194	6,969	4,503	4,142	7,442	3,774	167	951
..... acres	11,578,563	200,195	695,850	472,972	902,425	3,503,186	4,632,546	527,842	643,547
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	17,211	5,066	6,556	2,628	826	1,033	479	31	592
..... acres	2,690,318	841,169	764,426	340,298	192,207	282,388	127,617	16,660	125,553
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	111,311	20,061	39,490	17,250	8,637	13,228	7,629	609	4,407
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	44,502	9,393	15,164	7,773	3,970	5,098	1,996	80	1,028
2 operators .....	25,273	4,375	10,049	3,706	1,756	2,862	1,599	70	856
3 operators .....	3,605	477	893	477	281	630	486	49	312
4 operators .....	803	82	259	85	41	82	123	31	100
5 or more operators .....	359	26	89	42	22	35	76	18	51
Total women operators .....number	28,540	5,880	11,843	4,404	1,781	2,481	1,300	95	756
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	25,795	5,362	10,814	3,945	1,632	2,329	1,119	58	536
2 operators .....	1,036	202	407	155	55	70	66	12	69
3 operators .....	138	31	50	20	13	4	7	-	13
4 operators .....	28	2	10	6	-	-	2	2	6
5 or more operators .....	18	2	4	7	-	-	2	1	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	68,172	12,375	23,953	10,763	5,927	8,568	4,226	242	2,118
Female .....	6,370	1,978	2,501	1,320	143	139	54	6	229
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	39,423	7,598	-	12,083	6,070	8,063	4,116	235	1,258
Other .....	35,119	6,755	26,454	-	-	644	164	13	1,089
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	58,768	11,096	19,868	9,805	5,341	7,594	3,587	154	1,323
Not on farm operated .....	15,774	3,257	6,586	2,278	729	1,113	693	94	1,024
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	30,907	9,957	1,060	5,789	3,936	5,723	3,214	186	1,042
Any .....	43,635	4,396	25,394	6,294	2,134	2,984	1,066	62	1,305
1 to 49 days .....	5,901	1,530	1,274	1,172	542	780	351	20	232
50 to 99 days .....	3,069	755	689	784	327	332	105	4	73
100 to 199 days .....	5,976	728	2,578	1,410	489	516	116	4	135
200 days or more .....	28,689	1,383	20,853	2,928	776	1,356	494	34	865
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,882	159	1,033	418	89	58	37	2	86
3 or 4 years .....	2,721	230	1,460	614	137	130	34	3	113
5 to 9 years .....	7,707	915	4,081	1,318	414	534	172	16	257
10 years or more .....	62,232	13,049	19,880	9,733	5,430	7,985	4,037	227	1,891
Average years on present farm .....	25.7	32.6	19.5	25.0	30.0	29.7	30.1	28.3	24.0
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,315	116	799	251	52	24	11	-	62
3 or 4 years .....	2,193	158	1,243	485	109	89	15	1	93
5 to 9 years .....	6,629	741	3,677	1,125	346	398	123	10	209
10 years or more .....	64,405	13,338	20,735	10,222	5,563	8,196	4,131	237	1,983
Average years operating any farm .....	27.6	34.9	21.0	27.3	31.6	31.2	31.6	30.0	26.3
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	419	9	171	128	53	31	14	-	13
25 to 34 years .....	4,485	83	2,082	994	451	575	192	11	97
35 to 44 years .....	8,647	175	4,315	1,456	641	1,131	595	26	308
45 to 49 years .....	7,537	206	3,458	1,235	636	1,133	621	30	218
50 to 54 years .....	11,468	413	5,295	1,952	964	1,590	840	49	365
55 to 59 years .....	11,474	870	4,754	1,889	1,053	1,609	863	48	388
60 to 64 years .....	10,257	2,132	3,429	1,601	949	1,214	580	34	318

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	7,359	3,370	1,247	998	545	697	266	16	220
70 years and over .....	12,896	7,095	1,703	1,830	778	727	309	34	420
Average age .....	56.6	69.4	52.1	55.0	55.1	53.7	53.6	55.6	56.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	339	71	91	92	27	29	14	-	15
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	141	26	62	28	9	4	2	-	10
Asian .....	266	22	58	113	1	2	1	-	69
Black or African American .....	30	3	10	2	5	3	2	1	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	73,984	14,276	26,281	11,910	6,051	8,691	4,270	247	2,258
More than one race reported .....	116	26	41	27	4	7	5	-	6
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	10,742	3,272	2,908	2,159	843	818	329	24	389
2 people .....	36,225	9,725	11,308	5,301	2,847	3,973	1,858	114	1,099
3 people .....	9,686	800	3,904	1,700	901	1,358	663	38	322
4 people .....	9,211	330	4,590	1,335	776	1,206	660	28	286
5 or more people .....	8,678	226	3,744	1,588	703	1,352	770	44	251
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	39,068	9,927	20,648	5,371	675	807	303	40	1,297
25 to 49 percent .....	7,671	1,665	2,870	1,589	579	506	201	13	248
50 to 74 percent .....	10,374	1,678	2,163	2,243	1,449	1,722	728	42	349
75 to 99 percent .....	9,629	894	634	1,527	1,766	3,037	1,477	77	217
100 percent .....	7,800	189	139	1,353	1,601	2,635	1,571	76	236
Operator is a hired manager .....	2,086	230	354	319	180	346	398	43	216
acres	1,517,087	31,261	62,343	48,004	71,894	269,988	769,510	90,804	173,283
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	54,513	8,393	20,690	7,905	4,402	7,388	3,967	240	1,528
Dial-up service .....	5,451	1,192	1,732	1,010	475	615	266	21	140
DSL service .....	23,960	3,442	9,418	3,378	1,898	3,356	1,696	93	679
Cable modem service .....	5,869	1,137	2,426	779	352	628	287	22	238
Fiber-optic service .....	5,210	822	1,690	767	476	741	525	30	159
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	9,294	1,168	3,684	1,355	701	1,218	842	37	289
Satellite service .....	8,970	1,270	2,928	1,154	850	1,563	915	60	230
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,126	209	370	186	66	131	115	2	47
Other Internet service .....	1,166	139	466	134	86	186	124	14	17
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	59,907	11,935	22,634	10,058	4,965	6,578	2,551	82	1,104
2 households .....	11,028	2,017	2,910	1,592	842	1,669	1,150	73	775
3 households .....	2,094	253	457	247	158	310	368	53	248
4 households .....	838	85	252	115	72	70	122	19	103
5 or more households .....	675	63	201	71	33	80	89	21	117
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	72,195	14,353	26,454	12,083	6,070	8,707	4,280	248	-
acres	24,752,497	1,993,598	3,153,187	1,918,757	2,296,643	6,539,545	7,938,246	912,521	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,439	400	762	352	154	303	232	21	215
acres	935,175	57,468	90,466	38,762	53,777	194,554	375,325	30,030	94,793
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	65,530	13,382	24,862	11,403	5,584	7,425	2,798	76	-
acres	19,547,925	1,817,033	2,898,505	1,819,480	2,097,431	5,510,807	5,076,619	328,050	-
Partnership .....	4,668	477	818	336	271	607	700	81	1,378
acres	3,676,068	94,935	141,720	54,620	117,932	498,491	1,524,607	435,762	808,001
Registered under state law .....	3,402	303	578	229	191	474	588	76	963
acres	2,929,504	61,166	97,945	36,285	83,908	373,411	1,225,170	408,277	643,342
Corporation .....									
farms	3,215	205	460	273	180	622	759	89	627
acres	2,478,574	32,706	65,794	(D)	67,261	482,167	1,291,541	(D)	365,903
Family held .....	2,948	191	394	257	175	601	732	80	518
acres	2,387,735	31,332	60,576	33,135	66,631	474,020	1,265,249	123,483	333,309
More than 10 stockholders .....	39	6	12	4	1	2	2	2	10
10 or less stockholders .....	2,909	185	382	253	174	599	730	78	508
Other than family held .....									
farms	267	14	66	16	5	21	27	9	109
acres	90,839	1,374	5,218	(D)	630	8,147	26,292	(D)	32,594
More than 10 stockholders .....	35	-	-	2	-	7	5	3	18
10 or less stockholders .....	232	14	66	14	5	14	22	6	91
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	1,129	289	314	71	35	53	23	2	342
acres	333,271	48,924	47,168	(D)	14,019	48,080	45,479	(D)	109,437

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	22,595	2,398	4,450	3,067	2,647	5,234	3,598	243	958
workers	81,666	6,090	10,652	8,550	7,091	16,138	21,073	5,633	6,439
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	9,106	518	982	889	1,000	2,441	2,482	229	565
workers	24,566	773	1,560	1,531	1,720	4,920	8,026	3,264	2,772
Less than 150 days ..... farms	18,067	2,043	3,820	2,511	2,019	4,018	2,760	164	732
workers	57,100	5,317	9,092	7,019	5,371	11,218	13,047	2,369	3,667
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	453	25	32	14	29	99	198	25	31
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	23	3	8	1	1	5	4	-	1
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	26,289	4,656	10,286	4,459	2,043	2,920	1,258	36	631
workers	58,356	9,566	24,233	10,246	4,314	5,943	2,463	66	1,525
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	3,488	565	1,828	761	84	62	34	7	147
10 to 49 acres .....	15,292	3,812	8,189	2,477	133	118	118	23	422
50 to 69 acres .....	4,341	1,250	2,241	687	26	10	10	9	108
70 to 99 acres .....	7,394	2,035	3,647	1,405	62	30	14	10	191
100 to 139 acres .....	6,164	1,674	2,692	1,395	161	33	19	7	183
140 to 179 acres .....	6,230	1,551	2,440	1,543	374	83	18	8	213
180 to 219 acres .....	3,975	899	1,470	954	439	100	12	1	100
220 to 259 acres .....	3,389	663	1,094	755	618	168	21	1	69
260 to 499 acres .....	10,710	1,440	2,233	1,602	3,014	1,991	121	7	302
500 to 999 acres .....	7,293	377	529	433	980	4,233	495	19	227
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4,081	76	77	65	162	1,672	1,785	35	209
2,000 acres or more .....	2,185	11	14	6	17	207	1,633	121	176
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	31,597	3,475	8,279	5,395	4,089	6,383	3,045	68	863
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,001	156	311	329	27	36	38	6	98
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	709	186	347	138	10	4	1	-	23
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	901	233	302	205	47	42	19	6	47
Other crop farming (1119) .....	19,597	7,030	9,166	2,048	142	163	193	6	849
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	19,597	7,030	9,166	2,048	142	163	193	6	849
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	8,083	1,657	4,040	1,683	273	251	74	3	102
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,048	111	279	211	111	218	84	19	15
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	3,746	142	217	741	1,092	1,048	324	35	147
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,442	62	218	131	159	406	348	67	51
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,085	150	459	164	70	70	95	34	43
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,088	204	639	225	6	6	2	-	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,245	947	2,197	813	44	80	57	4	103
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	23,702	3,097	7,700	4,894	2,953	3,384	1,097	77	500
number	2,412,684	106,849	241,942	243,958	331,856	683,363	510,799	179,500	114,417
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,350	862	2,440	794	82	93	19	-	60
10 to 49 .....	9,090	1,643	3,855	2,329	578	430	127	4	124
50 to 99 .....	3,948	372	911	1,200	870	444	83	2	66
100 to 199 .....	3,395	180	385	473	1,088	1,052	109	6	102
200 to 499 .....	2,190	33	102	86	306	1,188	392	3	80
500 or more .....	729	7	7	12	29	177	367	62	68
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	17,655	2,431	5,675	3,886	2,209	2,250	741	53	410
number	821,138	48,070	96,270	98,254	113,488	180,628	161,328	78,537	44,563
Beef cows ..... farms	13,547	2,288	5,383	3,099	1,077	1,083	350	15	252
number	357,826	42,198	87,688	73,569	45,507	60,540	35,609	3,374	9,341
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,744	929	2,421	949	167	168	36	2	72
10 to 49 .....	7,017	1,211	2,665	1,773	582	522	134	4	126
50 to 99 .....	1,188	114	235	318	210	208	68	2	33
100 to 199 .....	451	30	58	53	104	131	58	3	14
200 to 499 .....	128	4	4	6	14	52	41	1	6
500 or more .....	19	-	-	-	-	2	13	3	1
Milk cows ..... farms	4,746	194	365	926	1,274	1,323	440	38	186
number	463,312	5,872	8,582	24,685	67,981	120,088	125,719	75,163	35,222
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	364	54	149	135	9	8	1	-	8
10 to 49 .....	1,678	89	150	715	565	116	10	-	33
50 to 99 .....	1,626	50	63	70	639	709	44	1	50
100 to 199 .....	712	1	3	6	61	465	125	1	50
200 to 499 .....	258	-	-	-	-	25	201	1	31
500 or more .....	108	-	-	-	-	-	59	35	14
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	21,102	2,622	6,525	4,314	2,831	3,259	1,050	69	432
number	1,591,546	58,779	145,672	145,704	218,368	502,735	349,471	100,963	69,854
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	20,383	2,526	6,128	4,150	2,767	3,226	1,067	75	444
number	1,537,782	50,964	125,325	112,192	177,275	401,021	396,299	212,469	62,237
\$1,000	1,639,634	48,426	113,546	104,203	171,487	456,618	473,295	204,943	67,116

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	6,960	810	1,915	1,595	1,087	939	397	40	177
number	329,784	9,793	33,302	28,577	43,562	58,620	67,494	74,760	13,676
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	18,599	2,248	5,506	3,676	2,599	3,073	1,019	71	407
number	1,207,998	41,171	92,023	83,615	133,713	342,401	328,805	137,709	48,561
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	4,052	218	562	482	776	1,346	511	33	124
number	569,586	7,235	21,433	23,841	46,461	178,216	183,818	84,982	23,600
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	3,355	204	691	438	299	813	703	83	124
number	7,606,785	86,400	207,724	257,367	493,536	1,626,484	2,695,682	1,693,267	546,325
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	941	128	479	252	33	30	8	-	11
25 to 49 .....	128	23	42	29	16	15	2	-	1
50 to 99 .....	102	9	34	22	15	15	1	-	6
100 to 199 .....	116	9	28	14	28	25	11	-	1
200 to 499 .....	248	14	19	30	48	88	28	-	21
500 or more .....	1,820	21	89	91	159	640	653	83	84
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	1,133	94	246	180	129	212	166	46	60
number	572,545	23,996	4,693	4,959	14,802	88,195	213,483	150,163	72,254
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	3,163	181	618	401	287	790	691	82	113
number	7,034,240	62,404	203,031	252,408	478,734	1,538,289	2,482,199	1,543,104	474,071
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	3,420	189	680	423	317	867	734	86	124
number	22,154,443	255,404	543,518	675,837	1,578,706	4,610,313	7,504,038	5,252,555	1,734,072
\$1,000	2,783,049	21,417	80,249	70,842	183,094	584,423	962,655	704,404	175,964
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	2,171	381	1,012	468	87	155	39	1	28
number	126,506	11,565	35,670	31,188	9,779	30,017	7,158	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,919	339	883	417	83	140	30	1	26
number	76,178	7,062	23,596	18,876	6,183	16,006	3,550	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,691	295	771	366	83	127	30	1	18
number	112,558	7,899	27,294	16,736	8,645	33,257	17,679	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	9,537	1,865	4,740	1,922	327	397	142	6	138
number	66,384	12,593	29,243	17,709	1,981	2,789	684	13	1,372
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	9,248	1,788	4,643	1,863	306	380	135	6	127
number	56,370	10,999	26,197	13,597	1,495	2,353	660	11	1,058
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,151	375	1,079	546	45	60	13	-	33
number	9,642	1,190	3,407	3,902	256	755	39	-	93
Goats, all inventory .....farms	1,580	214	884	321	63	60	13	-	25
number	33,721	3,291	14,265	9,172	3,278	2,804	444	-	467
Goats, all sold .....farms	847	118	445	195	39	35	7	-	8
number	16,878	1,764	7,346	3,372	2,627	793	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	4,501	721	2,306	1,031	182	149	39	6	67
number	9,693,648	26,625	116,057	(D)	298,383	731,066	2,613,112	3,863,347	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	4,402	715	2,298	1,009	158	139	24	-	59
400 to 3,199 .....	30	6	6	11	-	2	1	1	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	33	-	-	11	18	2	1	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
100,000 or more .....	21	-	-	-	-	4	10	5	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	539	98	262	137	11	15	3	3	10
number	2,823,994	10,118	11,996	27,264	217	956,079	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	746	119	385	157	30	26	9	5	15
number	5,989,829	7,316	75,172	164,080	245,206	97,911	1,732,867	2,458,547	1,208,730
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	86	7	47	17	-	10	3	1	1
number	5,510,205	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2,563,015	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	1,157	129	556	290	77	57	29	-	19
number	45,037,969	839,135	5,109,871	12,663,987	10,957,578	7,769,518	5,899,431	-	1,798,449
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	1,004	126	536	242	44	33	10	-	13
2,000 to 59,999 .....	15	-	3	6	3	2	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100,000 or more .....	136	3	17	42	30	22	19	-	3
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	559	65	198	99	20	41	78	29	29
number	19,449,992	64,780	162,122	240,825	484,772	1,459,919	3,783,720	9,824,037	3,429,817
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	383	29	84	69	16	42	84	29	30
number	48,237,708	223,796	492,420	664,671	1,674,603	4,149,123	10,350,244	20,861,248	9,821,603
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	1,003	86	129	225	182	196	140	5	40
acres	99,643	2,142	5,807	7,804	10,096	27,562	39,800	2,232	4,200
bushels	6,052,695	109,370	267,054	308,276	518,270	1,718,884	2,737,137	144,150	249,554

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	27	1	4	-	4	9	2	-	7
..... acres	1,311	(D)	46	-	(D)	1,084	(D)	-	52
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	374	53	63	122	71	47	11	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	336	29	47	92	77	50	20	2	19
100 to 249 acres .....	176	4	16	10	30	59	48	-	9
250 to 499 acres .....	89	-	3	1	4	34	41	1	5
500 acres or more .....	28	-	-	-	-	6	20	2	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	33,198	2,905	7,238	5,258	5,126	7,822	3,750	165	934
..... acres	8,316,822	163,553	455,175	301,913	725,410	2,570,507	3,289,888	413,425	396,951
..... bushels	1,297,767,570	20,819,425	61,665,443	36,499,908	100,830,156	395,279,238	547,104,121	71,311,944	64,257,335
Irrigated ..... farms	1,382	74	156	124	196	419	312	35	66
..... acres	288,179	4,001	7,844	5,252	19,290	77,680	120,325	38,619	15,168
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,709	1,002	2,187	1,216	152	50	21	2	79
25 to 99 acres .....	10,753	1,424	3,571	3,391	1,534	528	76	3	226
100 to 249 acres .....	8,190	442	1,375	590	2,990	2,292	257	11	233
250 to 499 acres .....	4,983	32	82	49	395	3,716	562	16	131
500 acres or more .....	4,563	5	23	12	55	1,236	2,834	133	265
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	6,746	385	847	1,220	1,543	1,805	663	46	237
..... acres	361,189	9,335	20,821	29,725	54,916	106,390	95,151	21,699	23,152
..... tons	6,160,112	119,068	279,441	412,082	844,679	1,852,991	1,806,003	448,581	397,267
Irrigated ..... farms	185	4	10	16	40	60	37	3	15
..... acres	11,664	(D)	346	385	945	2,562	4,095	(D)	1,876
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,752	252	564	786	630	410	57	2	51
25 to 99 acres .....	3,154	121	259	412	838	1,133	266	2	123
100 to 249 acres .....	648	12	24	22	69	231	233	13	44
250 to 499 acres .....	132	-	-	-	6	17	87	11	11
500 acres or more .....	60	-	-	-	-	14	20	18	8
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	555	27	44	30	21	132	237	29	35
..... acres	155,154	1,552	2,704	1,823	1,973	22,533	91,157	21,415	11,997
..... cwt	3,189,208	21,519	52,107	40,186	48,548	508,190	1,834,490	426,647	257,521
Irrigated ..... farms	93	2	5	2	6	21	35	12	10
..... acres	29,748	(D)	498	(D)	484	2,871	17,798	5,540	2,182
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	32	4	9	8	1	-	3	5	2
25 to 99 acres .....	140	18	27	16	13	43	18	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	173	5	8	6	7	64	72	3	8
250 to 499 acres .....	122	-	-	-	-	17	90	3	12
500 acres or more .....	88	-	-	-	-	8	54	18	8
Oats for grain ..... farms	4,665	604	877	1,199	950	758	141	1	135
..... acres	130,729	13,889	19,737	29,399	27,519	27,890	7,455	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	7,812,393	704,961	1,054,350	1,577,872	1,800,438	1,884,382	500,804	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	45	5	9	12	11	4	-	-	4
..... acres	873	40	234	240	165	177	-	-	17
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,869	427	602	807	551	344	62	-	76
25 to 99 acres .....	1,647	164	254	366	372	379	61	-	51
100 to 249 acres .....	129	7	21	26	26	30	12	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	17	6	-	-	-	3	6	1	1
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	10	2	-	2	-	-	2	4	-
..... acres	147	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	71	-
..... bushels	2,761	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1,098	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	9	2	-	2	-	-	1	4	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	28,783	2,490	5,806	4,124	4,465	7,320	3,632	130	816
..... acres	7,005,764	159,803	392,104	291,372	645,862	2,318,612	2,647,599	220,117	330,295
..... bushels	293,830,150	6,116,503	15,237,925	10,302,960	25,618,325	95,811,268	116,417,205	10,134,595	14,191,369
Irrigated ..... farms	748	36	113	70	109	206	166	16	32
..... acres	84,833	2,126	4,470	3,295	8,578	21,937	33,721	6,195	4,511
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,943	604	1,337	662	167	89	14	4	66
25 to 99 acres .....	9,667	1,400	3,233	2,620	1,389	695	111	6	213
100 to 249 acres .....	7,581	450	1,122	771	2,422	2,283	330	18	185
250 to 499 acres .....	4,754	27	100	52	420	3,205	816	17	117
500 acres or more .....	3,838	9	14	19	67	1,048	2,361	85	235
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	1,226	8	31	44	54	318	661	34	76
..... acres	480,847	(D)	(D)	2,107	5,455	61,279	317,924	52,680	39,185
..... tons	12,300,781	4,675	45,073	49,880	129,893	1,499,402	8,125,987	1,415,077	1,030,794
Irrigated ..... farms	25	-	-	-	-	-	17	5	3
..... acres	6,221	-	-	-	-	-	2,292	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	242	7	31	19	29	61	84	3	8
..... acres	47,725	(D)	1,513	984	2,990	9,552	27,915	(D)	2,587
..... pounds	95,684,515	(D)	2,469,574	1,176,616	3,761,180	19,086,597	58,869,759	(D)	5,566,400

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	10	1	-	-	3	4	2	-	-
.....acres	409	(D)	-	-	(D)	190	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	26	4	10	4	4	2	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	68	1	14	11	8	20	12	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	85	2	7	4	16	28	26	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	40	-	-	-	1	10	24	1	4
500 acres or more .....	23	-	-	-	-	1	20	1	1
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	5,499	438	735	840	782	1,412	1,063	38	191
.....acres	1,354,928	21,953	44,075	52,537	83,425	344,443	639,809	66,528	102,158
.....bushels	76,133,135	908,880	1,993,847	2,094,249	3,993,167	18,653,543	38,448,644	3,994,371	6,046,434
Irrigated .....farms	65	6	13	6	9	13	10	2	6
.....acres	3,932	(D)	376	244	458	1,043	1,123	(D)	425
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,045	172	227	263	165	142	48	1	27
25 to 99 acres .....	1,945	214	383	396	313	417	169	3	50
100 to 249 acres .....	1,063	43	107	173	221	313	169	5	32
250 to 499 acres .....	637	9	17	8	73	331	179	2	18
500 acres or more .....	809	-	1	-	10	209	498	27	64
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms									
.....acres	26,994	4,957	9,097	5,352	2,818	3,049	1,061	73	587
.....tons, dry	1,499,586	209,682	321,253	280,120	198,861	263,187	152,576	24,386	49,521
.....farms	3,998,940	376,958	612,255	572,402	607,741	943,094	604,704	98,156	183,630
Irrigated .....farms	470	33	79	56	81	115	59	10	37
.....acres	23,144	1,103	2,262	1,436	3,180	5,377	5,942	1,835	2,009
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11,773	2,523	5,218	2,204	677	742	197	11	201
25 to 99 acres .....	11,000	1,911	3,182	2,387	1,593	1,353	337	17	220
100 to 249 acres .....	3,477	450	607	641	459	829	352	12	127
250 to 499 acres .....	577	66	84	99	64	79	137	15	33
500 acres or more .....	167	7	6	21	25	46	38	18	6
Alfalfa hay .....farms	17,985	2,660	5,597	3,781	2,360	2,370	763	37	417
.....acres	783,559	87,998	156,704	149,911	125,680	155,283	76,859	7,177	23,947
.....tons, dry	2,237,647	191,416	360,345	346,438	393,369	548,464	294,330	19,504	83,781
Irrigated .....farms	348	28	61	41	68	87	29	5	29
.....acres	13,122	850	1,632	937	2,428	3,471	1,902	903	999
Other tame hay .....farms	6,439	1,517	2,467	1,370	426	348	193	15	103
.....acres	312,009	71,617	91,715	74,490	28,155	25,874	13,801	1,534	4,823
.....tons, dry	523,363	103,746	132,102	116,148	58,627	65,027	33,145	4,892	9,676
Irrigated .....farms	54	3	12	9	8	4	6	2	10
.....acres	1,741	(D)	377	151	116	61	(D)	(D)	496
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	66	3	4	7	7	18	23	1	3
.....acres	24,550	108	421	(D)	855	7,347	13,475	(D)	930
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	2,623	292	553	539	200	425	407	32	175
.....acres	223,828	3,506	10,030	9,831	12,879	46,202	84,344	40,846	16,192
Irrigated .....farms	416	58	98	117	23	32	53	8	27
.....acres	33,327	216	784	1,102	722	3,212	11,734	11,580	3,976
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,040	202	351	343	28	18	8	-	90
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	271	40	81	96	23	9	5	-	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	726	47	98	74	118	217	136	4	32
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	404	3	22	21	26	147	157	7	21
250.0 acres or more .....	182	-	1	5	5	34	101	21	15
Beans, snap .....farms	469	64	156	165	14	20	29	3	18
.....acres	5,251	20	231	128	23	519	2,729	926	674
Harvested for processing .....farms	44	-	7	1	1	5	22	3	5
.....acres	4,641	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	338	2,429	926	670
Peas, green .....farms	937	51	127	156	72	208	246	18	59
.....acres	57,808	613	2,256	1,947	3,447	13,600	26,334	5,175	4,437
Harvested for processing .....farms	651	14	37	32	66	201	243	18	40
.....acres	57,659	602	2,234	1,915	3,446	13,542	26,325	5,175	4,421
Potatoes .....farms	559	76	149	173	23	34	41	11	52
.....acres	48,212	178	267	94	562	2,530	15,188	24,368	5,025
Harvested for processing .....farms	37	2	1	-	2	4	13	10	5
.....acres	28,780	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	886	5,575	18,576	3,169
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	467	73	145	173	16	15	4	-	41
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	12	1	-	-	3	2	3	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	17	2	4	-	3	5	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	18	-	-	-	-	9	6	1	2
250.0 acres or more .....	45	-	-	-	1	3	27	10	4
Sweet corn .....farms	1,658	140	288	326	143	334	276	14	137
.....acres	106,858	2,273	6,480	6,397	8,597	28,947	38,354	10,558	5,251
Harvested for processing .....farms	956	39	93	82	116	305	260	14	47
.....acres	102,884	2,077	6,075	5,984	8,332	28,034	36,688	10,558	5,136
Sweet potatoes .....farms	6	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1
.....acres	3	-	-	2	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Minnesota: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	569	90	198	207	18	24	7	-	25
acres	335	33	75	100	31	34	26	-	36
Harvested for processing ..... farms	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(Z)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	881	212	405	194	17	18	4	-	31
acres	5,043	772	1,603	1,051	364	486	223	-	544
Irrigated ..... farms	146	36	46	44	6	4	1	-	9
acres	806	102	147	219	121	135	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms	620	169	303	120	3	10	-	-	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms	231	40	98	68	8	4	1	-	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms	25	3	4	6	6	2	2	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
250.0 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	602	152	260	140	13	10	3	-	24
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,657	587	920	673	(D)	452	(D)	-	517
Grapes ..... farms	349	81	174	75	4	9	-	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,012	154	536	254	23	31	-	-	14
Peaches, all ..... farms	15	4	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	10	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	99	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	549	132	202	166	13	9	5	-	22
acres	1,158	220	279	362	37	59	101	-	100

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365
..... percent	100.0	36.8	38.8	12.7	2.9	3.1	1.9	0.2	3.6
Land in farms ..... acres	10,931,080	2,504,291	2,451,724	849,907	393,922	1,181,320	1,904,820	557,062	1,088,034
Average size of farm ..... acres	287	179	166	176	353	999	2,638	5,926	797
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365
..... \$1,000	6,622,229	388,293	385,776	369,473	1,249,658	1,196,780	1,541,545	921,223	569,481
Average per farm ..... dollars	173,921	27,715	26,144	76,496	1,119,765	1,011,648	2,135,104	9,800,247	417,202
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	7,616	2,935	3,683	825	-	1	1	-	171
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,476	2,371	2,408	514	-	-	-	-	183
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,334	2,313	2,284	580	-	1	-	-	156
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,565	2,367	2,344	670	-	2	-	-	182
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,269	2,220	2,102	765	2	2	-	-	178
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,645	957	995	575	2	3	-	-	113
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,340	431	451	400	8	5	-	-	45
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	920	168	264	174	260	5	-	-	49
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	660	50	57	45	182	296	-	-	30
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,303	119	95	216	100	671	23	-	79
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,948	79	73	66	562	197	698	94	179
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,380	75	69	63	498	79	484	-	112
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	441	4	4	3	64	103	209	2	52
\$5,000,000 or more .....	127	-	-	-	-	15	5	92	15
Total sales ..... farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365
..... \$1,000	6,441,025	359,465	358,384	360,877	1,243,130	1,171,906	1,492,611	908,034	546,618
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	4,190	690	823	497	306	822	644	69	339
..... \$1,000	2,302,071	21,261	36,408	18,404	55,471	411,696	1,021,266	378,913	358,652
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,563	142	239	144	283	798	630	69	258
..... \$1,000	2,278,234	14,390	28,314	12,447	54,982	410,973	1,020,772	378,913	357,443
Corn .....	2,065	238	280	169	108	508	504	63	195
..... \$1,000	837,202	2,776	5,561	3,089	9,637	121,935	408,377	153,689	132,139
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,357	13	37	18	80	472	498	63	176
..... \$1,000	829,331	969	3,327	1,385	8,850	120,992	408,210	153,689	131,909
Wheat .....	1,247	109	153	81	101	336	300	40	127
..... \$1,000	135,162	2,255	4,028	1,333	5,875	37,782	49,319	17,144	17,426
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	702	16	28	4	45	242	248	37	82
..... \$1,000	124,161	1,184	2,150	236	4,245	35,117	47,458	17,093	16,678
Soybeans .....	3,274	442	556	337	259	723	601	65	291
..... \$1,000	1,172,379	15,882	25,878	13,657	37,376	236,292	495,927	162,797	184,571
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,203	107	179	107	236	680	592	65	237
..... \$1,000	1,151,959	10,670	19,038	8,759	36,696	234,937	495,670	162,797	183,393
Sorghum .....	237	15	24	25	25	51	65	7	25
..... \$1,000	25,110	257	412	(D)	1,881	6,152	10,177	1,994	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	138	2	3	-	14	39	56	6	18
..... \$1,000	23,610	(D)	274	-	1,626	5,877	9,939	(D)	3,841
Barley .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	259	-	5	-	9	56	119	28	42
..... \$1,000	131,278	-	477	-	702	9,465	56,929	43,198	20,508
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	249	-	4	-	6	55	116	28	40
..... \$1,000	131,068	-	(D)	-	661	(D)	(D)	43,198	(D)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	78	20	24	12	-	4	8	3	7
..... \$1,000	939	92	52	(D)	-	71	537	92	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
..... \$1,000	555	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	822	70	67	45	52	203	285	30	70
..... farms	367,847	2,431	4,009	1,785	7,183	58,472	199,393	48,843	45,731
..... \$1,000	668	14	27	14	42	194	280	30	67
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	364,745	1,569	3,348	942	6,891	58,204	199,270	48,843	45,679
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	1,205	478	364	233	16	40	38	2	34
..... farms	82,338	5,807	4,792	3,393	(D)	(D)	40,459	(D)	7,299
..... \$1,000	122	21	11	7	12	30	31	2	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	71,723	1,944	1,629	652	(D)	(D)	40,385	(D)	6,892
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	890	362	317	139	16	27	16	2	11
..... farms	23,771	5,787	5,426	1,812	1,845	6,135	(D)	(D)	1,630
..... \$1,000	107	34	22	8	9	18	7	2	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16,296	3,011	2,338	592	1,769	6,034	(D)	(D)	1,558
Fruits and tree nuts .....	575	242	201	89	8	14	14	2	5
..... farms	11,080	2,883	3,243	836	(D)	1,557	734	(D)	991
..... \$1,000	48	15	11	3	2	5	6	2	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,064	952	1,116	185	(D)	1,453	586	(D)	(D)
..... \$1,000	409	162	143	71	8	14	4	-	7
Berries .....	12,692	2,904	2,183	976	(D)	4,578	(D)	-	640
..... farms	59	18	11	5	7	13	2	-	3
..... \$1,000	10,109	1,992	1,207	407	1,150	(D)	(D)	-	577

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	457	141	157	84	15	25	9	1	25
\$1,000	61,125	5,360	4,380	2,880	2,908	13,098	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	142	28	29	22	14	23	8	1	17
\$1,000	57,943	4,536	3,029	2,032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	110	53	34	17	2	1	-	-	3
\$1,000	1,570	252	(D)	138	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	53	37	8	5	1	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	371	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	58	16	27	12	1	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	1,199	96	832	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	6,318	2,399	2,493	822	205	149	94	9	147
\$1,000	134,853	18,937	21,101	10,354	4,166	11,885	38,785	13,952	15,674
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	277	37	43	28	21	47	67	7	27
\$1,000	88,320	3,365	3,608	2,167	(D)	10,259	38,334	(D)	14,624
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	13,178	4,909	4,995	2,137	388	327	106	5	311
\$1,000	332,491	65,755	62,665	38,771	23,654	48,556	44,680	26,097	22,313
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,031	201	199	211	125	174	68	4	49
\$1,000	207,057	17,253	18,698	17,241	18,786	44,993	44,025	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	159	30	14	29	27	40	9	-	10
\$1,000	42,690	2,928	519	1,716	5,129	17,878	8,553	-	5,967
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	120	17	4	17	27	40	9	-	6
\$1,000	41,915	2,692	436	1,455	5,129	17,878	8,553	-	5,771
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	306	68	115	84	16	15	1	1	6
\$1,000	141,139	5,547	(D)	12,711	18,090	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	39	5	2	8	11	5	1	1	6
\$1,000	140,682	5,430	(D)	12,526	18,089	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	994	297	510	155	12	7	1	-	12
\$1,000	2,306	764	834	589	55	31	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	1,903	520	949	361	20	26	6	-	21
\$1,000	10,013	2,301	5,725	1,512	79	268	40	-	88
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	9	16	1	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	2,031	(D)	1,309	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	2,742	524	743	558	656	186	19	14	42
\$1,000	2,744,048	220,278	200,383	264,920	1,116,862	547,579	57,368	286,405	50,252
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,625	215	183	326	655	185	17	14	30
\$1,000	2,742,601	219,912	199,836	264,409	(D)	(D)	(D)	286,405	50,238
Aquaculture ..... farms	303	30	71	33	26	72	54	5	12
\$1,000	185,241	1,466	5,955	1,639	5,216	25,881	63,992	68,481	12,611
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	216	9	38	12	26	66	50	5	10
\$1,000	184,147	(D)	5,771	1,182	5,216	25,692	63,853	68,481	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	479	164	203	92	6	10	2	-	2
\$1,000	9,523	590	1,144	253	(D)	2,289	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	19	3	7	-	2	4	2	-	1
\$1,000	8,255	224	643	-	(D)	2,225	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	16,498	6,315	5,494	1,646	458	966	626	66	927
\$1,000	181,205	28,828	27,392	8,597	6,528	24,874	48,934	13,189	22,863
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	856	121	237	95	65	186	104	8	40
\$1,000	47,089	435	1,473	578	2,458	11,949	20,878	4,907	4,412
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,206	445	457	242	10	21	8	1	22
\$1,000	4,284	1,369	891	839	135	519	(D)	(D)	307
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365
\$1,000	5,158,725	380,641	402,028	340,645	953,913	869,331	1,077,799	722,724	411,645
Average per farm .....dollars	135,485	27,169	27,245	70,527	854,761	734,853	1,492,796	7,688,553	301,572
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	17,951	5,819	6,748	2,570	527	954	664	74	595
\$1,000	353,175	16,449	19,342	10,136	10,364	63,556	135,788	50,858	46,682
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	13,298	4,960	5,830	1,963	175	79	9	-	282
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	2,671	795	816	557	203	179	34	-	87

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	542	56	83	41	87	181	50	2	42
\$50,000 or more .....	1,440	8	19	9	62	515	571	72	184
Chemicals purchased .....farms	16,025	4,869	5,636	2,321	763	1,063	686	80	607
\$1,000	319,017	4,593	7,328	4,150	8,358	51,381	139,178	56,509	47,520
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,121	4,695	5,356	2,133	433	169	17	1	317
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,138	161	237	171	220	249	32	-	68
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	483	11	32	13	82	249	54	3	39
\$50,000 or more .....	1,283	2	11	4	28	396	583	76	183
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	12,801	3,835	4,461	1,752	524	985	680	76	488
\$1,000	295,722	7,202	9,073	5,476	9,948	55,187	126,275	39,490	43,071
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,717	2,577	3,029	923	61	20	-	-	107
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,836	956	1,010	558	126	81	14	-	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,309	260	374	246	187	143	28	2	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	487	37	34	21	102	215	44	-	34
\$50,000 or more .....	1,452	5	14	4	48	526	594	74	187
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	8,434	2,410	3,156	1,479	747	355	94	22	171
\$1,000	576,540	37,238	40,943	41,207	140,825	81,555	36,009	181,073	17,690
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,808	1,651	2,189	816	23	34	5	-	90
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,616	491	695	288	38	51	26	-	27
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	647	130	154	225	51	46	20	2	19
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	906	123	102	142	447	66	11	-	15
\$250,000 or more .....	457	15	16	8	188	158	32	20	20
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	4,798	1,460	1,922	875	229	155	39	5	113
\$1,000	53,038	9,553	11,318	11,127	11,251	4,441	1,687	2,130	1,531
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	4,690	1,201	1,628	773	650	273	67	21	77
\$1,000	523,503	27,685	29,625	30,080	129,574	77,114	34,323	178,943	16,159
Feed purchased .....farms	22,292	7,746	9,086	3,472	838	502	171	19	458
\$1,000	1,715,141	167,978	161,079	183,718	642,486	344,443	77,366	90,518	47,552
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,203	5,275	6,606	1,957	22	52	25	1	265
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,072	1,921	1,924	982	41	71	28	2	103
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,099	326	357	203	80	82	19	-	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	279	32	36	48	41	74	30	4	14
\$250,000 or more .....	1,639	192	163	282	654	223	69	12	44
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	35,876	13,036	13,815	4,714	1,113	1,180	722	94	1,202
\$1,000	288,348	24,588	24,977	16,819	22,444	41,842	88,412	38,240	31,027
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,707	12,039	12,797	3,767	181	86	10	-	827
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,898	908	935	838	582	426	60	1	148
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,036	67	64	97	270	379	101	-	58
\$50,000 or more .....	1,235	22	19	12	80	289	551	93	169
Utilities .....farms	20,748	6,759	7,195	3,002	1,072	1,170	720	94	736
\$1,000	118,827	10,906	11,659	9,974	21,413	17,393	21,555	17,866	8,062
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	11,246	4,482	4,826	1,511	71	77	9	-	270
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,900	1,947	1,985	1,041	225	362	105	-	235
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,407	284	312	376	432	505	344	12	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	776	35	62	63	253	149	153	12	49
\$50,000 or more .....	419	11	10	11	91	77	109	70	40
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	29,496	10,355	10,955	4,068	1,103	1,183	722	94	1,016
\$1,000	259,323	24,259	24,865	15,793	20,637	43,617	72,339	34,238	23,574
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,396	9,326	9,941	3,233	160	79	18	1	638
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,004	934	924	752	676	472	81	-	165
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	943	79	63	61	192	357	124	4	63
\$50,000 or more .....	1,153	16	27	22	75	275	499	89	150
Hired farm labor .....farms	10,581	3,062	3,102	1,468	666	934	697	94	558
\$1,000	266,511	16,737	17,595	11,414	12,927	34,502	83,225	58,443	31,667
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,004	2,300	2,285	926	175	86	12	-	220
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,616	625	683	448	325	375	60	-	100
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,407	130	126	83	158	419	337	8	146
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	370	7	7	11	8	41	213	18	65
\$250,000 or more .....	184	-	1	-	-	13	75	68	27
Contract labor .....farms	3,373	1,003	1,197	400	244	210	162	25	132
\$1,000	41,510	4,557	5,535	2,680	3,350	5,428	6,520	11,398	2,042
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	820	317	348	100	15	17	6	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,228	415	522	134	53	29	19	2	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,018	240	287	146	136	100	61	5	43

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	178	24	34	16	29	33	32	1	9
\$50,000 or more .....	129	7	6	4	11	31	44	17	9
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	6,411	1,642	1,646	808	827	712	436	55	285
\$1,000	103,287	5,879	6,210	4,054	12,437	19,807	30,225	13,714	10,962
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,518	615	632	211	12	19	1	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,833	662	649	307	55	73	31	-	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,251	340	348	277	694	358	129	4	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	406	25	7	8	48	181	95	5	37
\$50,000 or more .....	403	-	10	5	18	81	180	46	63
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	8,109	1,791	2,649	1,284	428	871	624	72	390
\$1,000	314,180	5,113	8,851	6,118	8,778	47,288	133,634	54,726	49,673
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,146	1,569	2,263	995	106	82	11	-	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	662	121	222	155	74	57	7	-	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	656	72	121	100	115	180	28	-	40
\$25,000 or more .....	1,645	29	43	34	133	552	578	72	204
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	1,802	381	461	209	124	195	248	48	136
\$1,000	64,702	799	1,090	913	1,388	6,985	25,822	17,102	10,603
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	614	212	270	95	10	5	5	1	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	460	126	147	64	33	49	15	5	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	359	41	38	44	67	58	70	4	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	119	2	2	4	11	40	34	8	18
\$50,000 or more .....	250	-	4	2	3	43	124	30	44
Interest expense ..... farms	12,235	3,417	4,407	1,615	814	848	564	79	491
\$1,000	150,975	20,497	27,035	12,030	19,294	19,419	28,818	11,133	12,750
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,546	2,216	2,809	944	188	173	41	4	171
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,241	1,069	1,437	567	354	429	183	11	191
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,272	124	150	102	262	225	272	36	101
\$100,000 or more .....	176	8	11	2	10	21	68	28	28
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,017	2,645	3,341	1,223	680	525	248	25	330
\$1,000	100,884	17,375	22,527	10,170	16,619	13,036	11,168	3,057	6,933
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,280	473	574	171	15	11	2	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,351	1,123	1,414	471	121	109	33	3	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,389	927	1,214	490	298	230	78	5	147
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	618	91	96	72	151	103	62	3	40
\$50,000 or more .....	379	31	43	19	95	72	73	14	32
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	6,904	1,852	2,281	868	456	597	473	70	307
\$1,000	50,091	3,122	4,508	1,860	2,675	6,383	17,650	8,076	5,816
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,520	887	1,039	397	67	45	9	-	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,781	841	1,028	387	214	183	42	2	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,162	121	202	78	162	318	177	15	89
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	221	3	11	6	8	41	121	3	28
\$50,000 or more .....	220	-	1	-	5	10	124	50	30
Property taxes paid ..... farms	36,071	13,535	14,053	4,543	1,039	1,027	562	68	1,244
\$1,000	78,273	20,899	20,946	7,488	4,334	6,793	9,188	3,276	5,349
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,012	12,842	13,385	4,303	759	555	179	10	979
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,968	534	503	176	215	256	138	9	137
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	838	148	148	59	57	180	137	11	98
\$25,000 or more .....	253	11	17	5	8	36	108	38	30
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	17,407	5,415	5,919	2,428	1,035	1,177	720	94	619
\$1,000	213,194	12,947	15,500	8,677	14,932	30,133	63,446	44,139	23,421
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,949	4,838	5,283	2,006	294	169	46	1	312
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,049	515	561	381	624	655	165	4	144
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	606	40	42	33	73	204	148	5	61
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	422	19	22	5	29	105	178	18	46
\$100,000 or more .....	381	3	11	3	15	44	183	66	56
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	433	48	61	51	24	108	94	18	29
\$1,000	7,041	82	103	124	175	1,296	2,934	1,523	806
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	15,657	4,903	5,114	2,003	1,006	1,168	713	93	657
\$1,000	325,448	36,565	37,948	26,651	36,769	50,211	77,506	33,397	26,401
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365
\$1,000	1,632,266	42,449	15,868	39,347	302,288	355,432	491,339	210,015	175,529
Average per farm .....dollars	42,869	3,030	1,075	8,146	270,867	300,450	680,525	2,234,200	128,593

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	16,768	5,820	5,404	1,995	979	1,063	642	81	784
Average net gain ..... dollars	118,640	22,534	21,980	46,074	322,238	355,210	831,208	2,818,716	245,533
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,915	889	789	180	2	-	-	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,256	1,947	1,744	423	7	5	1	-	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,249	965	920	268	3	3	2	-	88
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,564	1,007	965	429	30	20	2	-	111
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,448	479	507	300	58	28	4	-	72
\$50,000 or more .....	4,336	533	479	395	879	1,007	633	81	329
Farms with net losses ..... number	21,308	8,190	9,352	2,835	137	120	80	13	581
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,758	10,830	11,004	18,544	96,230	184,636	528,705	1,407,786	29,206
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,010	916	858	177	1	-	-	-	58
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,993	2,806	3,233	793	3	3	1	-	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,910	1,865	2,289	607	3	4	1	-	141
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,749	1,823	2,047	726	28	5	2	1	117
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,653	571	693	297	26	17	5	-	44
\$50,000 or more .....	993	209	232	235	76	91	71	12	67
Net cash farm income of operators .....farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365
.....\$1,000	1,110,971	1,005	-22,818	-9,830	80,973	231,233	463,718	206,631	160,058
Average per farm ..... dollars	29,178	72	-1,546	-2,035	72,556	195,463	642,269	2,198,197	117,259
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	16,657	5,809	5,373	1,979	948	1,047	639	81	781
Average net gain ..... dollars	88,693	15,302	15,201	21,611	103,329	243,943	795,159	2,776,348	227,488
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,931	891	797	187	-	1	1	-	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,265	1,960	1,733	431	6	5	1	-	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,266	971	927	263	11	4	1	-	89
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,637	1,025	970	453	48	24	5	-	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,681	527	546	374	115	35	7	-	77
\$50,000 or more .....	3,877	435	400	271	768	978	624	81	320
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	21,419	8,201	9,383	2,851	168	136	83	13	584
Average net loss ..... dollars	17,105	10,716	11,136	18,449	101,088	177,754	534,800	1,404,128	30,154
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,010	915	858	180	1	-	-	-	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,989	2,799	3,223	801	4	3	2	-	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,944	1,873	2,312	604	6	3	1	-	145
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,767	1,834	2,051	724	34	6	3	1	114
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,663	571	697	299	33	15	3	-	45
\$50,000 or more .....	1,046	209	242	243	90	109	74	12	67
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....farms	199	14	14	14	9	36	85	9	18
.....\$1,000	44,683	84	456	323	965	6,111	28,542	5,019	3,183
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	12,166	4,283	4,254	1,587	431	663	395	50	503
.....\$1,000	168,762	34,797	32,119	10,518	6,543	27,983	27,593	11,516	17,694
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	1,154	259	306	206	57	158	117	11	40
.....\$1,000	21,811	1,900	2,600	2,153	1,739	6,514	4,102	1,469	1,334
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	3,743	1,525	1,301	371	92	143	84	13	214
.....\$1,000	47,481	12,623	10,189	2,862	1,444	6,629	5,671	3,179	4,885
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	1,972	865	718	203	50	52	13	1	70
.....\$1,000	48,742	16,708	14,253	3,252	1,652	4,609	(D)	(D)	7,090
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	497	157	210	62	8	14	12	5	29
.....\$1,000	5,961	829	1,110	398	(D)	1,021	(D)	(D)	441
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	4,881	1,501	1,662	691	242	363	226	32	164
.....\$1,000	15,313	514	764	516	643	2,599	6,575	1,961	1,742
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	577	112	119	71	34	112	87	10	32
.....\$1,000	15,897	552	875	342	424	4,837	6,753	1,085	1,029
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	370	134	122	56	12	16	4	-	26
.....\$1,000	1,723	410	629	290	(D)	125	(D)	-	122
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	970	272	400	146	23	48	43	7	31
.....\$1,000	11,834	1,262	1,699	704	433	1,648	2,391	2,645	1,051
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....farms	23,905	8,727	8,539	3,089	770	1,099	693	78	910
.....acres	5,075,579	515,265	544,486	230,276	185,369	823,307	1,654,762	488,587	633,527
Harvested cropland .....farms	17,595	5,969	5,955	2,502	719	1,081	688	75	606
.....acres	4,292,113	259,338	287,917	159,875	159,201	773,665	1,607,689	481,290	563,138

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued



Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	10,594	4,414	4,274	1,448	186	61	8	-	203
50 to 99 acres .....	2,513	920	873	515	83	43	2	-	77
100 to 199 acres .....	1,602	446	555	350	114	69	7	1	60
200 to 499 acres .....	1,072	174	224	184	252	164	20	3	51
500 to 999 acres .....	654	12	29	4	82	454	35	-	38
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	603	2	-	-	2	282	233	2	82
2,000 acres or more .....	557	1	-	1	-	8	383	69	95
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	2,275	839	840	337	87	62	20	3	87
acres	160,511	36,132	41,545	18,185	14,382	24,053	13,287	402	12,525
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	844	287	334	106	21	33	18	2	43
acres	37,878	8,050	7,240	5,503	(D)	6,825	6,464	(D)	2,612
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	7,073	3,019	2,687	622	99	157	117	8	364
acres	558,250	205,130	201,587	43,073	8,837	17,101	23,142	6,633	52,747
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	792	261	277	123	17	32	27	3	52
acres	26,827	6,615	6,197	3,640	(D)	1,663	4,180	(D)	2,505
Total woodland ..... farms	23,347	9,427	8,962	2,721	640	502	238	22	835
acres	3,469,315	1,269,069	1,186,330	293,893	84,121	174,500	(D)	(D)	327,207
Woodland pastured ..... farms	9,216	3,603	3,578	1,385	239	127	42	1	241
acres	470,724	182,489	153,836	66,722	(D)	19,531	(D)	(D)	22,561
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	17,758	7,261	6,725	1,881	514	443	221	22	691
acres	2,998,591	1,086,580	1,032,494	227,171	(D)	154,969	100,647	(D)	304,646
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	21,345	7,835	8,798	3,145	583	392	116	8	468
acres	1,751,532	535,816	557,277	268,147	96,660	138,106	(D)	(D)	77,384
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	22,888	8,646	8,694	2,914	761	703	371	50	749
acres	634,654	184,141	163,631	57,591	27,772	45,407	75,041	31,155	49,916
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,454	347	433	264	129	503	490	67	221
acres	1,651,978	5,930	13,938	6,770	23,453	232,086	760,165	343,764	265,872
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,369	335	379	249	128	502	488	67	221
acres	1,648,601	(D)	12,361	5,892	(D)	231,791	760,025	343,764	265,872
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	126	24	61	30	3	4	4	-	-
acres	3,377	(D)	1,577	878	(D)	295	140	-	-
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	9,458	4,261	3,476	658	99	215	158	10	581
acres	959,724	379,672	349,828	57,236	11,196	24,562	18,749	1,439	117,042
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,998	342	439	273	257	766	593	69	259
acres	3,093,164	42,825	64,212	39,727	105,139	650,890	1,361,435	383,888	445,048
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	11	1	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	68	(D)	(D)	46	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	38,076	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365
\$1,000	24,848,149	5,627,708	5,717,968	2,089,481	1,155,359	2,626,490	4,321,003	1,115,795	2,194,347
Average per farm .....dollars	652,593	401,692	387,501	432,605	1,035,267	2,220,194	5,984,768	11,870,162	1,607,580
Average per acre .....dollars	2,273	2,247	2,332	2,458	2,933	2,223	2,268	2,003	2,017
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,088	1,095	1,478	430	13	2	1	1	68
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,136	1,569	1,863	558	15	6	1	-	124
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	7,552	3,179	3,187	912	30	32	4	3	205
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	12,207	4,891	5,133	1,598	203	52	21	7	302
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	5,851	2,222	1,979	855	422	119	26	3	225
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	2,881	779	768	362	326	433	64	5	144
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,664	241	307	108	100	480	233	8	187
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	463	23	30	6	5	50	259	19	71
\$10,000,000 or more .....	234	11	11	1	2	9	113	48	39
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	38,073	14,010	14,753	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	1,365
\$1,000	3,499,554	607,631	674,671	314,582	196,947	458,340	787,695	214,470	245,218

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,091	1,412	1,214	309	4	1	-	-	151
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,061	1,321	1,317	314	4	-	-	-	105
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,265	2,743	2,676	651	13	2	3	2	175
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	11,727	4,652	5,042	1,512	129	39	5	-	348
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,975	2,491	2,818	1,062	291	92	9	-	212
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,592	1,001	1,217	665	347	214	37	2	109
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,068	355	435	285	255	489	121	7	121
\$500,000 or more .....	1,294	35	34	32	73	346	547	83	144
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	28,181	9,854	10,465	4,056	1,073	1,149	710	92	782
number	52,719	15,701	16,208	7,476	2,842	3,737	3,570	1,120	2,065
Tractors, all .....farms	30,985	11,009	11,782	4,219	1,080	1,136	709	90	960
number	65,334	20,578	20,525	8,665	2,929	4,507	4,289	1,079	2,762
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	11,812	4,760	4,517	1,630	250	210	128	16	301
number	14,665	5,941	5,495	2,040	315	281	174	19	400
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	22,796	8,169	8,730	3,179	869	712	419	57	661
number	35,454	12,302	12,297	5,129	1,680	1,482	1,084	397	1,083
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	7,184	1,690	1,988	983	439	932	669	77	406
number	15,215	2,335	2,733	1,496	934	2,744	3,031	663	1,279
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	2,483	262	297	235	194	662	566	69	198
number	3,241	296	338	265	236	789	847	184	286
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	761	67	58	51	50	200	258	25	52
number	1,078	93	85	75	65	269	364	49	78
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	327	81	132	67	16	18	3	-	10
number	382	92	154	81	17	23	4	-	11
Hay balers .....farms	8,335	2,933	3,109	1,400	343	288	85	6	171
number	10,134	3,563	3,727	1,723	420	361	116	6	218
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	14,168	4,368	5,171	2,016	456	930	665	75	487
acres treated	3,089,983	223,150	256,101	135,649	114,485	545,536	1,096,034	322,829	396,199
Manure used .....farms	3,779	1,130	1,316	646	266	229	74	3	115
acres treated	380,456	57,742	63,246	41,049	39,028	78,243	(D)	(D)	35,925
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	5,637	1,377	1,435	746	327	776	574	71	331
acres	2,425,471	50,145	70,596	42,433	77,052	465,195	1,031,333	310,100	378,617
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	11,118	3,026	3,660	1,626	564	1,009	680	75	478
acres	3,780,101	147,947	205,514	119,270	149,473	749,124	1,456,372	430,518	521,883
Nematodes .....farms	852	174	153	121	45	130	165	16	48
acres	319,154	5,514	8,022	5,258	9,215	67,949	169,894	28,858	24,444
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	1,578	331	303	166	94	261	280	38	105
acres	709,504	7,189	16,448	4,976	22,081	127,091	330,635	115,290	85,794
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	1,038	126	138	69	63	231	304	30	77
acres on which used	548,525	4,394	9,227	4,372	12,460	93,117	286,631	66,996	71,328
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	404	145	110	44	24	43	17	1	20
acres	33,013	3,718	5,590	(D)	3,829	6,593	5,455	(D)	6,179
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	4,827	1,512	1,484	639	249	393	271	25	254
acres	1,661,892	112,429	108,828	64,910	51,172	276,602	607,305	183,512	257,134
Land under conservation easement .....farms	1,257	493	461	115	25	53	39	2	69
acres	187,943	40,724	53,528	10,496	(D)	15,221	19,679	(D)	46,299
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	1,852	414	386	227	125	316	242	17	125
acres	620,535	14,463	17,421	12,793	31,827	167,647	239,057	27,187	110,140
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	1,510	305	250	147	115	286	253	34	120
acres	908,660	11,661	16,089	8,710	25,944	153,919	387,352	153,356	151,629
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	4,931	1,177	1,246	724	257	643	517	56	311
acres	2,157,189	39,700	62,991	34,617	64,434	406,221	964,877	299,928	284,421
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	1,019	356	316	144	34	74	37	6	52
acres	66,069	8,486	7,949	4,494	2,748	16,444	17,394	3,170	5,384
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	275	80	119	39	9	12	8	2	6
Solar panels .....farms	225	63	103	33	6	7	6	1	6
Wind turbines .....farms	16	6	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters .....farms	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	23	8	7	-	4	3	1	-	-
Small hydro systems .....farms	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	14	3	1	6	-	2	1	1	-
Other ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	27,734	11,624	11,039	3,176	622	255	69	19	930
Part owners ..... farms	7,963	2,032	2,883	1,285	386	670	394	30	283
Tenants ..... farms	2,379	354	834	369	108	258	259	45	152
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	35,763	13,675	13,943	4,473	1,008	932	467	49	1,216
..... acres	7,716,572	2,508,696	2,241,886	681,977	262,818	595,867	596,469	134,818	694,041
Owned land in farms ..... farms	35,697	13,656	13,922	4,461	1,008	925	463	49	1,213
..... acres	6,957,468	2,261,757	2,048,175	628,956	244,542	520,846	557,833	110,606	584,753
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	10,397	2,408	3,735	1,666	494	931	653	75	435
..... acres	4,020,008	245,415	411,280	222,268	150,600	665,509	1,368,129	448,997	507,810
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	10,342	2,386	3,717	1,654	494	928	653	75	435
..... acres	3,973,612	242,534	403,549	220,951	149,380	660,474	1,346,987	446,456	503,281
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,900	1,622	1,347	394	94	137	83	13	210
..... acres	805,500	249,820	201,442	54,338	19,496	80,056	59,778	26,753	113,817
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	55,568	19,290	21,772	7,254	1,638	1,677	1,303	245	2,389
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	23,705	9,579	8,744	2,877	672	781	336	34	682
2 operators .....	12,040	3,782	5,203	1,610	379	324	246	23	473
3 operators .....	1,869	533	665	277	59	71	110	17	137
4 operators .....	284	71	106	37	3	4	21	7	35
5 or more operators .....	178	45	38	29	3	3	9	13	38
Total women operators .....number									
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	14,200	5,231	5,990	1,830	369	244	182	8	346
2 operators .....	753	238	289	122	19	5	10	4	66
3 operators .....	98	36	33	7	2	3	2	-	15
4 operators .....	12	5	1	4	1	-	1	-	-
5 or more operators .....	13	6	-	3	-	1	1	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	32,794	11,657	12,859	4,122	1,023	1,137	710	94	1,192
Female .....	5,282	2,353	1,897	708	93	46	12	-	173
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	16,355	8,005	-	4,830	1,116	1,017	662	85	640
Other .....	21,721	6,005	14,756	-	-	166	60	9	725
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	27,054	10,368	10,083	3,850	883	769	403	54	644
Not on farm operated .....	11,022	3,642	4,673	980	233	414	319	40	721
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	15,119	9,561	959	1,850	791	774	529	68	587
Any .....	22,957	4,449	13,797	2,980	325	409	193	26	778
1 to 49 days .....	2,668	1,238	769	388	67	51	38	2	115
50 to 99 days .....	1,706	666	575	303	23	45	15	1	78
100 to 199 days .....	3,757	946	1,890	679	58	54	28	3	99
200 days or more .....	14,826	1,599	10,563	1,610	177	259	112	20	486
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,247	200	664	273	23	29	16	1	41
3 or 4 years .....	1,844	333	995	322	44	38	28	5	79
5 to 9 years .....	5,258	1,124	2,694	837	208	158	72	5	160
10 years or more .....	29,727	12,353	10,403	3,398	841	958	606	83	1,085
Average years on present farm .....	23.0	29.0	18.4	19.4	21.2	24.1	24.2	27.4	22.4
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	864	151	478	173	16	10	8	-	28
3 or 4 years .....	1,448	260	782	284	38	18	10	3	53
5 to 9 years .....	4,663	975	2,425	782	174	124	45	2	136
10 years or more .....	31,101	12,624	11,071	3,591	888	1,031	659	89	1,148
Average years operating any farm .....	24.8	30.8	19.9	21.2	23.2	27.2	28.3	29.6	24.7
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	159	-	54	88	12	4	1	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	1,442	-	872	311	77	99	43	3	37
35 to 44 years .....	3,458	16	2,184	702	186	158	79	15	118
45 to 49 years .....	2,725	41	1,651	607	128	124	79	5	90
50 to 54 years .....	4,240	382	2,485	745	177	157	131	15	148
55 to 59 years .....	5,286	1,012	2,757	818	172	206	122	15	184
60 to 64 years .....	5,695	2,199	2,131	617	176	188	116	13	255

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	5,179	3,209	1,141	387	92	90	56	11	193
70 years and over .....	9,892	7,151	1,481	555	96	157	95	17	340
Average age .....	60.4	70.3	54.4	53.8	53.2	54.8	55.5	57.4	61.2
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	397	176	143	45	12	10	4	-	7
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	133	34	50	42	-	-	2	-	5
Asian .....	66	10	10	16	19	7	1	-	3
Black or African American .....	5,029	2,288	1,673	831	39	16	7	-	175
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	9	1	5	-	-	3	-	-	-
White .....	32,756	11,639	12,997	3,927	1,055	1,155	710	94	1,179
More than one race reported .....	83	38	21	14	3	2	2	-	3
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	5,851	3,081	1,702	612	97	103	34	5	217
2 people .....	20,043	9,056	6,530	2,238	491	577	359	55	737
3 people .....	5,498	1,157	2,755	913	227	148	118	12	168
4 people .....	4,195	454	2,355	656	206	235	125	15	149
5 or more people .....	2,489	262	1,414	411	95	120	86	7	94
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	30,193	11,875	13,469	3,367	161	182	113	23	1,003
25 to 49 percent .....	2,498	1,015	730	405	80	102	67	12	87
50 to 74 percent .....	2,412	759	415	478	238	245	153	11	113
75 to 99 percent .....	1,405	254	103	252	252	296	168	21	67
100 percent .....	1,568	107	39	336	385	358	221	27	95
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,051	215	223	190	74	95	101	21	132
farms acres	968,857	62,544	80,321	43,909	31,040	110,836	329,160	101,681	209,366
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	23,113	6,737	10,061	3,070	786	946	644	88	781
Dial-up service .....	2,713	1,069	940	417	107	84	38	1	57
DSL service .....	9,980	2,864	4,387	1,401	333	372	269	43	311
Cable modem service .....	3,226	1,001	1,511	284	55	146	84	10	135
Fiber-optic service .....	635	173	278	47	21	33	33	10	40
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	4,042	937	1,903	600	141	197	122	14	128
Satellite service .....	4,708	1,432	1,861	669	186	192	167	24	177
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	279	72	134	25	10	10	10	6	12
Other Internet service .....	285	55	128	43	16	16	17	2	8
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	30,414	11,322	12,312	3,832	865	894	413	27	749
2 households .....	5,805	2,272	1,763	762	194	199	195	21	399
3 households .....	1,080	250	389	158	29	41	70	20	123
4 households .....	425	69	180	44	19	28	26	9	50
5 or more households .....	352	97	112	34	9	21	18	17	44
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	36,711	14,010	14,756	4,830	1,116	1,183	722	94	-
acres	9,843,046	2,504,291	2,451,724	849,907	393,922	1,181,320	1,904,820	557,062	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,952	524	739	214	79	113	81	3	199
farms acres	1,012,729	164,654	241,080	54,407	38,888	123,912	220,351	16,005	153,432
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	33,316	13,122	13,705	4,453	938	831	246	21	-
farms acres	6,674,195	2,195,134	2,005,440	747,757	305,380	758,107	526,295	136,082	-
Partnership .....	2,871	536	583	170	72	193	402	54	861
farms acres	3,104,467	191,098	234,023	50,903	46,512	242,650	1,215,190	378,356	745,735
Registered under state law .....	2,092	375	409	120	58	167	375	45	543
farms acres	2,684,937	142,614	183,724	34,959	37,504	207,847	1,145,830	311,329	621,130
Corporation .....	1,463	251	361	174	99	151	68	18	341
farms acres	942,226	93,441	(D)	44,482	(D)	158,202	148,790	(D)	238,835
Family held .....	1,223	234	306	148	90	134	58	10	243
farms acres	778,467	89,586	166,909	39,406	36,970	141,312	129,022	26,710	148,552
More than 10 stockholders .....	28	1	7	7	-	3	2	-	8
10 or less stockholders .....	1,195	233	299	141	90	131	56	10	235
Other than family held .....	240	17	55	26	9	17	10	8	98
farms acres	163,759	3,855	(D)	5,076	(D)	16,890	19,768	(D)	90,283
More than 10 stockholders .....	29	-	-	3	-	1	1	7	17
10 or less stockholders .....	211	17	55	23	9	16	9	1	81
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	426	101	107	33	7	8	6	1	163
farms acres	210,192	24,618	(D)	6,765	(D)	22,361	14,545	(D)	103,464

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,581	3,062	3,102	1,468	666	934	697	94	558
workers	32,307	6,716	6,980	3,610	1,955	3,524	4,704	2,296	2,522
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	4,089	684	772	501	358	691	659	92	332
workers	11,430	1,113	1,216	827	706	1,687	2,956	1,589	1,336
Less than 150 days ..... farms	8,167	2,610	2,571	1,138	453	533	416	70	376
workers	20,877	5,603	5,764	2,783	1,249	1,837	1,748	707	1,186
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	129	15	24	17	5	22	25	9	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	23	3	6	3	7	3	1	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	15,973	5,624	6,819	2,156	410	363	134	10	457
workers	34,033	11,390	15,055	4,859	812	626	246	25	1,020
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	1,697	478	900	254	12	4	2	3	44
10 to 49 acres .....	9,017	3,219	4,157	1,302	152	14	3	7	163
50 to 69 acres .....	3,490	1,409	1,438	449	80	26	-	-	88
70 to 99 acres .....	4,222	1,758	1,715	481	124	27	2	2	113
100 to 139 acres .....	4,167	1,698	1,759	483	89	32	1	-	105
140 to 179 acres .....	2,992	1,291	1,102	426	76	14	1	-	82
180 to 219 acres .....	2,331	1,012	805	344	64	24	-	-	82
220 to 259 acres .....	1,478	640	553	171	39	20	-	-	55
260 to 499 acres .....	4,193	1,590	1,464	574	231	122	18	1	193
500 to 999 acres .....	2,323	692	578	257	179	432	38	1	146
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,237	161	201	73	45	397	216	1	143
2,000 acres or more .....	929	62	84	16	25	71	441	79	151
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3,466	555	681	411	255	679	525	63	297
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	924	392	292	163	6	16	25	2	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	783	333	324	95	7	16	-	-	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	589	206	228	86	16	21	8	1	23
Other crop farming (1119) .....	12,019	5,367	4,859	928	46	120	93	5	601
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	357	65	56	41	33	86	59	2	15
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	11,662	5,302	4,803	887	13	34	34	3	586
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	13,041	5,112	5,517	1,972	73	60	17	3	287
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	8	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	144	28	8	29	25	37	7	-	10
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	117	34	31	30	11	4	-	1	6
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	2,071	335	427	408	654	185	12	14	36
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	796	269	406	113	-	-	-	-	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,118	1,377	1,979	595	22	45	35	5	60
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	15,940	5,821	6,319	2,530	436	350	108	7	369
number	921,508	238,622	231,842	138,601	69,314	108,307	66,801	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	2,855	961	1,382	422	24	6	5	-	55
10 to 49 .....	8,707	3,431	3,638	1,252	122	47	19	-	198
50 to 99 .....	2,410	949	842	427	82	57	3	1	49
100 to 199 .....	1,237	366	356	300	93	76	15	-	31
200 to 499 .....	540	99	83	121	81	107	28	1	20
500 or more .....	191	15	18	8	34	57	38	5	16
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	14,729	5,481	5,766	2,314	413	314	87	2	352
number	509,861	153,906	144,157	83,152	39,791	46,611	(D)	(D)	20,773
Beef cows ..... farms	14,644	5,471	5,760	2,299	398	285	81	2	348
number	495,381	152,967	143,783	82,332	37,376	40,805	(D)	(D)	19,135
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,660	1,335	1,690	510	30	11	4	-	80
10 to 49 .....	8,502	3,380	3,413	1,266	156	84	22	1	180
50 to 99 .....	1,562	551	482	319	92	62	7	-	49
100 to 199 .....	649	169	141	176	69	59	20	1	14
200 to 499 .....	229	31	34	28	45	52	18	-	21
500 or more .....	42	5	-	-	6	17	10	-	4
Milk cows ..... farms	184	31	26	39	27	41	9	-	11
number	14,480	939	374	820	2,415	5,806	2,488	-	1,638
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	44	10	18	15	-	-	-	-	1
10 to 49 .....	48	13	5	19	3	2	-	-	6
50 to 99 .....	33	8	3	5	10	6	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	44	-	-	-	14	29	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	13	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	1
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	12,933	4,645	5,044	2,134	385	330	102	7	286
number	411,647	84,716	87,685	55,449	29,523	61,696	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	13,178	4,909	4,995	2,137	388	327	106	5	311
number	458,561	104,248	100,181	61,325	32,670	57,846	59,316	20,230	22,745
\$1,000	332,491	65,755	62,665	38,771	23,654	48,556	44,680	26,097	22,313

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	9,630	3,706	3,682	1,506	267	175	63	2	229
number	162,821	46,531	44,504	26,347	10,160	10,690	20,408	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more .....farms	10,388	3,915	3,828	1,701	327	302	97	3	215
number	295,740	57,717	55,677	34,978	22,510	47,156	38,908	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	10	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	1
number	2,208	(D)	734	-	426	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	540	134	223	139	16	15	1	1	11
number	401,898	23,747	13,590	63,863	(D)	92,501	(D)	(D)	55,690
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	454	112	212	114	5	6	-	-	5
25 to 49 .....farms	33	12	9	11	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....farms	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	7	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms	40	5	2	9	11	5	1	1	6
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	276	79	109	66	7	11	-	1	3
number	47,797	5,225	513	25,369	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	430	94	190	113	12	11	1	1	8
number	354,101	18,522	13,077	38,494	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55,684
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	306	68	115	84	16	15	1	1	6
number	1,183,798	79,052	(D)	97,345	256,574	(D)	(D)	(D)	172,223
\$1,000	141,139	5,547	(D)	12,711	18,090	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	499	166	222	89	9	7	1	-	5
number	12,984	3,924	4,172	3,495	211	989	(D)	-	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	368	134	154	63	6	6	-	-	5
number	6,933	2,466	1,851	1,722	184	588	-	-	122
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	292	87	137	51	5	6	1	-	5
number	6,037	2,025	1,990	1,454	(D)	220	(D)	-	98
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	8,773	2,776	4,191	1,376	136	117	51	2	124
number	58,697	18,358	26,926	10,136	838	976	(D)	(D)	1,016
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory .....farms	8,468	2,633	4,081	1,342	133	112	49	2	116
number	53,510	17,029	24,578	9,125	762	906	(D)	(D)	677
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	1,769	457	905	342	18	24	6	-	17
number	6,112	1,875	2,923	1,031	90	82	53	-	58
Goats, all inventory .....farms	1,533	473	782	238	22	7	4	-	7
number	24,528	7,616	11,293	4,754	494	220	29	-	122
Goats, all sold .....farms	755	229	397	110	9	3	-	-	7
number	10,218	3,372	4,171	2,444	137	(D)	-	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	2,277	669	1,047	445	62	9	8	1	36
number	5,593,802	428,718	451,803	(D)	1,585,300	136,314	209,490	(D)	139,988
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	2,072	642	1,026	363	4	4	3	-	30
400 to 3,199 .....farms	14	3	-	10	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	99	18	9	59	9	1	1	-	2
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	85	6	12	10	47	4	2	-	4
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory .....farms	374	96	150	102	15	4	3	1	3
number	3,519,525	376,164	218,002	808,795	1,009,000	276,934	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	436	92	133	131	61	5	5	1	8
number	5,264,787	443,297	(D)	1,076,613	1,622,452	136,200	249,000	(D)	135,390
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold .....farms	104	26	22	31	17	4	2	1	1
number	6,332,484	951,862	383,631	1,559,215	1,950,000	587,200	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold .....farms	1,430	192	188	256	580	179	10	-	25
number	761,180,486	66,220,830	60,628,239	69,101,455	352,886,645	182,295,854	15,288,800	-	14,758,663
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	80	19	34	25	-	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	5	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	13	2	2	8	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	1,332	169	150	223	579	179	9	-	23
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	232	69	117	41	-	1	1	-	3
number	1,548	458	815	258	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	37	5	18	13	-	-	1	-	-
number	323	(D)	175	83	-	-	(D)	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain .....farms	2,022	229	268	164	105	502	500	62	192
acres	793,762	4,996	8,566	5,906	13,764	136,739	373,179	124,608	126,004
bushels	127,937,980	415,924	828,597	473,789	1,505,843	18,483,792	62,712,087	23,248,921	20,269,027

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Corn for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	874	13	29	16	28	263	344	56	125
..... acres	425,872	204	991	187	3,014	51,512	199,290	95,730	74,944
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	466	166	178	99	4	8	2	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	286	56	68	43	35	51	10	-	23
100 to 249 acres .....	381	7	21	22	57	197	52	-	25
250 to 499 acres .....	355	-	1	-	7	199	106	2	40
500 acres or more .....	534	-	-	-	2	47	330	60	95
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	107	20	23	12	8	20	17	1	6
..... acres	9,573	(D)	465	110	491	2,456	3,272	(D)	1,398
..... tons	129,093	1,916	(D)	1,224	4,997	35,411	47,491	(D)	15,991
Irrigated ..... farms	9	2	2	1	-	3	-	-	1
..... acres	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	202	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	51	15	19	10	2	3	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	22	5	3	2	4	3	4	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	24	-	1	-	2	13	7	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	3
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	824	70	69	45	52	203	285	30	70
..... acres	470,522	3,815	6,453	3,147	11,202	81,032	245,131	57,852	61,890
..... bales	979,534	6,424	10,897	5,068	21,954	161,266	526,278	123,436	124,211
Irrigated ..... farms	332	1	4	2	10	88	164	23	40
..... acres	190,582	(D)	159	(D)	1,782	17,653	112,948	35,104	22,786
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	59	27	22	3	1	2	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	116	34	26	32	9	8	5	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	155	6	15	10	21	60	31	1	11
250 to 499 acres .....	174	3	6	-	18	65	60	1	21
500 acres or more .....	320	-	-	-	3	68	187	28	34
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	108	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... cwt	1,722	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	45	6	11	12	-	3	5	2	6
..... acres	2,047	71	303	288	-	(D)	1,000	(D)	181
..... bushels	157,592	2,790	8,725	11,076	-	5,328	100,300	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	29	4	9	7	-	2	1	1	5
25 to 99 acres .....	10	2	-	5	-	1	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	128	5	13	4	6	13	55	7	25
..... acres	48,306	(D)	649	(D)	473	(D)	24,789	8,820	9,883
..... pounds	212,203,138	(D)	2,090,016	538,924	(D)	14,380,360	112,053,660	38,836,357	42,568,128
Irrigated ..... farms	39	-	1	-	1	1	21	3	12
..... acres	11,127	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6,571	651	3,799
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	21	4	7	2	1	-	3	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	9	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	21	-	2	-	4	5	8	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	44	-	-	-	-	8	22	3	11
500 acres or more .....	33	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	8
Rice ..... farms	259	-	5	-	9	56	119	28	42
..... acres	129,405	-	(D)	-	788	9,464	56,052	(D)	20,480
..... cwt	9,315,302	-	(D)	-	50,174	679,880	4,017,946	(D)	1,454,860
Irrigated ..... farms	259	-	5	-	9	56	119	28	42
..... acres	129,405	-	(D)	-	788	9,464	56,052	(D)	20,480
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	24	-	1	-	3	7	5	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	94	-	4	-	4	43	27	3	13
250 to 499 acres .....	60	-	-	-	-	6	42	4	8
500 acres or more .....	76	-	-	-	-	-	44	21	11
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	217	9	19	24	20	49	64	7	25
..... acres	46,412	514	804	588	3,121	10,802	19,409	3,353	7,821
..... bushels	3,920,356	33,753	61,198	47,010	260,646	878,862	1,703,387	304,104	631,396
Irrigated ..... farms	28	1	3	2	5	2	9	-	6
..... acres	4,242	(D)	468	(D)	1,278	(D)	1,389	-	867
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	37	4	14	14	-	-	3	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	42	1	2	10	7	9	6	1	6
100 to 249 acres .....	65	4	3	-	8	25	20	1	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Sorghum for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	47	-	-	-	5	10	23	1	8
500 acres or more .....	26	-	-	-	-	5	12	4	5
Soybeans for beans .....	3,274	442	556	337	259	723	601	65	291
acres	1,956,477	37,240	58,356	33,635	79,862	428,189	797,504	225,576	296,115
bushels	86,976,455	1,188,776	1,948,343	1,009,488	2,811,443	17,688,882	36,397,501	12,013,096	13,918,926
Irrigated .....	1,152	44	65	48	67	332	378	62	156
acres	863,200	2,927	7,462	3,667	15,153	146,228	378,854	169,733	139,176
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	310	115	113	59	5	1	-	-	17
25 to 99 acres .....	679	202	229	142	17	43	8	-	38
100 to 249 acres .....	612	88	158	120	91	87	37	-	31
250 to 499 acres .....	482	36	45	15	109	181	56	-	40
500 acres or more .....	1,191	1	11	1	37	411	500	65	165
Sunflower seed, all .....	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	35	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds	52,540	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	1,247	109	153	81	101	336	300	40	127
acres	346,310	8,257	13,228	4,981	15,847	96,907	121,829	41,295	43,966
bushels	19,615,783	346,941	611,530	197,910	859,482	5,440,240	7,093,529	2,495,840	2,570,311
Irrigated .....	83	5	3	6	5	27	21	3	13
acres	13,895	220	(D)	(D)	1,022	3,655	4,841	1,136	2,786
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	85	32	25	18	2	2	-	1	5
25 to 99 acres .....	307	49	79	48	29	45	20	2	35
100 to 249 acres .....	400	21	40	15	57	137	92	5	33
250 to 499 acres .....	275	7	9	-	11	107	113	4	24
500 acres or more .....	180	-	-	-	2	45	75	28	30
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	11,948	4,511	4,545	1,766	433	338	102	5	248
acres	634,505	192,710	193,963	108,216	40,158	54,126	24,706	820	19,806
tons, dry	1,494,791	416,611	412,529	247,572	119,774	166,900	76,402	2,623	52,380
Irrigated .....	102	30	25	28	7	5	1	1	5
acres	3,447	933	1,063	780	211	(D)	(D)	(D)	216
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,827	2,035	2,051	542	87	21	10	-	81
25 to 99 acres .....	5,356	2,048	1,991	888	192	121	17	-	99
100 to 249 acres .....	1,480	370	456	292	122	137	44	5	54
250 to 499 acres .....	234	50	41	41	31	45	15	-	11
500 acres or more .....	51	8	6	3	1	14	16	-	3
Alfalfa hay .....	119	46	50	16	1	-	-	-	6
acres	2,823	749	1,353	541	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
tons, dry	7,234	2,048	2,885	1,758	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....	8,661	3,163	3,267	1,325	357	276	82	3	188
acres	467,708	136,725	140,049	80,725	32,080	41,583	20,827	420	15,299
tons, dry	1,191,065	319,978	320,167	195,451	100,901	(D)	69,994	(D)	43,142
Irrigated .....	85	23	20	25	6	5	1	1	4
acres	2,961	568	996	757	191	(D)	(D)	(D)	205
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	15	5	4	5	-	-	-	-	1
acres	347	(D)	96	150	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,210	484	363	233	16	40	38	2	34
acres	28,703	2,193	1,589	1,260	(D)	4,448	12,852	(D)	2,528
Irrigated .....	269	100	75	68	3	8	7	-	8
acres	2,735	216	175	318	16	460	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	825	360	271	164	2	3	6	-	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	272	110	85	60	4	5	1	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	46	12	4	9	5	13	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	38	2	3	-	5	15	9	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	29	-	-	-	-	4	21	2	2
Beans, snap .....	470	208	142	92	4	5	3	-	16
acres	(D)	102	68	54	(D)	28	(D)	-	11
Harvested for processing .....	26	12	9	2	-	-	1	-	2
acres	(D)	3	4	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	28	14	7	5	-	1	1	-	-
acres	65	13	13	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 25. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Mississippi: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Potatoes ..... farms	305	145	85	65	2	2	2	-	4
acres	229	89	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
Harvested for processing ..... farms	21	14	1	5	-	-	1	-	-
acres	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	297	141	85	63	2	1	1	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	7	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	530	236	168	99	4	4	7	-	12
acres	1,065	311	210	174	6	8	259	-	96
Harvested for processing ..... farms	48	19	22	5	1	-	1	-	-
acres	296	(D)	33	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	89	8	7	6	7	25	26	2	8
acres	22,172	(D)	(D)	75	691	3,861	11,315	(D)	2,394
Harvested for processing ..... farms	40	3	3	3	4	15	9	-	3
acres	5,435	155	92	72	116	1,828	2,760	-	413
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	627	276	197	121	4	10	4	-	15
acres	444	204	86	91	7	9	39	-	9
Harvested for processing ..... farms	30	12	5	10	-	-	1	-	2
acres	17	6	4	3	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms	788	339	285	113	9	16	16	2	8
acres	9,843	2,929	3,033	884	(D)	938	644	(D)	820
Irrigated ..... farms	115	44	42	20	1	4	1	1	2
acres	1,530	261	454	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	401	187	135	68	5	3	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	300	122	122	37	2	8	8	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	70	28	25	8	-	-	5	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	13	2	3	-	2	3	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Apples ..... farms	132	63	48	21	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	111	53	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes ..... farms	144	79	42	16	3	2	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	260	84	19	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	194	88	69	34	-	3	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	435	155	149	121	-	10	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	53	15	28	8	-	1	1	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	246	(D)	63	5	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	570	247	204	75	9	11	14	2	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	8,482	2,462	2,667	679	(D)	671	604	(D)	807
Walnuts, English ..... farms	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	493	192	185	82	9	14	4	-	7
acres	2,675	754	546	337	168	714	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820
..... percent	100.0	31.2	41.8	15.9	3.4	3.7	1.1	0.1	2.8
Land in farms ..... acres	28,266,137	5,729,596	6,116,306	3,825,789	2,536,149	5,076,315	3,256,536	359,243	1,366,203
Average size of farm ..... acres	285	185	148	242	752	1,400	2,867	5,443	484
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820
..... \$1,000	9,488,839	732,770	860,430	744,336	1,164,850	2,385,336	2,057,056	994,877	549,184
..... dollars	95,682	23,683	20,769	47,167	345,550	657,661	1,810,788	15,073,888	194,746
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	15,856	5,585	8,124	1,803	-	-	-	-	344
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	9,641	3,122	5,248	1,024	2	-	-	-	245
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	10,739	3,711	5,547	1,205	4	-	-	-	272
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13,274	4,897	6,403	1,643	2	4	-	-	325
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	17,588	6,398	7,903	2,824	7	2	-	-	454
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11,418	3,836	4,398	2,838	3	6	-	-	337
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,726	2,107	2,391	2,902	78	5	1	-	242
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	6,006	1,074	1,186	1,336	2,037	138	3	-	232
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,965	149	157	45	912	1,558	12	-	132
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,054	16	27	76	82	1,640	122	-	91
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,904	46	45	85	244	274	998	66	146
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,505	44	39	83	218	202	810	-	109
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	297	2	4	2	25	54	179	3	28
\$5,000,000 or more .....	102	-	2	-	1	18	9	63	9
Total sales ..... farms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820
..... \$1,000	9,164,886	665,706	797,975	712,663	1,135,877	2,321,322	2,008,469	990,441	532,434
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	23,717	4,618	6,793	4,814	2,435	3,030	1,027	41	959
..... \$1,000	3,922,873	169,644	235,563	192,097	377,412	1,225,200	1,311,696	179,726	231,536
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10,440	1,071	1,392	1,490	2,082	2,847	1,004	40	514
..... \$1,000	3,703,686	115,427	151,371	(D)	370,187	1,221,333	1,311,329	(D)	224,332
Corn .....	15,522	2,409	3,742	2,953	2,058	2,706	930	39	685
..... \$1,000	1,519,966	52,625	77,936	60,429	128,796	472,405	552,562	86,944	88,270
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5,400	270	403	278	1,028	2,198	881	38	304
..... \$1,000	1,363,445	(D)	35,235	20,495	104,606	458,980	551,220	(D)	82,150
Wheat .....	6,238	959	1,304	1,157	876	1,220	461	20	241
..... \$1,000	251,687	14,447	17,453	16,223	28,329	78,508	74,665	8,992	13,070
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,264	39	43	31	175	574	321	15	66
..... \$1,000	175,041	3,188	3,317	2,123	13,285	62,932	71,003	8,838	10,356
Soybeans .....	19,668	3,630	5,196	3,828	2,296	2,888	987	37	806
..... \$1,000	1,969,741	100,080	136,980	112,187	214,476	638,382	591,717	61,770	114,149
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7,759	589	754	655	1,713	2,651	961	35	401
..... \$1,000	1,762,262	(D)	68,017	49,613	199,943	631,920	591,083	(D)	106,891
Sorghum .....	747	129	156	156	70	119	65	4	48
..... \$1,000	21,383	(D)	1,974	2,071	1,573	5,029	5,454	(D)	2,421
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	92	6	4	4	7	31	27	3	10
..... \$1,000	13,089	428	462	243	505	3,646	4,740	1,052	2,013
Barley .....	51	7	12	11	13	4	2	-	2
..... \$1,000	290	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	75	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Rice .....	385	9	25	24	33	121	147	8	18
..... \$1,000	151,731	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,708	29,714	84,109	18,221	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	322	3	9	6	24	114	141	8	17
..... \$1,000	149,891	403	639	343	3,342	29,542	83,927	18,221	13,473
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	638	95	152	247	47	55	25	1	16
..... \$1,000	5,993	(D)	148	281	468	1,087	(D)	(D)	85
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	23	-	-	-	4	4	13	1	1
..... \$1,000	4,675	-	-	-	(D)	721	3,027	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....	33	8	9	7	1	3	2	-	3
..... \$1,000	1,375	106	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	56
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,030	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	407	9	18	19	34	136	145	9	37
..... \$1,000	248,631	705	1,843	727	4,957	54,941	140,277	21,876	23,305
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	361	8	7	3	32	128	143	9	31
..... \$1,000	247,351	(D)	1,599	301	(D)	54,614	(D)	21,876	23,169
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	1,241	260	418	427	46	28	32	1	29
..... \$1,000	63,122	2,850	(D)	6,385	(D)	(D)	20,929	(D)	829
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	112	10	5	27	20	17	30	1	2
..... \$1,000	53,010	(D)	499	1,790	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,251	376	510	270	21	22	14	1	37
..... \$1,000	25,749	4,226	5,000	2,437	(D)	1,730	4,436	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	68	17	16	7	8	7	7	1	5
..... \$1,000	16,695	1,406	1,530	600	(D)	1,433	4,341	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	852	274	359	140	16	22	12	1	28
..... \$1,000	23,194	3,675	4,415	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	61	14	15	6	8	7	5	1	5
..... \$1,000	15,643	1,222	1,456	(D)	1,200	1,431	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berries .....	509	132	200	154	7	2	5	-	9
..... \$1,000	2,555	551	585	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	813	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,114	424	503	542	883	554	64	1	143
\$50,000 or more .....	4,698	148	227	173	755	2,155	931	42	267
Chemicals purchased .....farms	41,110	10,373	14,366	7,667	2,875	3,333	1,080	49	1,367
\$1,000	486,213	24,456	32,547	29,043	50,947	146,458	147,679	26,291	28,791
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,949	9,159	12,705	5,944	857	412	37	1	834
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,700	1,078	1,488	1,580	1,331	849	97	5	272
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,012	95	128	111	480	970	113	2	113
\$50,000 or more .....	2,449	41	45	32	207	1,102	833	41	148
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	37,610	9,140	12,822	7,217	2,759	3,273	1,064	49	1,286
\$1,000	635,310	36,201	48,844	44,133	71,651	195,728	175,788	25,713	37,252
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	14,208	4,741	6,624	2,371	103	54	3	-	312
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,089	2,509	3,511	2,251	310	167	22	1	318
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,226	1,618	2,329	2,253	1,168	481	54	5	318
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,613	202	306	281	813	833	59	2	117
\$50,000 or more .....	3,474	70	52	61	365	1,738	926	41	221
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	27,112	6,621	11,188	5,093	1,597	1,627	385	36	565
\$1,000	906,474	65,311	97,032	67,387	110,911	225,009	130,722	158,075	52,028
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,995	4,457	7,562	3,004	377	297	44	-	254
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,172	1,677	2,883	1,487	473	404	81	-	167
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,257	371	623	455	309	343	81	7	68
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,020	90	105	134	345	243	56	4	43
\$250,000 or more .....	668	26	15	13	93	340	123	25	33
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	18,367	4,462	7,464	3,587	1,133	1,092	234	19	376
\$1,000	209,880	26,329	47,000	28,351	24,840	29,057	20,228	23,614	10,462
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	12,517	2,910	5,170	2,289	738	885	238	21	266
\$1,000	696,594	38,982	50,032	39,036	86,070	195,952	110,494	134,460	41,566
Feed purchased .....farms	63,616	18,731	27,095	11,383	2,339	2,257	494	34	1,283
\$1,000	1,989,225	180,813	228,849	206,737	346,190	419,478	190,063	314,506	102,588
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	37,913	12,278	18,694	5,698	357	229	36	-	621
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	18,158	5,256	6,896	4,215	665	627	91	2	406
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,373	1,063	1,367	1,263	781	647	112	2	138
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,039	73	63	51	255	460	84	-	53
\$250,000 or more .....	1,133	61	75	156	281	294	171	30	65
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	94,220	29,274	39,098	15,178	3,350	3,617	1,136	66	2,501
\$1,000	507,282	61,732	71,644	55,603	48,778	112,282	101,153	28,685	27,404
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	76,409	26,391	35,837	11,598	552	204	22	-	1,805
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,869	2,730	3,131	3,436	2,336	1,639	155	-	442
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,258	122	97	121	383	1,181	236	2	116
\$50,000 or more .....	1,684	31	33	23	79	593	723	64	138
Utilities .....farms	63,618	19,422	23,435	10,956	3,220	3,621	1,136	66	1,762
\$1,000	162,386	24,399	27,227	20,495	16,419	27,876	22,944	14,273	8,753
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	32,783	11,774	14,763	4,911	365	195	23	-	752
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	25,237	7,156	8,095	5,421	1,918	1,723	229	1	694
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,922	467	549	587	877	1,539	632	10	261
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	416	17	18	24	47	126	136	13	35
\$50,000 or more .....	260	8	10	13	13	38	116	42	20
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	79,184	24,232	31,622	13,063	3,294	3,626	1,136	66	2,145
\$1,000	514,423	68,243	81,790	57,665	51,563	107,937	90,457	29,811	26,956
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	60,095	20,798	27,526	9,471	558	309	33	-	1,400
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,845	3,212	3,836	3,355	2,136	1,624	183	2	497
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,497	180	208	205	497	1,068	217	2	120
\$50,000 or more .....	1,747	42	52	32	103	625	703	62	128
Hired farm labor .....farms	20,702	5,245	6,076	3,572	1,508	2,401	1,023	64	813
\$1,000	405,792	25,250	33,664	23,839	23,586	78,974	93,435	89,841	37,203
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,050	4,197	4,854	2,565	601	417	46	-	370
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,307	833	879	790	611	868	136	-	190
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,689	201	314	204	274	983	536	9	168
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	507	14	26	10	20	119	242	17	59
\$250,000 or more .....	149	-	3	3	2	14	63	38	26
Contract labor .....farms	7,575	2,105	2,580	1,196	470	639	316	20	249
\$1,000	56,130	6,907	8,577	5,143	4,791	9,335	9,766	4,578	7,034
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,425	799	1,079	383	46	47	12	-	59
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,065	957	1,081	544	173	160	67	1	82
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,648	314	366	233	200	330	127	-	78

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	289	31	48	31	39	75	47	1	17
\$50,000 or more .....	148	4	6	5	12	27	63	18	13
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	22,052	6,102	7,510	3,953	1,596	1,646	541	36	668
\$1,000	134,066	15,951	18,740	13,803	15,291	29,950	21,901	10,370	8,059
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,300	2,800	3,570	1,449	151	91	20	-	219
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,350	2,474	2,989	1,734	517	364	62	1	209
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,531	803	910	722	832	865	215	1	183
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	532	20	25	39	73	213	137	3	22
\$50,000 or more .....	339	5	16	9	23	113	107	31	35
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	22,674	4,177	7,894	4,619	1,986	2,552	750	35	661
\$1,000	473,645	22,790	44,943	37,020	48,572	134,056	130,635	27,509	28,120
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,637	3,139	5,876	2,713	358	264	27	-	260
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,198	559	1,040	889	336	261	14	-	99
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,253	336	721	765	687	565	66	1	112
\$25,000 or more .....	3,586	143	257	252	605	1,462	643	34	190
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	4,294	884	1,314	788	302	529	302	23	152
\$1,000	40,871	1,553	2,895	2,489	2,656	8,848	13,977	4,786	3,669
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,065	565	824	424	104	81	31	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,186	258	376	232	97	137	31	3	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	729	58	101	119	78	216	115	4	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	141	1	7	9	10	48	55	2	9
\$50,000 or more .....	173	2	6	4	13	47	70	14	17
Interest expense ..... farms	42,264	9,876	17,632	7,358	2,392	2,866	975	51	1,114
\$1,000	423,275	57,246	108,358	51,609	36,812	75,575	56,916	19,792	16,967
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,011	6,153	10,129	4,047	689	429	64	4	496
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16,923	3,433	7,049	3,038	1,256	1,384	286	2	475
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,964	280	445	263	434	952	462	9	119
\$100,000 or more .....	366	10	9	10	13	101	163	36	24
Secured by real estate ..... farms	33,635	7,762	14,660	5,583	1,825	2,192	735	38	840
\$1,000	309,650	46,815	89,070	39,892	26,972	50,021	34,175	10,269	12,435
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,931	1,188	1,846	654	92	59	9	-	83
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,288	3,477	6,460	2,245	425	328	69	-	284
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,168	2,873	6,024	2,476	999	1,158	260	3	375
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,489	188	280	175	245	386	157	4	54
\$50,000 or more .....	759	36	50	33	64	261	240	31	44
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	23,958	5,237	9,004	4,465	1,659	2,155	758	39	641
\$1,000	113,625	10,431	19,288	11,717	9,840	25,553	22,740	9,523	4,532
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,477	2,433	3,826	1,619	262	127	16	-	194
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,471	2,341	4,281	2,245	717	575	85	4	223
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,350	444	875	574	652	1,233	385	1	186
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	412	17	14	16	16	172	154	3	20
\$50,000 or more .....	248	2	8	11	12	48	118	31	18
Property taxes paid ..... farms	96,504	30,459	40,148	15,233	3,301	3,517	1,089	64	2,693
\$1,000	193,377	43,391	51,418	25,291	13,288	26,948	18,003	7,657	7,381
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	90,303	29,655	39,197	14,683	2,470	1,703	201	4	2,390
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,067	655	767	430	651	1,073	304	6	181
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,630	131	160	101	160	596	384	11	87
\$25,000 or more .....	504	18	24	19	20	145	200	43	35
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	55,970	16,231	20,665	9,731	3,042	3,627	1,134	66	1,474
\$1,000	408,299	35,518	41,874	32,662	38,148	89,204	77,497	73,089	20,307
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,574	14,689	18,862	8,101	1,130	730	60	1	1,001
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,519	1,411	1,645	1,497	1,602	1,748	324	2	290
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,593	97	133	88	219	719	242	4	91
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	808	28	21	28	68	331	281	5	46
\$100,000 or more .....	476	6	4	17	23	99	227	54	46
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	4,041	416	725	618	625	1,065	421	13	158
\$1,000	111,403	3,196	5,445	6,355	14,983	40,717	30,647	3,466	6,593
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	46,386	13,489	16,289	7,522	2,937	3,627	1,135	66	1,321
\$1,000	783,039	95,860	120,836	77,780	85,606	176,199	141,071	51,936	33,751
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820
\$1,000	1,988,702	88,294	-20,167	59,265	261,450	646,973	690,303	138,367	124,217
Average per farm .....dollars	20,053	2,854	-487	3,755	77,559	178,377	607,662	2,096,474	44,048

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	47,381	14,960	16,290	7,788	2,648	2,968	1,016	57	1,654
Average net gain .....	60,725	18,304	16,809	28,961	121,320	248,037	722,556	2,578,725	100,066
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,305	1,510	2,194	468	7	1	-	-	125
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,717	4,092	4,905	1,383	40	17	1	-	279
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,113	2,791	2,833	1,180	81	16	1	-	211
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,805	3,530	3,504	2,142	200	77	9	-	343
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,857	1,861	1,655	1,596	360	155	12	1	217
\$50,000 or more .....	9,584	1,176	1,199	1,019	1,960	2,702	993	56	479
Farms with net losses .....	51,790	15,981	25,139	7,993	723	659	120	9	1,166
Average net loss .....	17,156	11,609	11,694	20,804	82,718	135,359	365,112	957,782	35,415
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,926	1,764	2,508	542	15	6	-	-	91
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16,101	5,413	8,411	1,913	30	23	2	-	309
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,313	3,593	5,814	1,576	54	23	2	-	251
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,956	3,500	5,795	2,221	117	70	2	1	250
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,378	1,217	1,831	990	158	60	11	-	111
\$50,000 or more .....	3,116	494	780	751	349	477	103	8	154
Net cash farm income of operators .....	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820
\$1,000 .....	1,442,188	64,351	-57,957	-14,853	143,777	481,904	589,525	137,343	98,097
Average per farm .....	14,542	2,080	-1,399	-941	42,651	132,866	518,948	2,080,949	34,786
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	46,799	14,887	16,116	7,645	2,576	2,888	993	58	1,636
Average net gain .....	50,924	16,983	14,938	21,099	82,306	203,383	645,125	2,531,336	86,498
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,313	1,507	2,198	475	4	1	-	-	128
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,740	4,092	4,896	1,412	43	16	2	-	279
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,123	2,788	2,817	1,191	81	27	3	-	216
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,854	3,545	3,499	2,151	239	78	9	-	333
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,927	1,843	1,635	1,623	418	162	16	1	229
\$50,000 or more .....	8,842	1,112	1,071	793	1,791	2,604	963	57	451
Operators reporting net losses .....	52,372	16,054	25,313	8,136	795	739	143	8	1,184
Average net loss .....	17,968	11,740	11,800	21,651	85,842	142,713	357,225	1,184,356	36,667
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,946	1,753	2,524	555	12	9	-	-	93
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16,177	5,438	8,441	1,915	49	23	1	-	310
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,390	3,611	5,843	1,607	54	24	3	-	248
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,064	3,520	5,856	2,223	127	70	8	1	259
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,454	1,227	1,837	1,022	167	75	12	-	114
\$50,000 or more .....	3,341	505	812	814	386	538	119	7	160
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	444	41	41	50	58	110	117	10	17
\$1,000 .....	81,051	535	477	518	2,888	8,031	46,869	14,936	6,797
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	39,119	11,902	13,425	6,815	2,343	2,549	729	38	1,318
\$1,000 .....	790,362	103,960	117,541	66,159	82,469	220,402	145,592	14,204	40,035
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	5,527	940	1,447	1,142	672	885	260	8	173
\$1,000 .....	64,552	5,364	8,508	9,649	7,075	17,614	11,650	1,363	3,329
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	14,395	5,586	5,314	2,019	352	386	92	14	632
\$1,000 .....	170,350	57,255	46,108	20,710	8,994	18,306	4,982	2,103	11,892
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	2,862	1,023	1,061	492	103	97	17	1	68
\$1,000 .....	23,972	6,545	5,896	2,457	(D)	1,692	(D)	(D)	4,671
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	844	269	295	117	34	62	20	1	46
\$1,000 .....	10,553	1,447	2,224	790	(D)	1,251	4,045	(D)	509
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	16,569	4,661	4,830	3,052	1,516	1,592	445	20	453
\$1,000 .....	17,022	2,084	1,959	1,268	1,983	5,119	3,431	358	821
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	7,921	1,208	1,949	1,312	1,150	1,536	488	16	262
\$1,000 .....	466,764	24,418	42,946	24,287	60,307	171,052	116,550	9,582	17,621
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	1,878	565	579	344	150	128	31	3	78
\$1,000 .....	10,535	2,542	2,857	2,079	(D)	1,146	(D)	(D)	375
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	3,245	944	1,101	628	188	202	71	6	105
\$1,000 .....	26,548	4,305	7,044	4,918	1,675	4,175	2,838	776	818
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	76,746	24,094	29,918	12,502	3,183	3,495	1,110	46	2,398
acres .....	15,259,319	2,152,653	2,290,278	1,628,219	1,576,715	3,718,266	2,801,679	305,551	785,958
Harvested cropland .....	64,722	19,162	24,561	11,470	3,132	3,461	1,105	46	1,785
acres .....	12,917,688	1,411,411	1,623,082	1,311,034	1,438,292	3,472,748	2,714,731	293,839	652,551

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	31,035	10,741	15,033	4,385	171	69	15	2	619
50 to 99 acres .....	12,297	4,270	4,994	2,447	173	67	19	-	327
100 to 199 acres .....	8,719	2,592	2,850	2,524	351	129	13	1	259
200 to 499 acres .....	6,499	1,303	1,391	1,865	1,206	470	34	1	229
500 to 999 acres .....	3,119	235	280	216	1,021	1,145	63	2	157
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,031	21	11	31	194	1,341	316	3	114
2,000 acres or more .....	1,022	-	2	2	16	240	645	37	80
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	6,973	2,039	2,560	1,398	311	386	111	6	162
acres	567,132	123,034	120,301	97,695	45,348	114,193	39,568	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	4,484	1,218	1,682	910	263	203	65	2	141
acres	227,680	52,237	62,076	41,324	25,604	23,938	10,928	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	19,457	7,288	7,463	2,194	566	747	243	15	941
acres	1,465,513	543,887	468,944	158,826	62,653	95,913	35,127	3,514	96,649
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,411	436	437	314	70	74	9	-	71
acres	81,306	22,084	15,875	19,340	4,818	11,474	1,325	-	6,390
Total woodland ..... farms	57,038	18,741	23,907	8,860	1,754	1,733	399	23	1,621
acres	4,551,644	1,434,098	1,503,418	677,179	243,955	353,842	110,177	10,298	218,677
Woodland pastured ..... farms	29,793	9,733	11,810	5,375	1,068	946	185	7	669
acres	1,741,089	563,603	505,039	310,624	114,832	143,453	41,775	1,173	60,590
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	36,642	12,027	15,607	5,225	1,099	1,171	280	19	1,214
acres	2,810,555	870,495	998,379	366,555	129,123	210,389	68,402	9,125	158,087
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	64,225	19,807	26,981	11,187	2,267	2,156	437	19	1,371
acres	7,064,563	1,755,777	1,958,910	1,312,310	622,657	847,484	270,676	23,151	273,598
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	63,423	20,355	26,050	9,932	2,371	2,372	620	43	1,680
acres	1,390,612	387,068	363,700	208,081	92,823	156,723	74,004	20,243	87,970
Irrigated land ..... farms	3,727	507	945	740	276	580	473	29	177
acres	1,180,886	10,013	27,224	21,495	46,440	273,090	586,059	121,532	95,033
Harvested cropland ..... farms	3,570	478	856	714	274	574	472	28	174
acres	1,174,543	(D)	25,836	20,321	46,348	271,586	(D)	(D)	94,043
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	218	40	106	46	3	12	2	1	8
acres	6,343	(D)	1,388	1,174	92	1,504	(D)	(D)	990
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	17,136	6,392	6,331	1,795	610	835	278	12	883
acres	1,256,796	494,385	406,512	129,820	51,773	71,781	22,650	1,557	78,318
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	14,786	2,326	3,591	2,761	1,906	2,678	902	36	586
acres	7,798,065	375,785	529,800	507,753	964,978	2,711,831	2,103,483	202,391	402,044
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	190	21	62	81	12	4	2	1	7
\$1,000	12,039	313	(D)	2,002	1,357	1,978	(D)	(D)	146
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820
\$1,000	78,885,012	13,985,940	16,048,484	9,492,401	6,877,084	15,218,888	11,912,938	1,430,348	3,918,930
Average per farm .....dollars	795,444	452,020	387,373	601,508	2,040,072	4,195,999	10,486,741	21,671,938	1,389,692
Average per acre .....dollars	2,791	2,441	2,624	2,481	2,712	2,998	3,658	3,982	2,868
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	5,619	1,684	2,869	856	35	11	5	2	157
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,666	2,481	3,981	998	13	4	2	-	187
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	19,005	6,324	9,705	2,489	49	25	5	2	406
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	34,168	12,030	15,801	5,160	233	110	22	1	811
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	16,577	5,491	6,209	3,582	603	209	23	4	456
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	8,206	2,133	2,092	2,005	1,068	520	51	3	334
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	5,421	705	698	635	1,206	1,695	171	7	304
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,660	83	64	42	148	845	374	2	102
\$10,000,000 or more .....	849	10	10	14	16	208	483	45	63
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	99,171	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	2,820
\$1,000	8,822,239	1,461,363	1,833,951	1,105,821	835,473	1,741,868	1,244,401	210,278	389,085

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,568	3,416	4,604	1,216	19	5	1	-	307
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9,930	3,533	4,754	1,297	18	3	2	-	323
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	16,165	5,730	7,871	2,113	60	8	1	-	382
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	27,076	9,118	12,699	4,303	219	59	7	1	670
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	16,726	5,311	6,930	3,353	493	201	27	-	411
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	9,985	2,719	3,174	2,257	978	530	63	3	261
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,395	983	1,256	1,095	1,169	1,448	175	4	265
\$500,000 or more .....	3,326	131	141	147	415	1,373	860	58	201
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	76,604	23,633	30,703	12,708	3,195	3,544	1,110	65	1,646
number	145,852	37,832	47,632	24,346	10,294	14,363	6,600	665	4,120
Tractors, all .....	81,077	25,679	32,544	12,923	3,211	3,523	1,112	63	2,022
number	179,432	51,624	58,938	29,853	11,606	15,377	6,170	461	5,403
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	31,078	11,252	12,564	4,661	782	783	257	15	764
number	40,506	14,940	15,615	6,194	1,124	1,153	394	24	1,062
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	59,696	19,182	23,800	9,765	2,413	2,377	665	34	1,460
number	92,103	29,218	33,385	16,150	4,589	4,769	1,393	137	2,462
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	24,729	5,286	7,139	4,700	2,541	3,163	1,044	53	803
number	46,823	7,466	9,938	7,509	5,893	9,455	4,383	300	1,879
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	14,094	2,227	3,016	2,578	1,995	2,713	973	37	555
number	16,191	2,464	3,350	2,883	2,262	3,164	1,330	83	655
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	363	2	9	17	30	126	138	10	31
number	496	(D)	12	23	39	160	204	(D)	37
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,331	262	382	252	128	191	52	2	62
number	1,432	287	404	287	132	195	54	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	32,074	9,871	11,329	6,283	1,763	1,726	339	11	752
number	39,025	11,917	13,703	7,721	2,197	2,136	412	17	922
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	44,084	11,757	15,518	8,148	2,863	3,318	1,073	45	1,362
acres treated	9,809,442	1,115,716	1,302,213	1,055,307	1,148,310	2,546,121	1,898,061	227,166	516,548
Manure used .....	8,753	1,978	2,930	2,010	723	664	185	11	252
acres treated	648,298	102,772	122,132	116,709	84,639	113,582	61,599	11,121	35,744
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	10,733	1,756	2,845	2,016	1,171	1,713	735	35	462
acres	3,454,842	164,162	244,521	201,572	348,684	1,047,745	1,075,029	142,733	230,396
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	31,847	7,089	10,380	6,146	2,694	3,253	1,070	45	1,170
acres	9,957,304	697,320	885,165	801,556	1,179,190	3,129,223	2,437,841	263,923	563,086
Nematodes .....	1,563	262	416	306	121	202	166	12	78
acres	512,511	29,777	38,294	33,028	43,631	107,715	188,592	37,851	33,623
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	2,580	402	657	506	190	377	316	17	115
acres	703,820	24,511	36,922	30,209	51,737	159,108	299,809	51,420	50,104
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	916	153	214	114	67	154	159	12	43
acres on which used	381,534	6,700	9,603	11,577	13,460	98,585	180,228	26,528	34,853
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	5,808	1,230	1,733	1,091	563	727	216	5	243
acres	884,110	92,379	104,795	91,557	101,110	257,754	166,708	9,425	60,382
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	9,035	2,276	2,917	1,596	622	878	336	9	401
acres	2,058,741	180,667	213,076	176,964	192,686	547,130	526,407	49,075	172,736
Land under conservation easement .....	3,268	1,089	1,226	412	131	162	37	3	208
acres	274,123	68,476	65,863	30,796	15,932	40,805	(D)	(D)	35,189
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	15,606	2,952	4,333	2,961	1,756	2,242	687	20	655
acres	4,017,507	253,735	345,212	296,638	514,957	1,313,813	1,003,531	78,339	211,282
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	7,978	1,310	1,783	1,380	1,034	1,544	564	20	343
acres	2,706,746	132,976	150,752	169,074	321,342	927,495	776,569	81,738	146,800
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	14,191	2,818	4,362	3,093	1,265	1,524	553	24	552
acres	3,140,274	198,780	274,106	276,613	347,405	883,446	835,603	124,681	199,640
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	4,464	985	1,249	926	428	536	177	7	156
acres	390,114	33,885	42,602	39,635	40,377	105,349	98,401	9,615	20,250
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,823	506	709	359	82	93	24	-	50
Solar panels .....	826	209	336	204	30	24	4	-	19
Wind turbines .....	192	33	72	45	2	19	7	-	14
Methane digesters .....	21	8	4	6	-	1	-	-	2
Geoechange systems .....	536	186	221	73	14	21	8	-	13
Small hydro systems .....	38	17	10	5	1	1	-	-	4
Biodiesel .....	227	62	66	40	16	20	5	-	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	225	44	72	43	22	30	6	-	8
Other ..... farms	76	22	30	11	12	-	1	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	233	54	70	43	11	26	12	1	16
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	70,447	25,567	31,016	10,000	981	621	211	29	2,022
Part owners ..... farms	24,041	4,754	8,315	4,682	2,164	2,693	819	32	582
Tenants ..... farms	4,683	620	2,098	1,099	226	313	106	5	216
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	94,700	30,379	39,409	14,718	3,162	3,323	1,036	61	2,612
..... acres	20,640,373	5,741,338	5,290,636	2,977,017	1,437,992	2,600,983	1,410,800	183,114	998,493
Owned land in farms ..... farms	94,488	30,321	39,331	14,682	3,145	3,314	1,030	61	2,604
..... acres	18,506,370	4,918,922	4,668,164	2,695,507	1,355,911	2,460,704	1,379,357	156,089	871,716
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	28,838	5,413	10,463	5,792	2,390	3,007	926	38	809
..... acres	9,802,370	821,127	1,458,614	1,134,541	1,181,468	2,620,448	1,883,526	205,314	497,332
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	28,724	5,374	10,413	5,781	2,390	3,006	925	37	798
..... acres	9,759,767	810,674	1,448,142	1,130,282	1,180,238	2,615,611	1,877,179	203,154	494,487
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	14,447	5,606	5,397	1,997	338	364	89	15	641
..... acres	2,176,606	832,869	632,944	285,769	83,311	145,116	37,790	29,185	129,622
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	152,817	46,102	64,876	23,683	4,920	5,705	2,089	204	5,238
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	54,055	17,790	21,204	9,189	2,097	2,060	496	21	1,198
2 operators .....	38,889	11,624	17,863	5,648	1,063	1,158	420	14	1,099
3 operators .....	4,811	1,212	1,808	724	173	344	159	12	379
4 operators .....	1,010	247	401	154	24	49	44	7	84
5 or more operators .....	406	68	153	66	14	16	17	12	60
Total women operators .....number	46,874	15,086	21,364	6,835	1,040	970	386	49	1,144
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	42,254	13,769	19,339	6,185	956	883	324	14	784
2 operators .....	1,858	568	802	260	34	40	24	9	121
3 operators .....	225	55	100	39	2	1	2	2	24
4 operators .....	38	4	24	2	1	1	2	-	4
5 or more operators .....	13	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	6
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	88,044	26,365	37,214	13,979	3,263	3,558	1,110	65	2,490
Female .....	11,127	4,576	4,215	1,802	108	69	26	1	330
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	43,788	18,930	-	15,781	3,371	3,352	1,083	61	1,210
Other .....	55,383	12,011	41,429	-	-	275	53	5	1,610
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	77,331	24,747	31,569	12,654	2,946	3,047	874	37	1,457
Not on farm operated .....	21,840	6,194	9,860	3,127	425	580	262	29	1,363
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	37,495	22,209	1,398	6,888	2,309	2,616	904	52	1,119
Any .....	61,676	8,732	40,031	8,893	1,062	1,011	232	14	1,701
1 to 49 days .....	7,239	2,811	1,858	1,654	301	312	44	1	258
50 to 99 days .....	4,037	1,410	1,092	1,160	165	95	21	1	93
100 to 199 days .....	7,938	1,685	3,772	1,923	199	118	28	4	209
200 days or more .....	42,462	2,826	33,309	4,156	397	486	139	8	1,141
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	3,397	598	1,921	680	32	40	3	1	122
3 or 4 years .....	4,588	648	2,687	926	70	67	7	-	183
5 to 9 years .....	13,560	2,533	7,542	2,427	319	252	50	4	433
10 years or more .....	77,626	27,162	29,279	11,748	2,950	3,268	1,076	61	2,082
Average years on present farm .....	23.3	29.3	17.9	22.3	29.3	30.8	31.8	28.2	22.2
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	2,297	422	1,346	404	22	16	1	1	85
3 or 4 years .....	3,585	512	2,176	680	44	41	5	-	127
5 to 9 years .....	11,251	2,014	6,427	1,969	226	202	34	4	375
10 years or more .....	82,038	27,993	31,480	12,728	3,079	3,368	1,096	61	2,233
Average years operating any farm .....	25.8	32.2	20.0	25.2	31.6	32.7	33.2	29.3	25.0
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	636	12	299	250	41	17	1	-	16
25 to 34 years .....	5,594	127	3,362	1,433	252	258	30	2	130
35 to 44 years .....	10,182	391	6,622	1,942	419	386	168	11	243
45 to 49 years .....	9,070	420	5,747	1,810	341	335	137	11	269
50 to 54 years .....	12,994	1,075	7,941	2,390	463	589	159	11	366
55 to 59 years .....	13,642	2,120	7,364	2,369	548	570	189	12	470
60 to 64 years .....	13,399	4,846	4,889	2,048	503	545	176	6	386

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	11,433	6,884	2,268	1,188	317	376	104	4	292
70 years and over .....	22,221	15,066	2,937	2,351	487	551	172	9	648
Average age .....	58.3	69.3	52.1	54.4	55.1	56.0	56.5	54.7	59.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	548	177	215	116	12	9	7	-	12
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	442	117	201	100	12	2	1	-	9
Asian .....	235	50	62	57	55	9	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	176	67	66	32	1	2	-	-	8
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	27	14	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	97,826	30,522	40,903	15,516	3,293	3,602	1,134	66	2,790
More than one race reported .....	465	171	185	75	10	12	1	-	11
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	13,838	5,950	4,304	2,359	371	328	76	2	448
2 people .....	51,524	21,579	17,379	7,049	1,605	1,864	563	25	1,460
3 people .....	13,562	2,248	7,372	2,412	458	551	154	12	355
4 people .....	11,629	693	7,430	1,979	464	515	194	9	345
5 or more people .....	8,618	471	4,944	1,982	473	369	149	18	212
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	69,189	22,445	35,507	8,134	503	467	135	15	1,983
25 to 49 percent .....	10,490	3,804	3,593	2,086	315	357	75	6	254
50 to 74 percent .....	9,833	3,351	1,805	2,595	773	774	219	17	299
75 to 99 percent .....	5,470	1,058	382	1,591	903	1,035	340	9	152
100 percent .....	4,189	283	142	1,375	877	994	367	19	132
Operator is a hired manager .....	farms 1,886	307	412	475	129	222	108	19	214
acres	1,328,941	90,489	102,456	158,442	88,891	326,387	296,483	79,705	186,088
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	65,407	17,308	29,961	9,994	2,389	2,976	1,022	62	1,695
Dial-up service .....	8,266	2,911	3,218	1,255	346	290	72	2	172
DSL service .....	27,941	7,145	13,215	4,228	985	1,264	360	32	712
Cable modem service .....	5,285	1,588	2,332	724	130	204	72	4	231
Fiber-optic service .....	2,824	827	1,183	390	135	138	47	5	99
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	12,012	2,356	6,100	2,046	396	548	217	14	335
Satellite service .....	12,959	3,645	5,383	2,018	546	707	314	13	333
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,542	400	676	247	58	80	43	5	33
Other Internet service .....	1,896	506	926	218	66	99	43	2	36
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	78,814	24,540	34,816	12,514	2,479	2,405	628	22	1,410
2 households .....	15,822	5,435	5,143	2,585	648	813	278	17	903
3 households .....	2,808	663	882	396	146	269	137	13	302
4 households .....	1,048	190	414	158	56	78	42	6	104
5 or more households .....	679	113	174	128	42	62	51	8	101
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	96,351	30,941	41,429	15,781	3,371	3,627	1,136	66	-
acres	26,899,934	5,729,596	6,116,306	3,825,789	2,536,149	5,076,315	3,256,536	359,243	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	farms 4,149	944	1,411	672	187	333	135	7	460
acres	2,058,719	242,527	328,382	177,829	142,910	496,782	386,014	42,802	241,473
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	farms 88,713	28,670	39,029	14,591	2,961	2,778	669	15	-
acres	22,127,188	5,108,512	5,529,413	3,458,328	2,218,120	3,801,783	1,893,648	117,384	-
Partnership .....	farms 5,421	1,045	1,219	613	189	369	227	25	1,734
acres	3,169,685	300,016	285,860	184,823	159,226	576,803	682,553	159,506	820,898
Registered under state law .....	farms 3,367	610	771	371	122	277	203	23	990
acres	2,383,286	182,681	183,911	110,626	105,375	446,478	613,566	151,183	589,466
Corporation .....	farms 3,099	531	685	389	193	450	230	26	595
acres	2,410,376	180,080	197,805	127,224	137,109	649,068	647,216	82,353	389,521
Family held .....	farms 2,810	503	621	372	187	426	223	19	459
acres	2,271,927	174,333	184,293	121,573	132,925	619,217	634,094	75,513	329,979
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 80	14	17	3	2	10	8	6	20
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 2,730	489	604	369	185	416	215	13	439
Other than family held .....	farms 289	28	64	17	6	24	7	7	136
acres	138,449	5,747	13,512	5,651	4,184	29,851	13,122	6,840	59,542
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 39	3	8	-	-	2	-	6	20
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 250	25	56	17	6	22	7	1	116
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	farms 1,938	695	496	188	28	30	10	-	491
acres	558,888	140,988	103,228	55,414	21,694	48,661	33,119	-	155,784

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	20,702	5,245	6,076	3,572	1,508	2,401	1,023	64	813
workers	56,543	11,361	13,544	7,965	3,653	7,079	5,590	3,809	3,542
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	7,725	1,263	1,475	1,168	742	1,665	898	59	455
workers	18,101	2,187	2,296	1,875	1,225	3,316	3,018	2,475	1,709
Less than 150 days ..... farms	15,932	4,341	5,085	2,786	1,057	1,432	627	54	550
workers	38,442	9,174	11,248	6,090	2,428	3,763	2,572	1,334	1,833
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	198	36	39	29	7	36	29	3	19
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	19	7	3	8	1	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	39,253	11,324	17,648	6,421	1,318	1,249	308	12	973
workers	89,614	23,665	41,913	15,455	3,013	2,432	590	18	2,528
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	3,544	855	1,967	592	26	11	6	1	86
10 to 49 acres .....	21,706	6,629	11,788	2,764	80	22	8	7	408
50 to 69 acres .....	7,104	2,400	3,661	851	34	15	5	-	138
70 to 99 acres .....	11,101	4,051	5,278	1,441	60	16	7	-	248
100 to 139 acres .....	10,743	3,873	4,918	1,590	59	31	7	1	264
140 to 179 acres .....	8,065	2,823	3,518	1,360	78	24	4	1	257
180 to 219 acres .....	5,738	2,101	2,360	1,013	77	21	2	-	164
220 to 259 acres .....	4,523	1,582	1,670	1,001	81	28	2	-	159
260 to 499 acres .....	13,040	4,393	4,258	3,113	660	186	18	3	409
500 to 999 acres .....	7,819	1,787	1,621	1,708	1,396	940	39	4	324
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,757	379	315	303	700	1,577	264	5	214
2,000 acres or more .....	2,031	68	75	45	120	756	774	44	149
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	18,408	3,556	5,458	3,514	1,859	2,394	830	27	770
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	648	157	254	192	12	8	7	1	17
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	868	305	404	121	5	2	2	1	28
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	758	165	278	215	24	23	13	1	39
Other crop farming (1119) .....	24,197	9,752	10,873	2,343	116	123	67	2	921
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	11	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	196	9	12	8	12	82	57	2	14
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	23,990	9,740	10,857	2,333	103	40	10	-	907
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	40,724	13,322	18,217	7,055	670	592	102	6	760
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	730	219	215	123	49	71	23	1	29
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1,153	131	189	336	286	162	11	5	33
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	689	77	262	116	65	92	36	12	29
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,645	312	538	321	268	131	34	10	31
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,086	540	1,144	370	1	-	-	-	31
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	7,265	2,405	3,597	1,075	16	29	11	-	132
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	53,401	15,705	21,938	9,846	2,186	2,145	447	18	1,116
number	3,703,120	731,050	850,160	635,332	387,558	651,005	229,803	57,375	160,837
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	9,880	2,788	5,564	1,309	49	19	5	-	146
10 to 49 .....	25,292	8,492	11,508	4,188	346	271	49	2	436
50 to 99 .....	9,181	2,763	3,066	2,361	468	271	43	-	209
100 to 199 .....	5,217	1,180	1,327	1,437	626	436	69	1	141
200 to 499 .....	2,912	414	421	530	593	723	125	2	104
500 or more .....	919	68	52	21	104	425	156	13	80
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	47,530	14,149	19,254	8,988	1,976	1,789	357	13	1,004
number	1,776,683	397,514	446,250	337,867	179,118	247,616	79,212	18,889	70,217
Beef cows ..... farms	46,161	13,987	18,943	8,504	1,754	1,654	342	10	967
number	1,683,731	392,948	441,492	326,206	159,518	222,912	74,145	2,225	64,285
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	12,060	3,636	6,545	1,580	82	41	7	-	169
10 to 49 .....	24,733	8,246	10,274	4,644	602	436	68	2	461
50 to 99 .....	5,981	1,572	1,656	1,600	482	426	65	3	177
100 to 199 .....	2,385	439	370	615	378	390	89	3	101
200 to 499 .....	880	93	92	63	202	299	79	1	51
500 or more .....	122	1	6	2	8	62	34	1	8
Milk cows ..... farms	2,451	364	661	771	353	214	25	5	58
number	92,952	4,566	4,758	11,661	19,600	24,704	5,067	16,664	5,932
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,327	270	548	429	45	14	2	-	19
10 to 49 .....	553	59	92	290	85	9	3	-	15
50 to 99 .....	362	30	18	46	193	62	4	-	9
100 to 199 .....	165	5	3	6	30	108	6	-	7
200 to 499 .....	34	-	-	-	-	21	8	-	5
500 or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	45,989	13,358	18,499	8,679	2,038	2,020	425	17	953
number	1,926,437	333,536	403,910	297,465	208,440	403,389	150,591	38,486	90,620
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	46,909	13,951	18,658	8,696	2,102	2,072	418	17	995
number	2,297,985	403,148	463,912	312,887	248,971	449,608	229,738	105,974	83,747
\$1,000	1,968,617	313,855	339,563	240,016	196,337	443,944	250,562	107,083	77,257

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	24,995	7,580	10,032	4,797	1,024	818	157	7	580
number	510,652	123,967	136,663	98,339	51,650	56,061	20,816	3,982	19,174
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	40,882	12,178	15,996	7,556	1,956	1,951	392	16	837
number	1,787,333	279,181	327,249	214,548	197,321	393,547	208,922	101,992	64,573
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	1,186	282	267	202	124	191	65	5	50
number	124,429	10,209	7,591	7,678	9,145	42,953	33,167	7,724	5,962
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	2,128	284	846	535	149	171	63	13	67
number	2,774,597	54,483	62,733	123,151	208,932	301,424	491,273	1,370,108	162,493
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	1,412	227	742	366	31	18	2	-	26
25 to 49 .....farms	131	17	41	46	13	12	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....farms	120	16	31	33	17	13	5	-	5
100 to 199 .....farms	77	5	6	37	16	11	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....farms	67	4	8	13	11	25	2	-	4
500 or more .....farms	321	15	18	40	61	92	53	13	29
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	1,187	170	441	303	81	96	39	11	46
number	334,240	2,384	9,707	8,201	15,040	22,561	49,039	186,259	41,049
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	1,817	213	721	447	144	164	56	13	59
number	2,440,357	52,099	53,026	114,950	193,892	278,863	442,234	1,183,849	121,444
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	1,852	214	727	443	151	174	64	13	66
number	9,727,491	243,474	287,116	512,578	993,854	1,194,634	2,163,254	3,439,439	893,142
\$1,000	882,526	16,873	26,155	32,874	77,340	129,453	135,928	388,018	75,885
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	2,454	578	1,172	581	61	26	7	-	29
number	91,967	20,978	33,286	25,244	7,852	3,094	463	-	1,050
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,997	466	941	487	51	22	4	-	26
number	54,846	11,951	19,883	16,226	3,818	2,130	217	-	621
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,743	399	826	418	57	20	5	-	18
number	62,049	14,126	22,115	17,574	5,010	2,309	332	-	583
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	19,765	5,487	9,631	3,515	401	325	85	3	318
number	117,295	33,164	51,948	25,113	1,909	2,045	956	30	2,130
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	19,148	5,296	9,344	3,428	391	314	84	2	289
number	107,299	30,640	47,957	22,625	1,751	1,758	(D)	(D)	1,899
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	4,192	983	2,145	873	64	40	14	1	72
number	15,169	3,572	6,701	3,935	226	300	(D)	(D)	277
Goats, all inventory .....farms	3,955	985	2,021	808	41	30	4	1	65
number	103,669	18,787	34,287	17,584	9,787	20,403	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats, all sold .....farms	2,293	545	1,186	471	25	21	2	1	42
number	56,087	9,523	21,258	13,895	2,316	7,333	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	8,150	2,105	4,049	1,661	141	62	6	3	123
number	8,276,409	105,649	241,825	268,381	686,860	675,842	154,065	6,096,113	47,674
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	8,022	2,097	4,023	1,625	111	42	3	-	121
400 to 3,199 .....farms	46	6	17	21	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	13	-	3	4	4	2	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	20	-	3	8	6	3	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	39	2	3	3	18	9	2	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	7	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	981	274	409	247	24	7	3	2	15
number	3,073,414	118,074	100,383	735,302	702,471	159,609	(D)	(D)	445
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	1,008	221	435	273	41	17	3	3	15
number	3,897,402	(D)	171,414	196,864	559,957	526,267	130,400	2,165,708	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	152	23	48	57	16	4	3	1	-
number	6,031,871	245,635	(D)	1,554,983	1,859,820	433,485	300,000	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	784	115	245	156	146	93	8	-	21
number	272,389,497	18,460,432	16,255,609	15,419,172	93,436,741	100,413,595	14,965,000	-	13,438,948
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	411	86	203	106	9	2	-	-	5
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	18	2	4	11	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	353	26	37	39	137	90	8	-	16
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	885	177	321	232	92	25	25	2	11
number	7,572,505	398,213	649,107	2,190,542	1,878,512	1,160,700	801,533	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	443	44	105	144	87	27	27	2	7
number	18,568,732	1,009,807	1,414,317	4,690,010	5,471,111	3,433,291	1,796,600	(D)	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	53	7	12	11	13	4	3	-	3
acres	1,236	138	200	159	276	202	117	-	144
bushels	75,257	8,100	11,050	8,431	16,413	17,208	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	36	3	11	10	10	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	17	4	1	1	3	3	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	15,101	2,350	3,611	2,868	1,983	2,656	918	37	678
..... acres	3,302,499	161,624	233,110	204,858	385,404	1,106,615	918,928	108,094	183,866
..... bushels	226,370,607	8,184,473	11,643,234	9,831,676	19,569,517	69,758,103	81,650,888	12,511,553	13,221,163
Irrigated ..... farms	1,156	57	101	80	120	360	332	18	88
..... acres	327,339	2,440	6,504	4,163	14,073	73,151	163,594	35,244	28,170
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,714	685	1,111	702	72	37	4	-	103
25 to 99 acres .....	5,345	1,183	1,811	1,511	448	164	18	-	210
100 to 249 acres .....	3,231	387	583	555	952	576	46	1	131
250 to 499 acres .....	1,939	80	98	86	413	1,016	126	1	119
500 acres or more .....	1,872	15	8	14	98	863	724	35	115
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,485	251	387	550	454	586	136	6	115
..... acres	148,805	7,876	10,881	15,439	22,875	52,772	21,259	5,320	12,383
..... tons	1,239,611	59,789	99,208	114,278	167,839	449,632	184,326	64,596	99,943
Irrigated ..... farms	50	4	6	9	5	12	6	1	7
..... acres	2,252	10	34	63	(D)	829	464	(D)	433
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	958	148	216	324	123	103	12	-	32
25 to 99 acres .....	1,099	90	156	207	288	267	54	1	36
100 to 249 acres .....	345	11	14	19	40	178	49	-	34
250 to 499 acres .....	64	2	1	-	2	35	14	1	9
500 acres or more .....	19	-	-	-	1	3	7	4	4
Cotton, all ..... farms	409	9	18	21	34	136	145	9	37
..... acres	350,782	1,590	3,110	3,747	7,898	85,616	191,431	25,827	31,563
..... bales	721,705	4,290	6,686	6,096	15,350	169,657	392,913	59,512	67,201
Irrigated ..... farms	309	7	14	10	14	112	114	6	32
..... acres	219,595	(D)	2,528	(D)	3,123	58,258	115,337	19,192	20,300
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	43	2	5	17	4	4	5	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	64	7	6	1	20	19	5	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	73	-	3	1	10	34	16	2	7
500 acres or more .....	225	-	1	2	-	78	119	7	18
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
..... cwt	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	542	84	131	222	39	46	5	-	15
..... acres	8,072	1,046	1,154	2,518	837	2,036	224	-	257
..... bushels	417,591	44,304	62,004	127,444	42,767	116,717	14,950	-	9,405
Irrigated ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	469	78	125	204	29	20	2	-	11
25 to 99 acres .....	66	4	6	18	9	22	3	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	7	2	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
..... pounds	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	386	9	25	24	33	121	147	9	18
..... acres	174,559	644	(D)	(D)	6,438	37,278	93,935	20,313	12,398
..... cwt	12,206,338	42,167	92,148	155,012	453,225	2,553,703	6,296,687	1,626,922	986,474
Irrigated ..... farms	386	9	25	24	33	121	147	9	18
..... acres	174,559	644	(D)	(D)	6,438	37,278	93,935	20,313	12,398
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	91	7	22	15	16	19	10	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	81	2	2	4	10	40	19	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 26. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Rice - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	83	-	-	3	5	35	35	1	4
500 acres or more .....	126	-	-	-	2	26	82	8	8
Sorghum for grain .....farms	625	111	133	121	63	91	60	4	42
acres	54,885	5,719	5,619	6,171	5,191	12,221	12,183	2,025	5,756
bushels	3,150,174	252,271	270,929	277,165	256,738	702,707	853,429	188,722	348,213
Irrigated .....farms	35	3	2	2	4	8	10	-	6
acres	3,529	42	(D)	(D)	122	347	1,865	-	1,121
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	177	41	62	34	15	12	5	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	291	54	57	74	29	39	17	-	21
100 to 249 acres .....	111	14	13	12	17	27	22	1	5
250 to 499 acres .....	32	2	1	1	2	11	9	1	5
500 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	2	7	2	3
Soybeans for beans .....farms	19,823	3,667	5,225	3,904	2,301	2,890	987	37	812
acres	5,250,275	330,693	436,552	418,520	686,016	1,702,895	1,283,239	109,201	283,159
bushels	148,826,538	7,839,968	10,584,463	9,258,448	16,728,408	48,094,172	43,562,836	4,357,961	8,400,282
Irrigated .....farms	1,295	65	172	128	150	357	330	16	77
acres	396,331	3,606	12,447	9,566	19,653	95,124	191,638	37,508	26,789
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,795	830	1,216	577	61	20	3	-	88
25 to 99 acres .....	6,812	1,766	2,637	1,772	281	109	10	1	236
100 to 249 acres .....	4,386	801	1,021	1,228	782	328	43	2	181
250 to 499 acres .....	2,736	218	304	277	836	931	68	-	102
500 acres or more .....	3,094	52	47	50	341	1,502	863	34	205
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	10	-	-	3	2	1	4	-	-
acres	895	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	589	-	-
pounds	740,440	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	543,800	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	33	8	9	7	1	3	2	-	3
acres	427	53	74	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	17
pounds	789,837	63,287	130,553	6,620	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	32,630
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	7	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	5	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
25.0 acres or more .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	6,270	961	1,309	1,180	877	1,221	461	20	241
acres	690,245	45,365	52,954	58,995	83,828	215,136	178,028	20,769	35,170
bushels	38,087,065	2,273,623	2,694,205	2,722,453	4,339,624	11,881,784	10,930,626	1,278,592	1,966,158
Irrigated .....farms	221	15	22	22	20	58	59	3	22
acres	37,921	324	755	460	1,474	9,214	16,917	4,527	4,250
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,566	357	575	411	95	65	15	-	48
25 to 99 acres .....	2,816	498	622	654	453	402	80	4	103
100 to 249 acres .....	1,209	99	101	96	284	461	119	3	46
250 to 499 acres .....	440	7	11	12	37	225	122	-	26
500 acres or more .....	239	-	-	7	8	68	125	13	18
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	50,279	16,174	19,785	8,629	2,093	2,036	439	14	1,109
acres	3,349,348	882,589	912,499	628,024	292,558	397,389	114,937	10,724	110,628
tons, dry	5,271,715	1,271,396	1,301,053	934,102	527,890	779,707	240,426	24,443	192,698
Irrigated .....farms	345	79	102	73	28	28	17	2	16
acres	9,901	1,610	1,125	1,530	(D)	1,786	1,344	(D)	1,424
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	16,889	5,453	8,467	2,290	251	147	24	-	257
25 to 99 acres .....	23,605	8,233	9,161	4,167	810	610	126	2	496
100 to 249 acres .....	7,720	2,189	1,878	1,815	709	747	136	3	243
250 to 499 acres .....	1,608	262	214	315	251	381	96	3	86
500 acres or more .....	457	37	65	42	72	151	57	6	27
Alfalfa hay .....farms	5,278	1,177	1,744	1,160	467	486	95	7	142
acres	175,667	32,707	41,423	32,936	20,494	32,428	7,187	1,583	6,909
tons, dry	388,943	63,537	75,733	67,722	50,540	81,086	24,643	6,235	19,447
Irrigated .....farms	68	8	13	17	10	6	6	1	7
acres	2,064	24	(D)	235	334	140	139	(D)	832
Other tame hay .....farms	41,444	13,448	16,189	7,130	1,718	1,721	362	10	866
acres	2,753,875	739,605	753,209	522,010	233,297	321,551	90,663	7,735	85,805
tons, dry	4,224,384	1,064,012	1,071,805	761,183	396,628	595,112	181,798	14,829	139,017
Irrigated .....farms	241	63	71	47	15	23	12	-	10
acres	5,587	878	727	819	233	1,484	1,069	-	377

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 26. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Missouri: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 752	155	183	138	126	106	28	2	14
acres	76,749	13,147	8,279	9,591	14,317	24,457	5,408	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms 5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 1,215	255	413	417	46	24	31	1	28
acres	20,028	601	919	1,587	611	(D)	8,824	(D)	447
Irrigated .....	farms 579	94	170	248	16	11	23	1	16
acres	12,799	133	237	(D)	236	475	5,804	(D)	78
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	957	225	377	314	14	5	-	-	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	195	28	33	99	26	3	3	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	28	2	3	4	5	7	6	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	27	-	-	-	1	8	16	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-
Beans, snap .....	farms 409	101	131	133	14	7	5	-	18
acres	1,479	36	(D)	85	9	(D)	1,198	-	8
Harvested for processing .....	farms 43	13	17	7	-	1	2	-	3
acres	(D)	4	3	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	(Z)
Peas, green .....	farms 5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 418	108	122	147	13	7	8	1	12
acres	9,056	50	47	66	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
Harvested for processing .....	farms 44	11	10	14	-	2	5	1	1
acres	7,646	2	2	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	407	107	122	147	12	5	2	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 437	94	153	139	29	10	6	-	6
acres	2,325	120	(D)	212	176	526	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 59	9	26	21	2	1	-	-	-
acres	59	(D)	13	27	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 37	7	13	12	2	1	-	1	1
acres	(D)	2	4	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 731	164	244	268	26	7	3	-	19
acres	492	111	113	173	36	28	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 69	18	30	21	-	-	-	-	-
acres	20	9	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms 1,197	375	524	203	21	23	13	1	37
acres	18,769	4,884	4,493	2,770	(D)	1,827	1,927	(D)	1,388
Irrigated .....	farms 257	83	101	52	4	3	2	1	11
acres	2,872	259	609	628	467	(D)	(D)	(D)	161
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	646	191	324	112	2	2	2	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	412	145	161	71	6	7	5	-	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	107	30	36	16	11	8	2	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	7	2	2	1	5	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	13	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	3
Apples .....	farms 370	122	151	84	2	4	1	1	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,436	194	336	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Grapes .....	farms 425	124	212	70	5	2	-	-	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,828	484	768	202	(D)	(D)	-	-	190
Peaches, all .....	farms 304	96	122	73	3	3	3	1	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	189	240	150	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
Citrus fruit, all .....	farms 1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....	farms 3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	farms 394	106	164	66	14	17	10	-	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	11,011	2,896	2,340	1,850	746	1,509	750	-	920
Walnuts, English .....	farms 35	12	17	6	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	163	72	74	17	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	farms 665	179	271	188	10	2	5	-	10
acres	799	187	219	237	19	(D)	128	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364
..... percent	100.0	24.0	31.3	20.2	8.3	8.9	2.4	0.1	4.9
Land in farms ..... acres	59,758,917	3,804,635	4,292,556	6,540,206	8,543,453	16,164,063	10,015,582	867,116	9,531,306
Average size of farm ..... acres	2,134	566	490	1,157	3,678	6,510	15,106	25,503	6,988
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364
..... \$1,000	4,439,929	141,278	173,151	244,776	551,253	1,400,661	1,163,058	300,912	464,838
..... dollars	158,524	21,017	19,757	43,285	237,302	564,100	1,754,236	8,850,365	340,790
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	5,891	2,096	2,797	729	3	2	-	-	264
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	2,201	755	1,042	354	-	-	-	-	50
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,112	722	941	391	-	-	-	-	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,457	820	1,088	463	2	-	-	-	84
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,038	909	1,214	792	3	3	-	-	117
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,442	655	749	902	6	5	-	-	125
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,333	414	515	1,268	16	2	-	-	118
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,882	281	335	751	1,347	18	-	-	150
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,386	70	81	3	936	1,136	3	-	157
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,479	-	1	-	8	1,272	67	-	131
\$1,000,000 or more .....	787	-	1	2	2	45	593	34	110
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	626	-	1	2	2	44	502	-	75
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	113	-	-	-	-	1	85	2	25
\$5,000,000 or more .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	6	32	10
Total sales ..... farms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364
..... \$1,000	4,230,083	116,776	152,022	223,911	517,825	1,336,575	1,136,245	300,034	446,694
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	6,587	484	699	1,198	1,433	1,806	516	24	427
..... \$1,000	1,787,162	28,077	37,226	59,389	223,131	702,432	519,849	39,943	177,114
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,636	173	251	486	1,192	1,677	502	23	332
..... \$1,000	1,746,174	22,324	(D)	43,641	217,323	699,512	519,678	(D)	174,975
Corn .....	559	23	28	64	101	192	89	12	50
..... \$1,000	64,635	735	773	2,450	7,906	20,774	17,555	6,534	7,907
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	336	4	4	16	59	140	69	12	32
..... \$1,000	59,788	465	280	1,558	6,821	19,405	17,193	6,534	7,534
Wheat .....	5,590	374	539	937	1,248	1,640	469	15	368
..... \$1,000	1,359,058	21,431	28,676	43,420	170,185	548,935	397,913	23,285	125,214
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	3,929	139	202	350	975	1,511	447	15	290
..... \$1,000	1,321,848	17,002	21,968	30,462	162,765	545,620	397,265	23,285	123,482
Soybeans .....	45	-	-	3	7	18	10	1	6
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	226	675	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	10	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	3
..... \$1,000	1,269	-	-	-	(D)	269	(D)	-	473
Sorghum .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley .....	2,214	144	187	342	496	638	218	13	176
..... \$1,000	211,843	4,196	5,715	10,186	31,821	76,355	49,830	5,655	28,085
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	989	25	32	63	228	387	151	9	94
..... \$1,000	189,323	2,338	3,275	5,216	26,289	71,629	48,390	5,572	26,613
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	1,506	62	92	160	293	555	222	7	115
..... \$1,000	149,402	1,715	2,062	(D)	12,993	55,692	53,826	(D)	15,416
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	742	9	12	21	96	353	177	6	68
..... \$1,000	135,318	925	948	1,571	8,741	51,285	52,794	4,384	14,668
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	332	63	95	84	13	14	24	1	38
..... \$1,000	33,199	883	563	(D)	(D)	4,460	18,863	(D)	6,416
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	51	3	3	6	4	10	15	1	9
..... \$1,000	31,146	622	190	(D)	(D)	4,417	18,693	(D)	5,953
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	311	122	104	66	5	1	-	-	13
..... farms	3,658	1,149	1,007	721	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	14	4	3	3	3	-	-	-	1
..... farms	1,516	307	290	271	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	263	112	87	49	3	1	-	-	11
..... farms	3,576	1,124	983	691	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	14	4	3	3	3	-	-	-	1
..... farms	1,516	307	290	271	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Berries .....	65	14	24	23	2	-	-	-	2
..... farms	82	25	24	30	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued



Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,192	53	73	149	439	349	39	1	89
\$50,000 or more .....	2,274	26	51	51	315	1,172	454	20	185
Chemicals purchased .....farms	12,366	2,155	2,663	2,286	1,801	2,144	579	25	713
\$1,000	217,620	4,797	5,447	11,072	26,332	82,059	62,226	4,285	21,402
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,480	1,941	2,368	1,705	630	421	57	3	355
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,552	174	267	491	813	564	83	5	155
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,040	28	24	58	290	498	58	2	82
\$50,000 or more .....	1,294	12	4	32	68	661	381	15	121
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	9,648	1,191	1,616	1,859	1,737	2,079	567	26	573
\$1,000	106,555	3,292	4,735	7,136	13,068	35,997	27,472	3,028	11,826
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,561	636	840	632	237	119	4	-	93
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,103	400	529	820	633	487	44	-	190
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,891	134	226	370	794	991	198	4	174
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	681	19	17	34	64	346	137	6	58
\$50,000 or more .....	412	2	4	3	9	136	184	16	58
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	8,619	1,237	2,156	1,999	1,169	1,253	365	28	412
\$1,000	365,896	8,884	15,701	18,829	31,010	67,756	87,159	113,307	23,250
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,875	855	1,473	1,088	209	138	12	-	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,987	298	535	722	633	541	90	-	168
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,318	72	134	184	265	417	142	3	101
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	242	12	14	5	48	83	49	4	27
\$250,000 or more .....	197	-	-	-	14	74	72	21	16
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	6,466	739	1,314	1,548	1,060	1,149	302	17	337
\$1,000	117,977	4,838	10,081	13,683	21,233	34,196	16,297	3,496	14,153
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	3,507	641	1,126	740	307	350	162	24	157
\$1,000	247,919	4,046	5,619	5,146	9,777	33,560	70,862	109,811	9,097
Feed purchased .....farms	16,861	3,337	5,425	3,784	1,576	1,567	439	30	703
\$1,000	439,672	21,696	32,732	38,543	43,350	75,502	96,881	74,659	56,309
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,896	2,298	3,798	1,933	341	242	24	-	260
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,134	844	1,358	1,414	662	543	91	-	222
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,259	187	253	425	502	587	157	2	146
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	373	7	14	10	68	160	81	1	32
\$250,000 or more .....	199	1	2	2	3	35	86	27	43
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	25,866	6,019	7,817	5,350	2,306	2,475	660	34	1,205
\$1,000	270,619	15,494	19,520	28,887	38,726	76,746	53,736	6,113	31,397
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,181	5,181	6,764	3,339	216	111	11	-	559
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,785	793	979	1,875	1,661	1,023	80	2	372
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,885	37	61	117	392	997	145	2	134
\$50,000 or more .....	1,015	8	13	19	37	344	424	30	140
Utilities .....farms	19,946	4,216	5,188	4,130	2,229	2,479	662	34	1,008
\$1,000	106,207	8,213	9,026	11,886	13,230	25,440	19,688	4,117	14,609
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,010	1,930	2,606	1,128	91	63	7	-	185
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,874	1,988	2,248	2,345	1,080	742	71	1	399
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,463	280	329	649	1,034	1,485	370	10	306
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	347	16	3	5	18	147	96	3	59
\$50,000 or more .....	252	2	2	3	6	42	118	20	59
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	22,057	4,772	6,121	4,629	2,261	2,483	662	34	1,095
\$1,000	275,310	14,911	19,424	27,715	40,816	81,608	54,190	7,635	29,012
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,958	4,002	5,117	2,928	304	109	19	1	478
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,118	700	907	1,546	1,436	1,097	86	3	343
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,796	55	75	123	408	826	169	-	140
\$50,000 or more .....	1,185	15	22	32	113	451	388	30	134
Hired farm labor .....farms	7,322	971	1,144	1,192	1,028	1,705	585	32	665
\$1,000	239,341	10,723	13,124	16,028	21,763	68,275	61,156	9,621	38,650
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,529	572	673	597	291	216	21	-	159
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,333	289	321	434	427	590	74	1	197
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,903	96	125	144	294	757	284	4	199
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	421	13	25	11	12	125	151	13	71
\$250,000 or more .....	136	1	-	6	4	17	55	14	39
Contract labor .....farms	3,084	524	591	539	391	601	216	18	204
\$1,000	39,691	3,044	2,960	3,113	3,693	9,794	7,977	1,771	7,340
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	592	159	173	130	53	44	7	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,165	218	270	245	152	186	31	1	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	924	117	115	139	139	258	76	5	75

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	286	25	29	19	41	82	60	3	27
\$50,000 or more .....	117	5	4	6	6	31	42	9	14
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	6,277	874	1,154	1,168	1,025	1,323	373	23	337
\$1,000	80,522	3,848	4,455	4,909	10,134	27,407	19,816	3,783	6,170
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,431	366	458	346	151	61	6	1	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,217	345	503	534	363	320	32	-	120
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,865	139	167	264	411	629	129	4	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	394	11	15	22	71	174	77	1	23
\$50,000 or more .....	370	13	11	2	29	139	129	17	30
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	10,826	1,322	2,141	2,453	1,713	1,983	560	27	627
\$1,000	330,958	11,731	21,887	38,550	52,202	105,908	60,902	8,029	31,749
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,423	894	1,386	1,214	434	262	28	2	203
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,534	171	327	442	283	196	21	-	94
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,331	176	282	548	569	497	115	3	141
\$25,000 or more .....	2,538	81	146	249	427	1,028	396	22	189
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	2,346	251	398	368	350	587	226	15	151
\$1,000	31,398	1,321	1,317	1,961	3,691	10,237	9,282	1,410	2,178
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	581	125	178	121	55	70	12	2	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	727	88	144	149	107	145	35	-	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	710	31	68	82	159	248	69	3	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	194	6	7	9	20	85	53	2	12
\$50,000 or more .....	134	1	1	7	9	39	57	8	12
Interest expense ..... farms	11,994	1,876	2,901	2,543	1,658	1,909	536	27	544
\$1,000	217,247	17,431	27,538	23,543	30,000	54,791	38,840	5,075	20,028
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,648	874	1,370	1,294	535	358	34	-	183
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,291	879	1,349	1,063	796	855	126	2	221
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,754	111	170	172	308	609	266	8	110
\$100,000 or more .....	301	12	12	14	19	87	110	17	30
Secured by real estate ..... farms	8,656	1,472	2,217	1,706	1,116	1,329	404	17	395
\$1,000	158,343	14,437	23,180	18,266	22,176	35,692	25,456	2,146	16,990
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	744	154	225	208	56	63	12	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,215	480	646	509	255	212	24	1	88
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,239	740	1,198	852	571	584	119	2	173
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	889	63	103	101	173	292	99	2	56
\$50,000 or more .....	569	35	45	36	61	178	150	12	52
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,639	1,011	1,610	1,618	1,201	1,445	390	22	342
\$1,000	58,904	2,995	4,358	5,277	7,824	19,099	13,383	2,929	3,038
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,646	307	525	463	173	88	9	-	81
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,305	526	837	854	477	446	45	-	120
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,160	177	244	291	505	702	133	3	105
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	371	1	4	9	43	157	126	3	28
\$50,000 or more .....	157	-	-	1	3	52	77	16	8
Property taxes paid ..... farms	25,951	6,373	8,010	5,134	2,175	2,365	634	33	1,227
\$1,000	126,644	15,791	17,867	16,257	15,631	27,416	17,837	1,596	14,249
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,428	5,656	7,316	4,234	920	567	53	3	679
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,496	506	530	683	781	684	87	4	221
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,372	189	146	189	434	930	266	9	209
\$25,000 or more .....	655	22	18	28	40	184	228	17	118
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	17,707	3,305	4,558	3,682	2,103	2,482	663	34	880
\$1,000	262,438	11,484	14,853	19,178	32,167	85,144	57,746	8,934	32,930
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,451	2,761	3,846	2,551	566	318	29	-	380
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,737	499	639	1,023	1,177	1,005	130	2	262
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,259	29	53	87	262	617	125	-	86
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	846	13	17	18	87	426	197	2	86
\$100,000 or more .....	414	3	3	3	11	116	182	30	66
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	849	69	109	154	156	252	71	2	36
\$1,000	11,343	(D)	673	928	1,684	4,507	2,617	(D)	571
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	14,001	2,395	3,007	2,671	1,977	2,483	663	34	771
\$1,000	391,957	20,305	27,676	33,321	55,740	129,947	75,177	10,087	39,703
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364
\$1,000	1,172,280	197	-23,926	-19,951	152,814	482,520	413,613	43,644	123,369
Average per farm .....dollars	41,855	29	-2,730	-3,528	65,783	194,330	623,850	1,283,643	90,446

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	13,757	2,619	2,898	2,664	1,968	2,181	600	25	802
Average net gain .....	119,565	24,043	23,026	29,129	104,046	248,801	738,167	2,643,696	225,902
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	676	275	277	103	-	1	-	-	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,810	599	726	383	20	9	2	-	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,341	425	507	313	25	10	-	-	61
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,200	558	659	713	115	38	8	-	109
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,825	394	366	638	242	80	9	1	95
\$50,000 or more .....	5,905	368	363	514	1,566	2,043	581	24	446
Farms with net losses .....	14,251	4,103	5,866	2,991	355	302	63	9	562
Average net loss .....	33,161	15,299	15,455	32,615	146,334	199,057	464,881	2,494,282	102,854
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,000	361	458	139	5	1	-	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,739	1,288	1,743	588	11	8	-	-	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,911	898	1,365	541	25	4	2	-	76
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,493	952	1,480	829	60	32	2	1	137
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,565	396	523	470	50	53	4	-	69
\$50,000 or more .....	1,543	208	297	424	204	204	55	8	143
Net cash farm income of operators .....	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364
\$1,000 .....	1,023,351	-1,714	-27,942	-26,902	134,183	434,030	363,842	34,661	113,193
Average per farm .....	36,538	-255	-3,188	-4,757	57,763	174,801	548,781	1,019,434	82,986
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	13,612	2,598	2,885	2,640	1,928	2,153	591	25	792
Average net gain .....	111,246	23,666	21,938	27,303	98,166	231,995	675,924	2,302,754	216,703
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	686	275	280	108	2	1	-	-	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,804	598	726	378	22	11	-	-	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,363	422	510	329	29	13	-	-	60
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,190	556	657	701	118	45	9	-	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,863	389	359	656	256	88	11	1	103
\$50,000 or more .....	5,706	358	353	468	1,501	1,995	571	24	436
Operators reporting net losses .....	14,396	4,124	5,879	3,015	395	330	72	9	572
Average net loss .....	34,102	15,325	15,519	32,830	139,448	198,352	494,850	2,545,341	102,160
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,002	363	454	140	7	1	-	-	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,762	1,296	1,745	591	19	10	-	-	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,935	903	1,369	549	30	4	2	-	78
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,530	957	1,488	838	67	38	3	1	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,549	390	519	458	52	56	4	-	70
\$50,000 or more .....	1,618	215	304	439	220	221	63	8	148
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	227	7	17	20	43	96	31	-	13
\$1,000 .....	16,590	65	162	404	1,666	7,098	5,312	-	1,884
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	12,101	2,377	2,743	2,435	1,561	1,806	458	19	702
\$1,000 .....	248,531	19,880	25,288	22,876	26,628	66,631	40,972	5,624	40,632
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	1,408	138	209	315	240	328	101	7	70
\$1,000 .....	25,332	532	1,331	2,958	4,362	8,811	4,411	275	2,652
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	4,767	1,364	1,352	829	364	382	135	5	336
\$1,000 .....	81,321	14,846	14,401	10,344	(D)	10,159	7,565	(D)	16,884
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	239	84	64	39	8	12	5	-	27
\$1,000 .....	9,004	404	388	207	86	861	146	-	6,912
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	726	91	152	130	117	126	28	2	80
\$1,000 .....	20,310	957	3,158	1,542	(D)	5,430	2,156	(D)	4,382
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	6,121	817	998	1,202	1,083	1,366	335	13	307
\$1,000 .....	17,525	598	724	879	(D)	6,603	5,142	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	2,113	126	193	314	481	664	195	8	132
\$1,000 .....	72,850	1,338	2,863	3,846	8,853	28,461	17,595	3,420	6,474
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	217	42	30	42	30	42	9	1	21
\$1,000 .....	2,100	263	146	291	(D)	613	208	(D)	340
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	2,071	284	311	418	346	455	125	8	124
\$1,000 .....	20,089	942	2,278	2,809	2,566	5,695	3,750	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	19,888	4,616	5,181	3,850	2,180	2,377	629	31	1,024
acres .....	17,022,177	1,188,186	1,158,605	1,478,947	2,444,772	5,741,563	3,198,184	198,443	1,613,477
Harvested cropland .....	15,894	3,116	3,661	3,232	2,091	2,326	621	31	816
acres .....	9,533,929	314,669	393,694	654,752	1,370,884	3,558,882	2,223,213	146,878	870,957

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	5,260	1,893	2,214	936	46	19	2	-	150
50 to 99 acres .....	1,559	458	474	478	65	24	6	-	54
100 to 199 acres .....	1,750	343	423	653	169	54	7	2	99
200 to 499 acres .....	2,618	282	352	844	650	314	27	2	147
500 to 999 acres .....	1,867	100	146	266	725	446	61	3	120
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,558	40	51	49	399	798	95	9	117
2,000 acres or more .....	1,282	-	1	6	37	671	423	15	129
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,916	373	554	375	207	232	78	3	94
acres	910,532	(D)	94,671	107,215	81,686	340,781	107,457	(D)	88,025
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,409	444	517	526	374	333	85	10	120
acres	624,016	57,344	59,187	101,365	129,007	161,500	68,958	5,750	40,905
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	6,021	1,617	1,487	891	563	814	238	6	405
acres	3,213,004	652,115	507,063	400,865	388,009	641,881	270,334	5,041	347,696
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	3,739	370	405	675	832	959	246	10	242
acres	2,740,696	(D)	103,990	214,750	475,186	1,038,519	528,222	(D)	265,894
Total woodland ..... farms	3,987	1,253	1,249	710	216	242	59	5	253
acres	2,609,922	220,738	256,993	216,833	184,791	341,932	(D)	(D)	1,188,574
Woodland pastured ..... farms	2,681	767	832	497	167	187	47	4	180
acres	1,962,724	119,611	176,118	177,246	(D)	288,668	(D)	(D)	867,764
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	1,790	641	576	289	63	79	16	1	125
acres	647,198	101,127	80,875	39,587	(D)	53,264	(D)	(D)	320,810
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	19,233	4,297	5,898	3,907	1,779	1,855	508	28	961
acres	39,293,812	2,277,835	2,771,770	4,717,636	5,808,789	9,879,672	6,591,814	626,363	6,619,933
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	16,817	4,052	5,095	3,259	1,453	1,653	474	25	806
acres	833,006	117,876	105,188	126,790	105,101	200,896	(D)	(D)	109,322
Irrigated land ..... farms	9,451	2,204	2,750	1,831	842	972	334	22	496
acres	1,903,019	128,551	145,184	218,038	255,337	534,835	363,419	30,249	227,406
Harvested cropland ..... farms	7,676	1,655	1,974	1,491	820	948	328	21	439
acres	1,482,359	85,334	94,657	146,391	208,252	436,140	308,209	28,090	175,286
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	3,864	1,015	1,356	796	232	239	66	4	156
acres	420,660	43,217	50,527	71,647	47,085	98,695	55,210	2,159	52,120
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	4,330	1,208	1,046	639	397	564	172	4	300
acres	2,273,660	592,868	431,854	305,458	237,358	317,841	155,024	4,336	228,921
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	6,177	451	634	1,063	1,425	1,750	481	21	352
acres	9,314,797	224,187	277,709	578,479	1,539,496	3,694,125	2,097,946	123,835	779,020
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	148	12	33	43	30	18	2	-	10
\$1,000	16,475	(D)	684	1,276	4,039	4,952	(D)	-	3,942
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	28,008	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	1,364
\$1,000	46,901,313	5,228,261	6,309,963	6,751,515	6,105,518	10,179,344	5,663,480	404,790	6,258,441
Average per farm .....dollars	1,674,568	777,784	719,987	1,193,902	2,628,290	4,099,615	8,542,202	11,905,597	4,588,300
Average per acre .....dollars	785	1,374	1,470	1,032	715	630	565	467	657
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,033	559	829	535	23	16	5	-	66
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,483	477	665	268	14	6	1	1	51
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,985	954	1,316	574	33	10	7	-	91
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	7,586	2,314	3,249	1,527	179	59	10	-	248
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	4,870	1,330	1,565	1,150	448	175	7	2	193
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,549	590	648	845	711	538	47	2	168
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,620	361	366	561	683	1,125	223	8	293
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,167	79	68	128	170	386	204	6	126
\$10,000,000 or more .....	715	58	58	67	62	168	159	15	128
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	28,005	6,722	8,764	5,653	2,323	2,483	662	34	1,364
\$1,000	3,854,196	317,384	408,862	470,995	543,828	1,106,172	620,879	65,555	320,521

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,917	1,003	1,219	550	7	6	1	-	131
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,236	809	955	398	4	2	-	-	68
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,779	1,198	1,801	643	19	5	-	-	113
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,958	1,859	2,364	1,355	118	40	5	-	217
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,115	978	1,309	1,163	366	103	10	-	186
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,541	572	713	924	738	336	41	-	217
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,504	261	345	540	833	1,144	139	5	237
\$500,000 or more .....	1,955	42	58	80	238	847	466	29	195
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	21,570	4,589	6,050	4,596	2,257	2,433	649	33	963
number	69,642	9,150	11,754	12,208	10,574	15,241	5,860	329	4,526
Tractors, all .....farms	19,952	4,401	5,242	4,086	2,199	2,392	641	31	960
number	50,175	8,358	8,948	9,329	7,380	9,445	3,447	191	3,077
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	8,083	2,214	2,287	1,567	674	782	215	4	340
number	10,915	2,983	2,842	2,142	971	1,144	345	4	484
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	12,160	2,600	3,125	2,565	1,354	1,471	391	18	636
number	17,803	3,581	3,994	3,818	2,211	2,390	750	42	1,017
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	10,313	1,238	1,508	2,103	1,968	2,225	616	30	625
number	21,457	1,794	2,112	3,369	4,198	5,911	2,352	145	1,576
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	5,449	387	462	934	1,222	1,621	459	18	346
number	7,022	435	522	1,084	1,474	2,178	765	41	523
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	3,422	521	734	743	588	488	170	12	166
number	3,858	554	786	802	675	579	238	17	207
Hay balers .....farms	10,215	1,864	2,166	2,244	1,506	1,473	425	23	514
number	12,811	2,208	2,611	2,856	1,915	1,896	600	37	688
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	9,667	1,435	1,759	1,738	1,604	1,987	549	27	568
acres treated	7,608,547	181,749	257,778	429,414	1,078,643	2,900,257	1,722,489	255,154	783,063
Manure used .....farms	2,429	496	621	458	238	332	122	12	150
acres treated	182,819	15,406	15,852	16,294	20,546	52,814	33,508	5,826	22,573
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	1,595	245	250	264	211	330	143	13	139
acres	677,931	16,800	13,331	54,738	83,926	204,365	212,111	8,584	84,076
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	10,440	1,594	2,004	1,881	1,673	2,065	571	25	627
acres	9,850,643	273,554	364,344	604,962	1,343,589	3,756,525	2,400,779	134,450	972,440
Nematodes .....farms	178	26	22	39	28	34	20	-	9
acres	75,477	2,859	712	2,836	14,351	25,932	28,360	-	427
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	1,105	103	94	165	182	350	129	5	77
acres	944,792	9,113	14,932	34,875	108,456	406,301	283,533	10,197	77,385
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	258	64	47	25	16	53	33	-	20
acres on which used	68,782	856	962	1,607	2,432	20,584	39,352	-	2,989
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	229	49	53	36	22	37	19	2	11
acres	36,688	3,268	6,518	2,028	5,891	5,403	6,012	(D)	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	1,229	287	343	224	121	128	57	2	67
acres	228,633	17,000	21,084	27,235	(D)	60,729	33,615	(D)	36,961
Land under conservation easement .....farms	948	241	234	173	98	86	32	2	82
acres	1,280,318	131,073	(D)	173,082	141,962	253,100	182,871	(D)	259,093
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	4,241	384	459	624	815	1,276	379	12	292
acres	6,859,498	147,367	161,035	271,456	872,218	2,869,730	1,791,144	97,999	648,549
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	1,873	171	188	357	378	508	128	8	135
acres	1,753,711	40,117	63,363	111,693	261,564	696,526	406,196	32,563	141,689
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	4,504	607	742	1,080	876	725	192	15	267
acres	1,892,025	70,729	100,813	244,684	425,730	541,413	285,840	22,320	200,496
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	976	184	178	175	160	179	46	1	53
acres	128,183	(D)	11,415	11,527	28,337	45,630	12,482	(D)	10,087
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	1,087	190	264	214	158	147	46	1	67
Solar panels .....farms	847	142	194	177	129	127	28	1	49
Wind turbines .....farms	189	26	56	41	22	17	12	-	15
Methane digesters .....farms	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Geoechange systems .....farms	124	32	35	18	8	13	9	-	9
Small hydro systems .....farms	39	6	10	14	2	4	1	-	2
Biodiesel .....farms	22	10	2	5	1	1	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	11	4	2	1	-	3	1	-	-
Other ..... farms	31	6	8	4	5	5	1	-	2
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	101	18	11	8	22	19	11	1	11
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	18,143	5,565	6,749	3,526	746	593	156	12	796
Part owners ..... farms	7,664	920	1,393	1,506	1,304	1,637	459	20	425
Tenants ..... farms	2,201	237	622	623	273	253	48	2	143
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	25,934	6,509	8,182	5,067	2,062	2,240	615	32	1,227
..... acres	45,917,168	3,778,090	3,689,268	4,829,079	6,009,448	10,564,367	6,658,959	606,427	9,781,530
Owned land in farms ..... farms	25,807	6,485	8,142	5,032	2,050	2,230	615	32	1,221
..... acres	41,202,521	3,047,592	3,019,778	4,289,332	5,740,764	10,185,222	6,529,912	547,626	7,842,295
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	9,944	1,184	2,041	2,145	1,583	1,892	507	22	570
..... acres	18,751,461	776,301	1,329,303	2,311,746	2,817,637	6,009,691	3,490,893	319,660	1,696,230
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	9,865	1,157	2,015	2,129	1,577	1,890	507	22	568
..... acres	18,556,396	757,043	1,272,778	2,250,874	2,802,689	5,978,841	3,485,670	319,490	1,689,011
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,660	1,024	1,072	640	275	290	106	6	247
..... acres	4,909,712	749,756	726,015	600,619	283,632	409,995	(D)	(D)	1,946,454
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	45,246	10,193	13,916	8,855	3,789	4,537	1,351	74	2,531
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	14,029	3,762	4,232	3,028	1,116	1,011	244	12	624
2 operators .....	11,717	2,598	4,100	2,269	985	1,032	246	13	474
3 operators .....	1,699	280	318	272	188	327	130	6	178
4 operators .....	383	56	71	44	32	93	29	1	57
5 or more operators .....	180	26	43	42	2	20	14	2	31
Total women operators .....number	15,478	3,866	5,327	2,984	1,095	1,250	314	10	632
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	13,587	3,423	4,788	2,630	988	1,061	244	10	443
2 operators .....	727	158	204	151	49	81	20	-	64
3 operators .....	97	33	26	13	3	9	1	-	12
4 operators .....	21	1	12	2	-	-	1	-	5
5 or more operators .....	9	4	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	23,765	5,314	7,196	4,781	2,219	2,370	634	33	1,218
Female .....	4,243	1,408	1,568	874	104	113	29	1	146
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	15,434	3,577	-	5,655	2,323	2,346	639	33	861
Other .....	12,574	3,145	8,764	-	-	137	24	1	503
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	22,057	5,139	6,598	4,660	2,046	2,172	575	28	839
Not on farm operated .....	5,951	1,583	2,166	995	277	311	88	6	525
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	12,116	4,409	357	2,818	1,567	1,748	510	20	687
Any .....	15,892	2,313	8,407	2,837	756	735	153	14	677
1 to 49 days .....	2,688	765	570	699	272	229	34	-	119
50 to 99 days .....	1,232	335	283	384	95	77	19	-	39
100 to 199 days .....	2,383	465	1,090	507	117	98	17	2	87
200 days or more .....	9,589	748	6,464	1,247	272	331	83	12	432
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	962	125	423	247	51	35	6	1	74
3 or 4 years .....	1,195	127	551	283	86	58	10	-	80
5 to 9 years .....	3,851	776	1,630	862	191	143	45	2	202
10 years or more .....	22,000	5,694	6,160	4,263	1,995	2,247	602	31	1,008
Average years on present farm .....	23.3	27.0	17.8	22.7	27.7	29.3	29.1	26.7	22.5
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	690	93	318	178	30	28	-	-	43
3 or 4 years .....	882	96	447	205	49	26	3	-	56
5 to 9 years .....	3,141	579	1,423	683	157	108	32	-	159
10 years or more .....	23,295	5,954	6,576	4,589	2,087	2,321	628	34	1,106
Average years operating any farm .....	26.1	30.4	19.7	25.8	30.2	32.0	31.7	29.3	25.9
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	123	-	51	45	18	6	-	-	3
25 to 34 years .....	1,264	-	460	449	156	110	25	-	64
35 to 44 years .....	2,690	43	1,319	662	239	228	63	6	130
45 to 49 years .....	2,226	109	1,027	479	165	227	71	5	143
50 to 54 years .....	3,641	248	1,509	767	372	417	116	2	210
55 to 59 years .....	4,371	465	1,720	916	449	479	134	3	205
60 to 64 years .....	4,375	1,085	1,342	854	364	409	107	9	205

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	3,354	1,548	609	494	232	269	67	4	131
70 years and over .....	5,964	3,224	727	989	328	338	80	5	273
Average age .....	58.9	69.4	54.0	56.3	56.2	57.0	56.7	58.3	58.1
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	246	77	102	34	7	10	5	-	11
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	1,318	324	570	256	63	41	12	1	51
Asian .....	31	5	15	8	2	1	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	10	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	26,494	6,356	8,123	5,349	2,245	2,432	649	33	1,307
More than one race reported .....	148	32	49	39	11	9	2	-	6
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	4,773	1,609	1,232	1,011	332	305	72	1	211
2 people .....	14,681	4,389	3,898	2,795	1,218	1,335	319	16	711
3 people .....	3,310	481	1,357	632	281	296	105	4	154
4 people .....	2,925	141	1,224	691	297	320	78	7	167
5 or more people .....	2,319	102	1,053	526	195	227	89	6	121
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	16,877	5,194	7,554	2,736	230	329	69	9	756
25 to 49 percent .....	2,158	498	606	613	182	133	34	-	92
50 to 74 percent .....	3,062	596	420	951	465	359	105	4	162
75 to 99 percent .....	3,446	366	157	797	805	910	216	11	184
100 percent .....	2,465	68	27	558	641	752	239	10	170
Operator is a hired manager .....	farms 1,394	80	141	267	173	268	102	11	352
acres	11,729,886	157,237	169,392	645,549	704,006	1,713,845	2,267,400	176,754	5,895,703
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	20,884	4,392	6,849	4,011	1,874	2,149	607	30	972
Dial-up service .....	1,854	492	498	411	159	177	48	-	69
DSL service .....	9,435	1,892	3,224	1,746	825	1,004	291	11	442
Cable modem service .....	1,730	475	656	285	82	117	27	2	86
Fiber-optic service .....	2,210	344	508	427	312	372	113	2	132
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	2,896	577	1,094	579	176	274	69	2	125
Satellite service .....	4,738	915	1,386	987	506	520	162	14	248
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	359	100	113	60	21	34	7	-	24
Other Internet service .....	452	104	164	82	23	44	10	3	22
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	22,265	5,718	7,529	4,635	1,714	1,497	349	24	799
2 households .....	4,239	790	916	854	498	683	156	4	338
3 households .....	928	117	208	92	81	212	105	3	110
4 households .....	380	48	80	57	22	62	37	3	71
5 or more households .....	196	49	31	17	8	29	16	-	46
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	26,644	6,722	8,764	5,655	2,323	2,483	663	34	-
acres	50,227,611	3,804,635	4,292,556	6,540,206	8,543,453	16,164,063	10,015,582	867,116	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	farms 1,576	310	432	351	112	151	48	3	169
acres	4,248,782	248,165	301,557	461,171	(D)	1,057,979	906,964	(D)	817,471
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	farms 21,564	5,888	7,787	4,760	1,656	1,214	250	9	-
acres	26,621,716	2,676,416	2,962,371	4,569,388	5,550,115	7,125,959	3,386,629	350,838	-
Partnership .....	farms 2,320	326	416	336	192	314	156	8	572
acres	9,795,062	331,194	451,349	(D)	907,677	2,467,032	2,821,832	(D)	2,055,573
Registered under state law .....	farms 1,867	277	327	270	150	276	138	4	425
acres	8,266,313	270,029	402,010	505,937	722,529	2,239,957	2,445,148	28,931	1,651,772
Corporation .....	farms 3,509	357	454	492	451	947	251	16	541
acres	18,563,248	618,917	806,278	1,262,799	1,971,390	6,504,113	3,701,353	286,361	3,412,037
Family held .....	farms 3,279	340	425	464	442	927	242	13	426
acres	17,153,871	(D)	739,572	1,172,544	1,965,015	6,414,979	3,599,469	(D)	2,387,743
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 102	6	2	4	4	21	25	4	36
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 3,177	334	423	460	438	906	217	9	390
Other than family held .....	farms 230	17	29	28	9	20	9	3	115
acres	1,409,377	(D)	66,706	90,255	6,375	89,134	101,884	(D)	1,024,294
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 37	4	2	2	2	-	3	1	23
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 193	13	27	26	7	20	6	2	92
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	farms 615	151	107	67	24	8	6	1	251
acres	4,778,891	178,108	72,558	(D)	114,271	66,959	105,768	(D)	4,063,696

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,322	971	1,144	1,192	1,028	1,705	585	32	665
workers	23,199	2,405	2,491	2,943	2,518	5,825	3,760	340	2,917
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	4,192	339	425	536	618	1,234	519	31	490
workers	9,644	557	622	865	1,110	2,791	1,976	226	1,497
Less than 150 days ..... farms	4,954	732	858	839	646	1,069	394	17	399
workers	13,555	1,848	1,869	2,078	1,408	3,034	1,784	114	1,420
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	222	33	28	32	17	50	43	2	17
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	27	16	7	-	1	-	-	-	3
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	11,652	2,736	3,930	2,388	978	976	204	6	434
workers	26,245	5,448	8,787	5,215	2,320	2,325	616	90	1,444
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	2,365	610	1,044	581	32	21	6	-	71
10 to 49 acres .....	5,518	1,794	2,693	890	15	16	3	-	107
50 to 69 acres .....	953	341	418	164	7	3	2	-	18
70 to 99 acres .....	1,083	375	465	207	3	3	1	1	28
100 to 139 acres .....	1,084	346	489	198	12	4	-	-	35
140 to 179 acres .....	1,358	442	566	280	15	2	-	-	53
180 to 219 acres .....	670	226	258	145	14	2	-	-	25
220 to 259 acres .....	551	168	211	142	9	4	1	-	16
260 to 499 acres .....	2,614	813	884	633	110	37	11	1	125
500 to 999 acres .....	2,560	652	748	676	207	126	15	1	135
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,771	519	555	824	469	212	28	4	160
2,000 acres or more .....	6,481	436	433	915	1,430	2,053	596	27	591
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	4,736	377	553	877	990	1,317	339	4	279
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	203	47	68	51	4	7	11	-	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	275	116	101	46	2	-	-	-	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	325	76	110	91	11	17	3	-	17
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,398	2,773	2,630	1,206	175	175	59	2	378
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	7,398	2,773	2,630	1,206	175	175	59	2	378
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	8,703	1,520	2,423	2,184	1,046	901	215	23	391
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	162	25	35	50	20	17	6	2	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	75	14	22	8	9	9	7	-	6
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	88	9	56	13	1	-	2	1	6
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	206	53	102	49	1	-	-	-	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	576	158	234	157	11	5	4	-	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	5,261	1,554	2,430	923	53	35	17	2	247
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	11,845	1,892	2,981	2,873	1,536	1,528	429	30	576
number	2,633,740	98,126	134,996	256,860	438,286	772,119	534,609	148,264	250,480
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	2,049	582	996	373	12	18	4	-	64
10 to 49 .....	3,290	783	1,244	940	126	82	10	-	105
50 to 99 .....	1,663	252	416	669	140	100	16	-	70
100 to 199 .....	1,596	160	218	589	337	197	22	-	73
200 to 499 .....	1,896	105	91	266	715	509	89	2	119
500 or more .....	1,351	10	16	36	206	622	288	28	145
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	10,738	1,630	2,557	2,679	1,466	1,454	384	23	545
number	1,453,600	64,408	88,173	161,250	272,796	435,365	257,070	29,491	145,047
Beef cows ..... farms	10,598	1,602	2,507	2,647	1,462	1,449	377	23	531
number	1,439,653	64,317	87,952	160,877	272,173	434,181	251,353	28,819	139,981
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,995	545	944	395	16	29	6	-	60
10 to 49 .....	3,109	659	1,049	1,004	156	115	17	-	109
50 to 99 .....	1,690	228	324	699	181	144	23	-	91
100 to 199 .....	1,553	122	126	459	495	241	43	2	65
200 to 499 .....	1,640	44	58	87	578	654	92	2	125
500 or more .....	611	4	6	3	36	266	196	19	81
Milk cows ..... farms	397	49	105	105	32	36	25	4	41
number	13,947	91	221	373	623	1,184	5,717	672	5,066
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	315	49	101	99	23	20	5	1	17
10 to 49 .....	18	-	4	5	2	7	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	17	-	-	1	7	3	3	-	3
100 to 199 .....	26	-	-	-	-	5	8	2	11
200 to 499 .....	17	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	10
500 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	10,121	1,472	2,327	2,433	1,464	1,474	421	30	500
number	1,180,140	33,718	46,823	95,610	165,490	336,754	277,539	118,773	105,433
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	10,629	1,555	2,467	2,610	1,516	1,515	420	30	516
number	1,711,264	64,944	81,517	137,442	255,653	469,260	372,250	184,356	145,842
\$1,000	1,783,908	56,662	74,145	112,650	228,113	480,791	436,988	238,888	155,672

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	3,499	477	828	929	518	452	109	6	180
number	222,365	12,758	16,988	31,946	46,091	61,367	28,196	3,669	21,350
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	9,934	1,420	2,200	2,417	1,485	1,483	415	30	484
number	1,488,899	52,186	64,529	105,496	209,562	407,893	344,054	180,687	124,492
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	316	33	40	73	46	74	21	7	22
number	80,413	1,354	1,272	2,753	4,636	9,940	23,732	33,967	2,759
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	406	45	156	94	29	25	21	4	32
number	173,953	535	1,543	1,135	1,665	1,009	46,336	17,464	104,266
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	323	39	145	83	20	21	6	1	8
25 to 49 .....farms	26	4	6	6	5	1	3	-	1
50 to 99 .....farms	11	2	1	5	1	1	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....farms	6	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....farms	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....farms	37	-	-	-	1	1	12	3	20
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	197	22	53	41	18	12	19	4	28
number	20,933	101	285	198	190	164	5,272	1,424	13,299
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	395	45	153	91	28	23	20	4	31
number	153,020	434	1,258	937	1,475	845	41,064	16,040	90,967
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	412	36	174	85	27	34	19	4	33
number	511,483	470	3,192	1,387	2,404	994	159,594	30,466	312,976
\$1,000	54,091	44	457	211	324	135	14,663	6,030	32,226
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,338	269	393	358	122	113	35	2	46
number	236,646	(D)	20,158	41,684	36,427	61,386	45,114	(D)	13,893
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,166	227	338	320	108	106	25	1	41
number	144,863	(D)	12,704	27,418	21,103	44,104	18,544	(D)	8,822
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,098	191	309	310	112	111	28	1	36
number	181,100	9,629	16,696	28,880	29,772	40,022	38,820	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	11,980	2,588	4,498	2,458	872	836	263	17	448
number	97,921	16,923	31,285	22,658	7,805	6,939	5,411	877	6,023
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	11,582	2,461	4,375	2,403	843	803	254	17	426
number	87,628	15,226	27,521	20,770	6,992	6,136	5,061	845	5,077
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,524	478	952	683	145	137	41	5	83
number	11,207	2,114	2,981	3,133	905	774	485	131	684
Goats, all inventory .....farms	698	151	343	149	20	17	5	-	13
number	10,323	1,527	3,404	2,860	(D)	577	(D)	-	654
Goats, all sold .....farms	241	46	109	60	12	8	2	-	4
number	6,631	703	1,658	1,714	328	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	2,243	472	995	495	107	80	24	5	65
number	464,802	8,344	15,843	22,553	6,299	1,825	162,257	38,023	209,658
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	2,202	472	995	493	105	80	11	2	44
400 to 3,199 .....farms	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	11
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	14	-	-	1	-	-	6	2	5
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	273	63	103	50	12	7	12	4	22
number	225,021	1,093	1,237	2,080	735	99	82,610	22,503	114,664
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	191	29	94	33	17	8	2	3	5
number	73,208	549	938	5,880	1,416	103	(D)	(D)	42,812
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	18	-	7	6	2	1	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	45	222	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	95	13	35	12	2	4	10	2	17
number	166,380	346	1,255	(D)	(D)	165	40,700	(D)	117,980
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	73	13	35	12	2	4	3	1	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	22	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	14
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	204	30	99	44	6	1	4	4	16
number	20,206	(D)	642	360	50	(D)	2,350	(D)	13,574
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	68	4	22	14	2	1	8	2	15
number	28,348	62	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,525	(D)	14,296
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	2,236	144	187	343	506	643	222	13	178
acres	778,521	17,489	23,354	45,622	121,292	270,119	169,171	18,997	112,477
bushels	37,541,212	781,821	961,435	1,837,053	5,733,390	13,133,282	8,934,713	976,526	5,182,992

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	877	52	72	139	182	240	102	9	81
..... acres	193,827	5,498	5,432	11,239	32,776	66,424	45,808	4,740	21,910
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	153	35	39	31	16	15	2	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	570	55	79	172	126	92	18	2	26
100 to 249 acres .....	642	33	51	95	177	179	55	1	51
250 to 499 acres .....	456	16	12	30	135	177	51	2	33
500 acres or more .....	415	5	6	15	52	180	96	8	53
Corn for grain ..... farms	370	18	15	48	67	132	51	9	30
..... acres	60,693	3,445	703	2,588	7,073	23,838	11,819	5,900	5,327
..... bushels	5,633,512	70,314	98,367	270,547	793,586	1,896,452	1,221,338	572,349	710,559
Irrigated ..... farms	276	8	10	28	56	103	38	7	26
..... acres	34,358	(D)	355	1,474	5,302	12,028	7,130	(D)	4,809
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	44	4	5	16	4	6	3	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	144	11	8	23	34	47	13	1	7
100 to 249 acres .....	119	-	2	9	23	54	15	3	13
250 to 499 acres .....	39	-	-	-	4	14	16	2	3
500 acres or more .....	24	3	-	-	2	11	4	3	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	351	9	13	23	62	118	68	9	49
..... acres	42,208	561	369	1,303	3,809	12,840	15,018	2,913	5,395
..... tons	871,062	9,607	7,097	31,428	74,130	275,127	299,321	60,186	114,166
Irrigated ..... farms	310	5	12	20	55	106	57	9	46
..... acres	36,793	(D)	(D)	1,278	3,567	11,346	11,944	2,913	5,015
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	43	4	5	11	10	9	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	152	2	8	6	43	49	23	1	20
100 to 249 acres .....	119	3	-	6	7	55	22	2	24
250 to 499 acres .....	29	-	-	-	2	5	17	4	1
500 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	148	2	2	17	18	64	29	1	15
..... acres	31,579	(D)	(D)	1,011	1,216	14,187	12,171	(D)	2,584
..... cwt	448,341	(D)	(D)	24,707	32,204	183,496	164,062	(D)	34,187
Irrigated ..... farms	142	2	2	17	18	64	24	1	14
..... acres	28,503	(D)	(D)	1,011	1,216	14,187	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	47	-	1	10	14	12	4	1	5
100 to 249 acres .....	54	2	1	3	3	31	9	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	24	-	-	-	-	17	4	-	3
500 acres or more .....	17	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	280	15	26	57	82	63	20	-	17
..... acres	17,084	509	705	1,653	6,241	3,964	2,628	-	1,384
..... bushels	768,893	18,433	41,961	79,406	272,054	166,065	95,224	-	95,750
Irrigated ..... farms	91	5	13	19	26	16	5	-	7
..... acres	4,140	109	381	318	1,515	408	472	-	937
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	79	6	13	32	12	14	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	150	9	13	25	44	34	11	-	14
100 to 249 acres .....	46	-	-	-	26	15	4	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	45	-	-	3	7	18	10	1	6
..... acres	6,983	-	-	(D)	612	2,788	1,988	(D)	1,147
..... bushels	163,125	-	-	(D)	18,210	53,915	46,674	(D)	34,891
Irrigated ..... farms	26	-	-	3	5	7	5	-	6
..... acres	3,331	-	-	(D)	(D)	688	932	-	1,147
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	20	-	-	3	4	7	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	13	-	-	-	2	7	2	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	197	5	6	9	33	82	37	6	19
..... acres	45,807	200	287	331	3,343	16,488	16,710	3,921	4,527
..... tons	1,265,481	4,867	8,642	9,421	85,155	430,691	487,691	119,878	119,136
Irrigated ..... farms	197	5	6	9	33	82	37	6	19
..... acres	45,807	200	287	331	3,343	16,488	16,710	3,921	4,527
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	35	-	2	3	4	15	5	-	6
..... acres	10,643	-	(D)	882	902	4,585	3,482	-	(D)
..... pounds	7,772,646	-	(D)	(D)	666,660	2,970,600	2,970,618	-	428,787
Irrigated ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
..... acres	416	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	14	-	2	1	3	7	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	5,608	374	539	951	1,250	1,641	469	15	369
..... acres	5,627,463	105,665	153,330	284,718	793,482	2,293,661	1,442,866	74,758	478,983
..... bushels	180,120,936	2,913,412	3,925,454	6,638,182	22,882,865	73,570,203	50,706,120	2,962,744	16,521,956

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 27. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	982	70	91	142	202	271	109	7	90
.....acres	202,326	6,511	7,560	13,536	33,131	69,746	47,186	2,090	22,566
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	155	41	31	59	10	5	3	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	612	88	142	197	93	44	9	2	37
100 to 249 acres .....	914	111	171	263	188	114	20	-	47
250 to 499 acres .....	884	60	94	264	248	144	27	1	46
500 acres or more .....	3,043	74	101	168	711	1,334	410	12	233
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	11,728	2,596	2,919	2,371	1,382	1,424	441	24	571
.....acres	2,267,198	178,367	204,610	301,819	371,582	657,298	345,459	21,244	186,819
.....tons, dry	3,979,316	257,875	302,373	433,768	598,635	1,189,069	761,291	53,217	383,088
Irrigated .....farms	6,281	1,426	1,659	1,209	649	722	254	17	345
.....acres	907,441	71,839	79,426	115,887	126,078	239,381	157,475	11,098	106,257
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3,195	1,186	1,361	479	43	35	13	-	78
25 to 99 acres .....	3,372	905	989	847	281	170	46	1	133
100 to 249 acres .....	2,483	347	373	732	463	339	84	3	142
250 to 499 acres .....	1,479	120	143	237	398	395	77	5	104
500 acres or more .....	1,199	38	53	76	197	485	221	15	114
Alfalfa hay .....farms	8,284	1,555	1,831	1,702	1,172	1,211	380	21	412
.....acres	1,484,998	106,391	130,536	206,966	255,819	426,836	225,681	13,113	119,656
.....tons, dry	2,790,112	171,372	206,485	315,430	442,105	805,301	539,598	38,732	271,089
Irrigated .....farms	4,597	900	1,093	889	564	636	234	15	266
.....acres	601,765	45,031	52,826	76,083	85,649	160,516	106,558	8,227	66,875
Other tame hay .....farms	2,652	677	699	515	250	286	106	7	112
.....acres	311,727	31,015	32,534	47,836	39,086	90,152	40,833	5,488	24,783
.....tons, dry	462,301	39,552	43,854	61,060	47,509	157,333	68,085	6,453	38,455
Irrigated .....farms	1,387	403	407	273	103	106	31	4	60
.....acres	118,966	11,787	14,106	23,142	13,505	25,846	15,042	1,172	14,366
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	81	1	4	11	16	29	9	1	10
.....acres	11,869	(D)	(D)	575	3,931	3,392	1,233	(D)	2,193
Irrigated .....farms	33	1	1	3	6	11	5	-	6
.....acres	4,962	(D)	(D)	(D)	503	1,685	713	-	1,987
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	325	63	94	79	13	13	24	1	38
.....acres	9,300	199	124	342	(D)	1,359	5,114	(D)	2,013
Irrigated .....farms	325	63	94	79	13	13	24	1	38
.....acres	9,300	199	124	342	(D)	1,359	5,114	(D)	2,013
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	247	60	91	66	8	2	3	-	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	42	-	3	11	3	2	7	1	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	3	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	13	-	-	1	-	6	4	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	15	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	4
Beans, snap .....farms	92	13	26	27	3	-	6	1	16
.....acres	28	3	4	12	(D)	-	3	(D)	5
Harvested for processing .....farms	7	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
.....acres	2	(D)	1	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....farms	82	9	21	24	2	-	8	1	17
.....acres	22	1	4	4	(D)	-	5	(D)	7
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	179	27	41	41	6	10	23	1	30
.....acres	8,682	156	(D)	63	(D)	1,335	5,063	(D)	1,916
Harvested for processing .....farms	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	1	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	136	24	39	40	4	1	7	1	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	3	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	12	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	15	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	4
Sweet corn .....farms	105	14	37	21	6	3	7	1	16
.....acres	122	3	11	61	9	(D)	8	(D)	12
Harvested for processing .....farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	137	25	45	34	5	1	7	1	19
.....acres	39	4	10	13	4	(D)	2	(D)	6
Harvested for processing .....farms	10	-	6	1	3	-	-	-	-
.....acres	5	-	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....farms	324	132	114	58	5	1	-	-	14
.....acres	1,168	423	329	214	155	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	219	90	71	42	4	-	-	-	12
.....acres	818	257	204	170	155	-	-	-	32
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	262	111	95	43	2	1	-	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	60	21	19	15	1	-	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 27. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Montana: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Apples ..... farms	160	50	61	40	2	1	-	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	347	130	99	92	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	35	15	14	5	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	43	18	21	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peaches, all ..... farms	30	7	13	9	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	11	(D)	2	7	-	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	81	15	29	32	2	-	1	-	2
acres	42	11	10	20	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594
..... percent	100.0	13.7	31.7	17.6	10.5	15.3	7.3	0.7	3.2
Land in farms ..... acres	45,331,783	2,085,632	3,298,652	4,092,234	5,577,227	13,410,667	12,185,329	1,730,340	2,951,702
Average size of farm ..... acres	907	305	208	465	1,058	1,755	3,337	5,104	1,852
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594
..... \$1,000	23,461,184	271,344	613,956	485,198	1,261,725	4,621,448	7,135,001	6,643,801	2,428,711
..... dollars	469,515	39,682	38,757	55,180	239,417	604,743	1,953,724	19,598,234	1,523,658
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	4,876	1,132	2,921	698	-	-	-	-	125
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	2,747	624	1,624	435	2	-	-	-	62
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,875	712	1,576	490	1	1	-	-	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,596	861	1,945	674	6	3	-	-	107
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,962	1,151	2,502	1,147	7	6	-	-	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,945	775	1,633	1,403	27	5	-	-	102
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,085	737	1,644	2,372	184	9	-	-	139
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	7,236	698	1,664	1,523	3,049	165	3	-	134
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,736	140	321	27	1,919	3,146	3	-	180
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	4,449	3	4	14	53	4,012	214	-	149
\$1,000,000 or more .....	4,462	5	7	10	22	295	3,432	339	352
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	3,301	5	5	9	17	274	2,796	1	194
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	697	-	2	1	4	12	596	6	76
\$5,000,000 or more .....	464	-	-	-	1	9	40	332	82
Total sales ..... farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594
..... \$1,000	23,068,756	244,780	572,860	456,610	1,215,751	4,505,447	7,029,876	6,633,171	2,410,261
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	26,642	2,043	4,550	3,990	4,542	6,982	3,425	265	845
..... \$1,000	10,698,861	134,516	319,598	215,112	803,570	3,270,515	4,635,673	691,628	628,250
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	20,027	881	2,103	1,817	4,086	6,807	3,384	255	694
..... \$1,000	10,568,156	113,990	276,735	167,692	792,609	3,266,107	4,634,598	691,334	625,090
Corn .....	23,722	1,504	3,556	3,208	4,224	6,811	3,401	263	755
..... \$1,000	7,551,145	79,390	198,683	119,112	497,721	2,206,474	3,436,054	558,128	455,581
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16,994	558	1,454	880	3,384	6,510	3,346	252	610
..... \$1,000	7,412,589	62,456	159,675	70,704	476,023	2,198,698	3,434,613	557,779	452,641
Wheat .....	5,011	444	660	725	836	1,370	759	49	168
..... \$1,000	368,763	13,107	19,838	21,809	47,259	123,216	111,545	13,657	18,334
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,903	87	111	134	298	671	481	36	85
..... \$1,000	309,824	7,710	11,158	11,766	37,098	106,819	105,023	13,337	16,912
Soybeans .....	18,535	1,221	2,662	2,465	3,243	5,520	2,722	147	555
..... \$1,000	2,516,218	40,130	95,503	69,475	244,644	882,705	975,573	83,579	124,610
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11,560	274	683	387	2,198	4,873	2,600	131	414
..... \$1,000	2,364,000	23,209	58,819	26,484	214,574	864,058	972,138	83,237	121,483
Sorghum .....	805	40	120	151	120	199	131	14	30
..... \$1,000	26,150	(D)	(D)	2,153	3,109	(D)	6,248	1,046	2,150
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	134	1	6	4	22	55	33	7	6
..... \$1,000	15,839	(D)	(D)	258	1,635	6,307	4,351	910	1,765
Barley .....	26	3	2	6	6	5	4	-	-
..... \$1,000	361	(D)	(D)	15	77	(D)	119	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	1,642	63	150	197	254	495	362	40	81
..... \$1,000	236,224	(D)	(D)	2,548	10,758	49,223	106,134	35,218	27,576
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	729	6	28	14	84	265	253	29	50
..... \$1,000	225,173	663	2,334	967	8,290	46,210	104,457	35,081	27,172
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	478	94	173	116	16	32	18	10	19
..... farms	101,141	544	1,399	1,525	523	(D)	19,130	(D)	39,372
..... \$1,000	56	-	5	5	3	14	10	9	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	98,336	-	530	529	411	(D)	19,092	(D)	39,294
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	316	64	158	51	7	17	3	-	16
..... farms	3,157	564	1,031	354	101	382	12	-	712
..... \$1,000	8	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,105	181	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	254	53	132	32	7	11	3	-	16
..... farms	2,959	539	977	(D)	101	292	12	-	(D)
..... \$1,000	7	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,044	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... \$1,000	84	19	31	27	-	6	-	-	1
Berries .....	198	25	55	(D)	-	90	-	-	(D)
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,701	172	496	385	1,448	1,782	259	22	137
\$50,000 or more .....	8,813	69	156	96	799	4,087	2,976	227	403
Chemicals purchased .....farms	32,209	3,131	7,188	5,127	4,763	7,179	3,485	273	1,063
\$1,000	757,437	12,786	29,740	25,510	67,640	228,764	278,663	65,540	48,794
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,558	2,384	5,429	3,522	1,115	577	136	15	380
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,423	674	1,560	1,477	2,922	3,012	476	33	269
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,237	62	173	106	603	2,290	792	48	163
\$50,000 or more .....	3,991	11	26	22	123	1,300	2,081	177	251
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	29,283	2,482	5,731	4,582	4,652	7,133	3,479	275	949
\$1,000	1,101,425	18,903	45,329	41,432	106,879	350,808	406,170	68,387	63,516
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,356	711	1,619	740	125	76	20	-	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,168	691	1,483	1,294	325	225	28	6	116
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,724	917	2,217	2,221	2,502	1,323	235	25	284
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,989	133	347	272	1,334	2,436	322	23	122
\$50,000 or more .....	7,046	30	65	55	366	3,073	2,874	221	362
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	16,094	1,324	4,611	2,781	1,985	3,017	1,662	280	434
\$1,000	5,117,496	14,180	49,389	36,100	74,460	295,368	823,913	2,986,077	838,010
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,315	837	2,824	1,407	520	500	121	2	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,959	355	1,327	1,069	838	999	269	3	99
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,415	107	388	263	438	788	355	7	69
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	928	23	64	27	161	414	200	9	30
\$250,000 or more .....	1,477	2	8	15	28	316	717	259	132
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	10,656	787	2,787	1,977	1,595	2,219	969	81	241
\$1,000	251,297	5,047	21,713	16,775	29,220	56,703	57,240	46,606	17,993
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	8,217	739	2,500	1,185	742	1,441	1,092	251	267
\$1,000	4,866,199	9,132	27,676	19,325	45,240	238,666	766,674	2,939,471	820,016
Feed purchased .....farms	28,254	3,237	9,348	5,533	3,054	4,116	1,992	284	690
\$1,000	3,981,917	31,906	91,818	75,534	102,752	291,764	696,806	2,105,191	586,147
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,197	1,834	5,421	2,440	684	550	88	-	180
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,672	1,093	3,118	2,344	1,285	1,301	341	3	187
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,839	280	735	696	928	1,551	503	6	140
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,208	24	60	33	124	515	400	1	51
\$250,000 or more .....	1,338	6	14	20	33	199	660	274	132
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	47,390	6,201	14,567	8,408	5,230	7,611	3,646	337	1,390
\$1,000	906,596	19,896	45,041	46,069	82,315	249,784	312,034	92,179	59,276
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,378	5,039	12,083	5,332	813	483	80	4	544
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,844	1,080	2,282	2,851	3,520	3,248	461	14	388
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,511	66	161	178	715	2,390	841	20	140
\$50,000 or more .....	4,657	16	41	47	182	1,490	2,264	299	318
Utilities .....farms	38,872	4,576	9,937	6,538	4,994	7,635	3,652	339	1,201
\$1,000	383,300	10,045	20,047	17,901	29,075	89,133	135,772	53,847	27,480
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,789	1,878	4,377	1,751	338	221	21	1	202
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	17,194	2,266	4,692	3,944	2,772	2,667	470	9	374
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,632	421	838	802	1,757	3,843	1,557	55	359
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,736	9	24	33	95	676	743	37	119
\$50,000 or more .....	1,521	2	6	8	32	228	861	237	147
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	42,783	5,238	12,002	7,479	5,133	7,642	3,652	339	1,298
\$1,000	934,764	25,479	52,479	52,825	91,998	254,535	281,523	115,365	60,560
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,864	3,752	9,034	4,225	800	496	81	2	474
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,940	1,314	2,637	2,888	3,136	3,107	517	12	329
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,176	135	268	288	944	2,521	814	22	184
\$50,000 or more .....	4,803	37	63	78	253	1,518	2,240	303	311
Hired farm labor .....farms	17,338	1,388	2,994	2,214	2,074	4,510	3,030	333	795
\$1,000	565,334	7,489	16,576	15,051	21,677	102,751	190,704	132,458	78,628
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,726	1,064	2,244	1,485	1,084	1,431	216	3	199
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,793	259	611	590	759	1,639	746	21	168
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,709	60	127	129	216	1,305	1,554	64	254
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	798	4	11	10	14	130	425	103	101
\$250,000 or more .....	312	1	1	-	1	5	89	142	73
Contract labor .....farms	5,576	480	1,191	684	597	1,248	1,017	113	246
\$1,000	64,230	1,916	4,623	2,642	4,129	13,921	19,919	10,170	6,912
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,086	126	354	202	114	178	77	1	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,172	250	581	330	252	441	244	4	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,728	96	240	146	205	461	475	25	80

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	338	8	16	4	18	124	126	14	28
\$50,000 or more .....	252	-	-	2	8	44	95	69	34
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	17,107	1,782	3,926	2,576	2,408	3,676	1,986	223	530
\$1,000 .....	262,337	9,345	17,184	12,864	24,978	64,706	77,087	40,430	15,742
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,991	528	1,280	645	202	230	37	3	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,773	776	1,622	1,139	861	951	290	12	122
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,974	416	927	720	1,125	1,745	818	24	199
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,424	54	91	61	168	506	439	27	78
\$50,000 or more .....	945	8	6	11	52	244	402	157	65
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	23,946	1,333	4,951	3,867	3,765	6,103	2,997	244	686
\$1,000 .....	1,416,709	16,662	61,257	55,979	129,754	427,200	537,956	102,336	85,564
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,365	644	2,486	1,414	385	277	59	4	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,576	234	833	795	369	242	42	4	57
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,993	291	954	1,049	1,173	1,086	305	12	123
\$25,000 or more .....	11,012	164	678	609	1,838	4,498	2,591	224	410
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	4,878	254	915	546	567	1,216	1,047	111	222
\$1,000 .....	92,524	693	3,001	1,825	4,226	17,371	36,387	19,328	9,693
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,208	128	443	222	118	182	69	10	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,342	88	309	191	185	353	166	4	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,484	36	144	128	227	458	388	32	71
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	487	-	13	5	33	149	235	14	38
\$50,000 or more .....	357	2	6	-	4	74	189	51	31
Interest expense ..... farms	28,292	2,582	7,106	4,426	3,683	6,147	3,236	303	809
\$1,000 .....	587,466	16,643	48,774	32,493	51,515	139,904	183,200	80,810	34,126
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,883	1,558	4,062	2,369	1,133	1,196	284	8	273
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,623	905	2,731	1,851	1,991	2,979	877	18	271
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,876	117	307	205	538	1,860	1,588	85	176
\$100,000 or more .....	910	2	6	1	21	112	487	192	89
Secured by real estate ..... farms	21,027	1,943	5,398	3,135	2,709	4,564	2,494	223	561
\$1,000 .....	376,736	12,410	37,689	23,495	35,253	91,952	113,930	42,956	19,051
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,084	398	827	428	144	166	49	4	68
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,877	752	2,173	1,160	685	746	242	5	114
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,323	712	2,169	1,408	1,531	2,458	817	26	202
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,201	60	183	111	267	820	658	28	74
\$50,000 or more .....	1,542	21	46	28	82	374	728	160	103
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	18,087	1,477	4,002	2,785	2,460	4,277	2,341	220	525
\$1,000 .....	210,730	4,233	11,085	8,998	16,263	47,952	69,270	37,854	15,076
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,876	563	1,462	920	379	383	75	2	92
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,623	682	1,925	1,309	984	1,255	304	12	152
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,785	225	589	534	1,012	2,197	1,041	27	160
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,065	7	25	22	68	343	523	18	59
\$50,000 or more .....	738	-	1	-	17	99	398	161	62
Property taxes paid ..... farms	45,969	6,529	14,345	7,708	4,878	7,241	3,541	324	1,403
\$1,000 .....	478,972	32,349	54,787	40,896	51,994	123,453	123,547	27,738	24,208
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,020	4,461	10,914	4,802	1,484	1,364	338	20	637
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,786	1,225	2,367	1,765	1,318	1,466	403	23	219
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,614	723	968	1,007	1,744	2,807	1,054	55	256
\$25,000 or more .....	4,549	120	96	134	332	1,604	1,746	226	291
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	36,025	3,698	9,076	5,852	4,674	7,642	3,651	338	1,094
\$1,000 .....	916,308	15,418	34,813	27,095	58,259	191,367	272,517	237,905	78,934
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,988	2,923	7,271	4,193	1,560	1,394	260	1	386
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,093	682	1,587	1,530	2,564	3,516	854	21	339
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,487	75	163	99	446	1,839	722	21	122
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,963	15	47	26	83	672	982	37	101
\$100,000 or more .....	1,494	3	8	4	21	221	833	258	146
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	6,327	249	760	742	1,188	1,999	1,144	51	194
\$1,000 .....	195,527	1,843	7,574	7,348	21,538	68,104	74,357	6,888	7,873
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	31,280	2,943	6,666	4,516	4,516	7,641	3,652	339	1,007
\$1,000 .....	1,260,049	26,957	64,819	52,471	115,551	360,058	421,588	138,808	79,796
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594
\$1,000 .....	5,426,292	94,753	97,375	26,734	357,026	1,636,875	2,392,511	453,103	367,914
Average per farm .....dollars	108,593	13,857	6,147	3,040	67,747	214,195	655,123	1,336,587	230,812

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	31,783	3,881	7,266	4,758	4,324	6,777	3,354	295	1,128
Average net gain .....	192,064	37,372	32,980	31,235	100,224	259,250	740,190	1,679,331	357,057
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	909	226	492	157	17	6	2	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,689	622	1,328	560	63	28	5	1	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,202	489	970	557	79	25	12	-	70
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,372	881	1,614	1,257	311	137	19	1	152
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,070	661	1,248	1,253	539	241	43	2	83
\$50,000 or more .....	17,541	1,002	1,614	974	3,315	6,340	3,273	291	732
Farms with net losses .....	18,186	2,957	8,575	4,035	946	865	298	44	466
Average net loss .....	37,285	17,006	16,590	30,207	80,702	138,800	302,304	961,354	74,779
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	934	205	497	194	9	2	6	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,002	799	2,306	679	65	22	3	-	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,441	655	1,941	678	54	29	6	1	77
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,597	775	2,386	1,072	158	99	13	2	92
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,400	317	960	746	182	119	24	3	49
\$50,000 or more .....	2,812	206	485	666	478	594	246	38	99
Net cash farm income of operators .....	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594
\$1,000 .....	4,805,265	85,100	76,583	-428	287,708	1,420,754	2,164,805	439,175	331,568
Average per farm .....	96,165	12,445	4,835	-49	54,594	185,914	592,772	1,295,502	208,010
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	31,290	3,843	7,204	4,630	4,214	6,674	3,321	290	1,114
Average net gain .....	176,989	35,785	30,696	27,816	88,297	233,840	681,408	1,675,946	331,076
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	921	222	497	154	30	6	2	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,715	621	1,320	584	67	25	8	1	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,273	498	991	579	87	38	9	1	70
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,461	879	1,690	1,249	334	136	23	1	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,128	665	1,233	1,258	586	250	49	2	85
\$50,000 or more .....	16,792	958	1,473	806	3,110	6,219	3,230	285	711
Operators reporting net losses .....	18,679	2,995	8,637	4,163	1,056	968	331	49	480
Average net loss .....	39,226	17,503	16,736	31,039	79,902	144,518	296,531	956,107	77,606
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	943	211	505	187	9	1	8	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,043	808	2,304	699	72	23	3	-	134
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,458	667	1,948	662	68	37	3	1	72
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,697	774	2,412	1,114	170	119	16	1	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,485	320	973	785	194	131	23	3	56
\$50,000 or more .....	3,053	215	495	716	543	657	278	44	105
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	451	18	53	53	86	124	100	7	10
\$1,000 .....	33,472	41	578	552	2,873	8,791	15,777	3,945	915
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	30,854	4,082	7,741	5,145	4,006	6,034	2,645	210	991
\$1,000 .....	1,141,105	81,047	115,725	74,688	138,038	355,830	275,782	47,566	52,430
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	5,093	216	622	753	780	1,620	902	56	144
\$1,000 .....	109,075	1,377	5,765	7,137	12,156	38,747	32,750	6,789	4,354
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	12,025	2,696	3,785	1,981	1,041	1,395	613	59	455
\$1,000 .....	305,339	62,904	64,392	36,044	32,716	54,822	31,396	5,734	17,332
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	109	17	38	39	7	7	1	-	-
\$1,000 .....	291	51	49	149	(D)	26	(D)	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	393	80	101	70	49	47	29	-	17
\$1,000 .....	7,378	258	656	356	(D)	1,243	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	18,493	1,698	3,573	2,912	2,876	4,677	2,062	141	554
\$1,000 .....	46,896	1,741	2,051	1,946	4,809	15,097	15,901	3,384	1,966
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	11,086	660	1,738	1,463	1,965	3,377	1,474	117	292
\$1,000 .....	640,054	12,320	38,704	26,587	84,590	238,269	183,439	28,748	27,398
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	811	135	165	127	113	184	51	6	30
\$1,000 .....	4,862	606	390	479	751	1,815	(D)	82	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	2,104	277	449	351	295	429	229	21	53
\$1,000 .....	27,209	1,791	3,719	1,990	2,407	5,812	8,054	2,829	606
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	40,472	5,206	10,759	6,717	5,074	7,499	3,572	283	1,362
acres .....	21,597,393	781,149	1,369,910	1,371,096	2,521,120	6,756,593	6,761,724	900,487	1,135,314
Harvested cropland .....	35,747	3,740	8,588	6,007	5,018	7,435	3,558	279	1,122
acres .....	18,812,755	463,409	970,148	995,173	2,174,376	6,069,180	6,299,690	845,368	995,411

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	7,385	1,616	4,080	1,412	50	34	9	2	182
50 to 99 acres .....	3,417	664	1,324	1,117	145	59	17	7	84
100 to 199 acres .....	4,929	720	1,543	1,679	627	180	38	7	135
200 to 499 acres .....	7,954	599	1,400	1,513	2,606	1,455	151	22	208
500 to 999 acres .....	6,415	123	209	259	1,367	3,721	516	42	178
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,925	15	29	24	217	1,747	1,644	67	182
2,000 acres or more .....	1,722	3	3	3	6	239	1,183	132	153
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	2,243	314	632	485	219	310	186	22	75
acres	322,093	24,767	39,761	59,998	33,991	84,558	59,117	7,604	12,297
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	3,869	399	830	736	550	827	390	36	101
acres	549,303	28,522	55,464	80,212	72,009	158,307	122,014	12,367	20,408
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	10,819	2,213	3,354	1,497	986	1,452	786	69	462
acres	1,053,374	219,620	247,569	134,725	98,145	173,395	104,673	16,566	58,681
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	2,845	321	436	515	422	663	352	31	105
acres	859,868	44,831	56,968	100,988	142,599	271,153	176,230	18,582	48,517
Total woodland ..... farms	7,208	1,165	2,742	1,130	719	873	323	21	235
acres	442,660	53,417	96,537	57,657	73,946	87,554	37,024	9,795	26,730
Woodland pastured ..... farms	2,816	495	1,070	507	289	273	104	6	72
acres	212,929	24,956	34,682	37,853	49,783	45,133	9,340	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	4,987	781	1,862	708	512	676	251	17	180
acres	229,731	28,461	61,855	19,804	24,163	42,421	27,684	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	28,076	3,789	8,786	5,450	3,153	4,213	1,839	158	688
acres	22,297,424	1,155,133	1,684,180	2,532,204	2,858,913	6,317,984	5,217,193	789,501	1,742,316
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	31,803	4,444	10,302	5,452	3,505	4,759	2,171	237	933
acres	994,306	95,933	148,025	131,277	123,248	248,536	169,388	30,557	47,342
Irrigated land ..... farms	17,136	930	2,263	1,766	2,618	5,420	3,215	261	663
acres	8,296,573	84,539	204,391	160,655	542,311	2,443,249	3,732,102	588,025	541,301
Harvested cropland ..... farms	16,860	881	2,125	1,720	2,602	5,404	3,211	260	657
acres	8,225,973	81,188	196,999	151,556	531,889	2,425,890	3,718,037	585,047	535,367
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	1,000	121	249	141	140	211	96	7	35
acres	70,600	3,351	7,392	9,099	10,422	17,359	14,065	2,978	5,934
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	10,456	2,198	3,173	1,336	909	1,522	812	65	441
acres	854,538	212,653	236,636	108,149	75,409	98,768	64,823	8,920	49,180
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	23,380	1,672	3,734	3,428	4,081	6,348	3,144	233	740
acres	15,486,999	303,955	654,614	673,082	1,761,594	5,266,224	5,381,701	644,989	800,840
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	171	15	33	51	19	37	9	2	5
\$1,000	39,729	117	722	1,593	(D)	9,245	4,644	(D)	768
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	49,969	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,594
\$1,000	107,896,486	3,890,630	8,066,235	7,024,359	12,114,204	33,788,451	33,141,066	4,185,287	5,686,254
Average per farm .....dollars	2,159,268	568,972	509,200	798,858	2,298,710	4,421,415	9,074,772	12,345,978	3,567,286
Average per acre .....dollars	2,380	1,865	2,445	1,717	2,172	2,520	2,720	2,419	1,926
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,814	755	2,057	798	44	23	16	5	116
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,084	669	1,701	556	57	22	8	2	69
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,746	1,252	3,023	1,133	81	63	13	6	175
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	10,048	2,097	4,790	2,243	333	229	50	18	288
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,446	1,044	2,199	1,745	749	420	82	24	183
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6,675	620	1,327	1,485	1,630	1,165	204	35	209
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	8,091	341	637	734	1,987	3,257	833	61	241
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	3,903	52	88	81	330	1,954	1,179	53	166
\$10,000,000 or more .....	2,162	8	19	18	59	509	1,267	135	147
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	49,967	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	1,592
\$1,000	11,503,486	383,852	978,244	790,983	1,214,258	3,381,684	3,469,948	621,695	662,822

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,415	805	1,813	594	29	14	2	-	158
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,939	763	1,608	455	14	13	-	1	85
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	5,138	1,154	2,674	1,047	95	28	10	-	130
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,307	1,866	4,332	2,276	363	184	26	9	251
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,256	1,246	2,672	1,970	781	353	40	6	188
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,860	604	1,618	1,444	1,622	1,168	212	8	184
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	8,105	329	918	786	1,828	3,281	710	48	205
\$500,000 or more .....	6,947	71	206	221	538	2,601	2,652	267	391
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	41,628	4,926	11,788	7,385	5,083	7,443	3,585	335	1,083
number	117,647	9,035	21,126	16,404	15,559	28,636	19,320	2,904	4,663
Tractors, all .....farms	40,668	5,037	11,418	6,973	4,907	7,349	3,554	332	1,098
number	129,522	12,036	23,949	19,539	18,449	31,218	17,828	2,102	4,401
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	14,466	2,458	4,500	2,611	1,541	2,031	864	66	395
number	23,015	3,896	6,429	4,346	2,526	3,475	1,538	112	693
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	26,142	3,251	7,294	4,692	3,285	4,597	2,122	196	705
number	44,601	5,189	10,483	8,162	6,223	8,640	4,138	446	1,320
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	26,607	1,885	4,608	4,156	4,417	6,980	3,463	305	793
number	61,906	2,951	7,037	7,031	9,700	19,103	12,152	1,544	2,388
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	17,894	908	1,985	2,345	3,142	5,707	3,056	202	549
number	19,931	1,013	2,124	2,622	3,470	6,300	3,466	277	659
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	2,508	159	497	456	338	572	329	60	97
number	2,697	174	540	481	363	607	360	71	101
Hay balers .....farms	15,357	1,516	3,541	3,122	2,339	3,123	1,230	109	377
number	18,213	1,787	4,199	3,662	2,774	3,654	1,524	147	466
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	28,783	2,343	5,627	4,373	4,662	7,094	3,471	272	941
acres treated	14,811,337	302,152	699,544	669,697	1,643,623	4,872,375	5,108,873	720,806	794,267
Manure used .....farms	5,977	409	1,064	909	957	1,478	837	104	219
acres treated	557,693	12,396	33,109	48,737	61,126	162,658	145,366	49,622	44,679
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	11,484	676	1,753	1,301	1,740	3,317	2,080	176	441
acres	5,513,780	87,604	213,345	161,519	479,066	1,623,090	2,272,148	357,568	319,440
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	29,502	2,603	5,929	4,487	4,661	7,089	3,461	272	1,000
acres	17,616,379	419,937	852,774	832,896	2,012,165	5,738,820	6,073,351	764,261	922,175
Nematodes .....farms	1,786	95	325	208	240	504	293	34	87
acres	618,211	9,718	36,816	23,881	52,715	204,443	219,017	24,779	46,842
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	3,771	163	499	289	464	1,234	864	78	180
acres	1,710,715	14,987	51,937	26,452	99,391	494,406	755,040	147,568	120,934
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	192	29	42	19	12	38	23	12	17
acres on which used	45,784	270	1,590	1,423	2,265	12,686	9,365	12,734	5,451
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	3,384	277	716	391	579	926	347	39	109
acres	422,248	17,619	46,222	26,675	54,624	167,462	66,848	14,371	28,427
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	3,120	333	891	434	434	637	259	24	108
acres	641,247	34,279	71,988	43,505	85,439	213,868	131,546	9,235	51,387
Land under conservation easement .....farms	1,702	263	525	225	215	257	129	11	77
acres	330,952	29,919	51,964	24,974	60,666	82,870	59,871	629	20,059
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	18,175	1,322	3,087	2,455	3,109	4,985	2,493	168	556
acres	9,360,482	180,716	439,088	377,277	1,104,140	3,301,680	3,232,985	325,265	399,331
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	10,475	642	1,350	1,282	1,741	3,022	1,884	160	394
acres	4,930,116	83,570	156,858	166,836	465,695	1,405,688	1,941,226	369,780	340,463
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	10,567	929	1,973	1,943	1,655	2,459	1,163	111	334
acres	3,396,233	115,851	202,280	283,306	425,043	1,107,373	934,566	131,779	196,035
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	2,826	229	493	357	409	672	474	61	131
acres	357,264	10,085	17,169	15,762	40,883	93,963	107,992	35,614	35,796
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	868	88	254	142	107	176	67	3	31
Solar panels .....farms	575	60	131	89	81	136	53	2	23
Wind turbines .....farms	117	8	29	27	10	21	8	1	13
Methane digesters .....farms	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	211	28	94	28	23	27	9	-	2
Small hydro systems .....farms	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	8	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	262	43	43	31	41	63	24	4	13
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	24,898	5,498	10,760	4,752	1,134	1,194	547	127	886
Part owners ..... farms	18,836	1,008	3,082	2,508	3,346	5,498	2,753	182	459
Tenants ..... farms	6,235	332	1,999	1,533	790	950	352	30	249
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	44,095	6,581	13,930	7,340	4,529	6,739	3,313	310	1,353
..... acres	29,288,230	2,612,673	2,943,633	3,070,400	3,231,802	7,427,272	6,716,520	1,227,959	2,057,971
Owned land in farms ..... farms	43,734	6,506	13,842	7,260	4,480	6,692	3,300	309	1,345
..... acres	25,457,753	1,672,481	2,113,452	2,490,881	2,879,872	6,866,823	6,411,053	1,193,335	1,829,856
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	25,221	1,373	5,124	4,069	4,147	6,467	3,112	212	717
..... acres	20,096,249	427,586	1,232,711	1,627,652	2,735,449	6,588,819	5,805,400	539,005	1,139,627
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	25,071	1,340	5,081	4,041	4,136	6,448	3,105	212	708
..... acres	19,874,030	413,151	1,185,200	1,601,353	2,697,355	6,543,844	5,774,276	537,005	1,121,846
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	10,912	2,518	3,537	1,770	917	1,175	532	58	405
..... acres	4,052,696	954,627	877,692	605,818	390,024	605,424	336,591	36,624	245,896
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	75,855	9,978	24,274	12,414	7,429	11,584	6,430	768	2,978
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	28,505	4,106	8,443	5,635	3,394	4,478	1,671	124	654
2 operators .....	18,111	2,388	6,602	2,767	1,634	2,546	1,394	105	675
3 operators .....	2,712	301	635	342	212	530	435	71	186
4 operators .....	449	32	111	28	24	71	116	20	47
5 or more operators .....	192	11	50	21	6	17	36	19	32
Total women operators .....number	20,231	3,246	7,892	3,168	1,543	2,459	1,311	122	490
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	18,495	2,953	7,256	2,910	1,465	2,262	1,200	85	364
2 operators .....	750	121	279	123	32	83	48	10	54
3 operators .....	61	14	22	4	2	9	5	2	3
4 operators .....	9	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	1
5 or more operators .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	45,878	5,672	14,099	8,091	5,133	7,488	3,586	332	1,477
Female .....	4,091	1,166	1,742	702	137	154	66	7	117
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	29,819	3,867	-	8,793	5,270	7,111	3,530	311	937
Other .....	20,150	2,971	15,841	-	-	531	122	28	657
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	36,652	4,717	10,764	6,467	4,251	6,400	3,053	207	793
Not on farm operated .....	13,317	2,121	5,077	2,326	1,019	1,242	599	132	801
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	21,662	4,589	688	3,913	3,209	5,312	2,879	274	798
Any .....	28,307	2,249	15,153	4,880	2,061	2,330	773	65	796
1 to 49 days .....	4,440	690	790	1,163	679	729	230	17	142
50 to 99 days .....	1,586	286	312	486	232	190	36	3	41
100 to 199 days .....	3,353	540	1,307	772	313	288	55	4	74
200 days or more .....	18,928	733	12,744	2,459	837	1,123	452	41	539
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,710	105	891	405	119	91	23	6	70
3 or 4 years .....	2,289	140	1,074	589	195	168	32	3	88
5 to 9 years .....	5,977	514	2,940	1,188	469	513	119	26	208
10 years or more .....	39,993	6,079	10,936	6,611	4,487	6,870	3,478	304	1,228
Average years on present farm .....	25.2	32.3	18.0	24.1	28.9	29.7	31.0	30.4	23.0
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,125	70	638	231	75	60	7	4	40
3 or 4 years .....	1,745	94	861	471	139	99	13	2	66
5 to 9 years .....	5,160	409	2,642	1,027	397	417	85	15	168
10 years or more .....	41,939	6,265	11,700	7,064	4,659	7,066	3,547	318	1,320
Average years operating any farm .....	27.3	35.5	19.8	26.5	30.8	31.2	32.5	32.8	26.6
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	456	-	146	184	61	54	-	-	11
25 to 34 years .....	4,291	-	1,603	1,088	619	710	167	4	100
35 to 44 years .....	6,199	45	2,700	1,193	610	916	509	26	200
45 to 49 years .....	4,536	116	1,912	774	417	721	411	36	149
50 to 54 years .....	7,407	240	2,821	1,236	777	1,334	696	53	250
55 to 59 years .....	7,260	327	2,669	1,135	827	1,312	677	76	237
60 to 64 years .....	6,643	839	2,067	1,074	754	1,096	548	49	216

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	4,589	1,472	865	631	473	667	292	35	154
70 years and over .....	8,588	3,799	1,058	1,478	732	832	352	60	277
Average age .....	55.7	70.9	51.5	53.7	54.2	54.0	54.8	58.8	56.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	316	57	139	56	27	20	17	-	-
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	66	3	23	27	10	1	1	-	1
Asian .....	16	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	25	7	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	49,807	6,820	15,765	8,746	5,258	7,638	3,651	339	1,590
More than one race reported .....	55	6	32	9	2	3	-	-	3
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	7,260	1,467	1,934	1,726	788	822	264	15	244
2 people .....	24,473	4,924	6,584	3,975	2,603	3,698	1,729	185	775
3 people .....	6,107	295	2,439	964	655	1,022	511	42	179
4 people .....	6,578	93	2,608	1,251	681	1,126	581	44	194
5 or more people .....	5,551	59	2,276	877	543	974	567	53	202
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	22,809	4,123	12,193	3,830	698	774	301	57	833
25 to 49 percent .....	5,282	996	1,851	1,141	460	500	172	27	135
50 to 74 percent .....	7,545	1,016	1,338	1,661	1,230	1,473	579	55	193
75 to 99 percent .....	8,289	620	366	1,324	1,677	2,660	1,310	98	234
100 percent .....	6,044	83	93	837	1,205	2,235	1,290	102	199
Operator is a hired manager .....	2,187	123	376	296	176	470	378	94	274
farms									
acres	5,168,571	63,980	124,595	158,874	243,448	1,157,082	1,615,229	545,080	1,260,283
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	37,260	3,976	12,523	5,736	3,900	6,331	3,333	322	1,139
Dial-up service .....	2,853	487	824	538	340	392	191	12	69
DSL service .....	16,072	1,647	5,544	2,302	1,621	2,775	1,528	146	509
Cable modem service .....	4,137	566	1,738	557	302	509	243	28	194
Fiber-optic service .....	2,199	191	630	356	272	388	263	26	73
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	6,430	479	2,116	1,006	677	1,200	706	67	179
Satellite service .....	8,546	860	2,515	1,342	1,012	1,581	860	121	255
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	777	93	230	98	76	143	101	6	30
Other Internet service .....	947	98	298	127	95	196	91	7	35
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	38,775	5,444	13,312	7,020	4,186	5,721	2,261	143	688
2 households .....	7,965	1,113	1,885	1,322	862	1,335	820	76	552
3 households .....	1,958	203	346	254	148	372	380	65	190
4 households .....	735	48	173	130	39	116	103	28	98
5 or more households .....	536	30	125	67	35	98	88	27	66
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	48,375	6,838	15,841	8,793	5,270	7,642	3,652	339	-
acres	42,380,081	2,085,632	3,298,652	4,092,234	5,577,227	13,410,667	12,185,329	1,730,340	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,915	258	465	299	154	291	206	43	199
farms									
acres	2,741,120	122,333	150,898	152,595	192,895	681,728	949,341	225,393	265,937
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	42,543	6,169	14,747	8,211	4,757	6,262	2,275	122	-
farms									
acres	30,652,748	1,764,563	2,869,034	3,671,905	4,874,322	10,129,489	6,781,478	561,957	-
Partnership .....	2,974	278	501	272	169	405	463	101	785
farms									
acres	5,541,870	131,283	165,348	(D)	268,460	1,153,489	2,144,616	(D)	1,031,233
Registered under state law .....	2,045	184	308	176	122	315	361	89	490
farms									
acres	4,272,584	93,860	102,518	133,001	218,464	879,128	1,779,447	398,472	667,694
Corporation .....	3,784	247	447	241	320	942	891	115	581
farms									
acres	8,502,052	149,881	212,357	212,372	414,347	2,019,061	3,177,549	701,871	1,614,614
Family held .....	3,580	238	410	229	313	920	871	104	495
farms									
acres	7,458,653	144,024	204,124	209,171	397,719	1,996,587	3,142,154	474,914	889,960
More than 10 stockholders .....	64	2	5	5	8	9	5	8	22
farms									
10 or less stockholders .....	3,516	236	405	224	305	911	866	96	473
farms									
Other than family held .....	204	9	37	12	7	22	20	11	86
farms									
acres	1,043,399	5,857	8,233	3,201	16,628	22,474	35,395	226,957	724,654
More than 10 stockholders .....	13	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	7
farms									
10 or less stockholders .....	191	9	36	12	7	22	17	9	79
farms									
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	668	144	146	69	24	33	23	1	228
farms									
acres	635,113	39,905	51,913	(D)	20,098	108,628	81,686	(D)	305,855

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	17,338	1,388	2,994	2,214	2,074	4,510	3,030	333	795
workers	50,495	3,177	6,785	4,991	4,474	10,740	11,302	5,050	3,976
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	8,431	374	796	734	832	2,423	2,380	317	575
workers	19,663	565	1,254	1,034	1,211	4,190	6,003	3,122	2,284
Less than 150 days ..... farms	12,436	1,095	2,435	1,697	1,541	3,092	1,909	203	464
workers	30,832	2,612	5,531	3,957	3,263	6,550	5,299	1,928	1,692
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	131	9	10	18	8	29	35	8	14
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	22	3	4	4	7	4	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	17,535	2,224	6,274	3,031	1,866	2,571	1,085	55	429
workers	37,809	4,439	14,445	6,601	3,917	5,154	2,094	108	1,051
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	3,520	594	2,032	706	28	30	21	4	105
10 to 49 acres .....	8,125	1,739	4,809	1,268	66	27	33	10	173
50 to 69 acres .....	1,667	387	862	325	22	7	1	4	59
70 to 99 acres .....	2,691	604	1,382	560	33	13	4	12	83
100 to 139 acres .....	2,097	465	990	491	39	16	9	6	81
140 to 179 acres .....	3,287	669	1,383	895	181	36	12	8	103
180 to 219 acres .....	1,569	266	629	448	130	27	10	3	56
220 to 259 acres .....	1,521	259	578	437	160	29	13	4	41
260 to 499 acres .....	6,645	937	1,723	1,664	1,421	628	67	21	184
500 to 999 acres .....	7,717	528	943	1,078	1,825	2,811	299	38	195
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5,844	231	324	529	712	2,501	1,285	60	202
2,000 acres or more .....	5,286	159	186	392	653	1,517	1,898	169	312
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	20,838	1,530	3,541	2,925	3,595	5,791	2,721	68	667
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	191	44	72	44	2	3	8	4	14
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	189	36	124	21	-	-	-	-	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	382	58	169	95	8	10	3	2	37
Other crop farming (1119) .....	9,534	2,487	4,072	1,837	386	339	54	3	356
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	9,534	2,487	4,072	1,837	386	339	54	3	356
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	11,788	1,502	4,637	2,810	1,015	1,095	421	23	285
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1,083	44	90	86	101	203	287	196	76
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	247	9	34	47	43	57	29	9	19
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	644	36	174	113	65	95	95	26	40
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	282	55	157	38	3	7	12	6	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	837	149	524	152	1	1	1	-	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	3,954	888	2,247	625	51	41	21	2	79
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	23,280	2,241	6,682	4,871	2,937	3,889	1,831	252	577
number	6,385,675	134,593	284,695	345,980	498,515	1,210,249	1,405,764	1,845,516	660,363
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,222	492	1,914	600	50	90	27	-	49
10 to 49 .....	7,844	1,120	3,175	2,138	665	500	103	3	140
50 to 99 .....	3,688	313	897	1,085	660	558	112	1	62
100 to 199 .....	3,203	221	469	753	673	822	203	2	60
200 to 499 .....	2,937	61	197	234	731	1,146	479	3	86
500 or more .....	2,386	34	30	61	158	773	907	243	180
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	19,600	1,866	5,480	4,386	2,660	3,313	1,364	87	444
number	1,784,740	66,087	161,964	191,158	253,844	521,541	416,548	89,029	84,569
Beef cows ..... farms	19,313	1,849	5,412	4,336	2,612	3,265	1,333	78	428
number	1,730,112	65,927	161,161	189,817	250,972	513,953	404,162	67,025	77,095
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,121	469	1,728	689	94	74	30	3	34
10 to 49 .....	8,090	990	2,767	2,306	937	749	195	4	142
50 to 99 .....	3,344	253	594	875	636	744	174	5	63
100 to 199 .....	2,515	109	256	401	596	783	287	8	75
200 to 499 .....	1,709	25	64	61	331	746	389	19	74
500 or more .....	534	3	3	4	18	169	258	39	40
Milk cows ..... farms	559	31	125	112	96	113	46	11	25
number	54,628	160	803	1,341	2,872	7,588	12,386	22,004	7,474
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	264	24	101	66	33	27	4	1	8
10 to 49 .....	132	7	22	42	39	14	2	-	6
50 to 99 .....	81	-	2	4	21	47	3	-	4
100 to 199 .....	39	-	-	-	3	22	13	-	1
200 to 499 .....	24	-	-	-	-	3	17	1	3
500 or more .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	3
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	19,526	1,696	5,219	3,984	2,654	3,518	1,739	251	465
number	4,600,935	68,506	122,731	154,822	244,671	688,708	989,216	1,756,487	575,794
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	20,967	1,874	5,600	4,218	2,871	3,817	1,817	255	515
number	7,567,890	73,693	181,150	181,897	296,008	857,183	1,431,278	3,497,059	1,049,622
\$1,000	10,098,166	69,783	159,864	146,092	277,261	942,884	1,890,442	5,078,268	1,533,573

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms number	7,800 427,682	749 20,411	2,405 50,605	1,827 59,720	1,084 70,987	1,114 110,897	429 77,499	28 19,108	164 18,455
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms number	18,631 7,140,208	1,604 53,282	4,688 130,545	3,609 122,177	2,622 225,021	3,615 746,286	1,761 1,353,779	252 3,477,951	480 1,031,167
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms number	2,232 5,041,822	70 5,048	141 9,611	150 8,287	285 26,307	582 159,344	671 702,887	218 3,246,915	115 883,423
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms number	1,476 2,992,576	66 20,308	384 84,150	238 115,473	170 150,240	281 274,181	230 644,894	40 1,384,077	67 319,253
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	451	41	246	102	21	22	7	-	12
25 to 49 .....	64	-	17	23	13	7	3	-	1
50 to 99 .....	84	4	29	16	11	21	-	1	2
100 to 199 .....	98	6	24	22	26	16	4	-	-
200 to 499 .....	189	7	32	31	31	60	24	2	2
500 or more .....	590	8	36	44	68	155	192	37	50
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms number	578 391,551	29 557	140 5,461	118 2,991	70 2,438	88 15,331	84 84,005	21 223,193	28 57,575
Other hogs and pigs .....farms number	1,383 2,601,025	64 19,751	340 78,689	213 112,482	159 147,802	274 258,850	227 560,889	40 1,160,884	66 261,678
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms number	1,552 10,620,451	59 37,542	422 193,069	243 264,429	171 330,637	304 740,878	249 2,215,722	40 5,577,522	64 1,260,652
\$1,000	1,085,828	5,993	24,153	31,787	46,333	99,193	224,283	531,100	122,985
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms number	1,464 71,771	215 7,186	700 20,145	300 20,990	123 9,276	82 8,060	32 1,894	2 (D)	10 (D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms number	1,250 46,151	181 4,330	585 13,346	254 13,497	115 6,618	78 5,132	25 (D)	2 (D)	10 1,581
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms number	1,234 73,502	171 7,850	571 15,952	261 17,730	115 10,894	71 (D)	28 9,750	2 (D)	15 (D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms number	9,125 64,326	1,326 10,166	3,792 25,374	1,533 11,614	739 4,624	965 5,886	486 4,278	83 840	201 1,544
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms number	8,864 58,428	1,278 9,376	3,708 23,245	1,507 10,105	717 4,351	938 5,431	463 3,966	80 772	173 1,182
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms number	1,928 12,471	257 2,531	878 3,351	384 1,717	150 2,247	139 756	70 1,546	15 177	35 146
Goats, all inventory .....farms number	1,509 25,840	205 3,270	879 11,548	284 6,756	57 1,579	41 1,493	20 938	- -	23 256
Goats, all sold .....farms number	893 18,342	115 2,805	490 6,325	192 5,470	45 1,440	25 1,735	9 451	- -	17 116
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms number	2,858 9,351,688	417 10,065	1,434 36,682	583 21,416	154 19,076	171 121,434	52 2,094,131	7 7,048,168	40 716
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	2,825	417	1,429	575	149	168	44	3	40
400 to 3,199 .....	17	-	5	8	4	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
100,000 or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms number	416 2,579,664	96 4,353	180 4,753	96 3,972	16 694	14 363	5 (D)	4 (D)	5 30
Layers sold (see text) .....farms number	347 6,367,793	47 (D)	173 10,180	79 15,924	10 (D)	19 113,153	12 1,283,873	4 4,931,928	3 155
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms number	37 1,638,307	20 1,462	5 207	8 7,413	- -	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms number	366 4,777,716	36 3,139	188 22,282	91 36,225	19 5,306	19 (D)	5 (D)	2 (D)	6 1,113
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	355	36	188	85	19	16	4	1	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms number	219 195,598	22 122	126 1,022	58 262	3 117	7 75	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms number	99 1,639,432	13 114	37 (D)	29 395	5 154	1 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	8 (D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms acres bushels	26 1,731 59,684	3 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	6 78 2,945	6 504 13,297	5 303 22,937	4 700 18,704	- - -	- - -

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	10	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	-
..... acres	606	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	294	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	10	1	2	6	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	2	-	-	3	4	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	22,977	1,449	3,377	3,018	4,090	6,701	3,362	246	734
..... acres	9,087,851	137,368	334,981	286,960	871,094	2,887,593	3,566,439	512,185	491,231
..... bushels	1,188,509,521	12,049,155	30,983,612	19,809,197	79,674,150	348,400,828	539,806,851	84,994,787	72,790,941
Irrigated ..... farms	13,799	479	1,279	967	2,213	5,026	3,083	233	519
..... acres	5,287,913	42,097	109,645	70,881	311,362	1,509,009	2,499,933	404,750	340,236
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,291	267	578	350	44	19	8	2	23
25 to 99 acres .....	4,817	682	1,484	1,549	636	291	40	13	122
100 to 249 acres .....	6,061	401	1,079	979	2,143	1,156	152	13	138
250 to 499 acres .....	5,157	94	219	127	1,100	3,106	351	26	134
500 acres or more .....	5,651	5	17	13	167	2,129	2,811	192	317
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	4,232	141	405	499	810	1,276	812	124	165
..... acres	446,386	8,589	22,146	25,566	54,883	120,374	124,521	62,119	28,188
..... tons	4,605,604	56,735	158,447	166,179	386,102	1,136,345	1,471,949	884,377	345,470
Irrigated ..... farms	1,223	20	39	63	159	394	383	80	85
..... acres	117,057	765	2,027	1,540	7,012	22,599	42,251	29,121	11,742
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	871	56	136	175	204	215	72	2	11
25 to 99 acres .....	2,031	56	215	254	419	640	343	23	81
100 to 249 acres .....	955	25	51	65	164	310	258	39	43
250 to 499 acres .....	271	4	2	5	23	97	99	22	19
500 acres or more .....	104	-	1	-	-	14	40	38	11
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	578	15	52	38	75	187	152	21	38
..... acres	132,697	764	2,647	1,580	8,131	33,911	56,800	13,987	14,877
..... cwt	3,050,199	17,855	62,203	31,401	159,248	716,465	1,357,160	349,649	356,218
Irrigated ..... farms	560	13	50	31	74	184	149	21	38
..... acres	127,509	(D)	(D)	1,369	(D)	33,441	54,679	12,006	14,877
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	33	3	13	9	1	6	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	156	10	31	26	35	39	10	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	213	2	8	3	38	100	50	1	11
250 to 499 acres .....	106	-	-	-	1	35	50	8	12
500 acres or more .....	70	-	-	-	-	7	42	12	9
Oats for grain ..... farms	476	28	63	102	95	128	47	3	10
..... acres	17,788	457	1,626	2,352	3,405	5,736	3,711	219	282
..... bushels	905,529	25,064	75,617	96,627	159,245	292,741	218,263	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	39	-	3	1	11	16	7	1	-
..... acres	1,569	-	(D)	(D)	480	711	169	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	255	21	41	71	49	52	14	1	6
25 to 99 acres .....	184	7	22	30	38	62	21	1	3
100 to 249 acres .....	33	-	-	1	7	13	10	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	633	36	101	121	94	152	97	8	24
..... acres	60,010	2,129	4,908	6,336	7,918	20,181	12,244	2,139	4,155
..... bushels	3,622,070	104,554	276,361	313,558	451,457	1,200,589	841,872	122,786	310,893
Irrigated ..... farms	111	-	9	9	11	36	37	2	7
..... acres	8,710	-	(D)	290	627	1,677	2,481	(D)	2,614
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	147	9	34	44	24	18	11	1	6
25 to 99 acres .....	309	20	58	56	40	69	54	2	10
100 to 249 acres .....	128	7	9	21	26	41	16	2	6
250 to 499 acres .....	33	-	-	-	3	16	12	1	1
500 acres or more .....	16	-	-	-	1	8	4	2	1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	18,539	1,222	2,662	2,467	3,243	5,520	2,723	147	555
..... acres	4,983,253	103,927	245,088	217,258	614,514	1,822,929	1,617,111	136,349	226,077
..... bushels	193,014,515	3,036,673	7,293,266	5,404,494	18,992,512	67,999,926	74,490,487	6,348,548	9,448,609
Irrigated ..... farms	9,384	276	689	529	1,403	3,693	2,343	115	336
..... acres	2,075,317	18,347	49,810	31,109	141,238	701,197	937,665	82,440	113,511
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,085	224	458	284	53	40	7	3	16
25 to 99 acres .....	4,619	658	1,261	1,346	672	474	91	10	107
100 to 249 acres .....	5,810	280	793	755	1,662	1,707	442	25	146
250 to 499 acres .....	4,293	56	141	80	792	2,274	787	36	127
500 acres or more .....	2,732	4	9	2	64	1,025	1,396	73	159
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	172	1	11	-	19	58	62	9	12
..... acres	51,671	(D)	(D)	-	1,692	9,879	25,213	10,315	4,143
..... tons	1,449,966	(D)	(D)	-	38,087	245,431	720,399	320,340	115,340
Irrigated ..... farms	172	1	11	-	19	58	62	9	12
..... acres	51,671	(D)	(D)	-	1,692	9,879	25,213	10,315	4,143
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	144	1	7	14	13	46	55	-	8
..... acres	39,115	(D)	880	1,936	2,433	13,970	19,061	-	(D)
..... pounds	27,474,025	(D)	(D)	1,296,152	1,650,574	9,322,162	14,238,520	-	505,688

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 28. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	41	-	1	-	4	15	20	-	1
.....acres	5,911	-	(D)	-	(D)	2,589	3,118	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	43	1	3	2	3	11	18	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	45	-	4	4	7	9	20	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	26	-	-	2	2	14	7	-	1
500 acres or more .....	19	-	-	1	1	7	10	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	5,013	444	660	726	836	1,371	759	49	168
.....acres	1,309,269	55,232	80,934	108,784	194,504	434,581	329,189	32,538	73,507
.....bushels	51,650,730	1,902,266	2,784,792	3,297,464	6,753,815	16,995,275	15,468,042	1,769,703	2,679,373
Irrigated .....farms	836	43	50	62	124	258	232	29	38
.....acres	110,220	2,830	3,577	3,012	7,492	26,835	47,228	12,220	7,026
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	556	92	137	130	85	62	32	1	17
25 to 99 acres .....	1,652	182	293	296	293	391	146	7	44
100 to 249 acres .....	1,306	107	142	168	226	398	215	4	46
250 to 499 acres .....	741	46	60	87	105	248	160	12	23
500 acres or more .....	758	17	28	45	127	272	206	25	38
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms									
.....acres	20,034	2,416	5,397	3,716	2,682	3,518	1,627	146	532
.....tons, dry	2,487,312	149,875	268,657	335,954	395,793	671,426	489,526	50,166	125,915
Irrigated .....farms	4,728,985	241,030	436,476	502,236	723,500	1,355,823	1,108,516	136,765	224,639
.....acres	4,400	333	596	630	668	1,174	753	79	167
.....acres	396,397	16,512	28,323	42,576	54,557	116,623	98,859	15,195	23,752
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6,392	1,113	2,845	1,082	515	565	164	6	102
25 to 99 acres .....	7,903	922	1,880	1,662	1,172	1,441	582	41	203
100 to 249 acres .....	3,513	288	535	693	572	797	449	48	131
250 to 499 acres .....	1,205	59	99	170	232	355	219	26	45
500 acres or more .....	1,021	34	38	109	191	360	213	25	51
Alfalfa hay .....farms	13,280	1,372	3,016	2,623	1,993	2,625	1,218	119	314
.....acres	885,885	52,965	96,387	137,476	142,014	240,602	158,949	25,452	32,040
.....tons, dry	2,737,484	136,901	239,652	311,910	405,751	822,865	606,086	95,766	118,553
Irrigated .....farms	3,735	279	488	566	586	994	607	71	144
.....acres	303,659	12,896	20,158	34,297	44,381	90,679	72,737	11,282	17,229
Other tame hay .....farms	3,744	447	1,140	548	429	658	384	26	112
.....acres	315,357	18,819	48,659	35,876	43,243	82,676	68,274	7,639	10,171
.....tons, dry	469,831	29,795	66,433	37,766	60,059	118,183	134,996	9,895	12,704
Irrigated .....farms	517	35	73	74	73	136	101	6	19
.....acres	35,160	1,169	4,195	3,500	3,507	10,316	9,125	498	2,850
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	33	1	7	9	7	8	1	-	-
.....acres	3,905	(D)	(D)	188	628	2,915	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	10	-	-	6	1	2	1	-	-
.....acres	318	-	-	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	474	95	170	113	16	33	18	10	19
.....acres	25,931	184	386	284	256	574	4,656	9,447	10,144
Irrigated .....farms	267	47	85	77	10	13	13	6	16
.....acres	24,098	82	124	130	201	169	4,601	8,668	10,125
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	373	87	152	98	9	14	7	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	62	7	17	15	4	12	2	2	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	13	1	1	-	3	5	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2
250.0 acres or more .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	7
Beans, snap .....farms	146	43	50	46	1	2	2	-	2
.....acres	70	12	12	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	46	14	18	14	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....farms	11	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres	11	(Z)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	208	47	75	49	3	8	5	8	13
.....acres	22,823	(D)	22	39	3	(D)	3,175	9,431	10,023
Harvested for processing .....farms	33	-	15	-	-	-	4	5	9
.....acres	12,295	-	4	-	-	-	1,875	4,571	5,845
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	185	47	75	48	3	7	1	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
250.0 acres or more .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	7
Sweet corn .....farms	167	32	51	47	9	15	9	1	3
.....acres	846	27	57	(D)	78	164	(D)	(D)	1
Harvested for processing .....farms	38	4	20	8	3	1	1	1	-
.....acres	86	1	(D)	1	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes .....farms	19	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 28. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nebraska: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b> - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	233	62	86	68	3	9	1	-	4
acres	91	20	28	22	(D)	12	(D)	-	4
Harvested for processing ..... farms	39	8	22	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	372	77	200	48	11	17	3	-	16
acres	1,286	321	493	161	40	112	6	-	155
Irrigated ..... farms	131	28	68	20	-	2	2	-	11
acres	339	91	130	75	-	(D)	(D)	-	34
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms	298	65	167	39	8	13	3	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms	67	10	33	7	3	2	-	-	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms	7	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	146	29	83	24	1	4	1	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	298	39	105	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	210	44	104	23	9	13	2	-	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	572	127	231	58	(D)	40	(D)	-	75
Peaches, all ..... farms	62	16	30	13	-	1	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	31	(D)	10	5	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Almonds ..... farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	17	7	7	2	-	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	105	48	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	8	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	140	33	62	33	1	9	-	-	2
acres	144	32	50	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244
..... percent	100.0	28.6	34.6	17.1	3.6	7.9	2.3	0.1	5.9
Land in farms ..... acres	5,913,761	470,201	234,231	708,094	257,699	788,694	1,557,526	29,294	1,868,022
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,429	397	164	1,003	1,741	2,419	16,569	5,859	7,656
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244
..... \$1,000	767,397	23,024	24,374	21,864	34,840	171,633	191,693	65,912	234,056
Average per farm ..... dollars	185,496	19,446	17,045	30,969	235,404	526,483	2,039,292	13,182,466	959,244
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,101	334	579	155	-	-	-	-	33
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	300	121	127	43	-	-	-	-	9
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	434	125	215	75	-	-	-	-	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	554	236	202	88	-	-	-	-	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	405	172	130	83	-	-	-	-	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	220	69	49	96	-	-	-	-	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	245	64	59	109	-	-	-	-	13
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	246	50	43	56	78	-	-	-	19
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	334	13	26	-	70	177	-	-	48
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	162	-	-	1	-	147	2	-	12
\$1,000,000 or more .....	136	-	-	-	-	2	92	5	37
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	91	-	-	-	-	2	68	-	21
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	8
\$5,000,000 or more .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8
Total sales ..... farms	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244
..... \$1,000	764,144	22,839	24,156	21,546	34,585	170,577	190,857	65,818	233,765
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	156	27	22	18	15	38	30	3	3
..... \$1,000	(D)	297	479	(D)	735	(D)	6,823	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	62	-	5	2	3	22	25	3	2
..... \$1,000	14,923	-	374	(D)	261	2,860	6,690	(D)	(D)
Corn .....	102	25	16	11	13	20	13	1	3
..... \$1,000	6,056	221	296	(D)	685	1,592	2,429	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	33	-	4	1	3	10	12	1	2
..... \$1,000	4,920	-	(D)	(D)	251	1,282	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....	55	1	4	6	2	17	21	2	2
..... \$1,000	9,475	(D)	180	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,656	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	32	-	1	1	-	11	16	2	1
..... \$1,000	9,088	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,460	3,545	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	19	1	2	1	2	7	6	-	-
..... \$1,000	734	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
..... \$1,000	567	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	11	6	1	1	-	-	3	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .....									
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	153	52	31	40	1	4	3	2	20
..... \$1,000	47,486	1,237	857	700	(D)	1,277	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	35	7	6	3	1	4	3	2	9
..... \$1,000	46,306	837	534	264	(D)	1,277	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....									
..... farms	126	64	32	18	-	7	1	-	4
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	315	61	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	112	52	30	18	-	7	1	-	4
..... \$1,000	(D)	421	(D)	60	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	3
..... \$1,000	1,739	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Berries .....	23	18	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	100	15	19	37	6	6	6	-	11
\$1,000	18,835	286	775	(D)	974	3,716	10,400	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	35	-	12	3	6	6	6	-	2
\$1,000	18,072	-	698	(D)	974	3,716	10,400	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	1,245	274	249	185	95	269	69	2	102
\$1,000	280,554	7,000	10,500	(D)	13,873	108,983	90,049	(D)	31,240
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	594	45	49	54	72	260	67	2	45
\$1,000	272,102	4,464	8,608	(D)	13,352	108,845	(D)	(D)	30,544
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1,498	378	403	276	107	156	52	4	122
\$1,000	241,611	10,188	7,447	9,674	17,934	48,872	48,594	12,000	86,901
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	512	58	45	69	90	124	49	4	73
\$1,000	232,559	7,413	5,058	7,066	17,669	48,315	48,578	12,000	86,461
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	25	1	-	-	1	2	14	2	5
\$1,000	125,569	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64,256
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	24	-	-	-	1	2	14	2	5
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64,256
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	78	22	31	12	-	7	-	-	6
\$1,000	516	(D)	(D)	9	-	(D)	-	-	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	525	181	220	88	5	14	7	-	10
\$1,000	16,541	695	528	295	54	1,650	7,428	-	5,890
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	19	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	10
\$1,000	14,798	-	-	-	-	1,512	7,396	-	5,890
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	610	175	259	111	8	26	7	-	24
\$1,000	7,503	2,216	2,284	1,965	61	350	166	-	460
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	41	12	13	13	-	1	1	-	1
\$1,000	2,788	855	840	863	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	371	96	139	103	9	8	6	1	9
\$1,000	731	78	483	116	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	405	-	405	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture ..... farms	17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
\$1,000	4,030	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	179	68	63	27	7	10	-	-	4
\$1,000	1,633	222	442	181	771	10	-	-	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,045	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	340	39	43	60	36	94	40	3	25
\$1,000	3,253	184	218	318	255	1,056	837	94	291
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	139	17	37	37	8	24	7	-	9
\$1,000	6,468	230	729	171	185	2,234	2,902	-	17
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	397	124	171	67	10	6	1	1	17
\$1,000	4,265	1,237	461	359	32	38	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244
\$1,000	616,515	35,484	43,068	35,170	30,972	121,939	129,038	56,816	164,027
Average per farm .....dollars	149,025	29,970	30,117	49,816	209,273	374,045	1,372,746	11,363,136	672,243
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	1,183	273	261	196	74	221	64	5	89
\$1,000	29,969	1,009	506	777	1,415	8,370	7,138	2,134	8,620
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	688	217	239	155	16	18	5	-	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	280	48	21	35	38	96	21	-	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	88	7	1	6	16	43	3	1	11
\$50,000 or more .....	127	1	-	-	4	64	35	4	19
Chemicals purchased .....farms	1,328	326	324	223	85	216	63	5	86
\$1,000	15,696	246	241	427	477	2,373	5,572	407	5,953
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,040	317	313	206	53	91	10	-	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	9	11	15	30	102	9	-	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	44	-	-	1	1	16	14	1	11
\$50,000 or more .....	53	-	-	1	1	7	30	4	10
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	1,141	221	282	211	71	206	67	5	78
\$1,000	13,416	(D)	556	688	630	2,481	3,548	(D)	4,558
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	401	127	168	67	13	9	-	-	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	346	72	76	92	15	62	4	-	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	306	21	38	50	37	118	22	1	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	40	1	-	2	6	9	16	1	5
\$50,000 or more .....	48	-	-	-	-	8	25	3	12
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	1,412	329	505	227	77	124	36	3	111
\$1,000	38,987	2,285	2,194	2,810	(D)	6,069	5,111	(D)	12,980
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	850	242	369	152	16	26	6	-	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	348	67	119	48	32	43	8	1	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	151	14	16	20	16	38	15	-	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	39	6	-	7	7	14	2	1	2
\$250,000 or more .....	24	-	1	-	6	3	5	1	8
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	943	179	339	132	66	120	33	2	72
\$1,000	13,345	983	1,436	2,211	(D)	3,408	1,066	(D)	2,759
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	701	183	265	132	26	38	9	2	46
\$1,000	25,641	1,302	757	599	(D)	2,661	4,045	(D)	10,221
Feed purchased .....farms	3,134	907	1,203	533	111	163	52	5	160
\$1,000	140,663	7,916	8,091	6,644	5,024	10,612	24,521	25,206	52,648
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,471	491	655	220	31	33	1	-	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,240	352	496	255	28	48	6	1	54
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	284	56	51	55	36	46	7	-	33
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	83	8	1	2	15	29	11	1	16
\$250,000 or more .....	56	-	-	1	1	7	27	3	17
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	3,989	1,122	1,371	695	148	320	94	5	234
\$1,000	47,974	3,264	4,460	3,425	3,027	11,830	9,773	2,151	10,044
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,783	975	1,219	458	11	12	-	-	108
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	788	131	124	221	112	134	8	-	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	208	10	23	14	14	108	14	-	25
\$50,000 or more .....	210	6	5	2	11	66	72	5	43
Utilities .....farms	2,948	729	911	553	142	322	94	5	192
\$1,000	43,068	1,665	2,123	1,963	2,041	12,161	12,062	2,455	8,598
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	954	327	382	193	6	9	-	-	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,181	332	461	256	39	38	1	-	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	485	65	57	98	72	129	19	-	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	139	4	11	6	16	73	12	-	17
\$50,000 or more .....	189	1	-	-	9	73	62	5	39
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	3,275	866	1,073	569	144	326	94	5	198
\$1,000	52,853	2,731	3,724	3,276	2,803	15,122	11,384	3,625	10,187
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,181	734	940	395	16	7	-	-	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	622	121	108	145	92	107	11	-	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	221	8	9	25	28	110	13	-	28
\$50,000 or more .....	251	3	16	4	8	102	70	5	43
Hired farm labor .....farms	1,420	276	262	262	105	276	91	5	143
\$1,000	83,050	(D)	4,349	5,303	4,461	16,807	20,151	(D)	21,057
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	394	122	103	99	11	38	-	-	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	462	119	105	100	38	60	4	-	36
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	343	26	46	56	46	120	11	-	38
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	162	8	8	7	9	51	51	-	28
\$250,000 or more .....	59	1	-	-	1	7	25	5	20
Contract labor .....farms	584	101	210	79	32	87	35	1	39
\$1,000	8,938	657	947	383	(D)	1,385	1,607	(D)	3,402
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	116	19	70	6	8	8	2	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	189	36	63	45	7	28	2	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	206	44	69	28	9	35	10	-	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of - - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	33	-	8	-	7	7	9	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	40	2	-	-	1	9	12	1	15
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	873	214	287	139	47	106	36	3	41
\$1,000 .....	16,885	869	1,906	937	(D)	3,676	3,031	(D)	1,488
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	265	69	150	33	7	4	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	316	99	103	62	12	20	-	-	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	187	38	27	35	25	43	10	-	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	8	2	3	3	10	5	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	68	-	5	6	-	29	21	3	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,021	200	214	190	86	161	65	4	101
\$1,000 .....	28,089	1,889	1,363	1,872	1,719	9,093	6,508	1,699	3,946
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	480	135	159	91	18	38	6	-	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	141	23	19	53	13	15	5	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	227	27	29	34	41	50	10	-	36
\$25,000 or more .....	173	15	7	12	14	58	44	4	19
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	290	45	66	43	21	66	24	3	22
\$1,000 .....	4,440	282	167	196	(D)	1,144	922	(D)	1,389
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	113	27	39	21	12	10	1	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	63	5	14	6	4	26	3	1	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	10	12	16	4	15	7	1	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	2	1	-	1	9	4	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	28	1	-	-	-	6	9	1	11
Interest expense ..... farms	1,369	299	386	233	74	220	66	5	86
\$1,000 .....	33,133	3,102	5,540	2,007	1,035	7,371	5,142	1,299	7,637
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	518	132	201	88	28	31	5	-	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	610	149	161	137	36	96	21	-	10
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	193	17	23	8	9	84	22	1	29
\$100,000 or more .....	48	1	1	-	1	9	18	4	14
Secured by real estate ..... farms	990	218	272	185	42	167	46	3	57
\$1,000 .....	24,861	2,176	5,025	1,493	(D)	5,377	4,048	(D)	5,454
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	59	18	21	12	3	4	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	294	68	94	69	13	35	3	-	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	461	122	135	100	18	58	12	1	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	99	8	20	3	7	53	3	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	77	2	2	1	1	17	28	2	24
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	868	192	245	138	55	127	49	4	58
\$1,000 .....	8,272	926	515	514	(D)	1,993	1,094	(D)	2,183
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	184	42	76	39	12	5	4	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	427	117	158	72	19	24	5	-	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	180	24	10	26	22	70	20	1	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	58	9	1	-	2	21	18	1	6
\$50,000 or more .....	19	-	-	1	-	7	2	2	7
Property taxes paid ..... farms	3,804	1,091	1,347	633	140	309	90	5	189
\$1,000 .....	17,948	3,032	3,078	1,961	990	3,055	3,393	141	2,297
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,984	950	1,226	518	71	95	8	-	116
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	431	97	86	66	43	107	10	2	20
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	268	34	17	49	21	87	36	1	23
\$25,000 or more .....	121	10	18	-	5	20	36	2	30
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,671	687	829	435	133	326	94	5	162
\$1,000 .....	41,406	2,245	3,823	2,500	2,664	10,390	9,175	1,387	9,222
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,729	578	688	313	24	67	7	1	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	637	97	125	106	88	138	20	1	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	128	9	10	7	9	71	13	-	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	74	1	1	7	7	30	21	-	7
\$100,000 or more .....	103	2	5	2	5	20	33	3	33
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	69	12	22	10	2	16	4	-	3
\$1,000 .....	840	27	79	54	(D)	456	182	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	2,053	479	569	317	128	326	94	5	135
\$1,000 .....	67,061	4,914	5,452	4,872	5,362	16,748	14,077	2,165	13,471
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244
\$1,000 .....	168,562	-10,070	-16,565	-11,311	5,302	52,776	64,595	9,744	74,092
Average per farm .....dollars	40,745	-8,505	-11,584	-16,022	35,823	161,889	687,182	1,948,730	303,658

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	1,351	297	257	184	113	285	81	5	129
Average net gain .....	187,581	19,146	23,708	28,692	85,297	219,688	831,035	1,948,730	674,859
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	104	37	37	18	1	-	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	196	72	89	18	1	1	1	-	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	56	24	19	4	-	-	-	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	60	37	48	11	11	-	-	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	165	47	40	44	14	7	-	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	604	25	30	37	82	266	80	5	79
Farms with net losses .....	2,786	887	1,173	522	35	41	13	-	115
Average net loss .....	30,460	17,763	19,317	31,783	123,908	239,885	209,127	-	112,733
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	138	82	30	13	1	-	-	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	497	158	253	72	1	2	-	-	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	557	176	251	100	3	-	-	-	27
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	906	303	404	165	3	4	4	-	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	427	130	180	105	1	2	-	-	9
\$50,000 or more .....	261	38	55	67	26	33	9	-	33
Net cash farm income of operators .....	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244
\$1,000 .....	156,943	-10,274	-17,318	-12,149	5,144	50,998	61,875	9,744	68,923
Average per farm .....	37,936	-8,677	-12,111	-17,208	34,754	156,435	658,250	1,948,730	282,472
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	1,336	291	256	183	113	280	81	5	127
Average net gain .....	182,034	19,459	21,874	24,682	83,897	217,463	797,458	1,948,730	651,270
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	105	37	38	18	1	-	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	193	66	89	22	1	1	-	-	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	107	54	24	18	4	-	-	-	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	170	62	36	50	11	6	-	-	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	177	47	40	44	20	13	-	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	584	25	29	31	76	260	81	5	77
Operators reporting net losses .....	2,801	893	1,174	523	35	46	13	-	117
Average net loss .....	30,794	17,846	19,521	31,865	123,908	215,043	209,127	-	117,847
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	139	83	30	13	1	-	-	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	488	155	254	65	1	2	-	-	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	575	178	256	106	3	5	-	-	27
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	906	309	398	166	3	4	4	-	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	429	129	181	106	1	2	-	-	10
\$50,000 or more .....	264	39	55	67	26	33	9	-	35
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	1,295	346	382	215	88	136	44	3	81
\$1,000 .....	17,680	2,391	2,128	1,995	(D)	3,081	1,940	(D)	4,064
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	295	61	59	67	37	56	9	1	5
\$1,000 .....	5,878	533	628	608	946	1,932	951	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	297	99	82	51	13	14	14	3	21
\$1,000 .....	4,661	1,176	665	596	(D)	259	559	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000 .....	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	51	12	10	15	-	7	1	-	6
\$1,000 .....	682	30	(D)	58	-	54	(D)	-	510
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	225	58	31	21	16	46	20	-	33
\$1,000 .....	447	63	30	17	37	116	89	-	96
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	61	8	3	8	19	11	3	-	9
\$1,000 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	120	(D)	87	-	132
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	19	2	-	-	6	3	2	-	6
\$1,000 .....	58	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	16
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	527	139	215	88	14	40	16	1	14
\$1,000 .....	5,404	525	736	692	226	608	247	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	2,295	605	626	372	125	309	90	5	163
acres .....	756,852	47,103	42,568	43,371	(D)	231,708	(D)	(D)	127,158
Harvested cropland .....	2,047	527	518	339	123	304	88	5	143
acres .....	582,494	26,700	30,216	29,969	43,026	183,441	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 29. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	1,014	387	389	168	3	4	4	-	59
50 to 99 acres .....	187	53	50	60	8	2	1	-	13
100 to 199 acres .....	189	56	37	51	16	10	7	-	12
200 to 499 acres .....	329	29	32	56	65	118	9	1	19
500 to 999 acres .....	204	2	9	4	30	137	9	-	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	78	-	1	-	1	25	31	-	20
2,000 acres or more .....	46	-	-	-	-	8	27	4	7
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	280	66	96	44	16	35	5	-	18
acres	73,406	9,164	5,559	4,943	7,554	20,732	3,703	-	21,751
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	242	42	72	44	10	40	12	-	22
acres	48,097	7,443	3,197	2,843	4,140	11,215	12,424	-	6,835
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	244	56	56	39	12	48	5	-	28
acres	44,714	2,877	2,674	4,912	(D)	13,299	(D)	-	7,370
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	128	29	31	21	7	16	6	-	18
acres	8,141	919	922	704	(D)	3,021	771	-	(D)
Total woodland ..... farms	206	65	62	37	11	21	6	-	4
acres	100,056	8,427	4,344	13,363	793	(D)	(D)	-	360
Woodland pastured ..... farms	85	26	30	16	1	9	2	-	1
acres	60,949	1,852	2,290	2,101	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	134	45	32	24	10	15	5	-	3
acres	39,107	6,575	2,054	11,262	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	2,228	649	755	381	112	157	46	2	126
acres	4,648,950	388,541	169,029	624,366	(D)	510,957	1,236,177	(D)	1,524,395
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	2,845	732	1,017	492	119	252	66	2	165
acres	407,903	26,130	18,290	26,994	13,535	(D)	(D)	(D)	216,109
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,512	695	720	409	130	301	89	5	163
acres	687,790	43,876	37,742	43,275	49,408	191,450	178,709	19,439	123,891
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,921	494	476	316	117	295	88	5	130
acres	561,201	23,838	(D)	28,722	39,469	174,596	157,929	(D)	87,950
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	1,046	321	356	179	51	53	19	1	66
acres	126,589	20,038	(D)	14,553	9,939	16,854	20,780	(D)	35,941
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	10	2	-	2	1	5	-	-	-
acres	3,236	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,130	-	-	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	175	21	19	12	23	56	13	1	30
acres	170,394	(D)	2,936	3,768	19,749	67,079	38,974	(D)	25,560
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	55	21	1	23	1	3	3	1	2
\$1,000	7,464	250	(D)	1,068	(D)	750	(D)	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	4,137	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	244
\$1,000	5,480,174	715,504	603,412	734,189	260,719	885,444	1,099,262	67,165	1,114,478
Average per farm .....dollars	1,324,673	604,311	421,966	1,039,928	1,761,614	2,716,086	11,694,282	13,433,061	4,567,534
Average per acre .....dollars	927	1,522	2,576	1,037	1,012	1,123	706	2,293	597
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	405	128	186	70	2	-	-	-	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	334	111	109	85	-	-	-	-	29
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	696	217	342	112	4	-	-	-	21
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,368	482	589	226	20	15	5	-	31
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	470	129	121	106	32	29	7	1	45
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	366	64	44	54	55	110	8	-	31
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	304	33	27	38	28	124	28	1	25
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	106	10	7	7	3	42	18	-	19
\$10,000,000 or more .....	88	10	5	8	4	6	28	3	24
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	4,136	1,184	1,430	705	148	326	94	5	244
\$1,000	556,947	66,938	88,835	55,820	31,285	138,582	91,041	9,735	74,712

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	354	148	128	49	1	6	-	-	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	289	120	128	34	1	-	1	-	5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	457	180	173	88	-	5	-	-	11
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,055	309	489	201	10	6	1	-	39
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	758	211	295	156	15	34	3	-	44
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	498	149	113	102	52	34	11	-	37
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	457	60	83	71	57	133	11	-	42
\$500,000 or more .....	268	7	21	4	12	108	67	5	44
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	3,383	918	1,119	579	146	314	94	5	208
number	8,973	1,728	2,168	1,289	552	1,456	864	96	820
Tractors, all .....farms	3,096	864	987	505	145	314	92	5	184
number	7,397	1,560	1,649	1,053	513	1,310	657	69	586
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	1,475	464	500	264	43	99	33	-	72
number	2,017	612	630	345	66	164	64	-	136
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	1,948	497	572	307	124	247	67	4	130
number	3,264	723	798	473	263	513	204	28	262
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	1,044	183	163	151	108	270	80	5	84
number	2,116	225	221	235	184	633	389	41	188
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	116	18	27	15	2	25	18	1	10
number	148	25	27	15	(D)	32	35	(D)	11
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	592	102	118	87	47	148	42	2	46
number	809	124	149	94	57	187	98	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....farms	1,333	310	287	194	113	257	68	4	100
number	1,831	387	352	275	162	389	113	19	134
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	997	202	204	164	72	217	65	5	68
acres treated	281,399	10,647	11,786	9,393	21,659	86,956	54,111	17,456	69,391
Manure used .....farms	420	113	93	98	24	59	13	2	18
acres treated	31,035	2,665	5,659	2,612	2,719	12,617	(D)	(D)	3,060
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	375	69	58	50	31	100	38	2	27
acres	140,072	1,993	3,159	1,842	(D)	52,966	37,820	(D)	33,587
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	952	179	237	153	71	174	63	5	70
acres	244,067	10,391	7,962	10,228	13,812	76,652	65,567	16,671	42,784
Nematodes .....farms	41	8	21	2	1	-	4	-	5
acres	13,194	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,191	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	70	17	23	10	1	1	10	1	7
acres	7,696	80	1,075	12	(D)	(D)	6,020	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	38	7	14	2	2	5	5	-	3
acres on which used	4,759	45	978	(D)	(D)	1,223	1,873	-	120
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	70	12	3	22	3	24	6	-	-
acres	11,296	(D)	(D)	1,162	(D)	3,739	3,520	-	-
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	515	135	140	112	35	41	23	1	28
acres	98,365	10,766	9,774	14,203	(D)	11,194	22,650	(D)	19,059
Land under conservation easement .....farms	72	30	11	17	5	3	3	-	3
acres	14,586	1,962	(D)	3,615	4,720	589	3,220	-	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	178	38	30	23	12	34	31	1	9
acres	17,527	1,759	(D)	(D)	1,078	3,130	6,278	(D)	3,272
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	76	6	12	17	2	21	11	-	7
acres	19,460	(D)	250	477	(D)	(D)	2,807	-	(D)
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	638	92	154	98	58	119	55	5	57
acres	74,234	2,540	4,335	3,009	5,274	20,873	22,358	3,852	11,993
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	178	32	41	38	12	35	2	-	18
acres	10,526	804	1,802	923	1,689	4,349	(D)	-	(D)
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	265	65	86	38	13	37	8	-	18
Solar panels .....farms	223	63	75	37	11	16	4	-	17
Wind turbines .....farms	53	15	6	10	2	15	3	-	2
Methane digesters .....farms	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	10	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....farms	20	7	-	1	1	8	1	-	2
Biodiesel .....farms	18	7	8	2	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	3,227	961	1,217	518	93	206	45	1	186
Part owners ..... farms	631	155	136	115	49	103	42	3	28
Tenants ..... farms	279	68	77	73	6	17	7	1	30
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	3,867	1,122	1,354	635	142	309	87	4	214
..... acres	5,410,194	436,811	201,537	637,809	(D)	649,854	1,606,417	(D)	1,659,775
Owned land in farms ..... farms	3,858	1,116	1,353	633	142	309	87	4	214
..... acres	5,216,886	407,138	188,937	633,413	(D)	648,734	1,492,928	(D)	1,630,540
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	913	226	213	188	55	120	49	4	58
..... acres	803,364	169,381	45,434	74,681	61,761	139,960	64,598	10,036	237,513
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	910	223	213	188	55	120	49	4	58
..... acres	696,875	63,063	45,294	74,681	(D)	139,960	64,598	(D)	237,482
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	238	85	75	23	10	8	11	3	23
..... acres	299,797	135,991	12,740	4,396	1,180	1,120	(D)	1,615	(D)
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	6,880	1,932	2,257	1,200	225	605	179	13	469
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	1,877	573	663	285	85	125	36	1	109
2 operators .....	1,930	534	713	362	49	145	35	-	92
3 operators .....	266	56	48	49	14	44	20	4	31
4 operators .....	34	13	6	9	-	3	2	-	1
5 or more operators .....	30	8	-	1	-	9	1	-	11
Total women operators ..... number	2,701	825	979	525	51	152	39	2	128
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	2,360	734	911	415	51	128	29	2	90
2 operators .....	135	23	34	46	-	12	5	-	15
3 operators .....	12	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	1
4 operators .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	3,243	912	1,101	474	142	315	89	5	205
Female .....	894	272	329	232	6	11	5	-	39
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	2,194	774	-	706	148	308	79	4	175
Other .....	1,943	410	1,430	-	-	18	15	1	69
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	3,588	1,051	1,234	628	138	276	77	3	181
Not on farm operated .....	549	133	196	78	10	50	17	2	63
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	1,590	724	68	331	102	180	67	3	115
Any .....	2,547	460	1,362	375	46	146	27	2	129
1 to 49 days .....	308	112	66	48	12	43	5	1	21
50 to 99 days .....	196	69	61	33	10	11	1	-	11
100 to 199 days .....	418	61	228	92	4	11	5	-	17
200 days or more .....	1,625	218	1,007	202	20	81	16	1	80
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	120	27	48	27	-	10	-	-	8
3 or 4 years .....	231	42	88	61	8	12	-	-	20
5 to 9 years .....	664	139	271	128	10	54	9	2	51
10 years or more .....	3,122	976	1,023	490	130	250	85	3	165
Average years on present farm .....	20.4	23.9	17.0	18.0	25.9	24.2	25.8	26.0	19.3
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	79	19	29	24	-	2	-	-	5
3 or 4 years .....	162	30	76	30	8	2	-	-	16
5 to 9 years .....	493	91	224	109	6	15	6	1	41
10 years or more .....	3,403	1,044	1,101	543	134	307	88	4	182
Average years operating any farm .....	23.9	28.3	19.2	21.4	29.7	31.4	27.1	30.0	23.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	9	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	160	-	54	63	7	14	7	1	14
35 to 44 years .....	281	5	145	76	10	19	13	1	12
45 to 49 years .....	327	28	171	47	10	29	5	-	37
50 to 54 years .....	603	59	287	118	18	54	18	1	48
55 to 59 years .....	585	125	236	105	25	45	9	-	40
60 to 64 years .....	665	195	233	127	28	48	15	-	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	620	307	168	56	13	49	11	1	15
70 years and over .....	887	465	129	113	37	68	15	1	59
Average age .....	59.8	67.6	55.8	56.1	60.1	59.4	55.6	56.2	57.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	192	77	52	22	4	16	-	-	21
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	344	116	100	76	1	14	-	-	37
Asian .....	13	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	9	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	3,749	1,056	1,310	620	145	312	94	5	207
More than one race reported .....	21	5	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	581	167	219	106	15	39	5	-	30
2 people .....	2,278	820	697	335	88	179	39	2	118
3 people .....	482	89	161	114	24	31	12	-	51
4 people .....	418	82	179	86	8	31	16	2	14
5 or more people .....	378	26	174	65	13	46	22	1	31
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	3,043	1,029	1,327	464	12	45	13	2	151
25 to 49 percent .....	249	47	56	58	18	41	14	-	15
50 to 74 percent .....	318	61	39	82	44	61	8	-	23
75 to 99 percent .....	308	34	7	54	35	112	32	3	31
100 percent .....	219	13	1	48	39	67	27	-	24
Operator is a hired manager .....	211	10	16	49	10	27	19	2	78
acres	1,846,251	(D)	(D)	212,259	37,392	91,935	401,987	(D)	1,012,553
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	3,216	826	1,201	533	120	266	85	4	181
Dial-up service .....	229	74	99	42	2	5	5	-	2
DSL service .....	1,146	258	475	183	42	94	32	1	61
Cable modem service .....	376	114	149	58	5	24	2	1	23
Fiber-optic service .....	181	50	89	23	7	5	4	-	3
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	563	165	164	98	8	69	18	1	40
Satellite service .....	948	213	324	145	53	111	35	1	66
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	57	7	31	6	1	7	3	-	2
Other Internet service .....	93	20	28	27	6	1	5	-	6
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	3,460	1,075	1,308	607	90	183	39	3	155
2 households .....	528	95	103	79	43	113	31	1	63
3 households .....	96	5	8	16	13	19	16	1	18
4 households .....	41	7	10	2	1	9	5	-	7
5 or more households .....	12	2	1	2	1	2	3	-	1
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	3,893	1,184	1,430	706	148	326	94	5	-
acres	4,045,739	470,201	234,231	708,094	257,699	788,694	1,557,526	29,294	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	371	67	98	80	14	57	24	1	30
acres	1,035,232	69,735	32,122	41,015	(D)	158,977	191,001	(D)	495,163
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	3,217	1,015	1,297	560	109	196	39	1	-
acres	1,420,644	174,779	126,192	(D)	176,444	414,847	365,905	(D)	-
Partnership .....	330	66	52	67	16	33	16	1	79
acres	658,429	79,960	14,280	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	347,194
Registered under state law .....	269	46	45	60	15	32	14	1	56
acres	623,543	56,907	14,170	9,704	(D)	107,080	58,460	(D)	342,694
Corporation .....									
farms	343	48	39	38	20	84	38	3	73
acres	2,286,790	43,722	8,333	(D)	41,768	251,767	1,130,759	(D)	762,182
Family held .....	315	40	38	37	20	81	35	2	62
acres	1,888,918	42,917	(D)	(D)	41,768	(D)	1,129,964	(D)	378,344
More than 10 stockholders .....	24	-	1	5	-	6	5	1	6
10 or less stockholders .....	291	40	37	32	20	75	30	1	56
Other than family held .....									
farms	28	8	1	1	-	3	3	1	11
acres	397,872	805	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	795	(D)	383,838
More than 10 stockholders .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
10 or less stockholders .....	21	8	1	1	-	2	3	1	5
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	247	55	42	41	3	13	1	-	92
acres	1,547,898	171,740	85,426	512,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	758,646

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,420	276	262	262	105	276	91	5	143
workers	6,984	933	671	997	263	1,184	1,172	472	1,292
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	897	96	115	154	84	224	90	5	129
workers	3,368	192	207	314	166	672	652	216	949
Less than 150 days ..... farms	910	215	188	172	50	160	57	4	64
workers	3,616	741	464	683	97	512	520	256	343
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	55	1	-	3	2	24	12	1	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	8	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	2,085	646	744	402	63	115	21	1	93
workers	4,758	1,448	1,752	860	158	241	(D)	(D)	234
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	1,003	318	471	165	2	-	3	-	44
10 to 49 acres .....	1,197	415	550	174	10	-	1	-	47
50 to 69 acres .....	196	74	71	30	1	-	-	-	20
70 to 99 acres .....	229	76	107	42	-	-	-	-	4
100 to 139 acres .....	198	62	46	63	11	3	3	-	10
140 to 179 acres .....	122	32	30	40	4	7	5	-	4
180 to 219 acres .....	75	27	24	13	1	5	2	-	3
220 to 259 acres .....	65	28	11	23	2	-	-	-	1
260 to 499 acres .....	269	60	51	58	20	57	9	-	14
500 to 999 acres .....	294	41	38	36	40	119	1	1	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	207	21	19	37	29	61	18	-	22
2,000 acres or more .....	282	30	12	25	28	74	52	4	57
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	20	6	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	82	24	20	20	-	4	1	-	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	79	48	22	7	-	1	-	-	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	71	10	13	27	6	5	6	-	4
Other crop farming (1119) .....	994	230	209	158	57	217	47	2	74
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	994	230	209	158	57	217	47	2	74
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	1,242	357	380	212	82	93	23	1	94
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	12	2	6	3	-	-	-	-	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	26	2	-	-	1	2	14	2	5
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	22	6	6	4	-	1	-	-	5
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	72	7	43	22	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	340	131	160	37	-	2	3	-	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,177	361	561	213	2	-	-	-	40
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,822	470	553	352	110	152	58	5	122
number	420,322	23,557	17,085	24,674	37,249	86,154	98,070	21,827	111,706
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	576	209	244	99	7	-	3	-	14
10 to 49 .....	619	175	237	126	12	29	2	-	38
50 to 99 .....	141	40	34	55	3	4	1	-	4
100 to 199 .....	111	13	14	43	14	10	1	1	15
200 to 499 .....	167	27	23	22	43	30	6	-	16
500 or more .....	208	6	1	7	31	79	45	4	35
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	1,541	389	454	300	90	142	54	4	108
number	249,634	15,193	11,490	14,897	23,731	53,385	59,252	9,411	62,275
Beef cows ..... farms	1,508	379	454	297	90	141	41	2	104
number	220,150	15,143	11,475	14,886	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48,517
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	519	168	230	94	3	4	2	-	18
10 to 49 .....	484	140	175	106	10	27	1	-	25
50 to 99 .....	122	34	15	51	4	8	1	1	8
100 to 199 .....	113	17	23	32	14	10	3	-	14
200 to 499 .....	162	19	10	13	51	48	5	-	16
500 or more .....	108	1	1	1	8	44	29	1	23
Milk cows ..... farms	56	15	10	3	3	3	14	3	5
number	29,484	50	15	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,758
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	31	14	10	3	2	1	-	1	-
10 to 49 .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-
500 or more .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	4
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	1,447	347	405	267	109	152	58	5	104
number	170,688	8,364	5,595	9,777	13,518	32,769	38,818	12,416	49,431
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	1,498	378	403	276	107	156	52	4	122
number	282,642	15,284	9,940	14,559	24,625	58,491	54,372	11,796	93,575
\$1,000	241,611	10,188	7,447	9,674	17,934	48,872	48,594	12,000	86,901

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	761	192	193	130	58	88	32	2	66
number	95,888	6,686	3,643	5,282	(D)	17,027	19,190	(D)	30,507
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	1,324	343	335	242	93	154	49	3	105
number	186,754	8,598	6,297	9,277	(D)	41,464	35,182	(D)	63,068
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	17	3	6	3	-	1	1	-	3
number	11,250	(D)	600	252	-	(D)	(D)	-	10,200
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	81	22	33	18	-	1	-	-	7
number	(D)	(D)	198	64	-	(D)	-	-	12
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	77	20	32	18	-	-	-	-	7
25 to 49 .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	31	10	8	12	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	83	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	69	20	32	10	-	1	-	-	6
number	2,516	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	78	22	31	12	-	7	-	-	6
number	2,837	305	(D)	75	-	(D)	-	-	7
\$1,000	516	(D)	(D)	9	-	(D)	-	-	1
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	508	148	235	85	8	17	5	-	10
number	91,934	2,613	3,936	2,071	(D)	19,890	(D)	-	41,877
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	384	107	182	63	4	15	5	-	8
number	53,777	1,476	2,104	1,253	(D)	15,558	(D)	-	23,360
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	300	87	132	50	4	12	5	-	10
number	53,876	1,788	2,020	(D)	237	11,708	(D)	-	26,464
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	2,214	621	848	407	89	132	31	2	84
number	22,464	5,622	5,744	4,401	781	2,346	(D)	(D)	2,798
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	2,161	608	820	403	87	131	31	2	79
number	18,549	5,032	5,218	3,726	(D)	2,085	731	(D)	1,064
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	610	175	259	111	8	26	7	-	24
number	2,458	904	822	367	43	111	100	-	111
Goats, all inventory .....farms	523	172	215	97	2	9	5	-	23
number	21,388	2,891	3,065	906	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	65
Goats, all sold .....farms	267	103	102	51	1	8	2	-	-
number	8,622	1,904	1,171	1,069	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	746	232	303	144	11	26	9	1	20
number	21,209	7,450	6,780	5,424	386	358	(D)	(D)	370
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	744	231	302	144	11	26	9	1	20
400 to 3,199 .....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	56	23	16	12	-	-	-	-	5
number	2,300	700	741	824	-	-	-	-	35
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	82	25	17	25	9	-	5	-	1
number	3,142	277	433	878	1,386	-	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	605	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	43	15	10	15	3	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	2,433	102	(D)	9,372	-	-	-	-
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	40	15	10	15	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	92	19	58	11	3	-	-	1	-
number	1,275	(D)	395	125	639	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	51	8	33	7	3	-	-	-	-
number	761	19	175	45	522	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	19	1	2	1	2	7	6	-	-
acres	1,791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	254	1,354	-	-
bushels	199,266	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,480	155,816	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	19	1	2	1	2	7	6	-	-
..... acres	1,791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	254	1,354	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	10	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	36	8	7	-	3	4	11	1	2
..... acres	3,862	141	181	-	204	774	1,716	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	489,627	12,170	29,868	-	31,913	(D)	252,814	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	36	8	7	-	3	4	11	1	2
..... acres	3,862	141	181	-	204	774	1,716	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	13	8	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	9	-	3	-	2	-	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	10	-	-	-	1	2	6	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	92	18	9	11	12	19	17	2	4
..... acres	6,451	289	179	370	527	1,398	1,983	(D)	(D)
..... tons	148,781	4,851	(D)	5,170	13,478	34,400	51,371	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	92	18	9	11	12	19	17	2	4
..... acres	6,451	289	179	370	527	1,398	1,983	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	24	14	6	2	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	50	3	2	8	11	15	10	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	12	1	1	1	-	3	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
..... acres	281	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... bushels	29,415	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
..... acres	281	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	55	1	4	6	2	17	21	2	2
..... acres	18,239	(D)	266	260	(D)	(D)	5,812	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	1,489,060	(D)	26,909	26,030	(D)	(D)	595,936	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	55	1	4	6	2	17	21	2	2
..... acres	18,239	(D)	266	260	(D)	(D)	5,812	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11	1	1	3	1	5	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	2	2	-	-	6	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	16	-	1	1	1	10	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	1,820	444	467	281	121	297	79	4	127
..... acres	530,605	25,494	28,300	28,945	41,756	176,936	141,231	15,600	72,343
..... tons, dry	1,841,152	69,968	89,145	81,431	119,639	667,300	517,099	76,840	219,730
Irrigated ..... farms	1,702	410	432	260	116	287	79	4	114
..... acres	509,675	22,631	27,391	27,706	38,330	167,787	139,004	15,600	71,226
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	582	189	285	76	3	1	-	-	28
25 to 99 acres .....	419	169	106	98	7	3	8	-	28
100 to 249 acres .....	275	67	42	86	39	14	6	-	21
250 to 499 acres .....	240	18	24	17	42	124	3	-	12
500 acres or more .....	304	1	10	4	30	155	62	4	38
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	1,412	336	334	215	97	259	70	4	97
..... acres	344,041	16,121	19,343	20,625	25,049	116,476	85,917	15,600	44,910
..... tons, dry	1,486,129	50,392	76,226	65,434	94,337	548,171	408,164	74,369	169,036
Irrigated ..... farms	1,338	319	307	202	94	252	70	4	90
..... acres	339,225	15,235	19,037	19,972	24,684	114,100	85,917	15,600	44,680
Other tame hay ..... farms	295	88	63	39	26	46	20	-	13
..... acres	62,873	4,344	1,538	3,584	4,486	17,160	29,295	-	2,466
..... tons, dry	121,795	8,522	3,702	6,225	8,475	36,992	53,334	-	4,545
Irrigated ..... farms	269	77	59	35	26	44	20	-	8
..... acres	61,260	3,674	(D)	3,212	4,486	(D)	29,295	-	2,416
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	16	1	5	-	1	3	6	-	-
..... acres	4,361	(D)	5	-	(D)	(D)	3,651	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	16	1	5	-	1	3	6	-	-
..... acres	4,361	(D)	5	-	(D)	(D)	3,651	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	154	52	32	40	1	4	3	2	20
..... acres	12,006	301	1,043	178	(D)	400	943	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Nevada: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	154	52	32	40	1	4	3	2	20
.....acres	12,006	301	1,043	178	(D)	400	943	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	86	33	14	28	-	-	-	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	42	13	12	12	1	-	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
Beans, snap .....farms	49	30	9	6	1	-	-	-	3
.....acres	44	12	30	1	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....farms	21	3	3	15	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(Z)	(Z)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	56	35	2	7	1	4	2	1	4
.....acres	7,273	66	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	46	29	2	7	1	4	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Sweet corn .....farms	51	19	21	6	1	4	-	-	-
.....acres	421	78	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	72	38	13	12	1	-	-	-	8
.....acres	194	21	151	2	(D)	-	-	-	18
Harvested for processing .....farms	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....farms	130	62	37	19	-	7	1	-	4
.....acres	945	222	145	(D)	-	418	(D)	-	124
Irrigated .....farms	130	62	37	19	-	7	1	-	4
.....acres	945	222	145	(D)	-	418	(D)	-	124
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	94	48	27	18	-	-	-	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	25	13	10	1	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	11	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....farms	84	35	31	13	-	1	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	214	(D)	50	5	-	(D)	-	-	86
Grapes .....farms	48	24	13	9	-	-	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	58	25	16	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	51	22	20	5	-	-	-	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	67	22	18	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....farms	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	34	25	2	3	-	-	-	-	4
.....acres	20	19	(D)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136
.....percent	100.0	27.6	37.9	26.6	2.8	1.4	0.6	0.1	3.1
Land in farms .....acres	474,065	(D)	(D)	112,721	24,445	26,117	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average size of farm .....acres	108	(D)	(D)	96	202	435	(D)	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136
.....\$1,000	194,379	10,226	12,673	18,876	(D)	29,645	40,461	(D)	19,231
Average per farm .....dollars	44,268	8,431	7,620	16,147	(D)	494,091	1,618,455	(D)	141,405
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,417	408	561	410	20	-	-	-	18
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	616	174	326	109	-	-	-	-	7
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	602	191	286	108	-	-	-	-	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	548	183	197	158	-	-	-	-	10
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	516	177	173	141	-	-	-	-	25
 \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	 255	 51	 78	 109	 5	 -	 -	 -	 12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	173	18	30	105	4	2	-	-	14
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	115	8	10	28	49	-	1	-	19
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	89	3	2	1	42	37	-	-	4
 \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	 29	 -	 -	 -	 1	 21	 1	 -	 6
\$1,000,000 or more .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	4
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	3
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Total sales .....farms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136
.....\$1,000	190,907	9,671	11,955	18,279	(D)	29,218	39,906	(D)	18,990
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	101	18	9	29	9	18	10	1	7
.....\$1,000	5,068	110	(D)	313	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	591
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	-	1	1	-	3	6	1	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	253	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn .....farms	83	13	7	20	9	16	10	1	7
.....\$1,000	5,039	101	(D)	298	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	591
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	-	1	1	-	3	6	1	1
.....\$1,000	4,035	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....farms	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(Z)	-	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	19	8	1	9	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	9	(D)	9	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	665	135	165	272	29	18	5	-	41
.....\$1,000	(D)	967	1,482	3,098	(D)	4,767	4,980	-	1,015
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	59	3	4	11	17	17	4	-	3
.....\$1,000	13,418	189	453	697	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	428	119	119	125	25	13	4	-	23
.....\$1,000	10,777	(D)	593	1,266	(D)	1,268	2,774	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	36	2	1	7	15	5	4	-	2
.....\$1,000	8,721	(D)	(D)	554	(D)	1,132	2,774	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	138	27	39	42	14	7	3	-	6
.....\$1,000	6,865	(D)	285	722	1,679	889	1,998	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	2	1	5	12	4	3	-	1
.....\$1,000	6,044	(D)	(D)	365	(D)	863	1,998	-	(D)
Berries .....farms	347	100	95	96	23	12	4	-	17
.....\$1,000	3,913	340	308	545	(D)	379	775	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	11	-	-	1	3	2	4	-	1
.....\$1,000	2,312	-	-	(D)	419	(D)	775	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	529	109	121	206	29	26	6	2	30
\$1,000	49,892	2,054	1,668	3,945	3,836	8,272	4,122	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	93	9	8	18	20	23	6	2	7
\$1,000	45,059	1,129	806	1,468	3,498	8,239	4,122	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	223	107	77	25	4	5	-	-	5
\$1,000	3,110	661	355	354	504	1,211	-	-	26
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,820	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	223	107	77	25	4	5	-	-	5
\$1,000	3,110	661	355	354	504	1,211	-	-	26
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,820	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	1,382	465	470	330	32	16	6	2	61
\$1,000	(D)	2,711	3,063	(D)	2,264	(D)	(D)	(D)	993
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	60	6	10	18	17	3	2	-	4
\$1,000	(D)	452	692	(D)	2,047	(D)	(D)	-	479
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	491	127	206	119	11	5	1	1	21
\$1,000	3,583	565	1,139	658	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	439
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17	2	6	3	1	2	-	-	3
\$1,000	1,782	(D)	431	278	(D)	(D)	-	-	364
Cattle and calves .....farms	606	114	225	153	38	29	18	1	28
\$1,000	9,477	688	916	1,103	1,622	1,130	2,357	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	36	1	1	2	5	6	15	1	5
\$1,000	5,683	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,118	508	2,278	(D)	781
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	154	13	21	33	26	27	18	1	15
\$1,000	54,798	485	814	(D)	5,589	11,205	23,810	(D)	6,528
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	105	2	5	13	26	27	18	1	13
\$1,000	54,149	(D)	617	(D)	5,589	11,205	23,810	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	343	55	141	124	6	6	-	-	11
\$1,000	846	113	162	479	22	19	-	-	52
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	191	-	-	191	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	529	106	239	170	4	1	-	-	9
\$1,000	1,478	377	566	466	38	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	233	45	93	74	12	1	-	-	8
\$1,000	4,085	362	932	720	1,979	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	2,059	-	-	241	1,818	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	930	179	425	281	16	5	3	1	20
\$1,000	13,488	142	483	(D)	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	3
\$1,000	12,337	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	22	4	7	1	1	-	-	-	9
\$1,000	3,376	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
\$1,000	3,363	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	284	67	112	93	8	1	-	-	3
\$1,000	2,646	201	613	711	1,095	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,337	-	-	282	1,055	-	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments .....farms	467	97	130	137	37	32	17	1	16
\$1,000	3,472	555	717	597	(D)	428	555	(D)	241
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	76	15	24	28	2	1	-	-	6
\$1,000	291	(D)	23	61	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	1,348	303	510	410	46	23	3	1	52
\$1,000	20,321	1,356	2,342	3,629	3,142	5,530	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136
\$1,000	231,196	23,722	29,821	39,564	22,228	27,809	31,670	32,332	24,050
Average per farm .....dollars	52,652	19,557	17,932	33,844	183,702	463,476	1,266,820	8,082,895	176,842
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	1,817	494	592	514	71	54	22	3	67
\$1,000	5,459	622	800	940	693	729	678	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	1,582	472	555	464	31	8	3	-	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	197	21	36	48	34	38	5	1	14

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.</b>									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	1	1	2	6	8	11	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	1,120	261	310	338	74	52	22	3	60
\$1,000	3,084	166	628	380	329	397	507	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,000	254	297	320	53	29	4	-	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	98	6	11	17	18	19	12	1	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	1	1	1	3	4	4	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	1,492	387	473	433	66	47	21	3	62
\$1,000	10,679	730	524	1,003	1,029	1,814	(D)	(D)	695
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,004	300	389	275	14	1	1	-	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	279	63	68	104	18	5	-	-	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	146	16	13	47	21	26	10	-	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	7	2	5	4	5	7	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	32	1	1	2	9	10	3	3	3
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	1,247	236	505	418	29	18	6	2	33
\$1,000	3,874	255	792	1,077	502	267	488	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,120	224	478	376	14	7	1	-	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	12	23	35	7	6	1	2	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	32	-	4	7	7	5	3	-	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	526	72	197	211	18	11	5	1	11
\$1,000	1,842	70	414	397	264	115	409	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	989	202	404	320	16	14	4	1	28
\$1,000	2,033	185	377	680	238	152	79	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased ..... farms	2,787	675	1,073	830	81	32	20	2	74
\$1,000	44,756	3,108	5,392	6,855	3,508	3,878	(D)	(D)	4,041
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,782	511	747	482	12	1	-	-	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	776	146	300	279	20	4	2	-	25
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	171	16	25	69	41	8	-	-	12
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	31	2	1	-	8	18	1	-	1
\$250,000 or more .....	27	-	-	-	-	1	17	2	7
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	4,116	1,167	1,501	1,109	120	60	25	4	130
\$1,000	13,389	1,626	1,807	2,602	1,186	2,168	1,326	1,250	1,424
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,651	1,105	1,432	973	46	5	2	1	87
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	394	60	65	132	66	35	5	-	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	2	3	3	7	13	4	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	34	-	1	1	1	7	14	3	7
Utilities ..... farms	2,780	772	831	871	120	60	25	4	97
\$1,000	7,748	864	840	1,512	(D)	785	1,434	(D)	897
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,688	544	639	456	8	2	-	-	39
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	791	203	165	345	52	3	-	-	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	262	23	27	70	59	50	11	-	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	2	-	-	1	4	11	1	9
\$50,000 or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	4
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	3,318	944	1,078	975	121	60	25	4	111
\$1,000	20,243	2,100	1,894	3,379	2,170	2,335	2,202	4,353	1,811
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,723	847	1,013	770	21	1	-	-	71
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	462	90	64	195	64	22	1	-	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	78	5	1	8	27	23	8	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	55	2	-	2	9	14	16	4	8
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,167	259	269	371	103	57	25	3	80
\$1,000	53,786	3,982	3,730	6,544	5,071	9,848	7,142	8,007	9,462
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	392	122	142	123	-	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	395	84	75	168	38	7	1	-	22
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	288	50	50	76	57	19	3	-	33
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	57	2	1	4	8	21	10	-	11
\$250,000 or more .....	35	1	1	-	-	10	11	3	9
Contract labor ..... farms	344	89	80	121	25	7	7	1	14
\$1,000	3,324	(D)	502	904	647	(D)	(D)	(D)	115
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	98	38	27	25	3	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	120	24	35	48	4	3	1	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	92	19	16	40	11	2	1	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	8	-	6	2	2	2	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	14	-	2	2	5	-	3	1	1
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	313	80	52	96	32	24	18	1	10
\$1,000	3,353	127	110	303	478	(D)	1,014	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	132	55	22	43	9	-	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	101	21	27	33	11	4	1	-	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	49	3	3	20	4	13	4	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	1	-	-	2	5	7	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	15	-	-	-	6	2	6	1	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	435	55	98	135	60	35	20	2	30
\$1,000	4,874	(D)	692	1,509	839	435	789	(D)	396
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	262	45	71	88	26	13	3	-	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	66	7	9	25	13	8	3	-	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	57	3	7	9	12	9	6	1	10
\$25,000 or more .....	50	-	11	13	9	5	8	1	3
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	149	25	38	30	25	13	6	3	9
\$1,000	950	50	54	55	169	76	107	395	43
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	66	15	23	18	3	4	1	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	48	9	11	7	11	4	1	-	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	27	-	4	5	11	4	1	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Interest expense .....farms	1,058	230	277	384	65	45	20	4	33
\$1,000	11,064	1,509	2,094	3,097	985	765	672	574	1,367
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	561	121	167	221	25	11	2	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	398	104	98	129	31	23	8	-	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	81	5	6	34	8	11	9	1	7
\$100,000 or more .....	18	-	6	-	1	-	1	3	7
Secured by real estate .....farms	790	200	202	257	56	36	15	4	20
\$1,000	9,100	1,202	1,856	2,398	796	605	(D)	(D)	1,237
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	92	35	31	21	4	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	280	68	72	110	21	6	1	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	346	96	92	98	24	22	8	-	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	44	-	1	26	4	6	5	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	28	1	6	2	3	2	1	4	9
Not secured by real estate .....farms	584	121	125	247	38	23	12	1	17
\$1,000	1,964	307	238	699	190	160	(D)	(D)	129
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	217	45	57	89	11	8	3	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	247	63	53	104	14	5	1	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	111	12	15	54	11	9	5	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid .....farms	4,119	1,180	1,597	1,053	108	59	24	4	94
\$1,000	23,589	6,091	8,030	5,845	989	772	527	393	943
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,299	681	970	563	30	10	2	-	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,285	372	466	366	40	13	4	-	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	483	119	149	118	35	31	11	1	19
\$25,000 or more .....	52	8	12	6	3	5	7	3	8
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	2,402	585	770	777	113	60	25	4	68
\$1,000	21,023	1,804	1,933	3,559	(D)	2,536	4,644	(D)	1,272
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,804	490	684	564	24	2	-	-	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	455	87	76	196	51	24	1	2	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	77	6	8	14	24	17	4	-	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	37	2	2	3	7	13	8	-	2
\$100,000 or more .....	29	-	-	-	7	4	12	2	4
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	49	10	6	18	6	4	1	-	4
\$1,000	132	11	(D)	37	19	29	(D)	-	21
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	1,415	366	381	442	102	59	25	4	36
\$1,000	16,015	1,984	2,005	3,126	1,895	1,865	2,235	2,100	805
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136
\$1,000	-10,039	-10,761	-12,177	-11,849	(D)	3,537	(D)	8,667	-3,681
Average per farm ..... dollars	-2,286	-8,872	-7,322	-10,136	(D)	58,955	(D)	2,166,821	-27,066

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	1,213	284	369	325	107	43	22	4	59
Average net gain .....dollars	43,875	11,158	11,927	20,811	74,863	154,862	535,137	2,166,821	64,029
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	154	50	67	32	-	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	306	99	136	65	1	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	197	46	64	57	15	1	-	-	14
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	205	54	60	79	2	3	-	-	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	130	24	18	55	21	2	2	-	8
\$50,000 or more .....	221	11	24	37	68	37	20	4	20
Farms with net losses .....number	3,178	929	1,294	844	14	17	3	-	77
Average net loss .....dollars	19,906	14,995	12,812	22,053	(D)	183,633	(D)	-	96,866
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	177	63	76	38	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	691	190	328	160	-	-	-	-	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	815	278	372	155	-	-	-	-	10
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	944	276	378	270	1	3	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	315	68	108	124	1	2	1	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	236	54	32	97	12	12	2	-	27
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136
.....\$1,000	-10,241	-10,893	-12,189	-12,082	(D)	3,562	(D)	8,667	-3,713
Average per farm .....dollars	-2,332	-8,980	-7,329	-10,336	(D)	59,371	(D)	2,166,821	-27,300
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	1,211	283	367	325	108	43	22	4	59
Average net gain .....dollars	43,749	11,049	11,973	20,142	74,781	155,011	535,137	2,166,821	63,234
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	153	50	66	32	-	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	306	99	136	65	1	-	-	-	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	197	46	63	58	15	1	-	-	14
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	205	54	60	79	2	3	-	-	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	128	23	18	55	20	2	2	-	8
\$50,000 or more .....	222	11	24	36	70	37	20	4	20
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	3,180	930	1,296	844	13	17	3	-	77
Average net loss .....dollars	19,881	15,075	12,796	22,072	(D)	182,542	(D)	-	96,671
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	179	63	78	38	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	692	188	328	160	-	-	-	-	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	815	280	372	156	-	-	-	-	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	946	276	378	272	1	3	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	310	68	106	121	1	2	1	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	238	55	34	97	11	12	2	-	27
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,385	322	401	471	75	43	10	2	61
.....\$1,000	26,777	2,735	4,971	8,838	6,238	1,700	(D)	(D)	1,138
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	211	52	55	73	14	7	2	-	8
.....\$1,000	1,192	138	159	459	95	(D)	(D)	-	48
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	135	22	68	25	13	3	-	-	4
.....\$1,000	281	53	108	54	19	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	529	158	170	129	25	19	-	1	27
.....\$1,000	3,792	778	944	755	462	(D)	-	(D)	549
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	190	38	52	71	16	3	1	-	9
.....\$1,000	3,825	212	468	1,659	557	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	150	25	6	50	25	23	10	2	9
.....\$1,000	534	25	(D)	79	75	107	(D)	(D)	17
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	28	6	3	10	4	2	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	659	90	(D)	185	87	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	31	9	11	7	-	1	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	292	35	30	222	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	447	88	93	196	46	7	3	1	13
.....\$1,000	16,203	1,403	3,153	5,426	4,942	(D)	(D)	(D)	255
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	2,606	791	853	690	85	58	25	4	100
.....acres	98,268	(D)	16,676	23,716	10,034	9,592	(D)	(D)	7,969
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,416	738	761	649	85	57	25	4	97
.....acres	87,382	13,903	14,411	20,535	9,353	9,225	(D)	(D)	7,296

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	2,006	662	696	527	34	16	3	1	67
50 to 99 acres .....	186	59	41	57	8	8	-	1	12
100 to 199 acres .....	126	15	19	48	23	11	1	1	8
200 to 499 acres .....	82	2	4	16	20	19	13	-	8
500 to 999 acres .....	14	-	1	1	-	3	8	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	247	77	69	83	6	3	2	-	7
acres	2,858	905	582	801	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	263
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	144	48	41	42	4	3	3	-	3
acres	2,047	606	440	694	245	(D)	(D)	-	29
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	428	125	128	126	12	9	2	-	26
acres	5,100	1,738	1,071	1,491	278	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	105	31	24	36	8	4	-	-	2
acres	881	(D)	172	195	(D)	212	-	-	(D)
Total woodland .....farms	3,193	906	1,236	805	87	45	12	2	100
acres	304,801	75,779	81,118	70,138	11,158	13,919	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured .....farms	706	199	290	178	20	5	2	-	12
acres	12,447	4,277	2,911	3,116	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....farms	2,943	840	1,122	749	80	45	11	2	94
acres	292,354	71,502	78,207	67,022	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	2,299	616	875	652	59	24	9	2	62
acres	31,141	(D)	(D)	8,678	1,650	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	3,430	947	1,321	897	99	48	21	4	93
acres	39,855	11,671	10,998	10,189	1,603	(D)	621	(D)	2,548
Irrigated land .....farms	686	153	164	256	40	27	7	2	37
acres	2,630	420	262	546	228	343	(D)	(D)	359
Harvested cropland .....farms	681	151	163	255	40	27	7	2	36
acres	2,606	(D)	(D)	531	228	343	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....farms	17	2	1	12	-	-	-	-	2
acres	24	(D)	(D)	15	-	-	-	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	6	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
acres	43	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	130	15	15	49	17	14	12	1	7
acres	10,627	610	(D)	1,192	1,232	1,949	3,238	(D)	977
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	192	29	44	101	8	2	1	1	6
\$1,000	15,838	343	238	1,687	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	473
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	4,391	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	136
\$1,000	1,975,281	483,109	587,176	479,019	106,972	88,512	67,880	36,065	126,548
Average per farm .....dollars	449,848	398,276	353,082	409,769	884,069	1,475,197	2,715,185	9,016,189	930,502
Average per acre .....dollars	4,167	4,284	4,951	4,250	4,376	3,389	5,164	8,075	2,048
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	404	106	158	114	10	2	-	-	14
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	235	52	100	71	4	-	1	-	7
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	705	190	314	175	14	2	-	-	10
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,961	537	794	556	31	7	-	-	36
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	721	246	220	168	31	15	5	-	36
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	234	69	53	55	15	22	6	-	14
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	112	12	22	28	14	9	10	1	16
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	14	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	1
\$10,000,000 or more .....	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	4,390	1,213	1,663	1,169	120	60	25	4	136
\$1,000	247,765	51,664	65,946	62,437	16,447	13,892	13,321	9,035	15,021

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	492	137	223	117	5	-	-	-	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	374	107	167	88	-	-	-	-	12
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	718	198	326	182	3	1	-	-	8
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,326	416	542	324	6	3	2	-	33
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	855	237	260	284	36	9	-	-	29
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	375	86	99	107	42	16	2	-	23
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	220	30	39	66	27	27	13	1	17
\$500,000 or more .....	30	2	7	1	1	4	8	3	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	3,265	881	1,131	938	119	58	24	4	110
number	5,423	1,247	1,570	1,540	351	215	135	75	290
Tractors, all ..... farms	3,372	989	1,172	910	110	57	23	4	107
number	7,146	1,994	2,054	1,921	366	(D)	219	(D)	283
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2,329	698	840	610	64	32	12	3	70
number	3,437	1,043	1,160	896	104	(D)	40	(D)	106
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1,834	524	555	523	87	49	20	3	73
number	3,198	883	810	926	195	(D)	102	(D)	145
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	322	59	68	81	42	34	21	1	16
number	511	68	84	99	67	(D)	77	(D)	32
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	23	9	-	9	1	1	1	-	2
number	24	9	-	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	69	12	11	21	6	7	5	1	6
number	72	13	11	21	6	7	6	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	1,078	338	317	288	45	29	12	1	48
number	1,383	421	385	382	78	39	(D)	(D)	58
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	1,320	370	365	373	68	53	22	3	66
acres treated	45,574	5,705	5,679	8,284	5,278	6,617	5,946	(D)	(D)
Manure used ..... farms	876	228	260	259	43	29	14	2	41
acres treated	27,896	3,443	2,880	4,744	2,482	(D)	4,540	(D)	2,903
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	592	135	131	202	41	34	12	3	34
acres	7,192	615	598	1,303	945	1,304	1,586	99	742
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	733	167	145	234	62	55	22	3	45
acres	20,301	1,424	1,315	2,070	(D)	4,628	4,502	(D)	2,814
Nematodes ..... farms	119	18	29	40	11	8	5	-	8
acres	(D)	234	(D)	252	181	289	383	-	160
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	324	57	79	108	29	21	7	1	22
acres	3,782	239	289	704	(D)	593	867	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	88	15	23	18	16	9	3	1	3
acres on which used	2,075	140	351	(D)	306	193	745	(D)	175
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	181	43	47	42	26	12	4	1	6
acres	2,867	418	360	364	705	206	282	(D)	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	374	132	110	91	18	12	5	-	6
acres	5,017	1,367	1,330	844	354	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	664	195	218	171	29	15	8	1	27
acres	101,488	18,744	20,869	15,697	6,687	6,050	(D)	(D)	31,240
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	233	73	51	70	15	8	4	-	12
acres	1,908	426	160	(D)	224	259	(D)	-	407
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	130	32	23	48	4	7	8	2	6
acres	4,145	(D)	108	253	(D)	551	1,510	(D)	159
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	611	136	123	211	51	38	17	2	33
acres	13,429	1,303	1,015	2,099	(D)	3,067	3,017	(D)	1,799
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	384	76	71	153	28	23	9	-	24
acres	5,025	449	318	850	343	955	1,362	-	748
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	271	77	107	71	3	1	1	-	11
Solar panels ..... farms	216	66	86	53	2	-	-	-	9
Wind turbines ..... farms	30	4	9	15	2	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geoexchange systems ..... farms	8	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Small hydro systems ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel ..... farms	31	10	8	10	3	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	17	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	2
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	3,487	1,061	1,375	887	47	22	5	2	88
Part owners .....farms	677	132	233	164	60	37	18	2	31
Tenants .....farms	227	20	55	118	14	1	2	-	17
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	4,166	1,194	1,608	1,052	107	59	23	4	119
.....acres	422,443	109,020	109,010	97,649	19,252	20,968	6,938	3,045	56,561
Owned land in farms .....farms	4,164	1,193	1,608	1,051	107	59	23	4	119
.....acres	414,109	106,452	105,455	96,031	19,164	20,617	(D)	(D)	56,407
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	905	152	288	282	74	39	20	2	48
.....acres	60,802	6,328	13,137	16,755	(D)	5,801	6,207	(D)	5,392
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	904	152	288	282	74	38	20	2	48
.....acres	59,956	(D)	(D)	16,690	5,281	5,500	6,207	(D)	(D)
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	180	40	77	41	14	3	-	-	5
.....acres	9,180	2,568	3,555	1,683	568	(D)	-	-	(D)
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	7,300	1,935	2,716	1,916	209	131	65	24	304
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	1,937	608	688	528	54	13	4	-	42
2 operators .....	2,104	498	914	551	52	31	9	-	49
3 operators .....	294	101	53	80	12	10	6	-	32
4 operators .....	25	2	4	4	1	4	5	1	4
5 or more operators .....	31	4	4	6	2	2	1	3	9
Total women operators ..... number	3,098	728	1,181	923	77	47	22	5	115
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	2,619	632	1,052	770	70	27	12	2	54
2 operators .....	195	39	59	60	2	10	5	-	20
3 operators .....	23	6	2	11	1	-	-	1	2
4 operators .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	3,033	957	1,183	628	97	54	23	4	87
Female .....	1,358	256	480	541	24	6	2	-	49
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	2,107	665	-	1,169	121	58	22	2	70
Other .....	2,284	548	1,663	-	-	2	3	2	66
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	3,917	1,130	1,524	1,020	98	52	20	1	72
Not on farm operated .....	474	83	139	149	23	8	5	3	64
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	1,572	736	92	516	85	49	18	2	74
Any .....	2,819	477	1,571	653	36	11	7	2	62
1 to 49 days .....	354	142	100	90	8	1	2	1	10
50 to 99 days .....	306	103	71	119	3	1	-	-	9
100 to 199 days .....	495	117	202	171	-	-	2	-	3
200 days or more .....	1,664	115	1,198	273	25	9	3	1	40
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	211	43	111	40	-	-	-	-	17
3 or 4 years .....	276	15	138	103	1	-	-	-	19
5 to 9 years .....	664	110	295	215	19	9	1	-	15
10 years or more .....	3,240	1,045	1,119	811	101	51	24	4	85
Average years on present farm .....	20.5	27.8	16.3	18.2	23.3	28.1	(D)	(D)	18.1
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	133	24	66	32	-	-	-	-	11
3 or 4 years .....	242	11	123	98	1	-	-	-	9
5 to 9 years .....	557	98	268	156	12	8	1	-	14
10 years or more .....	3,459	1,080	1,206	883	108	52	24	4	102
Average years operating any farm .....	22.4	29.8	18.3	20.0	24.9	29.7	(D)	(D)	20.4
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	15	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	186	-	84	78	9	2	-	1	12
35 to 44 years .....	449	10	215	178	21	7	3	-	15
45 to 49 years .....	432	11	244	147	8	2	3	-	17
50 to 54 years .....	676	52	329	228	26	7	-	2	32
55 to 59 years .....	661	93	304	201	16	18	7	-	22
60 to 64 years .....	634	169	263	153	16	11	5	-	17

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	511	281	122	73	17	6	3	1	8
70 years and over .....	827	597	99	99	8	7	4	-	13
Average age .....	57.8	69.1	53.5	53.2	53.1	56.8	(D)	(D)	53.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	15	7	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
Black or African American .....	28	1	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	4,325	1,208	1,641	1,134	120	60	25	4	133
More than one race reported .....	29	3	20	5	1	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	510	174	178	122	13	6	2	-	15
2 people .....	2,285	866	722	542	54	27	13	2	59
3 people .....	661	107	277	211	26	11	6	-	23
4 people .....	522	47	282	139	16	13	3	1	21
5 or more people .....	413	19	204	155	12	3	1	1	18
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	3,553	1,078	1,562	790	31	16	3	-	73
25 to 49 percent .....	186	57	56	49	7	2	4	-	11
50 to 74 percent .....	258	54	26	121	22	6	8	2	19
75 to 99 percent .....	155	9	16	82	18	13	1	-	16
100 percent .....	239	15	3	127	43	23	9	2	17
Operator is a hired manager .....	158	25	25	31	9	7	4	1	56
acres	71,837	1,564	4,019	11,822	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46,499
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	3,690	967	1,420	998	108	48	24	4	121
Dial-up service .....	279	79	108	72	10	2	-	-	8
DSL service .....	1,221	344	505	270	26	16	12	1	47
Cable modem service .....	1,590	390	551	513	54	16	11	2	53
Fiber-optic service .....	186	43	86	39	4	5	1	-	8
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	421	103	170	108	16	11	2	1	10
Satellite service .....	296	104	76	96	10	4	1	-	5
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	145	47	61	23	8	2	-	-	4
Other Internet service .....	27	2	19	4	-	1	-	-	1
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	3,899	1,070	1,557	1,029	101	35	15	2	90
2 households .....	344	110	81	96	15	17	4	1	20
3 households .....	100	28	16	29	3	6	4	1	13
4 households .....	33	1	9	14	2	-	1	-	6
5 or more households .....	15	4	-	1	-	2	1	-	7
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	4,255	1,213	1,663	1,169	121	60	25	4	-
acres	412,266	112,780	118,592	112,721	24,445	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	546	100	173	188	31	21	9	-	24
acres	61,228	6,976	14,282	16,629	4,015	10,252	4,936	-	4,138
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....	3,701	1,073	1,508	986	89	31	14	-	-
acres	320,968	98,498	100,240	82,017	17,389	15,157	7,667	-	-
Partnership .....	320	70	79	90	11	16	6	1	47
acres	79,591	6,939	6,149	14,425	4,699	5,773	(D)	(D)	34,179
Registered under state law .....	250	55	64	67	9	15	6	1	33
acres	69,591	6,099	5,079	9,482	3,799	5,393	(D)	(D)	32,312
Corporation .....	243	39	51	79	21	12	5	3	33
acres	34,810	(D)	6,338	5,389	2,357	(D)	1,997	520	10,666
Family held .....	182	23	38	69	21	10	5	2	14
acres	28,968	(D)	5,473	4,077	2,357	(D)	1,997	(D)	9,279
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	182	23	38	69	21	10	5	2	14
10 or less stockholders .....	61	16	13	10	-	2	-	1	19
farms	5,842	(D)	865	1,312	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,387
acres	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	55	16	7	10	-	2	-	1	19
farms	127	31	25	14	-	1	-	-	56
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	38,696	(D)	(D)	10,890	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres									

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	1,167	259	269	371	103	57	25	3	80
workers	6,110	826	884	1,344	712	785	(D)	(D)	774
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	588	109	95	152	78	52	25	3	74
workers	1,957	197	258	278	185	309	(D)	(D)	399
Less than 150 days .....farms	900	195	217	302	81	42	19	2	42
workers	4,153	629	626	1,066	527	476	(D)	(D)	375
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	29	2	1	2	8	7	6	1	2
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	2,359	651	928	639	59	21	5	-	56
workers	5,641	1,518	2,239	1,542	130	43	7	-	162
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	953	202	443	262	11	5	-	-	30
10 to 49 acres .....	1,482	421	544	456	40	5	3	-	13
50 to 69 acres .....	379	120	158	83	8	-	-	-	10
70 to 99 acres .....	357	100	156	81	4	5	-	-	11
100 to 139 acres .....	315	105	131	53	9	2	1	1	13
140 to 179 acres .....	241	95	63	57	11	5	-	-	10
180 to 219 acres .....	143	47	47	33	4	5	-	2	5
220 to 259 acres .....	107	36	31	31	3	2	-	-	4
260 to 499 acres .....	262	65	71	70	15	14	7	-	20
500 to 999 acres .....	115	17	17	34	13	12	13	-	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	21	5	-	7	3	2	1	-	3
2,000 acres or more .....	16	-	2	2	-	3	-	1	8
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	20	9	3	7	-	-	-	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	340	74	105	115	9	8	3	-	26
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	211	51	72	62	13	4	1	-	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	497	167	139	136	17	18	3	2	15
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,174	418	442	262	17	2	-	-	33
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	1,174	418	442	262	17	2	-	-	33
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	383	97	205	71	4	1	-	-	5
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	150	13	24	23	24	27	18	1	20
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	88	13	45	29	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	224	43	127	49	1	-	-	1	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	300	83	159	57	1	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,003	245	342	357	35	-	-	-	24
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	1,091	282	444	238	40	30	19	1	37
number	33,392	2,295	3,237	3,895	3,746	5,169	9,035	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	768	232	369	141	8	-	2	-	16
10 to 49 .....	200	45	63	76	3	3	-	-	10
50 to 99 .....	42	3	12	15	8	1	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	44	2	-	6	18	15	-	-	3
200 to 499 .....	28	-	-	-	3	11	11	-	3
500 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	858	204	329	204	36	30	19	1	35
number	17,549	1,169	1,700	1,989	(D)	2,916	4,901	(D)	1,847
Beef cows .....farms	683	161	300	182	14	6	2	1	17
number	4,075	961	1,346	1,367	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	225
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	565	133	266	139	9	4	2	-	12
10 to 49 .....	112	27	33	41	5	2	-	1	3
50 to 99 .....	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....farms	251	58	52	48	26	27	17	1	22
number	13,474	208	354	622	(D)	2,872	(D)	(D)	1,622
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	139	56	46	29	-	-	-	-	8
10 to 49 .....	35	1	4	17	5	-	-	-	8
50 to 99 .....	41	1	2	2	19	15	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	19	-	-	-	2	11	4	-	2
200 to 499 .....	16	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	2
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	795	197	326	154	40	30	19	1	28
number	15,843	1,126	1,537	1,906	(D)	2,253	4,134	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	606	114	225	153	38	29	18	1	28
number	12,784	782	1,058	1,239	1,704	1,857	3,383	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	9,477	688	916	1,103	1,622	1,130	2,357	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	280	45	76	70	27	26	17	1	18
number	5,760	166	270	342	675	1,023	1,848	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	519	100	185	127	37	27	17	1	25
number	7,024	616	788	897	1,029	834	1,535	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	5	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
number	200	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	359	61	154	120	7	3	2	-	12
number	3,287	421	1,229	1,410	40	(D)	(D)	-	158
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	334	61	150	101	7	3	2	-	10
25 to 49 .....	18	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	152	41	62	39	4	1	-	-	5
number	720	139	247	275	(D)	(D)	-	-	37
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	302	39	133	110	4	3	2	-	11
number	2,567	282	982	1,135	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	121
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	343	55	141	124	6	6	-	-	11
number	6,990	741	1,358	4,325	88	138	-	-	340
\$1,000	846	113	162	479	22	19	-	-	52
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	618	142	278	167	5	1	3	-	22
number	8,079	1,792	3,395	2,316	127	(D)	(D)	-	426
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	513	112	231	142	5	1	3	-	19
number	5,090	1,082	1,958	1,642	98	(D)	(D)	-	293
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	303	76	139	77	4	1	-	-	6
number	3,854	855	2,128	631	(D)	(D)	-	-	173
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	975	218	357	338	36	7	1	-	18
number	9,097	1,628	2,361	4,035	761	(D)	(D)	-	235
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	945	204	348	335	35	6	-	-	17
number	5,981	1,253	1,722	2,535	244	50	-	-	177
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	222	45	92	68	10	1	-	-	6
number	603	111	169	256	(D)	(D)	-	-	7
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	508	83	244	156	9	-	2	-	14
number	4,875	997	1,975	1,709	107	-	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all sold ..... farms	218	24	95	93	2	-	-	-	4
number	2,530	396	880	1,188	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,309	289	609	365	16	7	2	1	20
number	221,446	7,340	14,369	(D)	3,313	1,016	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	1,302	289	609	362	15	6	2	-	19
400 to 3,199 .....	5	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	199	29	107	55	1	-	1	-	6
number	78,730	625	4,707	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	49,842
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	268	36	139	85	-	2	3	-	3
number	39,529	(D)	10,143	16,306	-	(D)	36	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	48	2	17	26	1	-	-	-	2
number	151,393	(D)	2,574	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	233	23	103	89	11	1	-	-	6
number	102,340	1,639	12,206	(D)	1,090	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	230	23	103	88	11	1	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	187	22	98	54	2	-	2	-	9
number	2,556	280	1,303	775	(D)	-	(D)	-	174
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	154	19	61	64	2	1	-	-	7
number	5,359	752	2,412	2,023	(D)	(D)	-	-	126
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain ..... farms	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	240	-	-	240	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	19	3	2	10	2	2	-	-	-
.....acres	592	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	63,913	800	(D)	9,520	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	17	3	1	10	2	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	102	11	8	14	18	24	16	1	10
.....acres	11,187	336	(D)	577	754	2,296	3,619	(D)	2,105
.....tons	224,904	(D)	6,580	10,154	14,445	44,571	75,322	(D)	41,252
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	25	9	3	4	6	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	47	1	5	10	12	14	1	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	21	1	-	-	-	9	9	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	14	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
.....cwt	138	69	-	69	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	10	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	116	64	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	2,621	1,440	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	900	-	-	900	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	15,000	-	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 30. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
bushels .....	760	-	-	760	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	1,334	437	414	319	48	32	21	2	61
acres .....	64,576	11,763	12,301	17,790	7,215	4,520	4,943	(D)	(D)
tons, dry .....	140,187	19,562	21,527	27,951	16,824	15,091	18,194	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	52	17	7	26	-	-	-	-	2
acres .....	245	202	(D)	30	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	674	262	248	134	3	3	1	-	23
25 to 99 acres .....	468	160	144	124	10	7	1	-	22
100 to 249 acres .....	155	14	21	56	27	15	10	1	11
250 to 499 acres .....	34	1	1	4	8	7	9	-	4
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Alfalfa hay .....	159	40	44	51	3	5	4	-	12
acres .....	3,893	739	934	1,541	220	150	119	-	190
tons, dry .....	6,607	1,411	1,922	2,040	758	144	138	-	194
Irrigated .....	11	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	59	56	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....	802	279	242	175	37	19	14	1	35
acres .....	36,206	7,698	7,639	10,380	5,028	(D)	1,570	(D)	2,139
tons, dry .....	68,008	14,006	13,673	16,975	11,296	(D)	2,946	(D)	4,547
Irrigated .....	28	9	4	15	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	160	141	4	15	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	682	137	171	282	28	18	5	-	41
acres .....	3,789	310	340	808	405	908	775	-	243
Irrigated .....	232	54	51	91	12	9	2	-	13
acres .....	1,053	52	(D)	150	95	278	(D)	-	82
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	547	123	153	235	3	-	1	-	32
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	105	12	16	44	21	5	-	-	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	24	2	2	3	4	11	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Beans, snap .....	320	64	78	118	17	14	5	-	24
acres .....	181	15	20	28	21	44	45	-	8
Harvested for processing .....	31	9	9	9	1	2	1	-	-
acres .....	9	1	1	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Peas, green .....	37	1	10	16	1	3	3	-	3
acres .....	24	(D)	3	5	(D)	9	4	-	3
Harvested for processing .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	303	53	78	129	7	11	3	-	22
acres .....	172	19	14	59	18	46	8	-	7
Harvested for processing .....	14	2	3	6	1	2	-	-	-
acres .....	3	(D)	(Z)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	298	53	78	129	5	8	3	-	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	260	51	61	91	16	17	5	-	19
acres .....	1,514	121	135	271	104	542	239	-	103
Harvested for processing .....	16	2	2	8	-	2	1	-	1
acres .....	45	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	346	76	100	113	15	12	5	-	25
acres .....	183	30	21	45	25	24	27	-	10
Harvested for processing .....	24	8	9	4	1	1	1	-	-
acres .....	5	3	1	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in orchards .....	250	55	89	75	14	7	3	-	7
acres .....	1,808	120	379	319	349	192	285	-	164
Irrigated .....	36	8	8	15	3	-	-	-	2
acres .....	109	19	8	55	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Hampshire: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	187	48	75	54	2	3	-	-	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	45	7	13	19	5	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	16	-	-	2	7	3	2	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....farms	205	38	79	62	13	4	3	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,541	84	343	270	309	154	236	-	145
Grapes .....farms	61	19	21	16	1	3	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	94	28	16	19	(D)	28	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	88	16	26	29	8	3	3	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	132	5	8	25	29	(D)	46	-	(D)
Walnuts, English .....farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	419	113	129	118	23	12	4	-	20
acres	1,068	128	110	182	218	39	54	-	338

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332
.....percent	100.0	27.1	38.7	21.5	3.1	3.6	2.1	0.2	3.7
Land in farms .....acres	715,057	98,821	129,495	111,178	56,118	121,604	117,489	26,580	53,772
Average size of farm .....acres	79	40	37	57	200	371	618	1,477	162
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332
.....\$1,000	1,014,532	30,253	48,188	45,307	60,763	184,256	324,638	201,187	119,940
Average per farm .....dollars	111,843	12,293	13,733	23,199	217,009	561,756	1,708,623	11,177,043	361,266
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	2,232	604	1,067	480	6	4	1	-	70
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,521	529	711	257	1	-	1	-	22
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	1,039	406	438	171	-	2	-	-	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	962	349	397	193	-	-	-	-	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,050	263	432	304	4	2	-	-	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	611	159	219	193	4	2	-	-	34
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	526	102	147	241	6	3	2	-	25
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	433	40	75	114	160	3	2	-	39
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	267	9	23	-	99	122	2	-	12
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	212	-	-	-	-	190	5	-	17
\$1,000,000 or more .....	218	-	-	-	-	-	177	18	23
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	150	-	-	-	-	-	140	-	10
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	10
\$5,000,000 or more .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3
Total sales .....farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332
.....\$1,000	1,006,936	29,773	47,261	44,320	(D)	182,429	322,710	(D)	119,510
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	1,547	364	480	329	112	141	68	3	50
.....\$1,000	126,967	6,377	12,153	(D)	16,565	37,183	40,736	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	460	37	64	79	87	114	58	1	20
.....\$1,000	114,832	3,650	7,882	6,125	16,098	36,537	40,514	(D)	(D)
Corn .....									
.....farms	1,000	197	299	211	95	105	54	2	37
.....\$1,000	66,692	2,529	6,515	4,552	9,630	19,055	22,084	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	283	14	44	21	64	79	47	1	13
.....\$1,000	58,101	1,149	4,348	1,515	8,991	18,274	21,899	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....									
.....farms	360	43	74	75	41	67	41	1	18
.....\$1,000	9,844	359	775	(D)	968	3,054	3,234	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	56	-	2	-	3	22	25	-	4
.....\$1,000	5,476	-	(D)	-	169	1,991	2,784	-	(D)
Soybeans .....									
.....farms	775	158	205	151	82	107	53	1	18
.....\$1,000	48,777	3,388	4,745	3,740	5,849	14,461	15,082	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	242	23	17	20	46	79	46	-	11
.....\$1,000	40,064	1,800	1,915	1,490	4,942	13,751	14,884	-	1,281
Sorghum .....									
.....farms	32	4	14	7	2	2	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	300	11	46	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Barley .....									
.....farms	40	11	5	6	1	10	5	-	2
.....\$1,000	549	25	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Rice .....									
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	147	36	32	38	13	16	6	-	6
.....\$1,000	804	65	(D)	134	93	193	(D)	-	59
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
.....\$1,000	276	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .....									
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....									
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	1,133	255	328	227	81	105	82	3	52
.....\$1,000	191,704	4,322	5,727	5,911	(D)	36,994	89,367	(D)	24,903
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	349	23	23	38	57	93	80	3	32
.....\$1,000	182,258	(D)	2,639	3,121	9,264	36,726	(D)	(D)	24,638
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....									
.....farms	770	192	252	136	34	73	41	5	37
.....\$1,000	145,351	(D)	2,927	2,850	(D)	23,407	51,527	34,750	23,727
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	162	7	12	16	20	49	34	5	19
.....\$1,000	139,619	981	1,140	1,374	3,358	23,026	51,408	34,750	23,581
Fruits and tree nuts .....									
.....farms	410	101	143	73	24	35	17	-	17
.....\$1,000	35,774	1,126	1,477	1,436	2,231	8,216	20,216	-	1,072
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	73	2	4	7	15	23	15	-	7
.....\$1,000	32,362	(D)	336	568	2,110	8,020	(D)	-	989
Berries .....									
.....farms	478	120	139	84	21	55	32	5	22
.....\$1,000	109,576	(D)	1,450	1,414	(D)	15,191	31,310	34,750	22,655
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	97	5	8	9	6	30	22	5	12
.....\$1,000	106,951	810	804	802	1,183	14,849	31,176	34,750	22,577

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,287	240	390	262	111	116	77	10	81
.....\$1,000	405,247	7,281	13,698	11,305	19,743	57,514	116,023	145,403	34,280
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	575	50	91	104	99	104	73	10	44
.....\$1,000	394,574	4,472	9,563	8,846	19,546	57,231	115,946	145,403	33,567
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	700	242	319	102	10	4	2	-	21
.....\$1,000	1,827	363	625	344	260	(D)	(D)	-	166
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	499	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	690	242	313	99	10	4	2	-	20
.....\$1,000	1,814	363	615	(D)	260	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	499	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	11	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	14	-	10	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	2,225	657	924	431	67	60	20	1	65
.....\$1,000	19,671	3,076	3,968	3,532	2,473	(D)	1,109	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	71	4	5	10	16	22	8	-	6
.....\$1,000	8,666	289	672	730	1,673	3,801	932	-	569
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	32	3	19	6	-	1	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	17	(D)	9	3	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	960	276	349	206	36	51	12	-	30
.....\$1,000	8,829	1,307	1,312	1,508	1,676	1,729	924	-	373
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	25	1	-	2	6	9	5	-	2
.....\$1,000	3,194	(D)	-	(D)	1,264	781	803	-	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	87	5	4	14	15	33	9	-	7
.....\$1,000	26,119	539	361	721	(D)	12,038	(D)	-	2,827
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	75	4	3	6	15	32	9	-	6
.....\$1,000	25,762	(D)	(D)	495	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	256	69	114	53	3	7	1	-	9
.....\$1,000	1,682	(D)	416	418	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,066	-	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	951	291	375	250	2	6	2	-	25
.....\$1,000	2,598	776	558	870	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	84
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	652	321	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	765	170	283	246	14	13	6	1	32
.....\$1,000	17,014	1,535	2,492	(D)	1,225	3,181	1,459	(D)	305
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	63	3	8	31	6	10	4	1	-
.....\$1,000	12,007	669	666	(D)	1,015	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	1,184	327	523	264	11	13	12	-	34
.....\$1,000	40,081	567	1,552	598	378	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	20	1	4	4	2	2	5	-	2
.....\$1,000	38,484	(D)	871	298	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	94	23	20	31	4	6	4	-	6
.....\$1,000	12,396	301	606	1,901	813	(D)	(D)	-	795
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	40	-	3	18	4	6	4	-	5
.....\$1,000	11,829	-	(D)	1,718	813	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	536	151	216	123	10	9	7	1	19
.....\$1,000	7,450	608	867	903	212	(D)	311	(D)	63
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	19	2	2	5	2	4	3	1	-
.....\$1,000	5,559	(D)	(D)	298	(D)	(D)	300	(D)	-
Value of- Government payments .....farms	1,036	172	254	236	113	147	78	3	33
.....\$1,000	7,596	479	927	988	(D)	1,827	1,928	(D)	431
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	82	11	24	22	5	6	3	3	8
.....\$1,000	2,732	(D)	123	(D)	39	360	681	(D)	473
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	1,788	481	721	382	57	61	36	1	49
.....\$1,000	33,308	1,654	1,742	3,487	3,711	7,633	13,925	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332
.....\$1,000	913,289	50,820	81,015	80,010	55,431	148,083	225,358	167,370	105,202
Average per farm .....dollars	100,682	20,650	23,088	40,968	197,968	451,473	1,186,096	9,298,324	316,873
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	4,626	1,099	1,609	992	238	299	177	18	194
.....\$1,000	65,101	2,412	4,469	4,406	5,961	15,552	19,299	7,753	5,248
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	3,398	995	1,436	751	72	28	6	-	110
.....\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	691	92	137	211	84	85	35	1	46

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	233	8	27	22	41	80	40	1	14
\$50,000 or more .....	304	4	9	8	41	106	96	16	24
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	4,016	870	1,366	860	248	299	175	17	181
\$1,000	38,606	1,082	1,628	1,729	3,383	8,508	13,197	5,676	3,403
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,166	819	1,293	767	106	52	13	-	116
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	508	49	70	89	99	131	38	1	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	139	2	1	3	30	54	34	-	15
\$50,000 or more .....	203	-	2	1	13	62	90	16	19
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	4,131	995	1,416	866	237	266	165	17	169
\$1,000	73,464	1,686	2,969	3,482	5,839	11,925	22,341	19,790	5,431
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,180	730	990	395	7	3	-	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	832	192	278	268	29	20	7	-	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	647	57	133	185	110	102	22	1	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	204	13	9	14	66	63	23	1	15
\$50,000 or more .....	268	3	6	4	25	78	113	15	24
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	1,876	471	781	454	37	49	17	1	66
\$1,000	14,758	1,596	2,141	2,100	(D)	1,690	2,322	(D)	3,146
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,519	431	674	336	12	16	6	-	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	274	32	89	102	15	16	5	-	15
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	68	6	18	16	9	12	1	-	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	7	1	-	-	1	4	1	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	8	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	621	145	239	163	17	27	9	1	20
\$1,000	4,087	807	704	770	(D)	518	410	(D)	90
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	1,473	372	640	342	25	28	10	1	55
\$1,000	10,671	789	1,437	1,330	(D)	1,171	1,912	(D)	3,056
Feed purchased ..... farms	4,683	1,263	1,934	1,149	75	92	30	1	139
\$1,000	54,047	5,511	9,158	10,626	1,883	5,633	(D)	(D)	12,973
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,104	947	1,406	644	21	19	8	-	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,239	287	460	390	23	20	2	-	57
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	293	29	66	113	31	33	5	-	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	37	-	2	2	-	19	8	1	5
\$250,000 or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	2
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	8,659	2,335	3,301	1,890	280	327	190	18	318
\$1,000	55,991	3,429	4,537	4,949	4,712	11,724	14,258	7,164	5,219
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,142	2,190	3,090	1,560	55	30	8	-	209
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,053	137	201	319	179	125	28	-	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	221	4	7	10	36	102	45	-	17
\$50,000 or more .....	243	4	3	1	10	70	109	18	28
Utilities ..... farms	5,349	1,293	1,725	1,287	269	327	189	18	241
\$1,000	27,276	1,758	2,431	3,151	2,451	4,795	6,470	3,364	2,856
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,587	864	1,103	534	16	3	2	-	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,713	353	517	585	91	66	13	-	88
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	851	71	102	164	149	215	83	-	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	116	5	2	3	10	32	52	2	10
\$50,000 or more .....	82	-	1	1	3	11	39	16	11
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	6,948	1,833	2,457	1,566	276	327	190	18	281
\$1,000	76,015	4,010	6,017	6,273	5,238	13,363	18,332	15,636	7,147
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,395	1,684	2,213	1,231	44	31	10	1	181
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,020	128	212	300	164	122	38	-	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	256	14	24	28	47	83	44	1	15
\$50,000 or more .....	277	7	8	7	21	91	98	16	29
Hired farm labor ..... farms	2,704	462	678	623	233	301	184	18	205
\$1,000	267,547	9,043	15,157	15,076	12,514	40,386	73,847	65,759	35,765
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	865	244	291	259	25	7	1	-	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	658	119	213	197	44	35	5	-	45
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	693	75	143	135	139	108	24	-	69
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	266	23	29	25	21	103	41	-	24
\$250,000 or more .....	222	1	2	7	4	48	113	18	29
Contract labor ..... farms	565	120	169	110	32	55	43	8	28
\$1,000	21,291	527	1,011	1,042	574	3,582	5,548	6,348	2,658
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	110	35	53	13	1	3	1	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	190	53	65	47	10	5	2	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	169	31	43	41	14	24	9	2	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	25	-	6	6	4	4	3	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	71	1	2	3	3	19	28	6	9
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	1,058	250	324	241	65	89	54	-	35
\$1,000	6,734	670	709	822	620	1,687	1,640	-	586
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	375	114	159	91	2	2	2	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	410	108	136	104	24	22	8	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	211	23	26	42	34	45	26	-	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	38	5	3	4	4	11	6	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	24	-	-	-	1	9	12	-	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	1,340	156	300	305	152	202	129	9	87
\$1,000	23,117	537	1,822	2,493	2,671	5,938	6,609	950	2,099
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	655	119	222	183	42	29	20	-	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	188	21	30	63	25	26	14	2	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	250	15	31	43	44	72	26	1	18
\$25,000 or more .....	247	1	17	16	41	75	69	6	22
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	462	48	107	82	39	77	64	14	31
\$1,000	8,484	122	237	262	(D)	1,775	(D)	(D)	1,119
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	137	27	58	29	8	5	3	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	133	15	35	37	12	15	9	2	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	121	5	14	15	11	38	27	3	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	40	1	-	1	8	10	17	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	31	-	-	-	-	9	8	8	6
Interest expense .....farms	1,991	335	569	496	131	192	143	15	110
\$1,000	30,982	2,892	6,024	5,985	1,411	3,809	4,839	3,584	2,438
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	899	176	273	269	59	43	32	1	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	814	133	243	174	56	105	57	2	44
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	24	48	44	16	37	43	3	12
\$100,000 or more .....	51	2	5	9	-	7	11	9	8
Secured by real estate .....farms	1,398	238	439	316	76	140	106	12	71
\$1,000	25,466	2,379	5,148	5,195	776	2,940	3,704	3,194	2,130
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	164	32	59	35	13	10	7	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	379	74	130	93	17	29	24	-	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	629	110	210	137	38	68	30	1	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	130	18	25	26	6	21	26	2	6
\$50,000 or more .....	96	4	15	25	2	12	19	9	10
Not secured by real estate .....farms	1,055	155	269	291	77	113	77	8	65
\$1,000	5,516	512	876	790	634	869	1,135	391	308
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	302	59	94	105	12	9	2	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	458	70	133	144	31	31	20	2	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	262	25	41	40	26	70	42	2	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	25	1	1	2	7	3	9	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	8	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	-
Property taxes paid .....farms	8,522	2,375	3,352	1,780	243	305	179	16	272
\$1,000	55,277	11,234	17,288	10,720	2,605	4,666	4,542	1,016	3,206
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,721	1,482	2,026	925	70	70	34	1	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,067	553	811	491	66	63	27	1	55
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,414	302	447	327	92	118	55	3	70
\$25,000 or more .....	320	38	68	37	15	54	63	11	34
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	4,341	984	1,373	1,026	236	326	188	18	190
\$1,000	94,600	4,312	5,417	6,895	4,557	13,050	22,109	26,352	11,908
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,794	808	1,112	694	54	27	11	-	88
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,044	149	216	266	138	169	43	1	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	248	22	36	57	27	64	26	1	15
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	121	3	7	8	8	38	46	-	11
\$100,000 or more .....	134	2	2	1	9	28	62	16	14
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	92	25	13	19	7	18	4	-	6
\$1,000	321	40	30	19	(D)	129	(D)	-	63
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	3,429	807	943	739	237	328	188	18	169
\$1,000	69,905	5,581	7,918	6,023	4,352	11,778	17,322	11,807	5,124
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332
\$1,000	177,242	-12,566	-21,813	-22,145	10,918	47,959	117,728	35,664	21,498
Average per farm ..... dollars	19,539	-5,106	-6,216	-11,339	38,993	146,215	619,619	1,981,327	64,754

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	3,417	839	1,096	685	205	264	172	12	144
Average net gain .....dollars	96,373	15,634	18,410	22,895	85,407	224,118	720,543	3,644,613	249,898
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	433	156	210	59	-	1	-	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	705	247	300	139	3	1	-	-	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	340	106	134	82	2	4	-	-	12
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	561	145	206	161	16	8	1	-	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	497	131	127	162	35	13	7	-	22
\$50,000 or more .....	881	54	119	82	149	237	164	12	64
Farms with net losses .....number	5,654	1,622	2,413	1,268	75	64	18	6	188
Average net loss .....dollars	26,895	15,834	17,402	29,833	87,872	175,135	344,768	1,345,245	77,057
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	558	205	268	73	-	1	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,185	387	534	222	6	4	-	-	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,155	368	517	245	2	2	1	-	20
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,562	443	712	350	7	8	2	-	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	589	141	221	182	15	3	1	-	26
\$50,000 or more .....	605	78	161	196	45	46	14	6	59
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332
.....\$1,000	174,816	-12,607	-21,905	-22,182	10,892	47,714	117,071	34,744	21,089
Average per farm .....dollars	19,272	-5,123	-6,243	-11,358	38,901	145,470	616,163	1,930,221	63,521
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	3,417	840	1,095	685	205	264	172	12	144
Average net gain .....dollars	95,736	15,601	18,374	22,850	85,303	223,427	716,725	3,567,954	247,842
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	433	156	211	59	-	1	-	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	703	244	299	139	4	1	-	-	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	344	110	134	82	2	4	-	-	12
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	556	145	204	162	13	7	1	-	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	502	132	129	161	37	14	7	-	22
\$50,000 or more .....	879	53	118	82	149	237	164	12	64
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	5,654	1,621	2,414	1,268	75	64	18	6	188
Average net loss .....dollars	26,939	15,862	17,408	29,838	87,933	176,105	344,768	1,345,245	77,661
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	552	199	268	73	-	1	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,185	387	535	221	6	4	-	-	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,162	374	517	246	2	2	1	-	20
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,560	442	712	349	7	8	2	-	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	591	141	221	183	15	4	1	-	26
\$50,000 or more .....	604	78	161	196	45	45	14	6	59
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Total ..... farms	19	2	-	1	2	5	9	-	-
.....\$1,000	922	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	231	602	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	3,531	926	1,264	818	119	160	93	12	139
.....\$1,000	76,000	8,001	11,014	12,558	5,587	11,786	18,447	1,847	6,760
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	335	79	86	84	23	30	20	1	12
.....\$1,000	3,300	227	396	669	334	631	810	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	716	206	277	152	11	19	13	4	34
.....\$1,000	3,035	628	1,148	616	55	(D)	84	(D)	334
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,216	400	563	196	6	10	10	1	30
.....\$1,000	1,691	303	(D)	403	(D)	91	121	(D)	97
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	347	61	89	100	27	31	11	1	27
.....\$1,000	18,416	869	1,103	1,629	1,571	4,606	7,887	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	304	28	42	58	29	76	47	8	16
.....\$1,000	2,588	50	179	82	161	425	455	1,014	223
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	143	18	28	41	19	24	10	-	3
.....\$1,000	4,212	44	(D)	810	441	665	2,087	-	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	36	8	10	12	3	1	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	204	10	62	47	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,050	257	341	319	33	30	22	2	46
.....\$1,000	42,552	5,870	7,414	8,302	2,944	(D)	7,003	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>									
Total cropland ..... farms	7,107	1,947	2,707	1,427	262	307	182	17	258
.....acres	456,751	45,674	62,328	60,194	46,292	100,342	102,591	10,234	29,096
Harvested cropland ..... farms	6,575	1,796	2,482	1,301	259	304	179	17	237
.....acres	408,993	38,473	52,472	49,452	43,334	92,806	98,263	9,427	24,766

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	5,223	1,610	2,246	1,005	108	66	29	4	155
50 to 99 acres .....	507	122	136	138	31	39	13	2	26
100 to 199 acres .....	369	45	71	113	31	59	30	1	19
200 to 499 acres .....	292	17	27	45	69	63	45	4	22
500 to 999 acres .....	124	2	1	-	20	61	24	2	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	50	-	-	-	-	15	30	4	1
2,000 acres or more .....	10	-	1	-	-	1	8	-	-
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	805	238	299	205	11	17	8	1	26
acres	16,926	3,273	3,836	3,532	(D)	3,565	(D)	(D)	1,421
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	426	90	145	120	19	26	8	1	17
acres	5,122	624	1,147	1,201	563	969	(D)	(D)	364
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	925	227	295	199	55	53	32	7	57
acres	21,321	2,615	4,135	4,741	1,838	2,635	2,637	615	2,105
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	237	73	61	57	10	12	7	1	16
acres	4,389	689	738	1,268	(D)	367	631	(D)	440
Total woodland .....farms	4,512	1,292	1,779	922	122	136	83	10	168
acres	132,940	25,445	33,054	23,623	5,264	12,061	(D)	(D)	14,044
Woodland pastured .....farms	942	281	391	202	12	12	10	-	34
acres	10,923	2,895	3,175	2,421	67	404	213	-	1,748
Woodland not pastured .....farms	3,885	1,106	1,518	783	114	132	78	10	144
acres	122,017	22,550	29,879	21,202	5,197	11,657	(D)	(D)	12,296
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	4,362	1,219	1,777	1,042	77	74	27	4	142
acres	64,304	15,628	20,578	17,018	1,981	3,260	(D)	(D)	3,734
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	6,930	1,892	2,711	1,503	202	229	119	13	261
acres	61,062	12,074	13,535	10,343	2,581	5,941	(D)	(D)	6,898
Irrigated land .....farms	1,769	291	459	375	154	208	150	17	115
acres	88,376	1,949	4,433	3,356	5,185	20,178	35,748	8,890	8,637
Harvested cropland .....farms	1,705	277	438	357	154	206	149	17	107
acres	87,770	1,809	4,273	3,272	5,178	(D)	(D)	8,890	8,578
Pastureland and other land .....farms	98	22	33	26	3	4	1	-	9
acres	606	140	160	84	7	(D)	(D)	-	59
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	157	41	35	31	10	18	16	-	6
acres	2,620	644	523	398	129	788	81	-	57
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	627	59	101	112	86	147	90	7	25
acres	178,379	4,708	11,291	12,790	22,954	57,328	58,871	3,872	6,565
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	72	15	22	26	3	4	1	-	1
\$1,000	3,047	(D)	99	602	637	1,600	(D)	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332
\$1,000	9,147,216	1,527,324	2,096,563	1,628,950	658,616	1,278,652	1,122,892	199,686	634,534
Average per farm .....dollars	1,008,402	620,611	597,482	834,076	2,352,200	3,898,331	5,909,957	11,093,668	1,911,246
Average per acre .....dollars	12,792	15,455	16,190	14,652	11,736	10,515	9,557	7,513	11,800
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	577	184	228	131	3	4	3	1	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	399	97	191	92	4	3	1	-	11
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	796	261	320	175	14	8	2	-	16
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,013	902	1,363	605	41	21	11	-	70
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,364	681	929	544	62	55	18	-	75
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	964	207	326	219	57	63	35	1	56
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	656	107	131	153	68	103	42	5	47
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	201	21	14	27	23	47	43	3	23
\$10,000,000 or more .....	101	1	7	7	8	24	35	8	11
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	9,071	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	332
\$1,000	739,015	100,938	152,615	116,766	55,761	110,611	121,565	31,731	49,028

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	837	300	353	147	2	1	-	-	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	860	303	396	140	1	1	-	-	19
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,550	511	699	287	11	7	1	-	34
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,549	720	1,092	605	32	15	5	-	80
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,495	386	571	388	44	32	13	-	61
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	919	158	263	275	78	76	18	1	50
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	607	80	129	97	84	120	66	2	29
\$500,000 or more .....	254	3	6	14	28	76	87	15	25
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	6,620	1,706	2,355	1,520	272	320	187	18	242
number	14,691	2,482	3,644	2,749	960	1,679	1,711	580	886
Tractors, all .....	7,622	2,042	2,870	1,653	267	309	180	17	284
number	20,899	4,558	5,877	4,229	1,223	1,864	1,663	358	1,127
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	5,388	1,516	2,009	1,171	166	210	121	12	183
number	9,749	2,457	3,122	1,962	397	623	565	121	502
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	4,487	1,086	1,524	1,015	225	271	152	16	198
number	8,496	1,778	2,248	1,802	553	788	695	177	455
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	1,499	246	382	342	128	191	117	13	80
number	2,654	323	507	465	273	453	403	60	170
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	560	91	122	119	69	96	47	-	16
number	664	102	133	139	83	119	69	-	19
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	161	38	34	42	14	16	8	-	9
number	172	39	39	42	17	17	8	-	10
Hay balers .....	1,871	533	648	454	81	76	22	-	57
number	2,431	651	800	599	136	128	37	-	80
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	3,718	834	1,219	781	230	296	174	18	166
acres treated	308,534	20,036	32,140	33,061	35,976	77,511	79,591	10,117	20,102
Manure used .....	1,240	345	426	311	42	52	23	-	41
acres treated	29,436	4,470	3,762	5,956	2,458	4,711	6,045	-	2,034
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	2,032	346	555	405	177	253	162	17	117
acres	146,204	3,069	7,130	8,444	13,671	37,744	52,331	9,693	14,122
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	3,091	604	945	697	223	288	170	17	147
acres	300,039	14,221	25,404	28,324	34,803	81,582	86,042	9,675	19,988
Nematodes .....	395	76	89	72	34	49	52	2	21
acres	22,651	573	1,762	(D)	2,526	3,873	9,329	(D)	2,695
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,018	185	240	179	84	144	102	11	73
acres	65,795	1,294	2,359	2,276	4,363	13,243	27,301	6,488	8,471
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	305	65	65	42	22	49	42	5	15
acres on which used	17,037	754	412	477	(D)	3,339	9,361	(D)	1,390
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	480	106	111	109	41	47	41	2	23
acres	30,920	2,375	(D)	3,190	4,456	7,759	8,074	(D)	1,970
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	875	201	274	188	34	72	61	7	38
acres	42,491	4,971	5,665	4,487	2,367	8,584	10,275	1,936	4,206
Land under conservation easement .....	549	112	192	136	16	37	32	5	19
acres	40,355	4,901	5,257	8,665	2,053	5,573	8,385	2,380	3,141
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,027	233	282	212	85	104	68	3	40
acres	88,180	5,247	7,399	6,418	13,112	24,023	28,588	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	640	117	157	140	64	81	45	4	32
acres	58,600	3,235	2,708	5,907	9,690	16,277	17,118	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	2,149	509	715	442	116	172	97	9	89
acres	126,479	8,565	14,412	13,640	10,518	32,582	34,766	1,552	10,444
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,050	209	297	223	82	107	67	4	61
acres	50,893	(D)	4,755	4,820	5,687	11,028	15,465	(D)	5,314
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	591	142	235	127	21	19	24	-	23
Solar panels .....	543	134	214	120	17	14	22	-	22
Wind turbines .....	17	2	4	6	-	2	2	-	1
Methane digesters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georexchange systems .....	43	19	19	2	2	1	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	11	1	3	1	2	2	2	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	7,201	2,190	3,011	1,487	109	116	57	9	222
Part owners .....farms	1,363	211	348	300	129	184	118	8	65
Tenants .....farms	507	60	150	166	42	28	15	1	45
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	8,576	2,401	3,367	1,789	238	301	175	17	288
.....acres	476,798	90,603	111,714	80,305	22,766	52,472	56,266	22,879	39,793
Owned land in farms .....farms	8,564	2,401	3,359	1,787	238	300	175	17	287
.....acres	447,860	84,190	101,308	74,790	22,111	51,554	54,839	22,445	36,623
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	1,884	273	504	470	172	212	133	9	111
.....acres	268,824	14,895	29,041	36,764	34,028	70,097	62,650	4,135	17,214
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	1,870	271	498	466	171	212	133	9	110
.....acres	267,197	14,631	28,187	36,388	34,007	70,050	62,650	4,135	17,149
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	763	209	304	162	15	18	15	4	36
.....acres	30,565	6,677	11,260	5,891	676	965	1,427	434	3,235
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	14,574	3,769	5,794	2,924	462	622	357	46	600
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	4,726	1,354	1,730	1,132	151	133	86	3	137
2 operators .....	3,609	934	1,531	716	89	124	58	6	151
3 operators .....	587	149	193	82	34	57	32	6	34
4 operators .....	100	22	35	14	2	9	12	2	4
5 or more operators .....	49	2	20	9	4	5	2	1	6
Total women operators ..... number	5,028	1,349	2,069	1,136	122	124	53	6	169
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	4,237	1,121	1,818	937	100	98	38	6	119
2 operators .....	329	105	105	76	9	10	6	-	18
3 operators .....	29	6	11	8	-	-	1	-	3
4 operators .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	7,239	1,986	2,857	1,342	255	312	189	18	280
Female .....	1,832	475	652	611	25	16	1	-	52
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	4,493	1,578	-	1,953	280	298	174	16	194
Other .....	4,578	883	3,509	-	-	30	16	2	138
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	7,408	2,133	2,920	1,596	200	228	128	7	196
Not on farm operated .....	1,663	328	589	357	80	100	62	11	136
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	3,369	1,515	223	897	192	243	144	14	141
Any .....	5,702	946	3,286	1,056	88	85	46	4	191
1 to 49 days .....	855	268	301	222	18	12	3	-	31
50 to 99 days .....	460	163	143	119	7	9	-	-	19
100 to 199 days .....	1,018	241	494	219	18	9	3	-	34
200 days or more .....	3,369	274	2,348	496	45	55	40	4	107
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	178	26	67	61	5	8	-	-	11
3 or 4 years .....	336	36	168	92	15	10	3	-	12
5 to 9 years .....	1,241	219	624	295	18	22	9	-	54
10 years or more .....	7,316	2,180	2,650	1,505	242	288	178	18	255
Average years on present farm .....	22.4	28.0	18.3	20.7	25.2	28.5	27.9	34.8	21.3
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	129	15	53	47	1	5	-	-	8
3 or 4 years .....	269	27	136	76	12	6	3	-	9
5 to 9 years .....	1,071	185	571	239	15	13	5	-	43
10 years or more .....	7,602	2,234	2,749	1,591	252	304	182	18	272
Average years operating any farm .....	24.1	29.8	19.5	23.1	27.6	30.9	30.1	36.9	24.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	9	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	199	-	85	75	17	6	6	-	10
35 to 44 years .....	690	1	362	219	29	30	19	-	30
45 to 49 years .....	914	20	534	234	32	32	23	1	38
50 to 54 years .....	1,352	79	744	352	41	48	30	5	53
55 to 59 years .....	1,532	184	743	399	47	57	35	5	62
60 to 64 years .....	1,311	354	508	246	39	65	39	4	56

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	1,160	598	264	158	39	43	21	-	37
70 years and over .....	1,904	1,225	265	265	36	47	17	3	46
Average age .....	59.5	69.9	54.9	56.0	56.4	58.4	56.4	60.1	57.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	144	26	69	41	-	1	1	-	6
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	14	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	110	16	40	23	12	3	9	-	7
Black or African American .....	53	24	14	14	-	-	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
White .....	8,859	2,401	3,438	1,908	267	324	180	18	323
More than one race reported .....	27	9	10	5	1	-	1	-	1
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	1,171	393	332	330	29	32	12	-	43
2 people .....	4,013	1,453	1,353	729	106	145	78	8	141
3 people .....	1,529	291	662	372	57	57	25	2	63
4 people .....	1,380	190	676	324	54	48	42	4	42
5 or more people .....	978	134	486	198	34	46	33	4	43
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	7,148	2,177	3,246	1,357	67	65	19	2	215
25 to 49 percent .....	448	109	125	122	30	30	9	1	22
50 to 74 percent .....	594	121	95	198	52	58	32	2	36
75 to 99 percent .....	359	37	20	115	55	52	49	5	26
100 percent .....	522	17	23	161	76	123	81	8	33
Operator is a hired manager .....	342	26	49	99	26	39	22	6	75
acres	60,069	2,084	1,784	9,193	2,666	10,629	13,822	3,036	16,855
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	6,953	1,584	2,902	1,512	222	277	178	18	260
Dial-up service .....	433	122	163	92	12	11	15	-	18
DSL service .....	1,789	415	743	413	37	73	26	2	80
Cable modem service .....	3,404	765	1,431	688	118	152	104	10	136
Fiber-optic service .....	802	173	337	197	24	23	17	4	27
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	898	170	344	218	42	37	43	3	41
Satellite service .....	419	92	173	84	28	15	11	1	15
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	146	43	62	23	1	7	5	-	5
Other Internet service .....	41	10	17	9	-	1	1	1	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	7,837	2,183	3,213	1,673	215	218	96	8	231
2 households .....	958	248	219	234	49	72	60	4	72
3 households .....	154	18	44	18	6	23	21	4	20
4 households .....	64	8	21	15	6	5	4	1	4
5 or more households .....	58	4	12	13	4	10	9	1	5
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	8,739	2,461	3,509	1,953	280	328	190	18	-
acres	661,285	98,821	129,495	111,178	56,118	121,604	117,489	26,580	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,170	196	388	293	51	103	54	4	81
acres	143,956	10,381	21,794	15,131	8,730	37,262	36,765	2,130	11,763
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	7,329	2,244	3,073	1,593	183	170	64	2	-
acres	427,216	82,575	103,662	89,150	(D)	69,689	40,068	(D)	-
Partnership .....	787	140	207	155	34	58	41	2	150
acres	109,138	8,297	12,980	(D)	5,278	22,477	(D)	(D)	15,644
Registered under state law .....	655	109	167	139	28	54	38	2	118
acres	96,926	7,124	9,217	8,010	(D)	20,456	33,197	(D)	13,522
Corporation .....									
farms	824	62	207	189	62	94	84	13	113
acres	155,725	3,726	11,772	11,899	9,423	25,571	42,826	24,356	26,152
Family held .....	734	56	178	174	60	89	79	13	85
acres	143,526	(D)	10,734	9,783	(D)	23,877	38,742	24,356	23,273
More than 10 stockholders .....	14	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	8
10 or less stockholders .....	720	56	174	172	60	89	79	13	77
Other than family held .....									
farms	90	6	29	15	2	5	5	-	28
acres	12,199	(D)	1,038	2,116	(D)	1,694	4,084	-	2,879
More than 10 stockholders .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	88	6	29	15	2	4	4	-	28
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	131	15	22	16	1	6	1	1	69
acres	22,978	4,223	1,081	(D)	(D)	3,867	(D)	(D)	11,976

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	2,704	462	678	623	233	301	184	18	205
workers	24,561	1,260	1,984	1,762	1,334	3,960	6,779	3,644	3,838
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	1,613	183	345	316	162	270	171	18	148
workers	8,703	385	740	694	554	1,593	2,317	1,321	1,099
Less than 150 days .....farms	1,838	347	484	423	136	183	127	15	123
workers	15,858	875	1,244	1,068	780	2,367	4,462	2,323	2,739
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	280	14	11	30	27	87	78	9	24
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	16	3	2	5	-	6	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	4,609	1,268	1,925	1,040	104	95	37	1	139
workers	10,399	2,741	4,361	2,420	245	205	(D)	(D)	356
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	2,237	635	1,026	476	25	15	6	-	54
10 to 49 acres .....	4,221	1,298	1,812	867	69	42	20	1	112
50 to 69 acres .....	584	157	205	147	22	17	5	2	29
70 to 99 acres .....	529	156	171	132	22	16	9	1	22
100 to 139 acres .....	431	89	128	120	17	31	9	-	37
140 to 179 acres .....	246	50	70	75	11	25	10	-	5
180 to 219 acres .....	149	28	30	41	12	20	11	1	6
220 to 259 acres .....	104	14	20	27	11	10	10	1	11
260 to 499 acres .....	288	24	33	57	61	58	30	2	23
500 to 999 acres .....	182	7	12	6	28	62	38	4	25
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	80	2	1	5	2	29	31	4	6
2,000 acres or more .....	20	1	1	-	-	3	11	2	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,115	298	400	236	71	64	23	-	23
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	791	189	247	159	38	62	56	2	38
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	537	144	187	93	20	39	27	5	22
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,565	374	553	300	96	91	64	10	77
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1,521	488	672	287	7	15	5	-	47
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	1,521	488	672	287	7	15	5	-	47
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	701	244	313	123	6	-	-	-	15
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	9	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	76	5	3	16	13	30	2	-	7
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	60	20	27	12	-	1	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	455	125	225	87	2	2	3	-	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	630	199	270	144	1	-	1	-	15
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,611	370	611	493	26	24	9	1	77
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	1,224	323	468	276	43	64	13	-	37
number	31,449	4,171	4,010	5,646	3,925	7,971	3,965	-	1,761
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	713	218	345	120	5	7	2	-	16
10 to 49 .....	358	81	113	126	14	10	1	-	13
50 to 99 .....	80	23	9	26	11	9	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	46	1	1	4	7	26	3	-	4
200 to 499 .....	24	-	-	-	6	12	5	-	1
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	955	252	348	222	31	58	13	-	31
number	16,692	2,345	2,528	3,505	1,215	4,244	1,898	-	957
Beef cows .....farms	871	246	337	214	17	27	7	-	23
number	9,500	2,095	2,338	3,140	340	1,184	204	-	199
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	590	181	257	120	7	9	2	-	14
10 to 49 .....	254	65	77	82	10	8	3	-	9
50 to 99 .....	23	-	3	11	-	8	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	4	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....farms	127	8	22	29	15	35	9	-	9
number	7,192	250	190	365	875	3,060	1,694	-	758
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	38	3	17	15	-	1	-	-	2
10 to 49 .....	31	3	5	14	5	3	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	37	2	-	-	10	19	3	-	3
100 to 199 .....	18	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	2
200 to 499 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	760	198	254	177	38	56	12	-	25
number	14,757	1,826	1,482	2,141	2,710	3,727	2,067	-	804
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	960	276	349	206	36	51	12	-	30
number	11,691	1,730	1,710	1,814	2,332	2,330	1,195	-	580
\$1,000	8,829	1,307	1,312	1,508	1,676	1,729	924	-	373

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	334	90	97	83	15	28	5	-	16
number	3,676	404	422	578	337	976	670	-	289
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more ..... farms	838	231	306	183	35	49	10	-	24
number	8,015	1,326	1,288	1,236	1,995	1,354	525	-	291
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	20	6	1	5	2	3	3	-	-
number	493	95	(D)	82	(D)	84	193	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	298	67	137	71	3	6	1	-	13
number	7,901	(D)	2,174	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	144
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	256	59	124	56	-	4	1	-	12
25 to 49 .....	15	3	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	18	5	3	7	1	1	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	101	19	42	30	1	1	1	-	7
number	685	(D)	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	21
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	262	61	126	56	3	6	-	-	10
number	7,216	(D)	2,011	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	123
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	256	69	114	53	3	7	1	-	9
number	12,548	971	(D)	3,086	443	(D)	(D)	-	132
\$1,000	1,682	(D)	416	418	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	819	232	342	210	3	6	3	-	23
number	14,924	3,452	4,574	5,247	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	683
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	594	174	243	157	2	4	2	-	12
number	7,630	1,639	2,232	2,781	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	183
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	619	179	249	168	2	4	1	-	16
number	9,623	1,942	2,494	3,669	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	475
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	3,068	774	1,292	831	32	28	10	1	100
number	27,658	5,333	8,316	9,043	911	1,289	(D)	(D)	2,076
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	2,817	680	1,190	788	31	25	9	1	93
number	16,746	3,467	5,481	5,719	539	488	(D)	(D)	805
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	740	158	276	241	14	13	5	1	32
number	1,998	304	531	695	74	136	(D)	(D)	77
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	766	212	334	183	4	5	4	-	24
number	8,258	2,256	2,984	2,412	(D)	(D)	108	-	302
Goats, all sold ..... farms	398	134	144	105	1	3	2	-	9
number	4,251	1,699	1,213	994	(D)	20	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,366	363	623	311	8	12	11	-	38
number	1,543,699	14,639	26,982	11,382	(D)	1,905	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	1,347	361	616	310	7	12	7	-	34
400 to 3,199 .....	13	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	209	50	92	58	-	3	-	-	6
number	6,926	1,649	3,252	1,301	-	229	-	-	495
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	304	91	141	55	1	4	3	-	9
number	108,909	5,587	13,088	3,603	(D)	(D)	85,220	-	844
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	47	14	21	9	-	2	-	-	1
number	10,021	(D)	721	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	131	38	51	30	4	3	-	-	5
number	38,765	1,880	27,312	5,713	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,120
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	128	38	50	29	3	3	-	-	5
2,000 to 59,999 .....	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	113	27	47	34	-	3	1	-	1
number	13,687	289	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	72	17	34	15	1	3	1	-	1
number	28,484	219	(D)	574	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain ..... farms	40	11	5	6	1	10	5	-	2
acres	1,746	95	193	(D)	(D)	940	350	-	(D)
bushels	109,706	5,152	5,758	(D)	(D)	68,833	21,768	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
.....acres	382	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	18	9	-	6	-	-	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	19	2	5	-	1	8	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	915	176	263	189	95	103	55	2	32
.....acres	85,006	3,768	8,920	7,238	13,674	23,808	24,415	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	9,904,677	360,811	977,206	687,496	1,438,705	2,801,931	3,252,808	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	129	13	32	18	15	23	22	2	4
.....acres	9,380	(D)	804	539	1,138	1,922	4,226	(D)	268
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	402	131	159	84	9	6	3	1	9
25 to 99 acres .....	287	43	79	90	33	25	7	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	133	1	23	14	35	36	10	1	13
250 to 499 acres .....	57	1	2	1	17	23	13	-	-
500 acres or more .....	36	-	-	-	1	13	22	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	197	30	47	43	20	37	9	-	11
.....acres	8,571	537	466	1,245	949	2,926	1,752	-	696
.....tons	132,042	8,172	5,380	17,917	14,532	48,181	27,008	-	10,852
Irrigated .....farms	11	1	7	-	-	1	1	-	1
.....acres	271	(D)	15	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	90	22	43	15	4	4	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	88	8	4	27	13	24	4	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	17	-	-	1	3	9	2	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....cwt	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	52	10	8	24	1	5	1	-	3
.....acres	1,003	78	70	271	(D)	175	(D)	-	(D)
.....bushels	61,522	3,569	3,592	18,875	(D)	13,417	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	43	9	8	24	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	8	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	23	4	5	9	1	1	1	-	2
.....acres	1,082	16	216	573	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....bushels	39,391	1,600	5,600	16,274	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	12	4	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	6	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	777	158	205	153	82	107	53	1	18
.....acres	93,833	6,880	9,356	9,108	11,939	27,833	25,868	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	3,746,674	257,106	355,080	309,587	445,581	1,134,230	1,132,739	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	107	10	19	11	14	32	17	1	3
.....acres	9,126	(D)	1,366	329	673	3,562	2,609	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	227	70	93	51	5	4	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	314	70	92	78	33	29	6	1	5
100 to 249 acres .....	123	15	17	20	26	25	13	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	78	3	3	4	18	34	12	-	4
500 acres or more .....	35	-	-	-	-	15	20	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	7	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	1
.....acres	181	-	-	112	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....pounds	94,880	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	360	43	74	75	41	67	41	1	18
acres	26,545	(D)	2,298	2,255	2,913	8,791	7,671	(D)	1,636
bushels	1,403,864	(D)	113,655	115,796	142,028	441,050	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	42	4	3	2	5	15	10	-	3
acres	3,921	(D)	323	(D)	239	2,232	777	-	242
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	116	24	48	29	3	5	2	1	4
25 to 99 acres .....	167	19	23	45	29	32	11	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	57	-	3	1	9	23	18	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	17	-	-	-	-	5	9	-	3
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....									
farms	3,025	887	1,227	627	87	87	24	1	85
acres	102,624	21,295	24,932	23,520	9,496	13,509	(D)	(D)	5,685
tons, dry	207,403	38,076	43,826	43,202	21,059	37,108	13,941	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	99	33	29	23	4	4	5	-	1
acres	834	131	161	177	(D)	71	214	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,070	651	987	361	16	11	3	-	41
25 to 99 acres .....	745	208	215	205	42	38	7	1	29
100 to 249 acres .....	159	22	22	53	16	27	9	-	10
250 to 499 acres .....	43	6	2	8	12	8	4	-	3
500 acres or more .....	8	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	2
Alfalfa hay .....	612	129	243	126	41	44	10	1	18
acres	13,587	2,302	2,782	2,894	1,535	2,641	860	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	40,074	5,674	6,776	7,589	5,097	9,773	3,696	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	28	10	6	5	1	2	4	-	-
acres	272	32	28	60	(D)	(D)	92	-	-
Other tame hay .....	2,139	639	851	446	69	60	20	-	54
acres	76,790	15,622	20,309	18,962	6,617	8,594	2,655	-	4,031
tons, dry	138,278	26,794	34,705	32,124	13,002	19,382	5,897	-	6,374
Irrigated .....	67	25	19	15	3	3	2	-	-
acres	418	94	92	114	32	(D)	(D)	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,127	254	325	226	81	105	82	3	51
acres	45,528	1,231	1,325	2,138	2,499	9,157	20,878	1,870	6,431
Irrigated .....	555	92	128	109	44	79	65	3	35
acres	30,970	330	615	980	1,654	6,557	14,307	1,865	4,661
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	587	177	255	121	12	5	2	-	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	272	68	63	81	30	17	1	-	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	134	8	6	24	36	40	12	-	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	84	1	1	-	3	40	33	1	5
250.0 acres or more .....	50	-	-	-	-	3	34	2	11
Beans, snap .....	298	64	88	59	18	31	22	-	16
acres	2,841	45	55	48	(D)	354	1,659	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	7	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-
acres	254	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	179	-	-
Peas, green .....	45	3	6	8	6	11	10	-	1
acres	1,442	(D)	(D)	3	176	425	766	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	17	1	-	-	4	7	5	-	-
acres	1,277	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	669	-	-
Potatoes .....	191	39	55	36	11	22	16	-	12
acres	2,427	33	39	35	(D)	485	1,684	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	12	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	1
acres	1,480	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	1,245	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	162	38	55	34	11	12	2	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	17	1	-	2	-	7	6	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Sweet corn .....	349	77	82	63	31	48	28	-	20
acres	7,139	358	247	598	515	1,955	2,536	-	930
Harvested for processing .....	8	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	1
acres	1,092	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	547	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	55	6	9	8	4	13	9	1	5
acres	1,203	8	13	12	8	236	485	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	688	164	208	144	49	59	37	1	26
acres	4,084	(D)	178	204	147	836	2,357	(D)	187
Harvested for processing .....	8	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-
acres	1,329	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 31. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Jersey: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards .....farms	569	144	216	98	28	36	18	-	29
acres	8,791	577	660	590	601	1,985	3,959	-	419
Irrigated .....farms	149	24	43	24	11	25	11	-	11
acres	5,123	73	115	100	206	1,303	3,231	-	96
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	359	101	173	55	7	7	-	-	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	153	40	40	40	12	11	2	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	39	3	3	3	8	11	7	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-
Apples .....farms	345	84	140	61	19	22	10	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,721	256	203	196	216	411	361	-	77
Grapes .....farms	197	49	78	34	4	11	6	-	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,082	144	236	158	146	58	193	-	148
Peaches, all .....farms	233	49	79	38	16	28	15	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,873	85	80	139	186	1,418	2,831	-	134
Almonds .....farms	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	531	133	162	98	22	57	32	5	22
acres	13,872	433	690	568	355	2,428	3,495	3,453	2,450

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836
.....percent	100.0	37.4	34.7	19.7	1.9	1.7	0.8	0.4	3.4
Land in farms .....acres	43,201,023	6,655,808	6,116,597	9,591,101	4,719,965	5,683,890	3,882,082	1,169,278	5,382,302
Average size of farm .....acres	1,748	719	713	1,971	10,000	13,469	20,760	12,054	6,438
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836
.....\$1,000	2,620,735	94,414	85,517	100,698	102,960	236,418	368,434	1,158,236	474,056
Average per farm .....dollars	106,012	10,199	9,962	20,694	218,136	560,233	1,970,237	11,940,576	567,053
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	9,282	3,865	3,487	1,662	1	-	-	-	267
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3,306	1,371	1,322	553	1	-	-	-	59
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,810	1,154	1,138	461	-	-	-	-	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,648	1,066	1,056	453	-	-	-	-	73
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,326	864	768	598	2	-	-	-	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,283	446	343	431	6	-	-	-	57
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,169	319	321	449	11	-	-	-	69
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	885	150	132	251	287	11	-	-	54
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	433	21	17	3	162	193	-	-	37
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	260	1	-	4	2	215	14	-	24
\$1,000,000 or more .....	319	-	-	1	-	3	173	97	45
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	149	-	-	1	-	3	127	1	17
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	6
\$5,000,000 or more .....	119	-	-	-	-	-	1	96	22
Total sales .....farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836
.....\$1,000	2,550,147	80,815	73,027	86,437	93,497	226,802	364,527	1,155,227	469,815
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms									
.....\$1,000	1,078	248	198	271	84	131	78	24	44
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	125,148	2,261	2,035	2,546	4,251	29,910	41,488	34,369	8,289
.....\$1,000	289	12	14	17	24	117	70	17	18
Corn .....farms	119,672	1,496	1,111	1,092	2,931	29,479	41,272	34,211	8,080
.....\$1,000	370	47	42	53	38	102	63	7	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	86,607	1,038	590	1,169	1,971	24,343	31,595	20,704	5,196
.....\$1,000	203	6	5	7	11	96	58	7	13
Wheat .....farms	84,480	910	371	478	1,311	24,122	31,400	20,704	5,185
.....\$1,000	262	30	35	56	34	51	25	15	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	17,548	583	684	467	1,171	3,435	(D)	(D)	1,048
.....\$1,000	72	4	3	-	7	27	17	9	5
Soybeans .....farms	14,974	385	237	-	706	2,864	(D)	(D)	943
.....\$1,000	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	159	19	17	34	25	31	14	4	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D)	295	(D)	673	958	(D)	3,909	497	(D)
.....\$1,000	44	1	4	3	5	14	10	3	4
Barley .....farms	7,718	(D)	(D)	168	559	1,747	3,867	(D)	480
.....\$1,000	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms									
.....\$1,000	481	177	118	158	7	1	6	1	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	11,290	344	(D)	237	151	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,377
.....\$1,000	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4
Tobacco .....farms	10,307	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,343
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	195	18	18	31	24	62	26	4	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	(D)	677	636	1,317	2,092	12,253	8,555	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	133	4	4	14	19	53	24	4	11
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	31,907	304	350	918	1,897	11,925	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	1,970	739	603	494	19	32	37	6	40
.....\$1,000	96,329	3,640	2,962	3,977	2,439	7,947	35,826	37,399	2,138
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	125	10	2	21	17	27	36	6	6
.....\$1,000	87,639	808	(D)	1,291	(D)	7,834	(D)	37,399	1,904
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	2,825	1,341	943	377	26	42	36	6	54
.....\$1,000	110,875	7,929	5,591	4,736	3,623	8,843	35,580	36,665	7,908
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	152	19	13	28	16	23	29	5	19
.....\$1,000	97,253	1,787	1,682	2,476	(D)	8,250	35,376	(D)	7,590
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	2,751	1,325	923	341	26	42	36	6	52
.....\$1,000	110,540	7,879	5,563	(D)	3,623	8,843	35,580	36,665	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	151	19	13	28	16	23	29	5	18
.....\$1,000	97,055	1,787	1,682	(D)	3,473	8,250	35,376	(D)	7,392
Berries .....farms	117	37	22	55	-	-	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	335	51	27	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	360	122	93	100	7	12	7	2	17
\$1,000	44,888	1,411	1,256	1,578	1,098	8,084	(D)	(D)	613
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	59	11	6	10	6	12	7	2	5
\$1,000	43,202	859	795	1,093	(D)	8,084	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	4,769	1,720	1,599	811	177	172	86	11	193
\$1,000	206,131	17,606	12,472	11,232	25,002	42,081	64,696	22,491	10,552
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	609	74	59	67	133	147	80	9	40
\$1,000	181,397	8,680	5,362	5,419	24,056	41,550	64,533	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	7,963	2,418	2,573	1,877	319	276	85	81	334
\$1,000	630,837	39,987	39,128	53,341	53,530	110,395	99,850	155,683	78,923
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,688	231	231	389	280	258	80	79	140
\$1,000	577,525	21,828	(D)	36,846	52,788	110,040	99,742	(D)	77,003
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	167	2	17	19	-	2	20	76	31
\$1,000	1,251,065	(D)	1,062	(D)	-	(D)	50,849	846,873	350,781
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	142	-	11	8	-	2	20	76	25
\$1,000	1,250,884	-	1,015	(D)	-	(D)	50,849	846,873	350,742
Hogs and pigs .....farms	177	42	89	35	4	1	2	-	4
\$1,000	392	(D)	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	2,135	811	675	540	37	29	1	-	42
\$1,000	7,725	1,190	888	(D)	(D)	2,444	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	3	1	5	4	8	1	-	-
\$1,000	4,177	342	(D)	(D)	512	2,140	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	1,804	447	743	460	45	34	16	1	58
\$1,000	24,219	4,603	5,856	4,492	(D)	2,119	5,967	(D)	797
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	67	20	18	8	1	8	7	-	5
\$1,000	12,041	2,228	988	634	(D)	1,890	5,851	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	672	193	276	169	8	7	1	-	18
\$1,000	3,346	300	141	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Aquaculture .....farms	21	7	1	2	-	2	1	-	8
\$1,000	6,909	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	3,989
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	14	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	7
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	440	111	167	121	6	8	8	1	18
\$1,000	8,715	949	576	911	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,691
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	6	-	5	-	3	8	1	5
\$1,000	7,206	690	-	340	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,623
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	5,502	1,839	1,341	1,300	351	280	120	57	214
\$1,000	70,588	13,599	12,490	14,262	9,463	9,616	3,907	3,009	4,241
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	409	85	95	92	53	48	17	1	18
\$1,000	10,294	375	(D)	1,077	1,850	3,790	2,080	(D)	630
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	1,824	664	607	469	15	19	9	1	40
\$1,000	8,117	1,815	930	2,361	676	1,449	(D)	(D)	567
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836
\$1,000	2,459,316	127,491	134,052	140,028	85,653	183,639	290,841	1,068,401	429,210
Average per farm .....dollars	99,483	13,772	15,617	28,777	181,468	435,164	1,555,297	11,014,442	513,410
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	6,145	2,179	1,950	1,182	199	223	133	55	224
\$1,000	67,627	3,375	2,605	3,388	4,028	10,123	17,329	20,921	5,859
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	5,099	2,035	1,857	989	48	25	2	5	138
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	625	129	83	178	93	66	24	10	42

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 32. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	167	11	10	12	47	57	10	7	13
\$50,000 or more .....	254	4	-	3	11	75	97	33	31
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	6,001	2,064	1,791	1,282	240	238	138	61	187
\$1,000 .....	38,897	1,855	1,241	2,485	2,210	6,356	9,388	11,874	3,489
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,288	2,014	1,754	1,191	120	61	12	6	130
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	421	40	33	71	105	87	30	18	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	5	4	11	9	41	36	11	9
\$50,000 or more .....	166	5	-	9	6	49	60	26	11
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	5,825	1,913	1,853	1,246	225	210	127	62	189
\$1,000 .....	41,194	2,286	2,384	2,584	2,300	6,881	12,169	8,409	4,182
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,721	1,451	1,426	736	22	8	-	4	74
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,215	376	317	374	62	31	11	2	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	583	74	97	128	123	77	26	11	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	150	10	12	7	14	59	23	13	12
\$50,000 or more .....	156	2	1	1	4	35	67	32	14
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	4,962	1,494	1,647	1,140	189	195	69	36	192
\$1,000 .....	137,673	6,413	9,424	10,537	5,379	22,135	34,950	41,409	7,427
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,440	1,217	1,273	790	42	16	4	1	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	960	227	301	240	91	40	3	2	56
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	365	47	61	96	43	71	13	12	22
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	101	3	11	13	11	32	12	9	10
\$250,000 or more .....	96	-	1	1	2	36	37	12	7
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	3,043	892	904	735	160	146	41	28	137
\$1,000 .....	33,048	3,625	4,696	5,650	2,948	7,007	2,558	3,075	3,487
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,530	746	960	526	65	98	47	13	75
\$1,000 .....	104,625	2,788	4,727	4,887	2,431	15,128	32,391	38,333	3,940
Feed purchased ..... farms	16,204	5,605	5,638	3,651	328	291	101	86	504
\$1,000 .....	1,124,762	25,369	26,905	27,133	13,312	23,843	57,400	680,287	270,514
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,981	4,200	4,146	2,318	40	20	3	-	254
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,981	1,258	1,325	1,098	98	57	12	1	132
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	884	142	157	221	166	127	9	-	62
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	164	2	10	10	22	76	22	-	22
\$250,000 or more .....	194	3	-	4	2	11	55	85	34
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	22,758	8,456	7,770	4,612	470	421	187	97	745
\$1,000 .....	130,982	15,609	15,148	16,006	9,551	19,612	18,375	23,880	12,802
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,171	7,784	7,142	3,653	53	15	7	-	517
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,794	636	590	914	290	179	35	3	147
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	362	30	27	30	96	119	31	3	26
\$50,000 or more .....	431	6	11	15	31	108	114	91	55
Utilities ..... farms	13,231	4,756	4,132	2,686	456	422	187	97	495
\$1,000 .....	90,770	7,307	6,800	7,203	5,273	13,089	15,196	23,128	12,774
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,716	2,826	2,478	1,215	35	4	2	-	156
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,669	1,691	1,422	1,144	138	90	11	-	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,259	217	203	296	232	177	35	5	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	202	19	22	20	36	49	37	2	17
\$50,000 or more .....	385	3	7	11	15	102	102	90	55
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	16,324	5,829	5,308	3,416	460	421	187	97	606
\$1,000 .....	143,564	12,992	11,034	14,240	9,608	15,433	24,046	39,437	16,773
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,345	5,300	4,844	2,729	52	22	4	-	394
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,092	471	425	597	264	186	26	1	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	423	43	30	62	116	107	28	4	33
\$50,000 or more .....	464	15	9	28	28	106	129	92	57
Hired farm labor ..... farms	5,429	1,681	1,353	1,163	321	344	177	95	295
\$1,000 .....	252,521	10,555	11,764	12,177	9,290	22,293	37,752	100,872	47,819
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,001	1,248	910	677	62	16	2	-	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,228	329	307	322	129	68	7	-	66
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	816	98	129	158	118	204	43	4	62
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	202	6	7	6	12	50	73	6	42
\$250,000 or more .....	182	-	-	-	-	6	52	85	39
Contract labor ..... farms	2,664	827	761	511	136	155	94	30	150
\$1,000 .....	36,841	3,897	3,367	3,387	2,318	4,321	9,763	5,766	4,021
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	816	294	334	139	12	2	1	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	894	344	249	178	35	39	9	1	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	683	166	153	166	63	68	20	6	41

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	123	12	14	23	16	23	16	1	18
\$50,000 or more .....	148	11	11	5	10	23	48	22	18
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	3,285	1,062	971	591	189	164	111	54	143
\$1,000	43,647	2,664	2,565	2,326	1,866	4,050	6,746	18,769	4,661
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,261	525	467	201	19	13	2	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,229	432	389	248	70	31	18	3	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	554	94	104	129	78	77	26	1	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	98	7	4	12	18	20	27	5	5
\$50,000 or more .....	143	4	7	1	4	23	38	45	21
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	6,032	1,771	1,786	1,468	338	295	100	35	239
\$1,000	79,549	9,986	10,871	13,980	7,315	10,960	12,728	8,440	5,268
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,768	1,364	1,328	842	88	23	7	1	115
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	547	146	127	183	33	34	3	1	20
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,076	185	247	327	110	109	24	10	64
\$25,000 or more .....	641	76	84	116	107	129	66	23	40
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	1,063	322	334	213	31	53	44	19	47
\$1,000	9,404	467	734	738	278	998	1,931	3,354	904
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	537	207	197	98	7	5	-	-	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	312	91	102	86	8	8	9	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	143	24	34	24	15	24	13	1	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	34	-	-	4	-	11	10	6	3
\$50,000 or more .....	37	-	1	1	1	5	12	12	5
Interest expense .....farms	5,345	1,529	1,707	1,086	313	272	157	81	200
\$1,000	92,053	9,396	14,640	10,265	5,565	9,539	13,985	17,493	11,169
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,524	927	864	530	72	35	12	2	82
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,145	543	738	471	173	126	31	2	61
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	526	59	99	78	65	98	72	21	34
\$100,000 or more .....	150	-	6	7	3	13	42	56	23
Secured by real estate .....farms	3,939	1,096	1,335	769	227	183	118	69	142
\$1,000	67,520	7,492	11,723	8,083	4,592	6,510	10,545	11,304	7,270
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	445	185	140	87	5	8	2	1	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,231	419	501	233	22	17	7	1	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,740	442	615	385	142	78	25	3	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	267	40	53	44	39	47	28	5	11
\$50,000 or more .....	256	10	26	20	19	33	56	59	33
Not secured by real estate .....farms	3,063	878	899	654	194	183	102	52	101
\$1,000	24,534	1,904	2,917	2,182	973	3,029	3,440	6,189	3,899
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	981	367	311	201	48	15	5	1	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,316	427	446	312	77	24	5	1	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	581	80	139	130	63	105	35	4	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	99	4	1	10	5	22	35	15	7
\$50,000 or more .....	86	-	2	1	1	17	22	31	12
Property taxes paid .....farms	19,154	7,302	6,714	3,360	451	396	180	92	659
\$1,000	36,159	8,092	7,365	5,281	1,928	2,938	3,267	4,147	3,140
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,992	7,108	6,537	3,178	331	231	51	7	549
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	681	147	159	135	74	79	45	6	36
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	310	39	16	34	40	72	47	18	44
\$25,000 or more .....	171	8	2	13	6	14	37	61	30
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	9,046	2,807	2,719	2,024	420	422	185	96	373
\$1,000	133,673	7,227	7,207	8,299	5,433	11,067	15,815	60,215	18,410
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,810	2,437	2,378	1,541	151	65	13	-	225
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,652	339	311	442	212	226	36	4	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	246	24	19	23	48	76	32	1	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	148	7	9	17	4	39	54	6	12
\$100,000 or more .....	190	-	2	1	5	16	50	85	31
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	266	45	46	85	30	38	9	1	12
\$1,000	2,772	226	136	482	290	1,231	261	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	6,913	2,240	1,853	1,409	407	422	186	97	299
\$1,000	177,631	17,899	15,943	15,263	12,637	20,884	27,774	40,451	26,778
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836
\$1,000	234,870	-23,225	-40,775	-30,131	26,856	64,830	85,787	98,008	53,519
Average per farm ..... dollars	9,501	-2,509	-4,750	-6,192	56,898	153,625	458,755	1,010,396	64,018

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	7,879	2,807	2,302	1,493	383	355	154	67	318
Average net gain .....dollars	62,565	12,982	11,988	18,894	91,290	217,370	638,525	1,718,841	236,104
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,269	507	500	230	1	1	-	-	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,305	1,007	826	412	5	2	-	1	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,052	473	356	183	9	1	-	-	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,090	410	298	267	28	16	10	1	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	840	248	212	250	65	20	3	-	42
\$50,000 or more .....	1,323	162	110	151	275	315	141	65	104
Farms with net losses .....number	16,842	6,450	6,282	3,373	89	67	33	30	518
Average net loss .....dollars	15,324	9,250	10,884	17,296	91,103	184,128	380,172	571,797	41,625
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,107	999	730	319	2	-	-	-	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,084	2,452	2,392	1,098	1	1	-	-	140
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,514	1,338	1,382	683	5	1	-	-	105
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,200	1,165	1,238	681	15	5	3	2	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,120	352	352	333	16	11	1	2	53
\$50,000 or more .....	817	144	188	259	50	49	29	26	72
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836
.....\$1,000	222,144	-23,739	-40,953	-33,178	24,391	61,923	82,832	97,859	53,008
Average per farm .....dollars	8,986	-2,564	-4,771	-6,818	51,676	146,738	442,953	1,008,851	63,407
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	7,847	2,796	2,300	1,485	383	351	153	67	312
Average net gain .....dollars	61,550	12,875	11,981	17,277	85,160	214,114	627,736	1,716,200	240,307
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,266	497	501	234	8	1	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,287	1,009	821	398	4	2	-	1	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,053	470	358	191	3	1	-	-	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,095	410	297	271	32	14	11	1	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	839	247	213	248	66	21	2	-	42
\$50,000 or more .....	1,307	163	110	143	270	312	140	65	104
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	16,874	6,461	6,284	3,381	89	71	34	30	524
Average net loss .....dollars	15,458	9,246	10,902	17,401	92,419	186,348	388,568	570,895	41,923
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,121	1,007	728	321	2	-	-	-	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,086	2,454	2,390	1,099	1	1	-	-	141
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,520	1,341	1,386	684	5	-	-	-	104
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,202	1,163	1,239	683	14	6	4	2	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,099	351	347	322	15	8	1	2	53
\$50,000 or more .....	846	145	194	272	52	56	29	26	72
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	22	2	-	1	1	7	9	-	2
.....\$1,000	1,764	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	256	1,405	-	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	4,096	1,386	1,081	911	237	188	89	34	170
.....\$1,000	73,451	9,852	7,760	9,199	9,549	12,050	8,193	8,173	8,674
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	838	251	208	200	75	54	33	6	11
.....\$1,000	10,417	1,062	690	1,866	2,140	2,576	1,837	63	183
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1,268	540	349	214	43	26	16	5	75
.....\$1,000	14,903	3,712	2,301	1,686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,384
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	172	69	55	36	2	4	1	1	4
.....\$1,000	(D)	65	46	134	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	37
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	489	134	143	117	34	24	5	1	31
.....\$1,000	13,373	1,428	1,398	1,048	479	(D)	47	(D)	3,511
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	724	171	113	184	73	82	41	24	36
.....\$1,000	2,797	151	196	128	272	274	513	837	426
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	560	128	119	148	76	57	18	4	10
.....\$1,000	19,607	2,142	1,499	2,312	4,319	5,361	1,434	19	2,520
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	182	77	24	45	6	9	2	1	18
.....\$1,000	(D)	273	167	179	133	266	(D)	(D)	93
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	615	175	194	157	29	20	10	4	26
.....\$1,000	8,105	1,019	1,463	1,847	1,140	(D)	616	(D)	519
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	13,674	5,518	4,571	2,390	273	265	148	76	433
.....acres	1,976,689	386,732	342,514	334,039	197,782	243,432	(D)	(D)	98,271
Harvested cropland ..... farms	10,617	4,175	3,624	1,807	232	239	142	67	331
.....acres	690,858	71,363	57,374	60,217	59,122	121,425	141,622	135,003	44,732

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	8,974	3,855	3,378	1,483	21	10	9	2	216
50 to 99 acres .....	556	182	131	173	22	12	5	4	27
100 to 199 acres .....	359	77	62	94	65	17	2	10	32
200 to 499 acres .....	424	56	49	43	106	105	23	12	30
500 to 999 acres .....	182	5	3	12	13	67	58	10	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	81	-	1	2	5	22	31	10	10
2,000 acres or more .....	41	-	-	-	-	6	14	19	2
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	1,366	458	448	329	20	23	13	10	65
acres	229,591	62,381	57,429	51,520	19,262	18,839	6,417	2,076	11,667
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	1,976	796	517	463	63	52	17	17	51
acres	398,765	70,250	86,428	86,497	75,359	42,825	20,268	8,968	8,170
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	2,719	1,164	795	443	76	75	39	24	103
acres	567,591	171,400	133,239	111,688	32,539	45,671	(D)	(D)	25,343
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	778	227	228	189	30	38	15	9	42
acres	89,884	11,338	8,044	24,117	11,500	14,672	6,135	5,719	8,359
Total woodland .....farms	2,144	963	737	330	11	9	7	4	83
acres	2,950,519	1,024,234	362,112	300,024	76,894	25,860	(D)	(D)	379,395
Woodland pastured .....farms	1,484	668	493	256	7	5	5	1	49
acres	2,163,280	991,583	320,902	236,955	76,697	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured .....farms	878	381	317	123	4	5	2	4	42
acres	787,239	32,651	41,210	63,069	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	13,890	5,009	4,575	2,990	349	305	91	45	526
acres	37,973,029	5,177,397	5,342,203	8,899,859	4,436,448	5,393,018	3,414,323	452,236	4,857,545
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	11,524	4,209	4,021	2,410	186	178	96	66	358
acres	300,786	67,445	69,768	57,179	8,841	21,580	13,376	15,506	47,091
Irrigated land .....farms	11,430	4,426	4,052	1,915	227	242	145	65	358
acres	680,318	84,051	68,968	62,311	49,225	106,716	130,714	130,703	47,630
Harvested cropland .....farms	9,639	3,709	3,301	1,669	211	232	137	65	315
acres	590,104	58,922	45,403	43,488	43,190	102,858	127,505	127,898	40,840
Pastureland and other land .....farms	2,970	1,216	1,106	495	29	25	13	4	82
acres	90,214	25,129	23,565	18,823	6,035	3,858	3,209	2,805	6,790
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	831	359	190	129	52	42	14	4	41
acres	402,970	114,087	91,586	71,060	37,234	20,289	(D)	(D)	53,129
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	1,457	381	274	340	142	161	73	18	68
acres	4,050,998	449,829	661,170	636,064	733,931	776,042	338,070	68,148	387,744
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	153	33	54	41	4	7	4	-	10
\$1,000	8,632	298	436	492	672	2,640	3,460	-	635
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	24,721	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	836
\$1,000	18,668,924	4,447,117	3,731,857	3,610,286	1,352,487	1,624,630	1,362,433	632,008	1,908,106
Average per farm .....dollars	755,185	480,406	434,746	741,941	2,865,439	3,849,835	7,285,739	6,515,549	2,282,423
Average per acre .....dollars	432	668	610	376	287	286	351	541	355
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	5,151	1,977	1,906	1,063	4	11	2	2	186
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,321	960	842	471	1	-	-	1	46
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,924	1,582	1,582	659	13	7	5	-	76
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,737	2,671	2,561	1,186	57	49	18	11	184
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,978	1,163	911	651	70	44	25	9	105
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,635	500	463	422	88	55	30	13	64
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,357	323	240	327	157	144	42	32	92
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	401	59	61	53	64	77	30	17	40
\$10,000,000 or more .....	217	22	18	34	18	35	35	12	43
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	24,601	9,224	8,553	4,814	472	422	187	97	832
\$1,000	1,491,077	347,003	322,754	270,783	86,810	139,516	124,590	102,140	97,482

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,711	1,649	1,421	524	2	2	-	-	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,957	1,219	1,101	521	5	2	-	-	109
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	4,141	1,652	1,627	733	8	4	4	-	113
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,463	2,490	2,393	1,312	39	27	8	-	194
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,746	1,363	1,241	844	108	55	6	3	126
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,157	626	551	626	149	101	25	6	73
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,061	214	197	224	135	152	62	18	59
\$500,000 or more .....	365	11	22	30	26	79	82	70	45
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	18,130	6,680	5,961	3,821	464	400	182	96	526
number	35,483	10,948	9,752	7,506	1,608	1,801	1,186	1,140	1,542
Tractors, all .....	13,836	5,141	4,414	2,774	408	379	176	93	451
number	24,515	8,099	6,383	4,879	1,171	1,301	995	596	1,091
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	7,170	2,893	2,418	1,299	142	106	69	46	197
number	8,764	3,569	2,782	1,602	176	136	142	102	255
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	7,279	2,616	2,188	1,524	271	253	92	65	270
number	10,378	3,490	2,790	2,125	484	513	305	204	467
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	2,966	760	632	722	239	244	132	71	166
number	5,373	1,040	811	1,152	511	652	548	290	369
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	484	91	73	144	42	59	33	17	25
number	555	98	87	159	52	68	44	18	29
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	170	14	15	29	21	52	24	4	11
number	227	16	17	37	23	76	34	6	18
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,121	322	302	280	65	60	37	12	43
number	1,265	343	326	314	74	73	59	22	54
Hay balers .....	4,378	1,590	1,282	941	165	141	72	22	165
number	5,286	1,832	1,484	1,200	237	194	102	34	203
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	4,669	1,591	1,402	883	187	224	134	56	192
acres treated	569,884	62,175	66,790	47,826	39,185	102,131	112,891	99,153	39,733
Manure used .....	1,763	642	533	345	46	64	45	19	69
acres treated	96,789	4,987	4,565	19,755	6,891	16,610	18,215	20,422	5,344
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	2,278	759	530	503	119	134	112	35	86
acres	252,685	20,833	10,695	19,338	25,912	37,471	72,154	49,752	16,530
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	3,454	1,050	1,004	674	187	209	132	57	141
acres	796,059	64,053	89,077	86,982	96,547	176,641	133,526	108,522	40,711
Nematodes .....	523	119	136	116	24	60	41	8	19
acres	53,322	1,711	2,496	2,637	5,318	13,310	17,065	5,178	5,607
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	703	247	181	158	24	40	31	5	17
acres	34,568	1,109	797	1,085	3,894	4,777	15,458	5,152	2,296
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	602	197	133	100	34	61	36	13	28
acres on which used	62,657	2,347	3,067	2,640	5,446	18,157	14,180	7,897	8,923
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	362	135	106	86	10	1	3	1	20
acres	35,942	13,458	2,722	16,050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,815
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	1,908	765	653	397	10	14	9	4	56
acres	124,180	52,443	31,184	24,290	1,103	3,181	4,116	4,238	3,625
Land under conservation easement .....	430	143	149	94	12	8	2	2	20
acres	184,973	31,887	31,459	47,477	(D)	15,957	(D)	(D)	4,771
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,311	470	322	339	39	51	23	22	45
acres	135,476	10,917	8,622	20,622	31,417	34,367	10,785	14,192	4,554
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	811	209	186	220	35	60	34	19	48
acres	152,747	13,411	7,375	22,731	19,333	41,182	22,487	13,511	12,717
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	2,859	940	773	654	142	126	78	43	103
acres	445,721	36,268	67,757	61,607	51,437	56,532	75,981	76,130	20,009
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,012	353	267	273	18	32	14	12	43
acres	72,241	5,754	7,098	9,521	1,544	10,594	7,177	23,131	7,422
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,279	364	377	303	71	63	8	-	93
Solar panels .....	1,157	334	342	272	65	58	8	-	78
Wind turbines .....	107	32	20	29	13	6	1	-	6
Methane digesters .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Geoexchange systems .....	17	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Small hydro systems .....	11	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	2
Biodiesel .....	20	4	15	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFl less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFl \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFl \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFl less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFl \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	75	22	6	26	8	3	-	-	10
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	96	24	10	31	18	8	-	1	4
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	15,409	6,322	5,578	2,451	178	136	91	72	581
Part owners .....farms	4,643	1,451	1,362	1,095	250	249	81	19	136
Tenants .....farms	4,669	1,484	1,644	1,320	44	37	15	6	119
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	20,110	7,792	6,967	3,554	430	385	172	91	719
.....acres	28,603,580	4,165,407	3,281,260	5,860,327	2,745,733	3,665,459	3,268,024	995,366	4,622,004
Owned land in farms .....farms	23,742	9,079	8,186	4,616	428	385	172	91	785
.....acres	31,102,422	5,144,515	4,090,583	6,704,460	2,711,607	3,641,185	3,222,464	982,428	4,605,180
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	5,277	1,462	1,691	1,247	296	286	96	25	174
.....acres	12,331,559	1,529,211	2,044,780	2,923,456	2,033,331	2,048,465	673,995	187,103	891,218
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	5,233	1,445	1,669	1,245	294	286	96	25	173
.....acres	12,098,601	1,511,293	2,026,014	2,886,641	2,008,358	2,042,705	659,618	186,850	777,122
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	1,215	546	358	180	24	19	15	5	68
.....acres	1,041,076	335,895	144,377	170,939	59,099	(D)	59,937	(D)	227,604
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	37,981	13,693	13,177	7,534	759	730	370	194	1,524
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	14,221	5,652	4,782	2,781	247	223	80	46	410
2 operators .....	8,555	3,049	3,230	1,628	173	126	60	26	263
3 operators .....	1,544	437	452	395	46	51	33	14	116
4 operators .....	211	57	65	26	4	15	8	4	32
5 or more operators .....	190	62	55	36	2	7	6	7	15
Total women operators ..... number	12,870	4,726	4,518	2,713	212	174	91	27	409
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	10,950	4,044	4,001	2,228	184	140	62	15	276
2 operators .....	738	245	205	203	12	9	13	6	45
3 operators .....	106	40	25	23	-	4	1	-	13
4 operators .....	11	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	1
5 or more operators .....	16	11	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	19,944	7,431	6,977	3,715	445	393	179	96	708
Female .....	4,777	1,826	1,607	1,151	27	29	8	1	128
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	12,392	5,972	-	4,866	472	374	167	87	454
Other .....	12,329	3,285	8,584	-	-	48	20	10	382
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	18,152	7,194	5,845	3,716	398	329	135	66	469
Not on farm operated .....	6,569	2,063	2,739	1,150	74	93	52	31	367
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	8,933	5,314	621	1,966	266	280	117	70	299
Any .....	15,788	3,943	7,963	2,900	206	142	70	27	537
1 to 49 days .....	2,416	895	726	557	89	34	16	6	93
50 to 99 days .....	1,587	653	468	384	15	8	4	1	54
100 to 199 days .....	2,811	755	1,324	589	24	19	11	3	86
200 days or more .....	8,974	1,640	5,445	1,370	78	81	39	17	304
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	897	230	388	224	7	12	-	-	36
3 or 4 years .....	1,188	292	545	254	11	13	1	1	71
5 to 9 years .....	3,307	809	1,441	754	63	52	24	13	151
10 years or more .....	19,329	7,926	6,210	3,634	391	345	162	83	578
Average years on present farm .....	23.3	27.8	18.8	22.2	25.3	25.8	26.9	21.0	20.9
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	688	171	326	150	4	7	-	-	30
3 or 4 years .....	1,006	256	454	223	8	5	1	1	58
5 to 9 years .....	2,768	633	1,272	649	34	41	11	8	120
10 years or more .....	20,259	8,197	6,532	3,844	426	369	175	88	628
Average years operating any farm .....	25.2	30.0	20.4	24.2	29.2	28.9	31.8	24.3	23.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	218	-	75	139	-	3	-	1	-
25 to 34 years .....	982	-	539	304	32	38	6	6	57
35 to 44 years .....	1,896	48	1,054	552	72	47	20	11	92
45 to 49 years .....	1,808	199	1,038	424	38	46	8	14	41
50 to 54 years .....	2,854	281	1,578	746	54	48	27	16	104
55 to 59 years .....	3,438	802	1,564	775	72	45	31	15	134
60 to 64 years .....	3,632	1,489	1,252	567	80	62	41	18	123

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	3,166	1,801	694	425	59	55	26	11	95
70 years and over .....	6,727	4,637	790	934	65	78	28	5	190
Average age .....	60.5	69.5	54.2	56.1	56.0	56.4	58.2	54.1	58.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	9,377	4,196	3,358	1,389	93	72	32	9	228
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	5,202	1,834	1,753	1,467	2	3	2	3	138
Asian .....	29	7	13	9	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	39	19	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	19,293	7,349	6,742	3,352	466	418	184	94	688
More than one race reported .....	149	41	60	32	4	1	1	-	10
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	4,331	2,061	1,250	792	34	30	22	2	140
2 people .....	12,042	5,412	3,542	2,066	239	213	98	46	426
3 people .....	3,717	931	1,630	868	64	68	35	15	106
4 people .....	2,439	397	1,192	587	88	67	14	18	76
5 or more people .....	2,192	456	970	553	47	44	18	16	88
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	20,196	8,060	7,949	3,361	93	81	34	15	603
25 to 49 percent .....	1,477	519	338	455	34	50	17	7	57
50 to 74 percent .....	1,450	438	213	445	107	92	48	23	84
75 to 99 percent .....	922	162	58	358	139	92	50	11	52
100 percent .....	676	78	26	247	99	107	38	41	40
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,046	143	189	328	56	86	49	26	169
acres	9,612,013	(D)	364,504	2,443,439	718,166	1,966,972	976,958	(D)	2,124,239
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	13,796	4,280	5,395	2,651	393	358	163	79	477
Dial-up service .....	1,186	494	402	181	31	17	6	2	53
DSL service .....	6,044	1,822	2,477	1,171	154	141	63	35	181
Cable modem service .....	1,950	847	709	242	29	35	22	6	60
Fiber-optic service .....	555	141	209	121	29	19	11	5	20
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	2,329	625	994	458	46	52	47	17	90
Satellite service .....	2,773	774	982	583	132	106	60	24	112
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	499	153	193	89	16	18	2	10	18
Other Internet service .....	296	58	108	91	8	11	5	-	15
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	18,888	7,179	6,899	3,545	330	266	98	48	523
2 households .....	4,005	1,580	1,152	817	96	90	54	26	190
3 households .....	936	255	254	263	33	38	21	13	59
4 households .....	532	126	183	150	6	19	11	5	32
5 or more households .....	360	117	96	91	7	9	3	5	32
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	23,885	9,257	8,584	4,866	472	422	187	97	-
acres	37,818,721	6,655,808	6,116,597	9,591,101	4,719,965	5,683,890	3,882,082	1,169,278	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,233	324	334	278	64	55	34	23	121
acres	6,696,602	525,993	633,068	728,835	604,797	838,721	1,385,488	283,793	1,695,907
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	21,610	8,614	7,900	4,425	314	231	84	42	-
acres	20,481,373	4,592,164	4,321,312	5,869,958	2,648,878	2,204,280	712,922	131,859	-
Partnership .....	1,290	250	263	172	78	84	45	36	362
acres	8,536,426	518,552	619,821	749,587	970,845	1,196,036	2,093,427	231,929	2,156,229
Registered under state law .....	939	152	184	134	69	79	39	28	254
acres	7,921,222	414,994	535,899	632,041	876,655	1,108,334	2,073,927	227,477	2,051,895
Corporation .....									
farms	1,079	209	256	189	74	99	55	18	179
acres	7,886,450	783,408	576,580	843,590	1,015,067	1,750,502	(D)	(D)	1,626,300
Family held .....	985	198	223	176	69	97	54	15	153
acres	7,470,973	684,831	511,306	831,230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,501,450
More than 10 stockholders .....	30	4	10	2	1	4	1	-	8
10 or less stockholders .....	955	194	213	174	68	93	53	15	145
Other than family held .....									
farms	94	11	33	13	5	2	1	3	26
acres	415,477	98,577	65,274	12,360	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	124,850
More than 10 stockholders .....	21	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
10 or less stockholders .....	73	3	32	12	5	2	1	3	15
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	742	184	165	80	6	8	3	1	295
acres	6,296,774	761,684	598,884	2,127,966	85,175	533,072	(D)	(D)	1,599,773

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	5,429	1,681	1,353	1,163	321	344	177	95	295
workers	21,981	3,671	3,023	3,231	1,081	1,685	2,603	4,143	2,544
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	2,412	452	443	547	223	281	167	95	204
workers	9,275	681	720	870	444	839	1,359	2,654	1,708
Less than 150 days .....farms	3,904	1,359	1,042	811	180	199	97	42	174
workers	12,706	2,990	2,303	2,361	637	846	1,244	1,489	836
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	107	26	9	14	14	19	16	2	7
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	19	5	3	7	-	3	1	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	12,120	4,499	4,371	2,473	212	162	41	10	352
workers	28,701	10,297	10,365	6,003	512	398	69	32	1,025
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	7,861	3,023	3,324	1,331	5	6	2	2	168
10 to 49 acres .....	4,811	2,022	1,859	803	5	13	5	-	104
50 to 69 acres .....	757	340	251	144	1	4	2	-	15
70 to 99 acres .....	849	317	281	182	10	4	9	4	42
100 to 139 acres .....	789	319	249	154	13	2	6	5	41
140 to 179 acres .....	962	411	298	180	12	2	3	6	50
180 to 219 acres .....	455	150	162	80	20	10	4	3	26
220 to 259 acres .....	385	148	92	99	19	13	1	4	9
260 to 499 acres .....	1,598	656	516	270	46	44	11	6	49
500 to 999 acres .....	1,723	629	516	350	39	58	46	12	73
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,528	566	440	371	19	25	31	18	58
2,000 acres or more .....	3,003	676	596	902	283	241	67	37	201
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	321	85	53	93	20	43	13	1	13
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,291	482	444	301	7	8	16	5	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,401	1,189	834	283	15	15	18	3	44
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	179	42	60	39	6	12	7	2	11
Other crop farming (1119) .....	5,992	2,478	1,986	981	146	121	53	1	226
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	55	6	13	14	7	8	4	-	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	5,937	2,472	1,973	967	139	113	49	1	223
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	8,989	3,057	3,097	1,957	269	211	50	7	341
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	68	21	18	18	3	1	1	3	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	196	26	23	25	-	2	20	74	26
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	76	17	38	20	1	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	134	47	61	20	-	1	1	-	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,222	476	403	305	2	3	1	-	32
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	3,852	1,337	1,567	824	3	5	7	1	108
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	12,796	4,356	4,353	2,865	315	265	87	82	473
number	1,354,240	110,608	110,859	135,219	95,083	132,523	117,323	442,081	210,544
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,126	1,968	2,117	944	3	3	1	-	90
10 to 49 .....	5,174	1,929	1,783	1,213	32	16	3	-	198
50 to 99 .....	865	257	232	271	28	19	3	-	55
100 to 199 .....	664	129	123	303	40	29	2	1	37
200 to 499 .....	566	65	82	121	163	86	13	-	36
500 or more .....	401	8	16	13	49	112	65	81	57
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	11,200	3,836	3,672	2,606	301	233	69	78	405
number	780,473	75,351	73,856	90,846	62,335	73,754	47,569	227,392	129,370
Beef cows .....farms	11,004	3,812	3,639	2,588	301	232	52	5	375
number	461,595	75,010	73,485	90,572	(D)	(D)	35,118	(D)	44,611
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,028	1,929	2,009	979	8	7	1	-	95
10 to 49 .....	4,169	1,559	1,326	1,054	44	24	6	-	156
50 to 99 .....	772	211	175	281	28	27	7	1	42
100 to 199 .....	524	79	88	219	69	31	4	1	33
200 to 499 .....	383	31	37	54	136	86	10	1	28
500 or more .....	128	3	4	1	16	57	24	2	21
Milk cows .....farms	410	120	75	73	2	5	19	74	42
number	318,878	341	371	274	(D)	(D)	12,451	(D)	84,759
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	272	120	63	65	2	3	1	-	18
10 to 49 .....	20	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
500 or more .....	109	-	-	-	-	-	11	74	24
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	8,510	2,742	2,783	1,886	304	257	81	73	384
number	573,767	35,257	37,003	44,373	32,748	58,769	69,754	214,689	81,174
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	7,963	2,418	2,573	1,877	319	276	85	81	334
number	909,923	57,344	55,495	77,315	69,638	127,610	103,196	313,981	105,344
\$1,000	630,837	39,987	39,128	53,341	53,530	110,395	99,850	155,683	78,923

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	4,865	1,516	1,510	1,190	183	139	38	63	226
number	352,215	24,727	24,958	32,571	25,601	32,434	14,987	157,982	38,955
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	6,164	1,795	1,932	1,442	299	263	82	67	284
number	557,708	32,617	30,537	44,744	44,037	95,176	88,209	155,999	66,389
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	89	28	19	20	5	4	2	6	5
number	86,027	738	750	2,359	402	555	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	211	46	107	49	3	-	2	-	4
number	1,294	(D)	501	272	(D)	-	(D)	-	8
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	202	44	104	47	2	-	1	-	4
25 to 49 .....	7	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
50 to 99 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	49	10	22	14	2	-	1	-	-
number	318	(D)	127	81	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	202	42	105	46	3	-	2	-	4
number	976	(D)	374	191	(D)	-	(D)	-	8
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	177	42	89	35	4	1	2	-	4
number	2,383	419	(D)	467	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	40
\$1,000	392	(D)	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,385	1,344	1,004	928	25	21	1	-	62
number	89,745	22,832	15,758	21,294	9,028	15,826	(D)	-	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,698	701	507	407	25	19	1	-	38
number	44,386	9,959	6,956	9,206	6,574	8,434	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	925	333	285	240	20	19	1	-	27
number	34,908	3,634	3,494	5,657	5,056	12,667	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	7,635	2,451	2,764	1,776	211	182	41	13	197
number	50,723	13,589	15,140	13,625	2,073	2,327	1,632	97	2,240
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	7,429	2,365	2,704	1,749	204	174	40	13	180
number	44,749	11,708	13,829	11,820	1,947	1,953	1,505	97	1,890
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,760	429	730	451	44	34	16	1	55
number	7,177	1,498	2,367	2,122	(D)	403	355	(D)	272
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	2,638	816	1,071	684	18	13	3	-	33
number	30,981	9,224	9,769	9,248	(D)	2,108	(D)	-	320
Goats, all sold ..... farms	575	157	255	122	16	14	-	-	11
number	11,179	2,356	2,782	3,869	236	1,825	-	-	111
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,768	571	722	396	13	19	2	-	45
number	66,653	10,263	11,787	(D)	184	623	(D)	-	1,120
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	1,759	569	719	395	13	18	1	-	44
400 to 3,199 .....	8	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	233	56	80	89	1	-	1	-	6
number	22,994	653	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	99
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	180	36	103	30	3	-	1	-	7
number	41,156	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	-	(D)	-	197
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	27	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	1
number	384	211	102	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	54	27	20	4	2	-	-	-	1
number	11,852	(D)	(D)	126	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	53	26	20	4	2	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	220	62	80	70	-	1	2	-	5
number	6,425	1,277	(D)	1,557	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	50	3	20	24	1	-	1	-	1
number	6,282	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	132	32	30	27	3	25	10	1	4
.....acres	33,101	158	406	463	110	7,590	(D)	(D)	23
.....bushels	6,348,748	20,329	(D)	59,794	(D)	1,515,235	(D)	(D)	1,714
Irrigated .....farms	131	32	30	27	3	25	9	1	4
.....acres	(D)	148	406	463	110	7,590	(D)	(D)	23
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	85	30	29	21	1	-	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	12	2	-	6	2	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	13	-	1	-	-	11	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	300	17	12	26	37	78	61	40	29
.....acres	81,866	1,643	958	1,187	2,770	14,985	25,277	26,913	8,133
.....tons	1,918,665	26,410	20,363	22,291	53,848	355,309	641,256	602,905	196,283
Irrigated .....farms	300	17	12	26	37	78	61	40	29
.....acres	79,913	1,643	958	1,167	2,765	14,687	25,080	25,480	8,133
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	43	11	2	12	13	1	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	67	1	7	11	17	19	8	1	3
100 to 249 acres .....	94	3	3	3	4	34	25	12	10
250 to 499 acres .....	60	1	-	-	3	23	15	9	9
500 acres or more .....	36	1	-	-	-	1	12	18	4
Cotton, all .....farms	195	18	18	31	24	62	26	4	12
.....acres	39,994	833	1,031	2,194	3,002	15,067	9,362	2,659	5,846
.....bales	87,541	1,714	1,637	3,776	7,250	30,666	22,479	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	195	18	18	31	24	62	26	4	12
.....acres	39,994	833	1,031	2,194	3,002	15,067	9,362	2,659	5,846
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	17	5	4	6	-	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	77	12	11	19	11	16	5	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	61	1	3	6	11	26	9	1	4
250 to 499 acres .....	19	-	-	-	2	8	8	1	-
500 acres or more .....	21	-	-	-	-	11	4	2	4
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	20	4	3	2	1	1	4	1	4
.....acres	9,671	39	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....cwt	206,669	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	20	4	3	2	1	1	4	1	4
.....acres	9,671	39	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	10	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Oats for grain .....farms	27	18	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	158	(D)	(D)	18	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	7,924	7,192	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	18	10	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	131	113	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	26	17	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....farms	21	1	-	2	-	14	3	1	-
.....acres	6,652	(D)	-	(D)	-	2,393	3,236	(D)	-
.....pounds	18,714,380	(D)	-	(D)	-	8,561,100	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated .....farms	21	1	-	2	-	14	3	1	-
.....acres	6,652	(D)	-	(D)	-	2,393	3,236	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	114	13	13	25	23	17	9	2	12
.....acres	19,445	(D)	1,604	3,449	3,159	4,185	4,767	(D)	850
.....bushels	751,733	(D)	36,377	89,181	122,806	120,485	247,954	(D)	80,621
Irrigated .....farms	69	9	5	17	10	10	7	1	10
.....acres	8,724	158	354	1,484	1,021	1,125	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	20	9	1	3	-	-	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	27	1	2	8	11	3	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	44	2	10	9	10	7	1	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Sorghum for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	17	1	-	5	1	5	3	2	-
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels (D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	7,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	264	30	36	56	34	52	25	15	16
farms	87,504	3,837	5,173	12,293	12,600	19,193	18,130	13,357	2,921
acres	2,613,145	84,550	94,852	72,120	165,773	525,244	543,721	979,092	147,793
bushels	130	9	17	12	13	37	21	12	9
Irrigated .....	36,889	1,142	1,141	902	2,546	8,076	9,521	12,422	1,139
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	32	13	5	10	-	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	58	2	14	12	9	8	8	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	95	10	13	22	15	21	4	7	3
250 to 499 acres .....	31	4	2	3	4	9	3	2	4
500 acres or more .....	48	1	2	9	6	13	10	6	1
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	6,578	2,431	2,263	1,127	185	175	105	45	247
farms	343,032	55,763	41,729	36,290	34,226	52,787	55,826	44,097	22,314
acres	1,441,883	159,161	104,308	101,090	139,625	250,148	300,611	281,514	105,426
tons, dry	6,199	2,285	2,125	1,068	169	171	100	44	237
Irrigated .....	302,297	47,639	35,349	32,230	29,888	48,585	46,395	(D)	(D)
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,639	1,879	1,876	745	7	6	1	-	125
25 to 99 acres .....	1,160	438	295	286	44	24	8	7	58
100 to 249 acres .....	487	90	77	85	91	68	22	11	43
250 to 499 acres .....	184	22	14	11	36	46	36	7	12
500 acres or more .....	108	2	1	-	7	31	38	20	9
Alfalfa hay .....	5,181	1,936	1,725	948	140	138	78	29	187
farms	222,263	37,686	26,450	24,602	21,621	32,976	35,065	30,458	13,405
acres	1,070,833	130,736	71,642	77,703	105,459	179,322	228,113	205,957	71,901
tons, dry	5,074	1,888	1,686	931	140	138	78	28	185
Irrigated .....	217,959	36,307	26,027	24,103	21,549	32,346	34,917	(D)	(D)
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....	1,222	431	470	188	46	24	14	5	44
farms	33,823	9,621	8,898	4,954	4,498	1,999	1,644	804	1,405
acres	63,347	13,815	20,733	8,752	9,876	4,280	2,448	1,294	2,149
tons, dry	1,051	371	409	161	38	18	10	5	39
Irrigated .....	23,442	7,200	5,971	3,377	2,674	1,110	1,339	804	967
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	12	3	7	-	-	-	1	-	1
farms	283	(D)	20	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
acres	12	3	7	-	-	-	1	-	1
Irrigated .....	283	(D)	20	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	2,085	771	642	537	20	32	37	6	40
farms	27,370	1,060	942	1,204	1,629	2,862	7,883	11,318	473
acres	2,074	764	640	535	20	32	37	6	40
Irrigated .....	27,357	1,052	(D)	(D)	1,629	2,862	7,883	11,318	473
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,850	738	601	477	-	2	-	-	32
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	137	30	34	59	3	3	4	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	41	3	7	1	9	12	7	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	41	-	-	-	7	15	17	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	16	-	-	-	1	-	9	6	-
Beans, snap .....	423	177	108	113	3	1	4	-	17
farms	216	27	18	40	(D)	(D)	122	-	3
acres	59	29	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	13	3	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	29	15	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
farms	12	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 32. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New Mexico: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Potatoes .....farms	307	83	101	103	4	1	3	2	10
.....acres	(D)	23	26	47	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Harvested for processing .....farms	25	7	7	9	-	-	-	1	1
.....acres	(D)	1	1	1	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	304	83	101	103	4	1	2	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Sweet corn .....farms	589	255	163	151	5	2	2	-	11
.....acres	500	147	72	163	68	(D)	(D)	-	41
Harvested for processing .....farms	92	51	14	26	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	75	36	(D)	36	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....farms	10	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	758	306	257	168	4	2	1	-	20
.....acres	220	79	66	50	8	(D)	(D)	-	11
Harvested for processing .....farms	65	29	18	17	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	9	4	(D)	3	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards .....farms	3,443	1,604	1,204	456	28	44	36	7	64
.....acres	45,722	5,043	4,386	2,815	2,341	4,572	12,371	9,626	4,569
Irrigated .....farms	2,576	1,161	908	349	25	43	36	7	47
.....acres	44,299	4,408	3,903	2,584	2,307	4,560	12,369	9,623	4,544
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,776	1,351	1,026	365	6	1	-	1	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	466	227	155	50	5	10	4	-	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	132	25	20	41	7	19	6	2	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	32	1	2	-	9	7	8	1	4
250.0 acres or more .....	37	-	1	-	1	7	18	3	7
Apples .....farms	1,153	573	334	221	3	4	1	-	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,740	839	524	284	(D)	25	(D)	-	23
Grapes .....farms	516	282	137	84	-	3	2	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,153	274	138	35	-	335	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all .....farms	605	278	212	105	1	3	1	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	230	95	58	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6
Almonds .....farms	29	16	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	13	12	1	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	2,071	952	760	210	24	39	34	7	45
bearing and nonbearing acres	41,331	3,436	3,242	2,211	2,299	4,183	12,149	9,626	4,185
Walnuts, English .....farms	11	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	138	44	23	68	-	-	-	-	3
.....acres	50	17	(D)	12	-	-	-	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181
.....percent	100.0	26.1	32.7	23.3	7.2	4.9	2.1	0.4	3.3
Land in farms .....acres	7,183,576	1,106,233	1,166,236	1,172,975	797,633	983,220	1,000,818	496,345	460,116
Average size of farm .....acres	202	119	100	141	311	567	1,371	3,650	390
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181
.....\$1,000	5,489,636	159,237	192,986	298,230	590,960	968,870	1,472,234	1,240,740	566,378
Average per farm .....dollars	154,477	17,185	16,590	35,957	230,484	559,071	2,016,759	9,123,092	479,575
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	7,739	2,549	3,440	1,501	29	14	2	-	204
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3,040	1,098	1,350	525	2	3	-	-	62
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	3,240	1,138	1,473	573	8	-	-	-	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,856	1,336	1,662	775	8	-	-	-	75
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,029	1,604	1,919	1,361	7	1	-	-	137
 \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,841	722	856	1,155	6	2	-	-	100
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,583	479	517	1,473	15	9	2	-	88
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,308	282	342	918	1,611	23	3	-	129
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,900	57	68	10	855	787	7	-	116
 \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,019	1	4	3	18	869	31	-	93
\$1,000,000 or more .....	982	-	2	-	5	25	685	136	129
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	585	-	2	-	3	20	490	-	70
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	239	-	-	-	2	5	195	3	34
\$5,000,000 or more .....	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	25
Total sales .....farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181
.....\$1,000	5,415,125	155,073	188,511	291,763	578,609	950,633	1,454,746	1,235,461	560,330
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	7,398	987	1,319	1,800	1,262	1,087	513	100	330
.....\$1,000	855,891	26,287	33,445	38,611	74,758	211,153	266,107	126,167	79,363
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,457	155	177	256	433	724	443	94	175
.....\$1,000	790,359	16,907	20,472	20,733	61,744	203,272	264,492	126,063	76,675
Corn .....farms	6,372	819	1,042	1,488	1,109	1,032	481	95	306
.....\$1,000	620,793	19,178	24,254	27,577	51,486	142,858	192,413	101,392	61,635
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,034	115	125	155	348	628	412	88	163
.....\$1,000	560,794	10,861	13,491	11,386	39,873	134,001	190,820	101,246	59,115
Wheat .....farms	1,011	101	81	160	191	222	160	38	58
.....\$1,000	38,612	875	619	1,211	2,953	8,174	14,415	7,387	2,979
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	210	-	2	-	6	57	90	33	22
.....\$1,000	27,250	-	(D)	-	(D)	4,696	12,579	7,234	2,281
Soybeans .....farms	2,343	216	371	405	465	518	228	29	111
.....\$1,000	171,289	5,296	7,515	7,470	16,789	52,461	53,653	15,183	12,922
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	786	33	30	25	109	318	192	26	53
.....\$1,000	144,036	2,568	2,246	1,720	10,335	47,644	52,589	15,156	11,778
Sorghum .....farms	70	3	4	18	13	13	11	2	6
.....\$1,000	444	(D)	(D)	63	43	80	166	(D)	55
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	271	31	44	57	62	43	23	1	10
.....\$1,000	1,553	(D)	(D)	216	293	463	232	(D)	78
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	2,171	260	315	713	404	245	105	19	110
.....\$1,000	23,199	825	911	2,076	3,194	7,117	5,228	2,154	1,694
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	82	-	-	-	11	28	30	4	9
.....\$1,000	13,672	-	-	-	1,161	5,317	4,368	1,950	877
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	3,489	685	870	1,148	253	237	130	21	145
.....\$1,000	364,135	9,048	11,320	24,176	21,881	65,842	119,671	81,496	30,701
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	720	35	48	142	126	179	116	20	54
.....\$1,000	331,936	(D)	3,960	10,608	19,694	64,804	119,431	(D)	29,137
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	2,843	702	768	736	236	184	93	3	121
.....\$1,000	307,644	(D)	16,794	18,173	32,452	63,421	113,176	(D)	39,753
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	809	104	105	143	167	144	85	2	59
.....\$1,000	285,633	(D)	10,189	11,475	31,545	62,878	112,970	(D)	38,828
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	1,892	439	490	428	193	154	85	2	101
.....\$1,000	292,670	(D)	14,398	14,939	30,830	60,695	111,599	(D)	38,603
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	755	94	101	130	160	134	79	2	55
.....\$1,000	276,878	(D)	9,623	10,296	30,329	60,299	111,489	(D)	37,828
Berries .....farms	1,262	332	327	387	78	80	23	1	34
.....\$1,000	14,973	(D)	2,397	3,234	1,621	2,726	1,577	(D)	1,150
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	70	9	5	11	11	17	10	-	7
.....\$1,000	7,126	614	516	945	940	1,917	1,270	-	924

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	2,195	417	553	716	177	143	50	11	128
.....\$1,000	413,277	10,444	16,177	20,044	25,636	54,155	72,469	116,841	97,512
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	672	56	99	143	128	119	47	11	69
.....\$1,000	393,058	6,022	10,846	11,796	(D)	53,545	(D)	116,841	96,778
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	875	356	320	141	23	10	6	1	18
.....\$1,000	6,843	(D)	1,241	1,342	(D)	947	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	23	5	1	4	5	5	3	-	-
.....\$1,000	2,925	(D)	(D)	382	(D)	895	(D)	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	844	350	304	135	23	8	6	1	17
.....\$1,000	6,012	(D)	1,171	1,280	(D)	(D)	276	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	20	5	1	4	5	3	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	2,218	(D)	(D)	352	684	395	(D)	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	48	10	23	11	-	2	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	830	(D)	70	62	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	677	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	13,051	3,953	4,035	2,832	875	678	288	45	345
.....\$1,000	301,438	36,656	35,392	41,199	39,537	49,226	54,227	24,776	20,425
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,355	97	100	190	278	347	212	41	90
.....\$1,000	193,182	7,593	8,209	13,636	27,804	41,767	52,763	24,697	16,712
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	1,425	414	507	323	89	37	14	2	39
.....\$1,000	13,520	2,356	3,748	2,474	3,544	469	(D)	(D)	619
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	50	5	8	15	17	1	1	-	3
.....\$1,000	5,919	420	1,146	940	3,063	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .....farms	10,555	1,785	2,525	2,632	1,715	1,036	429	105	328
.....\$1,000	449,497	20,337	28,018	38,609	54,743	99,827	115,543	62,451	29,969
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,331	68	82	144	182	298	347	104	106
.....\$1,000	344,519	(D)	10,453	15,263	29,500	81,231	113,021	(D)	26,262
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	4,866	234	205	1,182	1,602	916	388	103	236
.....\$1,000	2,417,398	22,904	21,931	84,557	295,439	373,003	661,387	727,694	230,483
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,378	166	152	833	1,597	914	388	103	225
.....\$1,000	2,402,110	21,004	(D)	73,079	295,233	(D)	661,387	727,694	230,252
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,629	223	700	530	66	41	24	2	43
.....\$1,000	38,999	(D)	6,286	2,956	16,220	3,997	7,624	(D)	1,494
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	56	-	11	14	13	8	8	-	2
.....\$1,000	34,866	-	4,992	(D)	16,046	3,808	7,541	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	2,263	499	942	658	64	32	12	1	55
.....\$1,000	19,249	1,803	3,131	4,955	(D)	4,943	1,496	(D)	486
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	63	-	12	24	10	11	4	1	1
.....\$1,000	11,343	-	820	1,680	(D)	4,844	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	2,447	543	900	714	163	50	12	2	63
.....\$1,000	58,211	4,667	10,277	8,262	11,048	11,592	6,401	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	234	19	51	43	57	35	10	-	19
.....\$1,000	43,799	1,723	4,786	3,371	10,562	11,393	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	4,018	811	1,553	1,228	233	61	23	10	99
.....\$1,000	144,663	1,908	1,789	4,869	2,432	7,302	31,823	87,946	6,595
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	76	3	4	12	14	14	13	9	7
.....\$1,000	139,642	1,131	(D)	2,733	2,081	7,133	31,758	(D)	6,498
Aquaculture .....farms	90	15	20	18	4	3	1	-	29
.....\$1,000	18,036	75	152	334	(D)	2,237	(D)	-	12,918
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	29	-	-	1	4	3	1	-	20
.....\$1,000	17,415	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,237	(D)	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,522	334	560	461	74	33	6	-	54
.....\$1,000	19,845	2,037	2,558	3,676	1,342	2,989	2,620	-	4,622
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	63	4	7	21	6	15	3	-	7
.....\$1,000	13,916	623	766	1,669	(D)	2,753	(D)	-	4,448
Value of- Government payments .....farms	9,366	1,863	1,596	1,967	1,604	1,264	566	110	396
.....\$1,000	74,511	4,164	4,475	6,467	12,351	18,237	17,488	5,280	6,048
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	540	117	165	170	40	31	12	-	5
.....\$1,000	6,236	461	467	1,364	647	973	2,262	-	64
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	6,342	1,453	2,238	1,859	343	211	67	5	166
.....\$1,000	100,646	8,668	9,514	21,129	17,530	24,860	11,265	122	7,558
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181
.....\$1,000	4,535,138	198,166	288,079	366,123	438,843	705,116	1,066,762	998,688	473,361
Average per farm .....dollars	127,617	21,386	24,764	44,143	171,155	406,876	1,461,318	7,343,293	400,814
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	16,101	3,077	3,986	3,981	2,048	1,526	671	130	682
.....\$1,000	264,876	8,968	11,242	16,081	25,502	53,496	80,674	46,148	22,765
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	10,504	2,640	3,478	3,087	764	197	24	2	312
.....\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	3,621	387	432	803	1,013	675	109	8	194

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	879	38	55	79	186	322	130	5	64
\$50,000 or more .....	1,097	12	21	12	85	332	408	115	112
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	14,466	2,686	3,356	3,449	1,970	1,532	675	132	666
\$1,000 .....	151,480	3,572	5,092	7,506	12,483	28,920	47,589	30,289	16,031
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,980	2,515	3,148	3,096	1,311	499	36	5	370
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,334	161	196	319	564	701	220	7	166
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	560	9	10	28	70	204	157	18	64
\$50,000 or more .....	592	1	2	6	25	128	262	102	66
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	15,146	2,831	3,683	3,805	1,921	1,487	665	129	625
\$1,000 .....	222,731	6,083	8,477	13,449	20,848	42,029	57,533	38,805	35,507
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,839	1,746	2,279	1,506	147	40	3	-	118
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,201	779	972	1,521	604	153	16	-	156
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,455	283	384	720	999	770	100	7	192
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	733	15	40	41	132	276	172	8	49
\$50,000 or more .....	918	8	8	17	39	248	374	114	110
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	10,255	1,955	3,504	2,733	961	542	224	57	279
\$1,000 .....	139,833	7,031	13,869	15,371	19,486	29,175	30,266	14,185	10,451
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,336	1,590	2,891	1,938	507	195	40	7	168
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,086	323	517	678	288	154	63	6	57
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	604	40	88	109	131	118	71	22	25
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	126	2	6	8	22	36	25	12	15
\$250,000 or more .....	103	-	2	-	13	39	25	10	14
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	5,449	920	1,587	1,437	735	404	169	46	151
\$1,000 .....	72,677	3,954	7,270	8,979	11,967	18,391	11,862	3,801	6,454
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,538	1,301	2,535	1,874	357	201	84	21	165
\$1,000 .....	67,156	3,077	6,599	6,392	7,519	10,784	18,404	10,384	3,997
Feed purchased ..... farms	21,869	4,789	7,162	5,520	1,994	1,174	472	114	644
\$1,000 .....	1,007,295	27,558	42,227	69,637	114,825	139,706	222,314	292,998	98,029
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,764	3,492	5,219	2,652	133	48	16	-	204
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,283	1,083	1,635	1,932	353	101	20	-	159
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,321	207	286	905	1,285	448	37	2	151
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	920	5	20	28	213	490	103	3	58
\$250,000 or more .....	581	2	2	3	10	87	296	109	72
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	34,584	8,972	11,187	8,131	2,561	1,727	728	136	1,142
\$1,000 .....	313,194	18,657	20,211	29,873	30,522	51,531	68,988	66,846	26,565
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,033	8,186	10,333	6,290	477	110	13	3	621
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,366	747	814	1,747	1,902	809	46	-	301
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,070	28	29	76	157	563	122	1	94
\$50,000 or more .....	1,115	11	11	18	25	245	547	132	126
Utilities ..... farms	25,776	6,122	7,186	6,461	2,473	1,729	730	136	939
\$1,000 .....	130,377	8,724	9,982	14,976	16,000	20,173	24,388	23,636	12,497
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	10,627	3,567	4,309	2,389	138	34	2	-	188
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,008	2,302	2,566	3,392	1,040	334	34	-	340
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,287	243	296	661	1,257	1,229	295	3	303
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	505	4	14	18	31	104	272	11	51
\$50,000 or more .....	349	6	1	1	7	28	127	122	57
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	30,573	7,656	9,436	7,346	2,500	1,733	728	136	1,038
\$1,000 .....	424,483	21,631	27,722	38,121	45,740	68,246	95,989	93,501	33,534
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,849	6,599	8,251	5,068	367	92	8	-	464
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,536	991	1,063	2,081	1,532	541	38	-	290
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,661	56	84	158	498	634	102	1	128
\$50,000 or more .....	1,527	10	38	39	103	466	580	135	156
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,345	1,769	2,123	2,209	1,378	1,364	705	136	661
\$1,000 .....	730,687	19,231	43,692	47,461	48,213	106,429	193,948	155,646	116,067
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,615	1,072	1,151	937	280	67	5	-	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,829	487	533	777	527	321	24	-	160
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,398	182	351	416	460	632	158	2	197
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	835	27	64	58	101	278	226	5	76
\$250,000 or more .....	668	1	24	21	10	66	292	129	125
Contract labor ..... farms	2,535	497	752	598	223	214	119	22	110
\$1,000 .....	40,594	3,226	4,379	4,451	3,379	4,664	8,765	6,476	5,254
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	513	151	205	117	19	3	1	1	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	945	209	326	253	72	52	11	-	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	781	100	194	198	97	101	47	2	42

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	177	26	22	23	21	33	31	5	16
\$50,000 or more .....	119	11	5	7	14	25	29	14	14
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	7,451	1,096	1,581	1,720	1,295	946	448	91	274
\$1,000	101,449	3,054	4,867	5,796	10,695	17,244	25,914	23,002	10,876
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,101	496	743	601	161	53	10	1	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,520	408	565	784	480	182	25	2	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,080	184	252	324	590	488	150	6	86
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	395	7	14	7	48	172	104	1	42
\$50,000 or more .....	355	1	7	4	16	51	159	81	36
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	8,923	1,096	1,755	2,114	1,542	1,284	599	122	411
\$1,000	130,799	5,001	7,703	11,140	14,316	26,629	33,849	20,740	11,421
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,145	896	1,429	1,544	746	332	42	1	155
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,358	98	185	315	378	264	49	1	68
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,321	71	105	195	321	383	155	3	88
\$25,000 or more .....	1,099	31	36	60	97	305	353	117	100
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	2,604	288	461	523	472	389	257	70	144
\$1,000	29,338	657	1,341	1,422	2,461	4,272	7,721	7,732	3,732
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	862	122	226	263	151	45	25	-	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	897	128	166	165	188	148	44	15	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	628	37	61	90	114	165	102	17	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	104	1	6	5	14	26	35	8	9
\$50,000 or more .....	113	-	2	-	5	5	51	30	20
Interest expense .....farms	13,347	2,391	3,483	3,272	1,713	1,290	625	121	452
\$1,000	155,861	11,958	18,838	20,419	17,804	21,626	30,137	24,836	10,245
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,123	1,637	2,317	1,974	670	296	56	6	167
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,048	714	1,085	1,207	900	744	202	10	186
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	967	39	76	83	136	240	292	30	71
\$100,000 or more .....	209	1	5	8	7	10	75	75	28
Secured by real estate .....farms	9,869	1,749	2,621	2,415	1,223	931	498	101	331
\$1,000	106,069	8,832	14,731	14,554	11,802	12,962	19,575	16,989	6,624
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,430	331	487	433	96	40	7	1	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,711	813	1,174	1,015	360	217	48	3	81
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,969	578	901	908	694	546	182	11	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	439	21	46	44	60	100	132	5	31
\$50,000 or more .....	320	6	13	15	13	28	129	81	35
Not secured by real estate .....farms	8,574	1,513	1,952	2,109	1,229	943	436	88	304
\$1,000	49,792	3,126	4,107	5,864	6,002	8,664	10,561	7,846	3,621
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,702	673	876	732	219	112	22	5	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,824	731	901	1,094	595	293	72	5	133
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,701	101	165	273	395	471	211	16	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	184	6	9	8	14	54	66	12	15
\$50,000 or more .....	163	2	1	2	6	13	65	50	24
Property taxes paid .....farms	34,053	8,998	11,207	7,882	2,410	1,678	711	133	1,034
\$1,000	208,852	37,497	46,971	38,594	19,314	22,009	21,029	11,410	12,029
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,137	6,372	8,083	5,029	843	289	54	6	461
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,269	2,062	2,331	2,102	951	500	64	1	258
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,632	520	720	669	559	709	252	15	188
\$25,000 or more .....	1,015	44	73	82	57	180	341	111	127
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	21,950	4,660	6,166	5,407	2,303	1,726	730	136	822
\$1,000	483,287	15,319	21,465	31,825	37,253	68,966	117,658	142,440	48,360
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,102	3,945	5,147	3,807	648	183	15	1	356
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,319	644	900	1,393	1,262	800	98	-	222
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,079	51	82	155	241	349	108	3	90
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	647	12	24	27	108	238	177	4	57
\$100,000 or more .....	803	8	13	25	44	156	332	128	97
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	302	30	57	74	25	46	43	12	15
\$1,000	2,398	77	551	262	221	206	570	404	106
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	18,427	4,070	4,664	4,245	2,135	1,728	730	136	719
\$1,000	456,393	30,954	42,219	46,154	50,013	76,097	95,666	80,431	34,858
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181
\$1,000	1,216,800	-13,477	-64,417	-32,940	181,209	312,605	453,189	257,767	122,865
Average per farm ..... dollars	34,240	-1,454	-5,537	-3,972	70,674	180,383	620,807	1,895,345	104,034

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	15,693	3,209	3,495	3,735	2,267	1,570	658	116	643
Average net gain .....dollars	109,549	20,080	19,959	25,861	92,298	221,556	731,568	2,450,282	257,680
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	913	327	382	167	11	5	-	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,441	844	965	509	50	4	1	-	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,743	543	612	512	32	4	3	-	37
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,757	738	752	1,036	125	27	1	-	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,181	414	410	932	290	58	6	1	70
\$50,000 or more .....	5,658	343	374	579	1,759	1,472	647	115	369
Farms with net losses .....number	19,844	6,057	8,138	4,559	297	163	72	20	538
Average net loss .....dollars	25,315	12,863	16,487	28,412	94,382	216,190	391,423	1,323,294	79,597
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,178	382	541	226	1	-	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,052	1,847	2,233	876	16	5	-	-	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,801	1,607	2,176	904	19	10	2	-	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,132	1,528	2,122	1,282	73	17	2	-	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,953	488	623	661	56	22	11	-	92
\$50,000 or more .....	1,728	205	443	610	132	109	57	20	152
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181
..... \$1,000	1,205,166	-13,596	-66,416	-35,245	178,422	307,701	453,085	258,552	122,662
Average per farm .....dollars	33,913	-1,467	-5,709	-4,250	69,587	177,554	620,664	1,901,115	103,863
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	15,689	3,206	3,495	3,738	2,266	1,565	660	116	643
Average net gain .....dollars	108,966	20,103	19,361	25,313	91,205	219,340	731,035	2,456,590	257,298
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	914	329	382	166	11	5	-	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,437	841	965	512	46	5	1	-	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,754	540	603	535	33	4	3	-	36
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,774	738	763	1,034	129	25	3	-	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,187	417	408	935	291	56	7	1	72
\$50,000 or more .....	5,623	341	374	556	1,756	1,470	646	115	365
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	19,848	6,060	8,138	4,556	298	168	70	20	538
Average net loss .....dollars	25,413	12,879	16,476	28,504	94,794	211,696	419,978	1,320,639	79,517
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,174	377	539	229	1	-	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,050	1,847	2,235	872	17	5	-	-	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,814	1,613	2,185	900	17	13	2	-	84
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,108	1,528	2,113	1,274	69	14	2	-	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,966	490	623	670	60	22	9	-	92
\$50,000 or more .....	1,736	205	443	611	134	114	57	20	152
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	202	9	7	17	18	66	58	15	12
..... \$1,000	27,154	147	165	370	690	4,793	10,341	7,601	3,046
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	14,523	3,394	4,033	3,422	1,538	1,074	455	81	526
..... \$1,000	262,302	25,452	30,676	34,953	29,091	48,850	47,717	15,714	29,848
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,323	375	478	566	363	286	153	25	77
..... \$1,000	35,414	2,111	2,561	4,829	3,345	7,304	7,709	2,134	5,420
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,842	1,618	1,767	910	190	134	70	15	138
..... \$1,000	20,736	5,072	5,520	3,327	1,649	1,095	1,493	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,626	768	823	668	163	91	37	10	66
..... \$1,000	18,234	4,954	4,063	3,930	2,322	1,120	651	346	848
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	857	177	221	251	61	56	12	-	79
..... \$1,000	31,250	1,515	2,428	3,636	2,553	8,257	6,659	-	6,201
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	3,914	413	446	827	962	685	320	68	193
..... \$1,000	28,579	938	1,011	1,653	3,195	3,474	8,368	7,367	2,575
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	653	72	94	113	104	144	72	14	40
..... \$1,000	23,897	679	992	1,619	2,388	5,833	7,106	1,543	3,736
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	378	61	68	71	73	52	35	3	15
..... \$1,000	3,149	208	275	320	698	749	568	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	3,508	698	954	993	353	244	124	35	107
..... \$1,000	101,042	9,976	13,825	15,637	12,941	21,019	15,162	2,521	9,960
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	29,273	7,687	8,860	6,835	2,440	1,649	703	133	966
..... acres	4,217,041	452,144	466,059	562,999	508,204	717,196	794,976	423,465	291,998
Harvested cropland ..... farms	26,569	6,721	7,772	6,319	2,401	1,632	699	131	894
..... acres	3,783,661	345,948	361,412	482,219	466,132	680,722	765,331	414,175	267,722

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	13,805	4,409	5,428	3,167	263	134	26	5	373
50 to 99 acres .....	4,523	1,292	1,311	1,378	338	79	4	2	119
100 to 199 acres .....	3,918	716	746	1,243	873	190	26	-	124
200 to 499 acres .....	2,867	289	269	497	831	732	116	7	126
500 to 999 acres .....	820	13	17	26	88	383	214	3	76
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	423	2	1	7	8	110	223	17	55
2,000 acres or more .....	213	-	-	1	-	4	90	97	21
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	3,850	835	1,097	1,043	448	233	68	20	106
acres	113,918	20,488	21,949	24,072	18,664	15,203	7,373	1,900	4,269
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	2,298	703	712	555	118	92	28	12	78
acres	55,109	14,082	12,907	10,131	4,317	3,974	4,056	2,223	3,419
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	6,227	1,856	2,093	1,331	337	242	127	23	218
acres	214,488	65,796	60,064	37,357	12,790	11,354	10,864	3,767	12,496
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	1,386	323	325	406	121	86	62	12	51
acres	49,865	5,830	9,727	9,220	6,301	5,943	7,352	1,400	4,092
Total woodland .....farms	23,576	6,256	7,539	5,372	1,848	1,218	534	99	710
acres	1,613,045	373,146	397,195	316,605	145,532	135,605	110,620	45,252	89,090
Woodland pastured .....farms	5,286	1,338	1,633	1,444	426	196	73	10	166
acres	146,995	35,059	34,201	35,425	19,485	9,820	5,075	674	7,256
Woodland not pastured .....farms	21,433	5,691	6,829	4,782	1,704	1,161	518	97	651
acres	1,466,050	338,087	362,994	281,180	126,047	125,785	105,545	44,578	81,834
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	20,430	4,983	6,894	5,077	1,619	940	311	51	555
acres	724,581	147,997	171,761	173,982	86,322	66,819	37,035	5,782	34,883
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	28,023	7,225	9,123	6,570	2,086	1,400	599	113	907
acres	628,909	132,946	131,221	119,389	57,575	63,600	58,187	21,846	44,145
Irrigated land .....farms	3,404	591	846	1,071	278	254	124	23	217
acres	59,807	(D)	3,531	5,844	3,947	9,755	20,195	(D)	6,166
Harvested cropland .....farms	3,308	573	803	1,050	272	251	122	23	214
acres	58,463	(D)	3,025	5,534	(D)	9,704	(D)	(D)	6,090
Pastureland and other land .....farms	124	24	53	29	6	3	2	1	6
acres	1,344	336	506	310	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	76
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	1,477	478	366	236	115	115	80	16	71
acres	48,182	17,567	12,242	6,169	2,912	3,398	2,828	332	2,734
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	2,523	217	255	390	387	618	408	81	167
acres	1,012,605	15,623	17,322	31,515	59,489	220,260	374,586	192,731	101,079
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	864	99	157	316	180	52	18	3	39
\$1,000	97,177	(D)	4,337	14,491	29,790	19,214	17,339	(D)	8,238
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181
\$1,000	18,677,798	2,645,642	3,278,038	3,056,037	1,803,535	2,499,988	2,614,080	1,389,254	1,391,225
Average per farm .....dollars	525,587	285,521	281,788	368,464	703,407	1,442,578	3,580,932	10,215,102	1,178,006
Average per acre .....dollars	2,600	2,392	2,811	2,605	2,261	2,543	2,612	2,799	3,024
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,582	719	1,097	591	58	29	5	-	83
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,142	968	1,411	652	33	8	7	1	62
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,344	2,722	3,448	1,848	118	40	5	2	161
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	12,737	3,586	4,202	3,468	900	231	19	1	330
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	5,115	992	1,075	1,256	969	550	64	-	209
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	2,126	225	307	381	382	512	153	8	158
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,075	49	84	88	95	311	309	24	115
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	304	5	8	6	9	48	131	49	48
\$10,000,000 or more .....	112	-	1	4	-	4	37	51	15
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	35,537	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	1,181
\$1,000	4,163,633	515,287	593,739	631,474	462,806	655,574	671,071	347,281	286,401

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,108	669	915	452	3	7	-	-	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,208	704	987	449	9	5	2	-	52
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	4,419	1,409	1,854	989	32	14	3	-	118
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,465	2,978	3,809	2,259	162	47	4	-	206
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,199	2,025	2,402	1,973	466	114	12	-	207
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,275	1,040	1,244	1,446	995	333	32	1	184
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,366	407	379	650	781	800	151	6	192
\$500,000 or more .....	1,497	34	43	76	116	413	526	129	160
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	26,871	6,776	8,094	6,418	2,164	1,666	722	131	900
number	52,085	9,578	11,278	10,571	4,752	5,653	5,183	2,091	2,979
Tractors, all ..... farms	31,097	8,094	9,810	7,198	2,466	1,681	721	130	997
number	101,190	21,854	23,036	21,628	11,553	9,990	6,715	1,972	4,442
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	18,104	5,239	6,049	4,117	1,023	735	319	63	559
number	30,469	8,691	9,067	6,978	1,906	1,579	938	241	1,069
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23,241	5,776	6,789	5,469	2,232	1,475	629	119	752
number	49,660	11,105	11,716	11,422	6,145	4,250	2,517	521	1,984
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	9,257	1,334	1,632	2,025	1,714	1,359	642	121	430
number	21,061	2,058	2,253	3,228	3,502	4,161	3,260	1,210	1,389
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	3,142	378	430	603	570	581	328	85	167
number	3,646	422	459	676	633	689	432	130	205
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	2,030	251	288	421	325	287	250	86	122
number	2,319	290	326	482	360	322	283	116	140
Hay balers ..... farms	15,640	3,964	4,232	3,755	1,823	1,023	342	68	433
number	21,159	5,176	5,583	5,243	2,575	1,433	459	85	605
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	13,683	2,358	3,099	3,314	2,006	1,510	675	130	591
acres treated	2,174,462	87,798	108,811	156,528	256,741	465,080	587,778	318,877	192,849
Manure used ..... farms	8,902	1,551	2,021	2,312	1,430	884	311	74	319
acres treated	970,813	41,378	52,091	100,626	161,575	181,789	203,287	148,226	81,841
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	7,007	1,139	1,437	1,646	934	853	495	114	389
acres	823,419	21,510	31,639	41,365	71,836	158,360	278,498	145,084	75,127
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	11,942	1,918	2,461	2,829	1,886	1,489	661	129	569
acres	1,909,800	64,594	79,143	119,330	203,776	424,300	547,508	299,516	171,633
Nematodes ..... farms	1,056	151	224	291	124	121	75	20	50
acres	81,518	2,928	3,565	5,104	5,661	16,442	25,509	16,002	6,307
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,141	595	656	829	325	327	198	27	184
acres	224,993	8,372	7,520	16,329	20,903	39,544	86,556	26,324	19,445
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,066	168	202	223	132	140	110	15	76
acres on which used	91,399	2,921	3,135	7,844	7,452	12,004	39,400	12,202	6,441
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	7,009	1,115	1,603	1,588	1,102	822	388	75	316
acres	780,996	38,398	47,699	65,817	103,425	166,209	185,507	101,242	72,699
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	6,524	1,539	1,889	1,496	617	503	206	42	232
acres	447,291	50,289	58,627	64,046	47,933	71,357	99,776	32,533	22,730
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	1,470	384	380	316	123	102	56	12	97
acres	116,708	23,518	19,331	20,619	13,198	13,785	8,268	8,140	9,849
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	2,497	376	438	531	368	408	220	47	109
acres	280,214	11,151	12,430	17,130	23,675	73,020	98,138	29,322	15,348
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	2,854	324	385	562	445	558	344	88	148
acres	635,595	12,353	13,422	21,941	39,267	141,541	218,697	128,853	59,521
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	10,602	1,810	2,228	2,819	1,596	1,149	473	96	431
acres	1,009,389	52,849	62,985	96,768	141,447	203,447	230,149	133,177	88,567
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	3,912	552	782	1,000	618	469	248	66	177
acres	215,297	8,632	10,524	17,245	22,267	35,769	60,527	44,955	15,378
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	1,379	299	417	359	81	107	28	18	70
Solar panels ..... farms	815	179	277	234	35	35	7	2	46
Wind turbines ..... farms	317	63	79	71	38	37	13	3	13
Methane digesters ..... farms	20	1	-	1	-	1	3	10	4
Geoechange systems ..... farms	123	28	44	28	7	12	3	-	1
Small hydro systems ..... farms	35	12	12	6	3	-	-	-	2
Biodiesel ..... farms	95	16	17	30	1	12	1	3	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	32	7	6	5	2	8	2	-	2
Other .....farms	46	11	9	18	-	6	-	-	2
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	279	60	86	46	33	32	10	2	10
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	23,795	7,477	8,916	5,349	847	387	117	13	689
Part owners .....farms	10,263	1,615	2,285	2,467	1,532	1,279	591	117	377
Tenants .....farms	1,479	174	432	478	185	67	22	6	115
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	34,106	9,100	11,216	7,830	2,384	1,668	709	130	1,069
.....acres	5,548,189	1,076,067	1,076,492	956,007	567,753	621,220	604,755	303,882	342,013
Owned land in farms .....farms	34,058	9,092	11,201	7,816	2,379	1,666	708	130	1,066
.....acres	5,226,301	969,915	970,292	899,174	550,388	609,828	595,747	301,675	329,282
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	11,809	1,813	2,730	2,957	1,727	1,349	613	123	497
.....acres	1,970,568	138,737	198,302	275,160	250,285	374,566	407,060	194,694	131,764
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	11,742	1,789	2,717	2,945	1,717	1,346	613	123	492
.....acres	1,957,275	136,318	195,944	273,801	247,245	373,392	405,071	194,670	130,834
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	5,334	1,766	1,963	1,021	201	145	74	15	149
.....acres	335,181	108,571	108,558	58,192	20,405	12,566	10,997	2,231	13,661
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	57,022	13,750	18,461	12,871	4,169	3,274	1,635	404	2,458
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	18,077	5,388	5,715	4,385	1,294	698	212	22	363
2 operators .....	14,487	3,380	5,213	3,364	1,002	669	261	37	561
3 operators .....	2,342	429	561	454	228	268	176	43	183
4 operators .....	432	45	103	69	23	77	56	13	46
5 or more operators .....	199	24	41	22	17	21	25	21	28
Total women operators ..... number	19,215	4,514	6,981	4,796	1,143	805	288	60	628
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	16,512	4,049	6,023	4,154	985	627	234	37	403
2 operators .....	1,072	200	391	259	61	61	20	8	72
3 operators .....	124	19	43	23	12	8	3	1	15
4 operators .....	24	2	8	7	-	3	-	1	3
5 or more operators .....	14	-	3	5	-	2	1	-	3
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	29,078	7,758	9,268	6,194	2,385	1,645	709	134	985
Female .....	6,459	1,508	2,365	2,100	179	88	21	2	196
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	20,400	6,331	-	8,294	2,564	1,616	694	131	770
Other .....	15,137	2,935	11,633	-	-	117	36	5	411
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	30,665	8,297	9,850	7,282	2,317	1,511	581	99	728
Not on farm operated .....	4,872	969	1,783	1,012	247	222	149	37	453
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	15,751	6,317	608	4,242	1,915	1,319	592	113	645
Any .....	19,786	2,949	11,025	4,052	649	414	138	23	536
1 to 49 days .....	2,794	875	500	915	251	110	41	7	95
50 to 99 days .....	1,384	496	330	411	43	35	13	1	55
100 to 199 days .....	3,194	630	1,584	744	99	42	9	1	85
200 days or more .....	12,414	948	8,611	1,982	256	227	75	14	301
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,150	118	506	344	82	34	10	-	56
3 or 4 years .....	1,828	233	781	542	125	44	8	2	93
5 to 9 years .....	5,038	736	2,301	1,410	278	124	25	7	157
10 years or more .....	27,521	8,179	8,045	5,998	2,079	1,531	687	127	875
Average years on present farm .....	23.2	30.2	17.9	20.6	24.1	27.9	31.1	32.5	22.8
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	735	83	364	192	40	17	5	-	34
3 or 4 years .....	1,412	174	635	403	87	27	5	-	81
5 to 9 years .....	4,253	576	2,036	1,178	223	101	15	4	120
10 years or more .....	29,137	8,433	8,598	6,521	2,214	1,588	705	132	946
Average years operating any farm .....	25.5	33.0	19.8	23.0	26.7	30.2	32.9	34.6	25.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	185	-	69	78	23	7	-	-	8
25 to 34 years .....	1,964	-	732	721	308	117	20	1	65
35 to 44 years .....	3,796	90	1,703	1,161	410	209	69	11	143
45 to 49 years .....	3,605	142	1,658	1,105	297	184	101	9	109
50 to 54 years .....	5,169	342	2,405	1,369	443	279	122	24	185
55 to 59 years .....	5,306	683	2,146	1,403	389	333	133	31	188
60 to 64 years .....	5,198	1,745	1,552	1,054	305	221	110	23	188

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	4,128	2,307	691	578	181	164	71	18	118
70 years and over .....	6,186	3,957	677	825	208	219	104	19	177
Average age .....	57.1	68.4	52.6	53.2	51.6	55.0	56.8	58.8	56.2
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	281	77	114	52	15	13	-	-	10
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	85	27	27	23	4	2	-	-	2
Asian .....	90	15	22	32	4	2	1	-	14
Black or African American .....	70	17	24	25	-	-	-	-	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	12	1	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	35,179	9,173	11,528	8,173	2,552	1,729	728	136	1,160
More than one race reported .....	101	33	29	33	4	-	1	-	1
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	4,451	1,695	1,157	1,039	233	128	41	4	154
2 people .....	16,559	6,022	4,618	3,377	868	697	328	75	574
3 people .....	5,412	976	2,040	1,308	440	309	129	23	187
4 people .....	4,578	342	2,059	1,221	389	285	104	16	162
5 or more people .....	4,537	231	1,759	1,349	634	314	128	18	104
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	23,689	7,565	10,352	4,376	411	251	84	17	633
25 to 49 percent .....	2,896	755	697	930	213	143	52	13	93
50 to 74 percent .....	3,003	590	361	1,019	364	337	126	20	186
75 to 99 percent .....	2,481	262	136	861	519	384	181	35	103
100 percent .....	3,468	94	87	1,108	1,057	618	287	51	166
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,152	117	207	278	113	120	72	31	214
acres	542,287	14,343	38,663	63,701	38,762	79,045	102,046	121,830	83,897
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	25,480	5,951	9,207	5,746	1,582	1,332	654	132	876
Dial-up service .....	2,607	760	810	632	140	132	57	6	70
DSL service .....	8,308	1,902	3,049	1,784	553	446	235	52	287
Cable modem service .....	8,174	1,924	2,918	1,860	443	442	223	47	317
Fiber-optic service .....	795	207	279	139	43	41	15	6	65
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	4,155	835	1,508	949	301	254	159	34	115
Satellite service .....	3,405	838	1,130	773	239	175	113	21	116
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	595	130	224	140	37	22	15	5	22
Other Internet service .....	281	49	103	83	18	14	6	1	7
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	29,978	8,103	10,522	7,296	1,997	1,047	310	41	662
2 households .....	4,209	1,039	870	797	432	455	214	43	359
3 households .....	797	95	134	101	73	149	124	31	90
4 households .....	319	22	64	62	26	50	39	14	42
5 or more households .....	234	7	43	38	36	32	43	7	28
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	34,356	9,266	11,633	8,294	2,564	1,733	730	136	-
acres	6,723,460	1,106,233	1,166,236	1,172,975	797,633	983,220	1,000,818	496,345	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,333	317	580	525	166	266	224	60	195
acres	1,074,180	44,789	76,013	66,771	59,871	171,946	319,439	221,962	113,389
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	29,679	8,489	10,509	7,219	2,077	1,098	262	25	-
acres	4,746,072	977,448	1,019,584	1,010,089	645,842	631,849	378,542	82,718	-
Partnership .....									
farms	3,096	401	479	558	291	385	270	66	646
acres	1,509,437	73,306	67,781	96,287	109,464	234,738	383,335	267,217	277,309
Registered under state law .....	2,560	316	386	468	237	342	244	65	502
acres	1,341,892	59,812	54,300	78,231	88,267	207,665	358,729	264,777	230,111
Corporation .....									
farms	2,355	302	540	472	189	243	190	43	376
acres	815,550	42,311	66,044	55,524	(D)	110,456	226,040	(D)	133,080
Family held .....									
farms	2,055	275	473	413	162	226	183	40	283
acres	765,992	37,934	59,848	50,916	36,557	105,900	216,233	138,601	120,003
More than 10 stockholders .....	37	-	12	13	2	-	4	-	6
10 or less stockholders .....	2,018	275	461	400	160	226	179	40	277
Other than family held .....									
farms	300	27	67	59	27	17	7	3	93
acres	49,558	4,377	6,196	4,608	(D)	4,556	9,807	(D)	13,077
More than 10 stockholders .....	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	9
10 or less stockholders .....	286	27	63	59	27	17	7	2	84
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	407	74	105	45	7	7	8	2	159
acres	112,517	13,168	12,827	11,075	(D)	6,177	12,901	(D)	49,727

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	10,345	1,769	2,123	2,209	1,378	1,364	705	136	661
workers	60,944	5,570	7,324	8,067	6,142	9,657	11,914	5,694	6,576
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	5,990	602	871	1,032	949	1,198	689	134	515
workers	27,148	1,346	2,346	2,453	2,313	4,539	6,411	4,124	3,616
Less than 150 days .....farms	7,304	1,379	1,604	1,624	890	810	461	92	444
workers	33,796	4,224	4,978	5,614	3,829	5,118	5,503	1,570	2,960
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	807	44	64	111	106	187	182	31	82
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	48	10	13	17	2	4	2	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	17,026	4,318	6,057	4,241	1,194	623	174	13	406
workers	40,979	9,707	14,606	10,770	3,044	1,438	339	20	1,055
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	2,901	721	1,290	650	63	34	9	-	134
10 to 49 acres .....	8,668	2,428	3,683	2,135	119	89	21	3	190
50 to 69 acres .....	3,195	1,025	1,260	743	45	20	6	1	95
70 to 99 acres .....	3,686	1,103	1,507	835	122	38	3	1	77
100 to 139 acres .....	4,004	1,291	1,354	946	249	58	6	2	98
140 to 179 acres .....	2,659	782	788	741	211	64	6	4	63
180 to 219 acres .....	2,031	557	504	607	230	70	9	-	54
220 to 259 acres .....	1,515	393	358	408	237	70	5	-	44
260 to 499 acres .....	3,900	773	676	926	864	435	57	4	165
500 to 999 acres .....	1,872	160	166	265	374	596	171	5	135
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	762	30	45	31	47	238	274	13	84
2,000 acres or more .....	344	3	2	7	3	21	163	103	42
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,686	506	710	658	268	295	124	9	116
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	2,031	442	566	652	89	121	66	7	88
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	2,278	606	753	448	163	124	65	1	118
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	2,322	656	757	541	113	99	40	9	107
Other crop farming (1119) .....	9,335	3,629	3,475	1,824	128	54	9	3	213
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	9,335	3,629	3,475	1,824	128	54	9	3	213
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	4,453	1,307	1,897	1,001	85	74	23	-	66
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	143	31	45	26	16	12	3	-	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	4,694	225	208	1,136	1,563	870	369	99	224
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	422	63	221	112	11	3	4	-	8
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	882	180	394	249	11	11	12	8	17
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,120	277	504	289	12	7	1	-	30
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	5,171	1,344	2,103	1,358	105	63	14	-	184
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	13,559	2,593	3,742	3,362	1,836	1,070	444	106	406
number	1,419,365	62,882	78,512	137,986	186,900	222,217	318,371	295,548	116,949
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,322	914	1,628	681	30	17	3	-	49
10 to 49 .....	5,073	1,351	1,773	1,641	153	40	14	1	100
50 to 99 .....	2,179	235	252	836	762	49	5	-	40
100 to 199 .....	1,732	79	74	161	820	485	17	-	96
200 to 499 .....	780	14	11	36	71	443	139	1	65
500 or more .....	473	-	4	7	-	36	266	104	56
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	11,275	2,009	2,913	2,762	1,717	984	418	104	368
number	696,742	28,619	34,090	59,750	94,610	102,436	156,762	161,306	59,169
Beef cows .....farms	6,579	1,750	2,609	1,531	281	165	71	9	163
number	86,030	20,803	26,316	23,213	4,595	3,940	3,165	458	3,540
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,840	1,019	1,698	778	165	72	27	2	79
10 to 49 .....	2,483	688	864	666	98	69	29	3	66
50 to 99 .....	200	40	37	75	9	16	9	2	12
100 to 199 .....	47	3	10	11	7	8	3	1	4
200 to 499 .....	8	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Milk cows .....farms	5,427	339	427	1,417	1,596	911	391	103	243
number	610,712	7,816	7,774	36,537	90,015	98,496	153,597	160,848	55,629
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	676	128	224	271	26	15	5	-	7
10 to 49 .....	1,913	159	153	996	530	20	2	-	53
50 to 99 .....	1,676	51	48	149	985	363	6	-	74
100 to 199 .....	659	1	2	1	54	489	61	-	51
200 to 499 .....	257	-	-	-	1	24	205	-	27
500 or more .....	246	-	-	-	-	-	112	103	31
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	11,490	2,041	2,889	2,912	1,750	1,025	425	102	346
number	722,623	34,263	44,422	78,236	92,290	119,781	161,609	134,242	57,780
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	10,555	1,785	2,525	2,632	1,715	1,036	429	105	328
number	618,558	24,697	32,371	58,881	84,838	116,323	145,280	111,993	44,175
\$1,000	449,497	20,337	28,018	38,609	54,743	99,827	115,543	62,451	29,969

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	5,853	696	857	1,429	1,357	826	364	98	226
number	279,286	6,478	8,688	27,755	41,046	49,173	61,324	66,193	18,629
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more ..... farms	9,670	1,578	2,280	2,415	1,616	966	401	100	314
number	339,272	18,219	23,683	31,126	43,792	67,150	83,956	45,800	25,546
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	376	54	73	75	65	47	34	1	27
number	36,729	(D)	1,955	1,550	2,868	11,635	9,994	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,912	266	809	635	74	45	18	1	64
number	74,671	2,648	18,527	13,752	17,471	8,034	(D)	(D)	5,208
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	1,655	239	738	532	53	32	10	-	51
25 to 49 .....	112	19	38	41	7	4	1	-	2
50 to 99 .....	70	8	21	31	4	2	-	-	4
100 to 199 .....	29	-	3	16	1	3	1	1	4
200 to 499 .....	27	-	5	14	4	-	2	-	2
500 or more .....	19	-	4	1	5	4	4	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	970	148	389	360	30	15	2	1	25
number	10,923	701	2,870	2,824	2,883	192	(D)	(D)	1,375
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,573	203	661	523	69	40	18	1	58
number	63,748	1,947	15,657	10,928	14,588	7,842	(D)	(D)	3,833
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1,629	223	700	530	66	41	24	2	43
number	337,333	3,509	66,587	24,505	122,854	(D)	68,520	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	38,999	(D)	6,286	2,956	16,220	3,997	7,624	(D)	1,494
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	2,017	465	820	561	66	34	6	1	64
number	86,286	15,011	19,950	28,543	5,449	6,782	(D)	(D)	3,486
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,587	372	660	436	41	28	5	1	44
number	50,267	9,200	12,031	14,822	3,835	4,428	(D)	(D)	1,634
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,281	295	494	383	41	23	8	1	36
number	64,803	7,701	11,045	19,282	5,485	10,612	7,728	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	10,207	2,512	3,884	2,803	516	190	62	10	230
number	90,157	18,399	26,701	29,644	5,147	4,417	1,896	106	3,847
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	9,888	2,414	3,773	2,738	502	176	58	10	217
number	67,987	14,818	21,805	21,088	3,852	2,684	1,091	104	2,545
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	2,414	527	894	705	162	50	12	2	62
number	9,225	1,442	2,833	2,691	838	656	(D)	(D)	357
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	2,449	528	1,054	721	57	33	8	-	48
number	36,441	8,808	12,789	10,410	1,456	1,593	43	-	1,342
Goats, all sold ..... farms	1,115	214	505	332	29	9	4	-	22
number	21,327	3,143	5,412	6,157	467	4,833	16	-	1,299
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	5,686	1,148	2,323	1,668	307	74	24	8	134
number	5,208,831	67,525	65,110	103,498	(D)	115,977	1,028,461	3,333,348	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	5,585	1,140	2,308	1,634	297	63	13	2	128
400 to 3,199 .....	74	7	15	33	5	6	3	-	5
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	8	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	772	194	272	254	25	5	7	4	11
number	1,195,776	4,462	9,118	10,326	868	74,600	387,902	708,134	366
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	1,018	183	411	314	70	13	6	4	17
number	1,668,688	23,832	43,786	40,554	6,739	44,235	260,855	1,246,825	1,862
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	147	39	49	49	2	3	1	-	4
number	399,765	6,430	2,642	6,176	(D)	188,200	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	914	136	388	308	44	9	5	-	24
number	2,062,445	18,016	(D)	650,969	107,006	29,045	(D)	-	13,408
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	880	135	385	291	40	7	-	-	22
2,000 to 59,999 .....	30	1	3	15	4	2	3	-	2
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	697	126	272	236	38	9	2	1	13
number	143,473	2,948	4,340	(D)	(D)	331	(D)	(D)	114
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	427	55	168	147	38	5	2	1	11
number	251,715	4,976	5,942	(D)	(D)	2,793	(D)	(D)	767
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain ..... farms	286	32	46	62	68	43	23	1	11
acres	7,679	549	520	1,093	1,492	2,123	1,542	(D)	(D)
bushels	338,294	20,660	26,180	44,262	68,165	101,852	59,805	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	199	25	39	53	49	19	8	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	71	6	7	8	18	18	9	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	15	1	-	1	1	5	6	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	5,226	619	788	1,173	978	882	433	89	264
.....acres	677,268	23,342	30,138	39,047	65,374	157,749	202,737	93,794	65,087
.....bushels	87,677,512	2,652,156	3,241,567	3,983,387	7,666,968	20,009,249	27,708,479	13,804,692	8,611,014
Irrigated .....farms	81	13	6	14	20	11	6	4	7
.....acres	2,450	18	9	40	105	382	689	980	227
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,939	353	448	693	315	62	9	-	59
25 to 99 acres .....	1,732	206	273	377	430	327	50	3	66
100 to 249 acres .....	894	52	55	101	203	265	140	16	62
250 to 499 acres .....	367	8	12	2	29	159	98	23	36
500 acres or more .....	294	-	-	-	1	69	136	47	41
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	4,931	397	495	1,151	1,272	886	384	102	244
.....acres	496,885	10,155	11,736	27,519	56,827	91,457	134,083	121,829	43,279
.....tons	8,230,187	141,013	169,768	356,941	851,765	1,486,698	2,322,228	2,137,754	764,020
Irrigated .....farms	36	-	1	6	16	7	-	2	4
.....acres	752	-	(D)	15	(D)	168	-	(D)	156
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,660	256	327	745	238	45	1	1	47
25 to 99 acres .....	2,221	127	153	388	953	473	30	1	96
100 to 249 acres .....	634	14	15	17	77	325	123	3	60
250 to 499 acres .....	203	-	-	-	4	35	144	2	18
500 acres or more .....	213	-	-	1	-	8	86	95	23
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	90	7	13	17	12	22	12	2	5
.....acres	9,642	(D)	176	554	1,078	3,610	2,092	(D)	941
.....cwt	199,581	1,543	(D)	14,296	18,453	70,309	44,977	(D)	12,800
Irrigated .....farms	8	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
.....acres	94	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	25	5	10	8	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	28	2	3	8	5	5	2	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	28	-	-	1	6	12	9	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	2
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oats for grain .....farms	1,799	228	254	617	324	203	67	9	97
.....acres	50,543	3,343	3,555	8,559	9,366	10,121	10,234	835	4,530
.....bushels	3,229,581	197,172	190,293	492,926	600,235	672,821	737,671	48,210	290,253
Irrigated .....farms	13	4	-	4	3	1	1	-	-
.....acres	65	(D)	-	4	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,272	193	223	540	195	63	13	2	43
25 to 99 acres .....	439	33	31	74	113	115	29	5	39
100 to 249 acres .....	70	2	-	3	16	22	11	1	15
250 to 499 acres .....	11	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	-
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	10	-	1	2	-	1	4	1	1
.....acres	486	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	251	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	24,290	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	12,380	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	2,384	217	378	408	489	521	230	29	112
.....acres	310,104	11,316	15,777	17,373	34,050	93,092	92,180	24,810	21,506
.....bushels	13,078,638	411,625	575,369	606,907	1,362,836	3,970,697	4,086,640	1,109,729	954,835
Irrigated .....farms	27	5	2	2	9	5	3	-	1
.....acres	332	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	652	85	166	187	146	41	5	-	22
25 to 99 acres .....	924	92	176	184	227	181	28	3	33
100 to 249 acres .....	470	38	33	36	96	162	72	6	27
250 to 499 acres .....	196	2	3	1	17	107	47	3	16
500 acres or more .....	142	-	-	-	3	30	78	17	14
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	38	6	4	10	5	5	5	1	2
.....acres	728	94	(D)	113	56	181	71	(D)	(D)
.....pounds	639,915	111,420	9,926	100,002	(D)	31,100	111,197	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	7	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres	17	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	30	5	3	9	4	4	4	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	7	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	1,029	101	81	165	199	223	162	38	60
acres .....	86,068	2,260	1,462	3,345	7,412	18,972	31,537	14,435	6,645
bushels .....	5,377,408	122,905	80,963	181,345	409,782	1,126,228	2,049,396	1,018,952	387,837
Irrigated .....	17	5	-	1	4	4	2	1	-
acres .....	673	6	-	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	403	67	63	116	95	37	10	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	375	32	17	47	93	115	45	5	21
100 to 249 acres .....	179	2	1	2	10	67	64	17	16
250 to 499 acres .....	50	-	-	-	1	3	33	5	8
500 acres or more .....	22	-	-	-	-	1	10	11	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	19,182	4,948	5,439	4,546	1,955	1,177	481	109	527
farms .....	1,850,981	274,392	273,592	349,978	262,375	254,828	208,717	124,459	102,640
acres .....	4,417,939	452,870	447,345	628,376	641,381	725,824	767,630	462,507	292,006
tons, dry .....	171	26	44	63	19	5	2	4	8
Irrigated .....	2,989	144	616	1,073	227	(D)	(D)	699	128
acres .....									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5,380	1,722	2,219	1,189	112	48	7	-	83
25 to 99 acres .....	8,290	2,447	2,475	2,139	813	222	37	3	154
100 to 249 acres .....	3,985	680	655	1,012	810	552	107	4	165
250 to 499 acres .....	1,076	89	80	184	185	277	171	7	83
500 acres or more .....	451	10	10	22	35	78	159	95	42
Alfalfa hay .....	6,068	1,234	1,384	1,497	969	547	195	39	203
farms .....	349,014	50,240	46,801	65,965	58,434	57,371	31,663	17,936	20,604
acres .....	847,311	97,026	89,133	129,384	142,658	164,673	100,471	73,675	50,291
tons, dry .....	53	4	7	19	15	5	-	-	3
Irrigated .....	671	7	13	406	138	(D)	-	-	(D)
acres .....									
Other tame hay .....	9,514	2,545	2,824	2,371	840	509	173	25	227
farms .....	664,831	135,211	135,968	164,565	84,321	75,871	35,567	9,455	23,873
acres .....	1,215,907	215,670	212,925	264,850	179,623	179,125	88,821	19,368	55,525
tons, dry .....	89	15	25	30	10	3	-	1	5
Irrigated .....	850	84	145	431	34	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
acres .....									
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	32	5	7	8	7	4	-	-	1
farms .....	975	186	(D)	172	209	215	-	-	(D)
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	3,467	681	867	1,140	253	237	129	21	139
farms .....	132,610	3,504	3,537	9,126	6,612	19,804	48,176	32,337	9,516
acres .....	1,148	177	229	436	91	93	55	9	58
Irrigated .....	28,472	432	651	2,244	1,461	5,051	11,255	5,383	1,995
acres .....									
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,998	502	637	701	57	31	6	-	64
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	908	158	213	351	105	44	7	-	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	332	20	15	86	83	84	17	2	25
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	128	-	2	2	8	66	39	2	9
250.0 acres or more .....	101	1	-	-	-	12	60	17	11
Beans, snap .....	1,230	228	252	465	83	77	45	17	63
farms .....	27,927	386	107	492	630	2,236	10,283	12,391	1,401
acres .....	151	14	19	27	17	21	27	13	13
Harvested for processing .....	17,718	(D)	2	(D)	514	1,936	8,446	5,229	1,114
acres .....									
Peas, green .....	173	27	20	46	10	14	29	9	18
farms .....	7,691	7	(D)	143	(D)	453	3,797	(D)	922
acres .....	49	3	3	1	1	5	22	8	6
Harvested for processing .....	7,157	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	355	3,571	(D)	834
acres .....	1,207	221	273	461	85	70	35	3	59
Potatoes .....	21,865	220	433	581	1,688	3,485	10,700	3,635	1,124
farms .....	104	17	23	15	11	15	16	2	5
Harvested for processing .....	12,448	11	155	14	(D)	1,117	7,293	(D)	(D)
acres .....									
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,027	214	251	435	54	28	1	-	44
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	92	6	20	25	8	20	5	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	39	1	1	1	21	7	5	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	24	-	1	-	2	12	5	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	25	-	-	-	-	3	19	3	-
Sweet corn .....	1,446	282	328	462	128	127	66	12	41
farms .....	28,586	1,213	1,145	2,520	1,769	5,429	10,519	5,415	577
acres .....	193	21	39	59	14	16	29	7	8
Harvested for processing .....	10,900	(D)	248	159	468	1,566	6,435	1,942	(D)
acres .....	46	12	5	16	3	4	-	-	6
Sweet potatoes .....	(D)	3	(D)	6	1	2	-	-	12
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	1,707	359	393	640	104	110	33	2	66
farms .....	3,005	271	233	552	184	663	525	(D)	(D)
acres .....	113	20	28	42	7	11	2	-	3
Harvested for processing .....	333	7	8	(D)	9	43	(D)	-	1
acres .....									

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - New York: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in orchards .....farms	2,629	601	832	609	205	155	89	2	136
acres	93,661	7,242	8,200	11,597	14,935	17,548	24,656	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	361	50	85	64	39	47	34	2	40
acres	9,827	(D)	339	479	893	1,832	4,228	(D)	1,407
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	971	257	418	239	19	6	5	-	27
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	922	271	331	223	27	20	7	-	43
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	479	68	79	130	93	54	8	-	47
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	185	5	4	16	63	62	23	-	12
250.0 acres or more .....	72	-	-	1	3	13	46	2	7
Apples .....farms	1,365	291	428	291	117	101	79	2	56
bearing and nonbearing acres	47,148	2,212	(D)	2,605	5,128	9,662	19,315	(D)	5,287
Grapes .....farms	1,392	325	456	340	109	67	17	-	78
bearing and nonbearing acres	39,216	4,330	5,336	8,197	8,766	6,525	3,286	-	2,776
Peaches, all .....farms	489	107	113	113	58	48	33	-	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,003	198	152	234	333	351	561	-	174
Almonds .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	31	9	16	4	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	114	(D)	45	42	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,542	394	437	476	81	83	23	1	47
acres	4,217	900	808	1,069	439	458	278	(D)	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624
.....percent	100.0	33.0	36.8	16.7	3.9	3.8	2.4	0.2	3.2
Land in farms ..... acres	8,414,756	1,442,115	1,333,914	791,035	534,322	1,277,660	1,965,073	330,132	740,505
Average size of farm ..... acres	168	87	72	94	274	678	1,628	3,057	456
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624
.....\$1,000	12,708,271	621,475	717,344	942,803	1,891,337	2,519,100	2,944,433	1,445,573	1,626,207
Average per farm .....dollars	253,062	37,452	38,824	112,614	969,419	1,336,392	2,439,464	13,384,931	1,001,359
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10,924	3,839	5,437	1,407	7	-	-	-	234
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	6,743	2,745	2,977	884	1	6	-	-	130
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,606	2,747	2,780	926	5	3	-	-	145
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,687	2,825	2,682	994	5	-	-	-	181
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,840	2,300	2,177	1,188	4	3	-	-	168
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,985	959	1,049	860	3	3	-	-	111
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,008	523	578	817	15	-	-	-	75
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,862	291	350	448	649	12	-	4	108
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,459	89	126	201	424	545	-	-	74
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,527	93	104	342	77	798	21	-	92
\$1,000,000 or more .....	3,577	183	217	305	761	515	1,186	104	306
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	2,518	157	195	295	606	244	851	-	170
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	690	24	17	9	149	171	251	1	68
\$5,000,000 or more .....	369	2	5	1	6	100	84	103	68
Total sales ..... farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624
.....\$1,000	12,588,142	607,673	705,550	934,343	1,879,713	2,492,039	2,908,601	1,442,121	1,618,102
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	9,685	1,989	2,275	1,630	921	1,372	980	55	463
.....\$1,000	1,774,127	44,593	55,939	50,806	101,948	401,383	792,493	123,441	203,522
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,919	224	321	367	594	1,160	929	53	271
.....\$1,000	1,694,803	24,700	32,923	(D)	94,912	395,790	791,332	(D)	200,500
Corn ..... farms	5,641	1,013	1,208	872	571	939	700	38	300
.....\$1,000	656,973	14,378	17,422	15,453	31,373	138,827	299,131	58,833	81,557
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,957	52	79	70	246	685	614	35	176
.....\$1,000	610,141	5,196	7,181	4,834	24,613	132,825	297,067	58,746	79,680
Wheat ..... farms	4,146	498	646	574	502	903	751	38	234
.....\$1,000	285,459	6,612	8,431	7,750	16,072	65,168	136,715	17,261	27,449
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,482	27	27	13	89	529	637	34	126
.....\$1,000	242,928	1,874	1,877	856	6,620	55,952	133,442	17,141	25,165
Soybeans ..... farms	7,006	1,175	1,400	1,122	767	1,202	921	49	370
.....\$1,000	799,769	22,333	28,730	26,261	51,964	188,276	345,248	47,137	89,819
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,916	106	158	142	406	991	860	46	207
.....\$1,000	736,021	(D)	12,601	10,117	43,325	182,970	343,600	(D)	86,975
Sorghum ..... farms	639	61	79	71	97	153	121	2	55
.....\$1,000	20,911	(D)	954	708	1,852	6,486	7,433	(D)	2,565
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	129	1	1	-	5	52	54	1	15
.....\$1,000	12,793	(D)	(D)	-	363	4,465	5,671	(D)	2,110
Barley ..... farms	243	30	28	36	30	57	35	-	27
.....\$1,000	3,460	207	43	185	232	957	1,376	-	459
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	15	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	3
.....\$1,000	1,343	-	-	-	-	184	976	-	182
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	712	131	147	106	64	131	105	4	24
.....\$1,000	7,556	(D)	360	449	454	1,670	2,590	(D)	1,674
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	22	-	-	-	-	4	12	1	5
.....\$1,000	3,068	-	-	-	-	(D)	1,274	(D)	1,490
Tobacco ..... farms	1,681	121	113	192	245	435	439	32	104
.....\$1,000	732,772	7,188	6,730	9,330	41,288	148,759	376,676	78,275	64,527
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,400	54	52	84	233	421	434	32	90
.....\$1,000	726,964	6,022	5,569	7,061	40,973	148,398	376,506	78,275	64,160
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	1,430	82	109	161	193	360	408	26	91
.....\$1,000	403,366	3,124	5,934	7,467	19,799	84,450	205,656	29,807	47,128
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,096	23	38	55	151	331	395	26	77
.....\$1,000	395,679	2,273	4,287	4,764	18,755	83,602	205,344	29,807	46,847
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	3,304	938	960	739	153	164	185	30	135
.....\$1,000	434,974	9,032	10,968	11,027	14,263	36,153	127,892	147,124	78,515
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	566	20	35	49	84	121	171	30	56
.....\$1,000	410,103	1,694	4,056	3,778	13,123	35,400	127,522	147,124	77,406
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	2,151	670	719	456	81	92	57	5	71
.....\$1,000	85,150	6,016	7,017	6,206	(D)	15,183	32,020	(D)	9,363
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	206	16	23	35	41	45	29	3	14
.....\$1,000	70,275	1,688	2,595	2,414	(D)	14,506	31,449	(D)	8,833
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	1,230	414	416	251	45	44	17	1	42
.....\$1,000	30,728	3,673	5,039	4,111	(D)	6,904	3,633	(D)	2,985
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	119	10	17	27	28	21	6	-	10
.....\$1,000	21,669	910	1,967	1,866	4,181	6,510	3,482	-	2,753
Berries ..... farms	1,176	347	366	258	48	65	51	5	36
.....\$1,000	54,421	2,343	1,978	2,095	(D)	8,279	28,386	(D)	6,378
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	84	5	4	7	11	26	23	3	5
.....\$1,000	47,588	663	415	436	(D)	7,779	27,809	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	2,475	647	688	599	144	126	100	11	160
\$1,000	580,230	14,648	20,384	17,917	24,974	44,913	111,680	89,953	255,761
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	699	80	125	141	113	93	70	8	69
\$1,000	558,671	8,751	14,090	11,795	24,421	44,266	111,130	89,902	254,316
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	1,151	438	396	190	33	23	19	1	51
\$1,000	67,097	6,559	7,723	5,008	(D)	10,509	24,609	(D)	5,998
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	201	29	55	33	30	20	18	1	15
\$1,000	58,357	3,051	4,965	3,085	(D)	10,443	(D)	(D)	5,585
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	1,135	436	385	187	33	23	19	1	51
\$1,000	67,064	(D)	7,705	(D)	(D)	10,509	24,609	(D)	5,998
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	201	29	55	33	30	20	18	1	15
\$1,000	58,357	(D)	4,965	3,085	(D)	10,443	(D)	(D)	5,585
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	18	2	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	33	(D)	18	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	10,811	3,864	3,854	1,610	356	426	333	25	343
\$1,000	225,162	17,959	19,735	14,067	12,891	34,086	83,283	16,282	26,859
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	702	29	42	33	93	195	230	19	61
\$1,000	170,777	2,277	2,922	2,755	9,807	30,523	81,881	16,166	24,445
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	8	-	(Z)	7	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	15,312	5,601	5,619	2,421	508	486	279	19	379
\$1,000	332,733	61,534	52,132	35,381	27,464	57,956	68,181	6,643	23,443
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,072	198	129	174	134	190	159	17	71
\$1,000	214,044	19,077	14,191	14,408	21,776	52,628	65,659	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	283	28	28	23	37	91	54	8	14
\$1,000	179,265	2,172	1,559	1,429	6,334	39,434	73,097	50,529	4,711
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	243	17	14	13	35	89	54	8	13
\$1,000	178,682	2,007	1,485	1,239	(D)	(D)	73,097	50,529	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,833	238	397	416	206	251	173	27	125
\$1,000	2,873,988	117,062	139,399	200,117	347,437	532,506	546,163	427,644	563,659
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,122	76	107	203	196	233	169	27	111
\$1,000	2,871,888	116,556	138,917	199,275	347,324	532,461	546,142	427,644	563,570
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	2,964	834	1,454	561	51	25	4	-	35
\$1,000	7,251	1,800	2,807	1,998	(D)	(D)	7	-	109
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	735	-	340	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	2,220	602	955	537	58	26	2	1	39
\$1,000	23,548	4,222	8,259	5,733	3,293	(D)	(D)	(D)	960
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	105	15	40	26	19	3	-	-	2
\$1,000	10,713	929	3,193	1,900	3,176	(D)	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,400	1,011	1,581	1,345	739	404	149	25	146
\$1,000	4,837,026	309,414	364,462	565,453	1,266,934	1,076,231	460,590	467,228	326,714
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,690	276	323	696	719	397	149	25	105
\$1,000	4,833,671	(D)	363,311	564,166	1,266,874	(D)	460,590	467,228	326,665
Aquaculture .....farms	228	64	67	42	10	19	3	-	23
\$1,000	23,365	1,133	(D)	1,125	1,841	8,047	(D)	-	6,722
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	63	3	7	10	9	17	3	-	14
\$1,000	22,000	521	(D)	914	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6,698
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,525	525	598	335	19	17	2	-	29
\$1,000	8,089	1,216	(D)	1,278	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	111
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	16	6	-	6	-	2	2	-	-
\$1,000	4,933	415	-	447	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	14,417	4,354	3,744	2,167	1,095	1,449	956	56	596
\$1,000	120,129	13,802	11,793	8,460	11,624	27,061	35,833	3,451	8,105
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	912	167	212	164	69	135	120	2	43
\$1,000	37,702	(D)	911	1,303	1,999	10,106	18,348	(D)	3,794
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	4,475	1,331	1,718	1,061	123	94	51	6	91
\$1,000	31,826	4,576	4,762	7,682	4,725	3,806	4,429	502	1,344
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624
\$1,000	10,061,152	571,419	664,247	782,578	1,491,471	1,956,381	2,186,416	1,134,534	1,274,105
Average per farm .....dollars	200,350	34,435	35,950	93,476	764,465	1,037,868	1,811,447	10,504,949	784,547
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	29,487	9,257	10,174	5,002	1,329	1,629	1,106	72	918
\$1,000	555,515	25,552	27,871	22,149	33,326	110,458	223,354	48,817	63,987
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	21,781	8,148	8,905	3,805	314	141	27	1	440
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	4,231	976	1,141	1,055	491	302	63	1	202

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,125	106	85	124	317	346	73	7	67
\$50,000 or more .....	2,350	27	43	18	207	840	943	63	209
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	26,183	7,430	8,561	4,703	1,613	1,729	1,140	82	925
\$1,000 .....	416,980	9,348	11,307	10,715	23,124	79,502	177,236	51,409	54,338
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,789	7,065	8,088	4,121	681	223	56	4	551
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,645	317	413	545	597	522	114	6	131
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	947	39	46	28	243	408	123	3	57
\$50,000 or more .....	1,802	9	14	9	92	576	847	69	186
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	20,137	5,418	6,212	3,707	1,229	1,633	1,114	75	749
\$1,000 .....	386,436	10,927	12,713	13,154	21,872	66,899	143,757	37,739	79,375
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	10,222	3,844	4,252	1,811	82	37	5	-	191
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,228	1,117	1,373	1,148	266	112	31	1	180
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,963	400	520	667	573	514	137	7	145
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,034	42	49	62	238	462	119	5	57
\$50,000 or more .....	1,690	15	18	19	70	508	822	62	176
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	12,827	3,136	4,428	2,716	1,036	695	370	52	394
\$1,000 .....	1,397,510	72,252	84,961	116,761	228,981	267,089	200,851	257,341	169,274
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,190	2,233	3,269	1,428	78	47	18	-	117
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,718	479	658	389	61	49	40	1	41
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,285	228	252	516	108	72	44	5	60
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,418	132	176	305	504	177	61	4	59
\$250,000 or more .....	1,216	64	73	78	285	350	207	42	117
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	5,806	1,575	2,252	1,063	296	276	167	24	153
\$1,000 .....	136,342	9,290	13,718	12,394	17,564	20,491	19,208	18,139	25,537
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	8,692	1,877	2,732	2,024	898	558	273	43	287
\$1,000 .....	1,261,168	62,961	71,243	104,367	211,417	246,598	181,643	239,202	143,736
Feed purchased ..... farms	29,837	9,518	11,614	5,265	1,197	930	480	52	781
\$1,000 .....	4,121,552	267,153	302,399	411,974	912,479	910,403	556,211	348,098	412,835
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,012	6,897	8,720	2,844	99	77	29	-	346
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,435	1,782	2,050	1,180	110	111	54	-	148
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,740	495	461	455	114	93	52	2	68
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	619	92	87	154	65	125	60	4	32
\$250,000 or more .....	3,031	252	296	632	809	524	285	46	187
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	48,292	15,845	17,651	8,133	1,945	1,877	1,206	107	1,528
\$1,000 .....	417,600	26,988	29,163	28,505	38,801	74,521	130,417	38,894	50,311
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	39,237	14,776	16,547	6,540	304	104	13	-	953
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,657	958	996	1,463	1,121	685	157	5	272
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,566	86	87	102	385	598	182	10	116
\$50,000 or more .....	1,832	25	21	28	135	490	854	92	187
Utilities ..... farms	30,066	8,766	9,381	5,710	1,878	1,883	1,207	108	1,133
\$1,000 .....	186,984	12,344	15,427	16,703	22,943	29,804	39,022	23,307	27,434
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	16,029	6,262	6,526	2,698	99	61	17	1	365
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,964	2,078	2,328	2,048	596	460	130	4	320
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,592	386	472	916	980	1,049	511	3	275
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	892	34	40	39	158	220	316	4	81
\$50,000 or more .....	589	6	15	9	45	93	233	96	92
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	39,692	12,454	13,749	7,038	1,907	1,885	1,207	108	1,344
\$1,000 .....	430,051	28,872	31,717	29,599	33,528	75,014	112,379	52,289	66,652
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	30,536	11,292	12,506	5,467	370	115	19	4	763
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,852	1,042	1,112	1,418	1,105	717	168	1	289
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,611	92	93	127	350	608	248	3	90
\$50,000 or more .....	1,693	28	38	26	82	445	772	100	202
Hired farm labor ..... farms	14,469	3,267	3,585	2,677	1,342	1,564	1,135	98	801
\$1,000 .....	765,886	27,578	35,303	34,796	46,689	106,370	217,939	132,745	164,465
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,618	2,292	2,403	1,417	203	82	14	-	207
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,446	660	779	854	528	374	63	4	184
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,955	279	357	372	511	802	413	4	217
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	931	35	42	28	90	244	393	5	94
\$250,000 or more .....	519	1	4	6	10	62	252	85	99
Contract labor ..... farms	5,677	1,233	1,454	1,010	513	589	513	60	305
\$1,000 .....	148,205	6,012	8,321	7,029	7,642	21,860	48,524	25,741	23,076
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,147	378	472	203	37	17	9	1	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,927	571	585	423	129	85	48	-	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,637	236	333	318	246	257	153	3	91

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	409	40	33	57	68	85	79	10	37
\$50,000 or more .....	557	8	31	9	33	145	224	46	61
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	9,252	2,131	2,128	1,759	1,127	1,038	625	49	395
\$1,000	129,481	7,444	9,416	10,378	19,612	28,757	28,255	11,360	14,258
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,435	1,052	873	401	27	25	14	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,555	685	785	669	143	116	61	4	92
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,072	359	404	642	752	505	246	3	161
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	689	25	45	33	158	242	129	6	51
\$50,000 or more .....	501	10	21	14	47	150	175	36	48
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	12,693	2,559	3,601	2,360	1,140	1,437	979	62	555
\$1,000	276,600	8,005	11,445	16,030	20,167	52,984	112,837	21,702	33,429
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,719	2,192	3,101	1,718	305	135	37	5	226
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,207	205	266	297	225	120	28	2	64
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,492	116	171	244	394	429	69	2	67
\$25,000 or more .....	2,275	46	63	101	216	753	845	53	198
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	2,356	439	573	404	202	279	296	40	123
\$1,000	33,183	852	1,471	1,283	1,609	5,004	12,442	6,282	4,241
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	855	268	300	189	33	13	24	3	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	692	134	193	144	77	76	42	3	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	540	33	71	63	81	135	118	3	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	124	3	9	4	8	29	54	4	13
\$50,000 or more .....	145	1	-	4	3	26	58	27	26
Interest expense .....farms	14,368	3,230	4,272	2,632	1,266	1,363	952	71	582
\$1,000	207,217	19,822	30,629	19,532	24,121	33,112	42,752	13,617	23,631
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,147	2,104	2,545	1,524	388	293	72	5	216
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,257	1,008	1,537	942	558	656	348	3	205
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,702	110	176	165	301	364	439	21	126
\$100,000 or more .....	262	8	14	1	19	50	93	42	35
Secured by real estate .....farms	10,683	2,346	3,181	1,929	995	1,047	691	57	437
\$1,000	156,900	16,498	25,942	15,977	19,487	24,861	27,368	9,222	17,546
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,299	418	489	229	60	37	11	4	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,572	976	1,183	793	220	221	75	3	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,349	843	1,343	770	444	488	278	6	177
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	861	81	110	102	180	171	169	2	46
\$50,000 or more .....	602	28	56	35	91	130	158	42	62
Not secured by real estate .....farms	7,916	1,707	2,153	1,449	715	852	669	43	328
\$1,000	50,316	3,324	4,687	3,555	4,635	8,251	15,384	4,395	6,086
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,439	682	967	517	108	69	21	-	75
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,436	901	956	759	336	284	103	-	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,630	120	222	167	231	431	348	10	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	269	3	8	5	29	50	137	7	30
\$50,000 or more .....	142	1	-	1	11	18	60	26	25
Property taxes paid .....farms	47,883	16,040	17,523	7,875	1,872	1,821	1,165	107	1,480
\$1,000	142,392	27,875	29,284	16,840	9,625	15,856	24,092	6,445	12,374
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	42,518	15,293	16,697	7,266	1,149	762	222	16	1,113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,294	590	648	476	531	555	305	5	184
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,528	144	157	105	170	424	392	25	111
\$25,000 or more .....	543	13	21	28	22	80	246	61	72
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	24,030	6,410	7,301	4,510	1,745	1,882	1,206	104	872
\$1,000	445,561	20,395	22,821	27,129	46,950	78,747	116,347	58,749	74,423
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,722	5,694	6,396	3,440	443	278	62	1	408
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,547	601	750	873	963	891	254	1	214
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,198	62	92	119	170	391	266	2	96
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	789	36	46	49	75	201	312	15	55
\$100,000 or more .....	774	17	17	29	94	121	312	85	99
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,289	201	214	195	138	246	255	11	29
\$1,000	19,202	368	448	844	911	4,305	9,774	1,103	1,449
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	21,337	5,867	5,910	3,811	1,734	1,877	1,206	108	824
\$1,000	587,362	43,278	48,090	45,072	63,958	105,258	145,320	58,726	77,659
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624
\$1,000	2,864,522	85,875	86,914	186,098	419,087	604,081	795,972	317,522	368,974
Average per farm ..... dollars	57,042	5,175	4,704	22,229	214,806	320,467	659,463	2,940,022	227,200

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	21,700	6,394	6,154	3,786	1,630	1,656	1,078	98	904
Average net gain .....dollars	156,912	30,800	36,785	74,558	281,345	386,424	800,083	3,359,682	452,602
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,330	1,002	974	280	8	2	-	-	64
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,850	2,073	1,937	701	24	10	-	-	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,673	1,110	969	472	26	8	2	-	86
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,050	1,058	969	805	73	29	5	-	111
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,088	566	628	598	139	71	9	1	76
\$50,000 or more .....	6,709	585	677	930	1,360	1,536	1,062	97	462
Farms with net losses .....number	28,518	10,200	12,323	4,586	321	229	129	10	720
Average net loss .....dollars	18,952	10,889	11,317	20,972	123,070	156,493	515,641	1,172,646	55,803
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,972	1,249	1,311	354	3	4	-	-	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,834	3,826	4,518	1,262	13	15	3	-	197
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,294	2,270	2,884	986	25	10	2	-	117
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,589	1,871	2,445	1,034	43	23	1	-	172
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,230	705	782	565	62	27	13	1	75
\$50,000 or more .....	1,599	279	383	385	175	150	110	9	108
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624
..... \$1,000	1,935,698	-17,758	-40,136	-6,147	114,057	313,459	659,181	635,788	277,254
Average per farm .....dollars	38,546	-1,070	-2,172	-734	58,461	166,291	546,131	5,886,930	170,723
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	21,493	6,353	6,120	3,729	1,607	1,625	1,069	99	891
Average net gain .....dollars	117,253	15,095	16,496	24,292	97,386	232,403	684,337	6,538,329	358,788
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,327	994	976	283	6	4	-	-	64
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,863	2,082	1,944	695	27	7	1	-	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,722	1,113	980	499	34	9	1	-	86
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,254	1,094	1,006	901	93	36	9	-	115
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,448	609	704	760	194	79	10	1	91
\$50,000 or more .....	5,879	461	510	591	1,253	1,490	1,048	98	428
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	28,725	10,241	12,357	4,643	344	260	138	9	733
Average net loss .....dollars	20,346	11,098	11,418	20,834	123,380	246,911	524,464	1,278,458	57,879
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,978	1,266	1,306	347	3	4	-	-	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,854	3,815	4,536	1,281	11	14	-	-	197
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,284	2,271	2,873	981	30	10	-	-	119
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,640	1,883	2,452	1,042	49	31	4	-	179
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,260	707	795	582	62	29	13	1	71
\$50,000 or more .....	1,709	299	395	410	189	172	121	8	115
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	286	20	24	31	29	81	70	9	22
..... \$1,000	22,797	166	376	194	768	5,560	8,830	3,502	3,401
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	16,809	5,170	5,242	3,039	996	1,047	658	58	599
..... \$1,000	217,404	35,819	33,817	25,874	19,221	41,362	37,955	6,484	16,872
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,495	524	699	480	193	279	236	7	77
..... \$1,000	31,345	2,081	2,839	3,020	3,612	8,856	9,577	282	1,079
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	6,073	2,450	1,869	964	232	181	107	12	258
..... \$1,000	28,536	8,940	6,680	3,738	1,942	2,026	2,687	678	1,845
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,009	770	679	303	68	73	56	5	55
..... \$1,000	38,578	11,831	7,861	4,195	2,920	5,992	3,937	149	1,693
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	1,135	341	385	240	57	57	8	5	42
..... \$1,000	17,625	2,421	2,857	2,561	1,762	4,113	(D)	(D)	3,148
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	4,505	899	1,226	790	501	553	360	22	154
..... \$1,000	10,343	1,034	1,572	911	1,562	1,972	2,027	397	868
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	1,294	144	211	166	146	294	227	20	86
..... \$1,000	43,684	1,255	1,225	1,019	2,997	11,421	17,215	2,755	5,795
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	611	234	158	85	41	44	18	2	29
..... \$1,000	3,371	765	727	271	486	498	(D)	(D)	200
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,394	715	855	538	76	91	45	5	69
..... \$1,000	43,922	7,492	10,056	10,158	3,942	6,484	(D)	(D)	2,244
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	37,247	12,279	12,716	6,266	1,654	1,791	1,169	83	1,289
..... acres	4,745,014	393,733	403,117	299,688	312,585	929,903	1,664,489	273,796	467,703
Harvested cropland ..... farms	32,802	10,495	10,950	5,650	1,572	1,777	1,161	78	1,119
..... acres	4,378,097	294,303	310,449	251,191	287,703	891,433	1,630,655	265,709	446,654

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	23,569	8,969	9,289	4,091	417	160	50	1	592
50 to 99 acres .....	3,360	975	1,042	823	245	105	23	8	139
100 to 199 acres .....	1,953	394	439	503	293	189	42	4	89
200 to 499 acres .....	1,738	142	170	221	521	487	100	4	93
500 to 999 acres .....	1,043	15	10	12	91	643	194	4	74
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	752	-	-	-	5	188	474	9	76
2,000 acres or more .....	387	-	-	-	-	5	278	48	56
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	3,161	1,045	1,239	525	126	90	53	8	75
acres	95,603	22,058	24,353	11,680	10,179	9,961	8,592	5,797	2,983
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	1,670	554	594	308	53	61	39	3	58
acres	31,568	7,137	6,425	4,182	(D)	(D)	4,364	(D)	1,751
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	6,846	2,604	2,336	1,080	216	189	154	20	247
acres	197,573	60,124	53,895	25,404	(D)	19,093	15,136	(D)	12,353
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	1,647	603	476	328	65	55	37	1	82
acres	42,173	10,111	7,995	7,231	(D)	(D)	5,742	(D)	3,962
Total woodland .....farms	31,295	11,325	11,570	4,759	1,075	1,043	608	49	866
acres	2,145,710	608,991	520,218	250,426	125,372	221,890	200,748	41,173	176,892
Woodland pastured .....farms	12,675	4,749	4,881	2,048	305	267	113	8	304
acres	270,242	89,649	76,113	42,024	15,429	19,424	15,102	829	11,672
Woodland not pastured .....farms	24,918	9,048	8,953	3,700	946	940	557	45	729
acres	1,875,468	519,342	444,105	208,402	109,943	202,466	185,646	40,344	165,220
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	28,223	9,821	11,347	4,696	737	609	311	23	679
acres	1,051,041	316,770	307,150	179,127	59,530	79,375	56,569	6,717	45,803
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	33,122	11,314	12,096	5,497	1,313	1,173	691	77	961
acres	472,991	122,621	103,429	61,794	36,835	46,492	43,267	8,446	50,107
Irrigated land .....farms	4,699	941	1,175	1,086	361	444	355	37	300
acres	174,526	5,743	8,278	10,186	12,957	33,093	55,448	18,446	30,375
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,520	904	1,119	1,050	349	428	346	35	289
acres	164,414	4,931	7,154	9,033	11,397	30,661	54,463	17,591	29,184
Pastureland and other land .....farms	313	47	97	59	28	32	21	4	25
acres	10,112	812	1,124	1,153	1,560	2,432	985	855	1,191
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	3,240	1,468	996	307	73	110	111	19	156
acres	105,906	46,566	29,434	8,368	2,237	9,132	3,058	890	6,221
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	5,615	702	822	855	781	1,192	907	50	306
acres	2,819,750	57,435	72,305	91,550	187,914	651,921	1,288,432	152,213	317,980
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	220	54	46	80	11	12	7	2	8
\$1,000	15,563	(D)	441	1,300	1,347	5,229	3,713	(D)	171
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	50,218	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	1,624
\$1,000	36,505,652	7,243,693	7,135,290	4,128,540	2,410,275	4,757,543	6,746,247	1,201,892	2,882,172
Average per farm .....dollars	726,944	436,525	386,171	493,137	1,235,405	2,523,896	5,589,268	11,128,629	1,774,736
Average per acre .....dollars	4,338	5,023	5,349	5,219	4,511	3,724	3,433	3,641	3,892
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,101	1,448	1,775	709	24	14	4	3	124
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,249	1,473	1,897	659	37	14	5	1	163
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,733	3,116	3,793	1,492	68	28	3	9	224
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	16,897	6,122	6,867	2,993	372	121	49	2	371
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	8,599	2,959	2,879	1,562	573	301	66	9	250
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,064	1,077	895	692	586	482	132	11	189
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,495	363	338	233	242	720	414	13	172
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	754	26	28	22	46	176	369	14	73
\$10,000,000 or more .....	326	10	5	10	3	29	165	46	58
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	50,215	16,594	18,475	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,206	108	1,624
\$1,000	4,664,336	658,250	757,891	492,736	337,492	698,589	1,099,639	212,066	407,675

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,475	1,775	1,884	636	10	6	-	-	164
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,787	1,998	1,996	664	12	4	-	-	113
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	8,491	3,414	3,482	1,329	53	19	7	-	187
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	14,870	5,307	6,201	2,625	260	92	17	3	365
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,424	2,600	3,240	1,681	459	150	35	3	256
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,465	1,078	1,202	971	575	372	87	4	176
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,906	393	434	400	481	769	242	14	173
\$500,000 or more .....	1,797	29	36	66	101	473	818	84	190
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	40,049	12,854	13,984	7,029	1,884	1,837	1,193	100	1,168
number	87,620	21,042	22,629	13,703	6,223	9,035	9,146	1,545	4,297
Tractors, all ..... farms	42,778	14,068	15,341	7,133	1,852	1,825	1,182	95	1,282
number	103,667	28,893	28,648	15,991	6,619	9,170	8,735	1,016	4,595
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23,901	8,465	8,452	3,930	902	877	539	47	689
number	34,572	12,136	11,188	5,652	1,486	1,541	1,203	144	1,222
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30,514	9,658	10,482	5,201	1,567	1,570	986	81	969
number	52,001	15,112	15,436	8,645	3,420	4,004	2,989	344	2,051
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	7,851	1,236	1,532	1,196	888	1,401	1,064	67	467
number	17,094	1,645	2,024	1,694	1,713	3,625	4,543	528	1,322
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	4,945	678	836	717	516	1,023	842	49	284
number	5,653	726	892	793	571	1,148	1,103	75	345
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	1,228	71	74	138	150	307	377	26	85
number	1,629	80	86	155	169	390	567	60	122
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	762	141	190	172	53	101	61	6	38
number	879	158	211	203	66	111	72	7	51
Hay balers ..... farms	14,241	5,068	5,020	2,335	535	533	301	20	429
number	18,164	6,317	6,335	3,066	716	734	400	28	568
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	24,410	7,393	8,076	4,137	1,243	1,602	1,099	72	788
acres treated	3,488,942	255,625	269,740	199,840	220,268	690,451	1,275,743	213,883	363,392
Manure used ..... farms	7,427	2,014	2,396	1,481	511	507	254	18	246
acres treated	449,093	59,554	54,860	51,349	51,191	97,306	91,241	13,227	30,365
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	10,652	2,143	2,530	1,957	1,037	1,399	1,015	62	509
acres	2,350,771	52,630	74,043	76,162	157,266	529,810	1,013,566	169,898	277,396
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	19,535	5,045	6,070	3,427	1,384	1,672	1,115	75	747
acres	3,776,603	165,883	207,121	179,835	260,787	822,798	1,500,219	238,120	401,840
Nematodes ..... farms	2,531	308	372	347	265	516	530	43	150
acres	627,543	7,421	11,155	14,791	31,046	116,858	302,167	76,640	67,465
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,582	627	732	590	304	559	528	42	200
acres	670,001	9,510	15,369	13,548	28,179	137,047	342,891	52,962	70,495
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	2,132	222	242	241	276	484	492	37	138
acres on which used	620,800	5,837	11,326	11,607	38,582	136,229	301,374	51,078	64,767
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	2,763	618	732	411	234	320	280	17	151
acres	260,687	10,258	13,071	12,090	20,525	52,571	105,348	13,164	33,660
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	7,916	2,150	2,409	1,395	527	613	471	39	312
acres	1,417,970	63,834	74,219	60,000	92,803	294,951	552,661	80,606	198,896
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	1,615	605	480	250	60	76	41	3	100
acres	97,641	30,028	20,061	15,040	(D)	10,767	7,593	(D)	7,519
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	7,387	1,439	1,671	1,264	685	1,126	802	47	353
acres	1,878,617	61,401	68,556	73,287	119,206	443,614	800,412	99,040	213,101
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	2,875	564	614	501	256	409	350	29	152
acres	636,205	12,978	15,279	16,520	39,729	123,363	281,944	73,522	72,870
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	9,851	2,420	2,608	1,873	746	958	768	56	422
acres	1,243,393	52,159	59,860	60,634	86,960	272,331	505,041	76,475	129,933
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	4,405	1,105	1,182	885	269	446	305	22	191
acres	393,002	17,980	19,826	19,952	21,581	74,816	163,184	33,226	42,437
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	961	302	349	214	24	19	19	1	33
Solar panels ..... farms	635	216	240	135	12	8	3	1	20
Wind turbines ..... farms	76	29	30	12	1	2	-	-	2
Methane digesters ..... farms	46	23	12	4	1	4	-	-	2
Geoechange systems ..... farms	176	70	48	44	4	4	1	-	5
Small hydro systems ..... farms	84	40	22	18	1	2	-	-	1
Biodiesel ..... farms	143	52	39	30	3	5	8	-	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	86	35	26	10	5	1	8	-	1
Other .....farms	22	5	7	9	-	-	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	32	11	5	3	6	4	2	-	1
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	32,936	12,756	12,720	5,175	713	379	183	44	966
Part owners .....farms	14,221	3,340	4,577	2,448	1,039	1,348	915	53	501
Tenants .....farms	3,061	498	1,180	749	199	158	109	11	157
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	47,241	16,128	17,315	7,634	1,762	1,731	1,103	97	1,471
.....acres	5,253,410	1,351,886	1,111,450	585,719	291,024	555,574	705,701	178,865	473,191
Owned land in farms .....farms	47,157	16,096	17,297	7,623	1,752	1,727	1,098	97	1,467
.....acres	4,836,861	1,211,416	1,008,020	532,850	265,068	531,509	681,892	172,403	433,703
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	17,427	3,879	5,796	3,230	1,249	1,509	1,029	64	671
.....acres	3,611,759	238,480	329,572	262,349	272,382	748,349	1,289,247	160,174	311,206
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	17,282	3,838	5,757	3,197	1,238	1,506	1,024	64	658
.....acres	3,577,895	230,699	325,894	258,185	269,254	746,151	1,283,181	157,729	306,802
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	6,728	2,715	2,128	1,050	237	192	113	13	280
.....acres	450,413	148,251	107,108	57,033	29,084	26,263	29,875	8,907	43,892
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	73,846	23,003	27,732	12,341	2,707	2,810	2,076	268	2,909
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	30,657	11,104	10,615	5,035	1,313	1,195	624	49	722
2 operators .....	16,435	4,732	6,798	2,837	532	504	388	24	620
3 operators .....	2,522	629	878	391	94	149	144	18	219
4 operators .....	468	109	140	93	12	29	30	10	45
5 or more operators .....	136	20	46	16	-	8	21	7	18
Total women operators ..... number	19,975	6,040	8,374	3,736	534	384	268	41	598
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	17,451	5,415	7,322	3,243	470	320	229	29	423
2 operators .....	1,077	290	458	184	32	29	16	3	65
3 operators .....	107	12	36	39	-	2	1	2	15
4 operators .....	11	1	7	2	-	-	1	-	-
5 or more operators .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	43,765	14,557	16,082	6,737	1,843	1,820	1,170	104	1,452
Female .....	6,453	2,037	2,395	1,635	108	65	37	4	172
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	24,574	10,308	-	8,372	1,951	1,735	1,140	99	969
Other .....	25,644	6,286	18,477	-	-	150	67	9	655
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	39,098	13,565	14,231	6,516	1,478	1,434	853	66	955
Not on farm operated .....	11,120	3,029	4,246	1,856	473	451	354	42	669
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	20,047	10,929	869	3,635	1,406	1,370	978	92	768
Any .....	30,171	5,665	17,608	4,737	545	515	229	16	856
1 to 49 days .....	3,864	1,666	987	853	110	72	36	6	134
50 to 99 days .....	2,364	952	628	577	60	50	15	1	81
100 to 199 days .....	4,390	1,190	2,004	908	85	67	19	1	116
200 days or more .....	19,553	1,857	13,989	2,399	290	326	159	8	525
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,659	288	868	339	51	24	18	1	70
3 or 4 years .....	2,459	454	1,220	578	70	37	12	6	82
5 to 9 years .....	6,909	1,418	3,545	1,345	217	143	52	7	182
10 years or more .....	39,191	14,434	12,844	6,110	1,613	1,681	1,125	94	1,290
Average years on present farm .....	23.1	28.4	18.1	20.7	24.8	28.3	29.7	29.5	22.9
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,298	232	710	226	46	17	12	1	54
3 or 4 years .....	2,030	356	1,026	512	49	26	6	5	50
5 to 9 years .....	5,935	1,197	3,086	1,163	191	108	37	5	148
10 years or more .....	40,955	14,809	13,655	6,471	1,665	1,734	1,152	97	1,372
Average years operating any farm .....	25.0	30.7	19.8	22.6	26.7	29.8	31.8	30.6	25.4
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	220	-	98	80	17	6	2	4	13
25 to 34 years .....	2,101	-	1,123	615	162	96	38	1	66
35 to 44 years .....	4,932	103	2,841	1,164	280	223	138	11	172
45 to 49 years .....	4,245	289	2,313	911	231	204	139	13	145
50 to 54 years .....	6,146	526	3,226	1,312	314	317	193	16	242
55 to 59 years .....	7,306	1,111	3,561	1,470	323	367	236	19	219
60 to 64 years .....	7,818	2,939	2,716	1,169	278	300	192	15	209

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	6,755	4,073	1,307	696	165	168	118	8	220
70 years and over .....	10,695	7,553	1,292	955	181	204	151	21	338
Average age .....	58.9	68.9	53.3	54.2	53.4	55.2	56.3	57.0	58.2
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	493	108	207	100	34	15	15	1	13
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	596	206	192	120	18	25	10	-	25
Asian .....	179	27	53	57	26	5	-	-	11
Black or African American .....	1,637	675	504	313	31	34	8	-	72
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	47,627	15,629	17,648	7,848	1,873	1,818	1,188	108	1,515
More than one race reported .....	179	57	80	34	3	3	1	-	1
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	6,809	2,878	1,983	1,177	215	205	106	9	236
2 people .....	27,084	11,643	8,248	4,024	803	874	577	60	855
3 people .....	7,781	1,482	3,554	1,550	394	333	206	11	251
4 people .....	5,942	415	3,325	1,086	388	327	204	14	183
5 or more people .....	2,602	176	1,367	535	151	146	114	14	99
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	37,398	14,009	16,625	5,045	289	236	135	12	1,047
25 to 49 percent .....	3,483	1,125	963	843	172	163	75	8	134
50 to 74 percent .....	3,963	968	633	1,067	405	428	247	10	205
75 to 99 percent .....	2,639	359	159	695	493	446	335	48	104
100 percent .....	2,735	133	97	722	592	612	415	30	134
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,434	154	201	310	158	182	140	37	252
farms acres	841,175	16,506	23,931	39,530	38,065	118,557	217,275	106,059	281,252
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	34,814	9,642	14,113	5,831	1,485	1,505	1,045	106	1,087
Dial-up service .....	2,587	921	820	479	114	111	64	2	76
DSL service .....	18,475	4,827	7,673	3,135	828	847	604	42	519
Cable modem service .....	7,092	2,174	2,990	1,059	234	234	146	27	228
Fiber-optic service .....	1,549	511	609	203	43	46	51	16	70
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	4,924	1,044	2,080	897	284	254	170	28	167
Satellite service .....	3,330	997	1,142	567	153	197	134	15	125
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	732	238	243	138	41	28	16	-	28
Other Internet service .....	290	64	130	45	17	5	9	5	15
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	39,916	13,233	15,662	6,748	1,423	1,262	638	43	907
2 households .....	8,051	2,866	2,171	1,330	380	412	374	32	486
3 households .....	1,413	333	384	174	95	124	130	26	147
4 households .....	579	113	199	82	29	62	39	2	53
5 or more households .....	259	49	61	38	24	25	26	5	31
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	48,594	16,594	18,477	8,372	1,951	1,885	1,207	108	-
acres	7,674,251	1,442,115	1,333,914	791,035	534,322	1,277,660	1,965,073	330,132	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,474	567	781	460	172	174	132	12	176
farms acres	687,066	79,395	84,369	54,330	46,711	110,475	206,455	47,901	57,430
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	43,563	15,450	17,091	7,473	1,566	1,334	616	33	-
acres	5,566,945	1,292,672	1,178,541	679,765	420,722	912,163	1,001,149	81,933	-
Partnership .....	3,132	585	652	375	140	228	254	19	879
acres	1,381,005	77,614	71,063	54,751	54,795	167,727	513,787	100,084	341,184
Registered under state law .....	2,199	399	490	273	103	174	200	15	545
acres	1,079,866	57,007	52,559	39,996	38,397	129,407	427,371	87,954	247,175
Corporation .....	3,035	449	617	469	239	321	334	56	550
acres	1,392,032	64,255	73,598	(D)	57,167	(D)	(D)	148,115	353,734
Family held .....	2,715	404	554	426	224	297	320	48	442
acres	1,253,748	58,001	68,685	48,345	54,620	183,835	424,423	144,010	271,829
More than 10 stockholders .....	46	7	3	8	2	1	5	3	17
farms	2,669	397	551	418	222	296	315	45	425
10 or less stockholders .....									
Other than family held .....	320	45	63	43	15	24	14	8	108
acres	138,284	6,254	4,913	(D)	2,547	(D)	(D)	4,105	81,905
More than 10 stockholders .....	27	6	-	3	-	1	1	3	13
farms	293	39	63	40	15	23	13	5	95
10 or less stockholders .....									
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	488	110	117	55	6	2	3	-	195
farms acres	74,774	7,574	10,712	(D)	1,638	(D)	(D)	-	45,587

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	14,469	3,267	3,585	2,677	1,342	1,564	1,135	98	801
workers	78,012	9,008	11,115	8,243	5,989	10,625	14,914	7,800	10,318
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	7,022	892	1,149	1,131	874	1,240	1,051	97	588
workers	30,165	1,807	2,313	2,366	2,141	4,384	6,875	4,849	5,430
Less than 150 days .....farms	10,548	2,667	2,849	1,971	901	954	685	66	455
workers	47,847	7,201	8,802	5,877	3,848	6,241	8,039	2,951	4,888
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	1,605	137	142	161	211	396	406	32	120
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	199	39	28	43	28	33	13	1	14
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	21,730	6,846	8,864	3,890	749	547	251	7	576
workers	48,608	14,428	21,009	8,793	1,543	1,004	427	14	1,390
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	4,155	1,258	1,863	811	57	19	9	9	129
10 to 49 acres .....	20,014	6,851	9,008	3,326	293	79	29	7	421
50 to 69 acres .....	5,596	2,150	2,117	993	119	37	5	8	167
70 to 99 acres .....	5,276	2,158	1,903	861	142	53	14	3	142
100 to 139 acres .....	4,062	1,534	1,369	724	172	68	17	1	177
140 to 179 acres .....	2,326	855	711	477	150	39	13	3	78
180 to 219 acres .....	1,604	554	462	345	114	71	6	1	51
220 to 259 acres .....	1,055	362	277	188	135	37	12	4	40
260 to 499 acres .....	2,728	619	574	498	483	366	64	5	119
500 to 999 acres .....	1,706	189	134	112	233	729	192	4	113
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,067	51	46	26	39	335	459	10	101
2,000 acres or more .....	629	13	13	11	14	52	387	53	86
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	5,723	1,445	1,641	1,131	375	527	345	8	251
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	2,022	649	683	470	61	41	41	16	61
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,494	509	597	267	35	30	12	-	44
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	3,072	929	1,040	621	129	97	69	7	180
Other crop farming (1119) .....	12,039	4,549	4,257	1,511	329	510	443	25	415
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	1,046	98	94	163	189	249	188	12	53
Cotton farming (11192) .....	528	60	73	112	80	121	58	1	23
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	10,465	4,391	4,090	1,236	60	140	197	12	339
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	13,909	5,658	5,873	1,921	82	43	32	-	300
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	10	3	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	263	35	27	25	29	81	45	7	14
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,170	130	204	258	165	172	117	23	101
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	3,404	536	736	864	703	353	87	21	104
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,922	572	1,027	306	1	-	-	-	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	5,190	1,579	2,388	997	42	29	16	1	138
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	19,548	7,015	7,474	3,067	612	579	315	22	464
number	829,717	191,916	175,842	119,444	69,752	112,340	99,957	23,250	37,216
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,737	1,992	2,788	812	39	26	5	-	75
10 to 49 .....	10,059	4,032	3,855	1,543	229	122	53	1	224
50 to 99 .....	2,126	729	597	431	129	115	56	-	69
100 to 199 .....	945	199	181	201	105	144	56	7	52
200 to 499 .....	506	59	49	71	96	118	81	2	30
500 or more .....	175	4	4	9	14	54	64	12	14
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	16,361	5,994	6,045	2,601	541	500	272	22	386
number	394,156	101,772	87,869	58,653	30,161	42,406	42,618	14,417	16,260
Beef cows .....farms	16,059	5,954	5,991	2,548	512	440	226	15	373
number	348,196	100,827	87,146	57,856	27,881	31,896	24,292	3,580	14,718
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	7,151	2,707	3,180	1,045	65	38	5	-	111
10 to 49 .....	7,338	2,886	2,519	1,212	265	189	86	2	179
50 to 99 .....	1,040	280	237	207	104	104	61	5	42
100 to 199 .....	401	72	46	71	56	76	48	3	29
200 to 499 .....	112	9	9	13	20	31	18	1	11
500 or more .....	17	-	-	-	2	2	8	4	1
Milk cows .....farms	571	121	127	105	48	85	54	8	23
number	45,960	945	723	797	2,280	10,510	18,326	10,837	1,542
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	322	100	112	86	11	2	2	-	9
10 to 49 .....	70	18	13	17	13	4	-	-	5
50 to 99 .....	55	3	2	2	19	22	4	-	3
100 to 199 .....	63	-	-	-	5	48	7	-	3
200 to 499 .....	45	-	-	-	-	9	32	1	3
500 or more .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	-
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	15,798	5,611	5,987	2,487	527	519	292	21	354
number	435,561	90,144	87,973	60,791	39,591	69,934	57,339	8,833	20,956
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	15,312	5,601	5,619	2,421	508	486	279	19	379
number	435,411	87,305	76,267	53,592	36,821	68,794	72,573	12,026	28,033
\$1,000	332,733	61,534	52,132	35,381	27,464	57,956	68,181	6,643	23,443

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	8,542	3,171	3,036	1,386	291	273	157	10	218
number	108,585	26,750	25,049	17,614	9,296	9,161	9,311	3,834	7,570
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	12,974	4,771	4,701	2,034	443	428	248	19	330
number	326,826	60,555	51,218	35,978	27,525	59,633	63,262	8,192	20,463
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	15	3	4	1	-	2	2	-	3
number	2,428	135	410	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	93
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2,217	338	594	518	210	240	168	27	122
number	8,901,434	356,270	492,168	713,509	1,019,901	1,698,418	1,594,977	1,202,780	1,823,411
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	987	233	442	271	11	15	1	-	14
25 to 49 .....	78	16	23	36	1	2	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	60	11	26	14	3	4	1	-	1
100 to 199 .....	25	2	2	14	3	-	3	-	1
200 to 499 .....	25	6	-	4	6	7	1	-	1
500 or more .....	1,042	70	101	179	186	212	162	27	105
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	838	150	269	200	34	62	56	21	46
number	896,231	10,699	11,731	16,308	43,717	85,502	143,109	246,431	338,734
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,040	283	518	480	207	238	168	27	119
number	8,005,203	345,571	480,437	697,201	976,184	1,612,916	1,451,868	956,349	1,484,677
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1,833	238	397	416	206	251	173	27	125
number	34,456,613	1,159,552	1,982,724	2,737,290	4,089,909	5,914,083	5,861,061	4,416,276	8,295,718
\$1,000	2,873,988	117,062	139,399	200,117	347,437	532,506	546,163	427,644	563,659
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,311	342	609	293	28	19	3	-	17
number	29,224	9,189	11,268	6,428	1,093	566	60	-	620
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	923	250	428	197	23	9	3	-	13
number	15,633	4,986	6,018	2,893	875	399	26	-	436
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	752	199	349	153	23	14	3	-	11
number	14,523	4,512	5,299	3,138	418	845	39	-	272
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	10,261	3,002	4,752	1,933	162	131	59	2	220
number	66,870	18,464	26,210	16,522	1,767	1,054	(D)	(D)	2,390
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	9,785	2,789	4,599	1,861	150	122	53	2	209
number	55,143	15,721	22,969	12,195	1,123	835	(D)	(D)	1,854
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,955	511	839	502	46	21	1	1	34
number	7,037	1,910	2,472	1,830	510	(D)	(D)	(D)	186
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	4,387	1,190	2,249	782	64	32	4	-	66
number	66,367	18,682	30,846	12,882	1,278	537	64	-	2,078
Goats, all sold ..... farms	2,346	657	1,170	445	30	19	1	-	24
number	30,589	8,023	13,025	8,194	479	522	(D)	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	4,996	1,318	2,275	1,115	122	59	26	3	78
number	13,091,384	526,016	546,743	1,699,606	2,374,126	1,705,326	1,118,829	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	4,605	1,288	2,236	971	33	13	3	-	61
400 to 3,199 .....	40	2	11	19	4	1	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	74	7	8	53	5	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	101	11	9	53	11	5	8	-	4
20,000 to 49,999 .....	148	10	11	19	68	31	4	-	5
50,000 to 99,999 .....	23	-	-	-	1	9	11	-	2
100,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	763	184	292	231	20	9	12	3	12
number	6,239,251	685,571	1,038,605	1,796,634	628,565	298,110	502,550	945,270	343,946
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	1,109	213	428	279	97	47	19	3	23
number	10,310,945	522,598	549,419	1,558,465	2,442,693	1,702,605	825,500	2,233,260	476,405
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	268	38	83	98	20	11	12	2	4
number	11,734,548	1,364,283	1,901,986	3,442,816	1,422,960	877,200	631,300	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1,969	245	306	500	538	251	61	3	65
number	801,883,037	58,646,796	69,508,830	99,514,922	272,543,941	182,885,255	61,359,260	12,467,308	44,956,725
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	271	66	117	82	4	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....	53	7	5	31	7	1	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999 .....	37	10	10	14	1	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1,608	162	174	373	526	248	61	3	61
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	829	143	226	204	72	89	52	6	37
number	17,191,277	1,247,033	1,116,354	2,084,362	2,259,647	5,484,214	2,572,653	1,179,765	1,247,249
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	590	70	103	139	82	99	60	8	29
number	54,109,724	2,741,193	3,593,212	4,606,496	7,659,470	18,335,824	8,977,180	3,290,305	4,906,044
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain ..... farms	250	31	28	37	31	58	37	-	28
acres	16,695	832	232	686	1,041	3,973	7,909	-	2,022
bushels	985,012	54,814	10,294	44,220	64,983	255,138	431,013	-	124,550

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	11	-	-	3	1	4	2	-	1
.....acres	111	-	-	55	(D)	41	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	118	22	28	28	14	14	3	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	79	8	-	9	15	26	10	-	11
100 to 249 acres .....	41	1	-	-	2	17	14	-	7
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	1
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	5,366	945	1,152	805	551	910	689	37	277
.....acres	803,020	23,562	27,590	25,859	46,441	176,941	347,555	56,330	98,742
.....bushels	93,402,417	1,974,549	2,492,468	2,193,763	4,516,356	19,711,173	42,534,571	8,041,006	11,938,531
Irrigated .....farms	399	44	53	48	32	76	89	11	46
.....acres	26,656	732	592	646	744	4,467	10,988	1,832	6,655
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,129	643	821	424	109	61	18	-	53
25 to 99 acres .....	1,452	254	278	334	241	221	66	3	55
100 to 249 acres .....	882	45	51	45	183	341	142	4	71
250 to 499 acres .....	486	3	2	2	18	242	165	8	46
500 acres or more .....	417	-	-	-	-	45	298	22	52
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	602	127	98	106	40	114	59	9	49
.....acres	46,650	2,432	1,322	1,955	2,399	12,667	14,249	9,077	2,549
.....tons	732,594	38,024	16,776	26,819	38,128	191,389	224,133	162,350	34,975
Irrigated .....farms	26	-	-	4	1	4	8	1	8
.....acres	903	-	-	(D)	(D)	34	558	(D)	273
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	317	94	85	83	11	12	6	1	25
25 to 99 acres .....	148	29	12	21	23	37	9	-	17
100 to 249 acres .....	97	4	1	2	5	57	23	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	24	-	-	-	1	8	13	-	2
500 acres or more .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
Cotton, all .....farms	1,432	82	111	161	193	360	408	26	91
.....acres	580,801	4,680	10,020	13,073	35,191	127,590	287,582	42,391	60,274
.....bales	1,134,034	9,137	18,788	21,427	58,625	244,980	568,740	84,340	127,997
Irrigated .....farms	100	2	3	2	4	25	43	4	17
.....acres	16,104	(D)	78	(D)	176	2,152	8,121	2,648	2,883
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	100	37	15	31	5	6	3	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	274	31	59	89	49	28	8	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	331	10	32	36	92	100	45	1	15
250 to 499 acres .....	285	4	5	-	33	134	92	2	15
500 acres or more .....	442	-	-	5	14	92	260	23	48
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	10	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	95	-	3	92	-	-	-	-	-
.....cwt	1,707	-	33	1,674	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	443	92	114	65	49	73	37	-	13
.....acres	13,390	1,039	1,263	1,118	1,323	2,731	1,813	-	4,103
.....bushels	1,043,595	58,162	57,510	72,886	97,861	218,494	156,788	-	381,894
Irrigated .....farms	19	-	8	4	4	2	1	-	-
.....acres	87	-	34	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	312	82	104	53	33	25	10	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	111	10	10	10	15	42	20	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	17	-	-	2	1	6	7	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Peanuts for nuts .....farms	636	31	56	61	76	154	196	13	49
.....acres	105,739	698	1,837	1,414	5,641	20,162	49,642	10,432	15,913
.....pounds	415,209,198	2,336,824	6,489,301	5,022,117	21,009,519	70,321,374	205,773,082	41,255,900	63,001,081
Irrigated .....farms	57	2	3	2	1	10	22	2	15
.....acres	5,105	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	306	2,540	(D)	1,701
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	105	21	29	39	3	2	2	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	190	10	24	22	54	59	14	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	213	-	3	-	19	82	95	-	14
250 to 499 acres .....	91	-	-	-	-	9	69	6	7
500 acres or more .....	37	-	-	-	-	2	16	7	12
Sorghum for grain .....farms	594	53	70	63	91	147	115	1	54
.....acres	49,819	2,038	2,210	(D)	4,820	16,111	16,456	(D)	6,097
.....bushels	3,007,013	119,846	123,026	(D)	267,208	953,592	1,073,064	(D)	365,653
Irrigated .....farms	26	2	3	1	2	5	8	-	5
.....acres	735	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	90	424	-	142
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	175	24	45	41	23	18	5	-	19
25 to 99 acres .....	247	26	22	20	59	62	37	-	21
100 to 249 acres .....	126	3	3	2	8	46	55	1	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Sorghum for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	37	-	-	-	1	20	15	-	1
500 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	5
Soybeans for beans .....	7,021	1,181	1,402	1,125	768	1,204	921	49	371
acres .....	1,564,806	55,838	66,797	69,397	114,763	373,459	645,664	75,586	163,302
bushels .....	60,635,686	1,748,057	2,208,451	2,132,102	4,006,429	14,377,201	25,897,944	3,425,420	6,840,082
Irrigated .....	262	10	36	33	23	58	64	6	32
acres .....	15,562	88	715	791	824	3,821	6,193	803	2,327
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,689	567	604	351	63	39	7	-	58
25 to 99 acres .....	2,202	460	630	556	267	147	46	2	94
100 to 249 acres .....	1,313	124	146	195	289	388	109	3	59
250 to 499 acres .....	893	30	21	23	135	416	201	6	61
500 acres or more .....	924	-	1	-	14	214	558	38	99
Sunflower seed, all .....	41	12	9	8	1	3	6	-	2
acres .....	858	112	164	(D)	(D)	150	255	-	(D)
pounds .....	618,531	30,750	36,200	(D)	(D)	(D)	224,490	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres .....	29	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	30	11	8	7	1	-	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	10	1	-	1	-	3	4	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	1,682	121	113	192	245	435	439	32	105
acres .....	167,443	1,844	1,995	2,711	11,028	35,039	84,044	16,873	13,909
pounds .....	391,710,625	3,932,999	3,634,750	5,327,463	22,727,639	80,256,262	202,444,170	40,634,063	32,753,279
Irrigated .....	401	27	20	35	69	109	101	10	30
acres .....	24,808	345	210	403	2,238	7,227	10,913	1,346	2,126
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	10	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	18	5	6	7	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	28	15	2	10	1	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	60	15	16	17	4	4	-	-	4
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	104	16	26	47	3	5	2	-	5
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	236	47	35	72	43	22	4	-	13
25.0 acres or more .....	1,226	19	25	36	194	404	433	32	83
Wheat for grain, all .....	4,156	499	649	577	503	903	752	38	235
acres .....	753,713	22,506	27,200	28,325	49,958	179,570	335,407	42,740	68,007
bushels .....	42,625,819	1,046,447	1,306,548	1,228,382	2,496,250	9,978,990	20,075,612	2,438,606	4,054,984
Irrigated .....	172	9	19	18	23	36	36	7	24
acres .....	8,360	136	236	412	621	1,678	2,371	1,011	1,895
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	826	226	274	205	56	38	4	-	23
25 to 99 acres .....	1,358	213	314	299	235	192	50	2	53
100 to 249 acres .....	1,036	56	59	69	184	403	185	4	76
250 to 499 acres .....	561	4	1	4	25	223	256	10	38
500 acres or more .....	375	-	1	-	3	47	257	22	45
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....									
acres .....	19,562	7,185	7,220	3,071	643	584	306	23	530
tons, dry .....	643,186	180,320	172,357	110,116	43,737	54,922	40,985	12,484	28,265
Irrigated .....	1,509,153	351,488	347,247	249,153	126,812	179,776	137,178	40,618	76,881
acres .....	701	107	143	148	84	105	64	5	45
Farms by acres harvested:	25,326	1,779	1,999	4,140	3,410	7,056	3,809	1,095	2,038
1 to 24 acres .....	12,125	4,855	5,004	1,681	211	104	44	1	225
25 to 99 acres .....	6,182	2,085	2,007	1,148	298	281	126	4	233
100 to 249 acres .....	1,062	224	193	208	110	162	98	7	60
250 to 499 acres .....	140	19	14	30	16	27	22	4	8
500 acres or more .....	53	2	2	4	8	10	16	7	4
Alfalfa hay .....	609	194	223	111	27	35	9	-	10
acres .....	9,808	2,651	2,896	1,826	850	669	658	-	258
tons, dry .....	38,488	9,665	11,852	6,595	4,720	2,341	2,644	-	671
Irrigated .....	10	-	5	2	1	2	-	-	-
acres .....	135	-	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....	16,105	5,930	5,921	2,481	553	526	247	17	430
acres .....	532,318	150,798	142,925	90,691	37,540	45,171	32,432	8,790	23,971
tons, dry .....	1,244,453	296,020	290,055	210,063	105,644	144,304	106,437	24,391	67,539
Irrigated .....	584	86	108	128	74	93	54	3	38
acres .....	21,490	(D)	1,504	3,629	3,002	6,102	3,253	(D)	1,643
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	20	6	4	7	-	2	-	-	1
acres .....	1,089	190	(D)	250	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	3,283	931	962	727	148	162	186	30	137
acres .....	122,516	2,835	3,483	3,131	4,272	10,242	40,932	32,612	25,009
Irrigated .....	1,047	223	275	318	66	50	55	12	48
acres .....	23,051	494	846	759	1,567	1,916	5,467	7,940	4,062
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,219	774	803	526	34	16	4	-	62

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 34. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	586	151	132	179	46	37	18	-	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	251	6	25	22	61	77	44	1	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	106	-	2	-	7	29	57	4	7
250.0 acres or more .....	121	-	-	-	-	3	63	25	30
Beans, snap .....	1,283	432	390	329	52	33	21	1	25
acres .....	5,376	232	249	181	(D)	263	2,478	(D)	628
Harvested for processing .....	148	35	64	33	3	4	9	-	-
acres .....	1,118	13	18	6	16	68	996	-	-
Peas, green .....	74	20	12	28	4	4	5	-	1
acres .....	(D)	9	13	43	19	(D)	45	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	6	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
acres .....	8	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Potatoes .....	1,263	424	405	311	33	26	19	1	44
acres .....	16,293	329	422	237	(D)	1,180	4,219	(D)	9,544
Harvested for processing .....	145	44	40	29	-	7	10	1	14
acres .....	11,315	28	53	(D)	-	636	3,379	(D)	7,179
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,188	411	395	308	31	13	3	-	27
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	33	13	7	3	2	1	3	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	14	-	3	-	-	6	4	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	13	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	4
250.0 acres or more .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	8
Sweet corn .....	1,378	465	435	301	62	49	25	2	39
acres .....	5,276	539	644	(D)	588	896	830	(D)	1,051
Harvested for processing .....	159	59	56	37	2	2	1	-	2
acres .....	365	59	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	415	70	64	59	32	48	90	22	30
acres .....	59,095	210	276	117	1,196	3,299	22,761	23,081	8,156
Harvested for processing .....	108	7	1	6	15	17	41	10	11
acres .....	16,363	(D)	(D)	(D)	534	1,218	7,866	5,394	1,146
Tomatoes in the open .....	1,496	486	437	395	66	47	25	3	37
acres .....	3,537	310	(D)	286	419	338	455	(D)	663
Harvested for processing .....	108	31	50	25	1	-	-	1	-
acres .....	72	29	19	19	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards .....	1,687	558	651	315	51	47	18	1	46
acres .....	12,899	2,352	2,881	2,125	1,700	2,028	(D)	(D)	1,070
Irrigated .....	366	99	165	67	13	9	3	-	10
acres .....	1,905	272	636	207	322	215	16	-	239
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,137	419	453	205	12	11	8	1	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	440	126	181	91	10	17	6	-	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	95	13	16	19	28	11	1	-	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	13	-	1	-	1	8	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Apples .....	690	241	250	134	26	26	3	-	10
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	5,838	646	726	915	1,126	1,642	322	-	462
Grapes .....	874	280	369	156	14	17	9	1	28
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	3,392	559	1,107	657	299	240	(D)	(D)	432
Peaches, all .....	405	145	149	69	14	18	5	-	5
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	1,422	262	214	218	261	125	(D)	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	2	-	2	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	379	153	150	59	4	2	2	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	1,715	702	612	228	13	(D)	(D)	-	148
Walnuts, English .....	15	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	34	2	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	1,457	448	478	317	48	65	51	5	45
acres .....	8,427	640	548	663	311	1,357	3,438	168	1,302

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873
.....percent	100.0	19.2	28.5	14.4	8.9	15.6	10.2	0.4	2.8
Land in farms .....acres	39,262,613	2,113,814	2,844,259	2,899,301	4,193,876	11,028,657	13,537,721	1,429,390	1,215,595
Average size of farm .....acres	1,268	356	322	652	1,518	2,282	4,294	11,344	1,392
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873
.....\$1,000	11,332,391	124,498	257,705	202,780	637,091	2,916,392	5,677,412	933,617	582,895
Average per farm .....dollars	366,021	20,945	29,215	45,579	230,579	603,558	1,800,638	7,409,661	667,692
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	2,449	862	1,252	284	-	-	-	-	51
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	2,224	814	1,079	262	-	-	-	-	69
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,820	1,064	1,354	329	-	-	-	-	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,065	1,067	1,402	467	-	2	-	-	127
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,284	1,010	1,487	658	2	3	-	-	124
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,148	482	830	763	6	2	2	-	63
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,216	341	695	1,090	47	4	-	-	39
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	3,260	269	579	591	1,732	24	-	-	65
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,147	35	143	3	971	1,953	1	-	41
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,004	-	-	-	4	2,795	154	-	51
\$1,000,000 or more .....	3,344	-	-	2	1	49	2,996	126	170
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	2,687	-	-	2	1	47	2,528	-	109
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	508	-	-	-	-	1	465	5	37
\$5,000,000 or more .....	149	-	-	-	-	1	3	121	24
Total sales .....farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873
.....\$1,000	10,950,680	90,169	220,123	181,628	606,388	2,812,498	5,545,213	924,111	570,551
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms									
.....\$1,000	14,370	699	1,514	1,624	2,318	4,629	3,104	121	361
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8,813,348	49,028	119,043	80,898	392,915	2,343,333	4,799,544	671,067	357,520
.....\$1,000	11,858	325	763	679	2,012	4,571	3,099	121	288
Corn .....farms	8,757,977	41,969	103,987	59,189	384,582	2,341,869	4,799,460	671,067	355,855
.....\$1,000	7,137	172	438	372	1,010	2,628	2,234	103	180
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,461,368	9,390	25,886	10,863	71,428	509,996	1,400,424	309,968	123,412
.....\$1,000	5,449	69	187	68	544	2,209	2,108	103	161
Wheat .....farms	2,421,530	7,408	20,530	4,848	59,693	498,997	1,396,986	309,968	123,100
.....\$1,000	10,353	419	836	992	1,655	3,644	2,450	94	263
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,535,187	19,152	39,194	34,342	144,235	772,222	1,335,289	109,485	81,269
.....\$1,000	7,741	124	284	235	1,134	3,282	2,390	94	198
Soybeans .....farms	2,470,865	12,914	27,594	17,866	128,586	760,942	1,333,543	109,485	79,936
.....\$1,000	7,219	228	455	458	962	2,705	2,122	105	184
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,968,362	11,843	24,894	18,644	84,720	542,980	1,049,160	151,577	84,544
.....\$1,000	5,829	104	164	137	688	2,440	2,032	103	161
Sorghum .....farms	1,931,234	(D)	17,715	10,564	76,905	535,009	1,046,422	(D)	84,050
.....\$1,000	4	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	54	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	3,146	72	178	207	471	1,227	891	28	72
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	367,666	1,817	6,085	3,965	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,354	14,146
.....\$1,000	1,889	14	39	16	160	804	777	26	53
Rice .....farms	342,229	(D)	3,471	1,255	14,609	99,974	186,615	(D)	13,895
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms									
.....\$1,000	7,419	222	498	561	1,202	2,675	1,994	68	199
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,480,711	6,826	22,984	13,085	70,931	408,778	825,278	78,682	54,148
.....\$1,000	5,170	52	186	64	581	2,177	1,901	65	144
Tobacco .....farms	1,434,312	4,093	17,099	4,734	57,641	396,022	822,932	78,609	53,184
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms									
.....\$1,000	264	26	62	29	17	16	65	26	23
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	251,033	278	478	668	429	3,289	74,529	110,356	61,007
.....\$1,000	125	1	1	5	3	10	61	25	19
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	250,044	(D)	(D)	456	277	3,239	74,487	(D)	60,979
.....\$1,000	74	13	33	16	4	4	2	-	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	247	33	114	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	42	3	22	13	1	1	-	-	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	127	14	51	52	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berries .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	39	10	15	5	3	3	2	-	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	120	19	63	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	70	7	32	19	4	4	1	-	3
\$1,000	7,271	55	1,128	(D)	488	1,518	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	20	-	6	3	3	4	1	-	3
\$1,000	6,627	-	716	(D)	(D)	1,518	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	12	6	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	19	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	10	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	8,101	959	1,825	1,487	1,215	1,469	920	50	176
\$1,000	592,367	11,843	26,133	23,564	46,451	105,865	261,031	81,182	36,298
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,761	40	87	79	316	580	560	42	57
\$1,000	505,078	3,030	8,040	5,506	29,176	89,124	254,308	81,073	34,820
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	8,925	751	2,152	1,762	1,485	1,770	826	24	155
\$1,000	1,063,287	24,449	63,777	67,877	153,187	320,088	335,892	43,513	54,503
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4,220	140	378	482	1,045	1,361	713	23	78
\$1,000	971,330	(D)	36,790	41,189	141,735	309,064	332,738	(D)	52,913
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	158	4	10	7	64	41	24	1	7
\$1,000	67,079	258	(D)	249	7,097	8,490	26,588	(D)	22,262
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	135	2	4	1	55	41	24	1	7
\$1,000	66,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,769	8,490	26,588	(D)	22,262
Hogs and pigs .....farms	193	13	71	40	12	22	20	3	12
\$1,000	50,366	33	203	127	229	(D)	14,829	(D)	24,893
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	30	-	-	-	2	9	10	3	6
\$1,000	49,655	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	14,730	(D)	24,875
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	655	66	272	154	73	71	14	-	5
\$1,000	(D)	515	1,557	(D)	1,319	(D)	256	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	26	-	4	2	7	11	1	-	1
\$1,000	3,222	-	269	(D)	606	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	1,418	211	633	336	89	88	33	3	25
\$1,000	12,462	2,602	3,973	3,304	586	1,052	609	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	24	6	5	5	1	5	2	-	-
\$1,000	2,185	552	313	372	(D)	408	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	597	74	277	141	42	38	16	4	5
\$1,000	(D)	24	213	(D)	300	14	(D)	(D)	7,457
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	15	-	-	2	1	-	6	3	3
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	7	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
\$1,000	738	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
\$1,000	738	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	399	40	126	96	34	59	35	1	8
\$1,000	61,862	1,048	(D)	2,858	3,319	22,694	22,188	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	163	7	16	30	24	55	22	1	8
\$1,000	59,836	807	(D)	2,218	3,193	22,689	22,083	(D)	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	24,790	4,820	5,954	3,192	2,584	4,535	2,904	98	703
\$1,000	381,710	34,329	37,582	21,152	30,703	103,895	132,199	9,507	12,344
Landlord's share of total									
sales (see text) .....farms	2,138	67	131	227	349	741	554	16	53
\$1,000	136,460	1,091	1,895	3,453	12,358	46,345	61,602	5,142	4,574
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human									
consumption (see text) .....farms	433	59	200	89	34	27	13	3	8
\$1,000	1,936	140	494	666	257	113	53	72	141
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873
\$1,000	7,296,140	108,656	235,852	186,903	444,751	1,862,324	3,360,402	681,641	415,612
Average per farm .....dollars	235,656	18,280	26,738	42,010	160,967	385,415	1,065,779	5,409,850	476,073
Fertilizer, lime, and soil									
conditioners purchased .....farms	14,647	768	1,788	1,577	2,325	4,603	3,094	122	370
\$1,000	1,256,230	7,808	20,663	14,732	66,654	347,377	630,164	112,195	56,638
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	2,453	390	923	690	277	95	10	-	68
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	3,317	287	626	756	979	528	75	1	65

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,268	68	154	119	684	1,065	148	-	30
\$50,000 or more .....	6,609	23	85	12	385	2,915	2,861	121	207
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	16,844	1,318	2,608	2,117	2,471	4,670	3,101	124	435
\$1,000 .....	799,532	5,102	12,593	9,933	38,743	212,321	387,361	93,150	40,330
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,422	1,019	1,916	1,457	658	206	24	1	141
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,405	261	579	610	1,353	1,334	179	1	88
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,505	33	92	47	348	1,548	403	1	33
\$50,000 or more .....	4,512	5	21	3	112	1,582	2,495	121	173
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	15,540	940	2,027	1,829	2,425	4,682	3,118	124	395
\$1,000 .....	891,976	6,219	14,046	11,260	42,562	232,300	459,917	84,312	41,360
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,649	329	647	392	147	80	7	-	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,464	302	588	702	486	281	51	-	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,209	260	680	669	1,202	1,128	187	-	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,234	36	87	59	448	1,300	271	1	32
\$50,000 or more .....	4,984	13	25	7	142	1,893	2,602	123	179
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	7,183	586	1,849	1,307	1,120	1,445	720	23	133
\$1,000 .....	291,801	6,510	17,513	14,657	27,714	67,489	102,661	23,084	32,173
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,740	346	1,078	626	269	290	90	-	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,809	187	599	543	529	641	268	-	42
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,191	41	149	126	271	359	209	8	28
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	271	12	22	10	43	95	74	6	9
\$250,000 or more .....	172	-	1	2	8	60	79	9	13
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	5,772	394	1,323	1,050	1,018	1,270	602	12	103
\$1,000 .....	101,420	3,654	11,193	9,432	19,178	28,999	21,332	2,645	4,986
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,666	270	824	495	296	440	272	17	52
\$1,000 .....	190,381	2,856	6,319	5,225	8,536	38,490	81,330	20,439	27,186
Feed purchased ..... farms	11,830	1,373	3,595	2,280	1,511	1,919	906	28	218
\$1,000 .....	324,796	9,820	25,870	23,289	28,147	75,826	99,192	18,403	44,249
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,363	881	2,232	1,155	442	459	123	-	71
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,105	393	1,101	884	699	714	247	-	67
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,865	97	255	231	350	580	287	9	56
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	323	2	7	8	19	134	140	6	7
\$250,000 or more .....	174	-	-	2	1	32	109	13	17
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	28,056	4,795	7,501	4,182	2,754	4,829	3,152	126	717
\$1,000 .....	538,408	11,088	21,583	21,890	40,202	141,647	235,894	41,385	24,720
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,116	4,219	6,277	2,663	340	209	32	-	376
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,825	557	1,143	1,437	2,072	2,161	315	1	139
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,269	17	71	65	301	1,883	871	1	60
\$50,000 or more .....	2,846	2	10	17	41	576	1,934	124	142
Utilities ..... farms	22,365	3,064	4,941	3,143	2,587	4,831	3,153	126	520
\$1,000 .....	122,072	5,391	8,585	6,955	10,841	29,107	41,678	12,921	6,595
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,573	1,139	1,950	864	233	217	52	-	118
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11,365	1,811	2,719	2,012	1,640	2,360	624	3	196
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,816	107	268	266	698	2,169	2,130	15	163
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	388	5	1	1	13	69	258	22	19
\$50,000 or more .....	223	2	3	-	3	16	89	86	24
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	25,081	3,869	6,164	3,626	2,689	4,832	3,153	126	622
\$1,000 .....	547,670	11,739	23,876	21,416	42,533	152,654	231,961	39,014	24,478
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,097	3,139	4,718	2,172	430	276	60	-	302
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,757	676	1,330	1,334	1,748	2,105	432	1	131
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,229	52	102	108	440	1,642	827	-	58
\$50,000 or more .....	2,998	2	14	12	71	809	1,834	125	131
Hired farm labor ..... farms	9,300	769	1,236	739	922	2,532	2,689	122	291
\$1,000 .....	280,464	2,593	6,436	4,279	8,743	46,795	146,343	39,291	25,982
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,585	641	888	525	441	797	208	-	85
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,023	114	309	182	405	1,184	766	2	61
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,120	14	36	31	76	501	1,348	25	89
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	434	-	3	1	-	43	316	39	32
\$250,000 or more .....	138	-	-	-	-	7	51	56	24
Contract labor ..... farms	2,143	220	343	243	213	522	527	33	42
\$1,000 .....	33,848	694	1,324	1,262	2,243	6,909	16,385	3,425	1,606
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	297	75	111	49	13	36	13	-	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	747	114	159	127	99	153	84	2	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	713	28	70	59	75	252	206	1	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	250	3	3	8	22	58	138	12	6
\$50,000 or more .....	136	-	-	-	4	23	86	18	5
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	9,374	863	1,559	1,048	1,301	2,498	1,803	78	224
\$1,000	177,138	2,942	6,230	3,745	10,897	44,750	77,486	19,467	11,623
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,490	323	512	365	107	112	34	-	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,979	397	705	475	542	599	202	-	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,143	123	314	189	551	1,225	692	4	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	977	19	24	17	90	370	417	9	31
\$50,000 or more .....	785	1	4	2	11	192	458	65	52
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	15,102	831	2,506	1,928	2,238	4,287	2,844	111	357
\$1,000	938,732	6,964	21,637	19,024	56,119	240,030	456,581	90,548	47,830
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,276	480	1,378	890	303	126	28	1	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,588	153	483	445	271	195	14	-	27
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,912	150	439	442	861	800	167	10	43
\$25,000 or more .....	7,326	48	206	151	803	3,166	2,635	100	217
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	4,109	235	478	311	476	1,209	1,235	67	98
\$1,000	102,962	319	1,528	1,203	4,331	19,303	50,606	21,239	4,433
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	845	128	231	126	97	184	70	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,137	92	144	114	170	353	240	5	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,256	14	92	66	166	449	429	7	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	428	1	10	4	26	148	220	4	15
\$50,000 or more .....	443	-	1	1	17	75	276	51	22
Interest expense .....farms	17,125	2,074	3,806	2,210	1,925	3,810	2,784	106	410
\$1,000	334,271	10,292	20,951	12,908	24,658	82,005	130,096	37,168	16,194
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,913	1,353	2,401	1,358	654	762	221	1	163
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,857	670	1,304	794	1,018	1,975	964	2	130
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,817	51	96	56	243	975	1,293	26	77
\$100,000 or more .....	538	-	5	2	10	98	306	77	40
Secured by real estate .....farms	12,292	1,554	2,797	1,525	1,299	2,666	2,090	74	287
\$1,000	189,874	8,096	15,601	8,601	15,677	46,785	64,413	23,498	7,203
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,419	319	497	302	90	102	52	-	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,831	679	1,233	638	344	588	272	-	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,226	519	1,002	556	721	1,422	916	7	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,102	35	54	23	111	374	462	8	35
\$50,000 or more .....	714	2	11	6	33	180	388	59	35
Not secured by real estate .....farms	12,006	1,223	2,285	1,488	1,463	2,938	2,250	87	272
\$1,000	144,397	2,195	5,350	4,308	8,981	35,220	65,683	13,669	8,991
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,512	599	964	472	188	180	58	1	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,186	562	1,051	770	621	830	290	1	61
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,910	58	258	243	617	1,586	1,051	6	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	851	3	11	2	30	258	506	6	35
\$50,000 or more .....	547	1	1	1	7	84	345	73	35
Property taxes paid .....farms	28,617	5,749	8,122	3,949	2,443	4,458	3,005	118	773
\$1,000	129,909	13,607	17,331	8,997	10,688	28,772	38,386	7,548	4,579
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,521	5,113	7,456	3,570	1,685	2,300	825	11	561
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,293	524	524	320	592	1,391	823	10	109
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,230	107	124	59	155	685	1,012	22	66
\$25,000 or more .....	573	5	18	-	11	82	345	75	37
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	20,415	2,436	4,241	2,704	2,440	4,821	3,151	126	496
\$1,000	526,330	7,569	15,687	11,354	29,677	135,041	255,688	38,492	32,823
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,594	2,077	3,462	2,035	795	798	204	-	223
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,730	327	719	610	1,348	1,901	713	14	98
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,358	26	39	49	240	1,385	565	8	46
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,573	5	17	9	53	590	822	30	47
\$100,000 or more .....	1,160	1	4	1	4	147	847	74	82
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	901	40	47	74	117	301	293	10	19
\$1,000	20,856	219	267	338	1,528	5,340	10,769	1,777	617
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	19,422	2,389	3,785	2,306	2,374	4,829	3,153	126	460
\$1,000	944,912	17,276	36,602	26,492	65,835	267,962	436,395	56,275	38,075
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873
\$1,000	4,555,217	86,365	84,746	51,529	233,427	1,172,679	2,471,463	273,738	181,271
Average per farm ..... dollars	147,128	14,530	9,607	11,582	84,483	242,690	783,845	2,172,520	207,642

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	22,882	4,086	5,211	2,878	2,418	4,476	3,002	119	692
Average net gain .....dollars	210,616	26,517	26,210	30,919	108,960	273,549	842,709	2,342,989	272,969
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	687	228	336	99	2	-	-	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,432	846	1,122	329	26	14	2	-	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,916	668	826	323	15	14	1	-	69
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,487	1,047	1,360	763	117	59	12	-	129
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,554	685	765	735	197	93	12	1	66
\$50,000 or more .....	11,806	612	802	629	2,061	4,296	2,975	118	313
Farms with net losses .....number	8,079	1,858	3,610	1,571	345	356	151	7	181
Average net loss .....dollars	32,689	11,833	14,359	23,843	87,068	145,294	386,425	725,461	42,120
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	687	225	332	89	6	1	-	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,921	536	968	329	35	11	3	-	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,624	469	788	307	14	17	2	-	27
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,118	472	1,068	454	58	30	4	-	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	714	97	285	192	58	56	8	-	18
\$50,000 or more .....	1,015	59	169	200	174	241	134	7	31
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873
.....\$1,000	4,418,583	85,493	83,060	45,988	220,461	1,125,871	2,410,023	270,373	177,315
Average per farm .....dollars	142,714	14,383	9,416	10,337	79,790	233,003	764,359	2,145,818	203,110
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	22,786	4,084	5,200	2,856	2,397	4,447	2,998	119	685
Average net gain .....dollars	205,934	26,303	25,998	29,559	105,202	265,751	823,911	2,320,394	270,355
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	692	226	339	103	2	-	-	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,434	847	1,114	341	29	14	2	-	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,912	668	821	314	21	17	2	-	69
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,508	1,053	1,370	771	106	64	11	-	133
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,535	683	768	725	202	80	14	1	62
\$50,000 or more .....	11,705	607	788	602	2,037	4,272	2,969	118	312
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	8,175	1,860	3,621	1,593	366	385	155	7	188
Average net loss .....dollars	33,495	11,789	14,397	24,126	86,638	145,256	387,507	821,973	41,907
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	691	227	334	87	8	1	-	-	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,934	536	971	338	33	14	3	-	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,633	471	785	309	17	16	2	-	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,129	471	1,065	458	68	31	4	-	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	730	96	297	194	54	61	10	-	18
\$50,000 or more .....	1,058	59	169	207	186	262	136	7	32
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Total ..... farms	272	2	3	12	29	113	97	10	6
.....\$1,000	32,954	(D)	(D)	83	1,252	8,759	15,660	6,056	1,058
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	20,393	3,738	4,957	2,974	2,232	3,746	2,164	65	517
.....\$1,000	518,967	70,522	62,893	35,652	41,087	118,611	154,453	21,761	13,987
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,152	99	186	212	320	684	564	30	57
.....\$1,000	52,342	1,261	1,519	2,485	3,955	16,490	21,363	2,807	2,463
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	10,608	3,073	3,280	1,683	725	943	578	18	308
.....\$1,000	211,202	64,722	53,774	25,801	17,478	25,222	18,280	625	5,300
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	22	8	4	8	-	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	114	41	(D)	8	-	(D)	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	167	32	47	36	20	19	7	1	5
.....\$1,000	1,110	164	(D)	189	270	(D)	97	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	11,938	1,260	1,973	1,674	1,792	3,166	1,781	44	248
.....\$1,000	66,853	1,749	1,290	1,724	5,005	21,387	31,628	1,546	2,524
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	4,268	143	346	411	709	1,528	999	31	101
.....\$1,000	151,617	1,320	3,558	3,404	10,981	44,978	70,644	13,560	3,172
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	427	77	113	58	57	73	30	-	19
.....\$1,000	3,242	335	540	202	318	1,090	633	-	124
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,775	167	293	328	296	405	252	8	26
.....\$1,000	32,486	931	1,894	1,839	3,079	9,332	11,809	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>									
Total cropland ..... farms	27,440	5,194	7,033	3,710	2,685	4,772	3,129	124	793
.....acres	27,147,240	1,136,837	1,432,253	987,436	2,079,924	7,758,985	11,525,101	1,283,548	943,156
Harvested cropland ..... farms	19,391	1,716	3,625	2,931	2,662	4,749	3,125	124	459
.....acres	23,469,816	289,158	620,358	620,361	1,798,324	7,136,979	10,950,863	1,232,848	820,925

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	2,481	593	1,273	541	21	7	2	-	44
50 to 99 acres .....	1,410	292	628	441	16	4	1	-	28
100 to 199 acres .....	1,991	365	692	724	113	28	6	-	63
200 to 499 acres .....	3,072	327	733	961	854	134	7	-	56
500 to 999 acres .....	2,942	124	259	238	1,205	1,030	40	1	45
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3,451	14	38	26	422	2,515	371	2	63
2,000 acres or more .....	4,044	1	2	-	31	1,031	2,698	121	160
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	1,549	226	392	316	188	288	112	3	24
acres	321,936	23,541	37,475	43,176	58,794	102,581	53,799	111	2,459
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	1,823	152	286	233	275	458	363	22	34
acres	377,660	16,222	31,698	31,561	47,196	93,976	128,431	19,007	9,569
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	13,494	3,961	4,177	1,456	735	1,480	1,166	50	469
acres	2,665,385	785,876	725,059	259,056	135,830	334,424	299,761	22,618	102,761
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	1,603	168	175	295	256	359	287	18	45
acres	312,443	22,040	17,663	33,282	39,780	91,025	92,247	8,964	7,442
Total woodland .....farms	2,851	572	958	448	216	354	225	4	74
acres	271,799	45,196	87,091	39,182	27,043	38,816	26,336	170	7,965
Woodland pastured .....farms	1,088	171	372	238	97	111	75	-	24
acres	125,002	13,195	34,956	26,375	18,057	20,829	9,415	-	2,175
Woodland not pastured .....farms	2,017	439	676	251	142	285	165	4	55
acres	146,797	32,001	52,135	12,807	8,986	17,987	16,921	170	5,790
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	14,750	2,326	4,291	2,579	1,727	2,310	1,190	32	295
acres	10,247,184	743,874	1,093,567	1,697,692	1,919,030	2,829,146	1,639,123	110,155	214,597
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	18,925	3,432	5,236	2,772	1,879	3,168	1,902	61	475
acres	1,596,390	187,907	231,348	174,991	167,879	401,710	347,161	35,517	49,877
Irrigated land .....farms	744	49	99	67	84	156	234	25	30
acres	218,407	2,580	4,320	4,619	10,315	43,811	99,740	41,807	11,215
Harvested cropland .....farms	729	41	92	67	84	156	234	25	30
acres	217,057	1,944	4,297	(D)	9,898	(D)	99,536	41,807	11,215
Pastureland and other land .....farms	33	10	7	2	7	3	4	-	-
acres	1,350	636	23	(D)	417	(D)	204	-	-
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	13,150	3,892	4,029	1,330	662	1,502	1,227	46	462
acres	2,163,579	717,375	653,876	207,425	104,954	195,144	185,614	7,733	91,458
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	13,335	626	1,371	1,503	2,157	4,317	2,934	116	311
acres	20,632,487	184,187	432,486	407,332	1,543,724	6,477,901	9,795,997	1,077,443	713,417
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	118	5	19	31	28	23	11	1	-
\$1,000	9,754	(D)	856	973	2,170	2,956	2,668	(D)	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	30,961	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873
\$1,000	56,002,289	2,289,384	3,797,863	2,869,706	4,087,052	13,987,875	23,562,731	3,192,588	2,215,091
Average per farm .....dollars	1,808,801	385,159	430,548	645,023	1,479,208	2,894,842	7,473,115	25,337,999	2,537,333
Average per acre .....dollars	1,426	1,083	1,335	990	975	1,268	1,741	2,234	1,822
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,938	898	1,344	527	29	35	9	-	96
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,732	947	1,273	385	25	14	3	-	85
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,922	1,237	1,771	681	45	45	8	1	134
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,995	1,600	2,470	1,291	276	148	39	-	171
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	4,242	787	1,155	945	799	406	47	1	102
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	3,977	333	537	454	1,003	1,368	196	3	83
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4,165	122	219	148	527	2,126	951	7	65
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,971	12	38	9	45	619	1,160	19	69
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1,019	8	14	9	14	71	740	95	68
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	30,956	5,943	8,818	4,448	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	873
\$1,000	9,297,134	279,378	563,358	426,538	728,969	2,584,726	3,936,669	424,442	353,053

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,590	994	1,111	362	5	7	1	-	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,732	682	727	249	2	1	-	-	71
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,076	978	1,469	519	26	9	-	-	75
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,234	1,596	2,357	962	93	52	10	-	164
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,290	948	1,658	1,021	405	128	24	-	106
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,889	533	874	822	901	618	62	-	79
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,548	167	516	391	997	1,958	440	3	76
\$500,000 or more .....	5,597	45	106	122	334	2,059	2,616	123	192
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	23,725	3,288	5,706	3,517	2,680	4,747	3,123	125	539
number	89,528	6,801	11,949	9,564	10,884	24,243	21,584	1,883	2,620
Tractors, all .....	23,700	3,430	5,757	3,503	2,582	4,649	3,093	120	566
number	84,470	8,199	13,262	10,311	10,225	21,587	17,493	1,013	2,380
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	8,602	1,573	2,301	1,316	799	1,401	961	35	216
number	13,685	2,458	3,374	2,150	1,295	2,361	1,602	60	385
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	14,184	2,140	3,571	2,240	1,522	2,647	1,668	58	338
number	23,106	3,238	5,222	3,724	2,726	4,589	2,917	117	573
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	17,445	1,620	2,817	2,425	2,438	4,553	3,058	119	415
number	47,679	2,503	4,666	4,437	6,204	14,637	12,974	836	1,422
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	12,283	573	1,024	1,134	1,833	4,276	2,998	112	333
number	17,147	672	1,242	1,365	2,279	5,881	4,857	327	524
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,761	172	406	322	274	397	146	5	39
number	1,994	201	456	373	303	449	162	6	44
Hay balers .....	10,191	1,216	2,504	1,924	1,485	1,980	874	22	186
number	12,513	1,484	3,161	2,471	1,800	2,319	1,029	32	217
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	14,427	729	1,670	1,524	2,323	4,600	3,093	124	364
acres treated	17,482,867	151,347	341,709	310,434	1,250,673	5,545,607	8,306,674	914,347	662,076
Manure used .....	2,725	148	379	374	629	815	323	11	46
acres treated	243,847	7,261	15,016	15,680	37,113	69,267	88,615	4,195	6,700
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	5,477	185	419	347	644	1,890	1,741	87	164
acres	5,297,112	34,732	73,477	55,404	237,703	1,340,806	2,794,902	522,441	237,647
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	15,682	1,052	2,130	1,828	2,408	4,638	3,100	124	402
acres	21,732,164	219,589	462,706	430,220	1,537,509	6,724,337	10,449,998	1,153,423	754,382
Nematodes .....	358	16	46	17	22	100	116	19	22
acres	304,453	1,641	13,083	388	7,016	64,670	142,187	43,019	32,449
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,246	109	299	242	546	1,576	1,299	54	121
acres	4,926,836	24,443	74,621	44,666	241,812	1,440,125	2,647,378	229,921	223,870
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,018	23	62	30	126	349	371	22	35
acres on which used	702,227	3,869	9,033	4,000	30,541	181,106	395,391	43,939	34,348
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	503	38	35	20	35	126	198	20	31
acres	140,101	6,659	1,744	1,718	5,221	22,938	64,553	25,714	11,554
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,169	235	360	231	358	995	856	25	109
acres	2,988,764	30,197	48,160	33,557	137,502	767,469	1,611,499	148,377	212,003
Land under conservation easement .....	2,787	569	648	310	259	507	380	10	104
acres	938,553	108,407	105,082	71,899	91,566	229,454	262,123	20,003	50,019
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	6,097	337	622	595	919	2,031	1,416	55	122
acres	7,848,203	71,649	147,566	127,963	481,090	2,495,037	3,989,804	350,687	184,407
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	4,908	236	408	445	687	1,705	1,272	50	105
acres	6,159,886	41,342	90,798	81,831	368,108	1,917,378	3,098,259	374,188	187,982
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	7,952	457	1,031	1,144	1,296	2,204	1,510	73	237
acres	8,002,524	81,679	168,777	189,615	623,545	2,296,878	3,706,946	513,801	421,283
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,302	88	173	113	184	415	282	5	42
acres	213,810	6,053	12,860	8,686	21,238	66,093	86,109	2,634	10,137
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	565	38	116	100	83	125	82	3	18
Solar panels .....	268	17	40	66	55	67	19	-	4
Wind turbines .....	142	13	22	13	20	43	28	3	-
Methane digesters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geoxchange systems .....	161	8	61	18	10	19	37	-	8
Small hydro systems .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	239	43	63	25	30	39	31	-	8
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....farms	15,967	5,166	6,368	2,553	508	514	317	23	518
Part owners .....farms	12,173	567	1,653	1,292	1,853	3,815	2,651	92	250
Tenants .....farms	2,821	211	800	604	402	503	185	11	105
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....farms	28,447	5,805	8,087	3,924	2,407	4,363	2,975	115	771
.....acres	24,928,152	3,407,665	3,408,693	2,306,896	2,653,015	5,754,377	6,066,365	605,855	725,286
Owned land in farms .....farms	28,140	5,733	8,021	3,845	2,361	4,329	2,968	115	768
.....acres	19,819,026	1,765,803	1,994,682	1,576,333	2,285,841	5,276,320	5,748,636	583,769	587,642
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	15,090	802	2,481	1,927	2,259	4,323	2,840	103	355
.....acres	19,593,352	360,875	892,579	1,344,134	1,918,796	5,773,756	7,812,424	859,315	631,473
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	14,994	778	2,453	1,896	2,255	4,318	2,836	103	355
.....acres	19,443,587	348,011	849,577	1,322,968	1,908,035	5,752,337	7,789,085	845,621	627,953
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	10,292	3,003	3,176	1,640	697	904	556	17	299
.....acres	5,258,891	1,654,726	1,457,013	751,729	377,935	499,476	341,068	35,780	141,164
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	45,015	7,769	13,133	6,256	3,948	6,882	5,137	304	1,586
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator ..... number	19,494	4,365	5,274	2,918	1,746	3,118	1,632	39	402
2 operators ..... number	9,518	1,391	2,996	1,309	870	1,451	1,162	40	299
3 operators ..... number	1,511	150	410	182	126	213	276	24	130
4 operators ..... number	314	24	101	30	21	38	67	9	24
5 or more operators ..... number	124	14	40	10	-	12	16	14	18
Total women operators ..... number	11,617	2,658	4,042	1,475	839	1,234	984	50	335
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator ..... number	10,532	2,425	3,577	1,398	790	1,163	905	36	238
2 operators ..... number	341	58	133	28	23	31	38	4	26
3 operators ..... number	96	27	50	7	1	3	1	2	5
4 operators ..... number	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
5 or more operators ..... number	13	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male ..... number	27,728	4,547	7,650	4,076	2,696	4,773	3,122	125	739
Female ..... number	3,233	1,397	1,171	373	67	59	31	1	134
Primary occupation:									
Farming ..... number	17,509	2,127	-	4,449	2,763	4,509	3,105	124	432
Other ..... number	13,452	3,817	8,821	-	-	323	48	2	441
Place of residence:									
On farm operated ..... number	19,918	2,779	4,808	3,148	2,293	3,880	2,539	84	387
Not on farm operated ..... number	11,043	3,165	4,013	1,301	470	952	614	42	486
Days worked off farm:									
None ..... number	14,496	3,996	411	2,061	1,699	3,361	2,441	99	428
Any ..... number	16,465	1,948	8,410	2,388	1,064	1,471	712	27	445
1 to 49 days ..... number	2,548	523	526	471	261	448	250	3	66
50 to 99 days ..... number	1,233	269	221	313	159	156	81	2	32
100 to 199 days ..... number	2,418	442	958	490	210	207	54	3	54
200 days or more ..... number	10,266	714	6,705	1,114	434	660	327	19	293
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less ..... number	850	68	391	232	50	48	14	1	46
3 or 4 years ..... number	1,197	132	575	231	97	106	22	-	34
5 to 9 years ..... number	3,241	450	1,374	476	266	426	157	8	84
10 years or more ..... number	25,673	5,294	6,481	3,510	2,350	4,252	2,960	117	709
Average years on present farm ..... number	26.4	32.5	20.3	25.4	28.1	28.5	29.3	28.3	24.7
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less ..... number	605	41	303	159	33	28	8	-	33
3 or 4 years ..... number	959	113	476	182	71	83	10	-	24
5 to 9 years ..... number	2,868	380	1,224	426	255	382	119	6	76
10 years or more ..... number	26,529	5,410	6,818	3,682	2,404	4,339	3,016	120	740
Average years operating any farm ..... number	27.9	34.4	21.7	27.4	29.4	29.6	30.2	30.4	27.2
Age group:									
Under 25 years ..... number	330	-	86	120	55	63	3	-	3
25 to 34 years ..... number	2,432	-	909	394	330	559	193	3	44
35 to 44 years ..... number	3,572	45	1,299	544	323	685	562	16	98
45 to 49 years ..... number	2,484	90	897	342	251	456	371	16	61
50 to 54 years ..... number	4,119	194	1,320	635	401	755	653	38	123
55 to 59 years ..... number	4,469	348	1,481	615	455	821	591	23	135
60 to 64 years ..... number	4,157	789	1,191	583	377	682	408	19	108

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	3,335	1,327	692	388	237	404	200	5	82
70 years and over .....	6,063	3,151	946	828	334	407	172	6	219
Average age .....	57.0	71.0	53.4	55.5	53.3	52.5	52.4	53.4	59.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	122	37	16	25	7	14	15	-	8
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	348	51	161	89	8	11	6	-	22
Asian .....	16	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	30,539	5,884	8,630	4,339	2,753	4,817	3,145	126	845
More than one race reported .....	51	4	18	16	1	4	2	-	6
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	5,953	2,099	1,214	1,046	492	590	288	12	212
2 people .....	14,459	3,450	4,022	1,922	1,261	2,143	1,234	42	385
3 people .....	3,704	236	1,128	525	384	748	531	34	118
4 people .....	3,789	53	1,520	500	333	752	539	15	77
5 or more people .....	3,056	106	937	456	293	599	561	23	81
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	13,863	3,726	6,766	2,020	357	393	109	7	485
25 to 49 percent .....	3,049	763	1,129	531	211	221	102	9	83
50 to 74 percent .....	4,555	831	646	953	692	913	404	10	106
75 to 99 percent .....	5,156	537	211	559	832	1,647	1,193	52	125
100 percent .....	4,338	87	69	386	671	1,658	1,345	48	74
Operator is a hired manager .....	farms 649	64	102	78	35	107	188	8	67
acres	1,856,212	91,209	41,704	490,548	60,690	236,299	742,441	68,105	125,216
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	23,223	3,378	6,923	2,987	2,116	4,118	2,987	125	589
Dial-up service .....	1,701	404	424	232	193	246	145	5	52
DSL service .....	9,829	1,139	2,838	1,298	913	1,911	1,435	51	244
Cable modem service .....	3,582	801	1,389	340	209	424	301	5	113
Fiber-optic service .....	5,836	616	1,633	768	605	1,193	832	34	155
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	3,372	503	981	447	281	569	470	27	94
Satellite service .....	2,380	339	566	353	225	457	361	22	57
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	348	25	94	40	43	74	51	3	18
Other Internet service .....	384	121	82	34	24	61	51	3	8
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	24,457	4,829	7,274	3,552	2,274	3,863	2,205	47	413
2 households .....	4,755	861	1,062	675	407	770	675	32	273
3 households .....	1,069	180	258	134	61	119	190	24	103
4 households .....	384	28	131	50	15	53	54	16	37
5 or more households .....	296	46	96	38	6	27	29	7	47
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	30,088	5,944	8,821	4,449	2,763	4,832	3,153	126	-
acres	38,047,018	2,113,814	2,844,259	2,899,301	4,193,876	11,028,657	13,537,721	1,429,390	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	farms 695	198	147	98	24	78	63	9	78
acres	962,423	68,436	71,663	51,424	30,237	154,060	344,785	121,621	120,197
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	27,578	5,551	8,278	4,227	2,657	4,423	2,390	52	-
acres	31,181,498	1,855,974	2,597,935	2,223,205	4,032,201	9,882,896	9,925,567	663,720	-
Partnership .....									
farms	2,124	200	298	140	73	229	492	62	630
acres	5,470,405	122,431	136,116	91,275	123,214	761,386	2,632,222	649,448	954,313
Registered under state law .....	farms 1,344	118	222	86	43	144	320	51	360
acres	3,537,372	69,104	99,692	55,707	73,941	462,704	1,554,527	554,415	667,282
Corporation .....									
farms	707	38	73	40	28	165	258	8	97
acres	1,578,330	10,855	24,544	27,675	28,901	344,371	900,242	75,602	166,140
Family held .....									
farms	662	34	65	39	28	154	253	6	83
acres	1,504,821	(D)	22,565	(D)	28,901	322,300	875,858	(D)	162,794
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 10	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 652	34	64	35	28	154	249	6	82
Other than family held .....									
farms	45	4	8	1	-	11	5	2	14
acres	73,509	(D)	1,979	(D)	-	22,071	24,384	(D)	3,346
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 42	3	8	1	-	10	5	1	14
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	552	155	172	42	5	15	13	4	146
acres	1,032,380	124,554	85,664	557,146	9,560	40,004	79,690	40,620	95,142

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	9,300	769	1,236	739	922	2,532	2,689	122	291
workers	27,414	1,665	2,783	1,483	1,825	5,804	9,836	2,239	1,779
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	4,610	280	337	244	350	1,130	1,967	115	187
workers	9,188	369	513	335	468	1,806	4,229	816	652
Less than 150 days .....farms	6,729	531	952	538	684	1,858	1,868	100	198
workers	18,226	1,296	2,270	1,148	1,357	3,998	5,607	1,423	1,127
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	284	13	13	3	7	51	152	19	26
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	11	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	1
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	10,096	1,638	3,148	1,429	999	1,677	962	23	220
workers	21,632	3,301	7,104	3,064	2,128	3,432	1,989	55	559
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	689	73	340	207	18	30	7	1	13
10 to 49 acres .....	2,711	730	1,496	393	7	15	10	-	60
50 to 69 acres .....	1,063	310	586	124	3	-	3	-	37
70 to 99 acres .....	1,455	480	720	213	2	2	1	-	37
100 to 139 acres .....	1,407	453	608	304	6	2	-	1	33
140 to 179 acres .....	2,632	917	1,181	423	17	14	3	-	77
180 to 219 acres .....	958	338	416	155	16	8	-	-	25
220 to 259 acres .....	862	272	346	186	22	1	1	-	34
260 to 499 acres .....	4,086	1,205	1,507	872	293	38	6	-	165
500 to 999 acres .....	4,237	843	1,071	909	764	526	22	-	102
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4,424	240	436	494	985	1,951	225	-	93
2,000 acres or more .....	6,437	83	114	169	630	2,245	2,875	124	197
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	12,218	562	1,237	1,259	1,777	4,119	2,872	93	299
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	136	20	27	25	2	5	31	14	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	41	5	26	9	-	-	-	-	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	56	7	29	11	2	3	1	-	3
Other crop farming (1119) .....	10,807	4,121	4,430	1,330	238	186	100	8	394
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	10,807	4,121	4,430	1,330	238	186	100	8	394
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	4,949	629	1,728	1,320	642	422	98	7	103
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	157	18	49	32	20	16	17	1	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	90	2	4	6	43	18	10	-	7
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	66	7	31	12	-	4	5	-	7
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	105	11	60	28	1	-	4	-	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	251	47	132	69	-	2	-	-	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	2,085	515	1,068	348	38	57	15	3	41
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	9,868	926	2,513	1,979	1,523	1,857	868	22	180
number	1,809,613	62,983	147,440	167,487	327,821	588,519	435,287	33,329	46,747
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	836	153	438	174	15	29	15	-	12
10 to 49 .....	2,813	449	1,199	724	153	177	53	-	58
50 to 99 .....	1,625	159	444	472	223	239	66	-	22
100 to 199 .....	1,806	112	266	425	420	389	150	-	44
200 to 499 .....	1,941	35	162	167	618	642	286	7	24
500 or more .....	847	18	4	17	94	381	298	15	20
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	9,049	796	2,226	1,850	1,486	1,734	785	17	155
number	899,558	30,498	85,019	97,528	182,693	292,106	179,978	12,963	18,773
Beef cows .....farms	8,964	788	2,212	1,842	1,460	1,722	772	17	151
number	881,682	30,404	84,587	97,283	179,607	289,575	173,016	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	985	166	504	214	30	53	9	-	9
10 to 49 .....	3,071	417	1,160	813	265	271	86	-	59
50 to 99 .....	1,867	146	332	538	357	350	109	-	35
100 to 199 .....	1,734	46	184	253	536	480	202	4	29
200 to 499 .....	1,140	13	32	24	264	488	296	8	15
500 or more .....	167	-	-	-	8	80	70	5	4
Milk cows .....farms	243	15	39	36	70	46	29	1	7
number	17,876	94	432	245	3,086	2,531	6,962	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	89	11	32	27	7	7	5	-	-
10 to 49 .....	80	4	6	9	42	15	2	-	2
50 to 99 .....	40	-	-	-	18	17	5	-	-
100 to 199 .....	15	-	1	-	3	6	4	-	1
200 to 499 .....	10	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	-
500 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	8,638	747	2,058	1,666	1,432	1,738	834	22	141
number	910,055	32,485	62,421	69,959	145,128	296,413	255,309	20,366	27,974
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	8,925	751	2,152	1,762	1,485	1,770	826	24	155
number	964,746	27,389	69,824	79,905	161,887	295,927	255,015	32,600	42,199
\$1,000	1,063,287	24,449	63,777	67,877	153,187	320,088	335,892	43,513	54,503

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	3,094	279	748	684	545	534	244	4	56
number	132,901	6,596	13,583	19,352	27,531	34,574	25,834	1,593	3,838
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	8,364	661	1,958	1,628	1,441	1,718	792	24	142
number	831,845	20,793	56,241	60,553	134,356	261,353	229,181	31,007	38,361
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	512	31	72	59	82	143	105	5	15
number	99,011	1,059	2,275	4,643	4,300	23,424	48,602	7,306	7,402
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	218	16	85	45	14	24	20	3	11
number	133,653	221	1,009	671	1,140	10,757	42,658	22,982	54,215
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	148	12	73	37	3	11	7	-	5
25 to 49 .....	24	3	12	4	3	2	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	16	1	-	4	5	3	3	-	-
100 to 199 .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	9	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	-
500 or more .....	19	-	-	-	-	4	6	3	6
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	105	5	46	14	9	9	11	3	8
number	35,147	38	299	78	131	1,827	13,580	2,320	16,874
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	191	14	67	44	13	22	17	3	11
number	98,506	183	710	593	1,009	8,930	29,078	20,662	37,341
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	193	13	71	40	12	22	20	3	12
number	831,123	203	1,741	1,004	1,505	37,224	292,230	44,673	452,543
\$1,000	50,366	33	203	127	229	(D)	14,829	(D)	24,893
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	661	76	276	139	76	67	22	-	5
number	64,607	5,076	13,722	11,483	11,025	18,839	(D)	-	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	580	66	245	117	75	58	14	-	5
number	36,949	3,675	9,189	6,529	7,387	7,555	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	533	54	213	122	68	59	12	-	5
number	45,381	2,824	8,457	7,862	7,430	15,544	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	5,379	809	2,191	940	460	573	319	13	74
number	45,271	7,350	17,476	9,025	3,516	4,410	2,160	108	1,226
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	5,265	783	2,152	922	449	563	313	13	70
number	42,593	6,901	16,492	8,338	3,285	4,255	2,089	108	1,125
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,400	208	624	330	89	88	33	3	25
number	7,831	1,086	2,424	2,208	622	716	(D)	(D)	350
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	350	39	191	65	19	24	12	-	-
number	4,740	509	1,848	1,722	222	346	93	-	-
Goats, all sold ..... farms	147	8	74	42	10	10	3	-	-
number	2,944	116	619	1,916	169	65	59	-	-
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	840	121	378	202	61	58	14	2	4
number	92,754	2,593	10,152	(D)	(D)	1,486	270	(D)	526
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	839	121	378	202	61	58	14	1	4
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	104	12	50	26	7	8	-	1	-
number	(D)	156	(D)	(D)	225	84	-	(D)	-
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	117	11	60	30	6	6	2	2	-
number	47,707	90	(D)	1,211	1,831	100	(D)	(D)	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	42	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	87	7	51	16	6	4	1	2	-
number	60,366	320	(D)	(D)	1,338	149	(D)	(D)	-
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	85	7	51	16	6	4	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	74	20	32	8	5	4	1	2	2
number	419,319	92	216	74	11	26	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	32	-	11	4	5	1	6	2	3
number	1,167,398	-	65	79	(D)	(D)	455,448	(D)	373,000
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain ..... farms	3,148	72	180	207	471	1,227	891	28	72
acres	1,006,554	5,734	20,971	17,504	81,455	320,197	477,235	49,681	33,777
bushels	60,177,807	298,036	1,090,405	833,241	3,839,943	18,289,372	29,861,307	3,780,212	2,185,291

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	71	2	4	4	10	21	26	2	2
.....acres	10,660	(D)	594	275	1,100	3,857	4,384	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	109	8	32	27	6	26	8	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	621	44	63	122	159	187	33	-	13
100 to 249 acres .....	988	16	62	46	205	480	167	4	8
250 to 499 acres .....	846	4	21	12	78	397	302	5	27
500 acres or more .....	584	-	2	-	23	137	381	19	22
Corn for grain .....farms	6,651	144	392	324	878	2,446	2,190	101	176
.....acres	3,465,997	15,037	44,017	22,769	132,941	795,507	1,923,326	375,382	157,018
.....bushels	406,059,209	1,504,487	4,198,337	1,762,501	12,088,352	86,155,119	230,536,552	49,775,236	20,038,625
Irrigated .....farms	346	8	21	4	30	76	177	17	13
.....acres	91,390	749	1,280	304	2,580	11,088	54,267	18,401	2,721
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	246	27	61	69	38	30	17	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	1,069	46	147	169	339	281	68	-	19
100 to 249 acres .....	1,783	62	146	83	365	811	287	-	29
250 to 499 acres .....	1,432	9	35	3	106	847	386	7	39
500 acres or more .....	2,121	-	3	-	30	477	1,432	94	85
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	1,455	39	72	81	304	598	316	14	31
.....acres	151,096	1,827	3,941	3,037	17,482	64,173	49,064	5,886	5,686
.....tons	1,770,976	16,908	42,893	24,390	188,665	714,225	640,477	68,166	75,252
Irrigated .....farms	50	2	1	-	7	17	20	-	3
.....acres	4,044	(D)	(D)	-	165	1,403	2,178	-	170
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	151	9	23	30	33	41	11	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	832	26	38	50	237	341	124	6	10
100 to 249 acres .....	366	4	11	1	31	168	135	4	12
250 to 499 acres .....	68	-	-	-	3	29	33	1	2
500 acres or more .....	38	-	-	-	-	19	13	3	3
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	1,567	16	66	30	121	500	729	41	64
.....acres	681,778	1,183	5,649	1,823	15,865	135,919	415,555	65,452	40,332
.....cwt	11,925,965	14,942	112,825	32,804	283,753	2,235,398	7,371,967	1,142,683	731,593
Irrigated .....farms	65	-	-	-	3	9	45	4	4
.....acres	12,076	-	-	-	(D)	1,245	8,131	1,492	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	25	3	10	4	1	4	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	182	7	32	20	39	69	12	1	2
100 to 249 acres .....	437	6	24	6	71	193	125	3	9
250 to 499 acres .....	440	-	-	-	10	179	237	-	14
500 acres or more .....	483	-	-	-	-	55	352	37	39
Oats for grain .....farms	1,162	61	110	196	293	351	134	1	16
.....acres	109,519	3,449	7,346	11,256	22,421	40,128	23,572	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	6,791,676	214,385	420,137	627,225	1,370,418	2,503,161	1,571,569	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	5	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
.....acres	61	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	194	24	28	59	40	30	11	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	586	24	58	101	176	175	44	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	322	13	22	33	72	117	58	1	6
250 to 499 acres .....	39	-	1	3	5	18	12	-	-
500 acres or more .....	21	-	1	-	-	11	9	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	7,223	228	455	458	962	2,709	2,122	105	184
.....acres	4,729,137	35,030	62,014	55,191	252,852	1,428,467	2,385,276	320,279	190,028
.....bushels	153,601,859	922,704	1,889,734	1,563,605	7,180,864	43,157,884	80,744,621	11,576,181	6,566,266
Irrigated .....farms	181	3	8	5	25	44	74	11	11
.....acres	30,688	(D)	(D)	1,480	2,138	6,914	12,673	5,607	1,480
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	127	23	51	20	10	13	4	1	5
25 to 99 acres .....	771	60	183	208	150	118	42	1	9
100 to 249 acres .....	1,566	111	162	180	390	525	155	2	41
250 to 499 acres .....	1,636	30	48	48	324	860	296	5	25
500 acres or more .....	3,123	4	11	2	88	1,193	1,625	96	104
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	528	-	14	21	31	109	278	36	39
.....acres	227,771	-	990	(D)	2,626	(D)	135,036	45,756	20,562
.....tons	6,033,807	-	28,165	22,032	65,941	576,814	3,537,082	1,251,218	552,555
Irrigated .....farms	36	-	2	1	3	18	9	-	3
.....acres	9,918	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,698	3,203	-	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	2,060	39	106	100	256	735	743	21	60
.....acres	849,274	4,193	15,596	9,620	51,468	213,359	471,788	48,967	34,283
.....pounds	1,413,089,090	6,184,607	22,333,816	11,337,046	69,902,775	327,284,103	825,932,820	91,920,814	58,193,109
Irrigated .....farms	16	-	2	1	1	4	6	2	-
.....acres	1,227	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	281	412	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	34	3	12	6	4	4	4	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	269	16	21	51	57	93	27	2	2
100 to 249 acres .....	638	17	60	39	122	266	115	1	18
250 to 499 acres .....	555	3	12	4	60	278	186	1	11
500 acres or more .....	564	-	1	-	13	94	411	17	28
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	10,370	423	836	999	1,655	3,650	2,450	94	263
.....acres	7,767,484	79,803	151,507	174,551	606,523	2,647,047	3,634,429	247,979	225,645
.....bushels	328,269,437	2,684,422	5,090,372	5,068,899	20,570,882	102,753,944	168,103,094	13,451,811	10,546,013

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	113	4	12	12	10	37	33	1	4
..... acres	17,479	(D)	965	1,035	639	8,352	5,757	(D)	531
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	200	35	56	71	6	16	8	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	1,100	138	294	294	175	135	33	-	31
100 to 249 acres .....	2,084	143	278	410	555	519	131	1	47
250 to 499 acres .....	2,151	68	147	180	537	885	300	4	30
500 acres or more .....	4,835	39	61	44	382	2,095	1,978	89	147
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	10,141	1,265	2,483	1,895	1,488	1,860	936	23	191
..... acres	2,172,738	127,129	260,946	283,313	430,965	636,892	375,551	13,296	44,646
..... tons, dry	3,139,320	157,094	333,468	325,236	588,789	1,008,421	625,216	21,429	79,667
Irrigated ..... farms	186	24	17	25	26	46	42	-	6
..... acres	13,412	832	612	1,259	2,023	3,937	3,971	-	778
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,538	330	718	273	52	84	53	4	24
25 to 99 acres .....	2,905	500	935	639	267	362	142	5	55
100 to 249 acres .....	2,891	313	552	632	508	558	268	-	60
250 to 499 acres .....	1,660	104	219	264	411	406	221	8	27
500 acres or more .....	1,147	18	59	87	250	450	252	6	25
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	7,417	793	1,665	1,363	1,204	1,516	724	16	136
..... acres	1,213,345	74,762	142,252	158,993	246,518	358,897	194,706	10,041	27,176
..... tons, dry	1,753,031	90,666	182,188	180,953	330,362	569,832	333,492	16,663	48,875
Irrigated ..... farms	154	15	15	21	22	39	37	-	5
..... acres	10,872	548	548	1,045	1,402	3,222	3,709	-	398
Other tame hay ..... farms	2,431	219	434	382	358	602	391	4	41
..... acres	380,665	15,329	42,622	43,218	56,425	122,560	93,688	1,082	5,741
..... tons, dry	522,956	18,830	56,224	53,878	76,476	177,972	131,130	1,622	6,824
Irrigated ..... farms	30	6	-	5	1	9	8	-	1
..... acres	1,030	92	-	(D)	(D)	486	253	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	230	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	262	26	59	31	17	16	64	26	23
..... acres	88,741	161	145	274	240	1,477	28,116	36,919	21,409
Irrigated ..... farms	73	6	20	15	6	3	11	9	3
..... acres	25,344	13	28	125	122	(D)	4,703	15,689	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	119	21	57	21	10	4	3	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	17	4	1	7	2	2	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	16	-	1	3	5	4	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	21	1	-	-	-	5	12	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	89	-	-	-	-	1	48	25	15
Beans, snap ..... farms	49	13	14	17	4	-	-	1	-
..... acres	12	2	5	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	8	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres	1	(D)	(Z)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peas, green ..... farms	42	10	15	14	2	-	-	1	-
..... acres	11	4	3	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Potatoes ..... farms	189	17	29	16	11	10	59	26	21
..... acres	85,844	(D)	(D)	30	105	1,408	27,475	35,232	21,409
Harvested for processing ..... farms	82	2	4	-	-	6	35	19	16
..... acres	58,720	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	14,649	25,337	17,623
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	66	16	27	13	9	-	-	1	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	9	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	21	1	-	-	-	5	12	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	87	-	-	-	-	1	46	25	15
Sweet corn ..... farms	69	13	27	16	6	6	-	1	-
..... acres	129	12	23	43	(D)	44	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres	2	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	59	13	25	16	4	-	-	1	-
..... acres	15	3	5	7	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	54	3	27	19	1	2	-	-	2
..... acres	145	7	104	28	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	15	1	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	42	(D)	32	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	43	3	18	17	1	2	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 35. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - North Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: - Con.									
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....farms	22	2	6	12	1	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	21	(D)	3	13	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Grapes .....farms	31	-	21	6	-	2	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	63	-	44	13	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Citrus fruit, all .....farms	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	57	10	27	10	3	4	2	-	1
acres	64	9	34	8	2	8	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242
.....percent	100.0	26.7	42.8	15.3	4.7	5.5	1.9	0.1	3.0
Land in farms .....acres	13,960,604	1,973,034	2,518,566	1,247,706	1,218,868	3,203,247	2,653,491	364,570	781,122
Average size of farm .....acres	185	98	78	108	345	769	1,817	3,798	348
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242
.....\$1,000	10,292,942	517,493	950,348	568,342	972,766	2,649,278	2,632,121	1,198,458	804,136
Average per farm .....dollars	136,399	25,669	29,427	49,378	275,337	635,929	1,802,822	12,483,935	358,669
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	12,229	4,069	6,443	1,461	9	3	-	-	244
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	9,253	2,920	5,163	968	6	1	2	-	193
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	8,923	2,858	4,812	1,046	5	-	1	-	201
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,337	2,821	4,252	1,070	2	-	-	-	192
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,012	2,911	4,311	1,496	15	-	1	-	278
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	6,270	1,815	2,624	1,613	8	4	-	-	206
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,884	1,359	2,102	2,203	13	4	-	-	203
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	7,061	1,176	2,040	1,462	2,131	25	-	-	227
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,734	206	423	92	1,192	1,691	-	-	130
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,648	13	76	69	75	2,199	52	-	164
\$1,000,000 or more .....	2,111	12	49	30	77	239	1,404	96	204
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,682	10	46	29	63	215	1,178	-	141
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	299	2	2	1	14	22	217	1	40
\$5,000,000 or more .....	130	-	1	-	-	2	9	95	23
Total sales .....farms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242
.....\$1,000	10,064,085	487,344	916,105	553,194	951,836	2,586,092	2,584,438	1,193,489	791,587
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	31,740	6,169	10,532	5,403	3,117	3,943	1,354	56	1,166
.....\$1,000	5,834,600	323,896	566,927	228,339	539,544	1,845,814	1,721,468	251,845	356,767
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	15,884	2,074	3,586	1,834	2,594	3,746	1,315	55	680
.....\$1,000	5,569,871	253,389	455,648	(D)	529,751	1,841,058	1,720,568	(D)	347,744
Corn .....	24,930	4,294	7,427	4,171	2,872	3,821	1,325	56	964
.....\$1,000	2,872,061	135,294	252,312	100,399	246,882	904,844	905,187	145,402	181,740
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	10,541	891	1,728	616	2,019	3,462	1,277	54	494
.....\$1,000	2,628,641	80,233	159,122	(D)	227,313	896,111	904,000	(D)	172,978
Wheat .....	8,596	1,404	1,970	1,141	1,182	1,827	696	28	348
.....\$1,000	223,663	17,595	24,802	10,690	25,419	71,551	55,785	5,126	12,694
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1,099	27	37	12	91	466	371	22	73
.....\$1,000	110,636	1,807	2,398	735	6,137	39,443	47,194	4,923	7,999
Soybeans .....	24,586	4,609	7,839	3,410	2,711	3,739	1,284	54	940
.....\$1,000	2,703,658	168,703	286,802	114,292	264,357	862,279	748,957	101,310	156,957
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	11,349	1,137	1,986	777	2,167	3,479	1,248	52	503
.....\$1,000	2,447,744	103,648	182,525	(D)	250,313	855,516	748,036	(D)	148,493
Sorghum .....	109	20	27	21	10	10	10	-	11
.....\$1,000	651	72	79	69	106	57	169	-	100
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley .....	273	40	48	101	47	15	10	1	11
.....\$1,000	1,054	(D)	253	225	111	110	189	(D)	32
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	3,279	579	770	1,168	318	261	63	2	118
.....\$1,000	33,513	(D)	2,678	2,665	2,669	6,972	11,180	(D)	5,243
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	91	7	12	2	9	28	24	-	9
.....\$1,000	23,520	(D)	810	(D)	1,253	5,264	10,710	-	4,761
Tobacco .....	224	46	66	63	25	14	5	-	5
.....\$1,000	7,420	1,463	1,077	1,404	1,508	(D)	875	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	33	7	2	5	9	5	3	-	2
.....\$1,000	4,154	681	(D)	305	1,186	639	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	2,395	487	883	693	107	103	60	5	57
.....\$1,000	133,796	4,914	(D)	11,876	5,810	14,402	31,452	(D)	19,021
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	269	20	16	68	37	57	49	4	18
.....\$1,000	117,953	2,135	(D)	5,122	4,778	13,814	31,331	(D)	18,622
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,528	411	583	383	55	46	11	-	39
.....\$1,000	27,215	3,579	3,886	4,619	4,859	6,770	2,884	-	617
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	114	11	12	31	29	21	6	-	4
.....\$1,000	18,367	828	949	2,412	4,517	6,466	2,773	-	424
Fruits and tree nuts .....	774	238	278	172	39	24	5	-	18
.....\$1,000	20,677	2,509	2,360	3,199	4,237	5,697	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	84	9	7	22	26	16	2	-	2
.....\$1,000	15,026	637	570	1,723	4,095	5,601	(D)	-	(D)
Berries .....	929	203	363	266	32	33	8	-	24
.....\$1,000	6,537	1,070	1,526	1,420	623	1,072	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	25	1	3	6	2	7	4	-	2
.....\$1,000	2,489	(D)	253	410	(D)	763	614	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	1,695	293	612	450	114	78	57	12	79
\$1,000	437,723	11,233	20,360	14,019	17,180	37,106	93,795	165,564	78,467
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	578	66	134	112	85	69	55	12	45
\$1,000	423,252	8,469	14,786	(D)	16,618	36,955	(D)	165,564	78,053
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	534	207	226	64	5	6	2	2	22
\$1,000	3,988	1,204	(D)	578	404	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	11	4	-	1	2	-	-	2	2
\$1,000	1,367	282	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	489	199	197	58	4	6	1	2	22
\$1,000	3,630	1,077	(D)	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	3	-	1	2	-	-	2	2
\$1,000	1,307	222	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	58	13	32	9	2	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	358	127	116	85	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	18,427	5,805	8,298	2,554	548	562	208	6	446
\$1,000	153,204	33,681	41,348	21,439	14,336	21,061	13,528	269	7,541
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	464	44	55	52	88	130	68	3	24
\$1,000	50,960	3,470	3,965	3,698	8,708	14,978	11,540	258	4,343
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	705	138	304	183	21	15	3	-	41
\$1,000	3,165	548	1,207	746	227	213	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	532	-	(D)	205	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	19,953	4,541	7,717	3,863	1,391	1,411	457	37	536
\$1,000	689,655	48,345	86,012	66,331	68,020	154,980	160,784	45,879	59,305
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,027	124	275	253	304	568	326	35	142
\$1,000	519,802	(D)	33,812	30,217	48,923	137,172	157,865	(D)	54,460
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	3,325	159	263	1,223	708	581	188	25	178
\$1,000	938,266	10,505	15,507	73,242	119,747	209,268	232,078	190,482	87,437
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,589	99	121	757	695	570	187	25	135
\$1,000	922,040	(D)	13,307	61,780	119,405	208,966	(D)	190,482	86,722
Hogs and pigs .....farms	3,372	336	1,584	633	197	314	167	16	125
\$1,000	788,761	21,675	78,437	47,909	87,216	181,764	183,308	95,447	93,006
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	811	33	124	74	125	238	147	15	55
\$1,000	779,290	(D)	74,676	45,913	86,286	180,919	182,935	(D)	92,631
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	4,745	981	2,529	917	105	106	35	-	72
\$1,000	17,884	3,616	6,979	3,889	969	1,639	566	-	226
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	33	6	3	9	5	7	3	-	-
\$1,000	3,576	579	414	578	519	1,096	390	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	4,338	903	2,113	1,064	133	50	10	-	65
\$1,000	47,068	5,287	13,186	11,008	5,249	5,848	4,874	-	1,617
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	163	9	47	55	25	17	3	-	7
\$1,000	25,619	825	4,041	4,398	4,548	5,603	4,864	-	1,340
Poultry and eggs .....farms	5,940	1,021	2,858	1,463	201	173	67	12	145
\$1,000	946,592	14,256	71,233	65,662	85,598	102,750	133,547	390,694	82,853
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	504	18	95	125	87	84	58	12	25
\$1,000	941,350	13,261	69,274	63,916	85,462	102,549	133,503	390,694	82,691
Aquaculture .....farms	107	14	53	24	4	1	1	-	10
\$1,000	3,875	262	(D)	436	283	(D)	(D)	-	2,138
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	1	3	3	2	-	-	-	4
\$1,000	3,211	(D)	(D)	239	(D)	-	-	-	2,059
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	2,577	605	1,259	562	56	24	11	2	58
\$1,000	34,037	3,429	(D)	2,444	1,112	(D)	5,194	(D)	1,804
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	54	14	6	12	7	7	4	1	3
\$1,000	26,568	1,449	(D)	781	958	(D)	5,170	(D)	1,567
Value of- Government payments .....farms	34,658	8,973	11,853	4,632	2,803	3,763	1,306	63	1,265
\$1,000	228,858	30,149	34,243	15,148	20,930	63,187	47,683	4,969	12,549
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	3,536	426	938	485	482	795	288	5	117
\$1,000	213,114	7,854	20,880	11,871	28,968	85,334	48,008	1,284	8,916
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	6,612	1,411	3,297	1,309	199	207	46	5	138
\$1,000	46,615	6,040	10,249	10,202	6,598	9,415	1,768	239	2,103
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242
\$1,000	7,743,344	462,351	865,119	498,041	687,801	1,826,834	1,829,499	968,183	605,516
Average per farm .....dollars	102,612	22,934	26,788	43,270	194,679	438,510	1,253,081	10,085,239	270,078
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	39,671	8,743	14,129	6,678	3,277	4,026	1,400	76	1,342
\$1,000	1,050,440	62,459	107,274	49,606	104,653	333,433	286,972	41,589	64,454
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	19,885	5,721	9,201	4,002	347	100	29	2	483
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	10,603	2,412	3,754	2,245	1,238	474	80	2	398

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,734	469	895	353	1,028	752	110	6	121
\$50,000 or more .....	5,449	141	279	78	664	2,700	1,181	66	340
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	37,891	8,228	13,276	6,252	3,281	4,047	1,412	78	1,317
\$1,000 .....	433,202	25,361	42,663	19,598	41,336	130,969	115,480	29,306	28,489
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,443	6,711	10,702	5,024	951	308	49	4	694
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,095	1,390	2,378	1,170	1,898	1,655	241	10	353
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,411	111	170	43	369	1,299	285	2	132
\$50,000 or more .....	1,942	16	26	15	63	785	837	62	138
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	37,529	7,790	13,213	6,421	3,287	4,044	1,409	73	1,292
\$1,000 .....	711,750	41,307	73,257	34,741	70,578	220,183	186,409	37,773	47,501
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,917	2,911	5,074	1,652	52	26	4	-	198
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,629	2,461	3,905	2,516	351	70	10	1	315
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,835	2,117	3,683	2,106	1,787	657	102	3	380
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,451	272	480	133	914	1,375	126	-	151
\$50,000 or more .....	3,697	29	71	14	183	1,916	1,167	69	248
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	19,332	3,521	8,877	3,722	1,078	1,137	471	44	482
\$1,000 .....	473,494	18,669	56,748	37,584	49,834	96,191	120,220	52,541	41,707
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,590	2,843	7,127	2,579	411	311	68	2	249
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,513	562	1,389	799	313	282	72	2	94
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,216	93	254	279	204	231	81	5	69
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	590	18	84	57	100	193	103	5	30
\$250,000 or more .....	423	5	23	8	50	120	147	30	40
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	9,355	1,703	4,107	2,001	577	500	201	26	240
\$1,000 .....	102,128	5,518	15,707	11,527	11,431	12,730	20,635	15,868	8,713
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	12,880	2,245	6,056	2,490	630	778	345	25	311
\$1,000 .....	371,366	13,151	41,041	26,058	38,403	83,461	99,585	36,673	32,994
Feed purchased ..... farms	38,782	9,200	17,498	6,995	1,767	1,762	622	55	883
\$1,000 .....	1,521,609	57,112	139,172	119,768	148,658	248,274	294,198	369,961	144,467
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	24,997	7,000	13,246	3,684	360	289	43	1	374
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,756	1,837	3,551	2,304	434	332	71	1	226
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,940	312	499	819	677	422	83	1	127
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,044	33	113	103	163	443	121	2	66
\$250,000 or more .....	1,045	18	89	85	133	276	304	50	90
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	71,230	18,995	30,046	10,986	3,514	4,154	1,457	96	1,982
\$1,000 .....	419,513	36,863	55,247	34,185	38,941	104,153	96,153	23,647	30,323
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	55,655	17,183	27,379	8,870	738	190	37	1	1,257
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,988	1,752	2,585	2,056	2,590	2,375	200	3	427
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,223	54	65	45	162	1,277	451	3	166
\$50,000 or more .....	1,364	6	17	15	24	312	769	89	132
Utilities ..... farms	47,649	11,909	17,682	7,569	3,316	4,165	1,459	95	1,454
\$1,000 .....	157,806	14,396	21,962	14,300	14,183	30,587	27,662	21,105	13,612
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	23,281	7,422	10,932	3,594	522	271	22	-	518
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	18,340	4,170	6,163	3,394	1,878	1,960	256	2	517
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,337	309	563	553	878	1,822	873	11	328
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	432	3	20	23	25	84	212	19	46
\$50,000 or more .....	259	5	4	5	13	28	96	63	45
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	60,146	15,436	24,272	9,543	3,457	4,166	1,460	96	1,716
\$1,000 .....	518,932	48,091	74,531	42,471	54,173	128,686	105,274	33,065	32,641
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	41,736	12,848	20,373	6,766	565	218	34	-	932
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,534	2,425	3,621	2,616	2,312	1,867	255	1	437
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,956	137	216	138	473	1,441	384	2	165
\$50,000 or more .....	1,920	26	62	23	107	640	787	93	182
Hired farm labor ..... farms	17,035	3,591	4,907	2,806	1,362	2,282	1,212	94	781
\$1,000 .....	527,247	21,046	32,123	26,853	24,179	78,606	126,882	143,846	73,712
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,223	2,818	3,810	1,941	625	639	89	-	301
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,629	579	782	598	472	796	250	-	152
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,309	172	275	232	219	688	518	8	197
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	584	18	34	29	42	117	232	29	83
\$250,000 or more .....	290	4	6	6	4	42	123	57	48
Contract labor ..... farms	4,315	917	1,480	752	258	446	255	23	184
\$1,000 .....	53,300	3,756	5,685	4,362	2,417	6,334	9,626	16,467	4,654
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,312	351	639	212	27	36	14	-	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,597	371	570	312	92	135	52	-	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,070	173	232	200	116	202	89	2	56

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	171	11	25	18	22	48	35	3	9
\$50,000 or more .....	165	11	14	10	1	25	65	18	21
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	17,300	3,511	6,037	3,029	1,579	1,831	690	51	572
\$1,000	113,253	8,659	14,483	9,040	10,466	26,341	25,074	11,335	7,855
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,130	1,691	2,881	1,086	188	121	17	1	145
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,712	1,396	2,434	1,468	642	477	103	-	192
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,662	404	677	456	696	961	297	4	167
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	490	11	38	12	46	193	143	9	38
\$50,000 or more .....	306	9	7	7	7	79	130	37	30
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	19,786	2,502	6,113	3,195	2,441	3,543	1,206	63	723
\$1,000	667,793	19,352	49,986	21,612	50,026	209,251	216,551	49,746	51,268
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,966	1,571	3,590	1,924	470	190	25	-	196
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,618	382	940	607	385	197	28	1	78
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,740	381	1,085	522	893	658	61	2	138
\$25,000 or more .....	5,462	168	498	142	693	2,498	1,092	60	311
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	5,219	779	1,580	843	527	823	428	39	200
\$1,000	49,417	1,465	3,548	2,175	2,886	10,337	15,035	9,451	4,520
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,219	444	907	476	159	136	42	-	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,705	281	506	246	227	302	83	1	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	924	49	150	110	121	276	162	10	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	198	3	14	10	14	71	63	6	17
\$50,000 or more .....	173	2	3	1	6	38	78	22	23
Interest expense .....farms	30,215	5,829	11,939	4,687	2,272	3,245	1,264	83	896
\$1,000	330,779	32,794	77,412	28,651	24,515	65,163	64,847	20,422	16,974
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,215	3,607	6,687	2,788	917	710	110	3	393
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,354	2,106	4,909	1,762	1,139	1,654	417	8	359
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,347	115	334	135	211	840	579	20	113
\$100,000 or more .....	299	1	9	2	5	41	158	52	31
Secured by real estate .....farms	24,501	4,699	10,090	3,665	1,692	2,598	1,036	61	660
\$1,000	249,381	26,842	65,129	22,860	18,045	47,774	46,440	10,706	11,585
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,832	745	1,282	531	98	75	25	1	75
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,203	2,060	4,240	1,569	547	516	81	2	188
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,526	1,802	4,291	1,448	879	1,408	398	6	294
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,277	79	233	99	140	412	252	8	54
\$50,000 or more .....	663	13	44	18	28	187	280	44	49
Not secured by real estate .....farms	15,995	2,809	5,525	2,564	1,538	2,124	876	56	503
\$1,000	81,397	5,952	12,283	5,791	6,470	17,389	18,408	9,715	5,389
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,470	1,293	2,373	1,100	313	209	46	-	136
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,026	1,242	2,630	1,170	807	819	157	2	199
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,010	267	505	284	395	979	449	8	123
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	320	4	12	8	19	103	144	6	24
\$50,000 or more .....	169	3	5	2	4	14	80	40	21
Property taxes paid .....farms	72,085	19,725	30,820	10,764	3,270	3,986	1,387	88	2,045
\$1,000	235,741	46,435	71,046	29,420	16,996	33,642	23,416	4,108	10,678
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	61,202	18,031	28,418	9,574	1,944	1,494	222	13	1,506
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,384	1,388	2,007	1,002	993	1,350	348	6	290
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,924	285	370	176	314	1,011	558	20	190
\$25,000 or more .....	575	21	25	12	19	131	259	49	59
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	39,817	8,943	14,546	6,428	2,957	4,163	1,460	96	1,224
\$1,000	479,067	24,585	39,982	23,674	33,959	104,686	115,701	103,821	32,660
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28,285	7,803	12,617	5,205	1,116	770	121	-	653
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,197	1,019	1,736	1,099	1,576	2,068	361	2	336
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,736	88	139	92	182	809	315	7	104
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	988	32	45	27	57	400	348	12	67
\$100,000 or more .....	611	1	9	5	26	116	315	75	64
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	3,034	371	660	312	409	824	334	13	111
\$1,000	76,084	2,451	6,509	3,289	8,990	30,510	19,811	1,660	2,864
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	36,523	8,658	12,677	5,347	2,975	4,166	1,460	96	1,144
\$1,000	823,721	66,243	108,779	54,428	76,958	226,856	182,653	57,152	50,653
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242
\$1,000	2,996,899	118,935	165,531	112,961	326,337	928,431	877,928	242,669	224,108
Average per farm ..... dollars	39,714	5,900	5,126	9,814	92,368	222,859	601,320	2,527,798	99,959

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	39,626	9,731	13,589	6,387	3,194	3,838	1,349	89	1,449
Average net gain .....dollars	89,928	23,562	27,108	32,883	111,636	256,015	680,366	2,780,734	173,461
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,908	1,027	1,522	309	4	2	-	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,006	2,469	3,447	875	22	7	1	-	185
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,388	1,484	1,961	722	46	20	-	-	155
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,008	2,117	2,793	1,644	133	70	7	-	244
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,407	1,335	1,761	1,601	415	101	8	1	185
\$50,000 or more .....	12,909	1,299	2,105	1,236	2,574	3,638	1,333	88	636
Farms with net losses .....number	35,836	10,429	18,706	5,123	339	328	111	7	793
Average net loss .....dollars	15,810	10,581	10,844	18,946	89,171	165,104	359,338	688,102	34,347
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,246	1,116	1,672	365	9	5	-	-	79
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11,823	3,754	6,499	1,348	15	12	1	-	194
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,443	2,467	4,695	1,081	18	11	3	-	168
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,013	2,172	4,251	1,347	49	38	4	-	152
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,610	648	1,151	597	72	41	12	1	88
\$50,000 or more .....	1,701	272	438	385	176	221	91	6	112
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242
.....\$1,000	2,619,524	103,469	101,864	67,529	261,670	805,345	832,791	242,484	204,372
Average per farm .....dollars	34,713	5,132	3,154	5,867	74,065	193,314	570,405	2,525,872	91,156
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	39,425	9,703	13,526	6,324	3,181	3,813	1,346	89	1,443
Average net gain .....dollars	81,194	22,135	22,693	26,513	91,987	225,556	652,957	2,777,898	161,414
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,910	1,022	1,529	309	4	2	-	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,044	2,476	3,465	886	25	8	-	-	184
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,423	1,484	1,974	730	55	22	-	-	158
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,149	2,139	2,837	1,701	142	70	9	-	251
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,566	1,340	1,811	1,661	448	108	10	1	187
\$50,000 or more .....	12,333	1,242	1,910	1,037	2,507	3,603	1,327	88	619
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	36,037	10,457	18,769	5,186	352	353	114	7	799
Average net loss .....dollars	16,138	10,645	10,926	19,309	87,898	154,954	404,291	678,469	35,731
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,242	1,114	1,672	365	8	4	-	-	79
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11,846	3,756	6,504	1,358	17	14	2	-	195
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8,478	2,469	4,731	1,079	17	12	3	-	167
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,052	2,189	4,249	1,363	50	45	4	-	152
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,669	658	1,170	619	79	41	10	1	91
\$50,000 or more .....	1,750	271	443	402	181	237	95	6	115
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	518	50	50	40	61	132	154	13	18
.....\$1,000	78,672	562	972	514	2,416	11,667	42,116	18,337	2,088
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	30,815	7,440	11,101	4,736	2,290	3,061	1,031	63	1,093
.....\$1,000	447,301	63,793	80,302	42,660	41,372	105,987	75,306	12,394	25,488
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	5,001	614	1,271	789	633	1,076	422	27	169
.....\$1,000	50,838	2,531	4,753	4,159	5,055	15,724	13,689	2,323	2,603
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	11,685	3,867	5,002	1,611	311	300	124	15	455
.....\$1,000	116,908	36,705	35,033	14,206	5,603	9,509	6,289	1,809	7,753
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,484	731	909	512	113	101	35	-	83
.....\$1,000	22,638	6,486	6,334	3,712	1,256	1,713	2,130	-	1,008
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	649	189	201	145	33	34	12	-	35
.....\$1,000	8,142	1,231	1,727	1,478	1,237	1,124	457	-	887
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	11,064	1,938	2,943	1,415	1,390	2,184	748	33	413
.....\$1,000	34,562	2,077	3,561	1,507	3,302	12,129	8,526	1,459	2,001
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	5,068	585	1,285	482	718	1,290	496	25	187
.....\$1,000	149,243	6,246	14,591	4,612	15,797	56,089	36,908	6,518	8,483
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	766	233	281	104	48	58	15	1	26
.....\$1,000	3,553	927	951	292	271	624	369	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	4,133	933	1,590	861	257	258	120	7	107
.....\$1,000	61,392	7,588	13,351	12,694	8,851	9,050	6,938	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	64,248	17,206	26,115	9,846	3,430	4,095	1,431	83	2,042
.....acres	10,748,553	1,045,848	1,493,529	752,570	1,045,370	2,946,619	2,492,227	350,920	621,470
Harvested cropland ..... farms	55,844	13,852	22,299	9,035	3,395	4,085	1,424	76	1,678
.....acres	10,122,245	835,203	1,286,490	666,008	1,020,553	2,908,441	2,465,833	348,863	590,854

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	29,524	8,987	15,062	4,524	176	85	40	5	645
50 to 99 acres .....	8,624	2,407	3,427	2,178	279	50	13	1	269
100 to 199 acres .....	6,180	1,468	2,227	1,609	506	140	26	5	199
200 to 499 acres .....	6,407	929	1,500	697	2,044	893	89	5	250
500 to 999 acres .....	2,900	61	83	25	380	2,060	165	2	124
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,598	-	-	2	8	835	612	11	130
2,000 acres or more .....	611	-	-	-	2	22	479	47	61
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	5,175	1,342	2,128	1,110	270	153	54	3	115
acres	108,364	28,336	34,534	22,043	9,657	7,037	2,177	325	4,255
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	2,066	613	839	396	60	60	25	4	69
acres	44,042	10,385	11,571	8,832	1,976	3,944	4,577	103	2,654
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	14,838	4,941	5,839	1,697	517	855	364	32	593
acres	446,699	163,064	152,361	49,391	11,935	26,288	19,286	1,560	22,814
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	1,503	471	502	353	63	40	13	3	58
acres	27,203	8,860	8,573	6,296	1,249	909	354	69	893
Total woodland .....farms	40,103	11,813	16,544	6,173	1,781	1,935	702	32	1,123
acres	1,511,638	466,751	504,310	200,913	68,675	113,649	70,416	5,580	81,344
Woodland pastured .....farms	11,144	3,449	4,755	1,969	360	267	88	8	248
acres	263,800	85,021	93,926	42,784	11,182	10,989	7,641	440	11,817
Woodland not pastured .....farms	34,059	9,962	13,864	5,075	1,636	1,822	661	30	1,009
acres	1,247,838	381,730	410,384	158,129	57,493	102,660	62,775	5,140	69,527
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	35,145	9,684	15,966	6,211	1,232	993	280	14	765
acres	1,054,530	294,044	343,584	201,570	59,611	75,100	37,263	3,106	40,252
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	54,647	15,237	23,319	8,459	2,480	2,668	964	63	1,457
acres	645,883	166,391	177,143	92,653	45,212	67,879	53,585	4,964	38,056
Irrigated land .....farms	2,462	389	845	696	161	139	101	17	114
acres	46,569	1,811	2,858	3,190	1,648	7,099	13,531	9,049	7,383
Harvested cropland .....farms	2,372	375	800	673	155	139	101	17	112
acres	45,826	1,661	2,542	3,049	(D)	7,099	13,531	(D)	7,351
Pastureland and other land .....farms	127	22	59	35	7	-	-	1	3
acres	743	150	316	141	(D)	-	-	(D)	32
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	12,418	3,847	4,394	1,161	654	1,243	561	29	529
acres	302,236	116,643	99,428	25,047	9,822	20,693	13,986	511	16,106
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	14,436	2,052	3,924	1,794	1,817	3,027	1,184	57	581
acres	6,500,448	275,582	543,392	228,512	590,281	2,155,321	2,033,955	274,907	398,498
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	538	60	114	205	94	46	7	1	11
\$1,000	46,284	1,098	2,687	9,880	14,187	15,190	1,302	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	75,462	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242
\$1,000	67,533,437	8,229,762	12,511,698	5,748,387	6,081,585	16,063,239	13,304,492	1,887,513	3,706,761
Average per farm .....dollars	894,933	408,222	387,419	499,425	1,721,366	3,855,794	9,112,666	19,661,595	1,653,328
Average per acre .....dollars	4,837	4,171	4,968	4,607	4,990	5,015	5,014	5,177	4,745
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,668	1,272	2,458	711	48	29	3	2	145
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,672	1,731	3,007	730	34	14	3	1	152
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	14,444	4,430	7,631	1,994	44	24	14	1	306
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	25,486	8,001	12,338	4,148	271	105	20	5	598
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	11,159	3,058	4,348	2,505	667	180	48	6	347
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6,458	1,235	1,875	1,125	1,332	560	77	5	249
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4,995	408	606	275	1,062	2,144	242	17	241
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,819	24	25	20	71	1,016	530	7	126
\$10,000,000 or more .....	761	1	7	2	4	94	523	52	78
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	75,460	20,160	32,294	11,509	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	2,242
\$1,000	8,821,220	1,109,576	1,781,107	842,171	773,740	2,027,833	1,544,007	259,409	483,377

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,679	1,788	3,027	642	29	6	1	-	186
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,012	1,958	3,163	728	7	3	-	-	153
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	11,003	3,430	5,668	1,564	50	14	6	-	271
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	19,977	6,055	9,845	3,293	210	66	19	1	488
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	13,176	3,855	5,600	2,686	533	133	32	2	335
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,882	1,989	3,153	1,743	1,161	507	67	2	260
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,784	962	1,583	719	1,232	1,799	197	15	277
\$500,000 or more .....	3,947	123	255	134	311	1,638	1,138	76	272
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	54,303	14,271	21,843	8,160	3,145	4,026	1,428	90	1,340
number	98,627	20,730	31,555	13,479	7,489	13,101	7,383	1,137	3,753
Tractors, all ..... farms	62,629	16,900	25,658	9,450	3,394	4,067	1,426	90	1,644
number	174,315	41,522	57,643	24,378	13,843	20,533	9,410	925	6,061
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	33,547	10,010	14,376	4,953	1,329	1,503	519	37	820
number	50,701	15,207	20,318	7,694	2,195	2,557	1,119	239	1,372
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	45,109	12,152	17,522	6,976	2,787	3,257	1,111	71	1,233
number	76,462	20,279	26,872	11,776	5,649	6,573	2,615	223	2,475
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	22,789	3,925	6,718	3,161	2,830	3,870	1,347	82	856
number	47,152	6,036	10,453	4,908	5,999	11,403	5,676	463	2,214
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	17,495	2,996	4,559	2,197	2,270	3,488	1,252	54	679
number	19,306	3,239	4,921	2,379	2,463	3,819	1,592	124	769
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,939	329	568	276	207	308	141	11	99
number	2,157	360	644	304	236	328	158	11	116
Hay balers ..... farms	26,619	7,085	10,300	4,728	1,626	1,687	492	21	680
number	34,928	9,339	13,145	6,253	2,237	2,308	694	25	927
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	35,759	7,574	12,258	5,930	3,245	4,015	1,401	74	1,262
acres treated	7,587,961	532,124	853,751	429,293	802,863	2,351,259	1,895,460	264,075	459,136
Manure used ..... farms	15,886	3,110	5,656	3,190	1,381	1,520	510	33	486
acres treated	820,223	68,968	114,268	93,593	103,800	202,989	167,211	19,350	50,044
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	12,878	2,111	3,564	2,203	1,447	2,044	887	63	559
acres	2,657,942	125,798	218,773	103,893	219,996	759,382	859,661	173,359	197,080
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	32,352	6,439	10,691	5,323	3,218	4,014	1,402	76	1,189
acres	8,651,641	533,426	904,572	427,136	890,524	2,702,171	2,341,405	335,850	516,557
Nematodes ..... farms	1,867	365	553	371	147	251	105	9	66
acres	331,083	20,716	36,511	15,919	25,501	91,893	111,190	8,775	20,578
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,672	636	1,101	703	278	504	279	27	144
acres	554,151	22,223	45,255	19,598	29,527	126,082	218,826	55,603	37,037
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	834	179	269	155	76	79	43	3	30
acres on which used	49,774	4,683	7,753	3,602	5,785	17,313	7,291	(D)	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	27,772	5,951	9,838	4,369	2,478	3,067	989	51	1,029
acres	4,997,908	387,673	609,125	291,742	564,169	1,549,861	1,146,119	136,977	312,242
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	11,912	3,141	4,659	1,730	666	986	320	13	397
acres	1,278,406	133,363	187,002	85,389	120,622	373,785	269,222	15,765	93,258
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	3,985	1,141	1,407	455	234	420	132	5	191
acres	193,993	34,910	37,084	14,319	(D)	47,521	31,425	(D)	14,395
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	20,712	3,774	6,529	3,099	2,270	3,167	1,084	40	749
acres	4,278,556	283,965	472,292	213,175	460,215	1,440,902	1,060,162	106,698	241,147
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	11,276	1,892	3,006	1,747	1,310	1,977	832	33	479
acres	2,374,494	119,211	180,290	95,646	205,193	725,737	841,372	53,734	153,311
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	19,919	3,976	6,786	3,859	1,852	1,978	684	39	745
acres	2,421,563	189,124	319,679	173,542	271,014	635,054	506,609	175,085	151,456
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	6,565	1,163	1,820	1,245	778	930	336	20	273
acres	357,292	27,465	42,503	23,640	39,499	112,698	74,485	7,716	29,286
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	2,094	431	930	381	115	136	42	3	56
Solar panels ..... farms	872	111	466	215	35	19	5	1	20
Wind turbines ..... farms	251	50	86	36	18	34	13	2	12
Methane digesters ..... farms	10	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	1
Geoexchange systems ..... farms	706	226	310	74	39	33	10	-	14
Small hydro systems ..... farms	19	10	3	5	-	-	-	-	1
Biodiesel ..... farms	279	43	94	40	26	52	15	-	9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	186	24	47	37	23	28	16	-	11
Other .....farms	28	3	9	16	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	627	123	178	85	50	114	49	3	25
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	51,153	16,673	24,125	7,422	864	451	177	34	1,407
Part owners .....farms	20,501	3,111	6,505	3,225	2,338	3,462	1,177	48	635
Tenants .....farms	3,808	376	1,665	863	331	253	106	14	200
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	71,837	19,824	30,694	10,690	3,223	3,921	1,357	82	2,046
.....acres	8,711,772	2,005,423	2,135,646	1,004,208	664,990	1,317,465	1,044,179	83,469	456,392
Owned land in farms .....farms	71,654	19,784	30,630	10,647	3,202	3,913	1,354	82	2,042
.....acres	7,771,676	1,673,392	1,830,895	885,085	628,360	1,268,175	1,008,900	75,445	401,424
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	24,456	3,530	8,236	4,109	2,675	3,717	1,283	63	843
.....acres	6,208,801	304,673	694,221	365,710	591,624	1,937,220	1,645,224	289,574	380,555
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	24,309	3,487	8,170	4,088	2,669	3,715	1,283	62	835
.....acres	6,188,928	299,642	687,671	362,621	590,508	1,935,072	1,644,591	289,125	379,698
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	12,553	4,196	5,420	1,710	310	310	120	16	471
.....acres	959,969	337,062	311,301	122,212	37,746	51,438	35,912	8,473	55,825
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	115,743	29,661	49,215	17,567	5,124	6,685	2,883	308	4,300
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	42,919	12,308	17,874	6,632	2,241	2,310	571	19	964
2 operators .....	26,924	6,574	12,584	4,002	1,050	1,332	512	30	840
3 operators .....	4,404	1,044	1,436	691	203	426	274	23	307
4 operators .....	819	177	275	117	30	71	67	9	73
5 or more operators .....	396	57	126	68	9	27	36	15	58
Total women operators ..... number	32,237	8,683	14,965	5,112	1,003	1,135	430	53	856
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	28,371	7,718	13,318	4,473	937	1,019	357	25	524
2 operators .....	1,537	416	663	253	20	47	33	3	102
3 operators .....	175	36	82	35	2	4	1	1	14
4 operators .....	32	2	8	7	5	1	1	2	6
5 or more operators .....	21	3	5	-	-	1	-	2	10
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	66,760	17,235	28,761	9,711	3,434	4,084	1,432	95	2,008
Female .....	8,702	2,925	3,534	1,799	99	82	28	1	234
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	33,140	11,907	-	11,510	3,533	3,632	1,379	87	1,092
Other .....	42,322	8,253	32,295	-	-	534	81	9	1,150
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	62,381	17,156	26,320	9,461	3,184	3,688	1,256	51	1,265
Not on farm operated .....	13,081	3,004	5,975	2,049	349	478	204	45	977
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	27,678	14,279	1,488	4,995	2,111	2,680	1,116	68	941
Any .....	47,784	5,881	30,807	6,515	1,422	1,486	344	28	1,301
1 to 49 days .....	6,131	1,797	1,723	1,462	451	376	92	3	227
50 to 99 days .....	2,849	906	786	699	188	138	33	2	97
100 to 199 days .....	5,961	1,144	2,974	1,134	277	242	48	4	138
200 days or more .....	32,843	2,034	25,324	3,220	506	730	171	19	839
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2,216	221	1,350	463	50	21	9	1	101
3 or 4 years .....	3,287	399	1,970	638	79	56	12	1	132
5 to 9 years .....	9,595	1,385	5,500	1,841	295	196	54	10	314
10 years or more .....	60,364	18,155	23,475	8,568	3,109	3,893	1,385	84	1,695
Average years on present farm .....	23.8	30.7	18.3	21.4	29.1	31.6	32.9	29.5	23.3
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,579	164	963	331	34	8	4	-	75
3 or 4 years .....	2,689	321	1,647	511	61	39	4	1	105
5 to 9 years .....	8,230	1,168	4,838	1,548	243	141	30	5	257
10 years or more .....	62,964	18,507	24,847	9,120	3,195	3,978	1,422	90	1,805
Average years operating any farm .....	25.9	33.2	20.1	23.7	30.9	33.4	34.9	33.7	26.0
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	455	-	226	154	51	13	-	-	11
25 to 34 years .....	4,796	-	2,854	1,235	344	208	38	1	116
35 to 44 years .....	8,793	174	5,571	1,743	428	456	154	12	255
45 to 49 years .....	7,569	384	4,707	1,352	338	432	163	9	184
50 to 54 years .....	10,832	772	6,193	1,929	549	750	279	17	343
55 to 59 years .....	11,227	1,557	5,821	1,798	583	789	299	17	363
60 to 64 years .....	10,153	3,416	3,723	1,327	508	636	216	10	317

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued



Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	7,634	4,389	1,455	724	292	389	135	14	236
70 years and over .....	14,003	9,468	1,745	1,248	440	493	176	16	417
Average age .....	56.8	68.9	51.2	52.4	54.0	55.6	56.4	58.1	57.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	427	120	166	104	8	7	3	-	19
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	113	18	57	32	1	3	1	-	1
Asian .....	87	31	38	13	-	-	1	-	4
Black or African American .....	146	61	59	22	3	-	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	74,934	20,000	32,054	11,406	3,526	4,160	1,458	96	2,234
More than one race reported .....	182	50	87	37	3	3	-	-	2
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	9,460	3,890	2,996	1,459	370	333	104	5	303
2 people .....	35,606	13,357	12,195	4,729	1,535	1,959	684	47	1,100
3 people .....	10,632	1,800	5,515	1,652	512	655	188	14	296
4 people .....	9,476	670	5,749	1,443	431	623	265	16	279
5 or more people .....	10,288	443	5,840	2,227	685	596	219	14	264
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	51,369	15,353	27,330	6,177	484	484	123	10	1,408
25 to 49 percent .....	7,247	2,052	2,754	1,364	357	367	114	20	219
50 to 74 percent .....	7,682	1,841	1,748	1,636	900	982	292	14	269
75 to 99 percent .....	5,143	746	328	1,248	947	1,229	450	25	170
100 percent .....	4,021	168	135	1,085	845	1,104	481	27	176
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,386	190	290	291	108	137	118	12	240
acres	562,889	22,036	29,814	29,870	32,188	97,423	197,589	16,906	137,063
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	51,238	11,659	24,112	6,984	2,350	3,362	1,295	94	1,382
Dial-up service .....	5,544	1,754	2,307	774	213	268	103	2	123
DSL service .....	18,607	4,029	8,718	2,564	892	1,318	516	42	528
Cable modem service .....	11,051	2,723	5,377	1,465	417	528	196	13	332
Fiber-optic service .....	1,314	281	617	137	71	90	49	7	62
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	9,390	1,704	4,541	1,364	521	725	289	18	228
Satellite service .....	8,078	1,791	3,697	984	417	650	295	31	213
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,597	361	689	271	50	130	37	3	56
Other Internet service .....	1,174	223	568	169	45	86	43	8	32
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	60,197	16,205	27,475	9,135	2,683	2,805	739	32	1,123
2 households .....	11,465	3,326	3,642	1,739	626	972	412	25	723
3 households .....	2,271	436	673	366	119	233	180	21	243
4 households .....	852	123	280	135	57	97	74	8	78
5 or more households .....	677	70	225	135	48	59	55	10	75
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	73,220	20,160	32,295	11,510	3,533	4,166	1,460	96	-
acres	13,179,482	1,973,034	2,518,566	1,247,706	1,218,868	3,203,247	2,653,491	364,570	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	4,163	793	1,363	741	219	419	259	20	349
acres	1,277,168	99,793	133,099	73,741	67,418	312,314	424,995	27,263	138,545
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	66,942	18,655	30,355	10,558	3,154	3,357	837	26	-
acres	10,481,463	1,765,748	2,302,575	1,134,909	1,102,443	2,554,375	1,509,759	111,654	-
Partnership .....	4,626	742	1,044	497	203	420	365	35	1,320
acres	2,130,857	115,304	119,182	(D)	72,684	341,710	744,647	(D)	496,323
Registered under state law .....	3,150	455	692	345	139	326	311	34	848
acres	1,640,631	66,695	80,418	45,114	49,393	251,292	627,356	159,163	361,200
Corporation .....									
farms	2,753	392	635	385	151	359	251	34	546
acres	1,148,041	51,453	70,956	(D)	(D)	283,445	385,636	(D)	206,243
Family held .....	2,494	369	568	338	146	351	246	31	445
acres	1,097,395	48,012	66,895	35,051	(D)	278,380	380,528	(D)	182,350
More than 10 stockholders .....	85	11	17	8	2	1	10	4	32
10 or less stockholders .....	2,409	358	551	330	144	350	236	27	413
Other than family held .....									
farms	259	23	67	47	5	8	5	3	101
acres	50,646	3,441	4,061	(D)	(D)	5,065	5,108	(D)	23,893
More than 10 stockholders .....	18	1	3	-	2	-	-	1	11
10 or less stockholders .....	241	22	64	47	3	8	5	2	90
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	1,141	371	261	70	25	30	7	1	376
acres	200,243	40,529	25,853	(D)	(D)	23,717	13,449	(D)	78,556

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	17,035	3,591	4,907	2,806	1,362	2,282	1,212	94	781
workers	64,589	8,964	13,183	7,811	4,668	9,177	9,146	5,885	5,755
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	6,618	925	1,211	978	646	1,312	976	92	478
workers	20,984	1,530	2,512	1,818	1,372	3,623	4,145	3,030	2,954
Less than 150 days .....farms	13,261	2,968	4,086	2,197	994	1,651	769	54	542
workers	43,605	7,434	10,671	5,993	3,296	5,554	5,001	2,855	2,801
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	267	40	42	36	21	44	46	13	25
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	22	4	9	2	5	-	1	-	1
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	31,722	7,892	14,444	5,207	1,424	1,584	399	13	759
workers	79,860	18,176	37,370	14,535	3,488	3,335	833	23	2,100
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	6,796	1,471	4,043	1,022	65	53	10	6	126
10 to 49 acres .....	24,220	7,036	13,277	3,165	112	63	32	4	531
50 to 69 acres .....	6,855	2,264	3,272	1,077	48	12	10	2	170
70 to 99 acres .....	8,336	2,699	3,633	1,632	98	30	13	2	229
100 to 139 acres .....	7,134	2,264	2,788	1,618	203	35	7	2	217
140 to 179 acres .....	4,565	1,452	1,705	984	208	43	20	5	148
180 to 219 acres .....	3,094	918	1,130	609	270	56	12	3	96
220 to 259 acres .....	2,182	596	698	429	297	77	4	3	78
260 to 499 acres .....	6,015	1,163	1,474	795	1,592	668	61	6	256
500 to 999 acres .....	3,674	268	247	155	603	2,069	157	3	172
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,845	24	25	22	29	1,008	585	12	140
2,000 acres or more .....	746	5	3	2	8	52	549	48	79
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	25,392	5,283	9,051	3,624	2,309	3,128	1,040	34	923
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,111	251	456	320	27	19	11	3	24
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,001	354	439	146	25	11	2	-	24
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,680	415	672	320	74	63	47	10	79
Other crop farming (1119) .....	18,534	7,161	8,704	1,953	79	40	8	1	588
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	109	29	43	29	7	-	-	-	1
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	18,425	7,132	8,661	1,924	72	40	8	1	587
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	11,445	3,459	5,814	1,738	103	122	18	2	189
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	548	104	181	83	42	62	49	-	27
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	2,850	135	244	1,076	632	450	149	23	141
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,170	102	565	146	88	152	69	8	40
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,472	237	706	279	81	69	48	12	40
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,188	493	1,334	328	2	1	2	-	28
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	8,071	2,166	4,129	1,497	71	49	17	3	139
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	25,501	6,109	10,553	4,764	1,479	1,448	474	37	637
number	1,242,293	131,490	199,552	165,872	141,513	246,061	205,160	69,672	82,973
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	8,901	2,310	5,076	1,191	88	96	18	-	122
10 to 49 .....	11,330	3,209	4,690	2,489	327	306	59	-	250
50 to 99 .....	2,666	441	546	859	524	169	34	2	91
100 to 199 .....	1,452	129	204	172	438	385	50	2	72
200 to 499 .....	840	20	29	45	92	439	148	3	64
500 or more .....	312	-	8	8	10	53	165	30	38
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	20,410	5,150	8,199	3,997	1,166	1,028	308	28	534
number	545,806	74,101	96,087	79,411	57,097	84,450	70,743	47,898	36,019
Beef cows .....farms	16,922	4,964	7,738	2,733	509	475	134	4	365
number	277,949	69,608	89,733	50,435	18,880	24,074	12,565	362	12,292
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	8,719	2,456	4,694	1,189	118	111	17	-	134
10 to 49 .....	7,216	2,320	2,834	1,322	273	225	60	2	180
50 to 99 .....	702	154	180	180	79	62	23	-	24
100 to 199 .....	224	34	26	36	35	55	20	2	16
200 to 499 .....	50	-	4	6	4	17	11	-	8
500 or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	3
Milk cows .....farms	4,008	258	622	1,428	713	580	188	25	194
number	267,857	4,493	6,354	28,976	38,217	60,376	58,178	47,536	23,727
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	930	117	422	346	10	7	-	-	28
10 to 49 .....	1,724	124	174	1,039	276	39	4	-	68
50 to 99 .....	786	16	26	43	404	242	15	-	40
100 to 199 .....	371	1	-	-	23	267	45	-	35
200 to 499 .....	129	-	-	-	-	25	88	1	15
500 or more .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	36	24	8
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	20,302	4,665	7,980	3,927	1,378	1,365	446	28	513
number	696,487	57,389	103,465	86,461	84,416	161,611	134,417	21,774	46,954
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	19,953	4,541	7,717	3,863	1,391	1,411	457	37	536
number	786,708	62,322	103,268	94,541	86,353	172,243	152,169	52,680	63,132
\$1,000	689,655	48,345	86,012	66,331	68,020	154,980	160,784	45,879	59,305

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	9,118	2,095	3,098	2,057	751	639	208	26	244
number	275,991	21,188	37,488	42,805	35,506	57,718	37,218	23,154	20,914
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more ..... farms	17,512	3,886	6,668	3,440	1,263	1,310	428	31	486
number	510,717	41,134	65,780	51,736	50,847	114,525	114,951	29,526	42,218
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	1,789	219	391	225	261	411	177	10	95
number	180,843	5,897	13,407	7,281	15,852	42,833	69,235	7,179	19,159
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	3,494	406	1,609	706	175	295	165	16	122
number	2,058,503	77,758	213,738	151,171	241,199	492,840	506,160	168,323	207,314
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	2,263	314	1,334	509	28	27	4	-	47
25 to 49 .....	225	29	88	82	7	9	6	-	4
50 to 99 .....	130	13	47	30	5	21	1	-	13
100 to 199 .....	91	11	25	15	19	13	5	-	3
200 to 499 .....	121	15	18	12	25	32	12	1	6
500 or more .....	664	24	97	58	91	193	137	15	49
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	1,532	218	712	317	67	89	57	7	65
number	142,782	3,292	12,387	4,136	9,317	8,603	49,750	24,398	30,899
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	3,034	316	1,336	647	165	285	161	14	110
number	1,915,721	74,466	201,351	147,035	231,882	484,237	456,410	143,925	176,415
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	3,372	336	1,584	633	197	314	167	16	125
number	6,693,226	178,826	632,788	383,495	710,833	1,541,651	1,671,619	547,015	1,026,999
\$1,000	788,761	21,675	78,437	47,909	87,216	181,764	183,308	95,447	93,006
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,568	769	1,794	734	90	81	24	-	76
number	111,972	24,052	45,779	24,741	4,213	8,694	2,826	-	1,667
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	2,909	642	1,455	576	76	76	22	-	62
number	70,062	15,366	29,421	16,065	3,047	3,964	1,109	-	1,090
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	2,619	561	1,303	537	73	74	21	-	50
number	77,370	16,035	29,382	17,051	3,178	8,036	2,563	-	1,125
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	16,252	3,988	7,886	3,410	437	201	41	2	287
number	114,127	26,796	46,221	31,347	4,012	2,038	(D)	(D)	3,323
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	15,678	3,780	7,652	3,334	414	190	39	2	267
number	97,230	23,077	41,208	25,193	3,123	1,567	(D)	(D)	2,693
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	4,165	838	2,031	1,041	132	50	8	-	65
number	23,328	2,413	6,121	4,174	1,489	(D)	(D)	-	323
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	4,485	1,001	2,528	774	56	43	15	-	68
number	51,558	11,308	27,081	9,643	1,231	1,153	367	-	775
Goats, all sold ..... farms	2,283	449	1,295	433	37	29	12	-	28
number	26,103	6,346	12,535	5,080	708	848	244	-	342
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	8,548	1,702	4,390	1,873	226	140	44	8	165
number	28,312,692	45,383	422,010	601,530	1,308,068	1,979,651	4,685,134	15,573,192	3,697,724
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	8,364	1,697	4,364	1,835	191	112	9	1	155
400 to 3,199 .....	36	5	10	16	4	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	9	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	40	-	10	12	8	4	1	-	5
20,000 to 49,999 .....	29	-	3	5	7	10	4	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	33	-	1	3	8	8	13	-	-
100,000 or more .....	37	-	-	-	3	6	16	7	5
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	1,188	229	538	337	18	21	7	4	34
number	8,495,659	186,187	692,828	(D)	371,100	519,772	919,200	3,923,647	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	1,494	241	741	342	64	53	15	6	32
number	13,267,011	19,275	(D)	490,807	528,249	1,186,699	1,531,097	8,158,976	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	204	29	71	74	4	7	5	2	12
number	13,121,764	378,609	1,236,361	417,423	722,133	1,823,668	2,041,700	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	1,275	137	660	345	59	34	5	1	34
number	62,527,924	1,029,546	7,752,269	11,378,881	15,812,408	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,160,902
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	1,080	131	617	266	15	17	4	-	30
2,000 to 59,999 .....	20	-	9	10	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	18	-	2	9	6	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	157	6	32	60	37	16	1	1	4
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	876	149	431	204	16	35	17	1	23
number	2,096,395	(D)	514,890	108,040	86,777	480,719	556,746	(D)	178,037
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	544	71	270	119	12	33	19	1	19
number	6,250,055	276,091	1,220,778	422,772	622,689	1,476,245	1,857,025	(D)	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain ..... farms	295	40	49	114	51	16	11	1	13
acres	3,892	384	689	897	719	481	491	(D)	(D)
bushels	218,648	16,103	47,484	46,536	36,494	26,652	34,424	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 36. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	261	36	43	112	44	10	3	-	13
25 to 99 acres .....	32	4	6	2	7	5	7	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	24,789	4,258	7,301	4,229	2,867	3,796	1,313	55	970
.....acres	3,630,624	193,294	346,976	161,729	344,179	1,135,453	1,058,358	162,947	227,688
.....bushels	436,832,265	20,940,561	38,251,934	16,589,618	38,711,944	136,863,835	135,960,152	21,846,794	27,667,427
Irrigated .....farms	106	7	21	23	5	19	19	3	9
.....acres	11,471	307	225	244	27	2,703	5,499	588	1,878
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7,621	1,868	3,100	2,101	267	63	6	-	216
25 to 99 acres .....	8,623	1,883	3,238	1,810	955	364	48	3	322
100 to 249 acres .....	4,662	476	914	309	1,453	1,222	101	2	185
250 to 499 acres .....	2,212	31	49	9	189	1,635	195	3	101
500 acres or more .....	1,671	-	-	-	3	512	963	47	146
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	4,228	338	630	1,221	762	756	276	17	228
.....acres	199,563	6,595	9,850	13,986	27,907	58,321	55,948	10,628	16,328
.....tons	2,970,370	77,326	126,941	181,298	406,797	863,585	890,334	165,413	258,676
Irrigated .....farms	16	1	1	4	2	1	4	1	2
.....acres	1,461	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	688	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,460	251	525	1,126	313	131	15	1	98
25 to 99 acres .....	1,275	80	98	90	418	434	75	2	78
100 to 249 acres .....	366	7	6	4	23	166	120	2	38
250 to 499 acres .....	86	-	1	1	8	19	45	1	11
500 acres or more .....	41	-	-	-	-	6	21	11	3
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	8	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres	107	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....cwt	2,488	401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	3,160	553	722	1,210	308	213	34	2	118
.....acres	45,833	6,306	7,977	14,232	6,346	6,500	(D)	(D)	2,276
.....bushels	2,620,401	326,528	452,743	805,481	346,485	388,998	169,742	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	8	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,760	501	664	1,149	234	101	15	2	94
25 to 99 acres .....	384	52	58	61	68	109	13	-	23
100 to 249 acres .....	13	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	21	4	7	9	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	256	8	(D)	138	-	-	-	-	(D)
.....bushels	11,797	185	(D)	7,260	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	15	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	6	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	24,704	4,631	7,874	3,440	2,721	3,746	1,284	54	954
.....acres	4,569,775	320,443	521,305	237,950	489,880	1,433,728	1,158,672	146,671	261,126
.....bushels	202,032,493	12,834,128	21,533,978	8,950,733	20,346,471	64,428,960	54,801,503	7,267,650	11,869,070
Irrigated .....farms	56	8	10	7	9	10	7	1	4
.....acres	3,525	54	161	85	226	1,176	1,485	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,885	1,333	2,477	763	113	49	6	-	144
25 to 99 acres .....	8,910	2,238	3,653	1,904	519	247	41	2	306
100 to 249 acres .....	5,727	928	1,541	702	1,504	750	88	4	210
250 to 499 acres .....	2,893	121	192	67	533	1,718	137	5	120
500 acres or more .....	2,289	11	11	4	52	982	1,012	43	174
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....tons	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	13	-	6	3	3	-	-	-	1
.....acres	154	-	(D)	9	75	-	-	-	(D)
.....pounds	128,000	-	1,920	1,600	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 36. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Ohio: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Potatoes - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	691	135	253	262	18	9	2	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	15	4	1	3	4	2	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sweet corn .....farms	1,200	262	404	359	62	58	25	4	26
acres	9,742	871	884	1,829	(D)	1,391	2,248	(D)	884
Harvested for processing .....farms	97	18	47	24	5	3	-	-	-
acres	221	(D)	42	73	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....farms	51	14	16	15	3	-	1	1	1
acres	39	7	3	13	2	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	5	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	1,285	267	477	388	52	46	28	2	25
acres	4,786	137	199	316	258	1,184	2,614	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	99	20	38	16	4	8	13	-	-
acres	2,948	(D)	14	8	(D)	842	2,003	-	-
Land in orchards .....farms	1,406	431	584	285	42	31	7	-	26
acres	9,484	2,147	1,973	1,770	1,288	1,625	373	-	307
Irrigated .....farms	144	31	60	36	9	7	-	-	1
acres	551	(D)	121	126	89	147	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	982	292	464	194	11	8	1	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	343	129	112	77	6	5	4	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	72	10	8	14	25	11	-	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	8	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Apples .....farms	1,003	312	417	207	29	24	5	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,311	1,049	1,053	931	833	1,098	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes .....farms	584	178	231	131	14	9	5	-	16
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,980	521	458	406	183	138	24	-	250
Peaches, all .....farms	575	161	223	129	29	23	3	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,244	246	198	272	167	317	(D)	-	(D)
Almonds .....farms	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....farms	20	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	11	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....farms	47	23	19	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	91	72	10	9	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	1,200	254	492	341	36	35	10	-	32
acres	1,793	369	525	433	179	157	83	-	47

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758
.....percent	100.0	31.4	45.1	15.1	2.8	2.6	0.7	0.1	2.2
Land in farms .....acres	34,356,110	6,752,659	8,269,776	5,349,177	3,659,377	5,846,815	2,824,872	447,158	1,206,276
Average size of farm .....acres	428	268	228	442	1,643	2,780	4,956	10,163	686
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758
.....\$1,000	7,386,428	525,214	662,773	507,886	747,197	1,378,195	1,055,579	624,532	1,885,052
Average per farm .....dollars	92,048	20,815	18,298	42,009	335,517	655,347	1,851,892	14,193,907	1,072,271
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	18,173	6,032	9,615	2,172	3	-	1	-	350
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	8,096	2,754	4,303	876	-	-	-	-	163
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	9,186	3,198	4,719	1,093	1	-	-	-	175
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,496	3,758	5,315	1,237	-	2	-	-	184
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,041	4,643	6,197	1,958	-	-	-	-	243
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,264	2,432	3,080	1,631	2	2	-	-	117
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,443	1,472	1,763	2,013	24	3	-	-	168
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4,222	751	994	941	1,355	29	1	-	151
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,048	139	191	51	677	918	1	-	71
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,290	25	19	77	32	1,060	24	1	52
\$1,000,000 or more .....	986	28	25	41	133	89	543	43	84
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	730	27	23	39	111	46	455	-	29
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	159	1	2	1	22	36	81	1	15
\$5,000,000 or more .....	97	-	-	1	-	7	7	42	40
Total sales .....farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758
.....\$1,000	7,129,584	480,779	613,764	472,770	712,535	1,318,049	1,031,858	622,761	1,877,068
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	10,854	1,907	3,028	2,314	1,374	1,487	404	21	319
.....\$1,000	1,283,997	74,541	116,369	94,039	179,085	432,531	298,413	35,143	53,877
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,853	452	718	733	1,111	1,295	381	16	147
.....\$1,000	1,167,597	47,519	76,992	59,047	172,399	427,756	297,888	34,967	51,029
Corn .....	933	88	137	74	175	258	153	5	43
.....\$1,000	204,840	2,584	6,152	1,954	12,928	46,187	94,724	24,973	15,338
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	495	12	32	13	97	185	132	5	19
.....\$1,000	196,650	1,282	4,473	964	11,431	44,306	94,296	24,973	14,925
Wheat .....	9,942	1,733	2,679	2,145	1,277	1,421	387	19	281
.....\$1,000	945,901	65,542	99,909	82,842	148,912	330,928	175,166	8,510	34,093
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4,312	399	627	612	975	1,211	349	15	124
.....\$1,000	832,619	40,231	63,198	48,771	141,269	325,413	174,117	8,396	31,225
Soybeans .....	1,039	128	215	166	167	234	75	2	52
.....\$1,000	48,338	2,266	3,386	3,169	(D)	18,235	12,955	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	236	8	15	15	30	104	50	1	13
.....\$1,000	36,787	659	1,493	1,162	2,917	15,655	12,544	(D)	(D)
Sorghum .....	1,022	110	167	184	185	239	96	7	34
.....\$1,000	34,409	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,999	12,679	8,076	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	183	2	7	5	39	83	41	3	3
.....\$1,000	22,103	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,429	9,354	7,163	(D)	(D)
Barley .....	22	8	4	1	2	5	1	1	-
.....\$1,000	820	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	474	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
.....\$1,000	554	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	1,061	117	266	199	161	219	65	2	32
.....\$1,000	49,689	2,833	4,389	3,542	5,715	24,028	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	253	15	16	17	37	120	37	1	10
.....\$1,000	38,487	1,780	1,382	1,094	3,955	21,903	6,854	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	451	33	58	47	59	191	49	-	14
.....\$1,000	51,851	1,056	2,480	1,233	3,651	31,344	10,152	-	1,936
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	226	9	18	5	24	129	35	-	6
.....\$1,000	46,863	581	1,712	434	2,727	29,796	9,877	-	1,736
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	444	150	129	117	14	19	11	-	4
.....\$1,000	19,333	1,173	701	914	1,036	2,747	12,687	-	74
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	38	7	3	1	5	11	11	-	-
.....\$1,000	17,091	568	(D)	(D)	824	2,629	12,687	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,831	730	679	257	53	51	16	-	45
.....\$1,000	41,373	12,216	10,627	4,102	2,732	6,500	3,342	-	1,853
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	165	43	49	17	14	24	5	-	13
.....\$1,000	21,166	3,826	3,631	1,220	1,941	5,941	3,078	-	1,530
Fruits and tree nuts .....	1,768	715	647	241	53	51	16	-	45
.....\$1,000	40,933	12,038	10,473	(D)	(D)	6,500	3,342	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	163	42	48	17	14	24	5	-	13
.....\$1,000	20,991	3,766	3,566	(D)	(D)	5,941	3,078	-	(D)
Berries .....	79	20	37	20	1	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	440	178	155	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	327	66	86	77	21	34	16	3	24
\$1,000	208,109	1,728	3,898	1,635	3,004	15,867	20,536	98,788	62,653
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	132	9	24	15	14	31	15	3	21
\$1,000	206,308	1,309	3,235	(D)	2,860	15,823	(D)	98,788	62,643
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	31	13	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	265	(D)	69	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	31	13	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	265	(D)	69	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	20,987	7,074	8,622	3,025	898	752	165	7	444
\$1,000	270,641	55,256	65,176	35,371	32,418	49,409	23,263	1,500	8,249
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,010	133	152	116	208	262	91	3	45
\$1,000	117,054	10,299	11,621	7,819	19,794	39,685	21,836	(D)	(D)
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	41,492	12,273	17,843	6,717	1,696	1,646	481	33	803
\$1,000	3,402,919	252,867	323,488	188,838	201,624	525,151	536,770	277,553	1,096,629
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7,282	1,186	1,389	1,242	1,242	1,447	457	32	287
\$1,000	2,983,348	117,578	145,691	(D)	190,230	520,089	536,168	(D)	1,089,494
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	296	47	53	42	74	47	20	4	9
\$1,000	164,341	3,228	2,122	2,303	(D)	18,022	26,281	(D)	22,630
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	224	27	20	24	73	47	20	4	9
\$1,000	163,306	2,946	(D)	1,947	(D)	18,022	26,281	(D)	22,630
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,466	193	912	232	24	36	7	2	60
\$1,000	656,407	5,313	6,286	8,503	(D)	33,509	35,049	(D)	495,774
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	97	4	9	16	12	22	4	2	28
\$1,000	653,609	4,855	4,689	8,064	(D)	33,471	35,048	(D)	495,630
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	3,453	824	1,947	565	29	31	8	1	48
\$1,000	13,227	2,859	5,998	2,487	420	1,046	278	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28	3	11	4	2	5	3	-	-
\$1,000	2,737	233	999	335	(D)	685	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	5,585	1,340	2,862	1,092	88	84	24	3	92
\$1,000	42,166	6,083	16,309	10,332	(D)	4,762	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	139	10	48	42	13	18	3	-	5
\$1,000	15,292	1,002	3,683	2,937	1,979	4,331	749	-	610
Poultry and eggs .....farms	3,790	918	1,841	692	183	77	12	4	63
\$1,000	961,302	63,238	57,684	121,545	263,007	195,171	62,083	70,073	128,502
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	525	65	54	158	155	62	9	4	18
\$1,000	958,867	62,664	56,419	121,051	262,966	195,151	62,082	70,073	128,461
Aquaculture .....farms	27	5	15	2	2	-	-	-	3
\$1,000	1,271	(D)	427	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	1,165	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,164	309	549	230	17	21	4	1	33
\$1,000	12,382	1,029	2,130	1,409	(D)	1,990	(D)	(D)	2,882
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	37	1	9	8	4	7	1	1	6
\$1,000	8,903	(D)	766	525	(D)	1,880	(D)	(D)	2,719
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	29,747	8,800	10,751	5,339	1,800	1,763	453	27	814
\$1,000	256,845	44,435	49,009	35,117	34,661	60,147	23,721	1,771	7,984
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	3,361	484	1,045	658	446	528	122	3	75
\$1,000	94,891	4,099	9,931	8,228	14,734	34,968	19,133	(D)	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	2,376	626	1,225	413	33	23	7	1	48
\$1,000	7,640	2,008	2,509	1,498	405	740	(D)	(D)	272
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758
\$1,000	6,682,769	577,896	840,314	569,530	614,787	1,089,441	805,959	515,646	1,669,197
Average per farm .....dollars	83,280	22,903	23,200	47,108	276,061	518,041	1,413,963	11,719,219	949,486
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	28,866	7,682	11,553	5,040	1,663	1,745	487	27	669
\$1,000	352,950	31,205	44,774	32,284	46,399	103,553	63,510	15,325	15,901
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	19,504	6,117	9,364	3,255	253	121	20	1	373
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	6,038	1,373	1,884	1,525	673	351	47	2	183

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,629	146	242	221	467	443	57	2	51
\$50,000 or more .....	1,695	46	63	39	270	830	363	22	62
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	34,979	9,623	14,401	6,036	1,822	1,805	489	33	770
\$1,000 .....	169,206	13,595	21,451	15,043	20,052	47,943	29,790	12,061	9,271
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,590	9,051	13,462	5,241	804	402	55	2	573
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,861	529	829	734	814	687	126	8	134
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	926	39	100	56	163	435	99	2	32
\$50,000 or more .....	602	4	10	5	41	281	209	21	31
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	22,394	5,415	8,432	4,243	1,612	1,708	453	28	503
\$1,000 .....	138,351	10,575	16,687	13,074	16,411	39,797	25,519	7,285	9,003
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	10,505	3,276	5,007	1,841	161	60	7	-	153
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,028	1,650	2,610	1,644	559	337	53	2	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,721	457	759	705	754	776	140	6	124
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	635	24	41	48	99	301	102	2	18
\$50,000 or more .....	505	8	15	5	39	234	151	18	35
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	24,658	5,970	11,015	4,243	1,207	1,274	429	38	482
\$1,000 .....	1,696,662	59,202	101,519	59,629	90,614	224,871	267,901	218,124	674,803
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,220	3,993	7,250	2,376	228	162	17	1	193
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,307	1,496	2,889	1,237	339	193	29	-	124
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,276	375	710	528	280	258	52	3	70
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	991	94	150	95	284	285	47	-	36
\$250,000 or more .....	864	12	16	7	76	376	284	34	59
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	15,940	3,934	7,223	2,829	786	696	188	11	273
\$1,000 .....	173,024	23,755	47,941	24,670	17,501	23,734	9,359	2,863	23,200
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	12,687	2,792	5,583	2,097	669	887	358	31	270
\$1,000 .....	1,523,638	35,447	53,578	34,959	73,112	201,137	258,542	215,261	651,602
Feed purchased ..... farms	61,650	18,080	28,433	9,854	1,886	1,763	496	36	1,102
\$1,000 .....	2,017,049	156,659	205,429	175,821	230,037	271,246	175,606	121,711	680,539
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,365	11,676	18,799	4,989	263	123	10	-	505
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	19,614	5,570	8,577	3,859	767	424	58	1	358
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,096	730	934	829	623	700	132	1	147
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	765	49	75	42	70	367	127	3	32
\$250,000 or more .....	810	55	48	135	163	149	169	31	60
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	77,503	24,250	34,888	11,827	2,222	2,098	570	44	1,604
\$1,000 .....	351,180	53,750	72,412	48,117	36,934	64,754	39,638	13,961	21,612
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	63,255	21,545	31,381	8,671	344	150	13	1	1,150
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,765	2,592	3,317	2,985	1,453	960	127	4	327
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,530	101	159	148	339	575	151	5	52
\$50,000 or more .....	953	12	31	23	86	413	279	34	75
Utilities ..... farms	49,830	15,062	20,475	8,417	2,073	2,100	570	44	1,089
\$1,000 .....	131,830	20,888	27,065	18,239	11,224	18,441	11,374	7,489	17,110
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	24,463	8,386	11,782	3,498	236	137	9	-	415
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	21,065	6,146	8,008	4,205	1,197	899	148	1	461
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,786	514	651	674	579	909	295	15	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	343	12	29	37	45	121	71	6	22
\$50,000 or more .....	173	4	5	3	16	34	47	22	42
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	63,685	19,492	27,883	10,124	2,161	2,103	570	44	1,308
\$1,000 .....	356,726	53,681	71,931	45,172	34,632	61,390	33,133	11,206	45,582
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	50,446	16,769	24,658	7,491	408	210	41	-	869
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,740	2,547	3,010	2,418	1,341	949	164	4	307
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,593	147	174	171	332	588	119	5	57
\$50,000 or more .....	906	29	41	44	80	356	246	35	75
Hired farm labor ..... farms	18,108	4,865	6,370	3,088	1,179	1,511	490	41	564
\$1,000 .....	309,657	24,453	35,437	22,645	18,947	48,803	35,430	32,861	91,082
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,305	3,582	4,680	2,030	427	297	33	-	256
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,621	1,108	1,387	840	493	558	101	2	132
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,863	172	288	210	249	585	250	6	103
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	220	3	14	7	8	55	90	14	29
\$250,000 or more .....	99	-	1	1	2	16	16	19	44
Contract labor ..... farms	8,971	2,450	3,415	1,423	600	616	218	23	226
\$1,000 .....	63,123	10,841	15,528	7,975	(D)	10,231	6,444	(D)	3,429
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,164	708	1,012	308	55	26	8	-	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,950	1,183	1,631	641	192	170	45	3	85
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,374	504	700	436	280	300	87	4	63

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	312	42	52	26	61	77	39	2	13
\$50,000 or more .....	171	13	20	12	12	43	39	14	18
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	15,076	4,191	5,315	2,581	1,113	1,144	334	29	369
\$1,000	135,553	15,920	20,078	13,286	13,813	28,755	15,056	4,990	23,655
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,193	1,449	1,934	637	87	22	3	-	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,153	1,964	2,373	1,138	299	198	28	2	151
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,627	668	880	732	576	531	135	6	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	725	98	113	56	131	225	77	1	24
\$50,000 or more .....	378	12	15	18	20	168	91	20	34
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	26,118	5,952	10,913	4,950	1,642	1,629	444	27	561
\$1,000	237,042	25,647	45,959	36,280	30,467	56,037	27,439	6,372	8,841
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17,217	4,696	8,563	3,116	344	166	21	-	311
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,407	671	1,279	853	320	181	27	-	76
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,221	423	823	715	574	482	96	3	105
\$25,000 or more .....	2,273	162	248	266	404	800	300	24	69
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	3,615	811	1,361	583	261	344	137	15	103
\$1,000	22,977	1,478	2,872	1,711	(D)	4,788	4,598	(D)	1,870
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,584	424	737	279	67	32	4	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,185	292	464	197	72	91	38	4	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	673	92	151	99	93	166	42	6	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	121	3	8	7	26	39	30	3	5
\$50,000 or more .....	52	-	1	1	3	16	23	2	6
Interest expense .....farms	31,100	7,571	14,021	5,184	1,530	1,639	479	38	638
\$1,000	293,742	44,183	84,228	38,366	24,881	43,069	29,563	15,045	14,408
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	16,487	4,624	8,125	2,782	418	224	31	-	283
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,459	2,718	5,525	2,145	827	840	130	1	273
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,947	224	360	254	270	530	232	10	67
\$100,000 or more .....	207	5	11	3	15	45	86	27	15
Secured by real estate .....farms	23,145	5,472	10,746	3,753	1,137	1,219	347	26	445
\$1,000	200,272	32,854	65,241	28,380	16,328	26,891	16,040	6,621	7,918
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,823	839	1,324	459	83	57	12	-	49
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,303	2,406	4,707	1,466	318	214	34	-	158
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,631	2,070	4,482	1,649	531	588	129	1	181
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	915	123	199	129	144	210	72	4	34
\$50,000 or more .....	473	34	34	50	61	150	100	21	23
Not secured by real estate .....farms	18,536	4,507	7,793	3,171	1,091	1,181	374	26	393
\$1,000	93,469	11,329	18,988	9,986	8,553	16,178	13,523	8,424	6,489
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,074	1,721	3,049	999	130	64	16	1	94
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,326	2,205	3,772	1,562	376	218	25	1	167
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,598	565	951	579	533	721	142	3	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	369	16	17	28	37	147	106	4	14
\$50,000 or more .....	169	-	4	3	15	31	85	17	14
Property taxes paid .....farms	76,474	24,464	34,227	11,409	2,163	2,021	558	44	1,588
\$1,000	114,320	28,147	36,009	16,106	7,916	12,859	6,367	1,691	5,226
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	73,128	23,948	33,635	11,050	1,710	1,158	198	8	1,421
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,360	398	502	293	359	543	164	6	95
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	778	107	83	54	77	265	142	11	39
\$25,000 or more .....	208	11	7	12	17	55	54	19	33
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	44,015	12,676	18,308	7,372	2,026	2,102	570	43	918
\$1,000	292,403	27,672	38,935	25,783	23,436	52,905	34,590	42,216	46,867
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	35,875	11,442	16,483	6,056	797	445	35	-	617
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,374	1,150	1,676	1,193	1,018	966	170	4	197
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,027	53	121	90	157	434	131	6	35
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	511	28	26	21	39	217	158	5	17
\$100,000 or more .....	228	3	2	12	15	40	76	28	52
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,885	242	461	334	304	397	104	6	37
\$1,000	22,581	950	1,927	1,640	2,514	7,505	6,531	797	718
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	35,664	10,609	14,016	5,651	1,897	2,102	570	44	775
\$1,000	528,711	81,168	112,283	62,882	49,730	98,380	57,728	22,949	43,590
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758
\$1,000	954,827	-16,449	-134,104	-29,328	157,033	348,072	281,761	116,214	231,627
Average per farm ..... dollars	11,899	-652	-3,702	-2,426	70,513	165,512	494,318	2,641,238	131,756

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	30,446	9,899	11,035	4,689	1,747	1,706	482	38	850
Average net gain .....dollars	60,068	16,892	16,466	27,162	113,689	239,760	640,776	3,591,624	352,420
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,997	1,190	1,400	325	12	1	-	-	69
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,559	2,963	3,511	873	35	8	-	-	169
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,672	1,884	1,937	674	42	10	2	-	123
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,822	2,070	2,271	1,160	133	47	8	-	133
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,447	993	1,113	933	189	102	9	-	108
\$50,000 or more .....	5,949	799	803	724	1,336	1,538	463	38	248
Farms with net losses .....number	49,799	15,333	25,186	7,401	480	397	88	6	908
Average net loss .....dollars	17,550	11,978	12,539	21,172	86,629	153,545	307,875	3,377,876	74,812
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,779	1,419	1,883	398	3	3	-	-	73
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,673	5,053	7,728	1,600	44	10	1	-	237
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,016	3,491	5,826	1,480	25	23	2	-	169
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,112	3,657	6,858	2,256	77	21	5	-	238
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,586	1,203	2,122	978	103	65	11	-	104
\$50,000 or more .....	2,633	510	769	689	228	275	69	6	87
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758
..... \$1,000	783,184	-29,117	-150,310	-58,204	110,224	297,290	258,993	116,204	238,106
Average per farm .....dollars	9,760	-1,154	-4,150	-4,814	49,494	141,365	454,373	2,641,001	135,441
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	30,143	9,852	10,919	4,613	1,726	1,678	475	38	842
Average net gain .....dollars	55,512	15,823	15,360	22,013	88,962	215,503	604,091	3,591,350	367,644
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,977	1,190	1,387	320	13	-	-	-	67
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,584	2,969	3,497	887	41	15	-	-	175
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,670	1,879	1,929	680	51	11	2	-	118
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,839	2,058	2,270	1,190	138	47	7	-	129
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,488	996	1,090	942	224	114	9	-	113
\$50,000 or more .....	5,585	760	746	594	1,259	1,491	457	38	240
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	50,102	15,380	25,302	7,477	501	425	95	6	916
Average net loss .....dollars	17,766	12,029	12,569	21,365	86,476	151,350	294,220	3,377,876	78,003
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,788	1,417	1,893	391	7	6	-	-	74
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,721	5,060	7,753	1,619	43	11	1	-	234
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,107	3,506	5,884	1,496	23	20	2	-	176
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,147	3,668	6,868	2,271	78	22	4	-	236
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,626	1,205	2,123	997	112	74	12	-	103
\$50,000 or more .....	2,713	524	781	703	238	292	76	6	93
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	153	27	39	23	23	30	7	1	3
..... \$1,000	3,724	(D)	400	251	691	1,194	840	(D)	223
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	21,485	6,527	7,852	3,800	1,215	1,169	281	16	625
..... \$1,000	251,168	36,233	43,436	32,316	24,623	59,318	32,141	7,328	15,772
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	3,780	732	1,329	814	352	353	96	2	102
..... \$1,000	55,422	5,946	11,157	9,373	6,109	12,355	7,592	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	7,372	2,930	2,571	1,047	249	221	62	2	290
..... \$1,000	53,322	17,575	13,600	6,518	2,786	5,615	3,996	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	671	262	278	103	9	4	1	-	14
..... \$1,000	2,222	784	675	349	309	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	840	217	359	130	43	38	11	-	42
..... \$1,000	5,471	1,055	1,531	980	514	622	317	-	453
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	7,555	1,968	2,496	1,420	686	666	160	7	152
..... \$1,000	8,429	1,053	1,342	996	1,218	2,268	1,221	91	239
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	3,211	562	887	595	398	553	111	5	100
..... \$1,000	98,248	5,830	8,902	6,021	10,964	35,190	18,157	6,571	6,614
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	613	207	173	128	34	37	5	1	28
..... \$1,000	2,835	752	460	566	311	(D)	(D)	(D)	174
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,468	700	1,054	507	81	58	23	5	40
..... \$1,000	25,219	3,238	5,769	7,513	2,413	2,853	(D)	(D)	2,348
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	49,150	15,766	20,063	7,606	2,010	1,933	528	37	1,207
..... acres	11,279,031	1,809,816	2,139,687	1,454,702	1,413,472	2,628,737	1,293,909	141,349	397,359
Harvested cropland ..... farms	40,246	12,435	16,061	6,548	1,924	1,852	509	33	884
..... acres	8,074,733	1,097,654	1,394,098	987,656	1,092,999	2,115,632	1,017,571	96,125	272,998

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	17,816	6,491	8,755	2,141	98	42	11	-	278
50 to 99 acres .....	7,887	2,840	3,356	1,355	101	60	10	1	164
100 to 199 acres .....	5,920	1,822	2,267	1,357	194	104	24	2	150
200 to 499 acres .....	4,713	993	1,277	1,341	578	301	58	4	161
500 to 999 acres .....	2,049	235	338	320	660	355	68	8	65
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,272	53	64	34	276	696	107	5	37
2,000 acres or more .....	589	1	4	-	17	294	231	13	29
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	5,469	1,423	2,231	909	290	361	133	8	114
acres	1,001,543	159,108	215,624	133,487	134,978	197,272	107,652	20,409	33,013
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	4,834	1,264	1,812	907	252	364	117	5	113
acres	670,957	106,005	133,589	114,233	73,453	141,152	73,074	10,109	19,342
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	8,428	3,191	3,273	1,018	240	255	88	7	356
acres	1,138,481	404,865	327,700	142,535	64,952	87,698	50,709	7,162	52,860
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	2,096	466	635	458	174	229	59	4	71
acres	393,317	42,184	68,676	76,791	47,090	86,983	44,903	7,544	19,146
Total woodland .....farms	25,310	8,581	11,672	3,626	456	384	96	6	489
acres	2,599,384	795,258	956,439	403,779	107,399	137,199	70,469	17,622	111,219
Woodland pastured .....farms	17,916	6,059	8,160	2,655	334	270	72	3	363
acres	1,731,414	538,130	587,557	285,359	74,068	116,213	54,895	14,580	60,612
Woodland not pastured .....farms	10,212	3,470	4,747	1,430	178	161	42	4	180
acres	867,970	257,128	368,882	118,420	33,331	20,986	15,574	3,042	50,607
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	62,674	19,302	28,066	9,795	1,930	1,806	494	33	1,248
acres	19,451,870	3,894,898	4,868,711	3,323,753	2,061,752	2,978,137	1,410,516	274,007	640,096
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	41,066	12,984	18,333	6,128	1,255	1,191	341	31	803
acres	1,025,825	252,687	304,939	166,943	76,754	102,742	49,978	14,180	57,602
Irrigated land .....farms	2,500	459	734	423	225	384	162	14	99
acres	479,750	15,227	27,554	24,487	41,602	141,263	158,738	43,402	27,477
Harvested cropland .....farms	2,174	386	564	366	215	374	158	14	97
acres	450,703	13,036	23,000	18,200	37,941	135,704	152,133	43,402	27,287
Pastureland and other land .....farms	462	98	201	90	20	40	8	-	5
acres	29,047	2,191	4,554	6,287	3,661	5,559	6,605	-	190
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	4,789	1,911	1,666	533	170	182	60	3	264
acres	789,358	289,749	244,726	91,783	43,747	52,969	21,550	995	43,839
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	9,307	1,707	2,491	1,888	1,244	1,326	359	11	281
acres	6,025,736	496,537	737,777	709,650	994,952	1,910,245	927,027	60,984	188,564
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	46	7	14	21	2	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	2,268	4	114	259	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	80,245	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758
\$1,000	46,049,246	9,997,723	12,897,065	6,985,110	4,185,285	6,614,703	3,163,244	519,738	1,686,378
Average per farm .....dollars	573,858	396,232	356,066	577,759	1,879,338	3,145,365	5,549,551	11,812,236	959,260
Average per acre .....dollars	1,340	1,481	1,560	1,306	1,144	1,131	1,120	1,162	1,398
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	6,675	2,162	3,487	835	8	6	1	-	176
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,412	2,804	4,379	1,052	15	5	1	-	156
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	16,858	5,682	8,773	2,065	27	15	1	1	294
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	26,145	8,952	12,616	3,806	212	93	8	1	457
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	11,655	3,665	4,645	2,390	408	228	29	4	286
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	5,924	1,376	1,655	1,331	810	477	77	3	195
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,713	534	617	572	663	952	218	11	146
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	650	51	44	28	66	260	157	11	33
\$10,000,000 or more .....	213	6	5	11	18	67	78	13	15
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	80,242	25,232	36,219	12,089	2,227	2,103	570	44	1,758
\$1,000	5,954,923	1,194,277	1,788,566	909,520	515,954	856,058	404,437	56,124	229,987

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,849	2,572	3,236	833	10	5	2	-	191
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,269	2,616	3,626	862	5	8	-	-	152
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	12,450	4,434	6,212	1,477	47	25	1	-	254
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	23,471	7,787	11,663	3,339	174	87	4	1	416
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	15,041	4,755	6,839	2,600	387	134	18	4	304
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,316	2,133	3,107	1,837	590	380	65	1	203
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,198	859	1,370	997	804	830	174	10	154
\$500,000 or more .....	1,648	76	166	144	210	634	306	28	84
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	65,963	20,464	29,130	10,366	2,126	2,029	558	42	1,248
number	136,576	37,468	51,613	23,023	7,997	8,847	3,344	446	3,838
Tractors, all .....	64,192	20,656	27,807	9,833	2,053	1,970	554	40	1,279
number	117,648	36,114	44,295	19,018	6,213	6,633	2,253	269	2,853
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	24,083	8,586	10,724	3,334	434	427	104	11	463
number	28,983	10,532	12,409	4,042	579	608	144	73	596
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	42,151	14,091	18,356	6,372	1,199	984	296	22	831
number	57,715	19,497	23,569	9,005	2,101	1,620	557	60	1,306
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	18,723	4,364	6,215	3,872	1,588	1,703	479	33	469
number	30,950	6,085	8,317	5,971	3,533	4,405	1,552	136	951
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	6,361	1,052	1,418	1,289	1,010	1,105	319	13	155
number	8,017	1,229	1,626	1,544	1,319	1,592	473	23	211
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	353	29	37	67	43	120	38	1	18
number	429	(D)	41	80	54	145	51	(D)	26
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,595	305	487	371	161	175	49	2	45
number	1,810	339	563	413	175	202	63	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	20,824	6,559	7,565	3,822	1,189	961	278	17	433
number	25,186	7,756	9,044	4,743	1,530	1,210	350	23	530
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	24,519	6,219	9,503	4,367	1,613	1,718	482	27	590
acres treated	7,285,757	794,062	1,142,685	874,401	1,036,004	2,040,199	1,056,309	89,047	253,050
Manure used .....	3,227	845	1,256	663	181	166	52	8	56
acres treated	308,888	63,806	65,407	44,815	37,345	49,054	30,513	10,190	7,758
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	5,513	1,099	1,728	1,097	502	685	235	10	157
acres	1,448,346	105,847	153,621	162,237	178,000	467,337	290,787	26,779	63,738
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	26,967	6,764	10,819	4,807	1,703	1,734	480	30	630
acres	8,704,833	1,002,665	1,454,423	1,116,166	1,228,189	2,294,393	1,149,778	142,243	316,976
Nematodes .....	373	51	106	77	30	73	13	1	22
acres	79,376	1,819	10,732	7,162	9,890	31,784	(D)	(D)	10,031
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,351	252	383	195	153	218	80	5	65
acres	477,243	28,385	46,204	22,807	68,066	158,973	108,618	8,577	35,613
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	924	272	246	138	58	134	42	1	33
acres on which used	134,371	12,526	11,686	12,064	10,673	62,729	18,229	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	544	155	196	81	43	35	18	1	15
acres	73,437	18,067	11,334	7,285	12,649	9,113	(D)	(D)	5,164
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,169	996	1,347	522	89	98	25	4	88
acres	473,643	107,156	124,509	72,945	25,767	73,453	26,222	14,480	29,111
Land under conservation easement .....	1,040	342	408	152	47	42	14	1	34
acres	217,842	52,979	56,768	20,794	21,975	37,912	15,755	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	5,668	1,000	1,666	1,086	648	817	251	13	187
acres	2,334,778	150,004	246,947	207,692	338,730	834,784	410,258	53,361	93,002
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	3,381	661	886	699	392	469	165	8	101
acres	1,215,212	87,252	130,364	136,630	173,184	377,883	251,043	11,406	47,450
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	11,430	2,627	3,830	2,385	998	1,008	255	13	314
acres	3,078,385	326,088	462,972	426,943	493,352	876,047	368,995	29,380	94,608
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,812	529	618	336	99	144	26	3	57
acres	227,541	31,526	36,442	29,200	28,460	64,904	21,591	9,066	6,352
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	1,407	391	493	253	102	108	26	1	33
Solar panels .....	939	249	338	165	72	72	17	1	25
Wind turbines .....	333	90	96	81	23	29	10	-	4
Methane digesters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geoeexchange systems .....	163	62	60	20	3	14	2	-	2
Small hydro systems .....	20	5	6	5	2	-	-	-	2
Biodiesel .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	41	12	13	5	2	4	-	-	5
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	727	229	214	132	68	40	15	3	26
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....farms	51,605	18,863	23,882	6,679	475	388	125	17	1,176
Part owners .....farms	23,702	5,576	9,728	4,365	1,599	1,585	412	22	415
Tenants .....farms	4,938	793	2,611	1,046	153	130	33	5	167
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....farms	75,550	24,520	33,702	11,086	2,077	1,982	539	39	1,605
.....acres	22,702,156	5,840,718	5,737,023	3,373,745	1,981,791	2,876,920	1,605,759	273,044	1,013,156
Owned land in farms .....farms	75,307	24,439	33,610	11,044	2,074	1,973	537	39	1,591
.....acres	20,602,108	5,037,300	5,154,225	3,101,459	1,895,989	2,766,804	1,534,505	269,694	842,132
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	28,789	6,442	12,391	5,426	1,753	1,715	446	27	589
.....acres	13,936,136	1,772,553	3,146,135	2,261,626	1,770,579	3,124,306	1,302,920	177,464	380,553
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	28,640	6,369	12,339	5,411	1,752	1,715	445	27	582
.....acres	13,754,002	1,715,359	3,115,551	2,247,718	1,763,388	3,080,011	1,290,367	177,464	364,144
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	7,000	2,824	2,458	950	226	204	56	2	280
.....acres	2,282,182	860,612	613,382	286,194	92,993	154,411	(D)	(D)	187,433
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	121,603	36,165	56,806	18,287	3,176	3,117	912	96	3,044
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator ..... number	44,139	15,515	18,065	6,698	1,423	1,309	313	24	792
2 operators ..... number	32,009	8,757	16,282	4,749	684	611	194	7	725
3 operators ..... number	3,321	794	1,493	530	99	155	47	5	198
4 operators ..... number	561	116	276	85	19	22	12	4	27
5 or more operators ..... number	215	50	105	28	2	6	4	4	16
Total women operators ..... number	39,216	11,633	19,525	5,804	726	599	159	15	755
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator ..... number	35,806	10,723	17,868	5,295	663	523	143	10	581
2 operators ..... number	1,418	372	673	223	30	38	8	1	73
3 operators ..... number	151	41	88	12	1	-	-	1	8
4 operators ..... number	23	7	10	5	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators ..... number	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male ..... number	71,169	21,767	32,629	10,453	2,122	2,051	551	43	1,553
Female ..... number	9,076	3,465	3,592	1,637	105	52	19	1	205
Primary occupation:									
Farming ..... number	33,790	16,246	-	12,090	2,227	1,830	522	40	835
Other ..... number	46,455	8,986	36,221	-	-	273	48	4	923
Place of residence:									
On farm operated ..... number	61,952	19,863	27,614	9,557	1,799	1,650	464	23	982
Not on farm operated ..... number	18,293	5,369	8,607	2,533	428	453	106	21	776
Days worked off farm:									
None ..... number	27,846	17,596	1,385	4,842	1,488	1,362	433	30	710
Any ..... number	52,399	7,636	34,836	7,248	739	741	137	14	1,048
1 to 49 days ..... number	5,126	2,179	1,469	968	185	152	26	3	144
50 to 99 days ..... number	3,147	1,146	1,059	727	76	55	13	4	67
100 to 199 days ..... number	7,156	1,343	3,975	1,452	129	100	14	-	143
200 days or more ..... number	36,970	2,968	28,333	4,101	349	434	84	7	694
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less ..... number	2,629	425	1,601	470	30	17	7	-	79
3 or 4 years ..... number	4,617	674	2,848	889	53	36	3	2	112
5 to 9 years ..... number	12,627	2,455	7,536	2,030	177	128	27	5	269
10 years or more ..... number	60,372	21,678	24,236	8,701	1,967	1,922	533	37	1,298
Average years on present farm ..... number	21.7	27.4	16.7	21.5	30.4	30.0	31.2	25.8	21.6
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less ..... number	1,824	280	1,137	315	24	9	6	-	53
3 or 4 years ..... number	3,538	442	2,311	641	31	24	1	1	87
5 to 9 years ..... number	10,492	1,970	6,390	1,650	143	97	16	5	221
10 years or more ..... number	64,391	22,540	26,383	9,484	2,029	1,973	547	38	1,397
Average years operating any farm ..... number	24.0	30.3	18.6	24.0	32.2	31.7	32.8	27.7	24.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years ..... number	436	-	258	140	22	8	3	-	5
25 to 34 years ..... number	4,989	28	3,363	1,160	170	149	21	2	96
35 to 44 years ..... number	9,009	427	6,182	1,616	230	281	81	5	187
45 to 49 years ..... number	6,816	343	4,693	1,228	174	185	41	7	145
50 to 54 years ..... number	10,079	815	6,674	1,743	305	264	90	5	183
55 to 59 years ..... number	10,258	1,737	5,889	1,719	283	315	96	7	212
60 to 64 years ..... number	10,411	3,679	4,326	1,433	342	322	82	5	222

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 37. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	9,584	5,769	2,181	939	237	198	60	4	196
70 years and over .....	18,663	12,434	2,655	2,112	464	381	96	9	512
Average age .....	58.3	69.2	51.9	54.9	57.4	56.3	56.9	57.8	59.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	1,173	286	600	230	10	27	3	-	17
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	7,489	1,957	3,991	1,223	97	75	12	3	131
Asian .....	285	42	85	82	38	20	1	-	17
Black or African American .....	1,337	607	455	238	1	1	1	-	34
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	32	4	17	3	6	2	-	-	-
White .....	69,288	22,039	30,827	10,268	2,055	1,967	547	41	1,544
More than one race reported .....	1,814	583	846	276	30	38	9	-	32
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	11,076	4,965	3,515	1,766	268	224	50	3	285
2 people .....	42,219	17,463	15,574	5,722	1,158	1,043	297	24	938
3 people .....	11,229	1,717	6,774	1,781	324	325	67	7	234
4 people .....	10,042	670	6,709	1,808	255	305	92	6	197
5 or more people .....	5,679	417	3,649	1,013	222	206	64	4	104
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	61,937	19,905	32,413	7,343	433	450	88	17	1,288
25 to 49 percent .....	6,584	2,375	2,304	1,320	213	192	27	2	151
50 to 74 percent .....	6,265	2,086	1,160	1,696	579	442	130	9	163
75 to 99 percent .....	3,429	719	266	981	597	573	179	9	105
100 percent .....	2,030	147	78	750	405	446	146	7	51
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,495	224	380	380	93	166	54	11	187
acres	2,107,043	86,380	145,408	211,224	199,731	618,001	348,585	158,030	339,684
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	53,602	13,986	26,714	7,932	1,602	1,718	516	42	1,092
Dial-up service .....	5,427	2,033	2,193	810	148	116	25	8	94
DSL service .....	19,201	4,743	9,690	2,820	626	724	237	17	344
Cable modem service .....	5,928	1,705	2,915	753	173	144	45	8	185
Fiber-optic service .....	1,676	490	636	203	64	150	42	8	83
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	10,862	2,118	6,036	1,725	291	337	116	10	229
Satellite service .....	13,647	3,898	6,426	2,098	393	429	138	9	256
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,276	309	581	233	46	50	23	-	34
Other Internet service .....	1,839	390	1,070	240	38	58	7	-	36
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	66,000	20,534	30,918	9,809	1,744	1,561	380	27	1,027
2 households .....	11,362	4,104	4,078	1,740	376	394	127	9	534
3 households .....	1,723	381	716	313	68	74	41	3	127
4 households .....	705	128	324	133	25	42	11	3	39
5 or more households .....	455	85	185	95	14	32	11	2	31
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	78,487	25,232	36,221	12,090	2,227	2,103	570	44	-
acres	33,149,834	6,752,659	8,269,776	5,349,177	3,659,377	5,846,815	2,824,872	447,158	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,728	671	1,036	457	113	170	59	9	213
acres	2,564,282	363,486	448,607	292,972	221,367	555,647	313,149	137,084	231,970
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....	73,364	23,698	34,390	11,242	1,955	1,662	398	19	-
acres	27,612,735	6,052,567	7,347,742	4,778,623	3,084,161	4,295,364	1,856,501	197,777	-
Partnership .....	3,605	762	959	427	121	210	98	10	1,018
acres	3,618,945	377,499	465,739	295,437	276,526	858,222	592,080	97,883	655,559
Registered under state law .....	2,299	483	587	312	98	169	86	8	556
acres	2,866,792	272,509	318,321	216,493	229,369	734,427	541,315	89,488	464,870
Corporation .....	1,931	338	506	302	121	198	72	13	381
acres	2,088,285	172,596	280,863	202,415	198,596	590,412	(D)	(D)	218,550
Family held .....	1,601	277	403	241	105	185	67	8	315
acres	1,788,909	131,756	206,717	150,262	165,066	557,181	(D)	(D)	184,787
More than 10 stockholders .....	36	12	4	3	1	3	1	-	12
10 or less stockholders .....	1,565	265	399	238	104	182	66	8	303
Other than family held .....	330	61	103	61	16	13	5	5	66
acres	299,376	40,840	74,146	52,153	33,530	33,231	(D)	(D)	33,763
More than 10 stockholders .....	25	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	17
10 or less stockholders .....	305	61	101	61	16	12	4	1	49
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	1,345	434	366	119	30	33	2	2	359
acres	1,036,145	149,997	175,432	72,702	100,094	102,817	(D)	(D)	332,167

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	18,108	4,865	6,370	3,088	1,179	1,511	490	41	564
workers	51,119	11,736	14,902	7,178	2,834	4,430	2,259	1,683	6,097
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	6,110	1,184	1,619	1,072	526	994	403	41	271
workers	15,426	1,936	2,593	1,668	890	2,023	1,288	1,456	3,572
Less than 150 days .....farms	14,174	4,017	5,255	2,317	889	975	307	20	394
workers	35,693	9,800	12,309	5,510	1,944	2,407	971	227	2,525
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	140	38	25	22	10	21	13	2	9
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	49	24	16	5	3	-	-	1	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	36,302	10,257	17,947	5,451	937	780	204	6	720
workers	83,961	22,095	43,056	12,818	2,144	1,687	442	8	1,711
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	3,724	992	2,119	537	5	10	1	1	59
10 to 49 acres .....	16,327	5,034	9,052	1,961	40	18	3	2	217
50 to 69 acres .....	4,562	1,542	2,306	589	25	5	-	-	95
70 to 99 acres .....	8,374	2,911	4,238	1,034	24	17	2	-	148
100 to 139 acres .....	6,535	2,406	3,218	746	22	16	1	1	125
140 to 179 acres .....	7,947	2,849	3,733	1,092	27	24	6	-	216
180 to 219 acres .....	3,720	1,368	1,778	465	17	5	-	1	86
220 to 259 acres .....	3,290	1,254	1,456	472	35	12	-	-	61
260 to 499 acres .....	10,536	3,576	4,455	1,987	188	82	11	3	234
500 to 999 acres .....	7,401	2,154	2,507	1,813	474	206	29	3	215
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4,311	784	980	971	778	563	69	3	163
2,000 acres or more .....	3,518	362	379	423	592	1,145	448	30	139
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	7,364	1,393	2,260	1,640	842	839	169	6	215
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	291	108	92	74	4	5	4	-	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,411	561	641	156	10	12	1	-	30
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	286	60	95	52	12	29	13	3	22
Other crop farming (1119) .....	16,249	6,489	7,156	1,782	176	158	28	-	460
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	77	2	11	13	10	34	2	-	5
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	16,172	6,487	7,145	1,769	166	124	26	-	455
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	40,939	12,647	19,160	6,231	913	902	317	21	748
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	372	134	100	60	18	21	8	4	27
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	309	66	66	42	67	40	16	4	8
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	623	88	378	87	12	21	4	2	31
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,472	330	587	289	153	59	7	4	43
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,269	623	1,303	324	1	1	-	-	17
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	8,660	2,733	4,383	1,353	19	16	3	-	153
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	51,043	14,816	22,881	8,343	1,815	1,708	481	33	966
number	4,245,970	653,401	858,407	572,384	413,536	703,577	476,286	127,870	440,509
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	10,718	3,033	6,130	1,379	11	11	2	1	151
10 to 49 .....	24,463	8,089	12,106	3,584	193	104	10	-	377
50 to 99 .....	7,139	2,181	2,798	1,600	269	124	21	1	145
100 to 199 .....	4,439	1,053	1,316	1,171	504	229	24	1	141
200 to 499 .....	2,949	401	465	523	689	697	85	1	88
500 or more .....	1,335	59	66	86	149	543	339	29	64
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	44,390	13,361	19,877	7,307	1,476	1,236	324	14	795
number	1,723,788	371,885	466,120	288,274	171,297	226,772	110,867	30,827	57,746
Beef cows .....farms	44,106	13,304	19,782	7,264	1,436	1,210	313	10	787
number	1,677,903	370,688	464,787	287,134	167,117	221,505	103,362	11,634	51,676
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	12,881	3,863	7,129	1,646	32	27	6	-	178
10 to 49 .....	22,527	7,516	10,433	3,634	354	203	41	-	346
50 to 99 .....	5,085	1,331	1,613	1,297	388	278	40	3	135
100 to 199 .....	2,317	452	467	562	392	293	73	-	78
200 to 499 .....	1,090	139	131	119	256	317	90	2	36
500 or more .....	206	3	9	6	14	92	63	5	14
Milk cows .....farms	756	176	268	132	91	45	21	4	19
number	45,885	1,197	1,333	1,140	4,180	5,267	7,505	19,193	6,070
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	508	145	231	99	22	1	1	-	9
10 to 49 .....	118	28	32	30	24	1	1	-	2
50 to 99 .....	69	3	5	3	39	15	1	-	3
100 to 199 .....	37	-	-	-	6	26	3	-	2
200 to 499 .....	15	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	2
500 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	42,388	12,090	18,669	7,015	1,682	1,624	468	33	807
number	2,522,182	281,516	392,287	284,110	242,239	476,805	365,419	97,043	382,763
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	41,492	12,273	17,843	6,717	1,696	1,646	481	33	803
number	3,255,675	328,740	421,202	255,106	235,133	539,737	518,554	236,309	720,894
\$1,000	3,402,919	252,867	323,488	188,838	201,624	525,151	536,770	277,553	1,096,629

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	22,573	7,109	10,216	3,713	634	415	91	5	390
number	485,399	106,221	139,780	84,026	42,430	53,455	34,486	12,214	12,787
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more ..... farms	35,344	10,431	14,822	5,691	1,601	1,597	470	32	700
number	2,770,276	222,519	281,422	171,080	192,703	486,282	484,068	224,095	708,107
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	539	170	127	80	50	50	15	7	40
number	741,742	5,741	4,629	2,705	4,208	12,665	8,796	71,169	631,829
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,947	291	1,163	351	36	37	8	2	59
number	2,304,740	9,744	22,017	24,797	(D)	100,260	75,373	(D)	1,932,349
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	1,689	259	1,066	300	19	14	5	-	26
25 to 49 .....	113	17	61	28	3	1	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	40	8	20	6	2	1	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	13	3	6	3	-	1	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	8	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1
500 or more .....	84	4	5	14	10	20	3	2	26
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	977	147	564	176	24	21	3	1	41
number	425,387	3,313	7,306	5,767	(D)	44,568	(D)	(D)	310,685
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,634	235	997	281	31	31	7	2	50
number	1,879,353	6,431	14,711	19,030	(D)	55,692	(D)	(D)	1,621,664
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1,466	193	912	232	24	36	7	2	60
number	7,707,814	62,723	77,526	151,690	181,112	770,604	(D)	(D)	5,567,023
\$1,000	656,407	5,313	6,286	8,503	(D)	33,509	35,049	(D)	495,774
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	1,779	406	954	330	29	22	8	-	30
number	53,738	10,604	20,951	12,523	2,917	3,959	1,656	-	1,128
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,229	283	650	232	19	19	6	-	20
number	29,667	5,725	11,414	6,982	1,742	1,977	1,321	-	506
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,102	220	619	196	17	16	6	-	28
number	33,603	6,754	12,602	6,138	1,706	4,174	1,451	-	778
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	24,045	6,370	12,274	3,864	498	505	174	19	341
number	158,918	36,232	66,824	34,883	3,213	8,616	5,883	195	3,072
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	23,425	6,114	12,035	3,784	491	495	170	18	318
number	138,214	33,792	62,716	27,537	2,852	6,437	2,342	157	2,381
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	5,315	1,237	2,731	1,068	84	82	24	3	86
number	19,879	3,996	8,670	4,316	998	1,160	(D)	(D)	395
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	4,629	1,166	2,588	757	24	23	4	1	66
number	89,060	23,479	45,013	16,044	(D)	2,713	(D)	(D)	684
Goats, all sold ..... farms	2,579	640	1,470	416	13	16	2	1	21
number	44,845	12,531	23,024	7,635	303	1,073	(D)	(D)	255
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	6,760	1,838	3,650	1,073	75	29	7	1	87
number	3,121,799	231,960	307,696	573,382	593,529	248,562	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	6,653	1,828	3,633	1,031	51	24	6	-	80
400 to 3,199 .....	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	51	4	8	28	5	-	1	-	5
20,000 to 49,999 .....	40	6	4	6	19	3	-	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	1,025	283	515	188	9	7	3	-	20
number	1,540,444	190,509	183,596	430,596	113,121	(D)	131,500	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	872	209	455	160	28	5	-	-	15
number	1,820,133	175,293	229,070	566,801	564,677	190,240	-	-	94,052
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	143	35	57	35	4	6	2	-	4
number	2,026,172	393,671	(D)	650,458	266,150	294,000	(D)	-	230
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	606	102	165	135	131	55	6	-	12
number	211,214,930	14,813,971	12,935,764	25,447,095	66,053,522	51,262,449	16,894,663	-	23,807,466
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	243	57	131	42	7	3	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	8	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	348	43	31	83	124	52	6	-	9
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	489	136	255	76	4	2	1	-	15
number	102,140	1,087	2,554	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	53
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	87	19	46	13	3	2	-	-	4
number	281,944	612	1,342	128,966	(D)	(D)	-	-	4
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain ..... farms	22	8	4	1	2	5	1	1	-
acres	3,963	675	423	(D)	(D)	1,859	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	167,923	19,162	13,150	(D)	(D)	88,497	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	9	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	9	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	877	81	132	65	161	244	146	5	43
.....acres	294,133	7,528	13,555	6,859	34,507	87,638	102,049	21,665	20,332
.....bushels	30,391,761	417,023	961,442	300,836	1,905,933	6,820,834	13,753,499	3,856,600	2,375,594
Irrigated .....farms	287	14	21	3	41	97	92	5	14
.....acres	129,325	1,102	2,097	120	5,936	27,275	60,003	21,665	11,127
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	61	10	22	4	14	1	1	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	218	46	54	34	37	18	16	-	13
100 to 249 acres .....	271	20	48	24	68	73	30	-	8
250 to 499 acres .....	165	4	8	3	27	93	25	-	5
500 acres or more .....	162	1	-	-	15	59	74	5	8
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	149	9	7	13	33	44	31	5	7
.....acres	27,493	481	207	542	2,154	5,047	9,473	8,216	1,373
.....tons	393,609	2,095	2,792	2,550	27,117	59,595	154,397	127,088	17,975
Irrigated .....farms	58	1	1	-	2	26	19	5	4
.....acres	17,282	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2,915	4,808	8,216	659
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	31	3	4	8	15	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	63	4	3	5	12	26	10	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	32	2	-	-	3	12	10	2	3
250 to 499 acres .....	12	-	-	-	3	4	4	1	-
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	1
Cotton, all .....farms	451	33	58	47	59	191	49	-	14
.....acres	139,740	3,807	7,264	5,775	15,234	77,181	25,978	-	4,501
.....bales	153,250	2,979	7,909	3,692	10,041	93,905	29,052	-	5,672
Irrigated .....farms	219	18	32	18	23	98	22	-	8
.....acres	48,004	1,183	3,057	1,437	2,847	27,862	9,696	-	1,922
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	21	2	5	7	3	-	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	99	13	22	21	9	26	6	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	139	16	26	15	25	43	10	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	100	2	4	3	15	68	6	-	2
500 acres or more .....	92	-	1	1	7	54	26	-	3
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
.....cwt	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	237	31	56	63	43	26	9	-	9
.....acres	10,139	735	2,528	2,451	1,580	1,804	851	-	190
.....bushels	414,730	25,918	89,600	95,298	63,727	101,297	29,550	-	9,340
Irrigated .....farms	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....acres	80	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	80	21	23	13	13	4	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	136	10	21	50	29	17	6	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	21	-	12	-	1	5	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .....farms	166	8	30	11	24	57	26	-	10
.....acres	21,926	176	2,738	415	1,574	9,034	6,570	-	1,419
.....pounds	76,491,464	536,002	4,588,242	1,308,723	5,946,204	33,962,126	26,826,063	-	3,324,104
Irrigated .....farms	123	6	19	6	16	46	21	-	9
.....acres	15,675	(D)	1,061	410	1,104	6,779	5,232	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	22	4	7	6	3	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	57	4	14	3	16	16	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	65	-	7	2	5	32	15	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	17	-	2	-	-	8	6	-	1
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
Sorghum for grain .....farms	954	102	161	172	175	223	88	4	29
.....acres	200,532	8,699	17,787	17,938	33,497	74,100	41,269	2,130	5,112
.....bushels	5,132,364	195,189	397,044	376,290	888,414	1,897,136	1,203,906	72,020	102,365
Irrigated .....farms	137	6	12	14	24	59	18	2	2
.....acres	22,999	(D)	1,187	1,073	2,508	10,467	6,556	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	74	12	21	20	15	5	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	334	48	69	79	69	40	14	-	15
100 to 249 acres .....	311	41	55	64	43	76	25	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sorghum for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	133	-	13	9	36	46	23	2	4
500 acres or more .....	102	1	3	-	12	56	25	2	3
Soybeans for beans .....	1,039	128	215	166	167	234	75	2	52
acres .....	259,921	16,201	21,608	19,063	33,547	101,534	53,463	(D)	(D)
bushels .....	3,639,154	(D)	259,554	233,337	433,994	1,342,301	949,719	(D)	217,255
Irrigated .....	148	9	18	23	12	49	26	-	11
acres .....	23,619	764	1,798	1,108	1,713	8,934	7,893	-	1,409
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	74	16	37	11	3	1	1	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	356	54	99	88	61	28	4	-	22
100 to 249 acres .....	321	40	63	56	63	67	18	1	13
250 to 499 acres .....	151	15	13	8	22	74	13	1	5
500 acres or more .....	137	3	3	3	18	64	39	-	7
Sunflower seed, all .....	11	-	1	-	-	4	4	1	1
acres .....	2,074	-	(D)	-	-	520	1,023	(D)	(D)
pounds .....	2,310,603	-	(D)	-	-	796,360	1,125,600	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1
acres .....	1,145	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	8	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....	9,946	1,734	2,681	2,146	1,277	1,421	387	19	281
acres .....	4,291,939	343,693	499,683	474,138	712,677	1,425,102	663,935	35,991	136,720
bushels .....	139,417,085	9,858,909	14,908,841	12,957,280	22,401,594	48,123,581	24,946,772	1,314,789	4,905,319
Irrigated .....	499	37	57	69	78	159	75	4	20
acres .....	115,759	3,696	5,663	5,171	12,165	36,104	43,674	4,704	4,582
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	463	115	209	100	20	6	1	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	2,273	575	937	530	88	59	5	1	78
100 to 249 acres .....	2,769	615	923	807	201	127	30	2	64
250 to 499 acres .....	1,773	266	379	514	312	219	33	2	48
500 acres or more .....	2,668	163	233	195	656	1,010	318	14	79
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	32,781	10,649	13,380	4,984	1,412	1,284	371	23	678
acres .....	2,705,150	676,563	789,697	436,664	255,155	315,518	122,792	22,095	86,666
tons, dry .....	3,761,205	830,309	943,972	567,292	440,275	557,307	248,413	44,054	129,583
Irrigated .....	776	112	192	128	110	138	58	6	32
acres .....	65,303	4,546	6,858	8,097	10,181	19,454	10,001	3,649	2,517
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8,710	3,068	4,377	1,016	79	41	8	-	121
25 to 99 acres .....	16,147	5,678	6,794	2,527	449	326	63	3	307
100 to 249 acres .....	5,928	1,570	1,874	1,133	567	490	128	4	162
250 to 499 acres .....	1,425	275	258	241	237	266	88	2	58
500 acres or more .....	571	58	77	67	80	161	84	14	30
Alfalfa hay .....	2,334	399	563	412	369	400	114	8	69
acres .....	212,650	19,478	26,994	23,019	38,194	64,918	27,712	7,493	4,842
tons, dry .....	529,226	37,482	52,598	51,206	93,670	181,609	81,072	19,174	12,415
Irrigated .....	227	16	37	22	37	78	28	3	6
acres .....	24,084	666	1,277	1,014	3,037	10,111	5,502	(D)	(D)
Other tame hay .....	18,812	6,293	7,707	2,836	725	645	206	15	385
acres .....	1,361,299	383,012	424,934	215,188	107,324	131,379	51,791	6,756	40,915
tons, dry .....	1,757,938	482,656	494,343	268,392	176,841	181,058	85,261	12,980	56,407
Irrigated .....	382	58	105	75	52	50	24	1	17
acres .....	22,513	2,867	3,510	3,608	4,239	3,701	2,530	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	11	-	3	3	1	1	3	-	-
acres .....	2,003	-	365	(D)	(D)	(D)	507	-	-
Irrigated .....	4	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres .....	410	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	492	172	151	116	16	18	11	-	8
acres .....	10,090	739	429	401	443	1,174	6,861	-	44
Irrigated .....	209	72	59	58	4	5	7	-	4
acres .....	5,832	214	158	119	44	409	4,857	-	32
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	360	137	125	88	3	2	-	-	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	90	28	23	25	5	6	-	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	31	7	3	3	8	7	3	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
Beans, snap .....	154	54	45	47	3	1	2	-	2
acres .....	1,036	42	15	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Peas, green .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 37. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oklahoma: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Potatoes .....farms	185	80	48	50	4	1	1	-	1
.....acres	489	(D)	15	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	180	78	48	50	3	-	-	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sweet corn .....farms	165	63	43	39	4	8	3	-	5
.....acres	758	76	44	41	(D)	115	(D)	-	11
Harvested for processing .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....farms	13	4	6	2	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	1	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	306	100	106	88	6	2	1	-	3
.....acres	176	53	46	47	8	(D)	(D)	-	3
Harvested for processing .....farms	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....farms	2,736	1,055	1,096	362	76	64	20	1	62
.....acres	105,728	34,027	30,998	16,200	6,424	10,295	(D)	(D)	3,799
Irrigated .....farms	290	98	132	40	4	5	-	-	11
.....acres	2,750	667	1,127	506	(D)	(D)	-	-	206
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	513	195	235	59	7	3	2	-	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,196	477	519	151	13	9	6	-	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	793	309	295	101	38	25	6	-	19
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	175	61	36	43	12	15	1	-	7
250.0 acres or more .....	59	13	11	8	6	12	5	1	3
Apples .....farms	116	43	55	14	1	1	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	124	40	45	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes .....farms	187	66	87	19	5	2	-	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	456	165	173	33	(D)	(D)	-	-	23
Peaches, all .....farms	161	48	78	30	1	1	1	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	651	142	169	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pecans .....farms	2,482	967	977	331	71	62	19	1	54
bearing and nonbearing acres	104,307	33,609	30,563	16,004	6,379	10,213	(D)	(D)	3,688
Walnuts, English .....farms	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....farms	166	38	88	30	1	5	1	-	3
.....acres	345	63	195	73	(D)	5	(D)	-	8

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186
.....percent	100.0	34.8	36.1	16.6	3.0	3.7	2.1	0.3	3.3
Land in farms .....acres	16,301,578	1,999,454	1,294,859	2,141,724	2,084,602	3,340,893	2,975,880	431,827	2,032,339
Average size of farm .....acres	460	162	101	363	1,972	2,523	4,093	4,694	1,714
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186
.....\$1,000	4,969,514	168,970	164,297	166,344	244,502	784,177	1,390,202	1,292,663	758,358
Average per farm .....dollars	140,227	13,690	12,826	28,194	231,317	592,279	1,912,245	14,050,688	639,425
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	8,219	3,288	3,774	1,015	6	8	-	-	128
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,219	2,178	2,402	573	2	3	-	-	61
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,626	1,975	1,932	643	-	-	-	-	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,236	1,711	1,754	660	4	-	-	-	107
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,200	1,581	1,469	1,011	8	3	-	-	128
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,383	806	696	788	9	4	-	-	80
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,810	452	431	786	17	10	-	-	114
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,791	300	303	409	630	21	1	-	127
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,107	51	46	13	368	521	2	-	106
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	859	1	-	2	9	717	29	-	101
\$1,000,000 or more .....	989	-	3	-	4	37	695	92	158
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	691	-	3	-	4	32	549	-	103
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	169	-	-	-	-	4	140	3	22
\$5,000,000 or more .....	129	-	-	-	-	1	6	89	33
Total sales .....farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186
.....\$1,000	4,883,674	156,338	156,319	159,242	235,862	760,958	1,373,252	1,291,145	750,559
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms									
.....\$1,000	2,479	290	337	403	304	580	369	43	153
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	570,142	12,574	9,896	15,264	39,871	161,196	206,988	61,748	62,606
.....\$1,000	1,427	73	53	109	223	493	330	38	108
.....\$1,000	551,707	8,846	6,204	10,258	37,839	159,180	206,180	61,577	61,624
Corn .....farms	579	48	68	105	85	113	103	21	36
.....\$1,000	96,711	1,302	1,799	2,983	8,072	15,630	27,526	27,422	11,977
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	294	8	8	20	46	88	80	19	25
.....\$1,000	91,930	(D)	1,142	1,560	7,176	15,119	27,079	(D)	11,868
.....\$1,000	1,964	214	230	278	252	498	326	35	131
Wheat .....farms	424,690	9,974	7,357	10,724	28,444	129,585	162,428	29,076	47,101
.....\$1,000	1,171	51	45	75	171	411	291	31	96
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	408,982	6,891	4,904	7,098	26,190	127,162	161,570	28,956	46,211
.....\$1,000	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Soybeans .....farms	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....farms	327	38	28	41	40	106	55	4	15
.....\$1,000	20,357	(D)	(D)	744	(D)	8,218	(D)	(D)	488
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	97	6	-	4	9	43	29	2	4
.....\$1,000	16,929	443	-	265	(D)	6,873	6,484	(D)	406
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms									
.....\$1,000	501	58	51	77	62	122	83	12	36
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	28,351	(D)	(D)	812	(D)	(D)	10,180	(D)	3,041
.....\$1,000	121	2	-	2	10	41	47	9	10
.....\$1,000	22,791	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5,932	9,458	3,424	2,705
Tobacco .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms									
.....\$1,000	2,015	422	535	447	91	178	195	27	120
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	492,143	3,792	5,467	7,556	10,121	41,763	165,455	119,498	138,490
.....\$1,000	575	16	24	36	65	158	180	26	70
.....\$1,000	480,568	(D)	2,042	3,372	9,525	41,360	165,101	(D)	137,924
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	4,280	1,349	1,323	792	207	227	132	17	233
.....\$1,000	517,166	31,887	35,154	29,328	37,269	98,008	140,624	41,063	103,833
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,292	174	205	238	183	206	124	15	147
.....\$1,000	482,959	19,584	23,362	(D)	36,839	97,543	140,460	(D)	102,517
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	3,180	1,054	950	575	156	159	91	13	182
.....\$1,000	330,012	24,728	25,610	21,973	27,940	67,272	85,473	14,769	62,248
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	938	134	147	177	136	139	81	12	112
.....\$1,000	303,804	14,957	17,031	(D)	27,681	66,785	85,251	(D)	61,032
Berries .....farms	1,471	406	465	284	67	96	75	10	68
.....\$1,000	187,153	7,159	9,544	7,355	9,329	30,737	55,151	26,294	41,585
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	403	38	58	60	47	82	66	9	43
.....\$1,000	177,701	(D)	6,246	5,073	8,841	30,490	54,980	(D)	41,343

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	2,308	529	688	574	102	109	107	29	170
\$1,000	756,491	12,360	17,632	16,079	17,770	50,083	144,007	293,508	205,052
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	682	61	91	113	91	100	96	29	101
\$1,000	736,150	7,228	10,884	9,269	17,622	49,911	143,774	293,508	203,956
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	1,250	478	470	174	28	25	19	9	47
\$1,000	107,803	4,717	5,436	(D)	4,480	7,694	21,456	(D)	14,858
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	145	22	28	23	20	18	13	9	12
\$1,000	100,612	2,049	3,166	(D)	4,385	7,615	21,357	(D)	14,363
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	1,202	462	446	169	28	24	18	9	46
\$1,000	(D)	4,573	5,346	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	140	19	28	23	20	18	12	9	11
\$1,000	96,098	1,866	3,150	1,917	4,366	7,615	(D)	(D)	(D)
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	65	27	26	8	1	1	1	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	144	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	8,905	3,095	2,542	1,429	500	646	374	38	281
\$1,000	803,688	28,440	24,313	28,741	50,034	166,085	303,278	129,303	73,494
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,761	125	115	172	316	542	334	34	123
\$1,000	749,302	11,517	10,448	14,262	45,893	163,857	302,360	129,252	71,712
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	11,638	4,054	4,039	1,977	439	539	265	34	291
\$1,000	894,485	49,350	40,834	42,167	54,826	174,237	203,534	270,807	58,730
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,674	193	149	252	300	405	216	32	127
\$1,000	815,608	21,297	(D)	22,405	52,619	171,718	202,543	(D)	56,600
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	360	26	36	66	28	87	77	23	17
\$1,000	519,790	2,477	939	2,137	4,429	40,557	148,337	297,945	22,969
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	260	13	6	17	24	83	77	23	17
\$1,000	518,676	2,306	746	1,615	4,250	40,508	148,337	297,945	22,969
Hogs and pigs .....farms	1,172	233	641	239	16	15	3	1	24
\$1,000	3,195	423	(D)	933	286	754	7	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	8	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,115	-	-	228	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	2,982	937	1,218	656	54	45	21	1	50
\$1,000	31,597	3,827	(D)	5,477	4,835	2,975	8,754	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	86	4	7	27	20	11	12	1	4
\$1,000	20,989	380	(D)	2,339	4,581	2,777	8,663	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	1,807	563	685	415	35	46	25	1	37
\$1,000	13,395	3,588	4,338	3,199	(D)	990	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	55	14	12	15	5	8	1	-	-
\$1,000	3,843	989	744	978	(D)	653	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	3,543	969	1,728	717	39	39	8	3	40
\$1,000	127,481	1,105	(D)	(D)	8,405	10,815	14,285	(D)	53,788
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	45	5	8	5	10	6	5	2	4
\$1,000	124,380	363	(D)	(D)	8,343	10,783	14,283	(D)	53,746
Aquaculture .....farms	86	19	6	15	4	6	2	-	34
\$1,000	22,490	333	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,296	(D)	-	15,009
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	47	2	1	2	4	6	2	-	30
\$1,000	22,073	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,296	(D)	-	14,897
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,140	340	437	295	23	17	15	-	13
\$1,000	23,808	1,464	1,683	2,236	1,911	3,503	12,881	-	131
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	53	4	5	12	10	10	11	-	1
\$1,000	19,945	(D)	508	796	1,787	3,404	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments .....farms	5,347	1,296	1,040	950	480	764	465	43	309
\$1,000	85,840	12,632	7,978	7,102	8,640	23,219	16,950	1,519	7,799
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	849	87	120	145	118	186	115	4	74
\$1,000	74,943	1,076	1,059	3,145	6,542	22,335	31,530	1,334	7,923
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	6,680	2,125	2,916	1,278	103	80	53	5	120
\$1,000	44,177	6,278	8,034	7,599	3,572	4,570	9,620	52	4,452
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186
\$1,000	4,389,377	235,884	242,052	225,045	214,760	642,418	1,090,846	1,066,428	671,943
Average per farm .....dollars	123,857	19,111	18,896	38,143	203,179	485,210	1,500,476	11,591,611	566,563
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	16,181	4,895	5,175	2,917	773	1,041	602	83	695
\$1,000	323,200	10,747	9,934	12,948	18,972	57,662	108,018	56,499	48,420
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	12,200	4,429	4,745	2,335	186	147	37	3	318
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	2,147	413	382	490	329	258	95	8	172

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	600	37	36	61	156	195	57	5	53
\$50,000 or more .....	1,234	16	12	31	102	441	413	67	152
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	17,614	5,325	5,777	3,107	842	1,092	629	83	759
\$1,000	224,851	6,388	6,017	7,471	12,547	40,741	73,636	41,062	36,988
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,489	5,079	5,526	2,740	364	276	82	7	415
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,577	209	220	311	316	273	90	11	147
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	567	26	28	45	111	230	70	4	53
\$50,000 or more .....	981	11	3	11	51	313	387	61	144
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	10,440	2,594	2,999	2,042	684	938	590	82	511
\$1,000	170,362	4,284	5,416	5,635	7,294	22,121	48,047	47,499	30,066
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,334	1,874	2,142	1,095	53	36	8	1	125
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,389	524	614	653	246	171	49	-	132
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,665	172	202	265	318	413	161	12	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	475	18	34	23	48	206	105	6	35
\$50,000 or more .....	577	6	7	6	19	112	267	63	97
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	10,191	3,055	4,140	1,790	320	425	222	25	214
\$1,000	293,739	10,058	12,904	9,341	11,305	44,351	59,484	129,003	17,293
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,962	2,587	3,642	1,387	102	95	35	2	112
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,555	419	445	320	126	128	55	4	58
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	375	43	36	74	52	95	52	7	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	145	6	17	9	33	43	25	-	12
\$250,000 or more .....	154	-	-	-	7	64	55	12	16
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	4,937	1,369	1,779	965	241	286	150	14	133
\$1,000	42,659	3,873	6,062	5,194	4,622	9,226	7,156	2,112	4,415
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,774	2,011	3,003	1,145	131	217	127	13	127
\$1,000	251,080	6,185	6,842	4,147	6,683	35,125	52,329	126,891	12,878
Feed purchased ..... farms	21,341	7,351	8,431	3,606	518	603	312	38	482
\$1,000	628,524	33,547	36,264	27,579	24,913	74,790	135,406	244,989	51,036
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,391	5,786	6,853	2,276	121	89	39	1	226
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,232	1,308	1,378	1,081	170	129	33	3	130
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,142	244	182	240	173	181	54	2	66
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	280	12	14	7	47	126	46	1	27
\$250,000 or more .....	296	1	4	2	7	78	140	31	33
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	33,439	11,607	11,853	5,684	1,049	1,321	727	92	1,106
\$1,000	232,078	16,953	14,332	18,702	16,275	45,059	60,027	32,119	28,612
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	27,708	10,878	11,277	4,632	196	86	13	-	626
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,803	696	550	973	677	547	107	3	250
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	941	24	22	65	148	429	163	1	89
\$50,000 or more .....	987	9	4	14	28	259	444	88	141
Utilities ..... farms	23,168	7,577	7,212	4,289	1,017	1,320	727	92	934
\$1,000	151,809	11,348	9,602	10,835	8,374	20,427	32,103	32,446	26,675
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	11,080	4,484	4,448	1,790	85	35	9	-	229
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,112	2,695	2,436	1,933	403	318	44	-	283
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,980	376	317	549	466	735	263	2	272
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	538	21	10	12	56	166	199	5	69
\$50,000 or more .....	458	1	1	5	7	66	212	85	81
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	27,970	9,434	9,439	4,908	1,036	1,324	727	92	1,010
\$1,000	332,597	21,158	18,245	21,003	19,221	52,556	81,689	56,676	62,050
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,902	8,508	8,759	3,787	207	113	20	-	508
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,824	851	604	1,013	585	458	84	-	229
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	987	60	66	81	172	397	112	5	94
\$50,000 or more .....	1,257	15	10	27	72	356	511	87	179
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,768	2,991	2,572	1,799	737	1,132	714	90	733
\$1,000	836,191	27,224	28,081	28,312	34,987	108,652	226,836	202,400	179,698
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,852	2,071	1,626	858	109	62	6	-	120
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,395	609	615	585	215	209	26	-	136
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,093	279	294	324	325	494	174	3	200
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	791	27	32	29	76	266	212	2	147
\$250,000 or more .....	637	5	5	3	12	101	296	85	130
Contract labor ..... farms	5,056	1,377	1,438	871	236	441	295	47	351
\$1,000	148,416	8,314	11,136	8,354	5,732	15,013	29,540	28,002	42,322
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,301	515	486	206	23	20	7	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,636	483	542	329	77	96	30	2	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,304	307	312	240	73	177	84	4	107

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	340	45	48	57	33	67	46	6	38
\$50,000 or more .....	475	27	50	39	30	81	128	35	85
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	6,334	1,872	1,749	1,008	414	615	375	48	253
\$1,000	87,227	5,956	5,167	5,083	4,829	14,470	22,821	15,617	13,285
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,330	964	886	368	45	24	2	2	39
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,050	666	619	393	158	124	24	1	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,279	197	219	204	158	289	119	13	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	321	24	16	24	37	99	101	1	19
\$50,000 or more .....	354	21	9	19	16	79	129	31	50
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	6,948	1,210	1,714	1,457	616	914	552	73	412
\$1,000	265,330	9,961	9,961	18,145	17,941	48,936	72,266	50,277	37,843
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,435	866	1,295	873	123	132	23	3	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	832	150	185	252	100	62	30	1	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,133	132	174	224	234	203	73	9	84
\$25,000 or more .....	1,548	62	60	108	159	517	426	60	156
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	2,496	473	609	455	163	300	252	53	191
\$1,000	43,262	1,446	1,028	1,780	1,639	4,151	9,925	11,241	12,051
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,077	302	409	245	40	37	8	2	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	656	137	149	143	41	84	45	6	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	512	28	48	53	65	138	116	8	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	96	1	3	9	11	20	31	3	18
\$50,000 or more .....	155	5	-	5	6	21	52	34	32
Interest expense .....farms	10,941	2,926	3,305	2,011	607	967	594	78	453
\$1,000	205,853	25,390	31,312	18,540	9,543	30,318	44,369	22,286	24,094
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,340	1,451	1,408	936	204	158	53	1	129
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,992	1,304	1,710	934	281	428	151	7	177
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,319	157	176	138	118	331	265	25	109
\$100,000 or more .....	290	14	11	3	4	50	125	45	38
Secured by real estate .....farms	8,541	2,337	2,744	1,529	405	702	443	55	326
\$1,000	153,634	21,764	27,521	15,407	6,637	21,087	31,146	10,605	19,466
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	747	269	268	155	13	23	6	-	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,241	768	746	444	103	88	36	-	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,407	1,164	1,571	827	210	344	140	8	143
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	622	97	120	84	54	135	88	4	40
\$50,000 or more .....	524	39	39	19	25	112	173	43	74
Not secured by real estate .....farms	5,839	1,387	1,443	1,129	435	700	426	55	264
\$1,000	52,220	3,626	3,791	3,133	2,906	9,231	13,223	11,681	4,628
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,734	555	583	401	67	54	21	-	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,343	628	650	534	192	204	50	1	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,354	196	195	191	149	349	180	6	88
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	248	8	14	3	24	73	98	8	20
\$50,000 or more .....	160	-	1	-	3	20	77	40	19
Property taxes paid .....farms	33,366	11,943	12,170	5,352	941	1,206	671	86	997
\$1,000	112,834	27,551	27,204	13,852	5,188	10,756	12,058	7,098	9,126
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,061	11,022	11,346	4,791	586	516	146	6	648
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,731	752	655	443	222	375	126	5	153
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,148	141	140	106	116	254	242	17	132
\$25,000 or more .....	426	28	29	12	17	61	157	58	64
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	18,761	5,697	5,800	3,417	935	1,322	727	91	772
\$1,000	333,104	15,559	15,448	17,463	15,998	52,415	74,622	89,214	52,383
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,473	5,023	5,099	2,545	286	183	35	1	301
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,393	589	632	767	474	553	164	1	213
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	785	61	47	69	120	282	118	5	83
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	580	20	17	23	45	196	195	13	71
\$100,000 or more .....	530	4	5	13	10	108	215	71	104
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	567	74	87	79	67	122	83	10	45
\$1,000	12,070	258	236	588	928	2,811	5,026	830	1,393
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	15,977	4,949	4,617	2,691	869	1,323	727	92	709
\$1,000	347,050	31,721	28,674	23,395	22,035	59,611	81,505	57,581	42,529
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186
\$1,000	813,476	-28,586	-50,704	-33,951	48,961	184,966	340,422	236,749	115,620
Average per farm ..... dollars	22,954	-2,316	-3,958	-5,754	46,320	139,702	468,256	2,573,353	97,488

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	12,988	3,959	3,470	2,369	835	1,076	578	76	625
Average net gain .....dollars	102,725	18,175	17,177	22,054	96,029	219,567	676,150	3,339,004	302,989
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,348	608	528	176	4	2	2	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,764	1,161	1,054	442	13	12	3	-	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,652	625	572	379	22	10	1	-	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,144	752	628	602	67	36	7	-	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,544	450	369	467	116	40	8	1	93
\$50,000 or more .....	3,536	363	319	303	613	976	557	75	330
Farms with net losses .....number	22,451	8,384	9,340	3,531	222	248	149	16	561
Average net loss .....dollars	23,193	11,992	11,811	24,412	140,647	206,807	338,208	1,063,485	131,458
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,835	790	768	236	1	1	-	-	39
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,523	3,080	3,435	886	10	5	4	-	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,873	1,913	2,183	690	12	9	2	-	64
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,713	1,723	1,971	866	36	26	7	-	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,902	581	718	462	32	25	11	1	72
\$50,000 or more .....	1,605	297	265	391	131	182	125	15	199
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186
..... \$1,000	730,435	-30,041	-51,661	-38,013	43,134	161,627	307,849	228,545	108,995
Average per farm .....dollars	20,611	-2,434	-4,033	-6,443	40,808	122,075	423,451	2,484,189	91,901
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	12,921	3,959	3,465	2,346	824	1,065	572	76	614
Average net gain .....dollars	97,747	17,896	16,801	21,498	90,729	203,526	630,219	3,249,494	300,533
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,345	612	524	175	4	2	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,780	1,169	1,066	438	14	11	3	-	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,649	617	577	381	21	10	1	-	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,148	751	623	606	71	36	7	-	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,545	457	367	460	113	43	10	1	94
\$50,000 or more .....	3,454	353	308	286	601	963	551	75	317
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	22,518	8,384	9,345	3,554	233	259	155	16	572
Average net loss .....dollars	23,650	12,034	11,758	24,887	135,737	212,851	339,592	1,151,005	132,050
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,844	790	773	237	4	1	-	-	39
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,513	3,071	3,434	885	11	5	4	-	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,875	1,913	2,183	689	15	9	2	-	64
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,722	1,727	1,971	870	33	27	10	-	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,930	583	721	475	35	27	11	1	77
\$50,000 or more .....	1,634	300	263	398	135	190	128	15	205
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	42	-	-	6	5	16	9	1	5
..... \$1,000	4,058	-	-	(D)	275	1,816	1,649	(D)	262
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	11,763	3,916	3,330	2,100	617	799	466	54	481
..... \$1,000	233,339	38,328	27,050	24,750	19,218	43,207	41,066	10,513	29,205
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,031	437	475	421	162	264	167	12	93
..... \$1,000	55,951	2,560	2,185	3,568	3,510	10,530	16,883	1,660	15,055
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,683	1,822	1,480	745	146	155	109	23	203
..... \$1,000	54,035	14,982	11,843	6,830	4,637	4,417	4,062	2,453	4,811
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,246	511	365	243	42	34	11	3	37
..... \$1,000	30,643	9,920	4,432	3,272	3,819	5,770	1,493	540	1,397
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	576	145	154	150	23	43	19	-	42
..... \$1,000	10,689	1,483	1,884	1,673	446	2,273	705	-	2,225
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	3,257	885	496	483	321	542	325	35	170
..... \$1,000	19,343	1,280	598	921	697	4,839	7,613	1,520	1,877
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	353	60	46	42	57	71	51	4	22
..... \$1,000	9,928	525	(D)	496	1,719	3,220	2,468	(D)	860
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	180	45	26	32	18	18	23	2	16
..... \$1,000	1,763	291	(D)	263	382	293	176	(D)	220
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,336	717	735	492	84	139	79	12	78
..... \$1,000	50,987	7,288	5,675	7,727	4,008	11,866	7,668	3,994	2,761
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	23,829	7,966	7,777	4,125	971	1,237	689	85	979
..... acres	4,690,420	473,698	311,893	331,527	398,667	1,197,528	1,169,711	256,590	550,806
Harvested cropland ..... farms	21,316	7,014	6,787	3,741	950	1,223	675	85	841
..... acres	2,966,351	190,185	150,690	175,254	238,848	769,093	850,704	238,562	353,015

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	15,618	6,091	6,054	2,718	193	110	44	6	402
50 to 99 acres .....	1,863	536	453	500	112	125	22	2	113
100 to 199 acres .....	1,262	247	194	339	187	141	57	1	96
200 to 499 acres .....	1,227	121	75	159	346	297	123	20	86
500 to 999 acres .....	622	18	8	23	85	300	126	10	52
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	439	1	3	2	22	190	156	13	52
2,000 acres or more .....	285	-	-	-	5	60	147	33	40
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	2,241	702	809	424	75	108	53	7	63
acres	313,869	66,835	31,539	32,985	28,849	43,100	(D)	(D)	55,468
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	978	307	297	199	53	46	25	3	48
acres	63,064	6,075	(D)	8,352	23,022	8,339	(D)	(D)	7,095
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	4,124	1,298	1,240	657	211	291	155	20	252
acres	759,724	189,870	108,084	79,209	59,048	153,550	83,758	8,201	78,004
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	1,291	218	245	222	130	225	143	10	98
acres	587,412	20,733	(D)	35,727	48,900	223,446	182,263	(D)	57,224
Total woodland .....farms	11,925	4,591	4,218	1,975	305	280	187	25	344
acres	1,764,937	317,156	221,700	285,322	298,999	286,498	188,401	5,990	160,871
Woodland pastured .....farms	5,346	2,115	1,854	891	140	120	77	6	143
acres	1,167,078	146,250	107,619	195,358	259,981	181,633	155,865	1,552	118,820
Woodland not pastured .....farms	8,171	3,097	2,901	1,376	209	189	130	21	248
acres	597,859	170,906	114,081	89,964	39,018	104,865	32,536	4,438	42,051
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	20,173	7,117	7,631	3,358	545	664	327	26	505
acres	9,343,553	1,105,366	685,326	1,454,800	1,322,154	1,778,751	1,561,313	159,380	1,276,463
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	24,353	8,710	8,826	3,941	702	863	512	60	739
acres	502,668	103,234	75,940	70,075	64,782	78,116	56,455	9,867	44,199
Irrigated land .....farms	14,975	4,485	4,780	2,817	706	903	578	80	626
acres	1,629,735	119,483	105,851	146,416	137,376	349,599	379,983	190,799	200,228
Harvested cropland .....farms	11,589	3,224	3,367	2,265	673	859	548	79	574
acres	1,266,256	70,939	62,624	79,896	112,394	291,861	343,108	157,803	147,631
Pastureland and other land .....farms	5,859	1,996	2,207	1,025	165	215	105	10	136
acres	363,479	48,544	43,227	66,520	24,982	57,738	36,875	32,996	52,597
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	1,837	609	467	254	105	188	80	4	130
acres	521,170	143,142	81,445	55,836	44,239	95,047	54,057	1,475	45,929
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	1,784	193	203	276	217	429	274	30	162
acres	1,294,493	45,399	15,537	53,814	125,301	459,881	377,742	43,333	173,486
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	554	100	132	139	38	44	54	16	31
\$1,000	194,356	1,314	1,843	4,059	6,694	18,854	74,110	73,208	14,274
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186
\$1,000	30,676,469	6,221,243	5,597,207	4,054,037	2,049,576	4,062,547	4,375,110	1,205,133	3,111,617
Average per farm .....dollars	865,613	504,030	436,940	687,125	1,939,050	3,068,389	6,018,032	13,099,269	2,623,623
Average per acre .....dollars	1,882	3,111	4,323	1,893	983	1,216	1,470	2,791	1,531
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	1,985	726	808	381	14	8	-	-	48
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,503	545	625	274	16	6	1	1	35
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,998	1,586	1,641	629	12	14	9	1	106
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	14,775	5,683	6,238	2,329	137	88	17	2	281
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7,462	2,744	2,641	1,380	247	174	47	3	226
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	2,872	729	632	591	324	290	97	8	201
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,903	269	199	270	245	525	230	19	146
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	627	42	25	38	40	175	210	20	77
\$10,000,000 or more .....	314	19	1	8	22	44	116	38	66
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	35,439	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	1,186
\$1,000	3,197,391	489,088	470,418	359,478	220,248	515,350	634,588	213,179	295,042

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,071	1,648	1,809	529	13	4	1	-	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,527	1,431	1,513	500	6	1	-	-	76
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,192	2,514	2,623	911	20	5	-	-	119
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,716	3,751	3,940	1,634	83	43	7	-	258
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,451	1,853	1,862	1,205	178	139	15	1	198
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,058	777	760	725	330	232	75	5	154
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,202	346	281	355	336	513	182	11	178
\$500,000 or more .....	1,222	23	22	41	91	387	447	75	136
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	26,819	9,136	8,875	4,794	1,019	1,301	721	91	882
number	60,889	14,470	13,446	9,483	3,909	6,755	6,803	2,098	3,925
Tractors, all ..... farms	27,406	9,555	9,213	4,664	995	1,278	716	89	896
number	60,569	16,566	14,356	9,705	3,558	5,709	5,457	1,562	3,656
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	17,291	6,341	6,246	2,825	454	536	356	61	472
number	24,416	8,268	7,573	3,935	819	1,014	1,017	573	1,217
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	14,986	4,857	4,271	2,787	788	997	583	66	637
number	25,378	7,079	5,672	4,359	1,622	2,374	2,236	492	1,544
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,168	906	832	940	577	949	573	72	319
number	10,775	1,219	1,111	1,411	1,117	2,321	2,204	497	895
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	2,001	268	207	294	256	494	314	35	133
number	2,892	313	253	355	345	709	590	113	214
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,599	439	363	301	138	178	100	13	67
number	1,883	486	397	335	165	217	158	35	90
Hay balers ..... farms	7,378	2,554	1,994	1,437	425	475	242	23	228
number	8,929	2,931	2,335	1,774	574	631	343	45	296
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	13,093	3,728	3,939	2,358	733	1,030	595	81	629
acres treated	2,326,669	117,269	98,176	133,797	187,591	608,731	714,550	198,396	268,159
Manure used ..... farms	3,891	1,167	1,459	725	129	157	118	21	115
acres treated	131,418	14,130	17,178	16,526	9,113	23,448	32,522	8,558	9,943
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	5,070	1,105	1,207	927	402	565	424	65	375
acres	719,308	17,585	24,129	24,243	40,104	139,768	238,838	99,001	135,640
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	13,207	3,585	4,211	2,341	750	1,017	597	81	625
acres	2,558,077	115,322	98,566	129,816	194,973	741,842	801,833	189,404	286,321
Nematodes ..... farms	758	105	140	128	49	107	124	27	78
acres	122,141	1,512	1,897	1,923	5,717	21,076	39,219	27,291	23,506
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,776	797	851	668	277	466	350	48	319
acres	696,611	15,020	15,567	17,655	42,630	164,873	240,362	88,057	112,447
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,446	290	290	207	124	215	165	22	133
acres on which used	182,323	5,138	4,951	5,917	12,301	41,402	74,315	13,202	25,097
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	3,210	792	868	563	223	296	231	38	199
acres	299,600	17,854	16,925	18,331	22,297	59,831	98,568	22,833	42,961
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	4,090	1,361	1,335	684	164	217	157	14	158
acres	430,049	42,376	36,509	30,629	31,857	90,092	125,292	14,338	58,956
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	787	255	226	150	30	49	26	2	49
acres	108,529	23,998	17,294	12,749	12,069	17,521	(D)	(D)	13,254
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	1,935	431	460	322	123	285	188	21	105
acres	712,518	17,105	10,637	24,115	48,964	250,814	268,243	31,166	61,474
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	1,102	165	170	187	116	209	152	23	80
acres	660,376	18,263	9,991	24,412	42,641	217,157	235,089	53,895	58,928
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	4,922	1,100	1,140	964	390	594	392	50	292
acres	1,004,157	34,613	30,819	47,323	86,350	273,192	311,666	82,293	137,901
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	1,922	414	493	433	116	140	134	24	168
acres	92,796	5,473	6,084	7,047	5,560	13,569	23,636	10,862	20,565
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	1,401	442	410	266	79	77	52	10	65
Solar panels ..... farms	1,141	381	345	226	56	44	33	6	50
Wind turbines ..... farms	151	34	25	28	14	24	9	3	14
Methane digesters ..... farms	8	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	-
Geoechange systems ..... farms	95	38	38	7	3	4	3	-	2
Small hydro systems ..... farms	41	14	12	10	1	-	3	-	1
Biodiesel ..... farms	86	13	28	18	10	7	3	1	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	22	5	2	5	3	4	1	-	2
Other .....farms	30	10	13	5	1	1	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	160	26	28	13	18	44	13	1	17
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	27,899	10,978	10,784	4,339	453	417	155	20	753
Part owners .....farms	5,440	1,081	1,396	980	449	737	482	54	261
Tenants .....farms	2,100	284	630	581	155	170	90	18	172
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	33,400	12,074	12,192	5,333	909	1,157	640	75	1,020
.....acres	12,280,836	2,003,818	1,176,969	1,677,758	1,446,949	2,104,401	1,871,855	278,409	1,720,677
Owned land in farms .....farms	33,339	12,059	12,180	5,319	902	1,154	637	74	1,014
.....acres	11,233,325	1,688,689	910,669	1,532,874	1,378,336	2,052,612	1,815,639	260,822	1,593,684
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	7,587	1,380	2,044	1,571	604	909	573	73	433
.....acres	5,144,573	326,600	400,015	611,248	708,622	1,289,529	1,168,092	173,769	466,698
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	7,540	1,365	2,026	1,561	604	907	572	72	433
.....acres	5,068,253	310,765	384,190	608,850	706,266	1,288,281	1,160,241	171,005	438,655
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	4,405	1,735	1,409	701	123	133	92	22	190
.....acres	1,123,831	330,964	282,125	147,282	70,969	53,037	64,067	20,351	155,036
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators ..... number	59,237	19,738	21,598	9,484	1,752	2,430	1,568	257	2,410
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	15,509	5,860	5,047	2,824	506	545	232	31	464
2 operators .....	17,279	5,783	7,036	2,697	443	541	284	23	472
3 operators .....	1,946	557	517	290	84	178	143	17	160
4 operators .....	467	106	158	56	16	45	38	6	42
5 or more operators .....	238	37	52	33	8	15	30	15	48
Total women operators ..... number	23,306	7,864	9,182	3,888	541	713	374	51	693
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	20,260	7,036	8,082	3,419	455	543	276	28	421
2 operators .....	1,228	358	442	191	40	73	36	3	85
3 operators .....	142	32	60	25	2	4	2	2	15
4 operators .....	24	1	9	3	-	3	3	1	4
5 or more operators .....	11	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	28,426	10,053	10,212	4,160	965	1,247	701	90	998
Female .....	7,013	2,290	2,598	1,740	92	77	26	2	188
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	17,684	8,005	-	5,900	1,057	1,219	679	82	742
Other .....	17,755	4,338	12,810	-	-	105	48	10	444
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	31,405	11,373	11,422	5,221	902	1,140	589	52	706
Not on farm operated .....	4,034	970	1,388	679	155	184	138	40	480
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	14,180	8,147	669	2,485	738	938	558	66	579
Any .....	21,259	4,196	12,141	3,415	319	386	169	26	607
1 to 49 days .....	3,414	1,455	866	717	105	102	46	5	118
50 to 99 days .....	1,769	719	432	500	34	32	13	3	36
100 to 199 days .....	3,309	744	1,729	640	49	35	7	2	103
200 days or more .....	12,767	1,278	9,114	1,558	131	217	103	16	350
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,059	201	513	239	21	16	5	2	62
3 or 4 years .....	1,661	270	807	420	27	43	4	3	87
5 to 9 years .....	5,619	1,447	2,588	1,084	128	113	46	5	208
10 years or more .....	27,100	10,425	8,902	4,157	881	1,152	672	82	829
Average years on present farm .....	21.2	25.9	16.4	19.1	25.3	26.8	29.1	27.5	19.9
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	689	120	360	152	6	11	2	2	36
3 or 4 years .....	1,320	209	698	307	18	28	2	2	56
5 to 9 years .....	4,497	1,103	2,197	851	84	68	29	3	162
10 years or more .....	28,933	10,911	9,555	4,590	949	1,217	694	85	932
Average years operating any farm .....	24.0	29.1	18.4	22.2	28.9	30.0	32.0	30.2	23.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	92	4	42	30	-	9	1	-	6
25 to 34 years .....	1,327	20	649	401	87	73	25	2	70
35 to 44 years .....	3,029	95	1,734	692	136	138	69	9	156
45 to 49 years .....	2,636	130	1,566	573	59	128	58	7	115
50 to 54 years .....	4,430	324	2,460	990	163	195	127	12	159
55 to 59 years .....	5,293	849	2,613	1,080	172	259	142	8	170
60 to 64 years .....	6,055	2,268	2,130	922	198	213	135	21	168

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 38. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	4,902	2,911	984	539	103	118	82	16	149
70 years and over .....	7,675	5,742	632	673	139	191	88	17	193
Average age .....	59.6	69.1	53.7	55.1	55.6	56.5	57.2	59.5	56.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	882	221	374	191	33	19	11	1	32
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	403	175	145	71	3	2	2	-	5
Asian .....	286	62	65	80	20	19	14	1	25
Black or African American .....	31	16	11	-	-	1	-	-	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	29	7	12	4	5	-	-	-	1
White .....	34,449	11,996	12,467	5,711	1,027	1,299	710	91	1,148
More than one race reported .....	241	87	110	34	2	3	1	-	4
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	4,534	1,983	1,348	760	117	108	50	4	164
2 people .....	19,153	8,437	5,628	2,865	529	672	388	43	591
3 people .....	4,967	1,206	2,258	923	129	174	100	11	166
4 people .....	3,898	442	2,086	784	138	197	94	16	141
5 or more people .....	2,887	275	1,490	568	144	173	95	18	124
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	27,307	10,664	11,774	3,712	185	196	80	14	682
25 to 49 percent .....	2,167	763	508	584	84	100	34	10	84
50 to 74 percent .....	2,410	603	368	752	192	209	115	13	158
75 to 99 percent .....	1,819	226	104	410	290	401	226	33	129
100 percent .....	1,736	87	56	442	306	418	272	22	133
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,386	168	143	254	113	179	170	36	323
acres	3,184,003	44,769	50,874	324,118	474,900	360,964	678,576	180,196	1,069,606
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	28,977	9,243	11,033	4,906	896	1,183	678	91	947
Dial-up service .....	2,634	1,084	814	452	88	75	49	4	68
DSL service .....	12,258	3,848	4,729	2,035	375	515	307	46	403
Cable modem service .....	4,037	1,330	1,687	598	82	94	69	21	156
Fiber-optic service .....	1,154	370	408	182	43	40	29	7	75
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	4,517	1,174	1,870	838	164	198	133	16	124
Satellite service .....	5,821	1,938	1,928	1,042	214	341	166	15	177
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	1,018	386	327	150	33	39	28	6	49
Other Internet service .....	1,245	362	499	196	29	57	48	10	44
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	29,921	10,632	11,409	5,078	781	881	375	50	715
2 households .....	4,188	1,434	1,119	642	196	277	207	22	291
3 households .....	738	166	139	111	44	102	71	8	97
4 households .....	302	57	82	42	14	34	32	2	39
5 or more households .....	290	54	61	27	22	30	42	10	44
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	34,253	12,343	12,810	5,900	1,057	1,324	727	92	-
acres	14,269,239	1,999,454	1,294,859	2,141,724	2,084,602	3,340,893	2,975,880	431,827	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,754	660	782	579	142	192	114	24	261
acres	2,417,354	217,810	144,809	199,790	294,362	654,305	510,933	61,463	333,882
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	29,858	11,289	11,775	5,106	695	696	279	18	-
acres	8,011,020	1,362,400	1,054,754	1,274,505	1,210,567	1,626,979	1,399,038	82,777	-
Partnership .....	2,330	468	486	350	132	210	141	22	521
acres	3,052,982	190,189	121,280	208,112	(D)	762,403	810,494	(D)	611,524
Registered under state law .....	1,924	354	381	307	117	191	133	21	420
acres	2,769,954	171,261	94,837	196,289	252,872	670,523	775,387	61,513	547,272
Corporation .....									
farms	2,540	338	426	371	212	404	293	48	448
acres	3,769,752	155,414	95,886	143,513	266,942	922,489	738,479	199,270	1,247,759
Family held .....	2,276	316	376	346	195	384	279	42	338
acres	3,401,865	127,734	(D)	142,349	263,638	912,890	722,579	(D)	976,220
More than 10 stockholders .....	54	5	5	12	3	1	5	6	17
10 or less stockholders .....	2,222	311	371	334	192	383	274	36	321
Other than family held .....									
farms	264	22	50	25	17	20	14	6	110
acres	367,887	27,680	(D)	1,164	3,304	9,599	15,900	(D)	271,539
More than 10 stockholders .....	42	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	36
10 or less stockholders .....	222	21	49	23	17	19	13	6	74
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	711	248	123	73	18	14	14	4	217
acres	1,467,824	291,451	22,939	515,594	(D)	29,022	27,869	(D)	173,056

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	10,768	2,991	2,572	1,799	737	1,132	714	90	733
workers	99,305	10,610	10,791	8,655	5,730	15,725	20,550	11,456	15,788
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	4,782	686	676	679	489	920	675	87	570
workers	27,792	1,244	1,373	1,561	1,468	3,880	6,990	5,417	5,859
Less than 150 days .....farms	8,723	2,596	2,188	1,454	543	855	542	72	473
workers	71,513	9,366	9,418	7,094	4,262	11,845	13,560	6,039	9,929
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	697	88	73	99	68	150	133	14	72
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	93	21	30	29	3	4	-	1	5
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	17,681	6,175	6,969	3,050	448	453	165	10	411
workers	41,460	13,596	16,942	7,269	1,075	940	359	56	1,223
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	9,119	3,138	4,405	1,360	34	23	5	-	154
10 to 49 acres .....	12,663	5,041	5,170	1,979	108	55	26	4	280
50 to 69 acres .....	1,964	762	660	389	50	37	4	1	61
70 to 99 acres .....	2,126	823	698	418	57	50	8	2	70
100 to 139 acres .....	1,599	625	425	339	52	53	17	2	86
140 to 179 acres .....	1,243	435	356	263	59	52	26	-	52
180 to 219 acres .....	725	239	210	128	51	42	22	2	31
220 to 259 acres .....	488	147	130	99	41	33	19	1	18
260 to 499 acres .....	1,765	484	346	381	177	180	78	11	108
500 to 999 acres .....	1,389	349	210	237	134	253	115	15	76
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	880	175	90	127	90	155	140	12	91
2,000 acres or more .....	1,478	125	110	180	204	391	267	42	159
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1,209	194	210	228	168	248	93	1	67
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,184	261	393	272	37	55	76	9	81
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	3,689	1,213	1,197	658	170	168	80	3	200
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	3,147	937	1,089	638	99	99	77	28	180
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,131	2,823	2,281	1,010	236	325	191	21	244
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	7,131	2,823	2,281	1,010	236	325	191	21	244
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	11,420	4,365	4,425	1,726	261	286	104	4	249
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	140	45	30	17	9	16	6	3	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	344	34	44	47	24	80	77	21	17
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	447	102	266	67	1	2	-	-	9
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	965	323	457	156	9	5	5	2	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,871	621	845	361	14	3	4	-	23
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	3,892	1,425	1,573	720	29	37	14	-	94
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	14,351	4,986	5,261	2,432	454	552	283	35	348
number	1,297,945	104,337	104,213	109,472	103,561	271,026	287,880	212,248	105,208
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	6,777	2,533	3,202	871	37	28	15	1	90
10 to 49 .....	4,921	2,028	1,710	961	67	57	21	2	75
50 to 99 .....	920	251	208	310	50	31	14	-	56
100 to 199 .....	576	119	80	193	90	54	12	-	28
200 to 499 .....	585	48	45	80	160	162	42	1	47
500 or more .....	572	7	16	17	50	220	179	31	52
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	11,917	4,088	4,232	2,142	423	471	248	30	283
number	630,046	61,192	50,386	61,201	62,478	123,128	129,359	84,194	58,108
Beef cows .....farms	11,557	4,061	4,158	2,078	403	407	174	8	268
number	504,279	60,634	49,818	60,365	61,007	112,105	94,268	14,552	51,530
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	6,542	2,477	2,925	932	50	44	19	1	94
10 to 49 .....	3,436	1,371	1,062	783	65	71	17	1	66
50 to 99 .....	598	132	97	226	68	28	13	-	34
100 to 199 .....	386	58	56	102	85	58	7	1	19
200 to 499 .....	390	20	15	33	128	120	43	1	30
500 or more .....	205	3	3	2	7	86	75	4	25
Milk cows .....farms	686	91	170	164	43	94	79	23	22
number	125,767	558	568	836	1,471	11,023	35,091	69,642	6,578
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	425	79	161	145	15	17	2	-	6
10 to 49 .....	53	10	6	18	15	3	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	30	2	3	1	10	12	-	-	2
100 to 199 .....	51	-	-	-	3	46	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....	77	-	-	-	-	16	53	1	7
500 or more .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	24	22	4
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	10,784	3,644	3,749	1,883	413	513	261	30	291
number	667,899	43,145	53,827	48,271	41,083	147,898	158,521	128,054	47,100
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	11,638	4,054	4,039	1,977	439	539	265	34	291
number	879,251	58,535	46,836	51,853	65,255	196,696	191,746	208,181	60,149
\$1,000	894,485	49,350	40,834	42,167	54,826	174,237	203,534	270,807	58,730

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	3,566	1,217	1,077	651	153	224	105	23	116
number	154,323	12,617	9,502	10,225	11,027	47,438	22,655	24,336	16,523
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more ..... farms	10,684	3,722	3,648	1,805	426	524	258	32	269
number	724,928	45,918	37,334	41,628	54,228	149,258	169,091	183,845	43,626
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	219	46	37	25	23	32	34	4	18
number	166,713	(D)	1,040	994	2,279	11,890	13,974	(D)	1,686
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,124	220	590	252	17	17	2	-	26
number	12,693	1,768	3,416	4,320	1,621	1,384	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	1,048	206	573	216	13	13	2	-	25
25 to 49 .....	44	13	12	16	-	2	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	15	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	11	1	1	7	2	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	448	99	203	115	14	9	-	-	8
number	2,801	527	678	992	175	380	-	-	49
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	954	176	509	218	13	15	2	-	21
number	9,892	1,241	2,738	3,328	1,446	1,004	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1,172	233	641	239	16	15	3	1	24
number	23,063	3,739	4,893	6,621	1,556	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	3,195	423	(D)	933	286	754	7	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	2,753	932	1,126	529	48	42	26	1	49
number	214,613	27,665	26,178	37,027	28,260	21,440	54,347	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	2,293	776	932	440	43	38	18	1	45
number	127,729	16,442	14,341	23,535	18,025	15,578	26,968	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,968	642	773	412	46	35	17	1	42
number	152,701	17,880	15,256	26,905	20,678	16,334	43,291	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	9,706	3,056	3,982	1,791	238	270	148	6	215
number	70,427	22,049	20,704	16,820	3,040	2,927	(D)	(D)	2,905
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	9,278	2,884	3,836	1,733	230	254	140	6	195
number	61,016	19,214	17,785	14,654	2,650	2,420	(D)	(D)	2,448
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,739	532	664	403	34	45	25	1	35
number	6,450	2,481	1,494	1,280	290	267	(D)	(D)	496
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	2,350	643	1,111	517	27	17	9	-	26
number	33,226	9,070	10,785	9,506	1,405	947	1,023	-	490
Goats, all sold ..... farms	1,128	298	501	294	10	9	6	-	10
number	20,621	3,895	4,835	4,644	5,705	94	1,265	-	183
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	5,774	1,700	2,862	1,066	35	42	12	3	54
number	2,420,907	37,176	60,161	35,202	2,069	3,858	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	5,747	1,697	2,855	1,057	34	41	11	-	52
400 to 3,199 .....	22	3	7	9	1	1	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	830	267	352	189	5	7	1	2	7
number	518,953	5,254	9,592	4,624	50	839	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	874	238	447	163	8	5	2	2	9
number	1,361,358	7,286	11,693	7,756	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	115	22	70	20	-	-	1	1	1
number	675,345	445	2,180	551	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	487	92	239	124	13	7	4	-	8
number	22,789,036	8,209	(D)	(D)	3,734,785	5,287,300	6,012,000	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	463	92	236	119	6	3	-	-	7
2,000 to 59,999 .....	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	20	-	3	2	6	4	4	-	1
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	444	90	246	94	8	3	1	-	2
number	4,770	(D)	2,246	1,140	26	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	272	41	148	71	6	2	-	-	4
number	6,433	(D)	2,203	2,300	(D)	(D)	-	-	12
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Barley for grain ..... farms	335	38	31	45	40	106	56	4	15
acres	53,898	1,843	1,254	2,076	3,100	22,249	17,054	(D)	(D)
bushels	3,898,375	124,173	(D)	118,630	255,153	1,488,346	1,244,309	(D)	87,659

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	135	10	8	10	16	46	29	4	12
.....acres	18,011	161	266	268	853	4,384	6,137	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	89	16	14	21	10	11	9	1	7
25 to 99 acres .....	124	15	14	18	17	36	19	1	4
100 to 249 acres .....	67	7	3	4	9	29	12	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	41	-	-	2	4	25	8	1	1
500 acres or more .....	14	-	-	-	-	5	8	1	-
Corn for grain .....farms	425	33	57	86	51	81	72	16	29
.....acres	53,359	797	1,087	2,380	4,832	9,094	16,252	12,668	6,249
.....bushels	10,951,598	136,546	171,108	435,592	829,146	1,875,985	3,342,598	2,763,974	1,396,649
Irrigated .....farms	419	31	55	84	51	81	72	16	29
.....acres	50,254	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,804	9,087	15,171	10,944	6,129
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	148	23	41	49	10	11	6	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	141	9	16	37	19	33	19	2	6
100 to 249 acres .....	84	1	-	-	18	28	28	2	7
250 to 499 acres .....	26	-	-	-	4	9	8	3	2
500 acres or more .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	6
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	283	15	13	37	41	74	70	20	13
.....acres	33,955	595	284	949	2,391	5,466	9,348	12,596	2,326
.....tons	883,577	9,178	8,932	18,619	64,667	130,523	245,850	344,165	61,643
Irrigated .....farms	266	14	11	35	41	71	63	19	12
.....acres	32,405	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,355	5,093	8,898	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	61	7	10	20	12	7	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	132	6	3	16	22	47	31	1	6
100 to 249 acres .....	62	2	-	1	7	17	25	7	3
250 to 499 acres .....	18	-	-	-	-	3	7	4	4
500 acres or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	116	6	7	20	10	33	26	4	10
.....acres	10,742	42	41	330	425	3,244	5,072	527	1,061
.....cwt	263,968	772	685	5,425	5,520	78,358	135,332	14,247	23,629
Irrigated .....farms	88	2	2	16	9	27	20	4	8
.....acres	7,733	(D)	(D)	314	(D)	2,438	3,078	527	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	35	6	7	14	3	2	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	38	-	-	6	7	13	5	2	5
100 to 249 acres .....	32	-	-	-	-	15	15	2	-
250 to 499 acres .....	9	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	271	44	33	53	36	55	34	2	14
.....acres	18,899	2,051	(D)	1,814	2,497	4,528	4,498	(D)	2,158
.....bushels	1,646,734	130,953	(D)	154,242	235,781	438,630	438,750	(D)	136,392
Irrigated .....farms	50	7	3	5	5	14	12	1	3
.....acres	3,567	65	32	(D)	135	1,248	1,748	(D)	105
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	105	26	21	28	7	12	5	-	6
25 to 99 acres .....	109	10	12	19	26	24	13	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	43	6	-	6	3	15	10	1	2
250 to 499 acres .....	13	2	-	-	-	4	6	1	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sorghum for grain .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres	63	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	999	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar .....farms	75	1	-	7	8	20	29	2	8
.....acres	11,731	(D)	-	(D)	761	2,024	6,474	(D)	1,875
.....tons	405,718	(D)	-	1,071	12,621	(D)	240,077	(D)	57,009
Irrigated .....farms	75	1	-	7	8	20	29	2	8
.....acres	11,731	(D)	-	(D)	761	2,024	6,474	(D)	1,875
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	9	1	-	-	1	3	3	1	-
.....acres	830	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
.....pounds	1,008,500	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	5	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
acres	415	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	1,968	214	230	282	252	498	326	35	131
acres	906,013	23,081	14,657	26,930	77,407	324,925	309,576	31,613	97,824
bushels	57,512,480	1,345,626	1,009,643	1,522,463	4,135,744	17,709,330	21,571,674	3,772,936	6,445,064
Irrigated ..... farms	667	55	64	81	94	171	138	17	47
acres	118,874	2,176	2,515	2,808	10,916	26,246	43,836	20,249	10,128
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	314	70	110	75	15	21	7	2	14
25 to 99 acres .....	563	91	75	140	79	104	46	4	24
100 to 249 acres .....	384	24	34	41	71	106	75	7	26
250 to 499 acres .....	229	19	8	19	31	70	59	4	19
500 acres or more .....	478	10	3	7	56	197	139	18	48
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....									
farms	12,193	4,485	3,954	2,003	500	589	314	37	311
acres	1,005,036	133,131	103,208	111,270	102,442	241,126	194,882	45,305	73,672
tons, dry	2,792,123	275,441	225,103	261,851	288,874	656,338	680,327	219,996	184,193
Irrigated ..... farms	5,883	1,860	1,669	1,059	371	450	241	30	203
acres	686,695	60,361	48,982	62,956	79,400	193,198	139,782	39,790	62,226
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7,018	3,035	2,831	918	70	43	29	2	90
25 to 99 acres .....	3,256	1,175	947	739	106	131	50	6	102
100 to 249 acres .....	1,099	232	147	282	176	132	72	6	52
250 to 499 acres .....	446	39	21	53	111	133	55	4	30
500 acres or more .....	374	4	8	11	37	150	108	19	37
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	3,046	701	744	609	313	350	197	21	111
acres	363,735	29,473	24,997	36,818	46,276	86,741	88,305	24,080	27,045
tons, dry	1,481,488	87,315	83,403	114,604	181,111	376,290	405,615	129,396	103,754
Irrigated ..... farms	2,537	534	608	500	283	319	178	18	97
acres	314,983	22,301	20,564	28,958	40,607	76,849	79,102	21,062	25,540
Other tame hay ..... farms	5,897	2,361	1,977	912	162	219	106	12	148
acres	280,074	58,176	39,835	37,262	19,397	52,581	55,898	2,684	14,241
tons, dry	587,361	115,034	78,623	77,959	41,840	109,985	126,429	8,072	29,419
Irrigated ..... farms	2,659	995	844	450	91	119	67	7	86
acres	128,066	22,565	15,524	17,706	11,434	27,433	21,366	1,550	10,488
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	976	92	130	124	118	244	180	22	66
acres	420,767	6,779	6,352	9,345	24,048	97,218	178,219	52,239	46,567
Irrigated ..... farms	290	14	20	22	29	83	79	15	28
acres	74,799	254	687	877	2,482	11,111	30,157	20,269	8,962
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	1,889	411	523	436	79	142	165	26	107
acres	145,813	1,069	1,873	2,896	3,002	16,728	55,784	38,055	26,406
Irrigated ..... farms	1,614	350	424	373	76	123	152	26	90
acres	120,117	873	1,248	2,282	2,802	13,102	43,028	34,009	22,772
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,229	383	445	348	7	6	2	1	37
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	188	21	60	57	24	6	8	-	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	206	5	16	25	42	70	28	1	19
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	131	2	2	6	6	44	55	-	16
250.0 acres or more .....	135	-	-	-	-	16	72	24	23
Beans, snap ..... farms	694	160	187	174	25	45	56	8	39
acres	13,436	239	121	83	208	2,344	6,715	1,842	1,883
Harvested for processing ..... farms	141	14	24	1	2	32	48	7	13
acres	12,646	206	79	(D)	(D)	2,253	6,390	1,842	1,712
Peas, green ..... farms	372	82	98	111	13	16	21	8	23
acres	18,189	16	244	385	7	2,498	10,894	2,509	1,638
Harvested for processing ..... farms	57	5	6	4	-	11	19	7	5
acres	18,070	1	225	351	-	2,471	10,887	2,509	1,626
Potatoes ..... farms	616	135	157	176	26	36	40	10	36
acres	41,667	209	316	438	490	3,911	12,893	15,522	7,888
Harvested for processing ..... farms	99	13	11	10	6	18	21	8	12
acres	27,315	(D)	(D)	370	301	1,715	7,883	11,518	5,377
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	489	127	149	169	17	4	4	1	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	17	5	-	3	1	1	2	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	41	3	8	1	8	13	5	1	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	32	-	-	3	-	14	12	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	37	-	-	-	-	4	17	8	8
Sweet corn ..... farms	684	157	163	154	38	60	60	16	36
acres	32,500	262	370	989	1,138	3,941	11,834	8,996	4,970
Harvested for processing ..... farms	191	19	14	21	16	40	51	15	15
acres	27,708	(D)	(D)	657	880	3,389	9,663	8,264	4,559
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres	9	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 38. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Oregon: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Tomatoes in the open .....	806	234	274	216	23	15	8	1	35
acres	431	69	109	92	37	76	26	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	49	17	19	10	2	1	-	-	-
acres	17	4	5	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	3,594	1,180	1,127	656	160	169	103	13	186
acres	98,211	10,328	10,111	9,559	10,239	17,662	19,244	3,920	17,148
Irrigated .....	1,528	403	469	292	91	103	70	2	98
acres	45,708	(D)	3,491	3,476	3,927	8,031	11,868	(D)	10,483
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,697	704	669	276	9	1	6	-	32
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,086	358	353	255	25	25	9	1	60
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	582	116	98	118	93	78	22	4	53
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	167	2	7	7	32	47	39	4	29
250.0 acres or more .....	62	-	-	-	1	18	27	4	12
Apples .....	1,083	396	375	183	35	42	26	-	26
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,515	629	583	430	344	559	2,528	-	444
Grapes .....	1,305	425	430	272	30	24	16	2	106
bearing and nonbearing acres	20,090	3,058	3,577	2,647	(D)	2,184	2,017	(D)	4,919
Peaches, all .....	241	76	72	59	13	10	6	1	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	722	116	140	219	(D)	58	76	(D)	6
Citrus fruit, all .....	11	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	71	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....	20	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	7	(Z)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	205	84	71	33	4	4	-	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,031	249	184	76	33	385	-	-	103
Land in berries (see text) .....	1,651	462	539	327	69	98	77	10	69
acres	24,573	1,309	1,801	1,763	1,859	4,328	6,670	2,288	4,556

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761
.....percent	100.0	26.2	36.6	20.2	8.0	4.8	1.1	0.1	3.0
Land in farms .....acres	7,704,444	1,515,194	1,674,246	1,259,047	881,642	1,150,276	655,810	89,118	479,111
Average size of farm .....acres	130	98	77	105	185	407	964	1,437	272
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761
.....\$1,000	7,487,141	288,361	466,497	635,386	1,397,188	1,770,504	1,303,188	835,543	790,474
Average per farm .....dollars	126,240	18,584	21,485	52,958	293,959	626,727	1,916,453	13,476,502	448,878
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,540	3,810	5,516	1,917	8	15	2	-	272
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,698	1,986	2,860	750	-	2	-	-	100
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,087	2,136	2,965	844	8	-	-	-	134
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,808	2,423	3,141	1,085	8	-	-	-	151
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,233	2,684	3,507	1,794	12	6	-	-	230
 \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,973	1,290	1,793	1,723	7	2	-	-	158
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,063	656	1,081	2,183	19	4	4	-	116
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5,604	402	608	1,388	2,995	20	3	-	188
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,349	105	156	152	1,385	1,391	-	-	160
 \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,680	12	56	129	148	1,195	29	-	111
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,274	13	30	33	163	190	642	62	141
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	962	13	28	32	151	158	499	1	80
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	208	-	2	1	12	25	136	3	29
\$5,000,000 or more .....	104	-	-	-	-	7	7	58	32
Total sales .....farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761
.....\$1,000	7,400,781	272,726	454,023	627,617	1,384,457	1,750,625	1,291,611	835,052	784,672
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	19,074	3,203	4,875	4,466	3,285	2,132	464	20	629
.....\$1,000	1,210,869	74,771	115,209	116,103	176,994	369,598	263,687	16,326	78,181
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5,072	419	633	725	1,124	1,469	404	17	281
.....\$1,000	1,004,463	39,627	61,181	57,110	142,148	353,956	262,190	16,273	71,978
Corn .....farms	17,163	2,813	4,221	4,051	3,065	2,000	437	16	560
.....\$1,000	800,827	50,370	78,811	81,064	121,878	238,943	166,896	11,111	51,754
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3,601	241	364	353	852	1,179	363	15	234
.....\$1,000	604,305	(D)	31,990	24,524	85,758	220,181	164,820	(D)	46,166
Wheat .....farms	3,948	540	700	865	677	721	236	11	198
.....\$1,000	63,847	3,034	4,060	5,284	7,850	19,822	16,893	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	262	-	1	6	11	112	108	6	18
.....\$1,000	29,220	-	(D)	338	1,005	9,365	13,930	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .....farms	7,362	967	1,626	1,478	1,265	1,396	311	10	309
.....\$1,000	309,882	18,011	28,215	24,720	40,960	101,847	74,110	2,357	19,661
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,510	68	112	59	277	642	239	8	105
.....\$1,000	215,649	(D)	8,878	3,792	22,480	84,381	72,416	(D)	15,709
Sorghum .....farms	418	43	68	105	92	57	26	1	26
.....\$1,000	2,844	456	229	367	333	598	606	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	7	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2
.....\$1,000	854	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	388	-	(D)
Barley .....farms	2,350	231	358	444	548	549	123	-	97
.....\$1,000	15,714	773	1,126	1,704	3,004	5,266	2,854	-	987
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	21	-	-	-	2	2	14	-	3
.....\$1,000	1,877	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,195	-	218
Rice .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....farms	5,063	1,032	1,385	1,283	637	420	95	3	208
.....\$1,000	17,755	2,127	2,769	2,963	2,970	3,123	2,328	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	22	-	-	-	2	8	9	2	1
.....\$1,000	2,462	-	-	-	(D)	494	1,454	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....farms	1,312	30	81	342	768	67	3	-	21
.....\$1,000	40,379	892	1,627	9,866	24,545	2,696	235	-	519
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	203	5	8	50	119	18	2	-	1
.....\$1,000	13,648	(D)	579	3,161	7,808	1,493	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....farms	3,995	535	1,013	1,456	526	269	74	5	117
.....\$1,000	140,875	5,928	9,212	29,988	20,267	32,128	33,532	3,378	6,442
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	551	15	23	167	135	137	46	4	24
.....\$1,000	101,337	(D)	1,705	11,687	14,858	30,354	32,953	(D)	5,008
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....farms	3,147	717	1,062	832	241	144	39	3	109
.....\$1,000	160,501	(D)	11,994	12,965	12,703	31,025	45,435	(D)	24,062
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	405	40	60	83	64	83	31	3	41
.....\$1,000	138,379	(D)	5,070	6,595	11,433	30,344	45,278	(D)	23,232
Fruits and tree nuts .....farms	1,796	472	609	386	118	92	36	3	80
.....\$1,000	148,473	(D)	9,302	10,337	11,318	29,363	44,462	(D)	23,117
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	365	38	51	75	61	70	29	3	38
.....\$1,000	132,826	(D)	4,314	5,987	10,650	28,844	44,297	(D)	22,497
Berries .....farms	1,716	320	546	543	158	78	16	-	55
.....\$1,000	12,028	1,743	2,691	2,628	1,386	1,662	973	-	945
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	48	1	9	5	6	15	4	-	8
.....\$1,000	4,356	(D)	695	362	645	1,098	773	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	3,012	414	848	1,030	294	158	83	28	157
\$1,000	944,883	11,171	24,367	31,768	24,017	54,203	135,170	373,648	290,540
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	846	56	145	225	127	115	77	27	74
\$1,000	912,342	6,765	14,638	18,494	(D)	53,313	135,097	(D)	289,330
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	1,079	400	404	178	19	19	10	1	48
\$1,000	21,148	2,742	2,210	2,835	1,599	2,425	(D)	(D)	7,864
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	65	8	6	18	10	10	4	1	8
\$1,000	14,710	562	329	1,348	1,439	2,288	(D)	(D)	7,331
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	1,055	396	392	173	17	18	10	1	48
\$1,000	21,016	2,717	2,150	2,809	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,864
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	64	7	6	18	10	10	4	1	8
\$1,000	14,630	507	329	1,326	1,439	2,285	(D)	(D)	7,331
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	37	11	14	8	2	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	132	25	59	26	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	19,844	5,854	7,537	3,983	1,056	723	200	12	479
\$1,000	264,256	48,560	57,556	47,407	33,021	39,313	23,712	4,374	10,312
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	950	95	87	124	215	272	102	9	46
\$1,000	103,664	6,880	6,826	8,947	18,442	30,870	21,708	4,300	5,690
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	565	108	250	157	26	16	-	-	8
\$1,000	2,999	445	1,400	626	459	13	-	-	57
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	10	1	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	999	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	19,381	3,314	5,241	4,065	3,692	2,068	397	17	587
\$1,000	717,085	42,832	61,859	96,718	150,677	193,219	86,948	16,289	68,544
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2,684	137	228	502	626	719	300	17	155
\$1,000	514,683	16,065	25,686	56,440	96,352	157,561	84,405	16,289	61,885
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	7,048	237	388	1,196	3,094	1,548	306	17	262
\$1,000	1,966,892	27,645	36,002	86,042	563,079	599,456	399,162	125,219	130,287
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	6,477	188	246	860	3,063	1,545	306	17	252
\$1,000	1,953,311	26,599	34,084	76,324	562,328	599,445	399,162	125,219	130,150
Hogs and pigs .....farms	2,672	328	1,086	686	226	202	64	3	77
\$1,000	457,916	13,101	36,167	56,659	88,777	126,143	62,667	19,909	54,494
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	551	17	67	100	121	164	54	3	25
\$1,000	450,572	12,123	34,265	53,716	88,016	125,706	62,523	19,909	54,315
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	4,035	822	1,882	971	153	120	16	1	70
\$1,000	15,840	2,609	5,345	4,871	865	1,691	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	32	2	6	12	5	4	2	-	1
\$1,000	3,458	(D)	378	811	501	1,463	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	3,174	560	1,088	927	435	62	7	-	95
\$1,000	38,693	4,498	7,409	7,890	3,856	2,668	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	79	8	20	23	11	9	2	-	6
\$1,000	20,210	996	1,533	1,796	(D)	2,362	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs .....farms	7,102	1,011	2,463	1,875	995	453	132	15	158
\$1,000	1,362,039	23,264	79,759	119,978	280,420	285,680	232,421	263,490	77,027
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1,217	37	144	236	324	295	120	15	46
\$1,000	1,352,029	22,104	76,588	116,386	279,093	285,219	232,378	263,490	76,770
Aquaculture .....farms	223	65	55	42	9	7	2	-	43
\$1,000	26,123	(D)	866	835	1,264	2,663	(D)	-	17,008
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	51	8	3	4	8	6	2	-	20
\$1,000	24,283	(D)	278	384	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	16,816
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	1,982	385	802	540	144	51	11	1	48
\$1,000	33,283	2,232	4,441	3,694	2,372	7,716	(D)	(D)	7,718
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	81	7	21	12	13	17	6	1	4
\$1,000	25,700	697	1,835	1,085	1,981	7,590	(D)	(D)	7,416
Value of-									
Government payments .....farms	16,007	4,400	4,167	2,679	2,050	1,634	436	20	621
\$1,000	86,359	15,635	12,474	7,769	12,731	19,879	11,577	491	5,802
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	740	115	251	204	102	40	4	1	23
\$1,000	10,649	580	855	2,554	3,467	1,502	1,176	(D)	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	7,577	1,486	2,923	1,976	611	323	60	5	193
\$1,000	86,030	7,853	11,626	19,349	14,855	15,006	10,246	161	6,933
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761
\$1,000	6,041,767	317,619	507,328	626,331	1,030,860	1,253,734	962,364	692,647	650,885
Average per farm .....dollars	101,869	20,469	23,365	52,203	216,886	443,800	1,415,242	11,171,719	369,611
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	30,203	6,115	9,119	6,744	4,060	2,558	612	44	951
\$1,000	351,184	19,655	27,540	30,351	43,266	78,081	62,074	37,273	52,943
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	20,142	5,089	7,716	4,867	1,579	423	42	1	425
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	7,737	935	1,268	1,744	2,083	1,217	161	5	324

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,252	68	104	107	310	463	109	2	89
\$50,000 or more .....	1,072	23	31	26	88	455	300	36	113
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	28,795	5,746	8,290	6,430	4,115	2,580	617	45	972
\$1,000	156,725	7,459	11,462	13,270	21,519	40,045	38,431	9,206	15,334
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,399	5,422	7,784	5,790	2,918	819	77	-	589
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,190	303	464	617	1,058	1,280	199	6	263
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	714	16	34	21	120	324	125	12	62
\$50,000 or more .....	492	5	8	2	19	157	216	27	58
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	27,675	5,258	7,978	6,359	3,982	2,507	617	44	930
\$1,000	262,539	12,258	19,642	23,419	36,125	63,111	47,446	28,586	31,953
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,929	3,101	4,457	2,019	105	30	6	-	211
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,627	1,510	2,489	2,832	1,320	212	32	-	232
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,236	591	953	1,444	2,330	1,479	132	5	302
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,078	45	64	47	198	478	143	2	101
\$50,000 or more .....	805	11	15	17	29	308	304	37	84
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	18,409	3,076	6,134	4,348	2,609	1,395	339	20	488
\$1,000	502,633	19,426	42,451	58,105	107,280	115,159	63,237	43,668	53,308
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,466	2,367	4,789	2,678	997	360	45	1	229
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,956	582	1,000	1,096	721	348	74	1	134
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,808	87	266	457	532	323	77	1	65
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	853	36	69	108	312	235	65	4	24
\$250,000 or more .....	326	4	10	9	47	129	78	13	36
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	8,489	1,239	2,526	1,963	1,552	814	178	7	210
\$1,000	114,511	4,818	11,637	19,570	29,616	20,189	10,114	2,616	15,951
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	12,736	2,202	4,417	3,111	1,623	802	216	14	351
\$1,000	388,122	14,608	30,814	38,536	77,663	94,970	53,122	41,052	37,357
Feed purchased ..... farms	37,228	7,835	13,029	8,228	4,279	2,333	496	31	997
\$1,000	1,832,951	59,161	121,800	192,308	447,083	436,978	288,984	159,971	126,665
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,138	5,852	9,586	4,003	224	95	13	-	365
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,025	1,588	2,726	2,713	525	217	20	-	236
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,549	345	532	1,174	2,538	701	58	1	200
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,060	21	108	160	705	894	78	-	94
\$250,000 or more .....	1,456	29	77	178	287	426	327	30	102
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	57,129	14,925	20,557	11,679	4,738	2,815	680	62	1,673
\$1,000	312,238	25,647	32,765	39,759	48,761	59,804	43,801	28,889	32,812
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44,837	13,823	19,268	9,287	1,071	295	33	-	1,060
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,276	1,068	1,231	2,291	3,444	1,719	130	3	390
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,267	28	46	77	180	630	181	3	122
\$50,000 or more .....	749	6	12	24	43	171	336	56	101
Utilities ..... farms	39,053	9,280	11,741	8,744	4,486	2,824	680	62	1,236
\$1,000	171,362	11,880	14,859	20,358	23,143	30,337	22,613	25,271	22,901
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	18,413	5,825	7,501	3,530	1,065	103	2	-	387
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13,584	3,072	3,760	4,223	1,472	586	56	-	415
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,344	374	456	952	1,919	1,993	317	5	328
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	423	6	19	27	21	112	185	3	50
\$50,000 or more .....	289	3	5	12	9	30	120	54	56
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	48,928	12,301	16,526	10,383	4,653	2,823	680	62	1,500
\$1,000	452,801	33,185	43,932	53,681	74,898	94,370	67,494	39,838	45,404
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,662	10,684	14,326	7,027	672	133	13	-	807
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,555	1,497	2,074	3,095	3,213	1,194	94	3	385
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,294	105	101	218	627	953	137	-	153
\$50,000 or more .....	1,417	15	25	43	141	543	436	59	155
Hired farm labor ..... farms	14,954	2,507	3,064	3,413	2,546	1,993	627	62	742
\$1,000	671,592	25,081	33,038	43,926	41,395	94,193	129,999	157,269	146,690
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,774	1,562	1,795	1,758	1,164	291	21	-	183
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,258	643	814	1,059	878	615	46	-	203
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,975	270	427	560	451	856	211	3	197
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	590	31	27	33	47	191	183	1	77
\$250,000 or more .....	357	1	1	3	6	40	166	58	82
Contract labor ..... farms	3,159	667	847	733	282	313	139	20	158
\$1,000	66,165	3,334	4,218	4,738	3,471	5,829	9,706	15,148	19,723
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	800	237	295	181	39	24	1	-	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,136	261	350	299	78	84	16	1	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	862	144	162	213	117	134	42	2	48

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	207	17	31	32	38	46	28	2	13
\$50,000 or more .....	154	8	9	8	10	25	52	15	27
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	16,020	2,328	3,848	3,619	3,271	1,960	475	33	486
\$1,000	135,685	5,465	9,766	13,229	26,894	35,406	25,045	10,579	9,301
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,750	1,200	1,857	1,205	307	70	12	-	99
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,588	837	1,453	1,607	1,121	372	43	-	155
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,642	274	512	770	1,712	1,060	162	6	146
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	646	17	22	20	105	341	94	4	43
\$50,000 or more .....	394	-	4	17	26	117	164	23	43
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	14,329	1,611	3,090	3,285	2,968	2,186	556	36	597
\$1,000	180,008	5,924	11,244	16,656	32,995	45,075	41,055	10,844	16,216
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,184	1,343	2,486	2,376	1,152	542	42	4	239
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,151	144	350	470	621	423	34	-	109
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,513	110	201	374	954	644	103	3	124
\$25,000 or more .....	1,481	14	53	65	241	577	377	29	125
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	4,685	430	800	956	1,424	686	216	24	149
\$1,000	28,417	913	1,485	2,445	3,813	4,854	6,012	6,439	2,455
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,070	250	517	531	563	140	24	1	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,787	128	217	314	705	289	78	3	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	682	50	62	102	141	220	59	9	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	74	2	4	5	10	23	26	1	3
\$50,000 or more .....	72	-	-	4	5	14	29	10	10
Interest expense .....farms	21,981	3,732	6,288	5,104	3,422	2,218	574	49	594
\$1,000	257,009	21,693	42,384	37,350	46,386	50,758	33,760	12,726	11,951
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,624	2,347	3,558	2,791	1,183	435	55	2	253
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,126	1,287	2,495	2,064	1,777	1,105	152	8	238
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,018	96	232	246	454	642	260	11	77
\$100,000 or more .....	213	2	3	3	8	36	107	28	26
Secured by real estate .....farms	16,632	2,866	5,033	3,703	2,348	1,767	450	38	427
\$1,000	198,016	16,667	35,136	28,910	33,924	38,435	25,209	10,675	9,061
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,124	576	785	513	121	74	3	-	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,330	1,134	1,885	1,290	567	302	28	-	124
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,530	1,106	2,176	1,730	1,326	901	120	7	164
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,047	43	152	141	214	311	142	4	40
\$50,000 or more .....	601	7	35	29	120	179	157	27	47
Not secured by real estate .....farms	12,836	2,002	3,054	3,046	2,482	1,486	373	32	361
\$1,000	58,993	5,026	7,248	8,440	12,462	12,323	8,551	2,051	2,891
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,047	907	1,305	1,144	419	161	15	-	96
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,741	867	1,433	1,502	1,154	554	83	6	142
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,744	216	307	377	870	679	182	9	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	205	9	3	17	34	79	52	4	7
\$50,000 or more .....	99	3	6	6	5	13	41	13	12
Property taxes paid .....farms	55,523	15,109	20,537	10,986	3,982	2,657	645	53	1,554
\$1,000	229,885	45,767	63,829	42,342	26,002	25,627	12,087	3,743	10,488
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	41,547	12,821	17,194	8,251	1,578	640	76	3	984
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,038	1,835	2,689	2,167	1,835	1,068	127	3	314
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,420	425	604	534	524	842	283	9	199
\$25,000 or more .....	518	28	50	34	45	107	159	38	57
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	33,424	7,058	9,848	7,509	4,353	2,822	680	60	1,094
\$1,000	430,573	20,769	26,914	34,394	47,830	74,107	70,621	103,196	52,741
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,853	6,109	8,514	5,541	1,608	478	37	1	565
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,105	864	1,228	1,797	2,355	1,391	147	1	322
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,342	65	79	128	296	564	123	3	84
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	670	12	22	36	71	294	179	3	53
\$100,000 or more .....	454	8	5	7	23	95	194	52	70
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	469	58	111	123	50	74	32	-	21
\$1,000	3,814	184	262	464	338	1,882	491	-	193
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	28,723	6,244	7,866	6,105	3,951	2,823	678	62	994
\$1,000	515,339	43,295	59,859	64,528	91,151	120,024	67,509	34,255	34,719
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761
\$1,000	1,755,111	2,618	-3,419	51,935	404,118	580,212	388,229	169,889	161,529
Average per farm ..... dollars	29,593	169	-157	4,329	85,024	205,385	570,925	2,740,144	91,726

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	28,758	6,328	7,916	5,972	4,248	2,613	623	55	1,003
Average net gain .....dollars	79,121	16,777	20,509	31,640	103,188	231,178	652,010	3,159,040	194,936
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,063	772	967	260	19	2	-	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,135	1,915	2,232	829	29	9	-	-	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,618	1,185	1,416	827	64	14	3	-	109
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,989	1,379	1,722	1,495	198	43	5	-	147
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,817	601	849	1,494	691	80	8	-	94
\$50,000 or more .....	9,136	476	730	1,067	3,247	2,465	607	55	489
Farms with net losses .....number	30,551	9,189	13,797	6,026	505	212	57	7	758
Average net loss .....dollars	17,029	11,269	12,015	22,738	67,774	112,534	315,325	551,182	44,844
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,416	842	1,166	343	7	2	-	-	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,390	3,259	4,561	1,315	53	13	2	-	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,164	2,234	3,542	1,197	40	11	2	-	138
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,920	1,950	3,035	1,630	100	29	3	-	173
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,715	617	1,012	869	101	33	2	1	80
\$50,000 or more .....	1,946	287	481	672	204	124	48	6	124
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761
..... \$1,000	1,534,971	-5,996	-31,567	15,520	337,565	512,425	377,649	174,857	154,518
Average per farm .....dollars	25,881	-386	-1,454	1,294	71,021	181,390	555,366	2,820,271	87,745
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	28,664	6,310	7,885	5,945	4,241	2,609	621	56	997
Average net gain .....dollars	71,883	15,629	17,067	26,196	87,388	205,478	641,641	3,168,519	189,490
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,069	766	977	266	16	2	-	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,175	1,921	2,228	856	36	10	-	-	124
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,613	1,185	1,426	817	63	15	1	-	106
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,047	1,380	1,734	1,524	209	44	8	-	148
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,885	597	869	1,533	698	83	9	-	96
\$50,000 or more .....	8,875	461	651	949	3,219	2,455	603	56	481
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	30,645	9,207	13,828	6,053	512	216	59	6	764
Average net loss .....dollars	17,147	11,362	12,015	23,165	64,547	109,567	352,717	430,039	45,031
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,423	842	1,175	341	7	2	-	-	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,396	3,262	4,564	1,314	52	13	2	-	189
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,153	2,229	3,551	1,183	39	12	2	-	137
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,971	1,956	3,049	1,639	120	29	3	-	175
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,725	626	1,007	875	100	34	3	1	79
\$50,000 or more .....	1,977	292	482	701	194	126	49	5	128
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ..... farms	136	13	11	10	10	48	34	1	9
..... \$1,000	7,764	111	(D)	35	144	1,795	4,833	(D)	588
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	21,979	4,595	6,106	4,868	3,110	2,064	469	41	726
..... \$1,000	309,738	31,876	37,412	42,880	37,790	63,442	47,405	26,992	21,940
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	4,333	456	769	944	927	862	218	11	146
..... \$1,000	58,017	1,573	4,027	7,684	9,063	20,927	10,257	1,254	3,232
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	6,788	2,023	2,631	1,226	386	242	55	13	212
..... \$1,000	30,453	6,611	8,428	5,575	4,384	3,167	701	168	1,417
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	2,268	633	708	531	165	135	28	2	66
..... \$1,000	19,329	4,885	4,460	3,035	1,574	1,917	2,524	(D)	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	729	174	206	175	59	58	24	2	31
..... \$1,000	24,677	2,462	2,810	2,276	2,820	8,211	3,840	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,849	758	983	1,334	1,957	1,246	286	31	254
..... \$1,000	15,985	991	1,212	1,444	2,745	3,941	2,627	(D)	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	1,416	199	246	294	216	267	112	6	76
..... \$1,000	29,691	1,327	1,318	2,063	3,106	6,710	9,114	3,527	2,526
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	525	145	153	85	63	44	13	-	22
..... \$1,000	2,939	449	680	463	756	345	161	-	86
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	6,204	1,108	1,471	1,565	964	677	161	15	243
..... \$1,000	128,634	13,579	14,476	20,341	13,342	18,217	18,174	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	49,838	13,021	17,392	9,986	4,554	2,696	652	52	1,485
..... acres	4,546,052	649,327	748,067	654,624	646,434	932,520	567,387	74,580	273,113
Harvested cropland ..... farms	42,981	10,117	14,504	9,255	4,514	2,662	635	52	1,242
..... acres	3,957,000	443,911	560,936	565,552	616,987	906,187	553,064	72,186	238,177

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	24,756	7,169	10,794	5,240	734	195	57	22	545
50 to 99 acres .....	8,415	1,848	2,359	2,104	1,690	221	13	1	179
100 to 199 acres .....	5,168	824	1,013	1,443	1,064	620	45	1	158
200 to 499 acres .....	3,392	260	325	454	933	1,044	137	2	237
500 to 999 acres .....	867	16	11	11	90	468	171	11	89
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	298	-	2	3	3	110	155	4	21
2,000 acres or more .....	85	-	-	-	-	4	57	11	13
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	4,962	1,231	1,661	1,105	563	219	63	7	113
acres	118,049	27,716	29,911	22,377	12,157	10,296	3,846	1,721	10,025
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	2,560	735	1,006	553	103	58	15	1	89
acres	45,692	13,646	13,509	10,398	2,249	1,123	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	11,720	4,316	4,559	1,623	385	294	120	9	414
acres	383,267	152,963	133,685	45,791	9,859	12,050	(D)	(D)	20,227
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	1,972	566	568	498	202	67	22	2	47
acres	42,044	11,091	10,026	10,506	5,182	2,864	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....farms	35,896	10,394	13,433	6,628	2,430	1,568	372	25	1,046
acres	1,804,157	506,973	536,214	332,707	108,922	111,799	52,761	8,387	146,394
Woodland pastured .....farms	8,420	2,200	3,210	1,798	690	272	41	2	207
acres	134,964	39,550	39,133	28,026	13,306	8,537	(D)	(D)	4,411
Woodland not pastured .....farms	32,282	9,450	12,052	5,850	2,131	1,459	359	24	957
acres	1,669,193	467,423	497,081	304,681	95,616	103,262	(D)	(D)	141,983
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	35,646	8,580	13,127	7,501	3,489	1,727	311	15	896
acres	814,210	206,837	232,841	177,657	83,935	61,948	19,529	2,423	29,040
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	45,840	12,043	16,743	9,060	3,817	2,236	545	59	1,337
acres	540,025	152,057	157,124	94,059	42,351	44,009	16,133	3,728	30,564
Irrigated land .....farms	4,539	527	1,179	1,614	561	304	125	33	196
acres	38,990	1,863	3,266	6,534	5,900	7,931	6,267	2,114	5,115
Harvested cropland .....farms	4,475	521	1,155	1,587	560	303	125	33	191
acres	38,224	(D)	3,020	6,274	5,860	(D)	6,267	2,114	5,066
Pastureland and other land .....farms	104	10	40	40	5	3	-	-	6
acres	766	(D)	246	260	40	(D)	-	-	49
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	6,547	2,663	2,330	686	248	265	94	4	257
acres	194,234	92,484	63,146	17,663	5,236	4,217	2,453	81	8,954
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	5,092	662	870	946	832	1,082	380	23	297
acres	1,181,661	46,172	65,882	76,294	134,196	393,283	333,604	30,609	101,621
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	600	55	96	240	141	37	12	3	16
\$1,000	78,525	2,018	2,398	10,664	26,765	10,694	9,090	5,883	11,013
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	59,309	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761
\$1,000	41,795,782	6,986,284	9,105,437	6,845,680	5,702,537	6,866,567	3,680,777	471,453	2,137,047
Average per farm .....dollars	704,712	450,234	419,354	570,568	1,199,776	2,430,643	5,412,907	7,604,087	1,213,541
Average per acre .....dollars	5,425	4,611	5,439	5,437	6,468	5,969	5,613	5,290	4,460
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	3,268	939	1,370	745	66	33	9	2	104
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,240	1,009	1,506	522	44	18	5	1	135
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,411	2,629	3,847	1,539	149	51	8	2	186
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	21,263	6,454	9,395	4,221	549	162	26	3	453
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	12,532	3,040	3,938	3,181	1,632	367	35	3	336
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6,565	1,086	1,260	1,354	1,618	915	92	7	233
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3,303	333	364	408	642	1,050	268	11	227
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	517	24	23	28	46	176	142	13	65
\$10,000,000 or more .....	210	3	10	-	7	53	95	20	22
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	59,306	15,515	21,713	11,997	4,753	2,825	680	62	1,761
\$1,000	5,321,820	811,767	1,077,653	899,225	756,157	902,833	473,484	108,427	292,273

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,327	1,306	2,054	820	19	13	4	-	111
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,185	1,363	2,004	664	19	24	2	-	109
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7,998	2,577	3,676	1,411	88	25	1	-	220
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	16,164	4,974	7,026	3,213	428	130	17	2	374
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	11,810	3,072	3,962	2,897	1,335	256	26	2	260
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,122	1,511	2,087	1,990	1,531	684	58	2	259
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,102	650	820	876	1,143	1,120	206	10	277
\$500,000 or more .....	1,598	62	84	126	190	573	366	46	151
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	40,404	10,626	13,879	8,164	3,249	2,603	671	60	1,152
number	73,088	15,041	20,073	13,806	7,348	8,533	3,881	836	3,570
Tractors, all ..... farms	49,844	12,998	17,677	9,926	4,365	2,734	664	52	1,428
number	146,345	34,326	42,358	28,851	16,184	13,838	4,726	536	5,526
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	29,080	8,491	10,999	5,734	1,589	1,113	305	39	810
number	46,808	13,811	16,846	9,342	2,637	1,926	668	109	1,469
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	36,717	9,336	12,330	7,469	3,484	2,401	561	37	1,099
number	71,563	17,259	20,882	14,759	7,935	6,083	1,828	190	2,627
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15,652	2,289	3,374	3,174	3,252	2,336	565	40	622
number	27,974	3,256	4,630	4,750	5,612	5,829	2,230	237	1,430
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	7,067	1,192	1,605	1,417	985	1,176	340	16	336
number	7,737	1,255	1,712	1,508	1,053	1,365	424	35	385
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	3,055	334	557	591	584	625	208	14	142
number	3,323	367	614	642	634	672	222	21	151
Hay balers ..... farms	27,251	6,653	8,691	5,707	3,266	1,761	374	15	784
number	35,579	8,633	11,144	7,504	4,221	2,434	526	22	1,095
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used ..... farms	26,149	4,956	7,447	5,773	3,958	2,525	603	39	848
acres treated	2,612,426	206,081	277,757	298,291	442,360	719,280	432,702	51,322	184,633
Manure used ..... farms	19,373	3,526	5,476	4,429	3,153	1,833	362	17	577
acres treated	1,248,975	89,665	125,737	169,638	274,480	318,361	163,050	24,316	83,728
Acres treated to control-									
Insects ..... farms	12,158	1,620	2,425	2,706	2,533	1,806	501	42	525
acres	1,000,265	40,558	62,076	81,614	158,011	289,548	261,226	35,199	72,033
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	23,669	4,339	6,414	5,134	3,816	2,512	589	36	829
acres	2,354,445	153,979	217,822	236,100	378,853	694,945	451,301	58,916	162,529
Nematodes ..... farms	1,552	260	275	404	248	185	78	9	93
acres	88,584	5,355	5,555	6,714	8,658	24,437	27,311	3,423	7,131
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	4,234	657	1,011	1,137	603	458	176	20	172
acres	198,642	7,537	11,514	15,855	19,684	54,337	69,487	5,205	15,023
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	1,538	205	309	392	346	156	60	6	64
acres on which used	49,008	3,283	3,760	5,825	5,946	10,194	14,276	1,818	3,906
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile ..... farms	6,794	1,385	1,834	1,343	1,019	768	188	9	248
acres	297,320	39,292	41,909	43,248	40,887	71,454	31,339	3,926	25,265
Land artificially drained by ditches ..... farms	4,480	1,232	1,481	903	401	250	64	3	146
acres	138,228	27,048	27,165	25,648	19,176	21,017	8,792	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement ..... farms	4,217	1,015	1,346	760	476	359	94	7	160
acres	313,373	49,669	58,449	45,987	40,838	62,757	26,891	4,828	23,954
Cropland on which no-till practices were used ..... farms	13,937	1,893	2,994	2,916	3,019	2,082	483	25	525
acres	1,379,252	70,737	110,981	116,782	210,387	440,828	303,946	29,614	95,977
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used ..... farms	7,494	1,087	1,511	1,715	1,493	1,079	283	13	313
acres	504,502	35,672	42,011	54,120	77,398	145,332	94,332	20,637	35,000
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used ..... farms	14,824	2,753	4,090	3,932	2,462	981	186	5	415
acres	470,436	59,763	73,119	93,547	95,205	87,170	35,896	2,675	23,061
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) ..... farms	10,588	1,349	2,180	2,284	2,507	1,533	341	17	377
acres	446,295	23,924	37,733	45,752	95,172	126,782	72,370	8,706	35,856
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems ..... farms	2,234	523	823	456	179	112	62	6	73
Solar panels ..... farms	1,528	335	556	315	130	95	45	2	50
Wind turbines ..... farms	176	45	79	29	8	1	-	-	14
Methane digesters ..... farms	37	10	1	-	2	3	14	3	4
Geoxchange systems ..... farms	378	113	181	41	20	10	4	1	8
Small hydro systems ..... farms	36	13	7	12	2	-	-	-	2
Biodiesel ..... farms	138	30	40	43	16	6	2	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	58	22	9	13	8	5	1	-	-
Other .....farms	34	8	9	15	1	1	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	111	19	28	35	10	10	4	-	5
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners .....farms	40,788	13,025	16,815	7,609	1,570	578	111	24	1,056
Part owners .....farms	14,335	2,145	3,653	3,211	2,270	2,015	518	28	495
Tenants .....farms	4,186	347	1,245	1,178	913	232	51	10	210
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....farms	55,197	15,184	20,483	10,844	3,855	2,594	629	52	1,556
.....acres	5,729,786	1,453,147	1,504,881	1,012,401	529,963	577,334	273,794	35,328	342,938
Owned land in farms .....farms	55,123	15,170	20,468	10,820	3,840	2,593	629	52	1,551
.....acres	5,377,978	1,349,671	1,383,377	951,802	505,892	558,813	265,018	33,929	329,476
Land rented or leased from others .....farms	18,610	2,513	4,925	4,409	3,192	2,253	569	38	711
.....acres	2,336,805	167,464	293,485	309,159	376,445	591,814	391,118	55,279	152,041
Rented or leased land in farms .....farms	18,521	2,492	4,898	4,389	3,183	2,247	569	38	705
.....acres	2,326,466	165,523	290,869	307,245	375,750	591,463	390,792	55,189	149,635
Land rented or leased to others .....farms	7,623	2,295	3,032	1,330	411	244	61	13	237
.....acres	362,147	105,417	124,120	62,513	24,766	18,872	9,102	1,489	15,868
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	92,341	22,648	33,580	18,225	7,611	5,047	1,447	190	3,593
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	32,632	9,591	11,766	6,757	2,414	1,246	247	18	593
2 operators .....	22,068	5,003	8,508	4,494	1,921	1,099	219	12	812
3 operators .....	3,618	740	1,155	586	352	389	139	14	243
4 operators .....	649	128	189	119	44	55	44	6	64
5 or more operators .....	342	55	95	42	22	36	31	12	49
Total women operators ..... number	28,026	6,901	10,856	6,069	2,072	1,107	220	29	772
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	23,933	5,992	9,354	5,067	1,904	939	172	12	493
2 operators .....	1,679	366	623	448	63	51	21	4	103
3 operators .....	185	48	68	23	14	13	2	3	14
4 operators .....	34	7	13	8	-	1	-	-	5
5 or more operators .....	7	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	2
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	50,849	13,120	18,708	9,434	4,596	2,756	665	58	1,512
Female .....	8,460	2,397	3,005	2,564	157	69	15	4	249
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	30,638	9,542	-	11,998	4,753	2,628	650	52	1,015
Other .....	28,671	5,975	21,713	-	-	197	30	10	746
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	50,860	13,401	18,175	10,551	4,489	2,527	533	30	1,154
Not on farm operated .....	8,449	2,116	3,538	1,447	264	298	147	32	607
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	24,370	10,915	995	5,874	3,107	2,061	534	48	836
Any .....	34,939	4,602	20,718	6,124	1,646	764	146	14	925
1 to 49 days .....	4,873	1,406	974	1,337	724	250	44	3	135
50 to 99 days .....	2,458	753	642	785	130	62	12	1	73
100 to 199 days .....	4,595	932	2,266	1,073	135	71	9	1	108
200 days or more .....	23,013	1,511	16,836	2,929	657	381	81	9	609
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,720	179	841	421	159	55	5	-	60
3 or 4 years .....	2,828	316	1,391	641	272	92	16	1	99
5 to 9 years .....	8,038	1,212	3,838	1,717	695	284	45	3	244
10 years or more .....	46,723	13,810	15,643	9,219	3,627	2,394	614	58	1,358
Average years on present farm .....	23.0	30.7	18.4	21.6	20.3	25.1	28.7	27.8	22.6
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,229	130	652	259	102	34	2	-	50
3 or 4 years .....	2,316	230	1,199	524	225	58	9	-	71
5 to 9 years .....	6,947	1,013	3,424	1,456	609	208	24	2	211
10 years or more .....	48,817	14,144	16,438	9,759	3,817	2,525	645	60	1,429
Average years operating any farm .....	24.8	32.8	19.9	23.6	22.1	27.4	31.2	30.6	24.8
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	426	5	144	155	88	24	2	-	8
25 to 34 years .....	4,483	74	1,711	1,245	976	291	21	-	165
35 to 44 years .....	7,546	244	3,452	1,864	1,210	524	84	9	159
45 to 49 years .....	5,732	270	2,918	1,365	565	336	75	9	194
50 to 54 years .....	8,170	563	4,291	1,862	604	469	131	13	237
55 to 59 years .....	8,444	1,001	4,157	1,889	510	462	145	10	270
60 to 64 years .....	7,783	2,575	2,699	1,447	379	307	96	9	271

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued



Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	6,101	3,620	1,080	813	175	171	68	5	169
70 years and over .....	10,624	7,165	1,261	1,358	246	241	58	7	288
Average age .....	56.1	68.6	51.9	52.7	46.3	51.5	55.2	56.1	55.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	373	93	126	92	29	12	12	1	8
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	78	31	29	12	-	2	1	1	2
Asian .....	62	23	10	29	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	61	32	25	4	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	58,951	15,388	21,594	11,912	4,749	2,818	679	60	1,751
More than one race reported .....	151	37	55	41	4	5	-	1	8
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	6,948	2,855	2,111	1,395	250	108	32	3	194
2 people .....	25,964	10,399	8,005	4,648	927	900	275	28	782
3 people .....	8,778	1,424	4,008	1,894	571	432	97	11	341
4 people .....	7,331	515	4,005	1,474	573	397	121	7	239
5 or more people .....	10,288	324	3,584	2,587	2,432	988	155	13	205
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	40,637	12,909	19,166	6,488	637	284	55	10	1,088
25 to 49 percent .....	4,018	1,122	1,246	1,078	260	151	36	1	124
50 to 74 percent .....	4,770	911	845	1,602	666	438	108	14	186
75 to 99 percent .....	4,535	399	319	1,391	1,272	761	197	19	177
100 percent .....	5,349	176	137	1,439	1,918	1,191	284	18	186
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,410	155	239	387	196	134	67	13	219
acres	398,590	23,779	26,269	43,918	37,436	55,265	75,826	15,296	120,801
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	36,794	8,597	15,940	7,082	1,811	1,655	556	61	1,092
Dial-up service .....	3,709	1,132	1,321	686	257	153	49	1	110
DSL service .....	17,874	3,935	7,761	3,440	943	948	304	34	509
Cable modem service .....	8,964	2,046	4,062	1,758	314	325	139	15	305
Fiber-optic service .....	1,761	520	676	305	85	63	25	13	74
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	4,453	945	1,961	939	175	221	75	10	127
Satellite service .....	2,936	718	1,295	518	124	124	51	2	104
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	860	292	343	136	17	36	12	3	21
Other Internet service .....	277	50	122	59	26	8	1	1	10
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	50,269	13,361	19,510	10,270	3,903	1,939	308	22	956
2 households .....	6,906	1,843	1,690	1,365	650	609	180	14	555
3 households .....	1,252	219	283	196	105	191	98	14	146
4 households .....	500	70	125	114	47	41	49	5	49
5 or more households .....	382	24	105	53	48	45	45	7	55
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	57,548	15,517	21,713	11,998	4,753	2,825	680	62	-
acres	7,225,333	1,515,194	1,674,246	1,259,047	881,642	1,150,276	655,810	89,118	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,036	365	631	525	137	119	82	13	164
acres	401,817	39,866	57,437	47,924	33,542	57,871	82,964	42,662	39,551
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	52,390	14,436	20,212	10,845	4,275	2,253	357	12	-
acres	5,928,144	1,370,508	1,501,012	1,079,191	756,210	874,080	330,399	16,744	-
Partnership .....									
farms	3,808	586	742	581	305	359	176	14	1,045
acres	1,052,558	99,827	93,387	76,809	87,084	187,697	195,434	37,571	274,749
Registered under state law .....	2,944	426	575	402	250	310	167	14	800
acres	882,777	72,229	75,108	50,168	70,634	164,896	186,067	37,571	226,104
Corporation .....									
farms	2,294	295	546	472	156	206	141	36	442
acres	544,362	30,699	61,111	47,070	34,721	85,211	122,880	34,803	127,867
Family held .....									
farms	2,054	271	497	441	143	186	131	31	354
acres	490,771	26,450	57,726	45,520	31,298	75,340	117,487	34,358	102,592
More than 10 stockholders .....	67	7	16	7	-	1	3	1	32
10 or less stockholders .....	1,987	264	481	434	143	185	128	30	322
Other than family held .....									
farms	240	24	49	31	13	20	10	5	88
acres	53,591	4,249	3,385	1,550	3,423	9,871	5,393	445	25,275
More than 10 stockholders .....	23	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	18
10 or less stockholders .....	217	23	48	31	12	19	10	4	70
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	817	200	213	100	17	7	6	-	274
acres	179,380	14,160	18,736	55,977	3,627	3,288	7,097	-	76,495

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	14,954	2,507	3,064	3,413	2,546	1,993	627	62	742
workers	65,487	7,082	8,528	10,338	7,364	9,352	7,955	7,007	7,861
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	7,148	829	963	1,371	1,267	1,549	578	61	530
workers	26,601	1,510	1,791	2,533	2,431	4,369	4,436	5,022	4,509
Less than 150 days .....farms	10,805	1,947	2,435	2,575	1,785	1,168	400	41	454
workers	38,886	5,572	6,737	7,805	4,933	4,983	3,519	1,985	3,352
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	402	31	42	60	70	69	82	12	36
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	38	3	19	11	2	1	1	-	1
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	29,483	6,975	11,080	6,251	2,782	1,438	214	7	736
workers	78,159	16,270	29,120	17,142	9,091	3,962	461	13	2,100
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	5,575	1,193	2,679	1,332	79	63	34	6	189
10 to 49 acres .....	17,721	5,060	8,281	3,532	302	144	40	12	350
50 to 69 acres .....	6,622	1,817	2,556	1,421	604	69	10	4	141
70 to 99 acres .....	7,471	2,119	2,671	1,459	948	117	10	1	146
100 to 139 acres .....	6,845	1,964	2,276	1,407	755	239	8	1	195
140 to 179 acres .....	3,903	1,160	1,167	859	394	197	15	3	108
180 to 219 acres .....	2,660	713	716	631	302	190	18	2	88
220 to 259 acres .....	1,866	425	439	424	283	196	17	3	79
260 to 499 acres .....	4,224	825	733	756	801	769	92	2	246
500 to 999 acres .....	1,768	220	172	153	254	640	176	7	146
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	515	21	15	20	31	191	184	10	43
2,000 acres or more .....	139	-	8	4	-	10	76	11	30
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	8,445	1,948	3,005	2,055	542	493	123	1	278
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,711	307	593	655	52	47	16	1	40
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,969	610	786	364	53	62	26	2	66
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	3,020	729	1,065	777	93	100	68	26	162
Other crop farming (1119) .....	17,328	6,727	7,300	2,654	154	58	10	1	424
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	143	6	20	110	5	-	-	-	2
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	17,185	6,721	7,280	2,544	149	58	10	1	422
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	7,665	2,096	3,524	1,530	214	124	19	-	158
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	726	99	150	170	163	101	13	-	30
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	6,598	222	355	1,089	3,003	1,420	256	16	237
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	765	70	255	172	94	106	35	2	31
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	2,141	268	709	468	280	239	96	13	68
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,073	520	1,124	396	2	2	-	-	29
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,868	1,921	2,847	1,668	103	73	18	-	238
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	25,189	4,776	7,844	5,332	3,975	2,131	411	17	703
number	1,626,374	110,399	158,459	221,806	383,016	397,971	209,158	53,102	92,463
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	7,045	1,916	3,610	1,264	90	32	8	-	125
10 to 49 .....	9,076	2,301	3,520	2,532	345	121	27	-	230
50 to 99 .....	4,387	402	489	1,134	2,061	200	18	-	83
100 to 199 .....	2,980	127	189	271	1,309	926	32	-	126
200 to 499 .....	1,422	30	35	118	161	825	147	-	106
500 or more .....	279	-	1	13	9	27	179	17	33
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	18,960	3,661	5,628	3,696	3,390	1,711	345	17	512
number	680,584	46,669	61,435	69,693	171,719	166,104	97,996	27,081	39,887
Beef cows .....farms	11,880	3,416	5,031	2,410	429	267	59	2	266
number	148,249	37,542	48,571	34,381	9,357	10,387	2,063	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	6,978	2,059	3,292	1,240	159	86	10	1	131
10 to 49 .....	4,522	1,286	1,669	1,073	227	121	38	1	107
50 to 99 .....	290	62	59	83	31	31	6	-	18
100 to 199 .....	73	9	10	14	9	20	3	-	8
200 to 499 .....	15	-	1	-	3	8	2	-	1
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Milk cows .....farms	7,829	337	749	1,481	3,113	1,546	307	17	279
number	532,335	9,127	12,864	35,312	162,362	155,717	95,933	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,077	136	447	395	64	14	3	-	18
10 to 49 .....	2,823	132	217	979	1,375	50	3	-	67
50 to 99 .....	2,725	67	78	105	1,606	776	18	-	75
100 to 199 .....	882	2	1	2	68	668	59	-	82
200 to 499 .....	246	-	6	-	-	38	175	-	27
500 or more .....	76	-	-	-	-	-	49	17	10
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	21,574	3,807	6,215	4,630	3,833	2,054	395	17	623
number	945,790	63,730	97,024	152,113	211,297	231,867	111,162	26,021	52,576
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	19,381	3,314	5,241	4,065	3,692	2,068	397	17	587
number	880,431	53,946	71,774	134,207	192,439	230,301	103,217	25,783	68,764
\$1,000	717,085	42,832	61,859	96,718	150,677	193,219	86,948	16,289	68,544

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	9,316	1,151	1,651	1,814	2,630	1,465	281	17	307
number	345,973	19,297	21,454	65,706	77,662	95,480	40,549	10,708	15,117
Cattle, including calves weighing									
500 pounds or more ..... farms	17,600	2,940	4,700	3,605	3,477	1,936	384	17	541
number	534,458	34,649	50,320	68,501	114,777	134,821	62,668	15,075	53,647
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	1,702	196	273	368	386	310	63	2	104
number	135,534	(D)	9,058	11,108	25,425	43,570	20,465	(D)	14,874
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	3,097	406	1,271	841	237	185	64	3	90
number	1,134,957	24,759	122,893	162,344	199,661	303,434	149,654	38,200	134,012
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	2,182	334	1,099	574	89	25	4	-	57
25 to 49 .....	194	35	69	75	7	1	1	-	6
50 to 99 .....	81	11	19	37	7	1	5	-	1
100 to 199 .....	78	6	14	34	15	4	1	-	4
200 to 499 .....	99	6	13	39	22	14	3	-	2
500 or more .....	463	14	57	82	97	140	50	3	20
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	1,178	142	479	373	63	61	21	1	38
number	103,064	1,087	(D)	7,457	8,955	17,105	10,716	(D)	45,052
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,792	367	1,120	748	223	185	62	3	84
number	1,031,893	23,672	(D)	154,887	190,706	286,329	138,938	(D)	88,960
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	2,672	328	1,086	686	226	202	64	3	77
number	4,677,032	78,189	(D)	505,669	756,593	1,115,252	498,971	(D)	1,054,711
\$1,000	457,916	13,101	36,167	56,659	88,777	126,143	62,667	19,909	54,494
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,590	809	1,586	886	128	79	17	1	84
number	96,648	21,664	36,483	28,606	2,799	3,546	(D)	(D)	2,610
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	2,877	668	1,287	699	93	53	15	-	62
number	58,459	13,944	21,841	17,439	1,941	1,415	361	-	1,518
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	2,315	481	1,029	573	105	64	14	1	48
number	64,072	12,019	21,874	17,659	1,688	8,755	(D)	(D)	1,440
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	16,426	3,639	6,376	3,979	1,680	324	56	2	370
number	119,900	24,880	40,176	35,595	11,428	2,561	(D)	(D)	4,791
Owned horses and ponies									
inventory ..... farms	15,752	3,432	6,107	3,861	1,657	300	48	2	345
number	96,554	20,598	33,465	26,675	9,998	1,926	(D)	(D)	3,569
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	2,963	517	1,030	891	373	58	4	-	90
number	10,177	1,724	2,853	3,240	1,335	370	61	-	594
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	4,088	840	2,016	954	103	94	9	-	72
number	50,174	10,244	21,736	13,453	2,249	1,565	72	-	855
Goats, all sold ..... farms	1,931	360	972	439	61	62	3	-	34
number	24,749	4,346	11,029	6,290	1,114	1,590	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	9,539	1,616	3,983	2,393	991	291	88	7	170
number	25,147,630	101,250	505,660	1,035,231	2,282,083	4,330,319	7,462,784	8,590,117	840,186
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	9,069	1,608	3,929	2,269	894	193	17	-	159
400 to 3,199 .....	123	3	23	63	20	9	2	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	83	3	11	37	22	10	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	81	2	18	17	24	16	3	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	64	-	2	3	19	30	9	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....	68	-	-	4	6	27	29	-	2
100,000 or more .....	51	-	-	-	6	6	28	7	4
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
inventory ..... farms	1,061	193	373	320	59	57	12	5	42
number	7,291,936	157,737	406,399	917,745	827,936	2,493,848	1,374,586	933,963	179,722
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	1,808	264	582	489	262	117	50	4	40
number	13,567,651	111,554	290,967	885,084	916,001	2,370,318	4,064,981	4,318,600	610,146
Pullets for laying flock replacement									
sold ..... farms	259	29	61	71	30	50	13	1	4
number	15,612,631	565,500	1,008,012	1,341,566	2,404,772	6,197,695	3,644,936	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens									
sold ..... farms	1,395	127	485	363	232	122	24	3	39
number	166,691,355	4,229,409	18,178,717	22,205,019	59,850,777	43,130,901	10,317,532	1,300,000	7,479,000
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	831	102	394	232	59	23	4	-	17
2,000 to 59,999 .....	106	7	19	36	23	17	1	-	3
60,000 to 99,999 .....	29	5	8	11	3	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	429	13	64	84	147	80	19	3	19
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	935	154	351	270	63	48	12	1	36
number	2,955,993	99,851	(D)	557,797	657,452	464,457	188,912	(D)	29,073
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	485	54	142	158	57	50	12	1	11
number	8,507,490	249,920	374,538	1,181,013	1,816,248	1,527,250	(D)	(D)	130,823
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain ..... farms	2,626	251	378	482	620	632	145	1	117
acres	52,853	(D)	3,641	6,093	10,268	17,542	9,025	(D)	3,418
bushels	3,816,281	(D)	232,153	395,585	738,441	1,297,044	709,210	(D)	249,955

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	33	5	-	5	12	7	3	1	-
.....acres	51	7	-	(D)	12	21	5	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,982	230	364	440	502	342	31	-	73
25 to 99 acres .....	597	21	14	42	115	282	85	-	38
100 to 249 acres .....	41	-	-	-	2	8	25	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....farms	16,800	2,690	3,961	3,808	3,153	2,100	478	19	591
.....acres	998,376	68,488	98,849	105,278	150,805	300,759	193,203	14,305	66,689
.....bushels	125,500,345	7,798,781	11,462,652	11,980,711	18,891,536	38,522,067	26,301,269	1,944,652	8,598,677
Irrigated .....farms	335	21	57	97	89	41	13	2	15
.....acres	5,099	(D)	236	520	1,116	1,884	891	(D)	267
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8,736	1,795	2,761	2,293	1,442	264	20	-	161
25 to 99 acres .....	5,624	783	1,036	1,403	1,252	851	71	1	227
100 to 249 acres .....	1,717	106	158	107	427	619	150	8	142
250 to 499 acres .....	464	6	6	5	31	271	99	3	43
500 acres or more .....	259	-	-	-	1	95	138	7	18
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	9,752	707	1,160	2,163	3,256	1,740	344	19	363
.....acres	412,695	14,198	18,663	41,115	100,814	119,310	67,854	23,868	26,873
.....tons	7,205,366	228,576	297,407	645,666	1,787,901	2,069,667	1,245,901	487,479	442,769
Irrigated .....farms	216	4	26	64	78	29	5	4	6
.....acres	1,794	6	58	176	233	453	179	669	20
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,959	500	915	1,647	1,583	165	12	1	136
25 to 99 acres .....	3,955	201	242	492	1,597	1,217	70	-	136
100 to 249 acres .....	684	6	3	24	76	341	165	-	69
250 to 499 acres .....	113	-	-	-	-	13	77	6	17
500 acres or more .....	41	-	-	-	-	4	20	12	5
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .....farms	21	6	3	6	-	2	2	-	2
.....acres	608	(D)	5	40	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
.....cwt	14,617	675	95	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	17	5	3	5	-	1	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain .....farms	4,524	1,016	1,312	1,123	485	336	67	1	184
.....acres	65,158	9,417	11,907	12,783	10,600	11,219	4,572	(D)	(D)
.....bushels	3,802,765	518,408	645,717	732,017	651,105	706,164	289,978	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	39	3	12	15	5	2	-	-	2
.....acres	113	3	47	46	7	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3,890	960	1,250	1,039	334	170	17	-	120
25 to 99 acres .....	578	54	59	83	142	145	36	-	59
100 to 249 acres .....	50	2	3	1	9	20	10	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....farms	75	5	10	15	15	13	9	-	8
.....acres	2,170	311	249	187	181	276	486	-	480
.....bushels	165,396	(D)	11,789	15,776	(D)	26,621	34,367	-	26,266
Irrigated .....farms	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	57	4	7	13	13	11	4	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	12	-	3	2	2	1	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	7,718	989	1,653	1,534	1,337	1,503	354	12	336
.....acres	519,718	30,679	48,248	43,387	67,520	170,618	117,396	8,324	33,546
.....bushels	25,008,038	1,420,942	2,240,667	2,011,727	3,270,949	8,114,088	5,916,938	408,239	1,624,488
Irrigated .....farms	129	11	25	26	31	22	7	3	4
.....acres	1,162	53	108	220	253	324	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3,420	571	1,020	891	531	296	24	-	87
25 to 99 acres .....	3,011	363	548	604	615	649	80	2	150
100 to 249 acres .....	865	52	78	37	177	353	102	2	64
250 to 499 acres .....	275	3	6	2	13	165	57	4	25
500 acres or more .....	147	-	1	-	1	40	91	4	10
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	30	8	5	7	1	6	1	-	2
.....acres	657	16	57	78	(D)	353	(D)	-	(D)
.....pounds	593,682	18,696	(D)	90,278	(D)	285,488	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	10	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	21	8	4	5	-	3	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	8	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 39. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Pennsylvania: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	1,312	30	81	342	768	67	3	-	21
acres	9,532	226	442	2,585	5,545	553	56	-	125
pounds	22,119,230	506,483	925,943	5,612,520	13,308,258	1,327,431	136,875	-	301,720
Irrigated ..... farms	36	-	-	26	10	-	-	-	-
acres	139	-	-	66	73	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	36	-	10	9	9	2	-	-	6
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	80	4	10	31	31	3	-	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	241	5	23	61	140	12	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	646	15	15	151	429	27	1	-	8
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	287	5	13	90	150	22	1	-	6
25.0 acres or more .....	12	1	-	-	9	1	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	4,053	545	705	889	709	745	244	11	205
acres	144,725	8,527	10,969	14,820	18,629	43,717	32,576	5,249	10,238
bushels	9,037,847	429,262	565,557	865,826	1,099,960	2,696,781	2,306,321	459,228	614,912
Irrigated ..... farms	77	3	12	28	10	13	7	1	3
acres	232	6	26	43	48	33	(D)	(D)	13
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,552	450	578	735	421	240	31	1	96
25 to 99 acres .....	1,185	95	123	141	271	367	102	2	84
100 to 249 acres .....	234	-	3	8	15	118	69	3	18
250 to 499 acres .....	71	-	1	5	2	20	35	3	5
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2
Forage-land used for all hay and all									
haylage, grass silage, and									
greenchop (see text) ..... farms									
acres	33,131	7,832	10,943	6,837	4,009	2,154	458	23	875
tons, dry	1,651,917	293,117	350,503	316,362	244,857	236,815	114,421	19,471	76,371
Irrigated ..... farms	4,505,059	653,640	792,282	775,836	811,593	797,243	382,385	73,687	218,393
acres	439	61	100	126	88	37	9	5	13
acres	4,025	693	446	382	304	518	242	877	563
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	15,044	3,911	6,206	3,108	1,208	291	39	-	281
25 to 99 acres .....	13,978	3,342	4,111	2,910	2,119	1,059	92	1	344
100 to 249 acres .....	3,389	522	580	726	541	629	183	7	201
250 to 499 acres .....	572	52	42	82	121	137	102	3	33
500 acres or more .....	148	5	4	11	20	38	42	12	16
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	12,794	2,127	3,246	3,048	2,600	1,126	204	10	433
acres	400,984	60,822	73,753	83,405	79,707	61,301	19,692	2,696	19,608
tons, dry	1,139,714	154,046	181,545	231,301	262,028	187,242	61,076	8,908	53,568
Irrigated ..... farms	218	17	40	79	52	21	3	2	4
acres	811	(D)	108	158	83	147	78	(D)	5
Other tame hay ..... farms	16,901	4,472	6,156	3,459	1,262	947	221	9	375
acres	710,021	156,187	185,268	150,995	75,609	75,530	34,420	5,876	26,136
tons, dry	1,569,081	325,879	394,473	320,158	176,135	185,533	92,692	17,936	56,275
Irrigated ..... farms	160	33	50	46	17	7	3	2	2
acres	991	485	210	93	41	54	(D)	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	21	3	6	6	2	2	-	1	1
acres	320	28	40	51	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	3,968	544	1,000	1,445	524	261	74	5	115
acres	48,622	2,199	3,087	9,076	6,318	12,309	11,107	1,264	3,263
Irrigated ..... farms	1,684	142	364	701	284	108	31	1	53
acres	13,351	347	(D)	3,039	2,513	2,844	2,368	(D)	1,203
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,401	408	819	805	252	66	8	-	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,222	129	168	585	199	75	17	1	48
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	253	7	13	55	68	78	15	1	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	67	-	-	-	4	37	19	1	6
250.0 acres or more .....	25	-	-	-	1	5	15	2	2
Beans, snap ..... farms	1,181	174	300	450	105	81	24	-	47
acres	10,723	163	301	548	661	4,469	3,480	-	1,101
Harvested for processing ..... farms	149	21	33	23	12	37	16	-	7
acres	9,475	42	220	325	551	3,924	3,365	-	1,048
Peas, green ..... farms	109	18	16	47	14	12	1	-	1
acres	95	5	4	17	25	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	11	2	-	2	6	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2	-	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	1,330	188	321	529	153	67	25	1	46
acres	8,659	(D)	227	676	1,059	2,975	2,967	(D)	369
Harvested for processing ..... farms	113	14	25	27	9	23	11	-	4
acres	4,087	4	(D)	14	216	2,466	1,319	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,211	185	315	511	122	33	6	-	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	54	3	6	18	12	8	3	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	40	-	-	-	19	15	5	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	23	-	-	-	-	11	9	1	2
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms .....number	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78
.....percent	100.0	21.9	38.3	28.6	2.8	1.6	0.6	-	6.3
Land in farms .....acres	69,589	11,862	20,627	17,563	2,911	3,046	2,655	-	10,925
Average size of farm .....acres	56	44	43	49	83	152	379	-	140
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total .....farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78
.....\$1,000	61,997	3,277	7,297	7,402	7,417	10,136	14,690	-	11,780
Average per farm .....dollars	49,877	12,048	15,329	20,850	211,907	506,777	2,098,544	-	151,026
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	297	97	111	81	-	-	-	-	8
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	105	36	52	17	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	178	33	81	55	-	-	-	-	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	168	29	85	47	-	-	-	-	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	200	45	79	59	1	-	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	86	9	33	41	-	-	-	-	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	101	18	22	47	-	-	-	-	14
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	57	5	11	8	24	1	-	-	8
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	26	-	2	-	10	10	-	-	4
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	16	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	7
\$1,000,000 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales .....farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78
.....\$1,000	59,652	2,982	6,251	6,976	7,223	(D)	(D)	-	11,522
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	35	12	2	7	4	3	1	-	6
.....\$1,000	848	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	-	476
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	8	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Corn .....	31	12	2	7	4	3	1	-	2
.....\$1,000	(D)	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....									
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
.....farms	238	33	81	81	16	8	1	-	18
.....\$1,000	9,331	588	572	1,322	1,383	2,899	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	34	4	-	6	8	8	1	-	7
.....\$1,000	7,448	391	-	494	1,231	2,899	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	136	37	42	29	8	5	-	-	15
.....\$1,000	4,131	(D)	294	475	(D)	1,022	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	16	2	-	5	4	4	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	3,397	(D)	-	331	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	58	13	16	15	6	3	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	1,758	(D)	190	429	434	(D)	-	-	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	9	1	-	3	3	2	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	1,169	(D)	-	229	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Berries .....	97	25	32	21	6	3	-	-	10
.....\$1,000	2,373	(D)	103	46	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	5	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	2,071	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) .....farms	291	45	77	98	24	9	6	-	32
\$1,000	32,831	832	2,988	3,228	3,716	3,278	11,390	-	7,400
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	102	3	19	30	21	8	6	-	15
\$1,000	30,500	(D)	2,393	2,321	(D)	(D)	11,390	-	7,277
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops .....farms	51	15	16	14	2	1	-	-	3
\$1,000	439	65	151	127	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees .....farms	48	15	16	11	2	1	-	-	3
\$1,000	438	65	151	126	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops .....farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) .....farms	208	47	89	45	7	5	1	-	14
\$1,000	1,401	264	331	497	164	(D)	(D)	-	73
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	180	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Maple syrup (see text) .....farms	18	1	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves .....farms	161	34	77	34	7	3	1	-	5
\$1,000	1,180	119	490	239	80	152	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
\$1,000	366	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Milk from cows (see text) .....farms	14	2	3	-	4	3	1	-	1
\$1,000	3,902	(D)	510	-	701	1,268	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	13	1	3	-	4	3	1	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	510	-	701	1,268	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs .....farms	66	3	36	21	2	-	-	-	4
\$1,000	601	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) .....farms	111	21	72	12	-	-	-	-	6
\$1,000	257	33	170	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys .....farms	64	15	24	25	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	382	76	103	203	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs .....farms	253	32	140	68	4	2	-	-	7
\$1,000	2,177	43	173	278	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	5	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1
\$1,000	1,788	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture .....farms	28	-	6	11	2	-	-	-	9
\$1,000	1,917	-	(D)	250	(D)	-	-	-	1,066
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	12	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	7
\$1,000	1,736	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) .....farms	104	24	49	28	2	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	256	94	111	46	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments .....farms	190	28	88	43	9	4	1	-	17
\$1,000	2,345	296	1,046	425	193	(D)	(D)	-	258
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) .....farms	6	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	26	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....farms	376	66	150	121	14	6	1	-	18
\$1,000	6,253	587	746	1,371	1,368	1,743	(D)	-	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78
\$1,000	68,335	6,682	11,382	15,774	7,107	8,814	7,671	-	10,904
Average per farm .....dollars	54,976	24,567	23,912	44,434	203,055	440,692	1,095,841	-	139,801
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased .....farms	674	142	248	185	30	17	7	-	45
\$1,000	2,960	218	374	360	223	687	437	-	662
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 .....farms	577	132	226	173	17	1	2	-	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....farms	74	9	21	12	12	9	1	-	10

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	10	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	2
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	460	89	155	132	29	17	7	-	31
\$1,000 .....	1,760	83	81	208	209	517	280	-	383
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	399	85	154	121	15	3	2	-	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	44	4	1	10	13	7	2	-	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	12	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	3
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased ..... farms	542	81	196	173	28	14	7	-	43
\$1,000 .....	3,661	(D)	408	687	735	592	(D)	-	459
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	283	45	146	81	-	-	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	143	27	32	66	5	-	-	-	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	82	9	15	18	14	8	2	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	-	2	8	7	2	2	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	12	-	1	-	2	4	3	-	2
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased ..... farms	349	66	157	108	6	3	-	-	9
\$1,000 .....	1,023	138	355	364	(D)	95	-	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	291	59	133	88	3	-	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	52	7	23	17	3	2	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased ..... farms	136	26	64	38	3	1	-	-	4
\$1,000 .....	314	88	144	47	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	287	42	137	94	4	2	-	-	8
\$1,000 .....	709	50	211	318	(D)	(D)	-	-	37
Feed purchased ..... farms	693	165	284	205	11	5	1	-	22
\$1,000 .....	6,287	920	1,419	1,899	(D)	513	(D)	-	893
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	445	122	220	86	4	-	-	-	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	202	39	55	102	2	-	-	-	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	38	4	9	17	2	4	-	-	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	7	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2
\$250,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased ..... farms	1,180	259	444	345	35	20	7	-	70
\$1,000 .....	5,296	396	756	1,563	541	621	392	-	1,027
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	993	246	411	280	8	2	-	-	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	141	11	30	59	20	8	2	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	2	2	1	7	7	2	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	20	-	1	5	-	3	3	-	8
Utilities ..... farms	753	147	237	254	34	20	7	-	54
\$1,000 .....	2,133	230	295	484	305	303	173	-	344
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	370	84	171	89	4	-	-	-	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	286	52	52	150	10	7	1	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	82	11	14	14	17	9	2	-	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	-	-	1	3	2	4	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs ..... farms	987	214	357	292	35	20	7	-	62
\$1,000 .....	6,234	546	808	1,593	525	826	854	-	1,082
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	764	205	323	191	8	2	-	-	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	165	5	31	85	22	8	1	-	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	34	2	2	16	4	3	2	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	24	2	1	-	1	7	4	-	9
Hired farm labor ..... farms	394	69	101	119	34	20	7	-	44
\$1,000 .....	19,889	1,351	2,848	3,195	2,676	2,813	2,972	-	4,034
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	92	28	31	28	-	1	-	-	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	114	13	36	43	5	1	-	-	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	141	28	29	42	20	7	1	-	14
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	32	-	5	6	8	8	1	-	4
\$250,000 or more .....	15	-	-	-	1	3	5	-	6
Contract labor ..... farms	119	17	24	56	8	5	2	-	7
\$1,000 .....	1,255	(D)	63	566	(D)	219	(D)	-	111
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	18	5	6	6	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	43	8	13	19	1	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	43	4	5	23	5	2	1	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling .....farms	92	7	24	38	7	5	3	-	8
\$1,000	1,041	47	72	108	69	(D)	173	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	36	2	16	14	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	5	7	10	6	2	-	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees .....farms	147	7	29	56	20	12	5	-	18
\$1,000	1,263	17	45	209	205	250	325	-	211
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	102	6	27	44	10	2	-	-	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	1	1	5	2	3	-	-	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	-	1	7	6	4	1	-	1
\$25,000 or more .....	12	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	3
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .farms	57	7	9	23	4	3	3	-	8
\$1,000	269	2	58	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	29
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	16	7	-	7	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	21	-	3	12	1	2	-	-	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	-	6	4	3	1	1	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense .....farms	312	57	77	116	17	18	7	-	20
\$1,000	2,649	253	574	738	281	245	398	-	159
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	188	37	44	78	6	7	2	-	14
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	19	26	33	7	8	-	-	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	24	1	7	4	4	3	3	-	2
\$100,000 or more .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Secured by real estate .....farms	205	32	58	74	11	12	6	-	12
\$1,000	1,933	165	493	526	144	181	328	-	95
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	31	10	10	4	1	1	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	85	8	18	47	3	3	2	-	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	69	13	23	19	5	7	-	-	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	15	1	6	3	2	-	2	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	5	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-
Not secured by real estate .....farms	169	32	30	69	10	10	5	-	13
\$1,000	716	88	81	212	137	64	70	-	64
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	46	11	3	20	3	2	1	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	90	15	26	39	3	2	1	-	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	6	1	10	2	6	3	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid .....farms	1,135	266	445	314	31	18	6	-	55
\$1,000	7,365	1,732	2,457	2,092	202	248	224	-	410
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	649	141	281	179	16	6	1	-	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	306	81	103	94	6	4	1	-	17
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	149	36	56	32	9	4	1	-	11
\$25,000 or more .....	31	8	5	9	-	4	3	-	2
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	727	136	252	236	26	20	5	-	52
\$1,000	5,250	480	770	1,635	497	692	508	-	669
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	497	106	204	147	7	3	-	-	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	174	25	42	67	15	10	1	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	44	5	6	22	3	3	-	-	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2
\$100,000 or more .....	6	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> .....farms	16	2	3	3	4	2	-	-	2
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	7	(D)	-	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed .....farms	425	87	114	138	27	20	7	-	32
\$1,000	6,851	627	1,041	1,200	549	580	2,006	-	849
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations .....farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78
\$1,000	-1,009	-2,642	-3,079	-6,029	849	1,798	7,033	-	1,061
Average per farm ..... dollars	-812	-9,714	-6,469	-16,982	24,251	89,907	1,004,732	-	13,602

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.</b>									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number	400	65	125	127	27	15	7	-	34
Average net gain .....dollars	54,316	20,262	16,267	18,480	69,242	183,279	1,004,732	-	128,740
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	38	3	7	21	-	-	-	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	80	18	43	16	1	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	64	16	23	18	5	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	95	10	36	38	2	2	-	-	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	52	10	6	28	4	-	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	71	8	10	6	15	13	7	-	12
Farms with net losses .....number	843	207	351	228	8	5	-	-	44
Average net loss .....dollars	26,969	19,127	14,565	36,735	127,591	190,208	-	-	75,369
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	42	16	13	11	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	148	33	86	21	-	-	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	182	42	97	41	-	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	280	76	104	82	-	-	-	-	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	89	25	35	26	2	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	102	15	16	47	6	4	-	-	14
Net cash farm income of operators ..... farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78
.....\$1,000	-999	-2,645	-3,074	-6,044	855	1,808	7,033	-	1,069
Average per farm .....dollars	-804	-9,725	-6,459	-17,027	24,440	90,381	1,004,732	-	13,702
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... farms	400	65	125	127	27	15	7	-	34
Average net gain .....dollars	54,299	20,159	16,267	18,368	69,413	183,910	1,004,732	-	128,740
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	38	3	7	21	-	-	-	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	81	18	43	17	1	-	-	-	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	63	16	23	17	5	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	95	10	36	38	2	2	-	-	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	52	10	6	28	4	-	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	71	8	10	6	15	13	7	-	12
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	843	207	351	228	8	5	-	-	44
Average net loss .....dollars	26,950	19,109	14,552	36,742	127,343	190,208	-	-	75,191
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	43	17	13	11	-	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	147	32	86	21	-	-	-	-	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	182	42	97	41	-	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	280	76	104	82	-	-	-	-	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	89	25	35	26	2	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	102	15	16	47	6	4	-	-	14
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Total ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES</b>									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	413	79	128	157	18	5	2	-	24
.....\$1,000	5,329	763	1,007	2,344	539	(D)	(D)	-	185
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	53	11	18	14	6	1	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	420	84	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	-	-	42
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	32	10	11	8	2	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	173	69	58	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	154	28	69	53	1	-	-	-	3
.....\$1,000	654	124	272	244	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	68	10	22	23	5	3	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	1,447	163	354	382	(D)	425	-	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	27	2	2	8	5	3	2	-	5
.....\$1,000	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received ..... farms	9	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	2
.....\$1,000	111	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments ..... farms	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1
.....\$1,000	142	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	150	28	28	81	7	1	-	-	5
.....\$1,000	2,284	298	171	1,465	344	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>LAND USE</b>									
Total cropland ..... farms	806	183	284	215	33	18	7	-	66
.....acres	22,593	3,096	4,615	4,517	1,689	2,297	2,418	-	3,961
Harvested cropland ..... farms	746	178	254	192	32	18	7	-	65
.....acres	18,933	2,741	3,445	3,476	1,535	2,048	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	656	169	236	176	21	5	-	-	49
50 to 99 acres .....	43	5	12	11	5	4	1	-	5
100 to 199 acres .....	25	4	4	1	5	7	1	-	3
200 to 499 acres .....	19	-	2	4	1	2	3	-	7
500 to 999 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ...farms	83	8	36	30	5	-	-	-	4
acres	1,377	(D)	777	257	92	-	-	-	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned .....farms	43	14	11	9	3	4	2	-	-
acres	414	67	72	123	(D)	96	(D)	-	-
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) .....farms	125	30	31	36	4	5	1	-	18
acres	1,726	195	275	632	(D)	153	(D)	-	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....farms	27	8	9	7	1	-	-	-	2
acres	143	(D)	46	29	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Total woodland .....farms	666	154	287	178	13	6	2	-	26
acres	(D)	5,532	(D)	(D)	886	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Woodland pastured .....farms	198	52	91	43	6	2	1	-	3
acres	2,281	487	(D)	(D)	152	(D)	(D)	-	31
Woodland not pastured .....farms	583	132	256	154	11	4	1	-	25
acres	(D)	5,045	11,278	(D)	734	204	(D)	-	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) .....farms	521	135	215	146	10	-	1	-	14
acres	6,440	(D)	2,118	2,221	137	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	917	209	367	243	25	18	3	-	52
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated land .....farms	325	50	90	107	27	12	6	-	33
acres	3,954	114	275	375	328	605	1,211	-	1,046
Harvested cropland .....farms	298	45	74	101	27	12	6	-	33
acres	3,778	(D)	195	305	(D)	605	1,211	-	1,046
Pastureland and other land .....farms	30	5	17	7	1	-	-	-	-
acres	176	(D)	80	70	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs .....farms	11	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	2
acres	503	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) .....farms	47	8	5	12	7	8	2	-	5
acres	2,621	64	35	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ...farms	26	2	-	13	1	-	-	-	10
\$1,000	778	(D)	-	467	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78
\$1,000	977,114	177,555	290,652	249,691	45,480	65,026	28,858	-	119,851
Average per farm .....dollars	786,093	652,776	610,614	703,355	1,299,440	3,251,318	4,122,542	-	1,536,556
Average per acre .....dollars	14,041	14,968	14,091	14,217	15,624	21,348	10,869	-	10,970
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	46	14	19	6	2	-	-	-	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	70	8	33	28	-	-	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	84	22	26	28	-	-	-	-	8
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	442	87	201	124	8	2	-	-	20
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	369	92	141	105	10	1	2	-	18
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	125	30	33	40	5	7	-	-	10
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	84	17	18	19	10	7	2	-	11
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	20	2	4	5	-	2	3	-	4
\$10,000,000 or more .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....farms	1,243	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	78
\$1,000	69,689	11,781	15,450	18,470	4,768	4,820	4,534	-	9,866

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	136	34	56	34	-	-	-	-	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	140	30	63	45	-	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	235	45	98	72	3	1	-	-	16
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	358	95	162	83	5	2	-	-	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	198	42	60	69	9	3	-	-	15
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	109	13	35	35	8	5	1	-	12
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	53	13	2	12	10	7	3	-	6
\$500,000 or more .....	14	-	-	5	-	2	3	-	4
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	887	208	293	279	35	20	7	-	45
number	1,672	306	462	496	120	81	54	-	153
Tractors, all .....	954	218	353	285	30	20	7	-	41
number	2,147	463	613	646	134	83	58	-	150
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	694	161	261	214	22	12	4	-	20
number	1,115	259	352	357	58	31	14	-	44
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	504	112	177	140	22	16	6	-	31
number	867	189	242	235	54	35	27	-	85
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	106	12	14	40	12	10	6	-	12
number	165	15	19	54	22	17	17	-	21
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	4	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	22	1	15	4	-	1	-	-	1
number	22	(D)	15	4	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hay balers .....	223	75	78	44	10	5	1	-	10
number	258	81	94	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	494	108	166	125	29	17	7	-	42
acres treated	13,974	1,577	1,826	2,252	1,051	1,998	2,293	-	2,977
Manure used .....	226	42	94	75	8	2	1	-	4
acres treated	2,424	516	696	828	107	(D)	(D)	-	48
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	264	46	65	83	23	13	6	-	28
acres	7,387	358	387	771	698	1,477	1,993	-	1,703
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	313	58	88	90	25	16	7	-	29
acres	10,645	653	631	1,402	890	1,941	2,277	-	2,851
Nematodes .....	69	11	19	15	7	5	2	-	10
acres	1,780	57	(D)	97	267	731	(D)	-	179
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	149	31	37	34	16	11	3	-	17
acres	(D)	221	(D)	273	406	1,274	496	-	818
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	39	14	8	4	5	2	2	-	4
acres on which used	(D)	103	27	45	141	(D)	(D)	-	12
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	20	6	2	5	1	3	1	-	2
acres	(D)	20	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	79	22	9	43	1	3	-	-	1
acres	695	305	90	261	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....	87	16	31	30	4	4	-	-	2
acres	3,905	185	1,989	1,092	(D)	415	-	-	(D)
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	51	12	13	16	4	3	1	-	2
acres	836	(D)	47	204	124	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	81	11	37	21	6	2	1	-	3
acres	630	32	60	45	18	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	198	31	57	57	18	13	4	-	18
acres	7,202	304	423	669	632	1,465	1,310	-	2,399
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	126	20	20	47	12	8	3	-	16
acres	2,537	76	54	256	283	898	385	-	585
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	63	6	26	26	1	-	-	-	4
Solar panels .....	33	5	5	18	1	-	-	-	4
Wind turbines .....	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geoexchange systems .....	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
Small hydro systems .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....farms	6	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
TENURE									
Full owners .....farms	929	241	373	250	10	5	2	-	48
Part owners .....farms	202	28	73	58	16	13	4	-	10
Tenants .....farms	112	3	30	47	9	2	1	-	20
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned .....farms	1,131	269	446	308	26	18	6	-	58

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	179	76	49	44	2	3	-	-	5
70 years and over .....	184	121	19	27	2	5	1	-	9
Average age .....	56.7	69.3	51.7	54.2	53.5	60.6	57.3	-	55.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	9	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian .....	14	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2
Black or African American .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	1,216	266	459	353	35	20	7	-	76
More than one race reported .....	9	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	160	63	32	52	2	1	-	-	10
2 people .....	538	146	173	152	18	10	3	-	36
3 people .....	226	48	105	54	5	2	1	-	11
4 people .....	181	8	79	66	7	3	2	-	16
5 or more people .....	138	7	87	31	3	4	1	-	5
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	901	217	440	181	4	7	2	-	50
25 to 49 percent .....	129	23	23	69	7	1	-	-	6
50 to 74 percent .....	71	26	4	23	4	4	1	-	9
75 to 99 percent .....	56	4	6	28	8	4	2	-	4
100 percent .....	86	2	3	54	12	4	2	-	9
Operator is a hired manager .....	74	3	15	22	7	5	5	-	17
acres	12,521	66	236	2,806	652	783	1,910	-	6,068
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	1,006	192	384	312	30	18	7	-	63
Dial-up service .....	31	10	6	13	2	-	-	-	-
DSL service .....	130	10	44	49	5	5	4	-	13
Cable modem service .....	522	102	216	143	17	10	2	-	32
Fiber-optic service .....	268	51	98	91	7	3	2	-	16
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	108	25	44	31	2	1	2	-	3
Satellite service .....	44	19	15	8	1	-	-	-	1
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	16	1	4	9	1	-	-	-	1
Other Internet service .....	7	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	1,078	249	414	323	28	11	3	-	50
2 households .....	123	20	51	26	2	4	2	-	18
3 households .....	30	3	7	6	2	4	2	-	6
4 households .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more households .....	9	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	1,165	272	476	355	35	20	7	-	-
acres	58,664	11,862	20,627	17,563	2,911	3,046	2,655	-	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	104	16	37	39	5	3	-	-	4
acres	4,185	802	1,267	1,180	283	356	-	-	297
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	919	234	382	279	16	7	1	-	-
acres	43,332	(D)	16,512	13,102	1,569	(D)	(D)	-	-
Partnership .....	144	27	59	28	5	3	1	-	21
acres	11,316	1,480	3,379	(D)	449	(D)	(D)	-	1,653
Registered under state law .....	69	8	25	20	4	2	-	-	10
acres	7,050	1,079	2,022	2,971	204	(D)	-	-	(D)
Corporation .....	149	10	29	46	14	10	4	-	36
acres	10,420	(D)	694	(D)	893	1,154	(D)	-	5,689
Family held .....	128	8	25	43	14	8	4	-	26
acres	8,823	(D)	(D)	(D)	893	(D)	(D)	-	4,254
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders .....	127	8	25	43	14	8	4	-	25
Other than family held .....	21	2	4	3	-	2	-	-	10
acres	1,597	(D)	(D)	7	-	(D)	-	-	1,435
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	21	2	4	3	-	2	-	-	10
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	31	1	6	2	-	-	1	-	21
acres	4,521	(D)	42	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	3,583

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor .....farms	394	69	101	119	34	20	7	-	44
workers	1,869	174	349	480	237	276	102	-	251
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more .....farms	248	33	53	76	28	16	7	-	35
workers	783	56	123	187	95	83	76	-	163
Less than 150 days .....farms	277	52	76	82	24	13	4	-	26
workers	1,086	118	226	293	142	193	26	-	88
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) .....farms	6	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) .....farms	598	135	230	188	14	4	-	-	27
workers	1,474	320	594	446	35	10	-	-	69
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	433	75	174	146	9	-	-	-	29
10 to 49 acres .....	451	117	181	126	12	5	-	-	10
50 to 69 acres .....	83	29	26	19	-	1	-	-	8
70 to 99 acres .....	97	29	29	24	2	3	1	-	9
100 to 139 acres .....	63	5	23	23	4	3	-	-	5
140 to 179 acres .....	35	3	22	2	2	2	1	-	3
180 to 219 acres .....	20	8	4	6	1	-	-	-	1
220 to 259 acres .....	20	3	7	1	4	2	-	-	3
260 to 499 acres .....	30	3	10	4	1	4	2	-	6
500 to 999 acres .....	7	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	139	18	41	55	4	6	1	-	14
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	65	26	17	10	4	3	-	-	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	256	51	72	79	18	6	5	-	25
Other crop farming (1119) .....	196	32	109	39	2	-	-	-	14
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	196	32	109	39	2	-	-	-	14
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	154	50	76	26	-	-	-	-	2
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	13	1	3	-	4	3	1	-	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	20	2	6	12	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	88	19	46	18	1	2	-	-	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	54	23	28	2	-	-	-	-	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	244	48	71	113	2	-	-	-	10
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .....farms	300	85	128	62	7	3	1	-	14
number	4,667	727	1,584	858	485	484	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	209	56	99	43	1	-	-	-	10
10 to 49 .....	65	28	19	14	1	-	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....	15	1	6	4	3	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	10	-	4	1	2	3	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved .....farms	236	68	101	44	6	3	1	-	13
number	2,656	444	801	438	253	(D)	(D)	-	120
Beef cows .....farms	212	68	91	37	4	1	-	-	11
number	1,447	(D)	590	(D)	52	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	168	51	78	26	3	1	-	-	9
10 to 49 .....	43	17	12	11	1	-	-	-	2
50 to 99 .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....farms	30	1	12	7	4	3	1	-	2
number	1,209	(D)	211	(D)	201	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	15	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	1
10 to 49 .....	6	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .....farms	195	55	88	35	7	3	1	-	6
number	2,011	283	783	420	232	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .....farms	161	34	77	34	7	3	1	-	5
number	1,578	208	508	261	132	332	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000	1,180	119	490	239	80	152	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 40. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LIVESTOCK - Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .. farms	57	11	28	7	4	3	1	-	3
number	543	50	93	49	82	201	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	145	31	67	32	7	3	1	-	4
number	1,035	158	415	212	50	131	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	8	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	77	8	40	26	-	-	-	-	3
number	1,830	(D)	577	1,073	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	59	8	36	14	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 49 .....	8	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	8	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	40	1	19	18	-	-	-	-	2
number	578	(D)	100	444	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	68	7	32	26	-	-	-	-	3
number	1,252	(D)	477	629	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	66	3	36	21	2	-	-	-	4
number	4,477	1,710	420	2,204	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
\$1,000	601	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) ..... farms	122	27	68	22	-	-	-	-	5
number	1,823	356	1,058	295	-	-	-	-	114
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	111	25	61	21	-	-	-	-	4
number	1,188	240	621	233	-	-	-	-	94
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	69	13	48	4	-	-	-	-	4
number	852	180	570	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	285	60	86	131	2	1	-	-	5
number	2,417	604	388	1,405	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Owned horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	272	53	84	129	2	1	-	-	3
number	1,756	456	295	988	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Owned horses and ponies sold ..... farms	64	15	24	25	-	-	-	-	-
number	204	30	57	117	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	117	9	74	30	-	-	-	-	4
number	886	57	551	215	-	-	-	-	63
Goats, all sold ..... farms	45	2	31	8	-	-	-	-	4
number	354	(D)	207	116	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	327	52	176	87	4	2	-	-	6
number	69,662	2,043	6,482	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	320	52	176	85	3	-	-	-	4
400 to 3,199 .....	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	51	9	25	15	-	-	-	-	2
number	3,565	130	520	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ..... farms	74	3	48	15	1	2	-	-	5
number	45,108	(D)	897	2,139	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ..... farms	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	180	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	57	3	34	17	-	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	290	3,243	1,027	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	56	3	34	17	-	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	24	2	14	4	3	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	374	180	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	42	2	27	9	2	-	-	-	2
number	9,802	(D)	(D)	380	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Corn for grain ..... farms	15	9	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
acres	240	(D)	(D)	10	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	35,570	(D)	(D)	920	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Corn for grain - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	13	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop .....farms	27	4	2	8	6	4	1	-	2
acres	(D)	19	(D)	346	196	418	(D)	-	(D)
tons	(D)	372	(D)	7,094	3,156	8,475	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	13	4	1	5	2	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	9	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres	1,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,024
bushels	48,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,332
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	285	85	106	59	10	6	1	-	18
acres	8,220	2,004	2,686	(D)	568	170	(D)	-	482
tons, dry	15,426	3,718	(D)	4,676	958	426	(D)	-	925
Irrigated .....farms	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	20	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	182	57	72	35	3	3	-	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	88	25	28	21	5	3	1	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	13	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay .....farms	51	15	29	4	1	-	-	-	2
acres	668	275	313	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
tons, dry	1,366	534	575	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....farms	160	46	48	49	5	2	-	-	10
acres	4,930	1,206	1,343	(D)	239	(D)	-	-	216
tons, dry	10,002	2,415	(D)	4,152	539	(D)	-	-	350
Irrigated .....farms	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	243	34	85	81	16	8	1	-	18
acres	2,217	141	127	247	365	879	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	91	6	24	45	5	2	1	-	8
acres	612	11	(D)	86	87	(D)	(D)	-	9
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	189	24	80	69	2	-	-	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	37	8	5	10	9	1	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	12	2	-	2	5	3	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Beans, snap .....farms	83	11	38	22	5	1	1	-	5
acres	66	4	7	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6
Harvested for processing .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green .....farms	9	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
acres	2	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Rhode Island: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Potatoes ..... farms	69	2	32	16	3	5	-	-	11
acres	558	(D)	8	7	(D)	517	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	64	2	32	16	3	1	-	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	73	18	21	17	8	5	1	-	3
acres	831	78	25	(D)	164	191	(D)	-	40
Harvested for processing ..... farms	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(Z)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	7	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
acres	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	167	15	59	66	9	2	1	-	15
acres	113	(D)	19	31	13	(D)	(D)	-	3
Harvested for processing ..... farms	8	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	74	18	25	17	6	3	-	-	5
acres	378	84	49	92	61	87	-	-	4
Irrigated ..... farms	15	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	4
acres	98	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	49	10	22	10	2	-	-	-	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	23	8	3	6	4	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	57	14	22	15	5	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	230	65	(D)	75	49	(D)	-	-	-
Grapes ..... farms	13	3	4	2	-	2	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	102	6	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	35	10	9	9	6	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	39	14	(D)	12	10	(D)	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	110	32	32	27	6	3	-	-	10
acres	339	56	33	19	35	(D)	-	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806
..... percent	100.0	35.8	42.3	13.0	1.9	2.3	1.3	0.1	3.2
Land in farms ..... acres	4,971,244	1,209,088	1,242,605	510,980	193,794	522,232	668,838	112,905	510,802
Average size of farm ..... acres	197	134	116	155	398	905	2,084	3,421	634
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806
..... \$1,000	3,086,685	214,045	242,137	172,035	479,995	689,211	715,635	318,191	255,435
..... dollars	122,168	23,636	22,632	52,338	985,615	1,194,474	2,229,394	9,642,153	316,917
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	8,358	3,029	4,136	969	5	-	-	-	219
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3,577	1,435	1,673	386	-	-	-	-	83
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	3,183	1,292	1,421	373	1	-	-	-	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,040	1,225	1,384	352	4	3	-	-	72
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,750	1,107	1,134	423	5	2	-	-	79
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,285	474	446	291	3	1	-	-	70
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	876	284	278	262	9	6	-	-	37
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	583	122	114	140	172	5	-	-	30
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	347	24	42	15	89	160	-	-	17
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	381	14	16	30	13	275	7	-	26
\$1,000,000 or more .....	886	50	55	46	186	125	314	33	77
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	599	40	43	38	145	52	226	-	55
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	208	8	8	7	37	55	77	1	15
\$5,000,000 or more .....	79	2	4	1	4	18	11	32	7
Total sales ..... farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806
..... \$1,000	3,040,069	205,491	234,657	169,038	477,682	681,017	703,637	316,662	251,885
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	3,323	849	998	476	187	382	264	17	150
..... \$1,000	499,618	17,291	23,017	14,614	23,393	103,459	231,646	34,951	51,245
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,173	108	136	102	148	327	252	16	84
..... \$1,000	475,070	9,930	14,547	(D)	22,502	102,357	231,359	(D)	50,336
Corn .....	2,495	577	749	323	150	312	246	14	124
..... \$1,000	252,742	7,611	11,519	5,733	8,954	44,513	127,893	21,826	24,694
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	747	35	62	27	72	246	230	13	62
..... \$1,000	233,928	2,766	5,932	(D)	6,939	42,747	127,567	(D)	24,038
Wheat .....	1,149	191	234	159	101	213	180	9	62
..... \$1,000	74,023	2,222	3,184	(D)	3,929	15,595	32,003	(D)	8,535
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	385	4	10	4	26	130	161	9	41
..... \$1,000	62,949	322	1,069	(D)	2,193	13,170	31,496	(D)	8,110
Soybeans .....	1,754	363	369	260	148	299	212	12	91
..... \$1,000	162,034	6,907	7,406	6,189	9,640	41,013	67,282	6,360	17,236
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	694	39	38	39	85	227	202	12	52
..... \$1,000	145,994	2,993	3,179	2,806	8,075	39,226	67,005	6,360	16,350
Sorghum .....	164	22	24	26	12	27	34	2	17
..... \$1,000	5,327	136	105	(D)	632	(D)	2,542	(D)	509
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	-	-	2	6	17	1	1
..... \$1,000	3,523	-	-	-	(D)	587	2,165	(D)	(D)
Barley .....	14	5	-	1	-	5	2	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	11	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	479	109	135	82	25	61	41	2	24
..... \$1,000	4,672	404	804	343	238	1,276	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	-	3	-	-	5	8	1	1
..... \$1,000	1,620	-	167	-	-	510	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....	136	10	5	5	13	61	25	4	13
..... \$1,000	47,984	775	632	339	1,947	15,179	15,184	9,816	4,112
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	126	6	4	4	13	61	25	4	9
..... \$1,000	47,803	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,947	15,179	15,184	9,816	4,090
Cotton and cottonseed .....	783	91	100	83	92	193	171	12	41
..... \$1,000	213,796	6,795	4,518	4,228	11,415	51,672	106,253	12,406	16,510
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	620	52	36	41	83	187	171	12	38
..... \$1,000	210,528	5,949	3,449	3,417	11,179	51,465	106,253	12,406	16,410
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	1,420	522	473	263	28	52	24	13	45
..... \$1,000	122,678	7,571	5,927	5,307	2,159	8,824	18,083	54,669	20,139
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	181	26	26	30	12	37	21	12	17
..... \$1,000	109,761	2,426	2,072	2,642	(D)	8,580	17,973	(D)	19,495
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,094	419	401	165	17	27	14	10	41
..... \$1,000	65,762	5,333	4,100	2,750	2,629	4,485	9,269	31,381	5,815
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	109	19	15	17	14	13	9	9	13
..... \$1,000	57,505	1,800	1,498	1,339	(D)	4,280	9,155	(D)	5,484
Fruits and tree nuts .....	784	313	268	118	16	21	10	8	30
..... \$1,000	58,468	4,112	3,035	(D)	(D)	2,985	8,524	31,153	3,919
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	88	14	10	17	13	11	6	7	10
..... \$1,000	52,174	1,241	1,167	(D)	2,338	2,860	8,457	(D)	3,696
Berries .....	434	146	169	68	2	16	7	4	22
..... \$1,000	7,294	1,222	1,065	(D)	(D)	1,499	745	228	1,896
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	26	4	3	-	1	4	4	3	7
..... \$1,000	4,930	419	(D)	-	(D)	1,385	698	(D)	1,772

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	658	199	206	122	24	36	26	4	41
\$1,000	165,740	5,170	6,793	3,167	5,102	17,448	45,491	70,680	11,889
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	207	32	40	25	24	34	26	4	22
\$1,000	159,604	2,945	4,661	(D)	5,102	(D)	45,491	70,680	11,441
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	149	55	61	27	-	1	-	-	5
\$1,000	1,790	661	799	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	761	(D)	531	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	91	42	33	12	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000	666	414	132	108	-	-	-	-	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	60	13	28	15	-	1	-	-	3
\$1,000	1,124	247	668	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	581	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	5,224	1,822	2,114	622	128	218	173	10	137
\$1,000	176,190	14,263	14,339	7,178	7,029	35,510	69,331	13,696	14,845
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	527	49	32	32	54	157	155	10	38
\$1,000	146,858	3,918	2,921	2,594	6,054	34,557	68,986	13,696	14,131
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	5,778	2,159	2,331	777	133	144	63	2	169
\$1,000	92,352	21,097	21,294	9,351	6,405	13,455	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	288	44	49	36	38	60	34	2	25
\$1,000	46,080	3,506	4,722	2,792	4,642	11,863	9,056	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	75	5	4	7	4	24	20	-	11
\$1,000	56,008	433	124	447	876	11,937	27,709	-	14,483
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	65	2	2	3	4	24	20	-	10
\$1,000	55,773	(D)	(D)	(D)	876	11,937	27,709	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	571	157	223	138	13	10	12	2	16
\$1,000	93,527	11,743	7,195	3,766	16,169	25,550	14,572	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	53	7	11	10	7	6	8	2	2
\$1,000	92,387	11,471	6,907	3,391	16,104	25,533	14,530	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	1,440	428	707	256	10	11	4	-	24
\$1,000	2,477	858	945	336	63	207	12	-	56
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	1,601	449	744	338	15	19	3	-	33
\$1,000	16,406	4,305	5,304	4,894	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	76	21	19	30	-	6	-	-	-
\$1,000	6,393	1,520	1,325	2,522	-	1,026	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	2,210	528	847	382	204	132	43	6	68
\$1,000	1,476,817	108,599	138,494	111,952	399,644	389,990	155,608	75,790	96,741
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	634	68	70	90	196	126	43	6	35
\$1,000	1,475,032	108,136	137,757	111,581	399,619	389,969	155,608	75,790	96,573
Aquaculture ..... farms	57	13	21	10	1	2	-	-	10
\$1,000	5,138	318	490	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3,311
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	4
\$1,000	4,799	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	601	187	264	111	8	16	3	-	12
\$1,000	3,786	278	684	302	(D)	1,449	(D)	-	62
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	17	-	4	2	2	7	1	-	1
\$1,000	2,829	-	264	(D)	(D)	1,426	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	6,788	2,548	2,170	789	268	415	270	15	313
\$1,000	46,616	8,554	7,480	2,997	2,313	8,194	11,998	1,529	3,550
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	287	67	112	71	4	11	13	-	9
\$1,000	5,157	253	353	188	52	537	3,454	-	321
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,581	554	584	321	23	36	14	3	46
\$1,000	27,375	2,225	2,059	1,969	1,031	2,710	12,626	700	4,055
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806
\$1,000	2,575,752	214,762	262,365	172,821	369,014	556,336	507,226	290,767	202,461
Average per farm .....dollars	101,945	23,715	24,522	52,577	757,729	964,187	1,580,144	8,811,130	251,192
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	12,682	4,258	5,104	1,792	314	486	305	25	398
\$1,000	196,212	13,714	16,032	9,293	10,464	39,551	70,146	19,710	17,302
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	9,768	3,653	4,416	1,352	63	46	9	-	229
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	1,741	529	589	364	99	75	15	1	69

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	358	46	71	59	71	82	8	2	19
\$50,000 or more .....	815	30	28	17	81	283	273	22	81
Chemicals purchased .....farms	11,277	3,623	4,394	1,650	382	522	311	26	369
\$1,000	146,452	5,415	6,241	4,447	6,837	29,016	59,653	19,422	15,421
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,494	3,412	4,152	1,453	148	85	9	-	235
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	863	177	211	160	139	96	25	-	55
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	302	24	27	29	69	119	20	2	12
\$50,000 or more .....	618	10	4	8	26	222	257	24	67
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	8,855	2,764	3,367	1,273	302	488	306	27	328
\$1,000	114,251	5,022	6,274	4,289	6,708	22,328	43,894	16,193	9,542
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,166	1,976	2,339	699	29	10	-	-	113
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,784	563	714	320	43	49	6	-	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,052	190	275	236	140	125	29	4	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	321	27	32	12	57	139	31	1	22
\$50,000 or more .....	532	8	7	6	33	165	240	22	51
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	4,977	1,394	2,049	824	247	205	77	10	171
\$1,000	209,463	16,560	21,274	14,358	46,573	53,115	21,214	15,559	20,810
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,567	1,170	1,668	594	18	19	7	-	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	641	139	277	122	19	35	10	1	38
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	189	28	40	55	24	16	11	-	15
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	370	47	49	45	132	57	22	-	18
\$250,000 or more .....	210	10	15	8	54	78	27	9	9
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	2,355	741	1,007	348	68	83	34	4	70
\$1,000	19,545	2,721	3,336	2,307	2,687	2,236	1,669	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	3,309	834	1,326	593	220	161	55	8	112
\$1,000	189,918	13,840	17,938	12,051	43,885	50,880	19,545	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....farms	14,754	4,906	6,583	2,171	294	274	118	10	398
\$1,000	917,181	83,583	103,601	71,160	231,725	251,054	106,234	22,645	47,177
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,469	3,716	5,076	1,359	28	32	20	1	237
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,978	982	1,248	575	26	43	13	-	91
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	560	136	176	147	34	32	12	-	23
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	77	6	9	16	11	21	6	-	8
\$250,000 or more .....	670	66	74	74	195	146	67	9	39
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	24,168	8,599	10,189	3,206	487	577	321	33	756
\$1,000	134,969	13,313	14,720	10,244	9,079	25,955	34,509	16,084	11,066
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21,194	8,142	9,665	2,700	79	36	6	1	565
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,960	413	490	439	283	212	37	2	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	507	29	29	48	102	185	69	-	45
\$50,000 or more .....	507	15	5	19	23	144	209	30	62
Utilities .....farms	14,055	4,716	5,358	2,077	470	576	321	33	504
\$1,000	64,481	6,276	6,920	5,093	6,610	14,502	9,994	9,279	5,806
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,435	3,317	3,766	1,085	27	25	4	-	211
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,909	1,236	1,416	769	167	142	41	1	137
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,184	134	148	198	177	283	138	-	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	335	25	22	22	83	82	70	1	30
\$50,000 or more .....	192	4	6	3	16	44	68	31	20
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	18,992	6,574	7,812	2,581	478	576	321	33	617
\$1,000	143,665	13,899	15,954	8,930	8,517	31,051	32,450	19,991	12,872
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,953	6,034	7,218	2,132	98	42	5	-	424
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,088	497	545	408	283	220	41	1	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	435	32	39	27	74	169	62	3	29
\$50,000 or more .....	516	11	10	14	23	145	213	29	71
Hired farm labor .....farms	5,851	1,744	1,745	925	322	482	296	33	304
\$1,000	227,501	13,404	15,876	15,826	10,509	27,098	44,042	74,584	26,162
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,982	1,231	1,142	435	41	35	4	-	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,489	351	423	334	146	129	35	-	71
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,028	150	163	125	121	258	136	1	74
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	232	8	14	25	11	46	83	4	41
\$250,000 or more .....	120	4	3	6	3	14	38	28	24
Contract labor .....farms	1,929	542	625	273	128	152	82	17	110
\$1,000	37,916	3,639	4,400	2,719	2,185	4,228	6,129	10,295	4,320
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	451	179	202	44	1	5	1	-	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	644	183	227	116	42	38	6	-	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	541	132	140	86	62	74	24	-	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	155	35	40	16	12	14	21	-	17
\$50,000 or more .....	138	13	16	11	11	21	30	17	19
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	3,074	871	913	441	276	290	158	15	110
\$1,000	36,792	2,918	3,356	2,272	4,002	6,844	8,591	7,345	1,465
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	997	394	402	155	8	11	1	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	950	336	357	150	42	32	11	-	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	829	118	129	127	196	159	53	2	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	196	21	21	7	24	67	41	3	12
\$50,000 or more .....	102	2	4	2	6	21	52	10	5
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	4,393	1,089	1,524	655	250	401	278	21	175
\$1,000	69,102	3,824	7,501	4,385	4,853	12,716	23,286	5,641	6,896
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,852	937	1,295	463	49	40	-	-	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	379	71	105	88	56	38	10	-	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	514	60	72	78	106	140	28	2	28
\$25,000 or more .....	648	21	52	26	39	183	240	19	68
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	896	215	245	147	54	80	88	19	48
\$1,000	14,409	519	514	400	673	933	3,486	6,763	1,122
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	360	102	152	66	9	13	3	-	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	299	96	71	62	18	28	14	-	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	141	12	20	16	25	25	34	-	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	39	4	1	3	-	10	14	5	2
\$50,000 or more .....	57	1	1	-	2	4	23	14	12
Interest expense ..... farms	6,330	1,693	2,468	943	328	426	251	25	196
\$1,000	78,517	13,314	16,747	7,758	6,157	12,083	10,654	6,197	5,608
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,270	1,025	1,444	530	93	75	30	1	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,396	572	931	361	159	214	84	2	73
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	581	92	89	49	73	118	112	6	42
\$100,000 or more .....	83	4	4	3	3	19	25	16	9
Secured by real estate ..... farms	4,713	1,237	1,914	669	247	308	176	16	146
\$1,000	58,493	11,487	14,329	6,320	4,751	8,546	5,702	3,276	4,082
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	645	205	281	98	24	8	4	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,532	438	722	226	47	56	19	1	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,054	509	838	302	115	156	65	2	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	284	58	55	33	37	37	50	-	14
\$50,000 or more .....	198	27	18	10	24	51	38	13	17
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	3,389	905	1,166	514	209	277	193	20	105
\$1,000	20,024	1,827	2,418	1,439	1,406	3,537	4,951	2,921	1,527
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,365	470	607	221	17	17	7	-	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,277	349	438	216	103	90	42	-	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	562	77	107	69	75	125	82	5	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	124	9	14	8	14	34	34	1	10
\$50,000 or more .....	61	-	-	-	-	11	28	14	8
Property taxes paid ..... farms	24,271	8,749	10,272	3,126	470	557	315	31	751
\$1,000	43,314	11,082	12,038	5,199	2,030	4,421	3,649	1,418	3,479
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	22,646	8,407	9,954	2,918	332	292	124	3	616
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,015	261	215	143	102	142	80	3	69
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	445	61	81	53	32	105	71	6	36
\$25,000 or more .....	165	20	22	12	4	18	40	19	30
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	10,663	3,302	4,059	1,580	440	574	321	33	354
\$1,000	141,529	8,280	10,918	6,448	12,094	21,440	29,297	39,641	13,411
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,336	3,016	3,637	1,284	102	91	22	1	183
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,529	230	362	257	262	269	71	1	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	381	37	35	24	32	129	78	3	43
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	203	17	17	11	19	42	71	2	24
\$100,000 or more .....	214	2	8	4	25	43	79	26	27
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	220	45	46	14	17	46	34	7	11
\$1,000	3,634	66	113	45	217	676	1,455	737	325
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	8,627	2,825	2,971	1,160	436	576	321	33	305
\$1,000	178,090	20,189	21,194	13,253	16,717	31,250	40,513	20,863	14,112
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806
\$1,000	627,325	23,696	6,071	11,059	(D)	147,618	216,607	(D)	62,782
Average per farm .....dollars	24,829	2,617	567	3,364	(D)	255,837	674,787	(D)	77,893

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	9,516	3,420	3,426	1,151	400	476	283	29	331
Average net gain ..... dollars	101,777	24,229	25,830	51,942	324,063	371,039	851,227	3,793,291	242,390
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,277	519	611	117	2	-	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,604	1,124	1,147	268	-	2	1	-	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,306	576	522	172	1	1	-	-	34
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,529	601	592	246	26	13	4	-	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	846	315	281	152	43	16	2	-	37
\$50,000 or more .....	1,954	285	273	196	328	444	276	29	123
Farms with net losses ..... number	15,750	5,636	7,273	2,136	87	101	38	4	475
Average net loss ..... dollars	21,663	10,498	11,333	22,812	(D)	287,097	639,222	(D)	36,735
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,753	749	779	182	1	-	-	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,370	2,056	2,617	528	9	3	-	-	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,577	1,306	1,714	470	6	7	-	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,066	1,022	1,430	508	11	7	1	-	87
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,221	359	520	260	13	19	2	-	48
\$50,000 or more .....	763	144	213	188	47	65	35	4	67
Net cash farm income of operators .....farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806
\$1,000	300,852	-8,992	-33,039	-26,197	(D)	77,002	179,619	(D)	51,944
Average per farm ..... dollars	11,907	-993	-3,088	-7,970	(D)	133,452	559,561	(D)	64,447
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	9,444	3,405	3,413	1,130	386	473	283	29	325
Average net gain ..... dollars	69,232	14,974	14,717	20,644	94,135	231,320	719,265	3,802,218	214,512
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,280	517	614	120	4	1	-	-	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,596	1,122	1,137	267	3	2	1	-	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,313	583	522	172	1	-	-	-	35
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,538	602	598	250	24	13	5	-	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	912	324	292	175	56	22	2	-	41
\$50,000 or more .....	1,805	257	250	146	298	435	275	29	115
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	15,822	5,651	7,286	2,157	101	104	38	4	481
Average net loss ..... dollars	22,309	10,614	11,428	22,960	(D)	311,657	629,811	(D)	36,948
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,757	758	773	181	3	-	-	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,379	2,048	2,625	532	11	4	-	-	159
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,595	1,314	1,714	478	7	8	-	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,078	1,021	1,437	509	13	9	1	-	88
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,223	361	520	262	14	16	2	-	48
\$50,000 or more .....	790	149	217	195	53	67	35	4	70
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....farms	120	9	13	20	10	29	30	-	9
\$1,000	8,570	75	211	789	532	2,406	3,909	-	648
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	7,591	2,655	2,773	1,121	236	355	181	13	257
\$1,000	116,392	24,413	26,299	11,845	7,588	(D)	8,197	(D)	9,808
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	940	294	307	132	52	70	35	5	45
\$1,000	8,186	1,216	1,442	697	601	1,400	1,161	825	846
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	2,211	976	772	253	44	52	24	3	87
\$1,000	8,512	3,071	2,819	963	(D)	378	403	(D)	602
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	1,569	608	577	203	19	67	32	2	61
\$1,000	43,063	14,639	11,784	3,193	(D)	4,657	1,746	(D)	5,303
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	581	191	219	88	12	28	8	1	34
\$1,000	5,461	869	1,004	621	(D)	913	120	(D)	1,479
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	1,741	414	611	260	115	181	102	4	54
\$1,000	4,051	656	958	489	477	729	510	10	222
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	535	126	113	102	32	88	51	-	23
\$1,000	9,759	795	701	639	358	3,541	3,133	-	591
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	165	44	57	35	6	10	3	-	10
\$1,000	650	64	163	137	20	100	93	-	73
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	1,491	437	609	312	44	46	11	3	29
\$1,000	36,711	3,103	7,428	5,106	4,301	(D)	1,032	(D)	692
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....farms	16,853	6,083	6,724	2,197	388	545	315	26	575
acres	1,967,288	273,228	295,065	137,163	103,882	336,729	561,870	89,903	169,448
Harvested cropland .....farms	13,135	4,567	5,115	1,808	362	532	314	26	411
acres	1,634,706	171,785	184,696	101,519	92,792	317,939	536,803	87,193	141,979

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	9,285	3,620	4,106	1,208	77	50	7	-	217
50 to 99 acres .....	1,476	539	552	256	35	37	7	-	50
100 to 199 acres .....	923	253	327	213	45	39	7	1	38
200 to 499 acres .....	691	138	111	127	163	92	23	3	34
500 to 999 acres .....	330	17	17	4	40	207	22	2	21
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	290	-	-	-	2	105	144	4	35
2,000 acres or more .....	140	-	2	-	-	2	104	16	16
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,664	576	718	246	34	25	17	-	48
acres	56,904	16,721	15,271	5,978	2,448	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,272	417	559	180	20	27	17	3	49
acres	34,051	11,635	11,658	3,273	1,715	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	4,383	1,826	1,694	449	58	106	48	6	196
acres	211,356	65,918	76,093	23,264	5,363	12,741	(D)	(D)	20,820
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	825	305	289	128	21	26	14	-	42
acres	30,271	7,169	7,347	3,129	1,564	2,697	5,064	-	3,301
Total woodland ..... farms	16,295	6,166	6,805	1,999	273	338	181	16	517
acres	2,036,260	634,842	635,104	235,517	53,447	127,609	84,241	15,080	250,420
Woodland pastured ..... farms	5,711	2,184	2,459	781	61	65	20	-	141
acres	181,880	65,005	73,651	21,506	4,314	6,935	1,652	-	8,817
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	13,090	4,944	5,359	1,596	244	317	176	16	438
acres	1,854,380	569,837	561,453	214,011	49,133	120,674	82,589	15,080	241,603
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	14,084	5,001	6,273	2,019	178	193	81	9	330
acres	633,296	206,213	220,064	97,665	26,146	35,494	12,457	1,867	33,390
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	16,379	5,957	6,866	2,164	325	369	188	21	489
acres	334,400	94,805	92,372	40,635	10,319	22,400	10,270	6,055	57,544
Irrigated land ..... farms	1,973	524	612	343	76	137	157	19	105
acres	159,239	5,261	6,013	4,127	3,738	21,576	70,475	28,855	19,194
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,777	474	503	319	74	136	157	19	95
acres	154,682	4,357	5,112	(D)	(D)	(D)	70,414	28,855	17,392
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	251	60	128	35	2	7	5	-	14
acres	4,557	904	901	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	-	1,802
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	2,627	1,205	906	176	35	95	70	4	136
acres	137,515	59,889	48,722	8,274	(D)	6,008	2,636	(D)	8,832
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,006	380	369	309	211	357	255	18	107
acres	1,038,092	50,433	44,131	40,351	76,361	245,357	426,294	51,325	103,840
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	34	12	10	4	2	-	-	2	4
\$1,000	(D)	80	28	33	(D)	-	-	(D)	103
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806
\$1,000	14,818,960	3,914,600	4,210,124	1,689,866	527,928	1,384,041	1,575,475	296,038	1,220,889
Average per farm .....dollars	586,518	432,266	393,506	514,106	1,084,040	2,398,685	4,908,020	8,970,841	1,514,751
Average per acre .....dollars	2,981	3,238	3,388	3,307	2,724	2,650	2,356	2,622	2,390
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,619	972	1,221	320	13	4	2	-	87
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,633	960	1,216	374	8	8	-	-	67
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,809	1,749	2,341	566	19	17	3	1	113
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	8,322	3,203	3,620	1,124	111	54	8	1	201
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	3,783	1,363	1,491	544	163	72	12	3	135
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,758	556	555	250	113	164	42	2	76
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	970	212	215	81	51	203	132	4	72
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	273	34	31	15	8	47	90	12	36
\$10,000,000 or more .....	99	7	9	13	1	8	32	10	19
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	25,266	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	806
\$1,000	1,829,250	380,037	437,448	192,978	91,185	214,604	315,386	80,236	117,377

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,188	896	996	223	1	3	1	-	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,465	1,005	1,132	255	4	1	1	-	67
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	4,565	1,749	2,154	541	17	4	-	-	100
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,966	3,057	3,592	996	51	22	2	-	246
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,273	1,479	1,830	695	91	47	6	1	124
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,107	616	717	393	156	117	27	3	78
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,175	231	257	166	129	253	70	1	68
\$500,000 or more .....	527	23	21	18	38	130	214	28	55
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	19,058	6,706	7,712	2,716	479	570	319	33	523
number	35,491	10,472	12,212	4,885	1,684	2,300	1,984	437	1,517
Tractors, all .....	21,038	7,420	8,793	2,819	474	564	317	31	620
number	45,822	14,494	16,446	5,990	1,615	2,651	2,187	460	1,979
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	11,025	3,981	4,746	1,451	188	207	122	13	317
number	14,896	5,323	6,110	1,950	278	336	318	58	523
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	14,744	5,156	5,922	2,050	380	497	248	22	469
number	23,969	7,959	8,746	3,245	835	1,209	748	258	969
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	3,787	893	1,181	542	249	424	289	25	184
number	6,957	1,212	1,590	795	502	1,106	1,121	144	487
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	1,987	410	477	268	146	319	250	17	100
number	2,278	440	523	297	171	358	327	35	127
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	680	79	79	60	85	178	156	12	31
number	899	105	99	66	102	246	219	19	43
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	273	87	88	38	12	22	13	2	11
number	338	104	117	44	13	29	16	(D)	(D)
Hay balers .....	5,353	1,920	2,124	751	143	184	64	2	165
number	6,824	2,406	2,693	994	197	249	(D)	(D)	199
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	10,097	3,308	3,928	1,448	285	476	303	25	324
acres treated	1,350,452	142,143	155,189	81,028	77,571	250,219	449,407	70,136	124,759
Manure used .....	3,115	899	1,265	521	114	151	86	4	75
acres treated	264,113	37,345	47,696	23,592	17,269	(D)	62,696	(D)	21,525
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	4,384	1,230	1,340	678	239	394	278	24	201
acres	815,337	41,566	43,729	31,793	57,975	177,042	331,076	37,196	94,960
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	8,135	2,421	3,069	1,215	311	495	306	25	293
acres	1,367,766	105,873	119,359	68,902	86,866	286,663	492,369	77,550	130,184
Nematodes .....	1,272	264	254	176	87	230	174	19	68
acres	364,138	14,347	9,298	9,963	21,882	81,982	168,466	23,677	34,523
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,484	365	327	200	105	199	173	22	93
acres	319,570	9,857	9,477	6,378	18,683	58,903	145,886	29,342	41,044
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	902	160	166	101	85	189	145	15	41
acres on which used	258,308	11,112	6,638	7,051	17,937	60,362	117,084	19,006	19,118
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	709	149	151	89	46	112	105	9	48
acres	98,681	5,138	4,287	3,377	5,761	17,474	43,023	9,080	10,541
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,216	1,028	1,167	421	125	181	145	11	138
acres	430,967	38,643	39,325	29,603	25,289	82,011	151,116	15,743	49,237
Land under conservation easement .....	709	277	252	66	18	36	14	2	44
acres	184,557	45,947	41,652	39,669	(D)	13,796	6,894	(D)	35,165
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	2,234	557	708	293	138	265	164	12	97
acres	538,758	24,835	27,856	18,971	26,468	127,532	226,051	23,412	63,633
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	1,288	305	331	152	100	181	144	13	62
acres	405,485	12,253	14,233	6,764	23,749	93,255	194,716	18,452	42,063
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	4,320	1,419	1,532	634	162	250	135	17	171
acres	386,246	42,859	42,832	30,916	27,804	75,596	106,371	35,439	24,429
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,291	427	479	179	38	58	52	5	53
acres	78,705	9,354	8,605	5,150	5,260	10,766	25,924	4,456	9,190
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	307	124	114	49	5	5	2	-	8
Solar panels .....	215	74	90	41	1	3	-	-	6
Wind turbines .....	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters .....	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Geoechange systems .....	32	23	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	11	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	43	23	12	1	4	1	2	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	33	14	12	4	-	2	1	-	-
Other ..... farms	13	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	19,169	7,465	8,323	2,349	220	166	39	12	595
Part owners ..... farms	5,055	1,398	1,893	720	232	371	262	19	160
Tenants ..... farms	1,042	193	483	218	35	40	20	2	51
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	24,259	8,871	10,237	3,073	453	537	301	31	756
..... acres	3,880,021	1,159,809	1,095,776	438,032	121,267	299,953	279,146	68,850	417,188
Owned land in farms ..... farms	24,224	8,863	10,216	3,069	452	537	301	31	755
..... acres	3,655,203	1,072,187	1,022,551	418,807	114,849	291,136	274,246	68,270	393,157
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	6,138	1,607	2,391	947	268	411	282	21	211
..... acres	1,336,384	146,429	221,521	97,974	79,545	232,507	394,858	44,635	118,915
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	6,097	1,591	2,376	938	267	411	282	21	211
..... acres	1,316,041	136,901	220,054	92,173	78,945	231,096	394,592	44,635	117,645
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	2,408	1,045	867	263	47	60	24	3	99
..... acres	245,161	97,150	74,692	25,026	7,018	10,228	5,166	580	25,301
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	37,060	12,601	15,904	4,881	705	881	569	109	1,410
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	15,502	6,095	6,218	1,969	307	372	148	10	383
2 operators .....	8,206	2,502	3,880	1,115	150	145	115	10	289
3 operators .....	1,281	373	512	161	26	50	45	5	109
4 operators .....	181	60	71	21	1	6	10	3	9
5 or more operators .....	96	26	18	21	3	4	3	5	16
Total women operators .....number	10,765	3,664	4,906	1,512	141	143	82	19	298
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	9,435	3,197	4,392	1,307	121	121	75	6	216
2 operators .....	506	186	204	70	5	8	2	2	29
3 operators .....	80	27	32	11	-	-	1	1	8
4 operators .....	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....	12	2	2	4	2	1	-	1	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	21,257	7,455	9,192	2,575	450	553	316	32	684
Female .....	4,009	1,601	1,507	712	37	24	5	1	122
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	10,361	5,387	-	3,287	487	513	297	31	359
Other .....	14,905	3,669	10,699	-	-	64	24	2	447
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	19,430	7,057	8,264	2,593	362	443	234	16	461
Not on farm operated .....	5,836	1,999	2,435	694	125	134	87	17	345
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	9,395	6,043	729	1,317	311	396	236	22	341
Any .....	15,871	3,013	9,970	1,970	176	181	85	11	465
1 to 49 days .....	1,971	849	626	322	31	25	13	2	103
50 to 99 days .....	1,055	379	382	222	15	16	2	-	39
100 to 199 days .....	2,126	628	1,011	369	30	17	5	2	64
200 days or more .....	10,719	1,157	7,951	1,057	100	123	65	7	259
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	988	214	504	217	6	8	2	-	37
3 or 4 years .....	1,145	229	585	242	24	14	2	2	47
5 to 9 years .....	3,475	841	1,786	569	76	57	21	2	123
10 years or more .....	19,658	7,772	7,824	2,259	381	498	296	29	599
Average years on present farm .....	22.1	27.2	18.3	19.2	23.2	26.7	29.1	25.2	21.4
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	741	145	387	178	2	2	1	-	26
3 or 4 years .....	910	166	471	202	21	11	1	1	37
5 to 9 years .....	2,997	733	1,596	453	63	44	16	2	90
10 years or more .....	20,618	8,012	8,245	2,454	401	520	303	30	653
Average years operating any farm .....	23.8	29.1	19.7	21.2	25.0	28.7	30.9	28.4	23.6
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	84	-	45	26	3	-	2	-	8
25 to 34 years .....	1,013	-	600	288	37	43	5	1	39
35 to 44 years .....	2,350	94	1,478	480	79	93	40	3	83
45 to 49 years .....	2,080	170	1,350	362	57	45	25	2	69
50 to 54 years .....	3,017	375	1,863	475	70	75	48	7	104
55 to 59 years .....	3,654	590	2,167	562	75	90	55	4	111
60 to 64 years .....	3,974	1,623	1,604	402	73	102	58	7	105

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	3,409	2,153	731	259	51	64	49	5	97
70 years and over .....	5,685	4,051	861	433	42	65	39	4	190
Average age .....	59.5	68.7	54.0	54.0	53.4	54.7	57.3	58.0	58.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	270	78	123	57	1	4	1	-	6
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	128	42	41	42	-	1	-	-	2
Asian .....	67	17	29	6	10	5	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	2,025	877	692	340	14	5	4	-	93
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	22,954	8,086	9,902	2,882	461	566	317	33	707
More than one race reported .....	92	34	35	17	2	-	-	-	4
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	3,834	1,818	1,229	538	51	52	22	1	123
2 people .....	13,243	6,073	4,566	1,542	203	297	154	16	392
3 people .....	3,723	748	2,034	567	113	109	43	6	103
4 people .....	2,902	215	1,919	419	89	76	62	8	114
5 or more people .....	1,564	202	951	221	31	43	40	2	74
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	21,482	8,082	10,119	2,394	87	123	40	8	629
25 to 49 percent .....	1,121	446	329	242	38	25	8	1	32
50 to 74 percent .....	1,206	345	177	288	108	137	80	4	67
75 to 99 percent .....	731	137	40	153	110	137	102	15	37
100 percent .....	726	46	34	210	144	155	91	5	41
Operator is a hired manager .....	farms 651	100	182	178	29	38	23	12	89
acres	470,710	42,381	40,212	72,830	15,696	52,107	37,166	20,671	189,647
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	16,870	5,050	7,827	2,301	374	479	271	33	535
Dial-up service .....	1,555	618	573	213	30	46	25	4	46
DSL service .....	7,921	2,187	3,793	1,066	191	260	141	18	265
Cable modem service .....	2,997	1,064	1,311	406	37	57	38	3	81
Fiber-optic service .....	757	185	408	101	16	16	7	2	22
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	3,633	840	1,800	594	98	122	59	4	116
Satellite service .....	1,973	657	829	243	47	65	52	9	71
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	232	89	72	39	2	4	6	3	17
Other Internet service .....	187	60	102	17	2	2	3	-	1
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	21,216	7,606	9,359	2,758	385	402	180	18	508
2 households .....	3,095	1,187	995	409	82	125	92	7	198
3 households .....	606	167	217	73	11	28	39	1	70
4 households .....	227	57	89	36	6	7	5	5	22
5 or more households .....	122	39	39	11	3	15	5	2	8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	24,460	9,056	10,699	3,287	487	577	321	33	-
acres	4,460,442	1,209,088	1,242,605	510,980	193,794	522,232	668,838	112,905	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	farms 1,604	400	575	281	87	98	52	7	104
acres	675,723	105,831	130,296	44,242	26,890	81,379	125,160	48,374	113,551
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	22,393	8,468	9,954	2,998	384	407	177	5	-
acres	3,409,872	1,046,539	1,040,644	423,148	148,974	344,299	389,317	16,951	-
Partnership .....									
farms	1,482	342	360	134	49	73	92	12	420
acres	849,702	98,695	104,450	(D)	(D)	81,056	207,102	67,771	244,103
Registered under state law .....									
farms	1,022	237	267	100	35	54	74	10	245
acres	625,241	71,078	78,413	18,638	16,436	50,953	166,618	60,431	162,674
Corporation .....									
farms	1,108	191	317	138	53	93	52	16	248
acres	572,105	52,038	83,143	59,235	18,774	90,944	72,419	28,183	167,369
Family held .....									
farms	968	180	279	120	48	89	45	13	194
acres	488,941	47,426	77,185	53,787	(D)	88,509	65,781	(D)	117,418
More than 10 stockholders .....									
farms	25	4	4	-	-	4	1	1	11
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 943	176	275	120	48	85	44	12	183
Other than family held .....									
farms	140	11	38	18	5	4	7	3	54
acres	83,164	4,612	5,958	5,448	(D)	2,435	6,638	(D)	49,951
More than 10 stockholders .....									
farms	10	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	6
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 130	11	37	18	3	4	7	2	48
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	283	55	68	17	1	4	-	-	138
acres	139,565	11,816	14,368	(D)	(D)	5,933	-	-	99,330

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	5,851	1,744	1,745	925	322	482	296	33	304
workers	23,398	4,460	3,983	2,717	1,130	2,344	2,735	4,075	1,954
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	2,685	521	572	467	227	369	274	33	222
workers	9,020	1,146	984	914	500	1,155	1,718	1,502	1,101
Less than 150 days ..... farms	4,235	1,392	1,367	614	190	312	168	24	168
workers	14,378	3,314	2,999	1,803	630	1,189	1,017	2,573	853
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	200	37	27	17	11	42	33	12	21
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	23	7	6	3	-	2	1	-	4
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	11,350	3,900	5,034	1,629	182	210	89	5	301
workers	24,548	7,890	11,427	3,672	350	389	167	17	636
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	2,135	674	1,069	325	17	7	1	-	42
10 to 49 acres .....	8,996	3,173	4,350	1,177	56	22	5	4	209
50 to 69 acres .....	2,538	964	1,144	318	28	13	2	1	68
70 to 99 acres .....	2,382	1,016	1,000	276	29	9	2	-	50
100 to 139 acres .....	2,152	857	889	297	30	17	2	-	60
140 to 179 acres .....	1,292	517	520	172	29	15	3	-	36
180 to 219 acres .....	1,032	431	377	144	19	18	6	-	37
220 to 259 acres .....	787	294	286	134	21	14	2	-	36
260 to 499 acres .....	1,912	709	641	265	124	75	16	2	80
500 to 999 acres .....	1,121	318	301	111	101	188	23	3	76
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	555	78	86	43	21	158	112	4	53
2,000 acres or more .....	364	25	36	25	12	41	147	19	59
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,100	599	738	331	92	144	102	5	89
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,062	441	385	169	9	14	8	5	31
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	936	365	393	119	13	10	3	6	27
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	805	282	283	124	23	30	19	4	40
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,701	3,112	3,154	708	104	195	127	5	296
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	55	7	5	5	11	20	4	2	1
Cotton farming (11192) .....	368	65	72	62	54	70	36	-	9
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	7,278	3,040	3,077	641	39	105	87	3	286
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	5,851	2,289	2,609	731	19	18	1	1	183
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	80	10	5	11	4	22	19	-	9
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	236	73	91	51	7	5	5	1	3
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,238	255	408	178	196	124	35	6	36
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,100	325	601	150	-	3	-	-	21
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,157	1,305	2,032	715	20	12	2	-	71
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	8,121	2,960	3,401	1,108	147	164	79	3	259
number	297,286	79,065	83,409	37,050	(D)	33,365	23,376	(D)	21,006
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	2,665	908	1,312	347	12	4	1	1	80
10 to 49 .....	4,072	1,631	1,681	557	42	38	21	-	102
50 to 99 .....	841	305	292	131	34	30	15	-	34
100 to 199 .....	325	91	89	50	29	34	12	-	20
200 to 499 .....	165	25	22	21	26	44	13	-	14
500 or more .....	53	-	5	2	4	14	17	2	9
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	7,329	2,723	3,010	1,008	143	157	75	1	212
number	182,742	51,297	51,217	23,081	(D)	18,695	13,032	(D)	13,284
Beef cows ..... farms	7,232	2,716	2,978	994	140	140	61	1	202
number	166,745	50,864	51,054	22,809	(D)	15,286	5,798	(D)	9,095
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	2,985	1,130	1,386	380	14	16	3	-	56
10 to 49 .....	3,500	1,370	1,393	501	57	49	30	-	100
50 to 99 .....	512	173	162	79	33	32	9	-	24
100 to 199 .....	162	36	29	30	21	22	10	-	14
200 to 499 .....	61	7	8	4	14	15	7	-	6
500 or more .....	12	-	-	-	1	6	2	1	2
Milk cows ..... farms	193	39	62	28	7	24	19	-	14
number	15,997	433	163	272	297	3,409	7,234	-	4,189
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	121	33	58	23	3	1	-	-	3
10 to 49 .....	14	5	4	3	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	7	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	18	-	-	-	1	13	2	-	2
200 to 499 .....	26	1	-	-	-	6	13	-	6
500 or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	5,988	2,168	2,468	807	131	146	70	3	195
number	114,544	27,768	32,192	13,969	(D)	14,670	10,344	(D)	7,722
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	5,778	2,159	2,331	777	133	144	63	2	169
number	134,445	34,158	33,593	14,290	(D)	16,768	12,591	(D)	9,194
\$1,000	92,352	21,097	21,294	9,351	6,405	13,455	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	3,843	1,445	1,539	510	96	95	44	-	114
number	48,996	14,547	14,947	5,519	2,653	3,876	4,029	-	3,425
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	4,577	1,743	1,795	619	109	122	50	2	137
number	85,449	19,611	18,646	8,771	(D)	12,892	8,562	(D)	5,769
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	838	222	368	186	12	11	11	2	26
number	224,076	24,450	21,760	23,301	33,565	57,263	38,393	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	649	161	325	138	1	4	-	-	20
25 to 49 .....farms	87	45	19	19	1	1	1	-	1
50 to 99 .....farms	30	7	11	9	-	-	2	-	1
100 to 199 .....farms	18	2	-	10	3	-	1	-	2
200 to 499 .....farms	10	-	2	5	1	1	-	-	1
500 or more .....farms	44	7	11	5	6	5	7	2	1
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	469	140	179	115	7	4	5	1	18
number	9,195	1,812	623	469	890	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	690	188	303	144	12	11	11	2	19
number	214,881	22,638	21,137	22,832	32,675	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	571	157	223	138	13	10	12	2	16
number	758,876	109,583	36,130	36,707	144,517	150,124	152,818	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	93,527	11,743	7,195	3,766	16,169	25,550	14,572	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	549	146	250	121	9	5	4	-	14
number	12,684	4,057	4,282	2,692	1,248	155	27	-	223
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	356	96	149	88	5	4	4	-	10
number	6,251	2,451	1,885	1,391	247	98	23	-	156
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	254	65	106	68	6	3	-	-	6
number	4,114	1,390	1,551	788	255	37	-	-	93
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	7,209	2,200	3,532	1,176	73	80	24	2	122
number	52,395	14,677	22,842	11,404	1,189	839	(D)	(D)	1,037
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	6,993	2,109	3,437	1,154	71	76	24	2	120
number	45,170	13,212	20,299	9,065	773	697	(D)	(D)	878
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	1,463	403	681	310	14	19	3	-	33
number	6,048	1,269	1,836	2,611	(D)	147	(D)	-	113
Goats, all inventory .....farms	2,861	895	1,476	406	16	16	5	-	47
number	38,732	13,311	18,356	4,937	238	975	156	-	759
Goats, all sold .....farms	1,233	378	628	190	6	9	4	-	18
number	12,780	4,475	5,998	1,642	60	210	90	-	305
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	3,060	866	1,579	503	24	26	3	1	58
number	4,231,250	144,448	280,846	(D)	359,815	662,582	105,133	(D)	1,694,543
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	2,991	859	1,569	488	13	12	-	-	50
400 to 3,199 .....farms	18	2	4	8	-	1	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	7	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	29	4	2	5	11	6	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	11	-	2	-	-	7	1	-	1
100,000 or more .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	448	112	196	109	6	9	1	-	15
number	1,816,370	223,516	(D)	261,494	294,020	621,783	(D)	-	187,603
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	470	120	220	84	15	11	4	1	15
number	2,948,403	(D)	165,426	147,097	393,712	373,020	174,127	(D)	853,488
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	75	16	21	19	4	9	2	-	4
number	3,559,590	364,144	(D)	435,783	426,000	1,327,825	(D)	-	643,600
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	539	75	105	94	132	80	25	-	28
number	225,882,950	19,755,148	20,966,211	15,302,346	69,365,883	67,711,549	24,741,002	-	8,040,811
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	147	33	67	43	-	-	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	8	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	378	40	37	45	131	80	25	-	20
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	430	98	169	76	44	23	9	-	11
number	6,999,565	437,463	1,185,520	803,571	2,254,809	1,458,008	694,179	-	166,015
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	219	24	48	51	47	28	12	-	9
number	24,455,703	1,477,980	2,888,417	1,837,776	7,039,707	7,611,500	3,061,737	-	538,586
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	15	5	1	1	-	5	2	-	1
acres	729	97	(D)	(D)	-	339	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	40,643	3,560	(D)	(D)	-	17,598	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	8	3	-	1	-	3	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	2,449	564	731	317	150	308	242	14	123
..... acres	309,810	14,857	19,383	10,947	14,061	61,283	139,410	20,297	29,572
..... bushels	35,597,075	1,132,926	1,690,088	846,622	1,266,557	6,378,337	17,845,123	3,013,036	3,424,386
Irrigated ..... farms	315	35	52	23	19	56	99	4	27
..... acres	50,613	688	1,715	619	612	7,921	30,042	5,682	3,334
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,108	372	493	163	23	10	7	-	40
25 to 99 acres .....	653	161	201	136	62	58	10	1	24
100 to 249 acres .....	360	31	33	18	63	156	38	4	17
250 to 499 acres .....	171	-	4	-	2	67	76	-	22
500 acres or more .....	157	-	-	-	-	17	111	9	20
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	112	26	24	13	4	19	18	-	8
..... acres	11,051	1,057	304	188	547	1,971	4,213	-	2,771
..... tons	173,255	8,152	3,368	1,869	8,080	31,264	73,272	-	47,250
Irrigated ..... farms	28	2	-	2	1	12	7	-	4
..... acres	2,497	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	736	1,157	-	371
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	44	12	20	11	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	36	13	4	2	2	10	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	19	-	-	-	1	6	10	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	8	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	2
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Cotton, all ..... farms	783	91	100	83	92	193	171	12	41
..... acres	300,036	10,219	7,918	8,232	18,251	74,184	144,846	13,362	23,024
..... bales	587,589	19,793	12,577	12,145	32,152	143,847	286,626	32,953	47,496
Irrigated ..... farms	127	8	5	3	12	35	50	4	10
..... acres	24,845	577	224	180	1,109	3,636	15,664	1,798	1,657
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	57	13	28	15	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	141	34	51	26	13	10	-	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	201	35	13	36	49	48	12	1	7
250 to 499 acres .....	174	9	8	6	29	78	33	1	10
500 acres or more .....	210	-	-	-	-	57	126	10	17
Oats for grain ..... farms	328	69	93	67	20	40	22	-	17
..... acres	15,464	1,945	4,387	1,696	1,377	3,202	2,338	-	519
..... bushels	770,398	83,829	179,770	78,108	54,460	168,102	175,856	-	30,273
Irrigated ..... farms	18	-	1	5	1	5	4	-	2
..... acres	308	-	(D)	5	(D)	95	189	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	180	44	61	43	8	8	5	-	11
25 to 99 acres .....	107	21	23	22	7	23	6	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	30	4	3	2	5	6	9	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	11	-	6	-	-	3	2	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	493	47	46	30	42	134	148	10	36
..... acres	106,746	2,024	2,539	1,197	4,544	24,593	51,664	10,522	9,663
..... pounds	413,287,984	6,491,189	8,029,107	3,865,425	14,202,746	90,046,129	210,644,854	41,287,000	38,721,534
Irrigated ..... farms	95	2	4	6	6	22	43	4	8
..... acres	13,242	(D)	(D)	184	340	1,724	7,011	2,810	984
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	43	16	8	11	4	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	127	25	31	16	13	29	7	1	5
100 to 249 acres .....	156	6	7	3	22	71	38	-	9
250 to 499 acres .....	122	-	-	-	3	31	73	1	14
500 acres or more .....	45	-	-	-	-	2	30	8	5
Rice ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... cwt	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	143	17	23	22	10	25	29	2	15
..... acres	14,012	621	457	(D)	1,589	2,664	6,051	(D)	1,118
..... bushels	679,603	42,442	16,218	(D)	86,845	128,173	299,142	(D)	49,075
Irrigated ..... farms	13	-	-	3	1	3	2	-	4
..... acres	351	-	-	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	54
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	58	7	17	19	3	6	1	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	40	10	5	3	1	8	8	-	5
100 to 249 acres .....	28	-	1	-	4	8	9	1	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sorghum for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	13	-	-	-	1	3	9	-	-
500 acres or more .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
Soybeans for beans .....	1,760	366	369	260	149	301	212	12	91
acres	369,462	22,028	21,138	18,730	25,017	97,956	133,564	12,793	38,236
bushels	12,267,729	529,640	572,667	472,909	736,665	3,208,360	4,979,683	473,030	1,294,775
Irrigated .....	107	12	11	7	9	22	35	3	8
acres	10,538	166	197	210	317	2,540	4,919	723	1,466
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	355	139	131	65	4	3	1	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	582	160	173	125	48	52	7	-	17
100 to 249 acres .....	371	57	57	64	64	78	24	4	23
250 to 499 acres .....	220	8	8	5	28	99	62	-	10
500 acres or more .....	232	2	-	1	5	69	118	8	29
Sunflower seed, all .....	45	12	26	5	-	2	-	-	-
acres	1,293	332	(D)	47	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	326,350	(D)	116,350	9,100	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	9	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	37	8	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	5	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	136	10	5	5	13	61	25	4	13
acres	12,155	212	129	88	692	3,946	3,490	2,629	970
pounds	25,920,734	430,434	336,684	202,200	1,015,078	8,170,982	8,478,812	5,067,919	2,218,625
Irrigated .....	10	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	4
acres	371	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	41
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	10	2	-	4	-	3	-	-	1
25.0 acres or more .....	117	4	4	1	13	58	25	4	8
Wheat for grain, all .....	1,152	191	235	160	101	214	180	9	62
acres	215,708	9,234	12,161	8,261	11,938	48,262	85,764	16,064	24,024
bushels	11,268,376	358,100	508,515	363,864	590,209	2,399,198	4,775,174	984,847	1,288,469
Irrigated .....	79	8	7	10	3	20	25	2	4
acres	9,288	65	165	387	(D)	2,681	4,489	(D)	544
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	219	72	90	51	2	2	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	390	96	115	86	42	31	10	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	280	21	20	21	51	106	38	2	21
250 to 499 acres .....	148	2	10	2	5	60	57	-	12
500 acres or more .....	115	-	-	-	1	15	75	7	17
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	7,929	2,872	3,344	1,058	162	198	89	2	204
acres	335,811	102,882	110,908	49,671	18,586	26,203	13,371	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	722,352	198,310	202,105	99,169	50,383	96,982	40,658	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	204	42	65	38	10	22	19	-	8
acres	5,520	659	1,104	327	529	980	1,037	-	884
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,217	1,571	1,980	496	36	33	9	-	92
25 to 99 acres .....	2,894	1,084	1,123	429	63	86	37	-	72
100 to 249 acres .....	673	194	214	112	40	52	29	1	31
250 to 499 acres .....	117	19	24	18	20	16	12	-	8
500 acres or more .....	28	4	3	3	3	11	2	1	1
Alfalfa hay .....	127	45	52	19	3	2	3	-	3
acres	2,087	738	746	364	102	(D)	92	-	(D)
tons, dry	4,488	1,111	1,512	865	310	(D)	575	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	32	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other tame hay .....	6,429	2,296	2,683	877	140	184	74	2	173
acres	269,752	82,947	89,105	40,787	15,173	(D)	7,542	(D)	10,668
tons, dry	608,467	168,462	171,067	85,828	42,136	(D)	27,522	(D)	25,990
Irrigated .....	163	33	51	31	8	17	16	-	7
acres	4,473	598	989	279	491	596	736	-	784
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	23	6	3	14	-	-	-	-	-
acres	816	(D)	(D)	418	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,407	526	463	257	28	52	24	13	44
acres	25,373	2,096	1,587	1,955	651	2,800	3,420	8,562	4,304
Irrigated .....	480	152	127	119	9	28	15	10	20
acres	17,242	586	315	829	183	1,819	1,704	8,233	3,574
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	965	388	382	161	11	8	1	-	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 41. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Carolina: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	311	129	72	74	8	11	2	-	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	88	9	9	19	7	21	10	4	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	25	-	-	3	2	12	5	2	1
250.0 acres or more .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	5
Beans, snap .....	597	214	214	121	5	10	5	-	28
acres .....	956	104	92	199	4	33	418	-	107
Harvested for processing .....	42	17	15	6	-	1	1	-	2
acres .....	166	(D)	3	1	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	39	17	11	8	-	-	1	-	2
acres .....	(D)	(D)	6	32	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres .....	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes .....	342	137	114	63	7	7	2	1	11
acres .....	308	72	37	51	12	114	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	17	11	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	3	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	339	137	114	63	7	5	1	1	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	690	282	243	99	8	18	8	5	27
acres .....	3,155	361	297	(D)	22	236	599	(D)	468
Harvested for processing .....	64	36	14	7	-	-	-	1	6
acres .....	640	(D)	13	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	14
Sweet potatoes .....	79	21	23	24	6	5	-	-	-
acres .....	747	62	24	16	283	363	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	7	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	763	291	259	142	8	15	7	7	34
acres .....	3,459	157	92	208	13	41	214	2,268	466
Harvested for processing .....	51	19	16	12	-	-	-	1	3
acres .....	219	5	4	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards .....	1,122	434	427	163	19	22	12	8	37
acres .....	23,059	2,849	2,088	1,344	984	973	3,077	9,680	2,065
Irrigated .....	217	73	63	50	5	7	7	6	6
acres .....	11,070	571	242	329	98	186	804	8,219	620
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	672	259	308	78	3	3	4	-	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	362	151	113	73	4	9	2	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	64	24	3	12	10	7	2	1	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	12	-	3	-	2	3	1	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	2
Apples .....	252	82	124	41	2	1	1	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	535	(D)	120	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes .....	333	130	134	53	2	4	2	1	7
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	712	284	206	154	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all .....	319	100	118	50	14	11	7	6	13
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	16,274	487	323	437	604	753	3,009	9,246	1,417
Citrus fruit, all .....	11	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds .....	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	618	265	234	78	7	10	4	3	17
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	4,663	1,815	1,275	476	367	164	(D)	(D)	73
Walnuts, English .....	14	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres .....	12	(D)	10	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	548	172	228	91	2	18	8	4	25
acres .....	1,450	276	474	127	(D)	80	132	(D)	305

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078
..... percent	100.0	14.5	31.0	17.4	11.0	15.6	6.6	0.5	3.4
Land in farms ..... acres	43,257,079	1,974,770	3,497,468	4,246,117	6,084,626	12,989,185	9,967,146	2,174,849	2,322,918
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,352	426	352	763	1,732	2,597	4,704	14,215	2,155
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078
..... \$1,000	10,454,024	157,069	322,240	274,300	786,871	2,752,023	3,762,172	1,276,287	1,123,062
..... dollars	326,801	33,917	32,461	49,281	223,988	550,185	1,775,447	8,341,746	1,041,801
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	2,838	691	1,653	426	-	-	2	1	65
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	1,931	451	1,091	297	-	2	-	-	90
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,182	579	1,179	351	2	-	-	-	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,643	697	1,409	413	2	-	2	-	120
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,536	855	1,669	868	2	9	-	-	133
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,518	454	1,064	917	20	-	1	-	62
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,038	434	949	1,439	144	3	-	-	69
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4,551	388	755	831	2,244	234	-	-	99
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,759	82	147	15	1,064	2,346	28	-	77
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,635	-	9	6	23	2,339	165	-	93
\$1,000,000 or more .....	2,358	-	2	3	12	69	1,921	152	199
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,748	-	2	3	12	66	1,571	2	92
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	403	-	-	-	-	2	344	4	53
\$5,000,000 or more .....	207	-	-	-	-	1	6	146	54
Total sales ..... farms	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078
..... \$1,000	10,170,227	133,760	289,835	255,537	753,700	2,670,235	3,691,665	1,266,677	1,108,817
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	14,961	904	2,169	2,055	2,799	4,463	2,010	132	429
..... \$1,000	5,809,792	58,145	129,814	90,850	392,322	1,692,806	2,515,911	583,668	346,276
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11,059	388	890	740	2,310	4,260	1,975	131	365
..... \$1,000	5,729,232	(D)	107,098	63,457	379,231	1,687,961	2,514,905	(D)	345,313
Corn .....	12,894	648	1,660	1,600	2,414	4,143	1,938	128	363
..... \$1,000	3,063,457	28,175	71,370	45,512	194,652	884,424	1,359,355	307,032	172,938
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8,433	197	506	301	1,540	3,617	1,860	127	285
..... \$1,000	2,973,334	(D)	51,637	21,840	173,136	871,284	1,357,388	(D)	171,411
Wheat .....	4,800	190	294	425	875	1,722	1,039	76	179
..... \$1,000	755,870	7,568	8,474	10,146	42,681	200,554	326,839	107,020	52,589
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,742	48	48	51	310	1,173	905	74	133
..... \$1,000	709,038	(D)	3,981	3,835	28,704	186,353	322,950	(D)	51,565
Soybeans .....	10,960	559	1,361	1,269	2,085	3,585	1,701	108	292
..... \$1,000	1,692,677	20,172	44,338	32,152	141,374	538,120	692,784	131,253	92,482
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,832	134	307	150	1,247	3,055	1,615	106	218
..... \$1,000	1,597,736	(D)	24,325	10,352	116,383	522,421	690,335	(D)	90,899
Sorghum .....	526	26	36	35	75	206	101	12	35
..... \$1,000	39,738	665	1,231	717	2,586	16,122	11,388	1,822	5,206
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	219	3	15	4	19	101	48	6	23
..... \$1,000	33,672	346	1,084	230	1,642	13,548	10,247	1,626	4,949
Barley .....	147	6	16	11	22	61	27	-	4
..... \$1,000	3,844	80	41	19	341	1,798	1,085	-	480
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	20	-	-	-	-	13	5	-	2
..... \$1,000	2,289	-	-	-	-	1,220	(D)	-	(D)
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	2,088	92	156	237	368	672	434	36	93
..... \$1,000	254,206	1,485	4,361	2,305	10,687	51,787	124,460	36,541	22,580
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	863	10	30	4	78	320	341	29	51
..... \$1,000	236,339	720	2,764	295	7,126	44,866	122,608	36,376	21,584
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	177	37	66	42	12	8	3	1	8
..... farms	2,186	285	(D)	(D)	619	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... \$1,000	9	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	961	-	-	(D)	547	(D)	-	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	86	17	44	16	1	7	-	-	1
..... farms	887	(D)	231	108	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... \$1,000	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	524	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	66	15	34	14	-	2	-	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts .....	810	(D)	215	103	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... farms	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Berries .....	26	4	12	4	1	5	-	-	-
..... farms	76	3	17	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,794	92	248	209	858	1,147	173	5	62
\$50,000 or more .....	5,232	43	65	74	508	2,470	1,719	132	221
Chemicals purchased .....farms	19,279	1,797	4,191	2,835	3,047	4,624	2,043	140	602
\$1,000	485,145	6,521	13,661	13,188	39,150	139,358	180,893	59,826	32,548
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,637	1,445	3,351	2,070	951	497	79	2	242
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,887	312	763	697	1,673	1,998	304	6	134
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,386	32	74	54	336	1,369	429	9	83
\$50,000 or more .....	2,369	8	3	14	87	760	1,231	123	143
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	16,967	1,276	2,998	2,443	2,984	4,577	2,048	141	500
\$1,000	790,063	10,274	25,753	23,499	77,806	245,541	292,161	71,068	43,961
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,964	371	888	500	107	56	6	-	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,405	352	760	659	350	174	46	1	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,897	454	1,056	1,043	1,262	833	126	5	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,084	78	247	201	891	1,414	172	2	79
\$50,000 or more .....	4,617	21	47	40	374	2,100	1,698	133	204
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	11,987	856	2,826	2,112	1,838	2,701	1,219	103	332
\$1,000	978,174	9,100	35,322	28,273	54,278	196,347	341,009	176,557	137,288
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,831	469	1,560	962	424	292	62	3	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,284	286	933	860	828	1,060	217	3	97
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,349	91	283	259	467	796	367	10	76
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	764	10	45	28	105	352	178	12	34
\$250,000 or more .....	759	-	5	3	14	201	395	75	66
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	8,959	558	1,790	1,566	1,598	2,217	903	59	268
\$1,000	205,411	5,552	18,186	16,018	29,564	63,778	40,599	11,054	20,661
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	5,537	418	1,525	906	607	1,131	725	85	140
\$1,000	772,763	3,548	17,137	12,256	24,714	132,569	300,410	165,503	116,627
Feed purchased .....farms	18,795	1,869	5,331	3,743	2,490	3,379	1,389	111	483
\$1,000	1,282,133	20,848	52,775	50,192	77,360	205,490	313,611	247,089	314,770
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,348	996	2,981	1,509	444	276	47	2	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,814	673	1,841	1,671	1,165	1,131	195	4	134
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,955	181	468	534	756	1,418	482	5	111
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	929	19	32	24	103	418	281	6	46
\$250,000 or more .....	749	-	9	5	22	136	384	94	99
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	30,123	4,117	8,991	5,327	3,500	4,993	2,118	153	924
\$1,000	447,956	11,897	23,652	27,546	48,638	126,699	133,995	37,570	37,958
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,903	3,438	7,681	3,426	558	322	42	2	434
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,594	637	1,236	1,817	2,562	2,720	365	6	251
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,677	35	57	65	312	1,447	678	10	73
\$50,000 or more .....	1,949	7	17	19	68	504	1,033	135	166
Utilities .....farms	24,712	3,008	6,049	4,245	3,387	5,001	2,118	153	751
\$1,000	152,299	6,161	11,876	11,754	17,690	35,373	37,318	14,354	17,774
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,935	1,082	2,412	911	201	177	22	2	128
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12,230	1,687	3,184	2,753	1,963	2,004	352	5	282
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,819	236	448	576	1,180	2,701	1,406	45	227
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	433	2	2	-	31	100	235	22	41
\$50,000 or more .....	295	1	3	5	12	19	103	79	73
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	27,138	3,471	7,383	4,745	3,457	5,002	2,119	153	808
\$1,000	496,936	14,116	28,404	29,758	52,646	145,967	148,816	34,739	42,491
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,541	2,649	5,787	2,799	606	341	34	2	323
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,245	751	1,436	1,801	2,294	2,362	366	9	226
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,898	59	115	109	461	1,534	536	11	73
\$50,000 or more .....	2,454	12	45	36	96	765	1,183	131	186
Hired farm labor .....farms	9,938	752	1,575	1,264	1,326	2,715	1,726	131	449
\$1,000	267,349	4,681	9,622	7,217	12,941	53,521	94,738	38,353	46,275
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,504	577	1,182	892	705	826	185	-	137
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,900	137	291	323	484	1,142	423	4	96
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,041	36	100	47	133	705	857	35	128
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	369	2	2	2	4	39	227	47	46
\$250,000 or more .....	124	-	-	-	-	3	34	45	42
Contract labor .....farms	2,708	294	584	361	355	568	404	34	108
\$1,000	34,274	1,260	2,977	1,500	2,796	7,856	12,461	2,972	2,452
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	544	93	222	112	48	43	6	1	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	952	147	233	156	149	178	51	2	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	879	51	102	87	136	259	209	10	25

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	186	-	22	5	16	61	64	3	15
\$50,000 or more .....	147	3	5	1	6	27	74	18	13
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	10,854	977	2,107	1,685	1,707	2,629	1,285	107	357
\$1,000	184,128	4,947	9,534	8,166	16,550	45,582	52,994	28,621	17,734
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,901	277	719	511	167	144	30	-	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,587	435	866	755	621	645	178	6	81
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,684	219	464	360	780	1,248	490	11	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,003	39	49	48	100	402	305	13	47
\$50,000 or more .....	679	7	9	11	39	190	282	77	64
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	15,907	951	2,905	2,560	2,777	4,334	1,825	126	429
\$1,000	855,798	13,898	34,055	39,131	86,548	257,921	308,300	76,524	39,421
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,398	418	1,409	907	332	216	29	-	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,918	199	486	559	358	258	22	2	34
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,571	197	674	715	901	814	182	9	79
\$25,000 or more .....	7,020	137	336	379	1,186	3,046	1,592	115	229
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	3,177	221	445	344	461	958	577	64	107
\$1,000	50,236	648	1,500	1,707	3,632	11,557	18,102	9,935	3,154
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	944	144	239	164	137	191	47	2	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	939	45	121	116	147	326	158	4	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	821	27	77	58	132	317	166	11	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	242	3	4	1	31	77	108	2	16
\$50,000 or more .....	231	2	4	5	14	47	98	45	16
Interest expense ..... farms	18,383	1,798	4,573	2,894	2,561	3,996	1,891	127	543
\$1,000	392,136	12,413	32,442	24,054	40,008	105,091	119,055	31,070	28,004
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,663	1,024	2,494	1,519	684	664	121	-	157
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,855	701	1,877	1,208	1,408	1,945	499	9	208
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,197	69	197	158	451	1,265	912	31	114
\$100,000 or more .....	668	4	5	9	18	122	359	87	64
Secured by real estate ..... farms	13,991	1,339	3,517	2,072	1,979	3,092	1,472	104	416
\$1,000	258,250	9,427	25,287	17,410	27,001	68,513	70,415	20,396	19,800
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,236	198	465	288	112	125	25	-	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,012	527	1,397	783	504	555	143	-	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,255	552	1,515	875	1,097	1,538	505	11	162
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,446	46	116	103	205	569	341	17	49
\$50,000 or more .....	1,042	16	24	23	61	305	458	76	79
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	11,806	1,112	2,426	1,844	1,712	2,833	1,457	94	328
\$1,000	133,887	2,986	7,155	6,643	13,007	36,578	48,641	10,673	8,203
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,048	365	762	484	169	189	42	1	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,423	573	1,225	962	657	746	148	2	110
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,101	167	431	386	821	1,566	613	11	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	699	5	5	7	50	232	355	7	38
\$50,000 or more .....	535	2	3	5	15	100	299	73	38
Property taxes paid ..... farms	29,318	4,383	9,057	4,855	3,220	4,673	2,014	147	969
\$1,000	197,123	15,074	24,040	17,075	23,225	47,258	44,515	13,707	12,231
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18,722	3,470	7,950	3,787	1,367	1,373	242	11	522
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,486	644	838	830	1,149	1,451	394	8	172
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,912	252	235	214	653	1,566	814	27	151
\$25,000 or more .....	1,198	17	34	24	51	283	564	101	124
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	22,538	2,369	5,275	3,750	3,180	4,998	2,119	153	694
\$1,000	501,598	8,866	18,196	17,570	36,995	121,509	147,633	86,078	64,751
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,342	1,904	4,309	2,667	1,103	941	123	2	293
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,041	412	867	1,000	1,731	2,301	548	12	170
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,144	44	83	71	277	1,134	446	12	77
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,264	9	15	11	55	497	600	22	55
\$100,000 or more .....	747	-	1	1	14	125	402	105	99
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	2,067	49	195	202	424	752	370	25	50
\$1,000	37,197	348	1,076	1,754	4,985	11,344	11,072	4,750	1,870
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	20,210	2,081	4,217	2,921	3,066	5,002	2,119	153	651
\$1,000	875,143	21,660	43,802	38,158	94,157	266,667	269,815	65,739	75,146
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078
\$1,000	3,289,165	66,890	58,708	-1,548	214,432	1,006,800	1,353,695	312,906	277,282
Average per farm .....dollars	102,822	14,444	5,914	-278	61,039	201,280	638,837	2,045,140	257,219

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	20,835	2,824	4,961	2,959	2,793	4,434	1,928	135	801
Average net gain .....	180,188	34,745	30,101	31,357	102,221	244,044	738,636	2,400,208	372,377
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	616	138	355	95	8	1	-	-	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,806	396	922	362	38	22	5	-	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,470	416	637	297	36	19	-	-	65
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,079	697	1,231	742	194	99	8	-	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,796	558	881	801	298	152	20	2	84
\$50,000 or more .....	11,068	619	935	662	2,219	4,141	1,895	133	464
Farms with net losses .....	11,154	1,807	4,966	2,607	720	568	191	18	277
Average net loss .....	41,694	17,283	18,249	36,185	98,710	132,556	368,557	617,865	75,784
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	639	135	347	129	7	5	-	-	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,321	514	1,308	382	38	18	3	-	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,857	353	1,058	343	39	22	2	-	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,750	450	1,329	739	108	67	6	-	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,587	249	558	506	127	78	15	1	53
\$50,000 or more .....	2,000	106	366	508	401	378	165	17	59
Net cash farm income of operators .....	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078
\$1,000 .....	3,134,896	65,218	49,446	-8,957	190,337	953,228	1,304,660	308,023	272,942
Average per farm .....	97,999	14,083	4,981	-1,609	54,181	190,569	615,696	2,013,220	253,193
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	20,702	2,812	4,931	2,945	2,774	4,396	1,914	135	795
Average net gain .....	174,911	34,441	28,729	29,702	95,372	234,982	721,099	2,363,020	375,211
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	616	136	357	96	6	1	1	-	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,834	395	926	373	52	20	3	-	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,493	409	653	312	42	13	-	-	64
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,078	700	1,218	753	195	100	10	-	102
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,819	561	889	794	312	155	20	1	87
\$50,000 or more .....	10,862	611	888	617	2,167	4,107	1,880	134	458
Operators reporting net losses .....	11,287	1,819	4,996	2,621	739	606	205	18	283
Average net loss .....	43,069	17,389	18,459	36,792	100,439	131,604	368,405	610,275	89,577
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	653	137	350	126	9	15	-	-	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,320	515	1,314	378	32	21	2	-	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,846	353	1,060	336	39	16	2	-	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,768	457	1,326	752	114	60	6	-	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,600	248	569	512	122	82	13	1	53
\$50,000 or more .....	2,100	109	377	517	423	412	182	17	63
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	312	7	16	24	34	106	92	10	23
\$1,000 .....	34,716	62	276	348	1,519	6,290	17,684	4,370	4,168
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	20,242	2,875	5,168	3,286	2,759	3,894	1,439	105	716
\$1,000 .....	939,643	62,696	88,054	50,958	107,056	300,550	219,888	55,744	54,697
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	2,757	130	279	337	488	968	457	22	76
\$1,000 .....	55,855	817	2,547	3,423	7,034	18,839	17,818	1,787	3,591
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	9,028	2,051	2,994	1,484	754	910	397	36	402
\$1,000 .....	236,345	50,299	56,747	26,722	18,737	27,708	27,539	8,035	20,558
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	46	20	12	10	-	1	1	-	2
\$1,000 .....	217	32	(D)	84	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	606	107	124	74	87	126	52	4	32
\$1,000 .....	12,400	1,300	1,708	842	1,331	3,699	(D)	(D)	2,711
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	12,180	1,152	2,233	1,923	2,115	3,147	1,172	82	356
\$1,000 .....	35,715	896	1,564	1,318	3,801	11,452	11,317	3,104	2,262
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	6,486	361	854	780	1,315	2,187	748	50	191
\$1,000 .....	567,390	8,281	23,872	16,697	74,121	233,188	154,190	31,906	25,135
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	426	81	77	50	74	84	39	2	19
\$1,000 .....	2,932	281	(D)	395	361	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	1,131	157	247	186	144	230	134	14	19
\$1,000 .....	28,414	789	1,336	1,476	1,672	4,685	7,662	10,501	292
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	26,422	3,776	7,084	4,189	3,357	4,873	2,082	144	917
acres .....	19,147,320	659,240	969,682	955,569	2,107,342	5,999,796	6,136,287	1,269,050	1,050,354
Harvested cropland .....	21,340	2,181	4,752	3,512	3,267	4,813	2,069	140	606
acres .....	16,392,000	325,635	570,279	644,865	1,749,082	5,302,878	5,696,245	1,220,429	882,587

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	4,116	911	2,245	814	48	20	3	1	74
50 to 99 acres .....	1,806	356	744	523	81	42	6	1	53
100 to 199 acres .....	2,511	417	823	914	222	62	7	1	65
200 to 499 acres .....	4,122	348	757	1,044	1,377	446	49	4	97
500 to 999 acres .....	3,926	128	162	190	1,257	1,970	130	5	84
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,854	15	19	27	259	1,787	645	14	88
2,000 acres or more .....	2,005	6	2	-	23	486	1,229	114	145
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,846	223	444	358	224	344	186	8	59
acres	518,702	32,387	39,144	53,165	77,672	152,221	137,195	7,973	18,945
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	3,132	328	595	587	556	657	287	18	104
acres	777,767	39,655	60,128	112,431	153,430	216,510	133,321	17,130	45,162
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	10,033	2,002	3,083	1,147	835	1,512	860	68	526
acres	1,190,695	248,640	289,594	119,852	75,341	223,443	124,483	18,818	90,524
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,114	121	152	204	203	282	112	7	33
acres	268,156	12,923	10,537	25,256	51,817	104,744	45,043	4,700	13,136
Total woodland ..... farms	3,911	686	1,577	596	313	404	183	6	146
acres	294,445	34,488	60,847	36,225	32,823	32,846	35,330	653	61,233
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,195	203	504	227	91	97	38	1	34
acres	180,751	16,642	35,884	18,870	(D)	19,296	12,068	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	2,946	527	1,163	407	241	324	156	6	122
acres	113,694	17,846	24,963	17,355	(D)	13,550	23,262	(D)	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	19,530	2,428	5,443	3,731	2,500	3,444	1,359	89	536
acres	22,545,069	1,154,807	2,230,437	3,105,630	3,794,453	6,682,702	3,593,899	846,802	1,136,339
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms									
acres	21,040	2,934	6,401	3,493	2,463	3,504	1,480	121	644
	1,270,245	126,235	236,502	148,693	150,008	273,841	201,630	58,344	74,992
Irrigated land ..... farms	1,656	173	291	228	205	393	251	35	80
acres	378,678	11,657	16,705	22,019	34,049	100,580	116,633	39,282	37,753
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,593	161	265	212	201	392	251	35	76
acres	370,081	10,369	14,698	19,271	33,083	100,114	116,303	39,282	36,961
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	137	37	37	33	12	8	3	-	7
acres	8,597	1,288	2,007	2,748	966	466	330	-	792
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms									
acres	10,596	2,036	3,224	1,171	902	1,677	975	71	540
	948,040	225,901	269,155	95,026	50,534	142,187	78,944	12,410	73,883
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms									
acres	14,305	891	1,912	1,960	2,716	4,347	1,930	134	415
	15,656,546	304,223	480,077	703,026	1,741,901	5,256,613	5,175,152	1,202,521	793,033
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms									
\$1,000	82	-	20	23	18	12	5	-	4
	12,810	-	712	644	2,392	3,607	4,891	-	564
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms									
\$1,000	31,989	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078
	72,967,757	2,925,253	5,710,633	4,844,678	8,479,960	22,137,186	20,738,760	3,987,312	4,143,975
Average per farm .....dollars	2,281,026	631,668	575,263	870,406	2,413,880	4,425,667	9,787,050	26,060,863	3,844,133
Average per acre .....dollars	1,687	1,481	1,633	1,141	1,394	1,704	2,081	1,833	1,784
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,258	465	1,185	475	19	31	3	1	79
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,973	514	1,052	301	15	9	8	-	74
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	3,597	798	1,844	752	67	24	9	2	101
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	6,280	1,338	3,050	1,392	155	108	26	3	208
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	4,451	773	1,558	1,188	488	236	48	3	157
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,121	439	760	905	1,069	725	118	8	97
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	5,430	252	413	471	1,385	2,301	441	9	158
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	2,485	42	48	61	282	1,240	699	20	93
\$10,000,000 or more .....	1,394	10	17	21	33	328	767	107	111
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms									
\$1,000	31,987	4,631	9,925	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	1,078
	7,721,279	279,473	594,658	528,905	879,444	2,424,416	2,230,615	377,916	405,852

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,201	578	1,126	363	13	3	1	-	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,927	523	961	361	15	4	1	1	61
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,212	739	1,673	640	24	5	4	-	127
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,534	1,189	2,667	1,175	185	110	9	1	198
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,567	747	1,788	1,198	508	195	20	1	110
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,734	556	1,069	1,110	1,078	719	91	2	109
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,250	240	542	586	1,262	2,122	344	9	145
\$500,000 or more .....	4,562	59	99	133	428	1,844	1,649	139	211
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	26,094	3,174	6,996	4,633	3,429	4,927	2,101	150	684
number .....	74,725	5,670	11,939	10,014	10,882	19,323	12,189	1,791	2,917
Tractors, all .....	25,964	3,363	7,034	4,434	3,341	4,846	2,087	150	709
number .....	87,474	7,945	15,004	12,819	13,102	22,643	11,965	1,191	2,805
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	8,932	1,521	2,717	1,606	932	1,297	584	43	232
number .....	14,223	2,338	3,912	2,661	1,521	2,291	1,010	105	385
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	17,059	2,260	4,704	3,040	2,208	3,028	1,267	83	469
number .....	28,756	3,463	6,753	5,301	4,040	5,692	2,478	208	821
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	17,320	1,330	2,888	2,692	3,058	4,655	2,041	143	513
number .....	44,495	2,144	4,339	4,857	7,541	14,660	8,477	878	1,599
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	10,688	452	935	1,161	1,996	3,846	1,882	120	296
number .....	12,858	504	1,009	1,290	2,241	4,547	2,500	332	435
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	2,252	157	365	405	378	550	268	42	87
number .....	2,417	166	385	442	407	594	284	45	94
Hay balers .....	13,647	1,309	2,742	2,564	2,228	3,193	1,187	77	347
number .....	16,513	1,586	3,373	3,164	2,664	3,747	1,436	103	440
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	15,887	1,069	2,701	2,185	2,820	4,478	2,017	139	478
acres treated .....	11,331,665	167,612	356,482	368,546	1,163,398	3,790,672	3,965,084	859,357	660,514
Manure used .....	4,699	265	712	677	885	1,400	568	57	135
acres treated .....	446,380	9,934	23,706	29,321	49,207	148,344	117,467	31,191	37,210
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	6,217	370	886	654	1,024	1,938	1,013	97	235
acres .....	3,397,964	52,702	103,340	102,818	314,404	975,349	1,243,735	396,052	209,564
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	17,410	1,410	3,335	2,439	2,948	4,555	2,039	140	544
acres .....	14,827,322	243,879	485,713	492,170	1,533,562	4,833,641	5,213,130	1,178,961	846,266
Nematodes .....	634	45	104	75	136	175	76	6	17
acres .....	240,615	4,514	12,876	8,126	39,908	82,199	67,405	16,367	9,220
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,546	44	158	135	240	494	378	40	57
acres .....	1,033,389	6,640	19,134	16,001	61,884	194,349	424,234	216,840	94,307
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	83	5	13	20	12	15	15	-	3
acres on which used .....	19,443	(D)	445	733	1,818	3,402	11,509	-	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	2,105	160	274	217	395	618	358	21	62
acres .....	390,572	11,816	14,685	16,586	54,065	128,054	136,711	10,288	18,367
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	2,506	198	436	294	448	693	327	19	91
acres .....	745,028	16,254	32,845	36,192	100,869	261,368	254,687	14,869	27,944
Land under conservation easement .....	2,534	371	701	310	298	512	224	14	104
acres .....	545,992	43,392	83,376	47,308	89,922	146,427	99,279	3,038	33,250
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	7,462	402	807	781	1,302	2,538	1,286	99	247
acres .....	7,158,414	89,473	129,811	121,580	517,445	2,225,115	2,925,327	712,738	436,925
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	5,017	218	588	528	878	1,754	848	65	138
acres .....	3,460,096	35,030	83,709	93,945	318,250	1,160,658	1,319,000	286,602	162,902
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	8,421	668	1,530	1,464	1,647	2,077	758	53	224
acres .....	4,012,138	90,161	184,881	232,820	614,462	1,361,306	1,108,822	193,002	226,684
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	1,369	136	230	198	221	342	175	11	56
acres .....	149,383	4,956	7,186	10,316	31,327	46,189	35,360	4,435	9,614
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	703	84	184	115	93	132	64	3	28
Solar panels .....	226	26	47	53	41	39	9	-	11
Wind turbines .....	109	22	28	13	9	21	15	-	1
Methane digesters .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Geoechange systems .....	381	41	105	51	46	82	43	2	11
Small hydro systems .....	6	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2
Biodiesel .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other ..... farms	11	-	2	1	1	3	3	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	262	34	52	36	45	57	29	-	9
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	16,413	3,747	7,059	3,087	784	716	317	34	669
Part owners ..... farms	12,802	677	1,970	1,740	2,406	3,901	1,680	112	316
Tenants ..... farms	2,774	207	898	739	323	385	122	7	93
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	29,445	4,465	9,099	4,874	3,227	4,635	2,004	147	994
..... acres	32,536,437	2,311,026	3,471,749	3,141,799	4,011,100	7,736,734	7,863,325	2,055,599	1,945,105
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,215	4,424	9,029	4,827	3,190	4,617	1,997	146	985
..... acres	26,207,242	1,530,432	2,509,394	2,654,691	3,698,810	7,234,866	5,597,996	1,384,548	1,596,505
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,696	912	2,902	2,505	2,736	4,303	1,803	120	415
..... acres	17,286,252	456,548	1,062,088	1,621,922	2,414,814	5,804,274	4,393,215	793,407	739,984
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,576	884	2,868	2,479	2,729	4,286	1,802	119	409
..... acres	17,049,837	444,338	988,074	1,591,426	2,385,816	5,754,319	4,369,150	790,301	726,413
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	8,474	1,958	2,873	1,331	698	833	371	34	376
..... acres	6,565,610	792,804	1,036,369	517,604	(D)	551,823	2,289,394	(D)	362,171
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....number	48,987	6,460	15,002	8,214	5,214	7,727	3,727	506	2,137
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	18,540	3,071	5,622	3,336	2,150	2,865	992	36	468
2 operators .....	11,017	1,346	3,795	1,899	1,088	1,664	797	43	385
3 operators .....	1,865	176	380	276	230	377	233	30	163
4 operators .....	385	30	76	41	37	85	67	19	30
5 or more operators .....	182	8	54	14	8	11	30	25	32
Total women operators .....number	12,640	1,885	4,685	2,215	1,211	1,531	688	72	353
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	11,106	1,719	4,123	1,958	1,075	1,350	593	36	252
2 operators .....	555	72	150	121	57	89	37	11	18
3 operators .....	35	5	14	5	6	1	3	-	1
4 operators .....	11	-	7	-	1	-	3	-	-
5 or more operators .....	41	1	32	-	-	-	-	1	7
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	29,656	3,948	8,968	5,151	3,443	4,897	2,094	151	1,004
Female .....	2,333	683	959	415	70	105	25	2	74
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	18,844	2,283	-	5,566	3,513	4,696	2,057	141	588
Other .....	13,145	2,348	9,927	-	-	306	62	12	490
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	24,334	3,087	6,769	4,407	3,097	4,419	1,835	108	612
Not on farm operated .....	7,655	1,544	3,158	1,159	416	583	284	45	466
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	14,049	2,841	444	2,638	2,340	3,500	1,687	111	488
Any .....	17,940	1,790	9,483	2,928	1,173	1,502	432	42	590
1 to 49 days .....	2,991	677	486	725	360	496	120	8	119
50 to 99 days .....	1,190	284	263	343	148	92	37	-	23
100 to 199 days .....	2,208	301	831	551	187	218	42	4	74
200 days or more .....	11,551	528	7,903	1,309	478	696	233	30	374
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	787	47	430	206	41	30	2	2	29
3 or 4 years .....	1,268	69	626	327	97	69	24	1	55
5 to 9 years .....	3,569	360	1,718	629	326	319	73	6	138
10 years or more .....	26,365	4,155	7,153	4,404	3,049	4,584	2,020	144	856
Average years on present farm .....	25.5	31.4	18.5	24.7	29.3	30.1	31.3	29.6	23.9
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	535	39	319	116	24	16	1	-	20
3 or 4 years .....	949	48	488	235	87	38	13	1	39
5 to 9 years .....	3,000	266	1,471	558	286	261	46	3	109
10 years or more .....	27,505	4,278	7,649	4,657	3,116	4,687	2,059	149	910
Average years operating any farm .....	27.4	34.0	20.2	27.0	30.9	31.4	32.5	31.7	26.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	258	-	76	95	46	35	2	-	4
25 to 34 years .....	2,631	5	1,103	613	427	314	105	4	60
35 to 44 years .....	3,922	56	1,680	684	356	716	285	20	125
45 to 49 years .....	3,034	70	1,234	558	285	556	221	16	94
50 to 54 years .....	4,411	181	1,609	720	530	801	419	23	128
55 to 59 years .....	4,639	315	1,526	789	529	878	389	37	176
60 to 64 years .....	4,543	690	1,397	688	544	741	297	26	160

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	3,188	1,009	626	458	306	418	197	9	165
70 years and over .....	5,363	2,305	676	961	490	543	204	18	166
Average age .....	55.9	69.8	51.6	54.6	54.3	54.4	54.8	56.4	57.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	200	16	68	49	24	32	6	1	4
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	817	110	234	271	79	63	17	2	41
Asian .....	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	31,052	4,512	9,643	5,270	3,413	4,929	2,099	151	1,035
More than one race reported .....	109	5	45	23	21	10	3	-	2
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	4,792	1,215	1,168	1,036	482	566	179	13	133
2 people .....	15,111	3,008	4,001	2,475	1,706	2,344	968	65	544
3 people .....	4,295	255	1,574	795	532	685	308	12	134
4 people .....	4,167	83	1,698	722	445	741	309	30	139
5 or more people .....	3,624	70	1,486	538	348	666	355	33	128
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	14,268	2,891	7,542	2,355	337	403	147	28	565
25 to 49 percent .....	3,140	556	1,221	638	271	250	97	15	92
50 to 74 percent .....	4,697	655	823	1,012	721	969	351	17	149
75 to 99 percent .....	5,600	459	281	918	1,253	1,806	714	36	133
100 percent .....	4,284	70	60	643	931	1,574	810	57	139
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,168	85	245	171	78	194	200	24	171
farms									
acres	3,663,551	48,751	488,756	342,025	382,071	582,118	1,123,739	277,138	418,953
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	24,110	2,824	7,762	3,733	2,717	4,241	1,935	141	757
Dial-up service .....	2,021	360	459	396	302	332	118	6	48
DSL service .....	8,570	801	2,623	1,349	990	1,668	808	47	284
Cable modem service .....	4,018	695	1,643	529	325	465	199	21	141
Fiber-optic service .....	4,765	416	1,189	702	610	1,091	546	45	166
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	3,864	370	1,470	577	395	643	281	25	103
Satellite service .....	3,578	451	1,006	504	435	733	315	19	115
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	644	105	262	90	39	72	55	7	14
Other Internet service .....	553	71	210	97	54	76	19	1	25
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	24,737	3,716	8,424	4,329	2,807	3,594	1,324	57	486
2 households .....	5,245	725	1,096	935	527	1,058	530	35	339
3 households .....	1,155	104	208	159	106	242	178	31	127
4 households .....	502	54	121	72	45	61	61	13	75
5 or more households .....	350	32	78	71	28	47	26	17	51
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	30,911	4,631	9,927	5,566	3,513	5,002	2,119	153	-
acres	40,934,161	1,974,770	3,497,468	4,246,117	6,084,626	12,989,185	9,967,146	2,174,849	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	944	117	263	127	50	145	67	14	161
acres	1,832,507	90,822	122,499	131,409	161,166	713,312	342,627	73,173	197,499
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	27,544	4,155	9,183	5,220	3,270	4,250	1,411	55	-
acres	29,203,602	1,585,793	2,302,422	3,497,976	5,250,866	9,934,694	6,022,053	609,798	-
Partnership .....	2,150	207	349	171	109	355	323	49	587
acres	6,174,315	144,582	178,683	193,771	299,837	1,710,583	1,840,119	613,422	1,193,318
Registered under state law .....	1,477	149	234	109	63	226	223	43	430
acres	4,483,990	112,095	131,586	91,436	183,020	1,102,985	1,390,713	494,500	977,655
Corporation .....	1,644	121	228	118	113	366	367	35	296
acres	4,561,391	131,273	127,461	81,759	393,215	1,264,244	1,679,065	258,802	625,572
Family held .....	1,534	117	215	114	113	359	351	33	232
acres	4,379,824	130,703	123,446	(D)	393,215	1,248,542	1,618,706	(D)	538,285
More than 10 stockholders .....	25	2	2	-	1	1	7	3	9
10 or less stockholders .....	1,509	115	213	114	112	358	344	30	223
Other than family held .....	110	4	13	4	-	7	16	2	64
acres	181,567	570	4,015	(D)	-	15,702	60,359	(D)	87,287
More than 10 stockholders .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
10 or less stockholders .....	102	4	13	4	-	7	15	2	57
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	651	148	167	57	21	31	18	14	195
acres	3,317,771	113,122	888,902	472,611	140,708	79,664	425,909	692,827	504,028

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	9,938	752	1,575	1,264	1,326	2,715	1,726	131	449
workers	27,199	1,603	3,732	2,638	2,755	6,492	6,006	1,574	2,399
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	4,947	271	475	408	531	1,538	1,282	121	321
workers	10,162	351	702	525	692	2,429	3,069	1,065	1,329
Less than 150 days ..... farms	6,933	544	1,216	958	978	1,782	1,105	85	265
workers	17,037	1,252	3,030	2,113	2,063	4,063	2,937	509	1,070
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	66	4	11	4	2	15	17	4	9
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	9	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	11,065	1,445	3,684	1,925	1,281	1,686	702	34	308
workers	25,248	2,984	8,663	4,319	2,953	3,553	1,516	254	1,006
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	1,300	191	698	321	25	28	3	1	33
10 to 49 acres .....	4,976	1,015	2,982	780	27	26	16	3	127
50 to 69 acres .....	1,180	274	662	190	3	4	2	2	43
70 to 99 acres .....	1,723	407	912	331	3	10	5	-	55
100 to 139 acres .....	1,470	400	695	294	18	1	4	1	57
140 to 179 acres .....	2,046	537	933	423	48	11	3	1	90
180 to 219 acres .....	886	198	379	247	23	7	1	1	30
220 to 259 acres .....	863	203	339	240	39	8	1	2	31
260 to 499 acres .....	3,604	609	1,189	1,021	553	110	22	4	96
500 to 999 acres .....	4,229	394	638	809	1,167	1,037	66	6	112
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	4,075	202	287	431	821	1,820	366	10	138
2,000 acres or more .....	5,637	201	213	479	786	1,940	1,630	122	266
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	10,661	686	1,619	1,304	1,895	3,284	1,509	66	298
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	69	19	30	16	3	-	-	-	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	45	14	22	6	-	1	-	-	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	100	11	40	27	7	8	-	-	7
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,996	2,291	3,612	1,261	224	151	38	-	419
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	7,996	2,291	3,612	1,261	224	151	38	-	419
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	8,288	902	2,493	2,000	1,143	1,235	324	11	180
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	646	31	94	71	100	160	133	34	23
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	276	7	34	56	52	54	36	13	24
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	223	-	43	33	29	33	46	6	33
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	186	31	94	35	-	2	7	7	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	690	105	394	150	19	10	4	-	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	2,809	534	1,452	607	41	64	22	16	73
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	15,583	1,277	3,607	3,170	2,425	3,279	1,318	99	408
number	3,893,251	113,639	215,098	275,472	551,926	1,291,260	943,209	252,257	250,390
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,425	240	835	278	25	22	6	2	17
10 to 49 .....	3,819	515	1,619	1,164	269	165	30	2	55
50 to 99 .....	2,382	206	601	757	423	266	54	1	74
100 to 199 .....	2,538	168	354	696	606	540	119	3	52
200 to 499 .....	3,181	111	147	248	884	1,361	341	9	80
500 or more .....	2,238	37	51	27	218	925	768	82	130
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	13,584	1,108	2,952	2,884	2,256	2,874	1,082	69	359
number	1,702,390	57,840	106,712	158,571	289,132	554,660	346,141	64,302	125,032
Beef cows ..... farms	13,327	1,095	2,920	2,831	2,217	2,827	1,051	55	331
number	1,610,559	57,635	105,937	156,932	286,224	548,172	330,742	40,442	84,475
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,472	230	801	329	54	31	8	-	19
10 to 49 .....	4,276	514	1,454	1,291	491	398	70	4	54
50 to 99 .....	2,513	176	429	755	492	471	108	4	78
100 to 199 .....	2,435	107	179	371	672	796	254	5	51
200 to 499 .....	2,155	67	56	84	480	955	404	18	91
500 or more .....	476	1	1	1	28	176	207	24	38
Milk cows ..... farms	689	28	97	150	161	124	56	23	50
number	91,831	205	775	1,639	2,908	6,488	15,399	23,860	40,557
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	305	21	69	90	73	30	6	1	15
10 to 49 .....	194	6	26	55	76	28	1	-	2
50 to 99 .....	77	1	2	5	11	43	8	2	5
100 to 199 .....	45	-	-	-	1	23	13	3	5
200 to 499 .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	21	3	8
500 or more .....	36	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	15
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	13,599	1,017	2,833	2,629	2,269	3,120	1,271	94	366
number	2,190,861	55,799	108,386	116,901	262,794	736,600	597,068	187,955	125,358
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	14,306	1,093	3,074	2,818	2,381	3,178	1,289	97	376
number	2,567,027	58,896	120,970	143,141	306,364	737,007	691,756	254,343	254,550
\$1,000	2,968,996	53,136	108,808	112,093	280,657	805,179	915,701	366,033	327,388

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	4,940	409	1,170	1,256	795	844	298	27	141
number	377,999	16,740	32,858	49,456	70,699	102,957	46,748	24,606	33,935
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	13,107	972	2,681	2,419	2,268	3,066	1,258	93	350
number	2,189,028	42,156	88,112	93,685	235,665	634,050	645,008	229,737	220,615
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	1,670	44	129	118	304	604	361	59	51
number	633,537	1,822	9,031	5,227	21,069	100,364	189,234	172,796	133,994
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	681	19	166	144	72	99	95	28	58
number	1,191,162	374	5,858	23,872	53,021	93,572	266,060	259,759	488,646
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	260	13	134	83	6	11	3	-	10
25 to 49 .....farms	39	3	5	20	7	1	3	-	-
50 to 99 .....farms	56	3	20	17	13	3	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	35	-	1	4	10	14	5	1	-
200 to 499 .....farms	38	-	2	7	7	14	6	-	2
500 or more .....farms	253	-	4	13	29	56	78	27	46
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	286	6	57	57	35	28	32	25	46
number	167,015	31	434	503	4,109	4,350	33,258	40,188	84,142
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	639	19	153	131	70	97	89	27	53
number	1,024,147	343	5,424	23,369	48,912	89,222	232,802	219,571	404,504
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	678	15	156	136	87	107	93	28	56
number	3,914,312	364	26,801	64,205	178,787	272,556	885,615	811,820	1,674,164
\$1,000	446,756	43	3,354	8,778	19,830	34,916	96,117	103,706	180,012
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,798	179	694	454	193	216	39	3	20
number	257,676	12,632	46,589	49,856	48,980	68,904	24,726	293	5,696
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,606	165	596	410	187	192	35	3	18
number	165,786	7,616	31,231	32,298	31,610	48,442	10,036	281	4,272
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,610	159	578	383	197	225	44	2	22
number	218,640	10,127	34,055	32,515	37,842	58,010	38,929	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	6,463	801	2,242	1,268	696	907	368	32	149
number	68,925	8,334	20,471	16,088	7,413	10,880	3,571	261	1,907
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	6,318	767	2,214	1,243	677	884	361	31	141
number	65,241	7,725	19,507	15,227	6,817	10,634	3,387	252	1,692
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,223	290	915	541	181	190	57	3	46
number	13,603	2,066	4,393	3,141	1,296	1,704	340	8	655
Goats, all inventory .....farms	748	108	366	179	25	41	14	-	15
number	16,545	1,388	5,571	7,543	454	1,412	101	-	76
Goats, all sold .....farms	373	45	179	92	13	26	5	-	13
number	8,895	1,120	3,330	3,191	208	907	70	-	69
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	1,703	235	845	361	114	83	25	12	28
number	2,450,780	5,640	20,473	13,734	3,556	3,252	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	1,677	235	843	360	114	82	23	1	19
400 to 3,199 .....farms	20	-	2	1	-	1	1	8	7
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	205	31	90	60	18	4	-	1	1
number	(D)	544	1,533	61,575	586	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	142	18	90	18	9	-	3	3	1
number	(D)	1,286	2,892	1,133	1,921	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	7	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	90	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	155	26	54	45	7	13	3	3	4
number	144,015	1,761	4,921	10,378	(D)	1,170	390	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	148	26	54	42	7	13	3	1	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	142	19	49	27	-	8	4	18	17
number	2,449,784	223	334	786	-	551	263,000	1,367,197	817,693
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	77	3	20	12	-	2	5	18	17
number	4,988,996	93	(D)	896	-	(D)	430,002	2,629,586	1,928,363
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	149	6	16	12	23	61	27	-	4
acres	23,131	707	341	376	2,883	9,631	6,834	-	2,359
bushels	781,289	15,554	11,387	6,689	85,588	353,811	215,565	-	92,695

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	15	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	-
..... acres	234	-	-	-	170	64	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	27	2	11	8	-	6	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	38	2	5	4	8	16	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	54	1	-	-	13	25	14	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	21	1	-	-	2	13	4	-	1
500 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	2
Corn for grain ..... farms	12,260	611	1,574	1,459	2,283	3,965	1,894	127	347
..... acres	5,289,110	65,303	146,563	136,473	473,532	1,722,502	2,013,139	449,008	282,590
..... bushels	480,330,680	4,434,913	11,095,655	7,003,550	30,435,020	139,608,513	213,143,172	46,967,999	27,641,858
Irrigated ..... farms	825	25	54	72	105	272	220	30	47
..... acres	185,915	2,482	4,651	5,903	12,763	48,487	69,856	22,754	19,019
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	698	92	299	228	47	18	4	-	10
25 to 99 acres .....	2,382	268	721	717	428	184	23	1	40
100 to 249 acres .....	3,220	192	469	446	1,128	824	79	1	81
250 to 499 acres .....	2,691	47	78	51	560	1,659	241	8	47
500 acres or more .....	3,269	12	7	17	120	1,280	1,547	117	169
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	4,499	147	309	468	881	1,646	814	78	156
..... acres	592,643	7,991	19,645	26,116	78,251	188,935	178,341	55,896	37,468
..... tons	5,127,364	61,459	133,599	164,356	522,052	1,582,874	1,594,129	687,806	381,089
Irrigated ..... farms	121	2	7	7	15	58	19	4	9
..... acres	11,828	(D)	268	(D)	680	5,325	2,258	1,704	1,360
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	561	49	75	134	141	122	32	1	7
25 to 99 acres .....	2,143	75	175	261	474	840	265	9	44
100 to 249 acres .....	1,243	22	53	70	221	506	301	15	55
250 to 499 acres .....	359	1	6	3	36	143	127	11	32
500 acres or more .....	193	-	-	-	9	35	89	42	18
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	44	-	1	-	-	8	23	6	6
..... acres	13,908	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	7,925	3,076	1,999
..... cwt	206,977	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	116,613	31,905	35,459
Irrigated ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1
..... acres	2,328	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	3
100 to 249 acres .....	10	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	-
250 to 499 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-
500 acres or more .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2
Oats for grain ..... farms	953	56	85	175	225	285	100	2	25
..... acres	69,957	1,772	2,940	6,675	13,202	26,457	16,889	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	4,525,084	106,605	169,113	398,732	778,779	1,797,700	1,147,633	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	25	1	3	5	7	8	1	-	-
..... acres	1,312	(D)	(D)	187	355	106	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	308	33	51	76	77	50	11	1	9
25 to 99 acres .....	418	20	28	85	108	134	32	-	11
100 to 249 acres .....	170	3	5	14	34	73	37	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	48	-	1	-	5	28	12	1	1
500 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	420	24	30	25	47	173	80	7	34
..... acres	137,310	1,754	5,142	3,045	8,371	52,074	35,589	7,285	24,050
..... bushels	5,825,203	63,474	228,799	101,812	336,784	2,453,130	1,639,536	258,593	743,075
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	41	9	8	6	1	10	7	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	85	10	6	7	15	28	12	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	125	2	8	9	16	55	30	2	3
250 to 499 acres .....	96	3	8	3	15	46	7	3	11
500 acres or more .....	73	-	-	-	-	34	24	2	13
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	10,977	561	1,361	1,273	2,090	3,591	1,701	108	292
..... acres	4,714,204	65,569	140,671	142,556	512,075	1,617,993	1,703,241	305,158	226,941
..... bushels	130,534,273	1,535,448	3,437,627	2,493,556	11,231,159	41,812,142	53,069,588	9,816,213	7,138,540
Irrigated ..... farms	484	13	31	37	65	165	125	19	29
..... acres	89,333	876	2,200	1,697	6,957	29,041	29,693	7,642	11,227
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	393	60	184	113	19	10	3	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	1,936	253	615	587	244	156	36	1	44
100 to 249 acres .....	2,963	194	464	483	1,011	658	100	1	52
250 to 499 acres .....	2,761	39	92	78	680	1,567	237	12	56
500 acres or more .....	2,924	15	6	12	136	1,200	1,325	94	136
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... tons	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	1,048	34	59	40	124	377	322	26	66
..... acres	619,981	8,302	12,534	4,341	28,342	143,305	279,969	83,994	59,194
..... pounds	824,447,331	3,560,128	13,796,075	3,878,250	30,089,023	173,026,060	412,445,327	108,521,746	79,130,722

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	9	-	1	-	-	6	2	-	-
.....acres	1,264	-	(D)	-	-	866	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	16	4	-	1	4	3	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	107	14	16	17	23	28	6	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	314	9	24	21	66	140	42	3	9
250 to 499 acres .....	231	1	17	1	19	99	71	2	21
500 acres or more .....	380	6	2	-	12	107	200	21	32
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	4,804	191	295	426	875	1,722	1,039	76	180
.....acres	2,203,785	30,705	28,585	41,986	170,557	644,779	885,240	255,220	146,713
.....bushels	100,675,153	1,062,346	1,126,170	1,400,931	5,936,848	27,507,968	42,837,305	13,842,481	6,961,104
Irrigated .....farms	72	3	7	9	9	18	17	3	6
.....acres	7,630	(D)	188	231	559	1,923	3,484	(D)	643
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	264	27	60	75	54	34	10	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	1,120	72	132	204	273	336	72	2	29
100 to 249 acres .....	1,397	58	75	113	321	547	229	12	42
250 to 499 acres .....	873	17	26	26	156	402	203	5	38
500 acres or more .....	1,150	17	2	8	71	403	525	57	67
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms									
.....acres	14,695	1,658	3,429	2,567	2,184	3,130	1,269	76	382
.....tons, dry	2,615,189	142,077	209,091	279,130	453,355	868,748	518,566	50,777	93,445
Irrigated .....farms	3,644,438	171,539	271,962	323,910	570,381	1,222,443	855,726	76,942	151,535
.....acres	669	117	125	116	99	118	61	6	27
Farms by acres harvested:	65,001	6,601	7,105	11,053	11,515	14,872	8,786	962	4,107
1 to 24 acres .....	3,176	582	1,542	591	173	182	44	2	60
25 to 99 acres .....	4,928	644	1,324	1,013	709	868	271	11	88
100 to 249 acres .....	3,537	308	417	673	692	957	347	21	122
250 to 499 acres .....	1,785	82	107	225	403	597	300	14	57
500 acres or more .....	1,269	42	39	65	207	526	307	28	55
Alfalfa hay .....farms	10,557	990	1,981	1,845	1,818	2,588	1,029	48	258
.....acres	1,486,635	79,565	115,499	172,061	285,754	494,008	269,649	18,815	51,284
.....tons, dry	2,164,903	100,093	158,327	206,361	373,240	727,691	482,169	31,388	85,634
Irrigated .....farms	595	103	111	102	92	103	57	1	26
.....acres	55,900	6,281	6,481	9,220	10,641	12,086	7,080	(D)	(D)
Other tame hay .....farms	3,108	294	567	449	460	809	431	19	79
.....acres	402,415	20,153	25,623	32,096	57,558	142,205	100,206	11,816	12,758
.....tons, dry	487,118	21,594	30,530	31,151	61,637	160,643	148,824	11,977	20,762
Irrigated .....farms	66	10	13	8	19	11	3	2	-
.....acres	3,577	137	237	618	423	1,320	(D)	(D)	-
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	47	-	5	14	3	17	7	-	1
.....acres	3,767	-	(D)	696	310	1,662	885	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	179	37	68	42	12	8	3	1	8
.....acres	838	78	139	224	175	(D)	15	(D)	35
Irrigated .....farms	85	15	33	16	10	5	-	-	6
.....acres	221	23	47	37	(D)	1	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	140	32	61	33	6	5	-	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	31	5	7	6	3	1	3	1	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	7	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....farms	53	15	23	9	-	-	-	-	6
.....acres	10	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	2
Harvested for processing .....farms	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
.....acres	1	(Z)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....farms	24	10	5	6	-	-	-	-	3
.....acres	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	82	19	32	17	4	6	1	-	3
.....acres	155	5	(D)	4	1	(D)	(D)	-	5
Harvested for processing .....farms	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	79	19	30	17	4	5	1	-	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....farms	69	16	22	15	5	3	3	1	4
.....acres	173	14	27	29	63	6	14	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	89	20	37	19	5	1	1	-	6
.....acres	45	8	12	11	9	(D)	(D)	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 42. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - South Dakota: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b> - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Tomatoes in the open - Con.									
Harvested for processing ..... farms	12	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	2	(D)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms	108	23	55	25	1	2	-	-	2
acres	372	44	151	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	30	7	18	3	-	1	-	-	1
acres	140	4	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms	96	21	50	21	1	1	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms	10	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	37	15	14	5	1	1	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	197	(D)	48	29	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	69	13	30	23	1	1	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	159	21	91	44	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	59	8	34	11	1	5	-	-	-
acres	68	21	20	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553
..... percent	100.0	35.9	43.7	14.3	1.2	1.7	0.8	(Z)	2.3
Land in farms ..... acres	10,867,812	2,813,743	2,984,697	1,412,197	444,350	1,171,126	1,373,051	174,398	494,250
Average size of farm ..... acres	160	115	100	146	530	986	2,510	6,459	318
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553
..... \$1,000	3,678,702	329,310	346,711	304,255	288,190	805,626	1,084,368	268,527	251,715
..... dollars	54,059	13,480	11,650	31,350	343,493	678,136	1,982,391	9,945,459	162,083
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	18,763	6,687	9,621	2,076	6	9	-	-	364
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	9,988	3,724	4,885	1,219	-	-	-	-	160
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	8,846	3,396	4,193	1,082	2	1	-	-	172
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9,319	3,823	4,125	1,155	1	-	-	-	215
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,999	4,066	4,071	1,621	1	2	-	-	238
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,753	1,690	1,698	1,228	2	1	-	-	134
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,174	612	682	814	4	2	-	-	60
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,576	309	342	360	495	7	1	-	62
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,002	80	108	48	243	484	-	-	39
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	802	25	21	85	20	604	11	-	36
\$1,000,000 or more .....	828	18	15	17	65	78	535	27	73
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	632	18	15	16	63	51	419	-	50
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	147	-	-	-	2	21	107	-	17
\$5,000,000 or more .....	49	-	-	1	-	6	9	27	6
Total sales ..... farms	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553
..... \$1,000	3,611,037	316,079	333,705	298,378	284,514	793,286	1,070,287	266,891	247,896
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	5,691	1,144	1,589	994	446	824	442	16	236
..... \$1,000	1,301,303	34,305	51,743	34,370	72,066	334,059	596,488	70,896	107,376
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,376	175	257	251	370	751	433	15	124
..... \$1,000	1,254,383	(D)	33,428	22,782	70,629	332,570	596,241	(D)	106,003
Corn .....	4,219	765	1,050	687	366	731	420	16	184
..... \$1,000	545,802	13,813	21,549	13,990	26,602	134,148	258,705	32,719	44,276
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,597	72	116	74	214	614	401	15	91
..... \$1,000	511,478	(D)	10,570	5,884	23,180	131,520	258,265	(D)	43,000
Wheat .....	1,467	148	199	192	153	388	294	13	80
..... \$1,000	135,500	(D)	3,268	2,468	5,769	29,778	68,884	8,855	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	640	11	12	7	46	239	267	13	45
..... \$1,000	121,865	707	1,059	446	3,294	25,974	68,101	8,855	13,429
Soybeans .....	3,633	578	822	552	369	722	417	15	158
..... \$1,000	612,286	18,032	26,501	17,804	39,081	168,817	264,780	28,541	48,731
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,843	104	147	123	291	656	410	15	97
..... \$1,000	580,877	10,572	15,893	9,566	36,828	166,977	264,624	28,541	47,875
Sorghum .....	82	4	9	4	13	18	27	1	6
..... \$1,000	4,986	69	(D)	(D)	585	785	2,998	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	33	1	-	-	3	8	20	-	1
..... \$1,000	4,031	(D)	-	-	(D)	577	2,792	-	(D)
Barley .....	21	3	-	4	3	3	5	1	2
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
..... \$1,000	476	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Rice .....	6	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	57	14	10	13	2	13	5	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,298	(D)	71	28	(D)	509	652	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	8	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,033	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .....	934	203	201	235	82	142	45	1	25
..... \$1,000	108,224	5,049	6,550	8,106	11,484	42,251	28,751	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	364	25	31	51	67	132	43	1	14
..... \$1,000	97,988	2,257	3,730	4,499	11,054	41,895	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	546	28	54	35	43	163	174	11	38
..... \$1,000	253,428	1,358	3,105	1,445	4,949	45,736	141,126	32,718	22,991
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	438	12	18	6	36	156	169	11	30
..... \$1,000	250,711	1,044	2,171	753	4,829	45,514	141,001	32,718	22,682
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	1,273	383	400	332	38	44	26	2	48
..... \$1,000	72,885	2,706	1,871	3,964	(D)	13,028	16,465	(D)	18,767
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	106	8	4	18	21	28	16	2	9
..... \$1,000	66,224	859	392	1,420	(D)	12,859	16,384	(D)	18,458
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	647	234	223	127	20	12	7	-	24
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,035	835	441	2,241	(D)	-	1,343
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	22	5	4	3	1	6	1	-	2
..... \$1,000	5,470	(D)	293	269	(D)	2,150	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts .....	279	115	94	47	5	6	2	-	10
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	641	430	28	1,416	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	3	3	1	-	3	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,960	(D)	221	(D)	-	1,350	(D)	-	-
Berries .....	427	143	149	88	18	9	5	-	15
..... \$1,000	3,895	(D)	394	405	414	825	78	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	2,330	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	756	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,149	251	349	272	71	81	52	6	67
\$1,000	294,740	6,305	9,293	8,277	12,770	33,707	85,461	106,391	32,538
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	346	32	47	63	58	71	49	6	20
\$1,000	284,898	3,919	5,775	5,362	12,545	33,537	85,389	106,391	31,980
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	111	42	46	15	-	1	-	-	7
\$1,000	(D)	235	540	221	-	(D)	-	-	39
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	697	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	108	41	44	15	-	1	-	-	7
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	221	-	(D)	-	-	39
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000	697	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	12,119	4,561	5,639	1,486	91	97	33	3	209
\$1,000	46,215	14,496	15,970	7,288	2,693	3,712	663	60	1,331
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	92	16	14	22	16	16	4	-	4
\$1,000	8,779	1,489	1,122	1,485	1,805	2,315	281	-	281
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	32,852	12,215	13,516	5,114	462	617	204	8	716
\$1,000	735,511	184,203	181,091	103,855	37,371	113,396	91,472	609	23,514
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,398	552	559	502	217	340	138	4	86
\$1,000	401,569	55,861	58,724	41,541	32,611	107,303	89,935	538	15,056
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	469	46	62	90	85	122	40	1	23
\$1,000	145,445	(D)	5,115	5,537	16,585	52,403	45,929	(D)	10,520
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	378	24	31	54	85	121	40	1	22
\$1,000	143,943	(D)	4,808	4,884	16,585	(D)	45,929	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	812	159	386	175	29	28	6	1	28
\$1,000	48,245	(D)	2,520	10,955	5,896	12,034	3,911	(D)	6,111
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	46	7	5	4	3	18	4	1	4
\$1,000	46,257	(D)	2,016	10,386	5,637	11,826	(D)	(D)	5,975
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	3,502	964	1,811	620	35	16	1	1	54
\$1,000	8,906	2,480	3,449	1,758	(D)	226	(D)	(D)	266
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	2	2	1	4	2	-	-	1
\$1,000	1,264	(D)	(D)	(D)	552	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	3,737	1,014	1,843	741	38	31	9	-	61
\$1,000	21,326	4,844	8,174	4,602	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,272
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	52	16	11	10	6	4	1	-	4
\$1,000	6,032	1,341	1,130	719	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	925
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,889	932	1,814	894	100	60	15	3	71
\$1,000	552,015	52,348	41,870	105,589	113,343	136,742	56,709	32,318	13,095
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	457	70	63	162	83	53	14	3	9
\$1,000	549,360	51,677	40,736	104,843	113,321	136,731	(D)	32,318	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	66	16	26	11	1	2	1	-	9
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	170	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3,291
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	16	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	9
\$1,000	6,885	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3,291
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,488	421	702	308	17	14	3	-	23
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,210	1,343	578	1,194	10	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	19	-	3	5	5	4	-	-	2
\$1,000	3,124	-	(D)	357	530	1,139	-	-	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	16,173	6,056	5,671	2,393	494	773	344	15	427
\$1,000	67,665	13,231	13,006	5,877	3,676	12,339	14,081	1,636	3,819
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	2,182	363	642	345	163	345	232	8	84
\$1,000	110,198	2,192	4,572	3,488	6,411	29,324	51,702	3,842	8,667
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms									
\$1,000	3,679	1,116	1,659	729	46	43	7	-	79
\$1,000	19,182	4,142	3,960	4,178	1,584	3,755	74	-	1,488
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553
\$1,000	3,174,788	397,868	480,113	322,091	228,357	583,630	751,930	214,813	195,985
Average per farm .....dollars	46,654	16,286	16,132	33,188	272,178	491,271	1,374,644	7,956,022	126,198
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	32,670	11,162	13,254	5,132	697	1,098	521	24	782
\$1,000	411,915	33,778	39,830	22,850	20,817	87,219	143,392	30,151	33,878
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	25,417	9,473	11,439	3,776	128	70	4	-	527
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	5,047	1,557	1,605	1,231	262	229	25	-	138

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	749	102	146	107	159	181	27	-	27
\$50,000 or more .....	1,457	30	64	18	148	618	465	24	90
Chemicals purchased .....farms	28,305	9,211	11,606	4,534	706	1,071	505	25	647
\$1,000	196,390	6,536	9,388	6,300	9,960	41,801	85,966	18,342	18,097
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	25,479	8,987	11,259	4,211	277	218	24	1	502
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,530	203	308	304	294	307	56	-	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	452	15	33	19	94	239	38	2	12
\$50,000 or more .....	844	6	6	-	41	307	387	22	75
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	21,102	6,575	8,245	3,528	639	1,047	520	25	523
\$1,000	242,027	7,992	11,910	9,187	13,686	52,035	96,439	28,351	22,428
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,842	5,110	6,310	2,146	28	18	2	-	228
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,902	1,147	1,463	920	127	103	13	-	129
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,698	282	401	405	271	244	28	1	66
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	594	29	58	49	144	252	40	2	20
\$50,000 or more .....	1,066	7	13	8	69	430	437	22	80
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	17,664	5,387	7,874	3,100	380	430	149	4	340
\$1,000	283,304	37,739	51,615	31,974	25,739	58,462	52,727	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,411	4,023	5,916	2,024	116	85	17	1	229
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,720	1,106	1,560	790	70	85	40	-	69
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	960	199	316	213	74	101	27	1	29
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	387	59	72	69	102	66	10	-	9
\$250,000 or more .....	186	-	10	4	18	93	55	2	4
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	10,870	3,359	4,762	1,928	230	274	103	2	212
\$1,000	62,754	13,452	20,885	11,043	6,020	6,183	3,398	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	9,202	2,616	4,196	1,663	215	260	82	2	168
\$1,000	220,551	24,287	30,730	20,931	19,720	52,278	49,330	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....farms	48,003	16,879	21,330	7,408	533	643	226	13	971
\$1,000	679,459	118,850	121,862	118,583	86,066	132,085	74,325	11,090	16,599
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33,043	11,963	15,814	4,517	86	87	23	-	553
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,445	4,355	4,957	2,362	181	187	59	3	341
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,776	485	500	381	150	155	53	5	47
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	263	18	20	32	32	119	29	-	13
\$250,000 or more .....	476	58	39	116	84	95	62	5	17
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	65,298	23,370	28,455	9,416	832	1,187	547	27	1,464
\$1,000	197,953	33,307	36,276	22,473	10,790	30,010	43,384	10,940	10,773
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	59,157	22,154	27,296	8,229	153	101	9	-	1,215
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,888	1,177	1,123	1,146	600	618	68	-	156
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	667	34	26	33	64	340	129	1	40
\$50,000 or more .....	586	5	10	8	15	128	341	26	53
Utilities .....farms	36,426	12,575	14,559	5,890	780	1,186	547	27	862
\$1,000	69,757	11,859	12,988	9,982	5,013	10,503	9,627	6,109	3,675
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	23,864	9,212	10,650	3,350	108	69	6	-	469
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,340	3,152	3,670	2,233	377	527	129	1	251
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,874	192	233	272	255	526	286	2	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	253	17	6	30	30	45	98	5	22
\$50,000 or more .....	95	2	-	5	10	19	28	19	12
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	51,907	18,333	22,072	7,756	810	1,185	547	27	1,177
\$1,000	204,677	35,132	40,629	22,540	11,249	32,284	39,334	13,130	10,380
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	45,201	16,902	20,559	6,538	158	107	8	-	929
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,365	1,387	1,442	1,175	538	581	94	1	147
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	743	41	58	36	101	335	130	1	41
\$50,000 or more .....	598	3	13	7	13	162	315	25	60
Hired farm labor .....farms	15,071	4,702	5,374	2,571	518	869	506	27	504
\$1,000	252,642	17,428	23,364	15,562	12,573	39,416	64,434	51,274	28,592
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,621	3,897	4,361	1,838	136	115	12	-	262
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,662	657	815	576	215	261	49	-	89
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,373	145	183	152	156	395	252	2	88
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	299	3	15	5	11	84	129	5	47
\$250,000 or more .....	116	-	-	-	-	14	64	20	18
Contract labor .....farms	4,834	1,298	1,781	847	227	342	178	12	149
\$1,000	53,765	4,150	6,405	4,763	3,574	10,394	11,990	4,012	8,477
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,527	500	727	224	16	24	5	-	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,891	577	718	377	67	65	13	2	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,033	202	302	214	90	139	56	3	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	209	16	27	24	39	53	41	1	8
\$50,000 or more .....	174	3	7	8	15	61	63	6	11
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,730	3,079	3,035	1,378	323	477	211	8	219
\$1,000 .....	38,401	4,987	5,604	3,648	2,668	8,310	9,385	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,388	1,851	1,738	639	33	27	5	-	95
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,878	1,010	1,059	535	103	102	17	-	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,176	209	219	193	174	257	79	-	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	182	7	16	8	12	67	54	1	17
\$50,000 or more .....	106	2	3	3	1	24	56	7	10
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	13,327	3,440	5,216	2,504	530	844	414	19	360
\$1,000 .....	141,734	8,305	13,174	8,534	7,212	30,179	51,934	9,244	13,153
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,242	3,060	4,606	2,071	155	106	22	-	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,200	234	386	263	144	117	19	1	36
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	891	124	180	133	162	231	38	-	23
\$25,000 or more .....	994	22	44	37	69	390	335	18	79
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	2,538	701	907	433	83	188	137	17	72
\$1,000 .....	16,730	741	942	659	676	2,791	5,708	3,692	1,522
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,534	548	671	244	16	20	3	-	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	611	126	195	157	32	69	17	2	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	255	25	40	31	27	65	53	1	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	66	2	1	1	6	22	26	4	4
\$50,000 or more .....	72	-	-	-	2	12	38	10	10
Interest expense ..... farms	19,863	5,341	9,006	3,153	566	864	453	20	460
\$1,000 .....	160,109	27,910	49,617	18,602	8,634	19,308	24,353	6,191	5,494
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,840	3,568	5,619	1,940	206	201	38	-	268
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,903	1,655	3,194	1,109	270	412	131	2	130
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	999	118	193	103	81	230	216	1	57
\$100,000 or more .....	121	-	-	1	9	21	68	17	5
Secured by real estate ..... farms	15,669	4,087	7,335	2,448	426	661	354	18	340
\$1,000 .....	122,949	23,109	42,383	15,128	6,364	13,845	14,973	3,481	3,666
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,155	648	1,015	379	24	20	9	-	60
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,838	1,944	3,400	1,059	132	125	40	-	138
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,834	1,387	2,749	923	203	351	115	2	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	572	88	146	71	42	109	95	1	20
\$50,000 or more .....	270	20	25	16	25	56	95	15	18
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	9,843	2,650	4,063	1,579	361	581	337	14	258
\$1,000 .....	37,159	4,801	7,234	3,473	2,270	5,463	9,380	2,710	1,828
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,079	1,353	1,912	623	54	42	9	-	86
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,346	1,132	1,878	780	180	222	46	-	108
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,177	160	269	174	113	273	148	-	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	150	1	3	2	8	34	82	2	18
\$50,000 or more .....	91	4	1	-	6	10	52	12	6
Property taxes paid ..... farms	65,947	23,943	28,784	9,300	794	1,132	528	26	1,440
\$1,000 .....	99,159	31,986	35,936	13,383	2,695	5,615	5,522	1,207	2,816
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	63,694	23,454	28,257	9,038	634	763	206	1	1,341
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,584	372	414	213	125	238	158	3	61
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	566	113	106	45	31	116	112	9	34
\$25,000 or more .....	103	4	7	4	4	15	52	13	4
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	32,590	11,012	13,217	5,244	719	1,130	518	25	725
\$1,000 .....	126,766	17,170	20,573	13,053	7,006	23,220	33,409	5,047	7,287
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	28,465	10,367	12,382	4,614	291	249	32	-	530
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,179	607	782	579	380	576	123	6	126
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	534	32	46	44	34	212	130	3	33
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	269	5	7	5	11	74	141	2	24
\$100,000 or more .....	143	1	-	2	3	19	92	14	12
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	992	196	206	140	80	167	140	6	57
\$1,000 .....	16,380	433	473	724	1,083	4,178	6,353	1,034	2,102
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	27,476	9,431	10,735	4,206	695	1,185	547	27	650
\$1,000 .....	338,142	61,494	71,508	38,211	19,135	54,695	63,985	14,617	14,498
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553
\$1,000 .....	696,379	-27,115	-95,614	5,259	72,894	259,377	358,189	55,584	67,806
Average per farm .....dollars	10,233	-1,110	-3,213	542	86,882	218,331	654,824	2,058,667	43,661

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	22,543	8,067	7,874	3,515	707	1,107	531	27	715
Average net gain ..... dollars	49,806	13,169	12,329	22,829	112,792	239,972	677,988	2,058,667	109,431
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,715	1,542	1,734	376	6	4	-	-	53
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,339	2,762	2,624	775	15	7	2	-	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,338	1,329	1,274	597	8	8	-	-	122
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,662	1,363	1,260	823	42	33	4	-	137
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,987	620	575	574	93	41	10	-	74
\$50,000 or more .....	3,502	451	407	370	543	1,014	515	27	175
Farms with net losses ..... number	45,507	16,363	21,887	6,190	132	81	16	-	838
Average net loss ..... dollars	9,370	8,150	8,804	12,114	51,892	77,425	113,932	-	12,455
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,974	2,045	2,267	574	3	-	-	-	85
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16,821	6,376	8,289	1,847	9	1	2	-	297
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,557	3,744	5,186	1,418	11	4	-	-	194
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,662	3,178	4,668	1,614	25	8	1	-	168
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,765	883	1,229	535	29	28	3	-	58
\$50,000 or more .....	728	137	248	202	55	40	10	-	36
Net cash farm income of operators .....farms	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553
\$1,000	531,916	-35,772	-105,172	-15,024	52,639	216,837	(D)	(D)	59,497
Average per farm ..... dollars	7,817	-1,464	-3,534	-1,548	62,740	182,523	(D)	(D)	38,311
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	22,309	8,019	7,794	3,467	701	1,079	517	26	706
Average net gain ..... dollars	43,462	12,264	11,440	17,792	85,932	210,150	599,481	2,056,489	99,152
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	3,704	1,541	1,712	388	6	5	-	-	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6,340	2,758	2,623	767	21	8	4	-	159
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,334	1,312	1,283	602	7	8	1	-	121
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,665	1,369	1,251	824	50	29	5	-	137
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,023	624	557	600	108	53	11	-	70
\$50,000 or more .....	3,243	415	368	286	509	976	496	26	167
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	45,741	16,411	21,967	6,238	138	109	30	1	847
Average net loss ..... dollars	9,568	8,172	8,847	12,297	55,070	90,966	(D)	(D)	12,401
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	4,982	2,057	2,267	569	3	-	-	-	86
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	16,846	6,373	8,303	1,854	12	2	2	-	300
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10,613	3,762	5,200	1,439	11	3	-	-	198
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,729	3,185	4,707	1,620	26	17	4	-	170
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,790	892	1,234	538	27	38	3	-	58
\$50,000 or more .....	781	142	256	218	59	49	21	1	35
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....farms	198	9	20	10	25	52	59	5	18
\$1,000	35,736	42	474	495	1,457	7,980	17,192	2,217	5,881
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	21,499	7,521	8,226	3,540	523	748	329	15	597
\$1,000	192,465	41,443	37,788	23,095	13,061	37,382	25,751	1,869	12,076
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	2,569	734	900	528	109	147	85	6	60
\$1,000	18,630	3,068	2,738	3,467	1,636	2,762	3,694	272	993
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	6,303	2,547	2,424	922	73	77	30	1	229
\$1,000	39,946	15,950	11,893	6,006	870	1,966	(D)	(D)	1,999
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	2,305	879	866	403	43	39	14	1	60
\$1,000	25,741	9,459	8,858	3,137	1,143	1,744	(D)	(D)	1,179
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	616	203	217	123	24	18	4	-	27
\$1,000	11,915	1,709	1,516	1,278	1,010	3,747	1,294	-	1,361
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	9,078	3,130	3,188	1,528	320	471	204	13	224
\$1,000	8,133	1,278	768	654	590	1,780	2,190	327	547
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	1,183	150	216	184	123	290	155	9	56
\$1,000	47,175	1,630	2,438	1,618	4,317	19,466	14,540	998	2,166
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	2,084	657	845	350	47	86	43	2	54
\$1,000	8,651	2,089	2,782	1,315	272	762	(D)	(D)	784
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	2,485	777	999	471	62	57	40	2	77
\$1,000	32,251	6,259	6,795	5,619	3,224	5,155	(D)	(D)	3,047
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....farms	51,019	18,604	21,384	7,352	771	1,143	534	24	1,207
acres	5,329,692	915,823	1,006,512	525,880	273,401	887,826	1,247,961	166,694	305,595
Harvested cropland .....farms	44,908	15,957	18,733	6,718	762	1,135	531	24	1,048
acres	4,546,788	655,913	743,666	411,388	240,871	836,445	1,222,457	160,428	275,620

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	30,748	11,871	14,123	4,018	91	35	15	4	591
50 to 99 acres .....	7,280	2,662	2,924	1,355	91	57	5	-	186
100 to 199 acres .....	3,502	1,036	1,199	927	117	111	10	-	102
200 to 499 acres .....	1,842	351	457	397	289	229	38	2	79
500 to 999 acres .....	701	37	29	20	160	381	48	1	25
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	450	-	1	1	12	291	121	1	23
2,000 acres or more .....	385	-	-	-	2	31	294	16	42
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	5,852	1,980	2,365	997	133	156	63	8	150
acres	407,005	114,748	125,838	71,838	24,140	34,243	16,438	3,753	16,007
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,652	537	674	248	35	75	31	2	50
acres	52,616	11,656	13,933	7,840	3,328	(D)	5,104	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	8,939	3,610	3,610	1,144	87	144	61	9	274
acres	322,744	133,382	122,851	34,805	4,884	(D)	3,962	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	95	43	35	9	4	1	-	-	3
acres	539	124	224	9	178	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total woodland ..... farms	42,898	16,061	18,871	5,846	449	554	198	10	909
acres	2,303,156	849,074	866,059	324,597	51,106	82,531	40,152	3,527	86,110
Woodland pastured ..... farms	22,524	8,341	9,808	3,340	229	259	91	5	451
acres	737,308	259,362	268,351	127,516	19,841	30,329	12,386	1,030	18,493
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	28,260	10,667	12,471	3,625	319	413	146	7	612
acres	1,565,848	589,712	597,708	197,081	31,265	52,202	27,766	2,497	67,617
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	47,710	17,122	21,155	7,066	518	640	200	11	998
acres	2,915,268	926,541	995,264	515,275	112,764	190,107	79,183	3,776	92,358
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	42,220	15,561	18,420	5,923	498	631	283	17	887
acres	319,696	122,305	116,862	46,445	7,079	10,662	5,755	401	10,187
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,146	468	590	428	114	198	184	18	146
acres	146,442	3,160	3,328	3,931	4,551	18,999	73,087	18,390	20,996
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,061	440	557	407	113	198	183	18	145
acres	145,995	(D)	3,175	3,844	(D)	18,999	(D)	18,390	20,943
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	111	39	41	24	1	-	2	-	4
acres	447	(D)	153	87	(D)	-	(D)	-	53
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	3,437	1,578	1,237	278	40	103	75	7	119
acres	179,740	76,954	67,779	13,331	2,893	4,418	5,274	920	8,171
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	3,041	380	571	467	354	692	414	19	144
acres	2,070,554	43,583	71,575	55,654	128,803	551,431	915,669	133,523	170,316
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	68	15	17	29	3	1	1	-	2
\$1,000	1,525	23	27	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	68,050	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	1,553
\$1,000	38,748,784	10,068,239	11,642,313	4,979,947	1,493,393	3,835,935	4,354,111	652,705	1,722,141
Average per farm .....dollars	569,416	412,126	391,194	513,132	1,779,967	3,228,902	7,959,984	24,174,256	1,108,912
Average per acre .....dollars	3,565	3,578	3,901	3,526	3,361	3,275	3,171	3,743	3,484
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,282	1,479	2,056	607	4	4	1	-	131
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,104	2,173	2,950	827	4	3	2	-	145
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	14,241	5,318	6,754	1,871	29	11	1	2	255
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	25,458	9,641	11,701	3,454	113	61	7	-	481
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	10,470	3,899	4,253	1,775	175	121	17	4	226
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,334	1,417	1,445	803	246	241	46	1	135
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,277	434	515	311	227	554	123	2	111
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	608	62	77	47	34	151	191	1	45
\$10,000,000 or more .....	276	7	10	10	7	42	159	17	24
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	68,046	24,430	29,759	9,703	839	1,188	547	27	1,553
\$1,000	4,712,059	1,189,381	1,391,119	626,034	186,838	483,384	569,233	67,437	198,632

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,648	1,763	2,192	563	2	1	-	-	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,731	2,193	2,776	628	3	4	-	-	127
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	11,050	4,311	5,193	1,279	9	9	2	-	247
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	21,879	8,173	10,199	3,045	55	23	5	1	378
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	13,681	4,924	5,949	2,301	139	59	11	1	297
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,777	2,209	2,512	1,322	286	227	39	1	181
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,202	810	878	504	267	520	102	1	120
\$500,000 or more .....	1,078	47	60	61	78	345	388	23	76
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	53,351	19,003	22,609	8,115	821	1,171	543	25	1,064
number .....	93,522	29,656	34,927	14,952	2,743	5,043	3,460	257	2,484
Tractors, all .....	58,534	21,258	25,028	8,459	801	1,155	539	25	1,269
number .....	122,557	42,590	45,876	18,623	3,214	5,355	3,344	219	3,336
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	26,426	10,085	11,045	3,768	335	420	173	11	589
number .....	35,034	13,327	13,792	5,178	645	793	394	40	865
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	45,167	16,562	19,162	6,678	644	825	322	14	960
number .....	72,035	26,305	28,344	11,261	1,450	1,986	884	43	1,762
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	8,977	2,294	2,888	1,500	516	948	500	18	313
number .....	15,488	2,958	3,740	2,184	1,119	2,576	2,066	136	709
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	3,129	481	589	467	338	683	421	16	134
number .....	3,806	553	669	535	401	836	601	38	173
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	520	27	48	34	36	160	170	10	35
number .....	727	40	61	47	39	199	266	22	53
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	920	253	339	164	44	56	35	-	29
number .....	1,090	291	402	200	52	72	40	-	33
Hay balers .....	26,007	9,648	10,469	4,215	433	500	165	7	570
number .....	33,696	12,437	13,393	5,525	628	710	222	13	768
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	26,822	8,960	10,666	4,225	673	1,094	525	24	655
acres treated .....	3,488,191	473,787	523,936	306,006	197,189	651,603	988,878	140,162	206,630
Manure used .....	5,589	1,690	2,254	1,164	142	174	61	1	103
acres treated .....	196,050	45,456	52,126	36,155	17,641	24,222	(D)	(D)	5,918
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	5,918	1,370	1,822	1,082	386	683	343	22	210
acres .....	1,336,922	42,698	69,555	45,177	80,885	347,716	535,150	85,564	130,177
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	18,310	5,414	7,300	3,004	644	1,000	467	23	458
acres .....	2,893,835	257,889	320,647	197,226	191,151	646,122	950,180	123,601	207,019
Nematodes .....	1,006	234	286	214	61	112	59	4	36
acres .....	135,351	4,115	7,825	(D)	9,918	43,078	50,408	(D)	10,003
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	1,770	332	507	330	126	237	144	13	81
acres .....	421,438	5,332	14,134	10,838	20,600	101,193	184,616	24,055	60,670
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	1,548	291	357	263	96	284	186	15	56
acres on which used .....	356,975	4,208	10,536	6,142	10,336	85,900	178,594	30,563	30,696
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....	1,895	579	713	304	60	106	73	6	54
acres .....	87,001	14,279	15,291	9,046	3,541	11,640	23,911	5,083	4,210
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	5,368	1,704	2,272	843	94	182	122	14	137
acres .....	542,958	72,797	86,383	43,420	23,436	84,266	166,905	41,565	24,186
Land under conservation easement .....	1,077	383	433	146	18	30	19	1	47
acres .....	77,156	20,569	23,203	8,139	(D)	2,164	10,710	(D)	8,052
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	6,059	1,360	1,727	999	456	822	439	16	240
acres .....	2,107,159	70,761	96,728	69,732	137,408	569,573	893,929	108,245	160,783
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	2,136	487	539	358	159	297	190	10	96
acres .....	376,757	16,246	19,314	14,876	20,942	81,029	162,739	30,671	30,940
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	5,447	1,429	1,803	1,107	270	440	207	13	178
acres .....	396,725	22,009	34,722	25,696	30,971	99,683	128,600	20,379	34,665
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	3,385	902	1,116	684	171	267	115	4	126
acres .....	183,638	19,690	21,575	16,854	13,237	45,846	46,612	5,525	14,299
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	997	333	428	153	17	11	10	1	44
Solar panels .....	606	199	262	93	12	8	8	1	23
Wind turbines .....	80	26	27	18	-	-	-	-	9
Methane digesters .....	53	21	17	6	-	-	-	-	9
Geoechange systems .....	213	71	89	32	1	-	-	-	20
Small hydro systems .....	101	44	26	17	-	-	1	-	13
Biodiesel .....	162	44	66	28	6	2	1	-	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	135	49	47	16	2	3	1	-	17
Other ..... farms	17	7	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	11	4	3	2	-	-	2	-	
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	48,734	19,338	21,645	6,211	217	175	68	8	1,072
Part owners ..... farms	17,045	4,687	6,998	3,011	559	941	451	17	381
Tenants ..... farms	2,271	405	1,118	483	63	72	28	2	100
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	65,873	24,053	28,684	9,239	778	1,118	519	25	1,457
..... acres	7,588,744	2,581,247	2,402,564	1,040,214	219,264	509,766	493,397	48,418	293,874
Owned land in farms ..... farms	65,779	24,025	28,643	9,222	776	1,116	519	25	1,453
..... acres	7,052,031	2,362,891	2,232,854	960,374	212,348	493,688	476,807	48,368	264,701
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	19,405	5,133	8,151	3,501	623	1,016	479	19	483
..... acres	3,827,807	453,777	755,200	453,820	232,748	678,450	897,324	126,030	230,458
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	19,316	5,092	8,116	3,494	622	1,013	479	19	481
..... acres	3,815,781	450,852	751,843	451,823	232,002	677,438	896,244	126,030	229,549
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	6,630	2,664	2,593	947	74	80	26	1	245
..... acres	548,739	221,281	173,067	81,837	(D)	(D)	17,670	(D)	30,082
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	101,603	34,760	45,410	14,649	1,228	1,768	964	75	2,749
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	39,688	15,582	16,272	5,558	555	745	260	11	705
2 operators .....	24,219	7,658	11,702	3,505	210	337	197	5	605
3 operators .....	3,421	997	1,491	536	58	83	60	4	192
4 operators .....	549	144	234	86	11	15	23	3	33
5 or more operators .....	173	49	62	20	5	8	7	4	18
Total women operators .....number	29,189	9,640	13,893	4,431	212	238	156	12	607
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	26,176	8,795	12,545	3,877	178	211	116	6	448
2 operators .....	1,249	333	585	234	11	9	20	1	56
3 operators .....	123	39	48	18	4	3	-	-	11
4 operators .....	22	10	6	3	-	-	-	1	2
5 or more operators .....	11	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	60,280	21,404	26,740	8,198	812	1,163	537	25	1,401
Female .....	7,770	3,026	3,021	1,507	27	25	10	2	152
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	28,454	15,578	-	9,705	839	1,018	512	24	778
Other .....	39,596	8,852	29,761	-	-	170	35	3	775
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	55,153	20,505	23,507	7,977	708	985	426	15	1,030
Not on farm operated .....	12,897	3,925	6,254	1,728	131	203	121	12	523
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	25,071	17,281	1,384	3,871	611	815	419	17	673
Any .....	42,979	7,149	28,377	5,834	228	373	128	10	880
1 to 49 days .....	4,950	2,215	1,627	833	62	54	20	2	137
50 to 99 days .....	3,204	1,212	1,055	806	22	24	7	-	78
100 to 199 days .....	5,808	1,439	3,050	1,113	28	55	6	-	117
200 days or more .....	29,017	2,283	22,645	3,082	116	240	95	8	548
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2,132	373	1,179	497	15	20	2	-	46
3 or 4 years .....	3,112	618	1,780	594	23	19	4	-	74
5 to 9 years .....	9,728	2,299	5,414	1,644	49	83	12	2	225
10 years or more .....	53,078	21,140	21,388	6,970	752	1,066	529	25	1,208
Average years on present farm .....	22.8	28.3	18.5	20.4	27.1	29.4	31.3	30.6	23.8
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,465	270	863	280	7	16	1	-	28
3 or 4 years .....	2,514	457	1,488	483	17	10	3	-	56
5 to 9 years .....	8,227	1,895	4,626	1,406	41	68	8	1	182
10 years or more .....	55,844	21,808	22,784	7,536	774	1,094	535	26	1,287
Average years operating any farm .....	25.0	30.8	20.3	22.6	29.3	30.9	32.7	32.1	26.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	259	-	146	87	8	11	-	-	7
25 to 34 years .....	2,564	4	1,640	717	62	75	17	1	48
35 to 44 years .....	6,768	211	4,649	1,442	110	149	69	1	137
45 to 49 years .....	6,011	423	4,100	1,106	99	105	60	2	116
50 to 54 years .....	8,130	661	5,338	1,578	119	189	95	3	147
55 to 59 years .....	9,452	1,550	5,648	1,604	151	173	102	10	214
60 to 64 years .....	10,305	4,271	4,266	1,177	115	170	81	3	222

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	9,268	6,118	1,912	720	83	156	55	2	222
70 years and over .....	15,293	11,192	2,062	1,274	92	160	68	5	440
Average age .....	59.2	68.9	53.2	54.1	54.4	55.6	55.9	58.7	61.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	467	147	236	71	3	4	1	-	5
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	281	85	140	45	-	1	-	-	10
Asian .....	87	15	47	17	7	1	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	992	431	393	127	4	8	1	1	27
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	66,460	23,830	29,085	9,472	824	1,177	543	26	1,503
More than one race reported .....	226	69	95	41	4	1	3	-	13
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	9,341	4,478	3,263	1,119	80	118	52	3	228
2 people .....	36,351	16,831	12,936	4,492	379	545	274	16	878
3 people .....	10,289	2,118	5,780	1,747	131	216	72	4	221
4 people .....	8,020	642	5,242	1,526	146	214	94	2	154
5 or more people .....	4,049	361	2,540	821	103	95	55	2	72
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	55,478	20,204	27,163	6,485	167	211	68	6	1,174
25 to 49 percent .....	5,109	2,153	1,596	1,027	90	121	20	2	100
50 to 74 percent .....	3,984	1,539	758	1,061	181	220	79	4	142
75 to 99 percent .....	1,911	395	189	551	182	328	177	11	78
100 percent .....	1,568	139	55	581	219	308	203	4	59
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,107	218	347	273	39	59	31	9	131
farms acres	378,193	31,314	41,680	47,745	31,647	65,467	58,322	30,837	71,181
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	44,001	13,124	21,707	6,191	633	950	481	26	889
Dial-up service .....	4,836	1,858	2,028	633	79	96	27	2	113
DSL service .....	17,579	5,018	8,798	2,463	287	449	217	9	338
Cable modem service .....	8,811	2,805	4,407	1,123	89	121	57	3	206
Fiber-optic service .....	1,322	422	638	162	17	24	24	2	33
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	9,093	2,078	4,883	1,477	137	198	124	8	188
Satellite service .....	6,226	2,034	2,876	823	87	162	100	7	137
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	988	321	451	133	11	21	15	2	34
Other Internet service .....	494	144	236	77	9	4	5	1	18
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	54,168	19,095	24,874	7,654	591	793	288	13	860
2 households .....	11,363	4,698	3,920	1,574	173	276	168	4	550
3 households .....	1,575	470	578	251	51	77	63	5	80
4 households .....	657	118	269	161	14	26	23	4	42
5 or more households .....	287	49	120	65	10	16	5	1	21
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	66,497	24,430	29,761	9,705	839	1,188	547	27	-
acres	10,373,562	2,813,743	2,984,697	1,412,197	444,350	1,171,126	1,373,051	174,398	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,198	402	422	204	32	53	31	2	52
acres	356,390	68,491	73,942	32,611	(D)	57,914	67,217	(D)	23,425
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	63,175	23,338	28,611	9,136	755	997	329	9	-
acres	8,863,469	2,621,696	2,772,506	1,290,897	388,850	957,034	755,550	76,936	-
Partnership .....	3,419	759	759	432	55	136	181	9	1,088
acres	1,596,851	140,740	148,609	94,685	32,005	164,062	556,825	93,324	366,601
Registered under state law .....	1,828	409	420	229	39	92	127	9	503
acres	1,073,532	74,453	84,805	45,322	23,564	114,754	405,237	93,324	232,073
Corporation .....	963	218	263	98	24	53	35	9	263
acres	300,357	34,283	50,641	19,434	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,138	69,667
Family held .....	841	209	242	85	22	44	31	6	202
acres	252,227	33,096	45,533	17,598	(D)	43,847	43,699	(D)	43,284
More than 10 stockholders .....	17	2	7	2	-	-	1	1	4
10 or less stockholders .....	824	207	235	83	22	44	30	5	198
Other than family held .....	122	9	21	13	2	9	4	3	61
acres	48,130	1,187	5,108	1,836	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,383
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6
10 or less stockholders .....	112	9	21	13	2	7	4	1	55
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	493	115	128	39	5	2	2	-	202
acres	107,135	17,024	12,941	7,181	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	57,982

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 43. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	15,071	4,702	5,374	2,571	518	869	506	27	504
workers	42,737	10,002	12,474	6,567	1,943	3,861	3,547	1,828	2,515
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	4,323	849	1,057	769	303	610	455	26	254
workers	9,998	1,152	1,635	1,235	672	1,613	1,917	795	979
Less than 150 days ..... farms	12,574	4,104	4,697	2,104	389	577	332	21	350
workers	32,739	8,850	10,839	5,332	1,271	2,248	1,630	1,033	1,536
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	502	72	75	80	60	111	76	6	22
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	78	13	20	24	5	12	3	-	1
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	29,557	9,675	14,014	4,393	296	424	135	5	615
workers	67,735	20,211	33,327	10,822	630	869	289	14	1,573
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	3,230	898	1,720	530	9	2	2	-	69
10 to 49 acres .....	23,563	8,358	11,745	2,976	55	16	10	4	399
50 to 69 acres .....	7,704	2,820	3,701	976	32	6	1	-	168
70 to 99 acres .....	7,519	3,123	3,213	1,007	27	18	3	-	128
100 to 139 acres .....	7,261	2,949	3,067	1,021	26	22	5	1	170
140 to 179 acres .....	4,553	1,831	1,875	678	16	22	4	2	125
180 to 219 acres .....	3,185	1,238	1,268	530	31	31	1	-	86
220 to 259 acres .....	2,055	795	775	371	40	9	4	1	60
260 to 499 acres .....	5,224	1,768	1,781	1,110	241	151	17	-	156
500 to 999 acres .....	2,268	558	506	418	262	375	47	1	101
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	956	84	99	80	83	443	123	2	42
2,000 acres or more .....	532	8	11	8	17	93	330	16	49
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	4,149	798	1,220	710	320	588	336	13	164
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	768	247	259	179	20	23	9	2	29
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	605	236	266	77	-	5	1	-	20
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,034	248	341	220	55	61	46	5	58
Other crop farming (1119) .....	15,889	6,397	7,169	1,654	98	163	66	3	339
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	573	135	133	133	53	88	15	-	16
Cotton farming (11192) .....	221	19	39	20	20	61	48	2	12
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	15,095	6,243	6,997	1,501	25	14	3	1	311
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	34,457	13,301	15,097	4,974	154	158	42	-	731
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	37	17	14	1	2	2	1	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	472	57	85	77	82	112	32	1	26
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	251	52	122	61	3	7	2	-	4
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,480	359	615	336	82	51	9	3	25
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2,139	635	1,159	316	3	-	-	-	26
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,769	2,083	3,414	1,100	20	18	3	-	131
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	38,826	14,127	16,588	5,917	475	639	217	8	855
number	1,856,316	544,332	559,432	328,577	86,877	174,333	99,014	3,631	60,120
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	8,066	2,595	4,277	1,036	9	9	2	-	138
10 to 49 .....	20,582	8,239	9,106	2,639	75	89	24	1	409
50 to 99 .....	5,898	2,187	2,092	1,267	87	87	33	1	144
100 to 199 .....	2,912	882	870	733	165	124	27	4	107
200 to 499 .....	1,133	207	231	235	116	236	61	1	46
500 or more .....	235	17	12	7	23	94	70	1	11
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	34,031	12,600	14,310	5,248	390	527	187	8	761
number	922,608	291,264	289,195	171,985	(D)	63,549	33,662	(D)	32,542
Beef cows ..... farms	33,556	12,524	14,192	5,161	338	444	156	7	734
number	874,630	289,223	286,664	169,085	32,387	46,804	20,600	835	29,032
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	10,871	3,831	5,479	1,348	9	30	6	-	168
10 to 49 .....	18,385	7,394	7,519	2,710	146	158	44	1	413
50 to 99 .....	3,056	1,028	932	791	66	115	31	2	91
100 to 199 .....	974	234	233	281	75	70	31	3	47
200 to 499 .....	238	36	25	31	40	58	37	1	10
500 or more .....	32	1	4	-	2	13	7	-	5
Milk cows ..... farms	979	190	291	207	85	122	41	1	42
number	47,978	2,041	2,531	2,900	(D)	16,745	13,062	(D)	3,510
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	563	152	252	138	1	-	1	-	19
10 to 49 .....	116	20	21	54	11	4	2	-	4
50 to 99 .....	125	16	16	13	60	17	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	122	2	2	2	13	86	9	-	8
200 to 499 .....	44	-	-	-	-	15	21	-	8
500 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	32,663	11,867	13,805	5,033	447	602	205	8	696
number	933,708	253,068	270,237	156,592	(D)	110,784	65,352	(D)	27,578
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	32,852	12,215	13,516	5,114	462	617	204	8	716
number	960,682	256,212	252,072	146,235	46,386	124,725	103,855	977	30,220
\$1,000	735,511	184,203	181,091	103,855	37,371	113,396	91,472	609	23,514

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	18,022	6,897	7,238	2,829	214	310	109	7	418
number	218,287	71,195	67,995	39,499	7,418	14,208	10,854	472	6,646
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	29,018	10,865	11,833	4,512	428	565	188	7	620
number	742,395	185,017	184,077	106,736	38,968	110,517	93,001	505	23,574
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	50	17	18	5	2	4	4	-	-
number	3,661	379	1,114	(D)	(D)	720	1,243	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	1,297	286	629	262	40	35	7	1	37
number	147,795	6,595	9,332	20,576	19,621	32,411	(D)	(D)	22,643
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	1,103	246	566	222	29	11	1	-	28
25 to 49 .....farms	92	19	45	22	2	1	1	-	2
50 to 99 .....farms	40	14	6	13	2	4	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	19	3	7	1	3	2	-	-	3
200 to 499 .....farms	11	3	1	-	1	6	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms	32	1	4	4	3	11	4	1	4
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	643	153	290	148	16	19	2	1	14
number	15,466	(D)	1,209	2,047	146	3,731	(D)	(D)	106
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	1,135	243	551	225	40	34	7	1	34
number	132,329	(D)	8,123	18,529	19,475	28,680	(D)	(D)	22,537
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	812	159	386	175	29	28	6	1	28
number	344,574	8,075	(D)	63,777	(D)	97,546	35,380	(D)	44,881
\$1,000	48,245	(D)	2,520	10,955	5,896	12,034	3,911	(D)	6,111
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,476	392	714	299	27	18	2	1	23
number	43,836	10,753	16,798	10,909	2,776	1,920	(D)	(D)	636
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,066	284	513	215	24	12	1	-	17
number	23,445	5,634	8,996	6,103	1,446	906	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	942	247	454	189	24	10	-	1	17
number	24,388	6,691	8,833	6,124	1,407	1,025	-	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	16,108	4,795	8,154	2,578	124	145	58	2	252
number	96,541	27,024	44,393	19,303	1,536	1,737	(D)	(D)	2,154
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	15,419	4,500	7,857	2,512	117	142	56	2	233
number	85,802	24,498	40,089	16,775	1,039	1,376	(D)	(D)	1,682
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	3,320	880	1,643	673	36	24	8	-	56
number	10,415	2,936	4,281	2,468	318	159	28	-	225
Goats, all inventory .....farms	4,929	1,397	2,561	843	25	17	3	1	82
number	91,716	29,973	41,332	17,117	1,374	410	(D)	(D)	1,469
Goats, all sold .....farms	2,788	776	1,461	480	18	7	1	1	44
number	46,168	14,688	20,585	7,772	1,251	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,560
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	6,487	1,761	3,363	1,192	50	11	8	1	101
number	1,675,399	210,340	293,951	441,994	473,179	(D)	73,239	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	6,394	1,745	3,345	1,159	32	9	4	-	100
400 to 3,199 .....farms	15	6	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	10	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	42	5	8	19	6	1	3	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	24	2	4	4	11	1	1	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	1,033	268	464	272	2	3	5	1	18
number	1,025,297	104,675	248,011	283,826	(D)	(D)	118,730	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	1,021	218	531	228	23	4	5	1	11
number	1,530,044	209,743	218,982	407,755	441,516	(D)	94,577	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	138	24	58	45	1	3	4	-	3
number	1,749,134	(D)	464,766	592,445	(D)	199,074	196,400	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	600	114	169	183	64	51	8	-	11
number	165,803,445	16,066,361	10,678,160	31,390,602	35,257,562	51,432,618	19,644,000	-	1,334,142
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	276	63	133	71	1	2	-	-	6
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	9	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	310	50	35	101	62	49	8	-	5
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	491	107	265	108	1	1	-	-	9
number	3,985	985	1,956	983	(D)	(D)	-	-	58
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	109	24	53	29	1	-	-	-	2
number	2,989	540	742	1,603	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	23	3	1	5	3	3	5	1	2
acres	2,101	(D)	(D)	105	59	119	1,343	(D)	(D)
bushels	136,962	2,100	(D)	5,117	(D)	7,222	88,324	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11	2	1	4	3	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	9	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	4,301	783	1,080	716	361	733	421	16	191
..... acres	960,721	32,226	51,526	33,592	60,460	260,119	402,744	49,993	70,061
..... bushels	81,645,799	2,269,998	3,389,406	2,330,215	4,069,142	20,318,651	38,042,859	4,651,638	6,573,890
Irrigated ..... farms	248	15	16	11	8	55	96	8	39
..... acres	56,720	485	405	381	679	7,244	32,006	7,277	8,243
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,319	404	524	297	21	28	3	-	42
25 to 99 acres .....	1,246	303	390	333	94	67	9	1	49
100 to 249 acres .....	716	64	153	75	175	188	27	-	34
250 to 499 acres .....	461	12	12	11	57	278	68	-	23
500 acres or more .....	559	-	1	-	14	172	314	15	43
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	776	123	133	148	89	173	64	1	45
..... acres	48,509	(D)	3,314	3,071	5,944	17,686	11,759	(D)	2,994
..... tons	630,517	(D)	35,033	38,408	75,243	226,938	157,483	(D)	48,960
Irrigated ..... farms	27	5	2	3	1	10	4	-	2
..... acres	1,211	39	(D)	29	(D)	472	459	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	330	83	88	106	15	14	3	-	21
25 to 99 acres .....	281	35	38	38	60	75	21	-	14
100 to 249 acres .....	135	5	7	4	12	76	22	-	9
250 to 499 acres .....	24	-	-	-	2	8	13	-	1
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	546	28	54	35	43	163	174	11	38
..... acres	376,997	2,184	5,394	3,203	9,782	73,069	201,161	48,204	34,000
..... bales	701,581	3,613	9,651	4,833	15,172	128,532	383,613	91,216	64,951
Irrigated ..... farms	75	-	-	2	1	11	43	8	10
..... acres	28,037	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,141	14,551	7,883	3,294
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	26	7	5	8	3	1	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	84	14	32	19	5	5	2	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	92	7	14	4	16	37	11	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	123	-	2	4	15	69	25	-	8
500 acres or more .....	221	-	1	-	4	51	134	11	20
Oats for grain ..... farms	98	25	25	24	2	10	1	-	11
..... acres	1,405	228	192	134	(D)	633	(D)	-	153
..... bushels	88,272	18,238	13,222	10,214	(D)	28,200	(D)	-	13,913
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	84	24	24	24	1	3	-	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	12	1	1	-	1	5	1	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	22	8	7	4	-	-	-	-	3
..... acres	26	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	3
..... pounds	30,860	7,000	11,820	4,420	-	-	-	-	7,620
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	22	8	7	4	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	6	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
..... acres	645	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... cwt	53,411	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	6	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
..... acres	645	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	79	6	9	3	11	17	27	1	5
..... acres	11,496	194	582	(D)	1,459	2,032	6,450	(D)	533
..... bushels	840,448	10,421	35,229	(D)	104,660	143,195	486,145	(D)	44,953
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	7	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	35	3	8	3	5	7	5	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	24	-	-	-	1	9	13	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sorghum for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	1
500 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms	3,656	581	836	555	369	724	418	15	158
acres	1,229,385	42,554	59,193	44,780	91,714	338,413	501,554	52,361	98,816
bushels	45,165,597	1,426,282	1,996,979	1,390,461	2,951,683	12,626,479	19,315,048	2,000,129	3,458,536
Irrigated .....farms	114	1	7	7	9	23	45	2	20
acres	24,483	(D)	408	(D)	1,211	2,855	14,574	(D)	3,516
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	592	172	263	105	8	16	2	-	26
25 to 99 acres .....	1,118	284	399	292	56	43	9	-	35
100 to 249 acres .....	705	94	133	135	164	127	25	-	27
250 to 499 acres .....	471	24	32	23	97	249	36	-	10
500 acres or more .....	770	7	9	-	44	289	346	15	60
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	10	4	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
acres	610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds	246,455	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	935	203	201	236	82	142	45	1	25
acres	23,801	1,281	1,614	1,942	2,196	9,303	6,380	(D)	(D)
pounds	49,576,260	2,466,613	3,112,469	3,880,369	5,165,074	19,567,189	12,820,109	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	173	16	28	26	28	48	17	-	10
acres	3,595	143	155	165	577	1,616	730	-	210
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	21	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	89	23	30	33	1	-	-	-	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	84	33	26	24	-	-	-	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	150	53	48	41	4	1	1	-	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	179	51	43	65	7	6	2	-	5
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	187	28	38	56	32	26	3	-	4
25.0 acres or more .....	225	5	11	12	38	109	39	1	10
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	1,493	154	207	199	154	390	294	13	82
acres	328,209	7,178	9,848	8,235	15,914	74,613	161,417	19,437	31,567
bushels	20,315,789	390,825	547,217	431,993	892,556	4,424,013	10,228,173	1,292,297	2,108,715
Irrigated .....farms	32	2	3	4	1	6	12	-	4
acres	2,961	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	381	1,719	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	258	63	79	80	7	16	1	-	12
25 to 99 acres .....	470	68	102	102	75	94	16	-	13
100 to 249 acres .....	374	23	22	15	65	172	55	1	21
250 to 499 acres .....	208	-	4	2	7	93	90	-	12
500 acres or more .....	183	-	-	-	-	15	132	12	24
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	39,339	14,649	16,932	5,707	458	586	202	8	797
acres	1,742,486	565,899	612,435	314,313	60,146	99,996	36,973	1,685	51,039
tons, dry	3,729,026	1,177,691	1,262,585	670,659	143,778	250,383	101,886	4,086	117,958
Irrigated .....farms	297	108	90	60	5	12	7	-	15
acres	4,460	1,340	683	1,488	199	304	198	-	248
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	18,352	7,028	8,769	2,160	58	39	15	1	282
25 to 99 acres .....	16,748	6,466	6,889	2,587	186	204	47	3	366
100 to 249 acres .....	3,626	1,049	1,168	836	151	210	89	-	123
250 to 499 acres .....	519	96	103	109	47	100	40	4	20
500 acres or more .....	94	10	3	15	16	33	11	-	6
Alfalfa hay .....farms	1,140	388	425	207	27	38	13	-	42
acres	14,296	4,554	4,717	2,314	448	781	416	-	1,066
tons, dry	42,391	13,814	12,635	6,332	1,542	2,694	1,722	-	3,652
Irrigated .....farms	25	5	9	7	1	2	-	-	1
acres	231	109	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other tame hay .....farms	32,185	11,935	13,628	4,840	404	525	181	8	664
acres	1,520,537	497,354	533,304	282,332	51,093	83,414	27,786	1,135	44,119
tons, dry	3,225,384	1,040,541	1,110,949	598,420	114,392	192,584	67,758	2,210	98,530
Irrigated .....farms	259	100	77	49	4	9	6	-	14
acres	3,748	1,120	627	1,305	147	166	153	-	230
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	68	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	1,284	394	403	329	38	44	26	2	48
acres	29,325	1,440	1,232	1,671	(D)	3,412	9,530	(D)	9,896
Irrigated .....farms	397	95	115	127	16	17	7	2	18
acres	7,520	197	(D)	576	446	890	556	(D)	3,796
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	916	297	339	230	9	6	5	-	30

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 43. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Tennessee: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	291	93	61	92	11	14	8	-	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	45	3	2	6	18	14	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	15	1	1	1	-	6	4	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	17	-	-	-	-	4	8	2	3
Beans, snap .....	554	177	180	143	9	18	7	-	20
acres	11,005	267	159	84	38	(D)	5,852	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	5	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	29	7	3	18	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	12	(D)	28	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes .....	450	147	131	133	9	10	-	-	20
acres	359	105	71	113	24	39	-	-	9
Harvested for processing .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	438	145	131	128	7	7	-	-	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	12	2	-	5	2	3	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	650	206	214	161	21	17	8	-	23
acres	2,326	406	344	283	146	(D)	137	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes .....	59	22	9	16	4	3	-	-	5
acres	161	33	3	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	6
Harvested for processing .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	709	218	207	219	17	20	4	2	22
acres	3,876	173	(D)	238	228	582	502	(D)	1,010
Harvested for processing .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	719	259	300	120	8	6	3	-	23
acres	3,036	781	926	598	(D)	403	(D)	-	138
Irrigated .....	130	45	55	18	1	3	2	-	6
acres	572	116	115	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	66
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	544	203	230	89	4	-	1	-	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	159	56	68	24	4	3	1	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	12	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples .....	399	136	174	71	4	4	1	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,017	224	293	261	15	(D)	(D)	-	13
Grapes .....	343	127	143	53	3	1	2	-	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	905	263	287	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	118
Peaches, all .....	269	106	105	40	4	4	1	-	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	672	141	137	65	20	(D)	(D)	-	5
Almonds .....	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	-	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans .....	117	48	47	22	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	184	57	91	36	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English .....	9	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) .....	648	217	251	125	19	11	5	-	20
acres	990	305	321	155	63	66	33	-	47

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024
..... percent	100.0	35.3	43.1	14.0	1.8	2.0	0.8	0.1	2.8
Land in farms ..... acres	130,153,438	23,093,745	26,885,590	20,016,364	12,408,778	20,833,685	13,158,871	1,961,839	11,794,566
Average size of farm ..... acres	523	263	251	575	2,739	4,180	6,521	6,982	1,679
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024
..... \$1,000	26,019,573	1,202,939	1,333,673	854,244	1,478,252	3,379,662	4,069,594	4,822,702	8,878,507
..... dollars	104,576	13,685	12,437	24,523	326,325	678,102	2,016,647	17,162,640	1,264,024
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	67,571	24,575	33,904	7,686	29	21	2	-	1,354
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	34,393	12,700	17,181	3,940	1	2	-	-	569
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	32,204	12,286	15,502	3,772	1	4	-	-	639
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35,110	14,190	15,333	4,640	11	11	-	-	925
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	34,383	13,631	14,069	5,576	33	27	-	-	1,047
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16,752	5,916	6,148	3,960	83	19	-	-	626
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,959	2,901	2,986	3,419	149	32	1	-	471
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	8,082	1,379	1,692	1,693	2,637	231	7	-	443
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,070	208	307	48	1,244	1,950	14	-	299
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,947	41	32	65	45	2,380	168	-	216
\$1,000,000 or more .....	3,338	78	78	36	297	307	1,826	281	435
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	2,158	74	68	34	266	148	1,384	-	184
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	664	4	10	2	25	110	410	6	97
\$5,000,000 or more .....	516	-	-	-	6	49	32	275	154
Total sales ..... farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024
..... \$1,000	25,375,581	1,092,675	1,232,990	777,287	1,398,533	3,243,107	3,981,250	4,815,665	8,834,073
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	13,089	2,007	2,464	2,138	1,694	2,556	1,274	101	855
..... \$1,000	3,049,522	63,582	89,780	74,972	203,293	780,240	1,202,204	247,057	388,394
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	6,839	388	552	557	1,258	2,221	1,187	91	585
..... \$1,000	2,942,226	40,697	60,342	45,373	192,775	772,388	1,200,184	246,780	383,688
Corn .....	4,344	424	503	444	569	1,188	782	71	363
..... \$1,000	1,454,271	15,897	20,684	16,769	63,624	321,024	629,287	196,449	190,537
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3,017	101	146	130	426	1,097	757	67	293
..... \$1,000	1,429,600	10,763	15,422	10,837	59,601	318,778	628,734	196,344	189,121
Wheat .....	7,385	1,182	1,438	1,234	977	1,361	699	57	437
..... \$1,000	618,799	28,319	38,563	32,357	68,940	166,133	201,256	27,176	56,055
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,788	146	220	196	520	884	554	47	221
..... \$1,000	535,369	13,032	18,896	14,096	58,288	154,568	197,410	26,949	52,129
Soybeans .....	451	42	66	48	62	120	82	3	28
..... \$1,000	36,750	882	1,850	(D)	3,056	12,886	(D)	1,205	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	177	5	12	1	24	63	59	3	10
..... \$1,000	31,505	314	1,147	(D)	2,365	11,239	13,876	1,205	(D)
Sorghum .....	4,873	500	606	677	714	1,284	686	46	360
..... \$1,000	743,309	14,970	22,612	21,219	56,662	209,515	291,584	21,401	105,346
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,628	91	139	135	420	970	583	40	250
..... \$1,000	697,250	8,199	14,700	10,793	49,237	201,171	288,868	21,230	103,052
Barley .....	58	22	10	14	4	4	2	-	2
..... \$1,000	951	185	60	(D)	31	302	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	439	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Rice .....	361	19	33	22	48	139	61	-	39
..... \$1,000	136,187	1,564	3,449	1,383	7,981	53,001	48,867	-	19,941
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	329	13	25	11	45	136	60	-	39
..... \$1,000	135,397	1,447	(D)	1,183	7,889	52,915	(D)	-	19,941
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	1,286	259	250	218	114	211	142	8	84
..... \$1,000	59,256	1,766	2,563	(D)	2,999	17,379	16,643	826	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	254	7	13	5	26	91	67	5	40
..... \$1,000	50,266	606	1,014	429	2,172	15,419	15,503	782	14,341
Tobacco .....									
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	7,025	449	775	1,111	1,332	1,994	864	36	464
..... \$1,000	1,618,671	25,444	41,215	56,162	181,338	582,409	557,114	32,801	142,187
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5,052	174	244	474	1,104	1,847	827	31	351
..... \$1,000	1,570,880	(D)	29,599	40,878	174,858	577,697	556,033	(D)	139,631
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	2,276	738	608	398	97	146	158	29	102
..... \$1,000	474,949	10,665	10,178	9,343	10,757	33,377	161,438	155,967	83,224
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	576	47	43	62	62	110	151	29	72
..... \$1,000	456,295	4,337	4,395	5,039	10,085	32,416	161,330	155,967	82,725
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....									
..... farms	5,108	2,021	1,778	718	152	176	82	5	176
..... \$1,000	251,647	39,688	32,300	15,048	15,578	40,396	53,348	1,355	53,934
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	765	183	165	74	93	113	64	5	68
..... \$1,000	199,138	18,407	14,245	6,204	14,279	39,277	52,949	1,355	52,422
Fruits and tree nuts .....	4,906	1,948	1,708	677	143	170	82	5	173
..... \$1,000	244,041	38,497	30,987	14,382	14,041	38,613	53,296	1,355	52,871
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	734	177	159	72	84	107	64	5	66
..... \$1,000	193,155	17,859	13,434	5,978	12,776	37,453	52,921	1,355	51,379
Berries .....	307	110	100	58	16	13	3	-	7
..... \$1,000	7,606	1,191	1,313	666	1,536	1,783	52	-	1,063
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	35	6	7	2	11	7	-	-	2
..... \$1,000	5,613	478	703	(D)	1,473	1,697	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms					
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999		Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,128	340	416	404	774	782	168	18	226
\$50,000 or more .....	4,659	99	132	116	428	1,926	1,332	146	480
Chemicals purchased .....farms	97,404	30,782	38,871	15,055	3,567	4,184	1,749	197	2,999
\$1,000	649,134	38,464	45,271	37,004	52,655	152,773	184,063	56,416	82,489
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	84,099	29,537	37,190	13,212	1,304	725	128	22	1,981
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,959	1,110	1,481	1,642	1,563	1,361	266	42	494
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,404	91	162	152	525	1,022	260	19	173
\$50,000 or more .....	2,942	44	38	49	175	1,076	1,095	114	351
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	62,815	18,433	23,011	10,330	3,112	3,845	1,690	186	2,208
\$1,000	714,294	30,944	43,524	45,112	70,797	185,252	184,374	51,992	102,299
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	34,478	12,849	15,677	5,032	181	91	6	2	640
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,915	4,390	5,587	3,271	627	363	89	9	579
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,117	1,056	1,500	1,613	1,257	996	236	35	424
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,592	76	163	306	681	941	233	19	173
\$50,000 or more .....	3,713	62	84	108	366	1,454	1,126	121	392
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	61,054	18,499	26,649	9,976	1,656	1,730	813	176	1,555
\$1,000	6,860,573	121,979	175,115	95,063	137,383	310,815	540,186	1,394,960	4,085,072
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	40,482	13,605	19,295	6,297	266	236	57	1	725
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,424	4,094	6,110	2,742	498	420	121	8	431
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,656	639	1,052	809	408	386	165	23	174
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,145	135	153	113	376	209	75	13	71
\$250,000 or more .....	1,347	26	39	15	108	479	395	131	154
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	39,929	12,269	17,021	6,742	1,120	1,179	486	69	1,043
\$1,000	418,586	70,154	104,203	55,431	40,293	66,010	37,800	15,289	29,406
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	29,879	8,503	13,296	4,901	845	949	538	131	716
\$1,000	6,441,987	51,825	70,912	39,632	97,090	244,806	502,386	1,379,671	4,055,666
Feed purchased .....farms	185,019	64,539	82,025	27,279	2,778	2,719	1,105	223	4,351
\$1,000	7,272,692	385,427	465,778	259,165	405,678	650,515	591,996	1,685,124	2,829,011
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	127,470	47,458	60,532	16,202	484	362	80	3	2,349
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	46,950	15,289	19,197	9,383	906	663	171	4	1,337
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	7,430	1,586	2,092	1,495	859	804	235	5	354
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,229	85	104	89	211	475	146	8	111
\$250,000 or more .....	1,940	121	100	110	318	415	473	203	200
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	234,425	82,856	100,016	33,490	4,499	4,959	2,014	281	6,310
\$1,000	1,164,301	145,168	164,263	116,609	92,089	197,435	209,704	90,390	148,645
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	202,861	76,810	93,526	26,917	680	383	73	8	4,464
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	23,401	5,669	5,986	6,025	2,614	1,756	272	17	1,062
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,141	291	407	419	896	1,484	326	25	293
\$50,000 or more .....	4,022	86	97	129	309	1,336	1,343	231	491
Utilities .....farms	148,085	50,892	58,323	22,842	4,267	4,972	2,016	281	4,492
\$1,000	671,586	69,165	80,613	54,529	56,230	129,778	115,450	71,153	94,669
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	82,344	31,906	37,384	10,658	400	286	33	-	1,677
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	50,324	17,171	18,527	9,812	1,534	1,346	302	6	1,626
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,043	1,657	2,193	2,157	1,710	1,834	763	41	688
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,908	115	181	161	378	651	254	12	156
\$50,000 or more .....	2,466	43	38	54	245	855	664	222	345
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	187,141	65,209	77,319	27,660	4,432	4,980	2,018	281	5,242
\$1,000	1,197,249	155,790	182,538	114,273	91,119	195,232	188,747	108,984	160,565
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	155,565	58,730	70,339	21,767	748	428	76	2	3,475
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	22,926	5,898	6,236	5,248	2,474	1,819	270	19	962
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,360	460	530	491	842	1,387	359	17	274
\$50,000 or more .....	4,290	121	214	154	368	1,346	1,313	243	531
Hired farm labor .....farms	56,401	16,890	18,513	9,482	2,792	3,887	1,824	272	2,741
\$1,000	1,544,572	126,062	166,368	119,040	81,951	205,817	241,137	270,832	333,365
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	31,536	11,825	12,535	5,274	520	339	49	3	991
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,425	3,693	4,030	2,780	1,093	969	184	3	673
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	9,171	1,290	1,783	1,309	1,069	2,120	923	42	635
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,495	80	151	106	97	393	431	22	215
\$250,000 or more .....	774	2	14	13	13	66	237	202	227
Contract labor .....farms	36,840	11,492	13,497	5,739	1,618	1,909	976	145	1,464
\$1,000	362,075	54,757	63,767	39,523	23,406	39,971	50,328	35,372	54,952
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	10,193	3,742	4,429	1,460	159	129	28	-	246
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	14,779	4,971	5,818	2,362	516	472	155	13	472
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	9,230	2,438	2,821	1,579	718	858	309	35	472

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,544	259	347	222	136	233	197	17	133
\$50,000 or more .....	1,094	82	82	116	89	217	287	80	141
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	44,841	14,968	15,663	6,546	2,101	2,637	1,196	189	1,541
\$1,000	455,884	47,031	51,548	30,431	35,015	76,458	92,648	73,758	48,995
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	14,897	6,079	6,227	2,009	155	81	13	4	329
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	17,927	6,557	6,963	2,855	541	427	93	1	490
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,554	2,115	2,200	1,503	974	1,057	298	10	397
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,786	168	201	129	283	629	231	15	130
\$50,000 or more .....	1,677	49	72	50	148	443	561	159	195
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	59,188	16,244	23,164	10,880	2,566	2,984	1,280	150	1,920
\$1,000	792,133	85,827	123,096	102,809	88,044	145,166	132,393	35,769	79,028
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	41,907	13,630	19,008	7,288	525	424	93	5	934
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,931	1,283	2,102	1,545	417	284	62	2	236
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,553	857	1,307	1,319	848	696	222	39	265
\$25,000 or more .....	5,797	474	747	728	776	1,580	903	104	485
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	11,255	2,860	3,950	1,874	597	824	516	91	543
\$1,000	109,047	5,413	9,244	6,526	6,911	16,122	24,500	20,249	20,082
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	4,894	1,636	2,100	818	104	80	22	3	131
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,713	981	1,432	707	194	173	65	9	152
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,858	217	373	290	225	394	208	17	134
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	383	18	33	52	52	100	81	13	34
\$50,000 or more .....	407	8	12	7	22	77	140	49	92
Interest expense ..... farms	65,779	18,278	26,941	10,348	2,837	3,440	1,587	227	2,121
\$1,000	734,330	114,147	187,762	81,265	47,829	86,014	94,751	62,227	60,336
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36,820	11,854	16,264	6,035	903	666	150	7	941
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	23,048	5,732	9,438	3,682	1,354	1,675	414	29	724
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,107	650	1,162	592	536	990	788	54	335
\$100,000 or more .....	804	42	77	39	44	109	235	137	121
Secured by real estate ..... farms	45,951	12,741	20,048	6,892	1,738	2,037	1,017	157	1,321
\$1,000	508,885	91,608	155,229	60,711	30,553	47,487	50,183	36,960	36,151
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	6,730	2,333	2,997	1,011	112	70	30	6	171
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	17,454	5,253	8,189	2,616	461	434	115	5	381
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17,788	4,569	7,821	2,801	788	953	359	22	475
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,453	411	724	328	254	342	232	9	153
\$50,000 or more .....	1,526	175	317	136	123	238	281	115	141
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	37,625	10,146	13,523	6,266	2,121	2,709	1,294	185	1,381
\$1,000	225,445	22,539	32,532	20,554	17,275	38,526	44,567	25,267	24,185
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	13,315	4,476	5,896	2,125	246	170	55	1	346
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	15,446	4,443	5,931	2,995	817	651	134	7	468
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,113	1,187	1,603	1,068	935	1,454	469	29	368
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,056	38	79	60	92	303	365	37	82
\$50,000 or more .....	695	2	14	18	31	131	271	111	117
Property taxes paid ..... farms	235,242	84,694	101,675	32,247	3,956	4,353	1,839	261	6,217
\$1,000	553,870	145,004	178,850	79,268	24,136	44,129	34,743	14,636	33,105
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	212,278	79,272	94,766	28,512	2,268	1,998	504	41	4,917
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15,283	4,092	5,199	2,625	1,089	1,197	401	21	659
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,945	1,143	1,471	926	491	854	592	52	416
\$25,000 or more .....	1,736	187	239	184	108	304	342	147	225
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	112,929	36,487	43,990	17,677	3,995	4,971	2,013	281	3,515
\$1,000	1,186,370	77,835	104,311	70,228	71,306	180,121	180,539	253,371	248,660
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	91,694	33,132	39,561	14,412	1,317	898	183	4	2,187
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,698	2,980	3,860	2,825	1,899	2,050	408	5	671
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,124	285	415	310	468	1,026	372	22	226
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,846	67	117	93	233	654	483	26	173
\$100,000 or more .....	1,567	23	37	37	78	343	567	224	258
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	5,317	684	928	787	756	1,328	538	29	267
\$1,000	103,612	2,146	4,109	4,444	10,927	36,982	31,287	2,319	11,398
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	94,120	31,803	34,444	13,695	3,891	4,970	2,016	280	3,021
\$1,000	1,540,070	233,768	266,516	147,137	118,129	251,644	223,649	137,070	162,156
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024
\$1,000	1,965,736	-330,118	-628,421	-349,169	258,795	870,602	1,127,122	543,517	473,407
Average per farm .....dollars	7,901	-3,755	-5,860	-10,024	57,129	174,679	558,534	1,934,224	67,399

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	78,713	27,724	27,888	10,806	3,312	4,032	1,675	215	3,061
Average net gain ..... dollars	66,629	14,659	14,475	20,903	125,955	270,032	775,341	3,034,707	245,512
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	10,647	4,470	4,835	1,118	8	10	-	-	206
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	21,640	9,056	9,415	2,486	67	13	1	-	602
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,976	4,900	4,865	1,703	73	39	3	-	393
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,212	5,196	4,654	2,515	216	110	13	1	507
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,467	2,341	2,354	1,776	440	180	24	-	352
\$50,000 or more .....	13,771	1,761	1,765	1,208	2,508	3,680	1,634	214	1,001
Farms with net losses ..... number	170,096	60,181	79,344	24,029	1,218	952	343	66	3,963
Average net loss ..... dollars	19,276	12,238	13,008	23,932	130,022	229,166	500,219	1,650,681	70,175
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	14,895	6,021	7,129	1,426	13	7	-	-	299
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	53,748	20,622	26,238	5,835	39	23	-	-	991
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	39,020	14,151	18,990	5,046	69	22	3	-	739
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	38,534	13,156	17,987	6,270	144	70	14	-	893
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,735	4,215	5,951	2,856	195	109	22	2	385
\$50,000 or more .....	10,164	2,016	3,049	2,596	758	721	304	64	656
Net cash farm income of operators .....farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024
\$1,000	1,272,223	-364,893	-670,406	-387,383	116,353	645,445	999,324	534,954	398,829
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,113	-4,151	-6,252	-11,121	25,685	129,503	495,205	1,903,749	56,781
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	78,047	27,634	27,759	10,650	3,208	3,917	1,650	213	3,016
Average net gain ..... dollars	59,196	13,609	13,226	18,426	89,859	224,962	713,630	3,033,173	228,005
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	10,692	4,485	4,857	1,134	8	9	-	-	199
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	21,621	9,033	9,425	2,476	65	21	-	-	601
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11,932	4,900	4,808	1,694	90	42	5	-	393
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,306	5,211	4,658	2,539	237	133	18	1	509
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,518	2,305	2,366	1,765	508	198	25	-	351
\$50,000 or more .....	12,978	1,700	1,645	1,042	2,300	3,514	1,602	212	963
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	170,762	60,271	79,473	24,185	1,322	1,067	368	68	4,008
Average net loss ..... dollars	19,606	12,294	13,055	24,132	130,041	220,927	484,145	1,634,005	72,064
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	14,866	6,015	7,097	1,436	13	5	-	-	300
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	53,810	20,631	26,283	5,824	40	28	1	-	1,003
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	39,125	14,190	19,029	5,068	69	27	1	-	741
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	38,643	13,166	18,001	6,318	155	83	20	-	900
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,867	4,223	5,992	2,891	223	129	23	1	385
\$50,000 or more .....	10,451	2,046	3,071	2,648	822	795	323	67	679
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....farms	346	24	34	56	71	88	47	5	21
\$1,000	41,146	303	279	1,127	2,994	6,230	17,711	7,951	4,552
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	69,642	22,545	26,028	11,146	2,795	3,320	1,200	141	2,467
\$1,000	1,351,105	166,422	187,133	122,467	146,096	350,996	242,933	25,134	109,924
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	11,109	2,837	3,613	2,193	736	983	394	21	332
\$1,000	201,203	24,428	28,350	27,083	20,095	41,432	39,718	9,015	11,083
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	20,727	8,148	7,252	2,840	526	680	274	37	970
\$1,000	201,185	53,649	43,697	21,348	14,236	26,917	21,015	3,329	16,993
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	2,700	1,088	1,107	373	30	42	5	-	55
\$1,000	32,141	11,052	10,254	1,986	1,578	5,384	72	-	1,814
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	7,775	2,592	2,874	1,347	323	201	70	5	363
\$1,000	132,864	23,077	30,044	15,040	13,318	20,199	15,782	68	15,336
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	21,801	6,022	8,193	3,283	1,172	1,650	712	84	685
\$1,000	76,866	6,807	11,199	6,090	7,098	20,749	16,906	3,210	4,808
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	10,740	1,972	2,555	1,875	1,314	1,731	652	56	585
\$1,000	576,918	22,717	31,046	32,125	77,761	212,588	138,395	8,069	54,218
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	1,041	338	302	188	82	48	18	2	63
\$1,000	8,100	1,721	1,417	1,254	1,294	1,091	328	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	9,205	2,864	3,853	1,571	280	300	94	21	222
\$1,000	121,668	22,971	31,121	17,537	10,717	22,488	10,715	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....farms	138,929	48,943	54,818	20,114	3,882	4,503	1,841	231	4,597
acres	29,147,537	4,239,683	4,617,229	3,333,241	2,874,717	5,883,751	5,117,693	729,066	2,352,157
Harvested cropland .....farms	104,998	36,208	40,357	15,314	3,608	4,290	1,785	205	3,231
acres	16,458,332	1,734,918	2,016,053	1,398,047	1,609,869	3,887,027	3,890,146	531,692	1,390,580

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 44. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	65,643	26,171	29,446	8,097	297	227	46	7	1,352
50 to 99 acres .....	15,920	5,945	6,122	2,873	255	175	28	5	517
100 to 199 acres .....	9,111	2,701	2,887	2,299	500	251	57	11	405
200 to 499 acres .....	7,190	1,168	1,569	1,707	1,333	846	160	32	375
500 to 999 acres .....	3,376	196	271	303	862	1,250	244	38	212
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2,239	25	56	33	331	1,131	448	31	184
2,000 acres or more .....	1,519	2	6	2	30	410	802	81	186
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	19,124	6,016	8,299	3,063	407	500	268	36	535
acres	2,845,326	512,930	753,061	398,587	220,121	428,882	279,936	68,616	183,193
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	17,621	5,038	5,889	3,045	1,121	1,316	475	49	688
acres	4,200,627	397,036	455,293	776,030	661,245	1,020,535	530,019	63,150	297,319
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	25,894	9,542	9,259	3,392	759	1,046	462	76	1,358
acres	4,694,923	1,485,589	1,274,723	608,344	249,022	341,929	291,146	48,235	395,935
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	6,097	1,643	1,649	1,141	500	573	262	25	304
acres	948,329	109,210	118,099	152,233	134,460	205,378	126,446	17,373	85,130
Total woodland ..... farms	66,928	25,416	29,428	8,941	682	642	232	24	1,563
acres	7,951,154	2,346,876	2,858,278	1,148,879	407,981	418,436	290,974	13,971	465,759
Woodland pastured ..... farms	47,781	18,362	20,635	6,498	498	461	153	15	1,159
acres	5,759,183	1,683,611	2,002,125	868,274	329,880	299,463	233,982	6,124	335,724
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	25,209	9,365	11,388	3,281	263	243	99	14	556
acres	2,191,971	663,265	856,153	280,605	78,101	118,973	56,992	7,847	130,035
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	177,868	64,186	76,282	25,485	2,912	2,990	1,177	171	4,665
acres	90,287,767	15,810,294	18,622,934	15,124,564	8,933,937	14,308,046	7,620,165	1,157,999	8,709,828
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	134,352	48,275	58,592	18,248	2,248	2,457	1,037	181	3,314
acres	2,766,980	696,892	787,149	409,680	192,143	223,452	130,039	60,803	266,822
Irrigated land ..... farms	18,169	3,730	5,193	2,975	1,636	2,313	1,153	166	1,003
acres	4,489,163	130,521	222,189	210,550	468,290	1,254,470	1,282,323	411,064	509,756
Harvested cropland ..... farms	15,184	2,900	3,769	2,440	1,595	2,271	1,139	161	909
acres	4,174,843	91,565	149,590	165,868	430,043	1,208,385	1,252,938	393,698	482,756
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	4,142	1,050	1,752	724	161	196	87	15	157
acres	314,320	38,956	72,599	44,682	38,247	46,085	29,385	17,366	27,000
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	13,390	5,245	4,295	1,577	495	623	290	39	826
acres	3,203,342	1,195,684	899,447	387,117	153,682	185,683	116,744	15,231	249,754
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	20,730	3,787	4,414	4,023	2,528	3,254	1,378	127	1,219
acres	20,783,561	1,436,820	2,126,027	2,529,140	2,867,800	5,315,054	4,019,878	445,056	2,043,786
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	238	50	45	49	25	30	18	5	16
\$1,000	71,926	418	952	1,570	3,059	9,811	13,271	33,618	9,228
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	248,809	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	7,024
\$1,000	218,109,336	51,484,442	60,199,787	33,916,878	14,089,985	23,329,398	15,797,695	3,181,129	16,110,021
Average per farm .....dollars	876,614	585,683	561,398	973,644	3,110,372	4,680,858	7,828,392	11,320,745	2,293,568
Average per acre .....dollars	1,676	2,229	2,239	1,694	1,135	1,120	1,201	1,622	1,366
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	21,996	8,162	10,381	2,801	29	33	15	4	571
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	25,589	9,352	12,375	3,200	70	48	8	2	534
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	46,137	17,026	22,232	5,713	147	94	14	6	905
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	74,336	27,842	34,410	9,610	531	354	58	8	1,523
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	37,637	13,885	15,092	5,961	906	607	88	20	1,078
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	21,420	6,827	7,516	3,717	1,059	1,118	245	30	908
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	14,569	3,751	3,945	2,666	1,025	1,569	681	76	856
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	4,458	758	886	779	469	637	520	57	352
\$10,000,000 or more .....	2,667	302	395	388	294	524	389	78	297
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	248,792	87,900	107,221	34,835	4,530	4,983	2,018	281	7,024
\$1,000	17,958,942	3,965,269	4,894,211	2,420,796	1,155,907	2,234,744	1,806,057	391,921	1,090,038

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	23,118	8,974	10,786	2,545	41	45	10	-	717
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23,649	9,377	11,194	2,503	11	17	9	-	538
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	42,327	16,171	19,883	5,221	90	51	7	-	904
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	74,663	27,994	34,345	9,998	365	194	48	5	1,714
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	43,661	15,247	18,835	7,161	734	394	62	17	1,211
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	23,017	7,147	8,395	4,520	1,259	705	162	25	804
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	13,204	2,778	3,463	2,509	1,391	1,881	477	49	656
\$500,000 or more .....	5,153	212	320	378	639	1,696	1,243	185	480
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	181,709	64,633	73,694	27,762	4,259	4,744	1,947	269	4,401
number	298,718	93,756	105,519	47,956	11,668	16,336	9,947	2,696	10,840
Tractors, all .....farms	193,712	69,296	80,835	27,672	4,147	4,626	1,912	264	4,960
number	349,224	117,143	126,628	51,753	12,332	17,125	9,998	2,005	12,240
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	80,405	31,124	34,209	10,863	902	991	425	87	1,804
number	97,638	37,976	39,903	13,359	1,297	1,568	806	259	2,470
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	128,378	47,372	53,766	18,253	2,288	2,363	1,042	172	3,122
number	174,283	63,768	68,391	25,523	3,888	4,339	2,487	736	5,151
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	44,874	11,781	14,008	8,321	3,075	3,847	1,672	210	1,960
number	77,303	15,399	18,334	12,871	7,147	11,218	6,705	1,010	4,619
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	8,605	1,213	1,287	1,396	1,123	1,880	1,075	75	556
number	10,229	1,376	1,451	1,603	1,305	2,213	1,433	140	708
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	5,873	421	542	1,023	1,169	1,650	682	15	371
number	7,886	512	655	1,291	1,515	2,285	1,113	22	493
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	2,507	605	896	527	143	121	97	21	97
number	3,019	719	1,083	626	166	148	124	37	116
Hay balers .....farms	37,580	12,708	14,069	6,561	1,241	1,269	521	66	1,145
number	46,746	15,566	17,108	8,478	1,649	1,654	703	105	1,483
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	75,746	24,121	28,377	11,889	3,100	3,893	1,691	189	2,486
acres treated	16,670,293	1,859,860	1,952,395	1,672,176	1,614,002	3,871,262	3,730,602	514,456	1,455,540
Manure used .....farms	10,644	3,104	4,123	1,844	368	518	276	64	347
acres treated	1,061,624	156,990	163,853	108,408	82,179	169,307	200,493	87,496	92,898
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	22,179	5,714	6,953	3,354	1,446	2,321	1,261	129	1,001
acres	6,506,975	350,890	423,831	357,485	537,429	1,685,426	2,141,640	295,141	715,133
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	67,918	20,224	25,493	10,683	3,287	3,971	1,693	184	2,383
acres	20,007,797	1,985,374	2,258,387	1,952,278	2,284,108	4,867,780	4,391,549	538,773	1,729,548
Nematodes .....farms	3,774	545	681	586	569	813	360	29	191
acres	1,260,084	42,786	56,671	82,703	207,156	460,502	314,962	23,434	71,870
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	4,314	942	942	537	383	763	427	38	282
acres	1,062,998	28,769	46,635	38,877	75,547	279,250	338,480	93,519	161,921
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	6,495	868	1,030	899	953	1,584	736	38	387
acres on which used	2,851,621	66,535	88,449	146,604	357,531	1,017,330	852,007	49,423	273,742
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	1,674	588	600	278	25	54	45	3	81
acres	224,633	45,005	39,919	61,883	(D)	15,062	25,733	(D)	25,031
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	14,022	4,798	5,818	1,975	298	481	228	12	412
acres	2,539,170	399,652	426,681	256,906	177,976	546,762	479,998	27,346	223,849
Land under conservation easement .....farms	2,767	956	1,062	440	71	82	30	4	122
acres	726,976	175,525	141,633	132,147	34,791	133,949	53,714	1,810	53,407
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	9,294	2,542	2,819	1,473	667	906	425	57	405
acres	2,576,585	117,909	150,560	191,545	278,910	690,282	734,356	148,648	264,375
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	7,171	1,349	1,624	1,205	785	1,191	561	66	390
acres	3,618,325	103,379	163,507	260,009	432,226	1,121,571	999,220	167,629	370,784
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	28,537	7,596	8,432	4,995	2,201	2,696	1,168	111	1,338
acres	9,905,134	591,964	719,260	930,974	1,339,041	2,798,587	2,443,240	203,170	878,898
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	7,051	2,175	2,336	1,150	355	515	198	23	299
acres	911,061	84,015	89,653	98,252	103,259	250,284	162,697	29,771	93,130
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	4,824	1,511	1,874	848	172	146	55	5	213
Solar panels .....farms	3,549	1,089	1,401	645	125	99	23	1	166
Wind turbines .....farms	1,143	341	414	192	51	52	31	3	59
Methane digesters .....farms	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	104	50	41	7	2	-	2	1	1
Small hydro systems .....farms	58	18	26	6	-	-	2	-	6
Biodiesel .....farms	98	21	46	22	3	1	1	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	251	94	74	67	6	1	-	-	9
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	1,217	407	328	183	76	121	30	1	71
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	179,783	69,454	79,814	22,465	1,333	1,181	521	141	4,874
Part owners ..... farms	54,297	15,802	21,167	9,335	2,425	2,911	1,219	104	1,334
Tenants ..... farms	14,729	2,649	6,251	3,035	772	892	278	36	816
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	234,807	85,459	101,273	31,918	3,784	4,139	1,751	245	6,238
..... acres	84,340,215	19,270,793	19,433,032	12,798,327	6,117,820	9,819,156	7,069,257	1,541,795	8,290,035
Owned land in farms ..... farms	234,080	85,256	100,981	31,800	3,758	4,092	1,740	245	6,208
..... acres	76,985,100	17,016,002	17,436,295	11,697,900	5,678,635	9,304,882	6,790,314	1,505,401	7,555,671
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	69,426	18,598	27,560	12,435	3,201	3,814	1,501	145	2,172
..... acres	53,928,046	6,255,354	9,676,230	8,454,057	6,750,198	11,638,679	6,393,653	482,411	4,277,464
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	69,026	18,451	27,418	12,370	3,197	3,803	1,497	140	2,150
..... acres	53,168,338	6,077,743	9,449,295	8,318,464	6,730,143	11,528,803	6,368,557	456,438	4,238,895
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	20,876	8,336	7,409	2,814	480	624	258	34	921
..... acres	8,114,823	2,432,402	2,223,672	1,236,020	459,240	624,150	304,039	62,367	772,933
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	375,888	127,966	164,713	52,047	6,504	7,700	3,755	587	12,616
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	141,340	53,570	57,553	20,278	2,880	2,890	849	125	3,195
2 operators .....	92,683	29,864	43,717	12,536	1,384	1,661	829	92	2,600
3 operators .....	11,694	3,677	4,674	1,615	226	315	217	28	942
4 operators .....	2,127	549	954	260	29	70	70	16	179
5 or more operators .....	965	245	334	146	11	48	53	20	108
Total women operators .....number	122,748	43,354	55,164	17,003	1,381	1,705	839	109	3,193
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	108,481	38,673	49,284	14,827	1,250	1,511	686	77	2,173
2 operators .....	5,789	1,891	2,429	890	55	74	54	11	385
3 operators .....	726	239	285	103	7	11	8	2	71
4 operators .....	91	25	38	18	-	2	4	1	3
5 or more operators .....	27	15	3	3	-	1	1	-	4
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	210,357	71,552	93,091	28,406	4,318	4,743	1,974	277	5,996
Female .....	38,452	16,353	14,141	6,429	212	241	44	4	1,028
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	104,769	55,710	-	34,835	4,530	4,350	1,822	255	3,267
Other .....	144,040	32,195	107,232	-	-	634	196	26	3,757
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	172,899	63,957	72,388	25,795	3,070	3,157	1,201	128	3,203
Not on farm operated .....	75,910	23,948	34,844	9,040	1,460	1,827	817	153	3,821
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	88,616	58,312	5,984	13,687	2,941	3,280	1,392	186	2,834
Any .....	160,193	29,593	101,248	21,148	1,589	1,704	626	95	4,190
1 to 49 days .....	20,437	7,872	7,531	3,494	409	357	135	24	615
50 to 99 days .....	13,494	4,887	5,178	2,622	190	154	50	7	406
100 to 199 days .....	23,315	5,594	12,366	4,355	225	209	55	11	500
200 days or more .....	102,947	11,240	76,173	10,677	765	984	386	53	2,669
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	8,601	1,869	4,630	1,597	87	75	20	2	321
3 or 4 years .....	14,089	3,039	7,917	2,259	194	179	35	9	457
5 to 9 years .....	42,857	9,855	24,100	6,405	555	511	164	39	1,228
10 years or more .....	183,262	73,142	70,585	24,574	3,694	4,219	1,799	231	5,018
Average years on present farm .....	20.3	24.9	16.0	19.8	26.4	27.3	28.1	22.9	20.3
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	5,765	1,267	3,222	972	55	33	9	1	206
3 or 4 years .....	11,217	2,361	6,463	1,784	128	113	21	4	343
5 to 9 years .....	36,320	7,992	20,853	5,514	431	391	101	18	1,020
10 years or more .....	195,507	76,285	76,694	26,565	3,916	4,447	1,887	258	5,455
Average years operating any farm .....	22.6	27.5	18.0	22.4	29.3	29.6	30.5	26.2	23.6
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	793	-	371	323	40	37	5	-	17
25 to 34 years .....	9,298	86	5,586	2,368	437	398	128	7	288
35 to 44 years .....	21,103	855	14,438	3,913	495	540	222	47	593
45 to 49 years .....	20,987	1,323	14,526	3,560	351	489	205	31	502
50 to 54 years .....	31,701	3,235	20,644	5,338	576	671	339	40	858
55 to 59 years .....	33,866	5,960	19,697	5,404	702	774	328	49	952
60 to 64 years .....	35,218	12,728	15,164	4,610	628	746	286	43	1,013

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	32,716	19,067	8,320	3,341	465	455	171	29	868
70 years and over .....	63,127	44,651	8,486	5,978	836	874	334	35	1,933
Average age .....	60.1	69.7	53.9	56.3	56.2	56.2	56.4	55.7	60.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	23,689	7,259	11,034	4,186	220	215	81	10	684
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	2,693	868	1,271	409	37	26	6	-	76
Asian .....	718	158	319	140	49	16	12	1	23
Black or African American .....	8,551	4,117	2,806	1,316	16	13	14	-	269
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	27	5	20	-	-	-	1	-	1
White .....	235,449	82,244	102,246	32,744	4,414	4,910	1,982	279	6,630
More than one race reported .....	1,371	513	570	226	14	19	3	1	25
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	39,787	18,760	12,650	5,764	618	608	179	16	1,192
2 people .....	132,811	58,377	48,044	16,652	2,316	2,553	1,028	134	3,707
3 people .....	33,927	7,017	19,139	5,273	612	685	245	37	919
4 people .....	26,342	2,246	17,147	4,506	641	707	301	37	757
5 or more people .....	15,942	1,505	10,252	2,640	343	431	265	57	449
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	209,217	75,943	100,501	24,893	1,092	1,015	342	63	5,368
25 to 49 percent .....	13,999	5,710	3,702	2,974	491	457	187	26	452
50 to 74 percent .....	12,588	4,259	2,203	3,328	933	932	329	45	559
75 to 99 percent .....	7,529	1,432	576	2,001	1,104	1,399	581	81	355
100 percent .....	5,476	561	250	1,639	910	1,181	579	66	290
Operator is a hired manager .....	6,612 farms	1,187	1,850	1,612	330	453	223	77	880
acres	17,575,493	624,776	1,375,266	2,054,658	1,525,090	3,761,210	2,836,698	996,618	4,401,177
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	169,720	52,345	79,463	23,722	3,558	4,209	1,791	262	4,370
Dial-up service .....	16,767	7,230	6,115	2,330	299	294	108	14	377
DSL service .....	57,358	17,452	26,571	8,080	1,352	1,635	675	116	1,477
Cable modem service .....	20,469	6,549	9,887	2,329	357	463	202	29	653
Fiber-optic service .....	6,007	1,734	2,727	704	166	225	129	34	288
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	34,633	8,967	17,607	5,183	729	851	357	49	890
Satellite service .....	44,390	14,070	19,800	6,521	1,045	1,125	570	81	1,178
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	5,016	1,444	2,298	755	127	153	91	16	132
Other Internet service .....	6,375	1,815	3,349	824	77	107	45	8	150
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	206,593	72,702	92,844	28,527	3,436	3,693	1,264	147	3,980
2 households .....	32,700	12,883	10,879	4,749	796	903	461	71	1,958
3 households .....	5,602	1,538	1,923	897	163	220	171	28	662
4 households .....	2,321	474	975	359	70	94	72	23	254
5 or more households .....	1,593	308	611	303	65	74	50	12	170
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	241,785	87,905	107,232	34,835	4,530	4,984	2,018	281	-
acres	118,358,872	23,093,745	26,885,590	20,016,364	12,408,778	20,833,685	13,158,871	1,961,839	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	8,664 farms	2,473	3,053	1,555	263	321	157	47	795
acres	14,066,216	1,675,395	2,302,895	1,660,496	1,408,097	2,701,814	1,412,823	204,996	2,699,700
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	222,580 farms	82,220	100,216	31,811	3,589	3,572	1,076	96	-
acres	82,792,493	18,983,188	20,993,990	15,784,497	8,748,139	11,866,151	5,936,378	480,150	-
Partnership .....	16,660 farms	3,718	4,377	1,843	514	825	647	103	4,633
acres	31,724,136	2,970,285	3,957,061	2,761,415	2,461,520	6,026,949	4,897,816	638,609	8,010,481
Registered under state law .....	11,736 farms	2,562	3,122	1,399	396	661	512	95	2,989
acres	26,716,533	2,301,453	3,383,277	2,473,043	2,131,434	5,289,622	3,993,106	581,992	6,562,606
Corporation .....	6,859 farms	1,201	1,900	989	385	556	276	79	1,473
acres	12,909,765	(D)	1,582,028	1,281,183	1,029,032	2,657,066	2,069,390	(D)	2,647,166
Family held .....	5,997 farms	1,111	1,670	893	358	523	237	56	1,149
acres	11,017,774	778,829	1,410,420	1,157,733	973,854	2,568,169	1,763,567	774,422	1,590,780
More than 10 stockholders .....	122 farms	28	37	12	2	7	7	1	28
10 or less stockholders .....	5,875 farms	1,083	1,633	881	356	516	230	55	1,121
Other than family held .....	862 farms	90	230	96	27	33	39	23	324
acres	1,891,991	(D)	171,608	123,450	55,178	88,897	305,823	(D)	1,056,386
More than 10 stockholders .....	71 farms	6	10	-	2	-	3	8	42
10 or less stockholders .....	791 farms	84	220	96	25	33	36	15	282
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	2,710 farms	766	739	192	42	31	19	3	918
acres	2,727,044	(D)	352,511	189,269	170,087	283,519	255,287	(D)	1,136,919

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	56,401	16,890	18,513	9,482	2,792	3,887	1,824	272	2,741
workers	160,392	35,229	38,941	21,936	8,066	14,408	12,930	12,218	16,664
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	24,788	5,367	6,346	4,306	1,928	3,122	1,684	261	1,774
workers	63,248	7,821	9,844	7,163	3,604	8,179	8,408	7,776	10,453
Less than 150 days ..... farms	39,622	12,955	13,923	6,494	1,575	2,046	910	123	1,596
workers	97,144	27,408	29,097	14,773	4,462	6,229	4,522	4,442	6,211
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1,019	217	214	159	96	145	99	15	74
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	406	117	145	73	33	23	2	-	13
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	114,685	39,053	52,719	16,088	1,674	1,704	555	41	2,851
workers	259,072	83,480	122,994	37,422	3,413	3,470	1,140	82	7,071
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	20,825	6,386	11,262	2,668	56	71	17	5	360
10 to 49 acres .....	72,856	25,791	36,966	8,810	139	82	35	7	1,026
50 to 69 acres .....	19,018	7,407	8,912	2,232	75	45	17	4	326
70 to 99 acres .....	19,480	7,975	8,652	2,263	84	52	6	1	447
100 to 139 acres .....	20,550	8,289	8,989	2,545	89	68	14	3	553
140 to 179 acres .....	14,820	6,136	6,157	1,950	85	34	12	7	439
180 to 219 acres .....	10,449	4,309	4,150	1,550	72	53	18	7	290
220 to 259 acres .....	7,287	2,952	2,868	1,141	76	36	6	4	204
260 to 499 acres .....	24,266	9,275	9,222	4,052	453	245	69	18	932
500 to 999 acres .....	17,309	5,452	5,530	3,539	970	808	129	37	844
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	11,139	2,567	2,762	2,173	1,117	1,444	341	42	693
2,000 acres or more .....	10,810	1,366	1,762	1,912	1,314	2,046	1,354	146	910
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	7,938	1,257	1,607	1,371	1,002	1,450	709	22	520
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,578	579	465	290	56	47	71	16	54
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	4,736	1,973	1,904	554	69	75	35	-	126
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,750	421	522	287	101	162	94	17	146
Other crop farming (1119) .....	56,173	20,739	22,995	7,037	1,398	1,546	477	13	1,968
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	4,504	347	612	904	958	1,151	288	-	244
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	51,669	20,392	22,383	6,133	440	395	189	13	1,724
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	127,726	46,996	56,796	17,912	1,291	1,153	431	68	3,079
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	898	299	258	135	24	28	20	31	103
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	656	60	86	54	76	151	106	88	35
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	1,184	228	716	203	6	2	3	4	22
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	3,980	1,128	1,504	647	329	221	33	17	101
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	15,603	5,457	7,760	2,080	62	25	3	2	214
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	26,587	8,768	12,619	4,265	116	124	36	3	656
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	151,362	53,375	65,597	22,244	2,511	2,514	1,080	201	3,840
number	11,159,747	1,560,958	1,761,668	1,055,487	541,019	1,009,671	1,132,966	1,340,415	2,757,563
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	49,970	17,553	25,743	5,702	90	60	16	-	806
10 to 49 .....	72,247	27,983	31,476	10,324	428	322	96	2	1,616
50 to 99 .....	14,875	5,164	5,264	3,260	363	253	62	-	509
100 to 199 .....	7,488	1,937	2,182	2,003	524	382	97	5	358
200 to 499 .....	4,533	669	813	894	900	762	210	6	279
500 or more .....	2,249	69	119	61	206	735	599	188	272
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	134,451	48,246	57,181	20,071	2,355	2,215	852	127	3,404
number	4,764,269	1,046,772	1,139,858	690,991	342,392	517,926	400,139	338,377	287,814
Beef cows ..... farms	133,924	48,194	57,089	20,032	2,304	2,113	764	48	3,380
number	4,329,341	1,044,697	1,137,326	689,466	336,170	492,010	337,130	31,128	261,414
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	54,413	20,057	26,951	6,294	110	87	26	1	887
10 to 49 .....	60,792	23,447	25,170	9,485	570	455	125	10	1,530
50 to 99 .....	10,495	3,328	3,390	2,543	394	313	108	8	411
100 to 199 .....	4,826	1,039	1,143	1,346	522	380	118	6	272
200 to 499 .....	2,679	302	414	345	642	573	194	13	196
500 or more .....	719	21	21	19	66	305	193	10	84
Milk cows ..... farms	985	157	217	101	89	171	117	85	48
number	434,928	2,075	2,532	1,525	6,222	25,916	63,009	307,249	26,400
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	366	112	167	62	3	8	3	-	11
10 to 49 .....	144	31	40	30	26	6	2	-	9
50 to 99 .....	80	8	4	7	38	22	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....	145	6	6	2	22	91	6	-	12
200 to 499 .....	94	-	-	-	-	44	45	-	5
500 or more .....	156	-	-	-	-	-	61	85	10
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	115,614	40,764	49,160	17,060	2,222	2,285	990	192	2,941
number	6,395,478	514,186	621,810	364,496	198,627	491,745	732,827	1,002,038	2,469,749
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	116,891	41,827	48,320	17,513	2,375	2,422	1,035	203	3,196
number	10,784,116	765,620	833,917	497,476	349,061	726,550	1,039,892	1,761,184	4,810,416
\$1,000	13,013,127	557,404	598,705	354,973	289,403	678,497	1,100,256	2,265,054	7,168,835

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	73,481	26,768	30,308	11,236	1,296	1,224	468	101	2,080
number	1,586,769	301,966	331,989	194,212	89,846	141,704	147,119	179,952	199,981
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	95,455	34,299	38,759	14,147	2,150	2,274	964	190	2,672
number	9,197,347	463,654	501,928	303,264	259,215	584,846	892,773	1,581,232	4,610,435
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	1,140	340	307	168	50	66	42	39	128
number	5,454,363	7,797	8,433	5,587	4,618	32,563	144,205	998,022	4,253,138
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	4,905	943	2,819	947	32	23	7	4	130
number	800,893	(D)	24,931	12,945	807	1,326	(D)	651,903	34,746
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	4,466	852	2,621	844	24	18	3	-	104
25 to 49 .....	226	47	114	59	2	1	1	-	2
50 to 99 .....	121	28	66	18	2	-	-	-	7
100 to 199 .....	50	14	12	18	4	1	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	20	-	6	8	-	2	-	-	4
500 or more .....	22	2	-	-	-	1	3	4	12
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	2,341	487	1,208	549	9	13	4	2	69
number	83,017	(D)	7,295	4,281	323	397	(D)	(D)	7,036
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	3,939	696	2,351	739	28	18	6	4	97
number	717,876	7,467	17,636	8,664	484	929	(D)	(D)	27,710
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	2,906	513	1,680	575	26	20	8	4	80
number	1,938,690	15,364	(D)	18,533	3,361	4,302	(D)	1,530,711	101,037
\$1,000	239,358	(D)	3,750	1,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	206,898	14,223
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	10,674	3,206	5,102	1,874	169	97	24	5	197
number	623,000	118,321	148,894	125,479	86,156	82,846	35,267	2,330	23,707
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	7,148	2,232	3,301	1,239	149	82	18	2	125
number	357,434	61,205	76,434	74,864	60,873	51,054	19,031	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	6,264	1,900	2,820	1,160	144	87	22	4	127
number	450,497	61,247	66,542	63,024	47,137	57,143	93,124	47,412	14,868
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	64,114	18,237	31,446	10,650	1,003	966	404	58	1,350
number	395,816	100,120	161,477	83,296	11,749	13,875	9,242	1,050	15,007
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	61,531	17,223	30,340	10,344	964	939	394	56	1,271
number	350,231	90,580	147,524	70,713	9,914	11,701	6,087	911	12,801
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	14,127	3,689	6,762	2,843	211	201	89	13	319
number	49,861	11,187	19,835	10,273	1,578	2,106	2,949	81	1,852
Goats, all inventory .....farms	25,063	8,047	12,305	3,913	205	150	31	1	411
number	878,914	223,531	284,072	184,703	77,092	65,907	(D)	(D)	35,025
Goats, all sold .....farms	14,571	4,649	7,041	2,346	169	103	14	-	249
number	418,597	101,920	131,096	78,569	40,977	44,138	6,884	-	15,013
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	19,748	6,173	9,876	3,218	97	76	14	10	284
number	20,902,244	686,015	627,423	392,398	1,025,941	1,512,047	542,678	7,067,945	9,047,797
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	19,516	6,138	9,835	3,174	64	38	9	-	258
400 to 3,199 .....	71	11	24	28	1	4	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999 .....	9	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	22	5	2	9	3	1	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999 .....	89	16	10	5	26	23	1	-	8
50,000 to 99,999 .....	17	1	1	-	3	9	1	2	-
100,000 or more .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	13
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	2,564	855	1,156	482	22	3	2	7	37
number	6,244,474	684,675	533,730	468,871	884,561	(D)	(D)	1,400,805	2,039,548
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	2,445	672	1,176	452	46	38	5	8	48
number	14,433,677	564,888	471,024	383,539	1,005,883	1,369,908	447,500	5,912,794	4,278,141
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	376	108	159	72	18	4	2	3	10
number	7,314,981	1,320,845	745,916	478,371	1,889,420	(D)	(D)	861,497	1,587,560
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	1,566	299	478	280	271	174	30	-	34
number	600,353,797	41,456,696	41,154,957	30,992,982	172,324,466	226,477,633	66,076,582	-	21,870,481
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	782	197	400	177	1	2	-	-	5
2,000 to 59,999 .....	26	4	2	10	4	2	-	-	4
60,000 to 99,999 .....	9	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	749	93	76	89	266	170	30	-	25
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	1,353	384	652	285	7	14	1	-	10
number	1,747,526	(D)	(D)	2,975	411,177	868,458	(D)	-	46
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	379	92	197	70	7	9	1	-	3
number	6,721,048	(D)	(D)	1,555	1,228,074	3,876,492	(D)	-	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	58	22	10	14	4	4	2	-	2
acres	6,952	1,463	750	2,468	266	1,715	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	230,996	35,353	13,330	89,744	7,078	69,720	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
..... acres	372	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	17	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	19	7	5	2	3	1	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	14	4	-	6	1	1	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	7	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	4,045	415	475	402	516	1,122	728	63	324
..... acres	1,620,460	33,651	38,179	38,840	99,505	404,648	640,537	163,093	202,007
..... bushels	204,454,091	2,403,936	3,073,244	2,538,850	8,781,115	45,922,200	86,018,996	30,060,832	25,654,918
Irrigated ..... farms	1,796	93	119	93	230	591	436	54	180
..... acres	713,740	5,038	7,490	7,245	28,837	141,907	278,947	145,057	99,219
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	380	139	122	84	7	12	1	-	15
25 to 99 acres .....	884	167	218	168	141	112	20	1	57
100 to 249 acres .....	1,049	84	108	118	221	344	94	3	77
250 to 499 acres .....	809	17	24	30	120	399	150	10	59
500 acres or more .....	923	8	3	2	27	255	463	49	116
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	622	30	41	56	67	138	158	60	72
..... acres	186,995	2,275	2,739	3,307	9,470	29,788	74,080	37,049	28,287
..... tons	3,454,188	31,292	33,857	53,002	144,079	541,435	1,306,382	797,698	546,443
Irrigated ..... farms	396	5	13	32	46	96	103	47	54
..... acres	124,703	(D)	(D)	1,988	4,982	18,072	45,125	32,049	21,593
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	47	11	15	11	3	4	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	150	8	16	38	24	28	20	3	13
100 to 249 acres .....	199	9	8	7	32	66	43	17	17
250 to 499 acres .....	118	2	2	-	7	25	49	13	20
500 acres or more .....	108	-	-	-	1	15	46	27	19
Cotton, all ..... farms	7,029	449	776	1,112	1,334	1,994	864	36	464
..... acres	3,844,464	75,311	121,026	228,590	562,230	1,438,750	1,085,954	41,719	290,884
..... bales	4,760,737	74,814	124,734	181,386	563,950	1,735,089	1,571,510	92,872	416,382
Irrigated ..... farms	4,317	188	341	619	912	1,382	555	32	288
..... acres	1,649,305	24,644	46,401	78,493	252,425	652,222	430,799	29,778	134,543
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	215	47	80	55	2	5	2	-	24
25 to 99 acres .....	1,059	144	301	335	110	85	21	4	59
100 to 249 acres .....	1,772	163	243	413	414	339	77	6	117
250 to 499 acres .....	1,577	70	117	218	400	527	151	5	89
500 acres or more .....	2,406	25	35	91	408	1,038	613	21	175
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	51	15	7	11	1	5	10	-	2
..... acres	2,918	123	180	407	(D)	265	1,621	-	(D)
..... cwt	34,620	(D)	2,558	1,075	(D)	2,030	24,731	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	12	7	-	2	-	1	2	-	-
..... acres	(D)	7	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	31	14	4	9	1	1	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	-	3	-	-	4	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	6	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	809	183	199	169	81	85	54	4	34
..... acres	74,446	7,201	11,960	9,401	8,900	16,579	13,166	2,575	4,664
..... bushels	3,805,187	342,766	542,330	431,115	469,174	1,101,981	610,327	55,000	252,494
Irrigated ..... farms	52	12	4	12	3	11	7	1	2
..... acres	3,636	247	245	201	360	1,180	1,059	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	240	72	85	48	9	15	3	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	360	102	73	91	36	26	18	1	13
100 to 249 acres .....	136	8	30	28	27	22	15	1	5
250 to 499 acres .....	49	1	11	2	7	12	10	-	6
500 acres or more .....	24	-	-	-	2	10	8	2	2
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	552	46	42	39	100	168	109	5	43
..... acres	148,795	2,525	2,236	2,570	10,473	34,276	57,259	12,788	26,668
..... pounds	547,106,308	8,075,729	3,740,425	7,782,643	29,009,205	113,874,772	229,564,117	48,933,645	106,125,772
Irrigated ..... farms	436	24	26	31	76	143	93	5	38
..... acres	125,850	1,902	1,604	1,810	8,234	27,441	46,317	12,788	25,754
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	79	27	22	16	7	1	2	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	143	10	13	17	47	41	7	-	8
100 to 249 acres .....	162	7	5	4	40	80	17	-	9
250 to 499 acres .....	84	2	2	2	5	39	30	-	4
500 acres or more .....	84	-	-	-	1	7	53	5	18
Rice ..... farms	364	20	33	22	50	139	61	-	39
..... acres	134,189	2,322	4,463	2,817	11,755	49,414	46,070	-	17,348
..... cwt	8,792,098	98,916	(D)	(D)	577,521	3,469,970	3,096,241	-	1,177,843
Irrigated ..... farms	364	20	33	22	50	139	61	-	39
..... acres	134,189	2,322	4,463	2,817	11,755	49,414	46,070	-	17,348
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	52	10	14	11	11	4	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	106	9	14	10	20	33	6	-	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 44. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Texas: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Rice - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	116	-	3	1	16	73	10	-	13
500 acres or more .....	87	-	1	-	3	28	44	-	11
Sorghum for grain .....farms	4,521	453	529	609	675	1,234	648	37	336
acres	1,898,726	47,708	64,249	79,505	183,727	549,331	665,954	36,288	271,964
bushels	114,949,113	2,580,931	3,402,135	3,727,379	9,162,218	32,529,930	44,248,053	2,848,814	16,449,653
Irrigated .....farms	1,348	78	86	149	219	407	263	29	117
acres	330,580	5,959	7,961	12,903	31,850	87,435	102,079	25,703	56,690
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	299	86	95	66	14	11	2	-	25
25 to 99 acres .....	1,092	206	240	261	149	143	49	2	42
100 to 249 acres .....	1,292	125	140	196	274	372	99	3	83
250 to 499 acres .....	782	28	33	71	134	319	130	10	57
500 acres or more .....	1,056	8	21	15	104	389	368	22	129
Soybeans for beans .....farms	451	42	66	48	62	120	82	3	28
acres	107,909	2,339	7,267	5,008	10,517	39,470	37,186	2,225	3,897
bushels	2,790,641	69,383	137,477	55,977	237,887	996,083	1,086,729	91,107	115,998
Irrigated .....farms	117	5	12	6	14	33	34	3	10
acres	18,284	202	724	256	1,278	7,445	5,563	1,883	933
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	52	12	19	10	5	3	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	141	23	20	22	20	25	18	-	13
100 to 249 acres .....	127	7	18	12	21	42	21	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	78	-	7	2	13	31	21	-	4
500 acres or more .....	53	-	2	2	3	19	22	3	2
Sugarcane for sugar .....farms	117	5	4	4	13	24	49	4	14
acres	44,577	1,502	483	28	1,861	4,136	24,933	(D)	(D)
tons	(D)	9,088	20,932	(D)	73,763	133,904	902,789	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	104	-	3	2	13	23	47	4	12
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,861	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, all .....farms	198	7	8	13	20	66	43	3	38
acres	88,623	607	490	1,237	3,135	22,668	33,740	1,077	25,669
pounds	103,518,889	970,064	657,489	1,711,036	4,339,887	25,390,981	33,863,742	1,310,037	35,275,653
Irrigated .....farms	88	3	5	6	14	35	14	1	10
acres	13,087	425	(D)	386	1,616	5,594	3,314	(D)	1,388
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	46	4	3	9	4	12	4	1	9
100 to 249 acres .....	52	3	3	-	13	23	7	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	40	-	-	3	2	18	12	-	5
500 acres or more .....	52	-	-	-	1	13	17	2	19
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	7,409	1,189	1,440	1,239	981	1,363	701	58	438
acres	2,993,969	164,741	237,470	229,698	391,924	802,303	837,787	91,180	238,866
bushels	97,403,853	4,766,088	6,426,427	5,709,263	11,332,060	26,101,507	30,430,223	4,124,759	8,513,526
Irrigated .....farms	1,514	77	114	148	257	478	279	34	127
acres	412,221	5,707	8,973	15,858	41,185	106,884	129,071	58,681	45,862
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	550	176	202	112	25	17	1	-	17
25 to 99 acres .....	1,900	498	515	414	160	168	45	5	95
100 to 249 acres .....	2,009	316	467	420	273	314	98	6	115
250 to 499 acres .....	1,258	138	161	193	240	345	110	6	65
500 acres or more .....	1,692	61	95	100	283	519	447	41	146
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	86,456	31,934	35,547	12,197	1,743	1,901	794	128	2,212
acres	5,069,579	1,352,577	1,483,283	775,720	318,899	482,434	318,697	100,720	237,249
tons, dry	9,543,773	2,239,795	2,455,138	1,273,124	716,192	1,120,639	860,142	395,307	483,436
Irrigated .....farms	5,226	1,180	1,706	868	333	489	289	82	279
acres	436,761	33,276	56,452	36,204	41,285	87,853	80,469	57,712	43,510
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	38,062	14,945	17,875	4,301	158	116	19	2	646
25 to 99 acres .....	36,139	14,068	14,412	5,484	571	489	154	13	948
100 to 249 acres .....	9,233	2,539	2,728	1,978	631	689	250	23	395
250 to 499 acres .....	2,067	308	422	368	271	363	179	24	132
500 acres or more .....	955	74	110	66	112	244	192	66	91
Alfalfa hay .....farms	2,090	629	712	344	86	151	73	21	74
acres	138,995	20,559	19,782	15,531	12,278	27,900	17,025	21,571	4,349
tons, dry	535,768	37,037	42,234	33,265	54,742	124,543	95,425	133,237	15,285
Irrigated .....farms	739	135	227	129	45	101	53	17	32
acres	69,490	2,470	5,095	5,596	7,046	17,216	10,360	19,674	2,033
Other tame hay .....farms	59,856	22,200	24,664	8,498	1,235	1,262	519	67	1,411
acres	3,280,190	917,674	998,782	522,724	199,233	280,637	192,036	33,283	135,821
tons, dry	6,168,433	1,641,100	1,787,984	907,983	461,935	620,674	416,795	77,325	254,637
Irrigated .....farms	3,143	824	1,138	506	183	189	126	37	140
acres	169,421	22,379	36,171	18,449	15,292	25,935	25,377	13,426	12,392
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	105	30	42	19	5	6	2	1	-
acres	6,419	1,352	2,110	980	1,117	263	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated .....farms	20	2	4	7	3	2	1	1	-
acres	1,436	(D)	173	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	2,296	761	622	404	88	138	155	29	99
acres	124,133	4,330	2,607	3,019	3,722	13,501	42,494	33,855	20,605

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749
..... percent	100.0	30.0	46.0	13.1	2.8	2.8	0.9	0.2	4.2
Land in farms ..... acres	10,974,396	1,024,814	1,227,624	777,480	844,672	1,465,176	546,017	100,624	4,987,989
Average size of farm ..... acres	609	189	148	328	1,679	2,879	3,413	2,795	6,660
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749
..... \$1,000	1,840,046	93,616	119,563	79,092	125,126	305,556	298,078	573,539	245,476
Average per farm ..... dollars	102,072	17,288	14,430	33,386	248,760	600,307	1,862,986	15,931,640	327,738
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	4,907	1,644	2,598	493	4	-	2	-	166
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	2,014	694	1,081	184	-	-	-	-	55
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	2,125	645	1,207	206	-	-	-	-	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,123	712	1,039	315	-	-	-	-	57
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,235	725	1,102	330	2	-	-	-	76
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,468	440	639	310	1	1	-	-	77
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,133	358	389	334	6	1	-	-	45
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	913	171	204	191	278	1	-	-	68
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	538	26	26	-	210	239	-	-	37
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	313	-	1	3	-	262	2	-	45
\$1,000,000 or more .....	258	-	-	3	2	5	156	36	56
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	160	-	-	1	-	1	123	-	35
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	51	-	-	2	2	2	33	-	12
\$5,000,000 or more .....	47	-	-	-	-	2	-	36	9
Total sales ..... farms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749
..... \$1,000	1,816,147	90,003	115,768	77,065	121,893	298,966	295,873	573,093	243,488
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	1,679	369	423	263	217	211	67	9	120
..... \$1,000	117,489	6,915	9,185	5,811	15,789	(D)	19,375	3,257	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	480	31	46	43	115	139	41	7	58
..... \$1,000	100,785	2,939	4,103	3,073	13,855	(D)	18,997	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms	722	97	163	85	118	147	43	8	61
..... \$1,000	62,574	2,406	4,328	1,885	7,312	16,753	11,998	2,618	15,274
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	288	14	21	10	66	105	30	7	35
..... \$1,000	54,750	1,124	2,032	(D)	6,096	15,689	11,758	(D)	14,772
Wheat ..... farms	722	180	173	89	104	92	28	4	52
..... \$1,000	43,470	3,229	3,431	2,799	6,711	(D)	6,540	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	201	12	15	22	50	48	21	3	30
..... \$1,000	34,860	951	1,210	1,539	5,477	(D)	6,447	562	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	7	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	2
..... \$1,000	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	557	123	134	89	70	71	29	2	39
..... \$1,000	7,718	876	991	814	1,143	1,816	(D)	(D)	1,411
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	29	1	1	-	4	11	4	-	8
..... \$1,000	2,601	(D)	(D)	-	284	914	(D)	-	910
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	256	48	61	67	22	25	9	1	23
..... \$1,000	3,691	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	865	(D)	(D)	844
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	15	2	-	-	4	4	2	-	3
..... \$1,000	1,787	(D)	-	-	368	540	(D)	-	573
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	790	248	300	158	14	29	8	1	32
..... \$1,000	19,382	1,734	2,063	1,594	(D)	6,680	(D)	(D)	3,300
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	64	6	6	5	6	25	4	1	11
..... \$1,000	14,854	408	442	441	(D)	6,647	(D)	(D)	3,153
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	639	289	239	56	15	7	9	1	23
..... \$1,000	31,299	2,221	1,673	682	(D)	3,011	14,054	(D)	1,777
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	44	9	3	2	5	7	8	1	9
..... \$1,000	27,610	717	268	(D)	(D)	3,011	(D)	(D)	1,687
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	577	263	210	51	14	7	9	1	22
..... \$1,000	30,771	2,045	(D)	648	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	42	8	3	2	4	7	8	1	9
..... \$1,000	27,200	602	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,934	(D)	1,684
Berries ..... farms	108	46	47	8	2	2	1	-	2
..... \$1,000	528	176	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	315	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	298	51	93	70	21	29	13	4	17
\$1,000	108,742	1,710	3,400	1,078	3,542	13,790	29,283	47,090	8,849
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	107	12	18	8	19	28	12	4	6
\$1,000	107,197	1,378	2,806	702	(D)	(D)	(D)	47,090	8,664
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	21	6	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	36	(D)	(D)	18	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	21	6	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	36	(D)	(D)	18	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	6,811	2,127	2,783	868	335	316	65	6	311
\$1,000	297,151	35,124	38,999	20,763	35,809	77,275	32,641	7,906	48,634
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,134	184	174	111	245	264	50	5	101
\$1,000	236,781	16,513	15,168	(D)	33,790	76,206	32,422	(D)	45,646
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	6,458	1,735	2,675	1,012	317	313	92	23	291
\$1,000	364,214	33,998	44,115	27,999	38,841	78,209	45,122	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,293	189	228	205	222	235	75	22	117
\$1,000	309,712	17,990	22,385	18,103	36,896	76,458	44,688	(D)	(D)
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	254	11	15	22	49	65	43	15	34
\$1,000	326,364	869	1,006	1,010	7,750	30,111	82,312	124,987	78,318
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	221	6	6	11	41	65	43	15	34
\$1,000	325,798	860	906	756	7,547	30,111	82,312	124,987	78,318
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	581	93	331	104	21	7	3	2	20
\$1,000	290,632	(D)	(D)	10,153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	-	-	3	4	6	2	2	1
\$1,000	289,543	-	-	9,850	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	1,622	437	745	267	46	53	18	-	56
\$1,000	36,122	1,729	3,238	1,379	3,713	13,370	7,804	-	4,888
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	105	5	11	7	20	40	13	-	9
\$1,000	31,344	346	1,291	701	3,422	13,243	7,719	-	4,623
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,113	491	1,103	371	41	40	8	-	59
\$1,000	20,629	4,152	8,724	4,844	2,001	600	63	-	244
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	84	19	23	28	9	5	-	-	-
\$1,000	8,681	1,854	1,903	2,676	1,834	413	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	991	226	535	148	13	20	18	7	24
\$1,000	140,131	201	407	855	845	5,369	26,846	93,683	11,925
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	47	1	1	2	4	9	18	7	5
\$1,000	139,519	(D)	(D)	(D)	841	5,367	26,846	93,683	11,915
Aquaculture ..... farms	27	1	7	5	2	2	-	-	10
\$1,000	6,709	(D)	(D)	318	(D)	(D)	-	-	4,845
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	15	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	9
\$1,000	6,526	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	624	141	305	98	11	34	18	1	16
\$1,000	57,246	1,178	2,324	561	(D)	14,587	30,180	(D)	268
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	70	5	7	4	8	26	17	1	2
\$1,000	55,339	665	1,427	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	2,784	683	786	407	296	322	89	16	185
\$1,000	23,898	3,613	3,795	2,027	3,234	6,590	2,205	446	1,988
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	320	56	135	64	27	19	5	-	14
\$1,000	4,528	405	844	413	961	724	567	-	614
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,875	546	907	260	45	41	12	3	61
\$1,000	15,930	2,120	3,237	1,748	1,471	2,657	4,138	111	448
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749
\$1,000	1,588,996	98,575	151,704	102,581	90,534	228,288	230,991	495,691	190,632
Average per farm .....dollars	88,145	18,204	18,308	43,301	179,989	448,503	1,443,693	13,769,194	254,515
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	7,385	2,147	3,077	955	372	388	101	23	322
\$1,000	59,867	4,954	6,317	3,999	6,279	14,512	8,664	5,251	9,891
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	5,684	1,894	2,771	692	84	59	12	2	170
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	1,203	238	279	241	206	133	22	4	80

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	258	11	24	22	60	94	20	2	25
\$50,000 or more .....	240	4	3	-	22	102	47	15	47
Chemicals purchased .....farms	7,640	2,239	3,159	973	376	387	120	24	362
\$1,000	21,471	1,837	2,606	1,392	2,397	4,660	2,893	1,545	4,140
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	6,887	2,166	3,092	903	244	163	45	6	268
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	578	70	60	67	112	169	34	8	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	106	3	5	2	16	40	18	1	21
\$50,000 or more .....	69	-	2	1	4	15	23	9	15
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	5,838	1,538	2,356	823	345	356	113	23	284
\$1,000	42,525	2,476	3,506	1,939	2,851	8,565	7,028	9,417	6,742
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,150	1,026	1,589	403	21	15	4	-	92
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,645	414	616	315	145	67	10	-	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	798	85	140	101	165	187	47	3	70
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	136	11	8	4	9	57	25	1	21
\$50,000 or more .....	109	2	3	-	5	30	27	19	23
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	6,025	1,405	2,837	958	249	245	89	21	221
\$1,000	114,862	6,443	12,415	9,397	6,240	23,057	19,512	29,711	8,087
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,255	1,065	2,271	673	72	48	13	-	113
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,303	298	488	224	139	67	16	2	69
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	310	39	67	55	27	76	23	3	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	76	3	10	2	8	26	16	2	9
\$250,000 or more .....	81	-	1	4	3	28	21	14	10
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	3,353	730	1,402	585	207	202	60	11	156
\$1,000	38,315	2,880	6,819	3,873	2,532	5,769	2,889	8,603	4,949
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	3,566	864	1,828	514	96	100	54	13	97
\$1,000	76,547	3,562	5,596	5,524	3,707	17,288	16,623	21,108	3,138
Feed purchased .....farms	11,921	3,232	5,662	1,758	339	357	118	31	424
\$1,000	611,302	18,402	30,638	31,795	19,981	57,219	89,428	294,532	69,305
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,580	2,249	4,059	980	60	39	1	-	192
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,074	819	1,365	584	108	73	8	-	117
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	886	159	229	179	136	103	8	1	71
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	141	5	8	8	26	73	14	-	7
\$250,000 or more .....	240	-	1	7	9	69	87	30	37
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	16,874	5,081	7,628	2,263	501	509	160	36	696
\$1,000	96,270	10,421	14,829	8,971	9,128	16,532	13,605	11,855	10,928
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,717	4,567	6,929	1,686	56	28	9	-	442
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,396	489	647	550	345	194	27	2	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	454	21	45	23	77	198	37	2	51
\$50,000 or more .....	307	4	7	4	23	89	87	32	61
Utilities .....farms	11,330	3,269	4,783	1,585	489	509	160	36	499
\$1,000	55,700	5,097	6,824	4,445	3,844	9,099	6,150	11,039	9,201
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,872	1,945	3,052	668	33	14	2	-	158
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,878	1,156	1,488	722	188	131	25	1	167
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,212	158	227	177	244	239	55	4	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	208	9	14	14	22	86	35	2	26
\$50,000 or more .....	160	1	2	4	2	39	43	29	40
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	13,556	3,958	5,953	1,843	494	509	160	36	603
\$1,000	105,173	10,778	14,945	8,077	8,880	17,538	15,039	17,892	12,023
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10,550	3,412	5,286	1,391	71	28	4	-	358
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,223	498	606	404	297	223	31	1	163
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	430	42	48	40	102	134	33	2	29
\$50,000 or more .....	353	6	13	8	24	124	92	33	53
Hired farm labor .....farms	4,309	1,019	1,380	636	323	437	154	35	325
\$1,000	177,268	6,563	10,088	7,986	8,483	27,186	29,539	57,654	29,769
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,347	748	1,015	383	65	38	2	-	96
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	954	204	247	165	151	99	13	-	75
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	654	60	98	70	88	215	50	3	70
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	244	7	20	18	18	75	54	2	50
\$250,000 or more .....	110	-	-	-	1	10	35	30	34
Contract labor .....farms	1,512	359	559	206	103	128	55	9	93
\$1,000	14,168	1,601	2,129	879	(D)	2,177	2,050	(D)	1,367
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	458	146	234	46	5	7	2	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	538	133	203	105	28	23	13	2	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	405	64	111	52	52	76	21	1	28

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	60	12	4	3	15	10	7	2	7
\$50,000 or more .....	51	4	7	-	3	12	12	4	9
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	3,848	1,039	1,588	488	221	223	75	18	196
\$1,000	43,267	2,441	3,959	1,601	1,761	3,729	6,037	20,775	2,964
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,666	561	812	209	22	5	7	-	50
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,376	365	574	207	93	45	12	2	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	625	100	186	63	91	125	19	1	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	110	11	11	7	15	35	16	2	13
\$50,000 or more .....	71	2	5	2	-	13	21	13	15
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	4,901	1,075	1,941	781	333	371	103	23	274
\$1,000	58,932	7,576	10,180	8,114	5,881	11,400	6,380	3,270	6,133
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,126	798	1,526	508	90	55	10	2	137
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	687	151	222	137	66	52	9	1	49
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	636	96	137	90	128	115	27	6	37
\$25,000 or more .....	452	30	56	46	49	149	57	14	51
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	907	190	324	110	68	103	45	12	55
\$1,000	7,147	630	658	465	(D)	1,400	1,503	(D)	1,062
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	344	104	163	33	16	12	5	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	348	61	131	51	30	36	15	3	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	164	23	29	26	18	40	12	2	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	-	1	-	4	8	4	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	33	2	-	-	-	7	9	6	9
Interest expense ..... farms	4,910	1,120	1,954	734	338	362	138	30	234
\$1,000	66,974	6,200	12,910	5,420	4,676	14,407	9,025	7,477	6,858
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,630	733	1,192	412	115	59	21	1	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,782	355	689	283	180	153	46	2	74
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	405	32	67	38	36	130	49	6	47
\$100,000 or more .....	93	-	6	1	7	20	22	21	16
Secured by real estate ..... farms	3,629	755	1,500	547	256	279	111	25	156
\$1,000	51,588	4,929	10,917	4,345	3,446	11,319	7,067	4,645	4,920
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	594	136	313	91	13	5	4	1	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,189	300	509	198	84	48	14	-	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,466	287	622	226	122	119	40	4	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	220	29	44	26	25	58	22	3	13
\$50,000 or more .....	160	3	12	6	12	49	31	17	30
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	2,736	628	972	413	221	258	85	17	142
\$1,000	15,386	1,271	1,993	1,076	1,230	3,088	1,958	2,831	1,938
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	985	308	439	152	24	21	4	-	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,100	268	429	175	101	67	21	1	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	547	52	103	85	94	138	37	-	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	61	-	-	1	1	24	12	2	21
\$50,000 or more .....	43	-	1	-	1	8	11	14	8
Property taxes paid ..... farms	16,705	5,069	7,757	2,054	486	490	158	36	655
\$1,000	33,965	7,456	10,674	3,666	1,948	2,943	2,428	2,420	2,431
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,509	4,879	7,481	1,914	366	279	59	4	527
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	792	155	206	101	89	144	30	4	63
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	327	31	62	38	26	59	52	7	52
\$25,000 or more .....	77	4	8	1	5	8	17	21	13
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	9,099	2,367	3,870	1,311	443	505	159	35	409
\$1,000	80,106	5,700	9,025	4,435	6,393	13,863	11,710	19,249	9,731
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,195	2,111	3,471	1,095	170	110	12	1	225
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,378	224	350	193	200	237	53	3	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	258	25	34	13	52	86	25	1	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	142	4	10	9	16	47	38	-	18
\$100,000 or more .....	126	3	5	1	5	25	31	30	26
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	241	53	78	41	21	25	6	2	15
\$1,000	1,531	(D)	160	154	358	222	258	(D)	201
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	6,758	1,891	2,475	905	426	507	159	36	359
\$1,000	139,474	13,894	18,901	9,598	11,597	29,031	15,731	26,289	14,433
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749
\$1,000	298,404	232	-23,773	-18,655	38,517	83,574	76,827	80,360	61,323
Average per farm .....dollars	16,553	43	-2,869	-7,875	76,574	164,192	480,171	2,232,229	81,873

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	7,084	2,117	2,654	904	426	437	134	24	388
Average net gain .....	71,825	16,987	15,362	23,644	104,062	222,861	666,214	4,238,512	201,001
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	886	330	443	82	1	-	-	-	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,674	645	799	171	2	-	-	-	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	951	318	467	134	3	-	1	-	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,245	403	483	239	35	14	3	-	68
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	763	218	263	150	53	20	4	-	55
\$50,000 or more .....	1,565	203	199	128	332	403	126	24	150
Farms with net losses .....	10,943	3,298	5,632	1,465	77	72	26	12	361
Average net loss .....	19,228	10,834	11,460	27,324	75,505	191,898	478,670	1,780,335	46,166
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,097	393	558	103	1	-	-	-	42
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,694	1,164	2,026	402	3	1	1	1	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,459	792	1,314	313	-	-	-	-	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,403	678	1,258	359	23	4	1	-	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	750	192	323	148	18	14	1	-	54
\$50,000 or more .....	540	79	153	140	32	53	23	11	49
Net cash farm income of operators .....	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749
\$1,000 .....	284,274	-421	-24,922	-21,118	36,929	80,635	77,372	80,425	55,375
Average per farm .....	15,769	-78	-3,008	-8,914	73,417	158,419	483,574	2,234,022	73,931
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	7,059	2,115	2,643	896	425	437	134	24	385
Average net gain .....	70,387	16,727	15,110	21,260	101,276	216,554	670,278	4,241,201	190,182
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	886	332	442	81	1	-	-	-	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,672	645	798	170	2	-	-	-	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	958	324	464	138	3	-	1	-	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,235	399	483	237	34	13	3	-	66
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	766	220	263	147	54	23	4	-	55
\$50,000 or more .....	1,542	195	193	123	331	401	126	24	149
Operators reporting net losses .....	10,968	3,300	5,643	1,473	78	72	26	12	364
Average net loss .....	19,383	10,848	11,493	27,269	78,384	194,427	478,670	1,780,335	49,026
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,106	395	563	103	1	-	-	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,699	1,166	2,023	407	3	1	1	1	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,466	789	1,315	320	-	3	-	-	39
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,403	678	1,262	355	24	1	1	-	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	747	191	326	148	14	14	1	-	53
\$50,000 or more .....	547	81	154	140	36	53	23	11	49
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	18	-	6	-	4	3	2	-	3
\$1,000 .....	795	-	(D)	-	54	(D)	(D)	-	370
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	4,537	1,391	1,634	666	234	283	86	18	225
\$1,000 .....	47,355	5,192	8,368	4,834	3,925	6,305	9,740	2,512	6,479
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	1,041	251	357	168	84	104	30	4	43
\$1,000 .....	10,254	978	1,794	1,074	1,579	1,744	(D)	(D)	1,600
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	1,615	652	582	199	33	50	11	8	80
\$1,000 .....	8,790	2,637	2,278	1,263	270	503	253	427	1,160
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	48	23	13	6	1	1	-	-	4
\$1,000 .....	105	17	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	20
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	229	65	62	46	10	14	9	-	23
\$1,000 .....	10,695	257	948	393	201	1,419	5,542	-	1,935
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	1,213	258	309	194	130	170	56	12	84
\$1,000 .....	4,911	102	86	139	288	766	2,144	1,143	244
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	167	39	44	28	17	24	6	1	8
\$1,000 .....	2,950	193	484	(D)	276	992	256	(D)	613
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	92	19	24	10	15	15	2	-	7
\$1,000 .....	552	54	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	97
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	924	262	410	151	29	25	9	1	37
\$1,000 .....	9,098	954	2,704	1,754	1,224	661	(D)	(D)	810
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	12,064	3,690	5,182	1,589	455	456	136	27	529
acres .....	1,645,898	247,191	288,280	167,135	223,989	363,652	122,958	36,195	196,498
Harvested cropland .....	10,729	3,267	4,511	1,439	446	445	131	26	464
acres .....	1,054,369	131,255	168,718	103,260	145,986	240,128	94,192	34,235	136,595

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	7,150	2,505	3,545	805	27	34	17	4	213
50 to 99 acres .....	1,383	422	534	293	47	12	5	3	67
100 to 199 acres .....	936	226	307	211	97	36	6	1	52
200 to 499 acres .....	817	105	113	115	213	181	36	2	52
500 to 999 acres .....	289	8	8	12	46	134	30	4	47
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	112	-	4	3	9	38	28	10	20
2,000 acres or more .....	42	1	-	-	7	10	9	2	13
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,283	358	578	197	45	37	15	1	52
acres	157,631	17,624	30,604	12,437	23,587	33,123	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,019	309	411	128	53	54	10	1	53
acres	69,403	15,258	16,538	11,628	8,240	8,008	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	1,576	530	609	183	70	58	19	7	100
acres	278,366	75,006	62,149	25,558	29,639	59,323	3,067	878	22,746
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	620	168	194	107	51	41	10	2	47
acres	86,129	8,048	10,271	14,252	16,537	23,070	(D)	(D)	13,282
Total woodland ..... farms	1,418	459	601	178	56	39	12	2	71
acres	434,316	69,771	90,477	35,198	79,046	35,141	(D)	(D)	107,938
Woodland pastured ..... farms	819	263	336	106	34	28	7	-	45
acres	267,956	48,029	64,638	25,574	62,957	18,823	15,252	-	32,683
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	722	237	307	89	31	15	6	2	35
acres	166,360	21,742	25,839	9,624	16,089	16,318	(D)	(D)	75,255
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	10,828	3,263	4,902	1,453	333	337	85	15	440
acres	8,606,154	660,328	798,350	548,909	514,569	1,011,681	379,623	49,309	4,643,385
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	9,834	2,935	4,385	1,378	298	323	113	27	375
acres	288,028	47,524	50,517	26,238	27,068	54,702	(D)	(D)	40,168
Irrigated land ..... farms	12,296	3,691	5,498	1,587	443	443	127	26	481
acres	1,104,257	153,145	198,368	112,213	151,225	235,742	88,696	34,260	130,608
Harvested cropland ..... farms	9,645	2,927	4,003	1,293	425	430	126	26	415
acres	853,875	105,511	136,449	78,320	108,575	195,831	85,161	33,700	110,328
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	5,578	1,692	2,731	673	154	116	24	3	185
acres	250,382	47,634	61,919	33,893	42,650	39,911	3,535	560	20,280
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	495	199	152	36	35	26	6	-	41
acres	164,612	50,991	33,294	15,762	21,878	27,587	2,492	-	12,608
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	649	96	147	106	87	115	34	3	61
acres	451,526	(D)	45,874	49,143	61,844	150,542	71,763	(D)	50,690
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	50	4	12	15	4	5	-	3	7
\$1,000	9,093	36	(D)	493	761	1,737	-	(D)	403
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	18,027	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	749
\$1,000	16,023,942	3,188,261	4,102,154	1,681,255	1,400,921	2,228,653	798,933	295,327	2,328,437
Average per farm .....dollars	888,886	588,783	495,071	709,690	2,785,131	4,378,493	4,993,334	8,203,526	3,108,728
Average per acre .....dollars	1,460	3,111	3,342	2,162	1,659	1,521	1,463	2,935	467
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,051	628	1,022	319	12	6	1	-	63
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,487	494	782	152	4	6	3	-	46
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,599	798	1,385	291	16	9	2	-	98
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	5,755	1,835	2,959	691	61	38	7	1	163
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,868	902	1,259	449	71	45	21	2	119
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,541	430	513	274	132	76	27	2	87
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,190	266	300	146	138	203	36	8	93
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	358	50	48	37	44	82	38	11	48
\$10,000,000 or more .....	178	12	18	10	25	44	25	12	32
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	18,025	5,415	8,286	2,367	503	509	160	36	749
\$1,000	1,523,780	272,510	419,624	176,469	121,088	202,482	99,452	73,377	158,778

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,705	561	902	178	2	1	-	-	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,729	629	843	205	1	2	-	-	49
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	2,851	949	1,465	314	9	7	2	-	105
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	4,892	1,613	2,454	607	27	20	4	-	167
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,045	858	1,435	492	79	51	14	-	116
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,019	559	801	363	137	66	15	1	77
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,297	214	338	182	189	219	55	6	94
\$500,000 or more .....	487	32	48	26	59	143	70	29	80
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	13,624	4,002	5,939	1,961	489	496	158	35	544
number	28,121	6,903	9,726	4,052	1,814	2,412	1,095	437	1,682
Tractors, all .....farms	12,775	4,003	5,403	1,664	476	482	157	34	556
number	26,256	7,408	9,030	3,416	1,644	1,977	882	315	1,584
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	5,728	2,086	2,405	688	123	120	55	9	242
number	7,402	2,743	2,948	876	201	172	98	25	339
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	8,399	2,527	3,496	1,135	374	343	130	27	367
number	12,689	3,719	4,666	1,710	708	730	371	121	664
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	3,420	680	1,099	530	356	386	111	25	233
number	6,165	946	1,416	830	735	1,075	413	169	581
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	784	152	178	106	98	123	44	4	79
number	876	160	182	126	120	142	46	6	94
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	2,011	521	685	314	146	166	45	12	122
number	2,217	566	721	350	162	195	60	15	148
Hay balers .....farms	6,302	1,903	2,398	878	361	359	94	11	298
number	7,399	2,177	2,732	1,078	459	452	116	16	369
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	6,052	1,702	2,427	773	357	379	105	21	288
acres treated	661,403	76,733	91,917	55,384	92,695	155,712	66,630	25,895	96,437
Manure used .....farms	2,724	727	1,088	340	193	179	58	11	128
acres treated	111,886	10,920	16,145	10,245	10,849	22,511	17,110	3,450	20,656
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	2,930	772	1,054	364	232	254	72	19	163
acres	340,370	30,198	31,213	23,881	41,625	105,300	35,678	15,691	56,784
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	5,163	1,453	1,993	623	339	347	112	21	275
acres	699,833	64,209	89,391	54,313	102,151	167,848	67,216	24,794	129,911
Nematodes .....farms	182	41	62	30	11	15	7	1	15
acres	9,417	680	931	1,058	1,010	2,737	2,603	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	406	125	143	42	18	27	15	3	33
acres	13,771	1,207	1,037	(D)	1,708	1,926	2,036	(D)	3,212
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	208	68	57	21	8	14	13	3	24
acres on which used	17,532	280	1,351	484	451	(D)	2,095	(D)	5,638
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	718	193	231	82	71	72	17	6	46
acres	68,214	8,271	10,011	4,759	11,842	17,980	6,163	1,599	7,589
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	1,718	549	661	257	77	63	16	5	90
acres	104,194	18,486	21,833	14,494	15,155	19,857	4,701	780	8,888
Land under conservation easement .....farms	312	99	94	38	23	24	3	-	31
acres	111,357	17,820	(D)	16,943	14,342	24,420	(D)	-	27,807
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	570	133	214	115	25	38	10	2	33
acres	43,106	5,530	3,137	3,397	4,333	13,416	(D)	(D)	9,197
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	473	81	103	90	79	55	20	7	38
acres	105,248	2,629	4,457	11,780	26,043	28,254	4,990	4,219	22,876
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	3,404	896	1,104	506	287	297	86	17	211
acres	316,852	31,483	41,117	31,773	46,441	75,200	38,013	8,553	44,272
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	793	230	286	133	65	35	7	2	35
acres	30,283	4,755	6,424	3,498	5,849	4,354	(D)	(D)	4,183
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	507	177	182	75	19	30	5	2	17
Solar panels .....farms	425	162	139	66	19	22	3	-	14
Wind turbines .....farms	90	30	37	17	-	3	-	2	1
Methane digesters .....farms	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1
Geoechange systems .....farms	40	3	27	6	-	3	-	-	1
Small hydro systems .....farms	20	8	5	3	-	2	1	-	1
Biodiesel .....farms	12	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	6	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	24	11	4	1	2	3	-	2	1
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	12,511	4,145	5,980	1,427	199	184	68	17	491
Part owners ..... farms	4,146	956	1,726	595	277	300	85	18	189
Tenants ..... farms	1,370	314	580	347	27	25	7	1	69
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	16,701	5,119	7,721	2,022	478	486	153	35	687
..... acres	9,449,716	857,920	956,368	510,866	593,761	1,006,233	437,667	85,950	5,000,951
Owned land in farms ..... farms	16,952	5,213	7,755	2,152	477	484	153	35	683
..... acres	9,134,271	834,235	892,750	512,000	581,251	995,763	430,297	59,026	4,828,949
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	5,229	1,156	2,269	811	303	325	93	19	253
..... acres	1,873,257	195,904	353,967	267,402	265,981	470,495	115,870	41,598	162,040
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	5,206	1,154	2,253	807	303	325	92	19	253
..... acres	1,840,125	190,579	334,874	265,480	263,421	469,413	115,720	41,598	159,040
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,339	534	520	136	21	36	9	10	73
..... acres	451,527	97,862	89,043	28,302	15,210	11,552	7,520	26,924	175,114
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	28,844	8,086	13,380	3,818	819	937	338	84	1,382
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator ..... number	9,508	3,339	4,036	1,213	278	226	59	16	341
2 operators ..... number	6,935	1,678	3,663	933	160	186	58	6	251
3 operators ..... number	1,194	294	442	179	46	78	23	8	124
4 operators ..... number	242	63	80	32	17	13	13	1	23
5 or more operators ..... number	148	41	65	12	2	6	7	5	10
Total women operators ..... number	8,442	2,138	4,357	1,277	174	157	40	8	291
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator ..... number	7,399	1,879	3,923	1,091	152	119	30	8	197
2 operators ..... number	334	77	150	58	9	8	2	-	30
3 operators ..... number	95	25	33	22	-	4	2	-	9
4 operators ..... number	14	6	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators ..... number	5	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male ..... number	16,009	4,777	7,476	1,902	489	501	160	35	669
Female ..... number	2,018	638	810	467	14	8	-	1	80
Primary occupation:									
Farming ..... number	6,939	3,086	-	2,369	503	454	149	30	348
Other ..... number	11,088	2,329	8,286	-	-	55	11	6	401
Place of residence:									
On farm operated ..... number	12,861	3,963	5,885	1,770	363	360	111	16	393
Not on farm operated ..... number	5,166	1,452	2,401	599	140	149	49	20	356
Days worked off farm:									
None ..... number	5,741	3,419	352	912	292	325	121	26	294
Any ..... number	12,286	1,996	7,934	1,457	211	184	39	10	455
1 to 49 days ..... number	1,472	554	535	225	42	36	7	2	71
50 to 99 days ..... number	810	236	338	159	22	11	3	-	41
100 to 199 days ..... number	1,460	401	661	277	48	21	-	1	51
200 days or more ..... number	8,544	805	6,400	796	99	116	29	7	292
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less ..... number	615	74	321	150	10	12	3	2	43
3 or 4 years ..... number	893	117	569	128	13	16	-	-	50
5 to 9 years ..... number	2,816	470	1,718	426	40	34	10	4	114
10 years or more ..... number	13,703	4,754	5,678	1,665	440	447	147	30	542
Average years on present farm ..... number	22.2	29.2	17.3	20.0	29.0	28.5	30.5	25.3	22.1
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less ..... number	432	45	240	104	5	7	2	2	27
3 or 4 years ..... number	742	91	474	118	4	10	-	-	45
5 to 9 years ..... number	2,299	375	1,409	359	37	18	6	3	92
10 years or more ..... number	14,554	4,904	6,163	1,788	457	474	152	31	585
Average years operating any farm ..... number	24.4	32.0	19.0	22.3	31.3	31.3	32.9	28.9	25.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years ..... number	78	-	32	42	1	1	-	-	2
25 to 34 years ..... number	1,080	-	730	239	40	32	7	1	31
35 to 44 years ..... number	2,069	49	1,442	336	68	55	20	8	91
45 to 49 years ..... number	1,309	71	835	248	46	35	14	2	58
50 to 54 years ..... number	2,383	203	1,572	327	63	87	22	7	102
55 to 59 years ..... number	2,550	298	1,619	343	64	94	32	5	95
60 to 64 years ..... number	2,400	684	1,081	301	102	85	26	3	118

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	2,009	1,193	470	154	39	49	19	5	80
70 years and over .....	4,149	2,917	505	379	80	71	20	5	172
Average age .....	58.3	70.2	51.9	53.9	55.8	56.3	56.4	55.4	58.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	345	111	123	84	6	5	2	1	13
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	548	190	115	217	2	-	-	-	24
Asian .....	52	11	25	13	-	2	-	-	1
Black or African American .....	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	17,387	5,201	8,123	2,137	500	507	160	36	723
More than one race reported .....	26	6	16	2	1	-	-	-	1
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	1,682	807	509	222	19	30	8	-	87
2 people .....	8,518	3,708	2,907	1,005	235	244	60	20	339
3 people .....	2,650	518	1,413	409	90	78	22	-	120
4 people .....	1,946	182	1,263	288	60	46	27	3	77
5 or more people .....	3,231	200	2,194	445	99	111	43	13	126
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	14,725	4,624	7,769	1,617	102	89	21	3	500
25 to 49 percent .....	938	364	238	202	43	41	13	3	34
50 to 74 percent .....	1,092	300	201	232	123	105	27	4	100
75 to 99 percent .....	668	93	40	156	128	140	43	16	52
100 percent .....	604	34	38	162	107	134	56	10	63
Operator is a hired manager .....	566	82	112	93	52	59	30	12	126
acres	5,120,615	19,701	59,749	39,000	179,884	140,025	98,472	40,005	4,543,779
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	13,458	3,481	6,659	1,734	421	443	155	36	529
Dial-up service .....	858	268	367	115	37	26	9	1	35
DSL service .....	6,120	1,433	3,097	836	189	242	63	17	243
Cable modem service .....	2,338	731	1,113	234	75	61	21	4	99
Fiber-optic service .....	634	125	303	92	26	25	11	8	44
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	1,970	495	947	274	49	93	40	4	68
Satellite service .....	2,619	672	1,293	368	77	79	37	9	84
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	411	121	198	46	14	6	7	3	16
Other Internet service .....	242	65	107	40	4	7	5	1	13
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	14,146	4,209	6,977	1,847	334	264	73	16	426
2 households .....	2,810	962	998	360	105	161	33	6	185
3 households .....	550	127	156	74	35	51	29	8	70
4 households .....	287	61	84	51	21	19	15	1	35
5 or more households .....	234	56	71	37	8	14	10	5	33
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	17,278	5,415	8,286	2,369	503	509	160	36	-
acres	5,986,407	1,024,814	1,227,624	777,480	844,672	1,465,176	546,017	100,624	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,078	532	775	262	124	140	51	14	180
acres	5,632,488	181,777	287,115	163,292	240,374	463,262	273,857	78,585	3,944,226
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	14,575	4,641	7,357	1,981	317	216	50	13	-
acres	3,291,934	752,874	791,610	547,345	482,845	547,056	98,653	71,551	-
Partnership .....	1,588	368	443	167	82	138	44	8	338
acres	1,604,907	100,075	268,422	(D)	132,003	449,848	(D)	11,766	281,917
Registered under state law .....	1,345	309	367	142	70	123	42	7	285
acres	1,450,320	84,385	242,600	75,267	101,109	402,567	268,370	9,366	266,656
Corporation .....	1,147	205	273	173	86	137	65	15	193
acres	1,415,962	97,600	75,416	118,064	164,712	384,871	176,168	17,307	381,824
Family held .....	1,003	184	247	151	70	132	62	10	147
acres	1,328,222	91,291	69,641	111,697	152,575	376,052	172,381	6,161	348,424
More than 10 stockholders .....	34	8	9	5	-	2	2	2	6
10 or less stockholders .....	969	176	238	146	70	130	60	8	141
Other than family held .....	144	21	26	22	16	5	3	5	46
acres	87,740	6,309	5,775	6,367	12,137	8,819	3,787	11,146	33,400
More than 10 stockholders .....	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
10 or less stockholders .....	133	18	25	22	16	5	3	3	41
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	717	201	213	48	18	18	1	-	218
acres	4,661,593	74,265	92,176	(D)	65,112	83,401	(D)	-	4,324,248

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	4,309	1,019	1,380	636	323	437	154	35	325
workers	17,927	2,673	3,663	1,657	1,141	2,698	2,085	2,156	1,854
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	1,527	176	275	195	179	324	143	35	200
workers	6,241	337	529	439	386	1,080	1,042	1,474	954
Less than 150 days ..... farms	3,528	908	1,220	510	220	314	95	27	234
workers	11,686	2,336	3,134	1,218	755	1,618	1,043	682	900
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	150	24	17	17	20	32	23	3	14
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	13	2	3	3	2	2	1	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	9,241	2,594	4,538	1,304	252	194	37	5	317
workers	25,348	6,729	12,460	3,716	738	542	81	14	1,068
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	5,205	1,514	2,921	612	22	29	3	-	104
10 to 49 acres .....	5,239	1,800	2,651	570	12	20	19	-	167
50 to 69 acres .....	941	306	432	136	9	4	2	3	49
70 to 99 acres .....	973	308	461	135	19	5	4	1	40
100 to 139 acres .....	867	276	387	142	13	7	2	4	36
140 to 179 acres .....	718	235	337	91	14	10	5	-	26
180 to 219 acres .....	461	138	188	78	16	9	3	1	28
220 to 259 acres .....	328	101	91	64	31	14	2	2	23
260 to 499 acres .....	1,075	289	334	182	114	74	19	2	61
500 to 999 acres .....	892	214	243	170	77	92	28	4	64
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	623	139	145	103	57	84	26	9	60
2,000 acres or more .....	705	95	96	86	119	161	47	10	91
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	513	130	163	92	47	40	8	-	33
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	463	126	201	101	5	7	-	-	23
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	427	196	165	29	5	6	7	1	18
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	210	47	63	35	14	27	12	4	8
Other crop farming (1119) .....	5,873	1,994	2,567	691	177	157	22	1	264
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	5,873	1,994	2,567	691	177	157	22	1	264
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5,231	1,501	2,507	717	156	122	22	2	204
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	126	37	41	9	7	14	3	3	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	248	7	34	19	38	61	42	15	32
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	199	25	113	35	4	6	2	2	12
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	214	45	101	25	4	9	17	7	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	763	224	356	116	16	26	5	-	20
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	3,760	1,083	1,975	500	30	34	20	1	117
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	8,625	2,319	3,868	1,313	321	320	95	23	366
number	776,833	72,543	106,463	77,363	80,623	152,622	91,696	95,734	99,789
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	3,412	979	1,931	403	14	8	2	-	75
10 to 49 .....	2,952	920	1,387	469	39	23	5	-	109
50 to 99 .....	864	240	307	213	31	15	1	2	55
100 to 199 .....	600	139	169	138	63	39	10	-	42
200 to 499 .....	490	40	60	82	138	115	14	-	41
500 or more .....	307	1	14	8	36	120	63	21	44
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	7,106	1,901	3,057	1,119	299	299	84	22	325
number	460,119	48,744	70,967	50,490	53,840	97,655	41,357	38,371	58,695
Beef cows ..... farms	6,827	1,874	2,985	1,108	263	245	45	10	297
number	369,670	48,325	70,510	50,128	50,858	88,712	19,538	2,775	38,824
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	2,838	833	1,533	382	21	5	2	-	62
10 to 49 .....	2,420	759	1,076	406	31	28	4	2	114
50 to 99 .....	639	168	219	155	31	13	7	3	43
100 to 199 .....	483	95	115	120	60	38	11	2	42
200 to 499 .....	321	19	41	41	111	85	4	1	19
500 or more .....	126	-	1	4	9	76	17	2	17
Milk cows ..... farms	477	60	130	70	59	63	42	15	38
number	90,449	419	457	362	2,982	8,943	21,819	35,596	19,871
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	256	52	123	58	14	4	-	-	5
10 to 49 .....	46	5	6	12	17	1	-	-	5
50 to 99 .....	30	3	1	-	17	9	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	54	-	-	-	11	34	1	-	8
200 to 499 .....	45	-	-	-	-	15	18	-	12
500 or more .....	46	-	-	-	-	-	23	15	8
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	6,116	1,518	2,651	968	290	298	84	22	285
number	316,714	23,799	35,496	26,873	26,783	54,967	50,339	57,363	41,094
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	6,458	1,735	2,675	1,012	317	313	92	23	291
number	437,708	41,676	56,209	37,128	49,363	86,824	54,586	51,152	60,770
\$1,000	364,214	33,998	44,115	27,999	38,841	78,209	45,122	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	2,516	596	966	458	165	136	51	16	128
number	123,206	10,709	13,375	11,513	14,006	18,329	20,151	13,464	21,659
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	5,733	1,532	2,345	879	304	307	81	21	264
number	314,502	30,967	42,834	25,615	35,357	68,495	34,435	37,688	39,111
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	242	67	60	21	20	36	10	5	23
number	33,775	1,933	2,191	908	1,683	7,252	4,112	13,802	1,894
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	669	113	371	130	20	6	2	2	25
number	731,666	953	3,348	(D)	(D)	2,630	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	598	106	341	112	14	4	1	-	20
25 to 49 .....farms	26	4	16	4	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....farms	22	3	9	5	1	-	-	-	4
100 to 199 .....farms	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....farms	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms	11	-	-	4	1	2	1	2	1
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	239	45	113	51	9	2	1	2	16
number	(D)	202	551	563	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	88
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	592	96	333	120	16	5	2	1	19
number	(D)	751	2,797	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	581	93	331	104	21	7	3	2	20
number	2,630,230	1,033	4,287	94,931	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000	290,632	(D)	(D)	10,153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,755	491	762	330	44	52	18	1	57
number	287,883	(D)	25,862	14,968	31,599	109,157	55,814	(D)	36,992
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,276	364	558	198	41	49	17	1	48
number	210,283	(D)	16,079	9,241	24,996	83,176	40,953	(D)	28,665
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,067	273	486	161	40	51	17	-	39
number	182,954	8,660	14,480	8,692	24,713	62,943	37,199	-	26,267
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	7,718	2,019	3,868	1,118	219	203	46	4	241
number	58,979	13,467	25,816	11,912	2,338	2,276	775	37	2,358
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	7,486	1,939	3,775	1,080	218	197	45	4	228
number	52,179	11,853	23,487	9,999	1,928	2,201	734	29	1,948
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,075	481	1,081	366	41	39	8	-	59
number	8,745	1,687	3,816	1,947	674	356	71	-	194
Goats, all inventory .....farms	1,249	320	640	239	11	6	1	-	32
number	14,723	4,427	5,141	2,492	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,178
Goats, all sold .....farms	467	102	270	65	6	8	1	-	15
number	5,195	1,533	2,417	684	(D)	106	(D)	-	344
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	2,398	582	1,410	332	19	12	3	5	35
number	3,814,859	8,906	22,993	5,408	250	194	20	3,776,567	521
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	2,390	582	1,407	332	19	12	3	-	35
400 to 3,199 .....farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	256	93	115	39	1	-	-	5	3
number	814,903	1,375	2,840	422	(D)	-	-	810,158	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	273	61	171	25	7	5	-	4	-
number	1,934,954	1,456	3,828	213	50	54	-	1,929,353	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	20	6	11	2	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	121	333	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	73	12	51	8	-	-	-	-	2
number	4,310	1,459	1,849	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	73	12	51	8	-	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	249	41	134	28	3	8	17	2	16
number	2,894,895	265	887	(D)	61,600	(D)	1,213,133	(D)	239,061
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	100	13	43	4	3	8	18	2	9
number	4,484,839	197	7,710	(D)	54,945	(D)	1,866,003	(D)	750,243
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	566	123	136	91	71	72	31	2	40
acres	25,908	2,721	3,258	(D)	3,766	5,810	2,854	(D)	4,653
bushels	1,957,673	182,905	208,223	(D)	278,421	486,049	237,531	(D)	379,395

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 45. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	63	5	5	7	8	16	6	-	16
500 acres or more .....	58	2	1	7	13	16	8	1	10
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	9,435	2,871	4,009	1,207	415	399	111	17	406
acres .....	761,515	110,687	145,675	81,704	99,922	164,831	54,872	19,921	83,903
tons, dry .....	2,731,135	351,316	439,389	258,984	344,088	627,750	264,616	82,546	362,446
Irrigated .....	8,470	2,573	3,536	1,088	400	387	107	17	362
acres .....	677,035	94,250	122,582	68,805	89,790	153,588	52,009	19,921	76,090
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,760	1,701	2,478	431	11	11	9	-	119
25 to 99 acres .....	2,838	883	1,178	506	88	29	16	2	136
100 to 249 acres .....	1,124	238	296	229	172	108	22	2	57
250 to 499 acres .....	441	45	50	35	106	135	20	7	43
500 acres or more .....	272	4	7	6	38	116	44	6	51
Alfalfa hay .....	8,004	2,385	3,341	1,051	388	370	103	13	353
acres .....	565,894	88,813	105,404	62,871	71,663	115,700	44,366	15,049	62,028
tons, dry .....	2,231,154	296,664	355,918	212,886	282,264	507,048	222,344	70,420	283,610
Irrigated .....	7,340	2,190	3,016	969	374	358	98	13	322
acres .....	512,245	76,753	93,692	54,251	64,988	108,976	42,164	15,049	56,372
Other tame hay .....	1,279	375	539	149	65	83	23	-	45
acres .....	69,055	8,967	14,439	7,687	7,545	24,693	2,602	-	3,122
tons, dry .....	146,587	20,010	29,875	17,360	14,501	49,487	7,724	-	7,630
Irrigated .....	1,052	296	435	125	61	80	18	-	37
acres .....	59,476	7,523	9,731	6,369	6,646	24,063	2,323	-	2,821
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	44	6	12	9	4	8	3	-	2
acres .....	2,501	(D)	277	551	284	753	523	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	34	3	8	8	4	6	3	-	2
acres .....	1,845	20	261	(D)	284	(D)	493	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	786	248	299	157	13	28	8	1	32
acres .....	5,999	688	518	558	527	1,704	(D)	(D)	1,367
Irrigated .....	786	248	299	157	13	28	8	1	32
acres .....	5,999	688	518	558	527	1,704	(D)	(D)	1,367
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	665	226	278	132	5	2	2	-	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	70	18	19	18	-	7	3	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	42	4	2	7	8	15	1	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2
Beans, snap .....	174	71	62	28	2	5	1	-	5
acres .....	150	24	7	10	(D)	102	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	1	(Z)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green .....	154	43	68	33	-	4	-	-	6
acres .....	57	25	15	6	-	10	-	-	1
Harvested for processing .....	17	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	306	94	131	59	4	4	1	1	12
acres .....	981	55	51	34	4	30	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	28	11	11	3	1	-	-	1	1
acres .....	(D)	3	3	(Z)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	298	93	131	59	4	1	-	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sweet corn .....	357	137	154	39	6	8	2	-	11
acres .....	1,337	212	(D)	153	187	169	(D)	-	299
Harvested for processing .....	24	8	12	1	-	-	-	-	3
acres .....	(D)	1	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open .....	366	100	155	76	5	9	3	-	18
acres .....	249	57	58	52	17	49	8	-	8
Harvested for processing .....	15	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	2	1	1	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	712	308	283	65	14	7	9	1	25
acres .....	8,007	824	785	(D)	432	742	2,727	(D)	809
Irrigated .....	509	206	207	44	13	7	8	1	23
acres .....	7,797	723	(D)	(D)	431	741	2,722	(D)	807
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	573	263	245	52	2	-	1	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	108	44	34	13	8	1	-	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	15	1	4	-	3	2	1	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	8	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
Apples .....	480	192	205	45	11	6	7	1	13
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,420	243	202	51	(D)	190	478	(D)	51

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 45. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Utah: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Grapes ..... farms	176	83	66	16	3	-	-	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	63	29	20	4	3	-	-	-	6
Peaches, all ..... farms	426	172	171	40	12	5	8	1	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,594	268	184	(D)	85	218	383	(D)	218
Almonds ..... farms	17	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	39	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	21	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	65	23	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	14	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	143	50	77	9	2	2	1	-	2
acres	383	230	62	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239
..... percent	100.0	23.8	38.2	23.7	5.0	4.1	1.9	0.1	3.3
Land in farms ..... acres	1,251,713	202,300	257,289	244,045	123,844	160,427	159,367	29,260	75,181
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	116	92	140	338	531	1,163	3,658	315
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239
..... \$1,000	790,035	23,993	28,917	56,119	83,711	162,562	290,840	70,055	73,837
Average per farm ..... dollars	107,663	13,758	10,313	32,290	228,719	538,286	2,122,917	8,756,830	308,943
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	1,624	485	808	289	2	-	-	-	40
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	879	232	494	132	-	-	-	-	21
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	824	244	428	143	-	-	-	-	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	993	298	445	217	-	-	-	-	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	915	241	347	293	-	6	-	-	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	564	133	163	246	4	-	-	-	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	409	63	75	248	6	-	-	-	17
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	488	43	38	163	213	11	-	-	20
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	320	5	6	7	141	142	-	-	19
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	161	-	-	-	-	142	3	-	16
\$1,000,000 or more .....	161	-	-	-	-	1	134	8	18
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	107	-	-	-	-	1	96	-	10
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	5
\$5,000,000 or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3
Total sales ..... farms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239
..... \$1,000	776,105	23,291	28,013	54,500	81,526	159,030	287,235	69,598	72,911
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	397	34	47	87	49	75	77	6	22
..... \$1,000	26,320	618	536	1,736	1,497	5,609	12,594	2,786	945
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	113	4	3	10	7	24	54	5	6
..... \$1,000	22,247	273	(D)	832	906	4,550	11,987	(D)	650
Corn ..... farms	348	28	32	73	45	70	75	6	19
..... \$1,000	23,486	452	325	1,601	1,415	4,102	11,884	2,786	921
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	102	1	1	9	6	21	53	5	6
..... \$1,000	19,578	(D)	(D)	754	816	3,102	11,289	(D)	638
Wheat ..... farms	14	4	3	2	2	-	1	-	2
..... \$1,000	149	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	33	3	4	8	3	8	6	-	1
..... \$1,000	2,488	162	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	3	1	-	-	6	4	-	-
..... \$1,000	2,293	162	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	45	3	15	18	3	2	1	-	3
..... \$1,000	111	(Z)	54	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....									
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	814	141	270	311	34	24	10	1	23
..... \$1,000	21,274	844	1,677	5,182	3,252	4,263	3,798	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	85	2	7	30	19	15	3	1	8
..... \$1,000	15,917	(D)	482	2,234	3,073	4,198	3,708	(D)	1,621
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....									
..... farms	582	141	198	181	22	17	7	-	16
..... \$1,000	13,494	976	789	1,691	650	2,391	5,730	-	1,266
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	34	2	-	9	5	7	6	-	5
..... \$1,000	10,494	(D)	-	599	(D)	2,223	(D)	-	1,165
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	171	35	55	52	8	8	4	-	9
..... \$1,000	10,258	538	291	761	511	1,900	5,266	-	991
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	24	2	-	5	4	6	3	-	4
..... \$1,000	9,072	(D)	-	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	928
Berries ..... farms	475	116	158	154	17	15	5	-	10
..... \$1,000	3,235	438	498	930	139	492	464	-	275
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	13	-	-	3	1	2	4	-	3
..... \$1,000	1,265	-	-	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	233

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	661	116	206	262	34	19	1	-	23
\$1,000	25,562	1,368	2,454	(D)	3,694	5,531	(D)	-	7,522
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	88	6	9	26	19	18	1	-	9
\$1,000	19,903	604	926	(D)	3,453	(D)	(D)	-	7,426
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	232	97	78	39	8	1	1	-	8
\$1,000	2,812	938	372	907	458	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	5	-	7	4	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	1,522	373	-	574	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	232	97	78	39	8	1	1	-	8
\$1,000	2,812	938	372	907	458	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	18	5	-	7	4	-	-	-	2
\$1,000	1,522	373	-	574	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	3,396	926	1,233	733	170	146	80	4	104
\$1,000	88,265	9,166	12,900	14,429	10,459	18,919	14,796	2,742	4,855
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	409	29	50	81	66	97	59	4	23
\$1,000	62,148	2,792	5,511	6,378	8,543	17,949	14,364	2,742	3,869
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	1,523	381	655	286	64	57	19	2	59
\$1,000	32,419	3,558	8,639	5,675	3,936	7,019	(D)	(D)	1,796
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	146	11	38	37	21	21	7	2	9
\$1,000	21,339	1,187	4,512	2,875	3,441	6,493	(D)	(D)	1,248
Cattle and calves ..... farms	2,061	355	520	494	260	231	128	8	65
\$1,000	61,905	3,079	3,473	8,277	6,007	11,813	21,247	3,987	4,021
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	271	7	9	41	27	59	104	8	16
\$1,000	43,008	468	631	4,346	2,495	7,246	20,541	3,987	3,294
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	934	46	34	179	262	229	124	8	52
\$1,000	504,884	4,128	2,408	11,220	53,062	106,578	221,139	59,486	46,864
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	824	28	21	102	262	229	124	8	50
\$1,000	502,646	3,693	(D)	9,616	53,062	106,578	221,139	59,486	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	525	112	222	132	25	9	4	1	20
\$1,000	1,345	117	317	318	432	(D)	4	(D)	71
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	340	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	664	159	239	230	10	3	2	-	21
\$1,000	6,255	772	1,016	2,209	407	1,312	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	28	3	2	16	3	2	-	-	2
\$1,000	4,046	237	(D)	1,431	353	(D)	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	308	55	116	103	7	15	2	2	8
\$1,000	6,531	864	1,240	(D)	1,030	1,073	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	28	6	-	6	6	7	1	-	2
\$1,000	3,365	360	-	(D)	(D)	950	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,200	221	525	342	41	26	8	1	36
\$1,000	13,136	155	483	(D)	214	1,456	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	-	1	1	4	2	-	2
\$1,000	11,695	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,385	(D)	-	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	13	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
\$1,000	1,890	(Z)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
\$1,000	1,827	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,827
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	382	95	118	141	5	10	1	2	10
\$1,000	2,433	267	349	1,051	364	(D)	(D)	(D)	96
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	1
\$1,000	1,197	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	1,560	188	264	426	261	229	116	7	69
\$1,000	13,930	702	904	1,619	2,185	3,532	3,605	456	927
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	145	25	56	38	11	6	1	-	8
\$1,000	941	121	86	334	182	(D)	(D)	-	87
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,071	407	870	602	68	43	13	-	68
\$1,000	27,430	2,230	3,481	7,266	3,723	4,120	3,961	-	2,650
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239
\$1,000	679,732	(D)	48,146	67,011	66,744	125,553	219,330	(D)	62,248
Average per farm .....dollars	92,632	(D)	17,170	38,556	182,362	415,738	1,600,945	(D)	260,452
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	2,714	505	761	750	243	226	126	8	95
\$1,000	24,141	800	1,017	2,072	2,273	4,202	8,565	3,068	2,145
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	2,098	480	737	649	119	52	7	-	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	403	22	20	92	105	124	20	-	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	106	2	3	8	9	33	40	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	107	1	1	1	10	17	59	8	10
Chemicals purchased .....farms	1,775	313	418	493	162	193	113	7	76
\$1,000	6,940	251	246	564	433	1,439	(D)	(D)	673
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,507	303	415	467	140	107	21	-	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	207	10	2	25	22	77	57	-	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	40	-	-	1	-	7	26	2	4
\$50,000 or more .....	21	-	1	-	-	2	9	5	4
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	2,263	401	639	654	165	187	124	7	86
\$1,000	13,081	582	598	1,433	1,089	2,268	4,304	1,399	1,408
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,207	304	502	339	26	11	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	588	85	117	230	82	42	4	-	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	347	11	18	81	48	114	53	-	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	71	-	2	4	6	13	42	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	50	1	-	-	3	7	25	7	7
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	2,205	399	841	610	115	106	66	5	63
\$1,000	21,865	1,086	1,660	2,678	1,698	2,404	8,070	2,234	2,034
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,736	347	749	490	67	45	8	-	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	324	42	89	88	37	38	14	-	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	108	10	3	32	6	18	24	3	12
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	17	-	-	-	3	4	8	-	2
\$250,000 or more .....	20	-	-	-	2	1	12	2	3
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	1,021	166	318	270	75	90	57	4	41
\$1,000	13,916	423	859	1,611	(D)	2,004	5,324	(D)	890
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	1,536	299	644	455	52	31	15	3	37
\$1,000	7,950	663	801	1,068	(D)	400	2,747	(D)	1,144
Feed purchased .....farms	4,535	864	1,647	1,176	317	263	132	8	128
\$1,000	210,804	5,059	6,979	11,408	20,935	42,057	80,478	24,560	19,328
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,627	590	1,302	666	20	4	1	-	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	959	222	293	374	32	13	1	-	24
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	516	51	50	136	202	46	4	-	27
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	274	1	2	-	63	167	23	-	18
\$250,000 or more .....	159	-	-	-	-	33	103	8	15
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	6,964	1,679	2,554	1,696	364	302	137	8	224
\$1,000	43,540	2,957	3,314	4,932	4,591	8,129	13,067	3,157	3,392
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,633	1,567	2,449	1,411	56	16	1	-	133
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	957	105	99	268	275	143	7	-	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	208	1	3	14	28	114	32	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	166	6	3	3	5	29	97	8	15
Utilities .....farms	4,921	1,013	1,594	1,329	362	302	137	8	176
\$1,000	24,385	1,294	1,763	3,302	2,692	4,698	6,480	1,638	2,518
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,282	638	1,086	499	8	-	-	-	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,651	337	462	685	91	28	1	-	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	798	38	43	141	263	236	26	-	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	115	-	3	1	-	32	64	-	15
\$50,000 or more .....	75	-	-	3	-	6	46	8	12
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	5,941	1,350	2,053	1,532	364	301	137	8	196
\$1,000	66,687	3,606	4,972	8,408	7,912	13,097	19,860	3,440	5,392
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,163	1,184	1,800	1,043	29	8	2	-	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,185	149	234	440	212	96	3	-	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	307	17	18	35	97	101	19	-	20
\$50,000 or more .....	286	-	1	14	26	96	113	8	28
Hired farm labor .....farms	2,293	347	502	615	262	280	136	8	143
\$1,000	95,703	3,245	7,230	9,391	8,037	19,217	28,037	6,946	13,600
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	822	212	283	244	49	12	-	-	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	657	95	118	247	103	51	2	-	41
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	576	40	88	117	96	160	29	-	46
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	164	-	13	7	13	49	62	-	20
\$250,000 or more .....	74	-	-	-	1	8	43	8	14
Contract labor .....farms	716	132	185	232	36	55	40	2	34
\$1,000	6,679	(D)	465	1,122	(D)	939	2,511	(D)	475
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	227	46	78	87	9	4	-	-	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	242	49	73	84	10	19	1	-	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	190	34	34	54	13	18	18	1	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	3	-	5	3	7	10	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	22	-	-	2	1	7	11	1	-
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	1,300	154	263	337	187	185	109	7	58
\$1,000	20,379	403	714	981	2,035	4,079	8,360	2,021	1,787
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	386	84	129	148	14	2	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	364	51	96	119	47	31	5	-	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	369	17	37	68	106	93	28	-	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	90	1	1	2	17	43	21	-	5
\$50,000 or more .....	91	1	-	-	3	16	55	7	9
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	1,596	204	334	398	240	220	118	8	74
\$1,000	14,133	(D)	1,034	1,394	2,103	3,025	3,775	(D)	1,545
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	975	171	264	313	110	70	9	-	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	276	23	42	53	67	53	21	-	17
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	219	6	25	28	47	67	39	1	6
\$25,000 or more .....	126	4	3	4	16	30	49	7	13
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	374	44	52	97	53	60	41	3	24
\$1,000	2,635	100	130	308	(D)	520	(D)	(D)	125
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	146	19	33	56	14	12	6	-	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	112	20	12	29	12	22	5	1	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	83	5	5	9	19	19	20	-	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	-	2	2	8	6	6	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	7	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	2,435	435	633	653	258	243	123	8	82
\$1,000	29,387	2,784	3,698	4,287	2,807	5,060	7,449	1,578	1,723
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,232	256	404	378	103	50	6	-	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	943	161	213	251	126	132	30	-	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	220	18	16	24	29	54	64	3	12
\$100,000 or more .....	40	-	-	-	-	7	23	5	5
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1,792	322	435	466	203	194	108	8	56
\$1,000	22,228	2,069	2,908	3,516	1,960	3,987	5,146	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	186	51	74	41	13	3	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	595	127	168	181	67	30	7	-	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	808	128	179	223	104	115	34	-	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	126	16	9	15	16	34	28	1	7
\$50,000 or more .....	77	-	5	6	3	12	39	7	5
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	1,521	251	391	401	181	168	76	2	51
\$1,000	7,159	715	790	771	848	1,074	2,303	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	562	124	186	183	38	23	-	-	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	654	90	179	188	89	69	14	-	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	256	35	26	30	51	68	33	-	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	32	2	-	-	3	8	16	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	3
Property taxes paid ..... farms	6,873	1,689	2,631	1,592	324	288	136	8	205
\$1,000	34,005	7,499	10,648	7,455	1,805	2,584	2,342	392	1,280
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,624	1,165	1,927	1,117	168	99	18	-	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,567	392	548	336	120	100	33	-	38
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	587	112	149	117	36	78	62	2	31
\$25,000 or more .....	95	20	7	22	-	11	23	6	6
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	4,371	885	1,399	1,161	344	295	137	8	142
\$1,000	65,367	2,775	3,677	7,277	7,543	11,836	22,237	5,202	4,822
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,821	720	1,207	738	67	28	-	-	61
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,084	151	175	373	193	127	16	-	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	213	13	14	40	50	66	19	-	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	120	1	3	7	24	47	29	-	9
\$100,000 or more .....	133	-	-	3	10	27	73	8	12
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	64	10	16	10	9	8	8	-	3
\$1,000	324	(D)	26	16	65	57	70	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	3,537	743	963	937	332	293	133	8	128
\$1,000	63,734	4,992	6,169	10,023	6,499	11,636	14,825	4,565	5,025
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239
\$1,000	152,427	-5,077	-12,850	-1,341	21,100	(D)	75,465	(D)	14,364
Average per farm .....dollars	20,772	-2,911	-4,583	-772	57,651	(D)	550,841	(D)	60,100

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	3,078	616	835	800	321	268	124	6	108
Average net gain .....	74,642	15,902	14,156	24,632	78,469	184,661	628,837	2,369,213	199,619
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	268	78	150	32	-	-	1	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	613	184	257	154	12	-	-	-	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	415	116	157	117	9	3	-	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	513	129	138	199	25	13	-	-	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	403	58	80	185	54	13	1	-	12
\$50,000 or more .....	866	51	53	113	221	239	122	6	61
Farms with net losses .....	4,260	1,128	1,969	938	45	34	13	2	131
Average net loss .....	18,151	13,185	12,529	22,438	90,853	(D)	193,120	(D)	54,924
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	279	51	167	55	1	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,150	378	568	178	2	-	-	-	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,117	301	573	215	5	1	-	-	22
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,023	278	441	253	10	9	1	-	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	331	60	119	112	7	10	1	1	21
\$50,000 or more .....	360	60	101	125	20	14	11	1	28
Net cash farm income of operators .....	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239
\$1,000 .....	148,573	-5,149	-12,960	-3,373	20,983	(D)	75,471	(D)	14,003
Average per farm .....	20,247	-2,953	-4,622	-1,941	57,331	(D)	550,883	(D)	58,591
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	3,070	616	836	791	320	268	124	6	109
Average net gain .....	73,752	15,825	14,018	22,697	78,481	180,388	628,883	2,369,213	195,820
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	271	77	152	32	2	-	1	-	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	615	193	254	151	10	-	-	-	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	412	108	160	120	8	3	-	-	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	517	131	141	198	24	13	-	-	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	409	56	80	191	57	13	1	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	846	51	49	99	219	239	122	6	61
Operators reporting net losses .....	4,268	1,128	1,968	947	46	34	13	2	130
Average net loss .....	18,239	13,207	12,540	22,520	89,795	(D)	193,120	(D)	56,470
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	274	51	163	55	1	-	-	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,152	378	571	177	2	-	-	-	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,119	301	573	217	5	1	-	-	22
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,026	276	441	259	9	9	1	-	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	335	62	119	112	9	10	1	1	21
\$50,000 or more .....	362	60	101	127	20	14	11	1	28
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
\$1,000 .....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	2,922	625	867	800	233	206	81	7	103
\$1,000 .....	42,124	4,640	6,378	9,550	4,134	9,725	3,955	967	2,775
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	469	86	89	184	33	40	22	-	15
\$1,000 .....	4,734	324	347	1,236	214	2,277	177	-	159
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	613	199	232	126	14	19	6	-	17
\$1,000 .....	2,081	654	832	388	(D)	78	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	965	257	323	236	52	41	14	3	39
\$1,000 .....	8,430	1,571	2,228	1,835	365	1,225	(D)	(D)	996
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	155	22	30	76	3	9	2	-	13
\$1,000 .....	1,737	152	215	553	(D)	435	(D)	-	172
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	811	78	113	194	166	145	69	6	40
\$1,000 .....	4,102	133	285	301	464	820	1,190	586	325
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	94	5	17	15	11	24	10	2	10
\$1,000 .....	2,839	165	257	136	(D)	609	947	(D)	636
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	189	17	31	46	30	32	24	2	7
\$1,000 .....	887	84	38	137	146	178	255	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	576	103	172	186	45	35	8	3	24
\$1,000 .....	17,313	1,559	2,177	4,965	2,684	4,102	1,165	(D)	(D)
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	4,974	1,186	1,606	1,250	346	277	134	8	167
acres .....	488,327	51,150	47,167	74,979	59,924	85,499	114,224	21,244	34,140
Harvested cropland .....	4,619	1,113	1,425	1,174	336	274	134	8	155
acres .....	446,020	42,994	37,948	64,802	56,147	81,529	109,725	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	2,893	836	1,206	710	41	19	-	-	81
50 to 99 acres .....	628	166	135	233	61	16	1	-	16
100 to 199 acres .....	501	73	63	162	136	47	2	-	18
200 to 499 acres .....	433	36	21	67	83	165	34	-	27
500 to 999 acres .....	110	2	-	2	15	21	62	-	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	39	-	-	-	-	6	30	2	1
2,000 acres or more .....	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	4
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	674	119	191	213	64	41	20	-	26
acres	17,924	2,388	2,739	5,227	2,612	1,761	2,057	-	1,140
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	220	58	60	70	10	9	8	-	5
acres	6,253	1,399	1,080	1,814	(D)	(D)	489	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	828	184	293	222	27	37	20	1	44
acres	15,219	4,041	4,918	2,665	(D)	(D)	1,371	(D)	830
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	203	28	58	71	9	21	9	-	7
acres	2,911	328	482	471	422	584	582	-	42
Total woodland ..... farms	5,544	1,360	2,076	1,310	274	230	110	5	179
acres	536,075	109,195	160,426	117,876	40,354	50,917	25,341	2,904	29,062
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,184	234	371	367	75	66	30	-	41
acres	37,100	6,529	8,711	8,421	4,095	3,985	3,526	-	1,833
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	5,116	1,260	1,930	1,190	249	216	101	5	165
acres	498,975	102,666	151,715	109,455	36,259	46,932	21,815	2,904	27,229
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	4,372	958	1,536	1,139	275	219	102	5	138
acres	139,976	23,446	28,404	32,211	15,882	16,108	(D)	(D)	6,794
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	5,563	1,324	2,089	1,329	276	251	117	8	169
acres	87,335	18,509	21,292	18,979	7,684	7,903	(D)	(D)	5,185
Irrigated land ..... farms	766	122	242	298	39	25	8	-	32
acres	3,565	309	460	659	405	811	608	-	313
Harvested cropland ..... farms	758	119	242	297	36	25	8	-	31
acres	3,333	(D)	430	(D)	338	811	(D)	-	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	13	3	3	1	4	-	1	-	1
acres	232	(D)	30	(D)	67	-	(D)	-	(D)
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	204	33	43	39	27	23	31	2	6
acres	2,673	337	363	390	374	(D)	611	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	545	25	16	100	111	149	106	7	31
acres	147,747	2,010	1,078	8,322	18,670	34,104	56,790	12,878	13,895
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	554	71	122	192	95	46	9	-	19
\$1,000	62,634	1,279	2,858	7,135	18,031	19,455	9,631	-	4,245
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	7,338	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	239
\$1,000	4,011,152	710,021	1,015,444	823,512	318,679	395,436	436,598	86,270	225,193
Average per farm .....dollars	546,627	407,122	362,141	473,827	870,708	1,309,389	3,186,844	10,783,701	942,232
Average per acre .....dollars	3,205	3,510	3,947	3,374	2,573	2,465	2,740	2,948	2,995
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	495	127	245	102	3	-	-	-	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	351	82	176	73	6	2	-	-	12
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	982	271	473	203	8	4	1	-	22
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,959	772	1,238	749	89	33	-	-	78
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,757	410	586	454	159	96	4	-	48
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	531	64	69	137	76	113	34	-	38
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	223	15	15	18	25	54	81	1	14
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	32	3	2	2	-	-	15	3	7
\$10,000,000 or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	7,337	1,744	2,804	1,737	366	302	137	8	239
\$1,000	637,927	77,463	121,631	119,263	64,030	89,981	108,513	20,868	36,178

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	661	201	338	94	-	-	-	-	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	485	143	234	97	2	-	-	-	9
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	971	279	465	204	2	-	-	-	21
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,157	563	1,005	509	24	2	-	-	54
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,352	349	449	420	67	32	-	-	35
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	948	160	218	278	163	85	4	-	40
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	590	47	93	131	94	133	52	1	39
\$500,000 or more .....	173	2	2	4	14	50	81	7	13
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	5,281	1,205	1,754	1,385	350	293	134	7	153
number .....	8,324	1,520	2,241	2,005	682	813	618	80	365
Tractors, all .....	5,957	1,422	2,115	1,443	357	296	134	8	182
number .....	14,954	2,997	3,777	3,462	1,453	1,565	1,000	108	592
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,386	887	1,270	853	133	115	38	1	89
number .....	4,888	1,307	1,696	1,215	208	233	(D)	(D)	141
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	3,984	891	1,264	976	335	254	119	8	137
number .....	7,460	1,490	1,895	1,832	867	692	(D)	(D)	298
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	1,149	121	159	252	204	222	129	8	54
number .....	2,606	200	186	415	378	640	558	76	153
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	69	4	6	15	8	11	19	2	4
number .....	78	4	(D)	15	9	15	22	(D)	4
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	256	22	22	33	33	67	57	6	16
number .....	304	24	23	33	45	82	67	11	19
Hay balers .....	2,534	566	681	679	252	199	77	4	76
number .....	3,323	713	841	935	360	263	94	5	112
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	2,058	365	494	536	220	219	126	8	90
acres treated .....	198,600	8,059	8,572	17,240	21,124	41,489	67,332	18,323	16,461
Manure used .....	1,932	316	498	529	227	180	99	7	76
acres treated .....	211,664	9,607	9,504	24,566	30,167	40,622	65,901	13,436	17,861
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	766	141	171	263	58	44	39	5	45
acres .....	28,278	826	926	1,925	2,345	3,091	11,704	3,577	3,884
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	1,281	181	231	346	151	183	119	8	62
acres .....	103,502	2,393	2,117	5,330	6,907	22,062	44,840	10,363	9,490
Nematodes .....	156	14	30	79	10	4	8	1	10
acres .....	2,938	76	(D)	427	317	148	1,242	(D)	468
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	411	72	105	150	23	24	13	1	23
acres .....	5,585	272	(D)	812	308	847	2,128	(D)	776
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	96	12	28	32	4	8	5	1	6
acres on which used .....	3,175	84	378	373	(D)	155	914	(D)	747
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	595	104	135	128	86	70	39	3	30
acres .....	23,552	1,791	2,058	2,477	4,262	5,647	5,413	480	1,424
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	936	195	278	234	85	71	36	4	33
acres .....	48,612	3,811	4,687	5,841	4,131	10,293	13,596	1,270	4,983
Land under conservation easement .....	901	157	318	214	78	54	31	4	45
acres .....	137,559	17,530	35,843	27,280	17,682	13,696	12,747	1,625	11,156
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	322	60	73	75	27	34	37	4	12
acres .....	10,336	669	349	603	529	1,581	5,391	460	754
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	288	33	57	84	26	46	28	2	12
acres .....	15,116	(D)	363	1,236	747	4,353	4,763	(D)	886
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	1,210	163	226	342	137	168	115	7	52
acres .....	88,150	2,318	2,814	5,700	6,624	18,257	36,481	7,501	8,455
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	686	81	151	205	69	89	51	5	35
acres .....	20,120	728	1,185	1,543	1,566	4,149	7,503	1,850	1,596
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	631	95	264	198	17	16	11	3	27
Solar panels .....	537	82	239	171	7	8	4	-	26
Wind turbines .....	83	6	24	35	6	5	1	-	6
Methane digesters .....	14	-	1	-	-	2	7	3	1
Geoechange systems .....	13	6	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....	33	-	7	20	2	1	-	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	22	7	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	4,823	1,371	2,096	1,039	102	68	14	-	133
Part owners ..... farms	2,063	342	533	539	217	218	122	8	84
Tenants ..... farms	452	31	175	160	47	16	1	-	22
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	6,894	1,715	2,631	1,582	319	286	136	8	217
..... acres	1,015,793	190,295	233,972	204,889	81,994	108,735	107,314	24,134	64,460
Owned land in farms ..... farms	6,886	1,713	2,629	1,578	319	286	136	8	217
..... acres	972,059	176,889	218,140	197,526	81,267	106,954	106,938	23,534	60,811
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	2,525	381	710	699	264	234	123	8	106
..... acres	281,339	26,470	39,534	46,540	42,577	53,693	52,429	5,726	14,370
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	2,515	373	708	699	264	234	123	8	106
..... acres	279,654	25,411	39,149	46,519	42,577	53,473	52,429	5,726	14,370
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	704	243	267	135	12	21	4	1	21
..... acres	45,419	14,465	16,217	7,384	727	2,001	(D)	(D)	3,649
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators ..... number	12,257	2,712	4,638	2,816	657	587	297	22	528
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator ..... farms	3,286	918	1,223	784	136	101	41	1	82
2 operators ..... farms	3,430	727	1,404	846	176	139	49	3	86
3 operators ..... farms	463	74	122	94	47	46	33	3	44
4 operators ..... farms	117	16	45	12	7	13	11	-	13
5 or more operators ..... farms	42	9	10	2	-	3	3	1	14
Total women operators ..... number	4,811	1,032	1,885	1,244	224	173	64	3	186
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator ..... farms	4,130	872	1,666	1,090	196	134	57	3	112
2 operators ..... farms	262	67	81	62	11	18	2	-	21
3 operators ..... farms	38	6	11	10	2	1	1	-	7
4 operators ..... farms	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male ..... farms	5,696	1,419	2,219	1,111	346	288	134	7	172
Female ..... farms	1,642	325	585	627	20	14	3	1	67
Primary occupation:									
Farming ..... farms	3,779	1,145	-	1,738	366	279	133	8	110
Other ..... farms	3,559	599	2,804	-	-	23	4	-	129
Place of residence:									
On farm operated ..... farms	6,487	1,601	2,441	1,572	326	271	124	6	146
Not on farm operated ..... farms	851	143	363	166	40	31	13	2	93
Days worked off farm:									
None ..... farms	2,845	1,146	145	809	299	230	109	7	100
Any ..... farms	4,493	598	2,659	929	67	72	28	1	139
1 to 49 days ..... farms	663	217	128	261	26	14	4	-	13
50 to 99 days ..... farms	419	142	93	159	4	3	1	-	17
100 to 199 days ..... farms	725	100	422	162	5	8	3	-	25
200 days or more ..... farms	2,686	139	2,016	347	32	47	20	1	84
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less ..... farms	346	65	170	80	18	4	2	-	7
3 or 4 years ..... farms	486	56	214	156	17	14	1	-	28
5 to 9 years ..... farms	1,233	174	607	341	38	22	6	-	45
10 years or more ..... farms	5,273	1,449	1,813	1,161	293	262	128	8	159
Average years on present farm ..... farms	21.0	28.0	16.8	19.0	24.2	25.6	29.1	31.8	18.9
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less ..... farms	206	23	125	41	9	3	1	-	4
3 or 4 years ..... farms	376	40	177	123	12	7	1	-	16
5 to 9 years ..... farms	1,052	125	508	338	28	14	1	-	38
10 years or more ..... farms	5,704	1,556	1,994	1,236	317	278	134	8	181
Average years operating any farm ..... farms	23.6	31.5	19.1	21.0	27.2	28.6	31.5	32.5	21.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years ..... farms	20	-	6	10	2	-	-	-	2
25 to 34 years ..... farms	398	-	123	175	47	25	2	-	26
35 to 44 years ..... farms	788	9	441	215	34	34	18	1	36
45 to 49 years ..... farms	774	32	410	192	48	38	17	2	35
50 to 54 years ..... farms	935	39	443	289	61	52	21	2	28
55 to 59 years ..... farms	1,177	140	499	341	61	58	33	-	45
60 to 64 years ..... farms	1,170	313	444	275	59	37	18	1	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.</b>									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	850	382	242	129	33	32	17	1	14
70 years and over .....	1,226	829	196	112	21	26	11	1	30
Average age .....	57.3	69.5	53.8	52.9	52.4	54.1	55.9	54.4	52.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	58	22	20	9	1	2	3	-	1
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	21	1	10	9	-	-	1	-	-
Asian .....	15	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	23	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	7,234	1,735	2,753	1,697	365	301	136	8	239
More than one race reported .....	41	8	19	12	1	1	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	893	350	276	179	42	20	7	1	18
2 people .....	3,598	1,126	1,245	779	135	141	56	4	112
3 people .....	1,227	174	543	338	67	46	18	1	40
4 people .....	1,059	56	496	303	79	55	25	-	45
5 or more people .....	561	38	244	139	43	40	31	2	24
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	5,099	1,400	2,559	905	38	46	8	-	143
25 to 49 percent .....	477	112	118	178	11	16	20	1	21
50 to 74 percent .....	699	150	93	260	76	64	20	-	36
75 to 99 percent .....	456	55	29	179	72	61	43	3	14
100 percent .....	607	27	5	216	169	115	46	4	25
Operator is a hired manager .....	270	9	31	68	27	40	22	-	73
acres	114,489	1,929	4,128	22,713	9,697	28,193	20,953	-	26,876
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	5,843	1,172	2,388	1,413	279	260	122	8	201
Dial-up service .....	398	103	165	65	28	15	11	-	11
DSL service .....	3,263	617	1,306	864	164	148	60	6	98
Cable modem service .....	1,110	223	475	248	48	45	14	2	55
Fiber-optic service .....	214	45	92	53	4	1	8	1	10
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	538	81	268	90	24	38	18	1	18
Satellite service .....	698	170	277	152	26	26	20	2	25
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	241	61	88	44	11	15	10	-	12
Other Internet service .....	85	19	30	22	3	5	4	-	2
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	6,340	1,537	2,570	1,537	279	178	73	1	165
2 households .....	762	166	192	163	67	83	37	1	53
3 households .....	138	30	19	22	14	24	16	3	10
4 households .....	53	8	12	8	6	9	3	-	7
5 or more households .....	45	3	11	8	-	8	8	3	4
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	7,099	1,744	2,804	1,738	366	302	137	8	-
acres	1,176,532	202,300	257,289	244,045	123,844	160,427	159,367	29,260	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	663	92	216	199	41	49	31	1	34
acres	145,680	9,954	23,293	28,591	(D)	17,182	33,858	(D)	14,327
<b>LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)</b>									
Family or individual .....									
farms	6,043	1,559	2,525	1,428	277	185	67	2	-
acres	843,553	175,740	205,911	192,315	89,047	100,235	(D)	(D)	-
Partnership .....	695	110	129	174	58	74	32	2	116
acres	205,158	16,175	22,115	28,099	22,957	34,944	(D)	(D)	40,448
Registered under state law .....	524	68	103	137	45	63	29	2	77
acres	166,970	(D)	15,442	23,002	18,239	28,937	34,975	(D)	32,373
Corporation .....	486	49	129	127	31	42	38	4	66
acres	181,139	(D)	25,306	21,689	11,840	(D)	48,423	19,479	23,288
Family held .....	410	45	109	102	28	42	36	4	44
acres	161,780	6,010	17,175	20,005	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,479	16,676
More than 10 stockholders .....	10	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	6
10 or less stockholders .....	400	44	109	102	27	41	35	4	38
Other than family held .....	76	4	20	25	3	-	2	-	22
acres	19,359	(D)	8,131	1,684	(D)	-	(D)	-	6,612
More than 10 stockholders .....	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
10 or less stockholders .....	71	4	18	25	3	-	1	-	20
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	114	26	21	9	-	1	-	-	57
acres	21,863	(D)	3,957	1,942	-	(D)	-	-	11,445

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>HIRED FARM LABOR</b>									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	2,293	347	502	615	262	280	136	8	143
workers	9,216	1,008	1,362	2,010	980	1,378	1,321	236	921
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	1,286	109	182	306	199	238	132	7	113
workers	3,902	212	333	565	422	767	916	192	495
Less than 150 days ..... farms	1,683	293	397	491	156	174	78	5	89
workers	5,314	796	1,029	1,445	558	611	405	44	426
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	119	5	2	11	7	24	51	7	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	3,689	826	1,501	927	178	126	37	1	93
workers	8,623	1,746	3,618	2,173	390	251	(D)	(D)	373
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	616	141	318	122	7	1	-	-	27
10 to 49 acres .....	2,258	540	1,103	543	11	15	-	-	46
50 to 69 acres .....	573	161	266	134	5	2	-	-	5
70 to 99 acres .....	650	179	282	151	10	12	1	-	15
100 to 139 acres .....	786	252	315	178	18	6	-	-	17
140 to 179 acres .....	405	114	136	102	21	7	-	-	25
180 to 219 acres .....	416	85	127	142	43	6	-	-	13
220 to 259 acres .....	308	82	89	86	31	12	3	-	5
260 to 499 acres .....	789	151	127	208	150	102	10	-	41
500 to 999 acres .....	383	35	23	65	65	111	54	-	30
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	115	2	15	5	5	24	52	2	10
2,000 acres or more .....	39	2	3	2	-	4	17	6	5
<b>FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	66	14	17	23	3	6	1	-	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	351	55	123	138	14	8	3	-	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	273	73	111	67	1	5	3	-	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	545	144	185	165	16	9	-	-	26
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2,634	807	1,121	540	48	28	1	-	89
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	2,634	807	1,121	540	48	28	1	-	89
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	862	204	447	187	7	5	1	-	11
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	18	5	5	6	-	-	2	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	904	52	36	151	259	224	123	8	51
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	57	4	32	18	1	-	-	-	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	203	32	118	45	1	3	2	-	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	390	106	163	108	5	2	-	-	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,035	248	446	290	11	12	1	-	27
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	2,784	491	909	641	283	241	129	8	82
number	274,251	10,918	12,552	23,983	31,871	53,755	95,832	23,830	21,510
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,043	229	545	245	4	3	-	-	17
10 to 49 .....	783	211	324	224	7	3	1	-	13
50 to 99 .....	326	33	30	127	111	10	-	-	15
100 to 199 .....	305	10	8	31	142	98	2	-	14
200 to 499 .....	220	8	-	12	19	127	43	-	11
500 or more .....	107	-	2	2	-	-	83	8	12
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	2,211	341	660	494	271	233	128	8	76
number	145,629	3,683	5,187	7,733	17,197	29,352	56,887	13,355	12,235
Beef cows ..... farms	1,295	279	609	293	41	27	13	1	32
number	11,487	(D)	4,084	2,834	1,053	199	714	(D)	328
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	965	206	493	204	22	19	3	-	18
10 to 49 .....	300	68	111	78	13	8	7	1	14
50 to 99 .....	25	5	3	11	5	-	1	-	-
100 to 199 .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ..... farms	1,075	94	80	227	257	228	124	8	57
number	134,142	(D)	1,103	4,899	16,144	29,153	56,173	(D)	11,907
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	217	64	50	93	-	1	-	-	9
10 to 49 .....	223	19	21	113	59	2	-	-	9
50 to 99 .....	304	11	9	20	181	68	-	-	15
100 to 199 .....	166	-	-	1	17	130	6	-	12
200 to 499 .....	107	-	-	-	-	27	75	-	5
500 or more .....	58	-	-	-	-	-	43	8	7
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	2,332	397	693	543	273	228	123	8	67
number	128,622	7,235	7,365	16,250	14,674	24,403	38,945	10,475	9,275
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	2,061	355	520	494	260	231	128	8	65
number	101,431	3,569	3,787	9,438	10,499	19,603	39,121	7,920	7,494
\$1,000	61,905	3,079	3,473	8,277	6,007	11,813	21,247	3,987	4,021

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	1,077	103	162	214	219	206	120	8	45
number	52,762	880	886	2,150	5,329	10,854	23,640	5,108	3,915
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	1,886	331	470	441	239	211	121	8	65
number	48,669	2,689	2,901	7,288	5,170	8,749	15,481	2,812	3,579
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	42	5	12	10	2	8	4	-	1
number	2,593	84	155	212	(D)	290	1,762	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	450	71	190	115	27	16	6	1	24
number	3,874	384	651	1,314	808	175	(D)	(D)	445
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	426	69	188	104	23	15	5	1	21
25 to 49 .....farms	15	1	2	9	1	-	1	-	1
50 to 99 .....farms	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	117	14	32	46	11	6	3	1	4
number	614	56	118	280	93	16	(D)	(D)	21
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	420	66	180	105	24	16	5	1	23
number	3,260	328	533	1,034	715	159	(D)	(D)	424
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	525	112	222	132	25	9	4	1	20
number	6,638	665	1,388	2,122	1,744	158	(D)	(D)	353
\$1,000	1,345	117	317	318	432	(D)	4	(D)	71
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	793	208	330	213	10	5	1	-	26
number	18,803	5,003	5,038	5,464	1,085	(D)	(D)	-	2,024
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	692	180	295	184	5	5	1	-	22
number	10,190	2,804	3,032	3,033	704	(D)	(D)	-	511
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	452	104	181	139	8	3	2	-	15
number	12,399	2,948	3,162	2,936	1,008	(D)	(D)	-	2,285
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	1,382	284	507	443	49	35	27	4	33
number	11,666	1,812	3,401	4,536	378	462	623	52	402
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	1,325	267	495	422	47	32	26	3	33
number	9,102	1,523	2,792	3,449	270	(D)	614	(D)	286
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	297	52	109	102	7	15	2	2	8
number	1,196	287	275	376	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
Goats, all inventory .....farms	457	104	182	134	9	6	1	-	21
number	10,589	1,545	2,657	4,136	327	1,704	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all sold .....farms	175	28	50	87	1	2	-	-	7
number	3,303	446	508	1,691	(D)	(D)	-	-	105
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	1,682	332	776	439	47	24	9	1	54
number	212,397	7,748	15,522	13,495	5,461	5,725	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	1,671	332	775	438	44	22	7	1	52
400 to 3,199 .....farms	8	-	1	1	3	2	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	165	41	74	34	4	2	2	-	8
number	10,967	1,198	(D)	721	330	(D)	(D)	-	495
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	330	71	131	94	22	4	3	-	5
number	114,272	2,663	3,290	(D)	2,996	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	36	9	8	19	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,098	318	225	555	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	423	63	172	151	11	7	3	-	16
number	301,653	3,254	18,949	(D)	3,048	1,329	(D)	-	3,862
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	422	63	172	151	11	7	2	-	16
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	205	41	103	47	8	1	-	1	4
number	3,790	247	1,721	871	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	708
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	220	40	101	57	11	1	2	-	8
number	62,244	1,060	2,245	(D)	225	(D)	(D)	-	849
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
acres	304	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	19,146	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 46. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	105	5	15	11	11	25	29	3	6
..... acres	11,059	90	181	318	574	3,421	5,201	283	991
..... bushels	1,428,893	7,017	22,596	39,009	68,740	456,751	681,845	41,960	110,975
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	31	3	13	7	1	2	2	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	37	2	2	3	9	11	7	2	1
100 to 249 acres .....	25	-	-	1	1	8	13	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	10	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	566	33	24	87	110	155	115	8	34
..... acres	80,231	1,037	414	2,476	5,246	15,580	37,587	9,738	8,153
..... tons	1,522,569	19,871	7,353	44,219	88,243	280,352	741,950	197,468	143,113
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
..... acres	87	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	119	16	16	57	21	6	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	221	16	8	24	78	79	4	-	12
100 to 249 acres .....	139	1	-	6	11	65	47	-	9
250 to 499 acres .....	55	-	-	-	-	5	45	-	5
500 acres or more .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	5
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	20	-	9	8	1	-	-	-	2
..... acres	48	-	29	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
..... cwt	177	-	102	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	8	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	20	-	9	8	1	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	18	3	7	6	2	-	-	-	-
..... acres	125	3	(D)	68	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	8,540	60	(D)	5,050	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	17	3	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	35	3	4	8	3	10	6	-	1
..... acres	4,478	290	584	72	(D)	2,564	898	-	(D)
..... bushels	222,023	11,840	10,534	(D)	(D)	146,755	49,020	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	10	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	2	1	1	1	3	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	10	1	1	-	-	5	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
..... tons	48	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	6	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-
..... acres	68	-	(D)	15	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
..... pounds	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	16	4	3	3	2	1	1	-	2
..... acres	339	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
..... bushels	18,099	513	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	5	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	3,364	833	950	786	307	247	127	8	106
.....acres	337,694	39,665	34,554	58,406	49,068	58,807	64,579	10,967	21,648
.....tons, dry	1,005,411	72,809	62,283	125,146	138,541	220,816	255,569	53,282	76,965
Irrigated .....farms	37	2	15	13	2	3	1	-	1
.....acres	682	(D)	83	19	(D)	421	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,046	361	465	190	9	1	1	-	19
25 to 99 acres .....	1,330	370	408	392	97	25	3	-	35
100 to 249 acres .....	663	82	72	180	153	134	17	-	25
250 to 499 acres .....	232	18	5	22	37	73	58	-	19
500 acres or more .....	93	2	-	2	11	14	48	8	8
Alfalfa hay .....farms	432	86	81	101	55	63	24	1	21
.....acres	27,432	3,969	(D)	4,992	4,839	5,423	3,341	(D)	2,350
.....tons, dry	74,381	7,431	(D)	8,888	14,359	17,604	10,886	(D)	8,200
Irrigated .....farms	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....acres	18	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....farms	1,737	406	492	446	179	118	49	1	46
.....acres	110,680	17,236	16,214	29,561	20,099	(D)	7,866	(D)	3,727
.....tons, dry	258,865	33,171	(D)	65,587	49,513	42,145	27,125	(D)	9,831
Irrigated .....farms	21	1	11	6	1	-	1	-	1
.....acres	235	(D)	70	12	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	789	134	261	306	34	22	10	1	21
.....acres	3,699	261	397	926	(D)	520	538	(D)	465
Irrigated .....farms	252	23	71	120	15	8	6	-	9
.....acres	1,176	21	64	269	235	202	280	-	106
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	646	125	236	247	14	6	4	-	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	117	8	25	58	14	4	3	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	20	1	-	1	6	12	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....farms	286	51	79	116	20	8	3	-	9
.....acres	110	12	13	39	(D)	12	(D)	-	14
Harvested for processing .....farms	14	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	4	2	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....farms	42	9	7	17	4	4	1	-	-
.....acres	22	3	(D)	7	2	8	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	359	56	110	150	18	12	3	-	10
.....acres	267	34	36	71	78	33	8	-	9
Harvested for processing .....farms	23	7	2	12	-	1	-	-	1
.....acres	9	2	(D)	3	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	353	55	110	150	15	10	3	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....farms	240	41	58	89	21	19	7	-	5
.....acres	1,001	65	73	207	166	197	258	-	34
Harvested for processing .....farms	20	6	2	5	3	3	1	-	-
.....acres	53	1	(D)	3	(D)	34	(D)	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....farms	15	4	4	5	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres	7	(Z)	(Z)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	292	46	100	115	15	5	3	-	8
.....acres	158	16	24	64	(D)	14	(D)	-	12
Harvested for processing .....farms	26	6	11	8	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	4	(D)	1	2	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards .....farms	378	65	153	123	8	10	4	-	15
.....acres	2,360	221	430	503	88	248	694	-	177
Irrigated .....farms	36	8	14	6	-	1	2	-	5
.....acres	370	8	(D)	28	-	(D)	(D)	-	103
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	284	51	128	92	2	2	-	-	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	81	14	25	27	6	5	1	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	10	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 46. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Vermont: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Apples ..... farms	275	45	98	106	8	7	3	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,972	177	269	394	88	209	685	-	149
Grapes ..... farms	127	22	65	28	-	3	1	-	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	223	29	79	61	-	31	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	55	9	29	12	-	1	1	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	30	2	13	4	-	(D)	(D)	-	8
Walnuts, English ..... farms	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	23	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	535	122	184	180	17	15	5	-	12
acres	749	126	162	231	29	67	80	-	56

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.  
<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316
..... percent	100.0	34.5	40.7	16.1	2.3	2.6	0.8	0.1	2.9
Land in farms ..... acres	8,302,444	2,133,413	2,059,418	1,222,511	522,997	1,024,807	687,460	104,988	546,850
Average size of farm ..... acres	180	134	110	165	498	844	1,848	3,181	416
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316
..... \$1,000	3,835,604	357,883	334,801	344,234	487,236	884,861	697,828	327,186	401,576
Average per farm ..... dollars	83,328	22,525	17,869	46,387	464,035	728,880	1,875,881	9,914,730	305,149
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,043	3,770	5,310	1,698	11	4	-	-	250
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	5,350	1,974	2,605	668	-	1	-	-	102
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	5,318	2,046	2,551	636	2	-	-	-	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,552	2,593	2,903	875	3	1	-	-	177
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,029	2,852	2,867	1,117	5	1	-	-	187
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,816	1,431	1,343	931	3	3	1	-	104
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,333	689	663	854	17	2	-	-	108
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,723	368	338	413	511	9	1	-	83
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,060	86	77	74	299	453	1	-	70
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	944	35	42	109	52	623	26	-	57
\$1,000,000 or more .....	862	44	37	46	147	117	343	33	95
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	685	41	36	45	135	78	284	-	66
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	123	2	1	1	12	36	53	1	17
\$5,000,000 or more .....	54	1	-	-	-	3	6	32	12
Total sales ..... farms	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316
..... \$1,000	3,753,287	344,480	324,878	335,283	478,057	864,061	682,979	326,208	397,342
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	4,821	975	1,128	849	539	804	287	13	226
..... \$1,000	633,652	26,052	26,629	21,645	47,070	184,059	242,359	34,005	51,832
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,629	144	132	139	268	565	260	13	108
..... \$1,000	588,884	16,671	14,950	11,345	41,521	178,840	241,753	34,005	49,799
Corn .....	3,390	654	720	527	420	626	247	12	184
..... \$1,000	239,717	11,450	9,457	8,238	18,404	68,363	88,174	14,549	21,082
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	911	61	34	23	133	366	208	11	75
..... \$1,000	206,972	6,160	3,022	(D)	12,369	62,615	87,272	(D)	19,350
Wheat .....	1,589	214	262	222	194	388	208	10	91
..... \$1,000	92,333	2,842	3,510	3,059	5,534	25,955	40,500	4,190	6,745
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	477	9	7	4	33	197	178	10	39
..... \$1,000	75,022	640	508	289	2,320	21,406	39,682	4,190	5,987
Soybeans .....	2,492	395	482	387	291	553	244	11	129
..... \$1,000	286,085	11,040	13,002	9,768	21,639	85,675	107,511	14,207	23,241
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,060	60	73	51	159	404	229	11	73
..... \$1,000	260,235	5,421	6,649	3,777	18,584	82,145	107,122	14,207	22,332
Sorghum .....	180	23	28	19	24	53	21	-	12
..... \$1,000	2,557	193	202	178	305	708	911	-	60
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	1	-	2	2	6	-	-
..... \$1,000	918	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	518	-	-
Barley .....	568	94	61	75	91	134	79	5	29
..... \$1,000	10,860	439	(D)	284	954	2,712	4,551	(D)	655
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	52	-	1	-	-	11	33	3	4
..... \$1,000	5,769	-	(D)	-	-	818	3,786	(D)	278
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	266	44	42	48	43	51	22	2	14
..... \$1,000	2,101	88	(D)	118	234	647	713	(D)	48
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	-
..... \$1,000	1,082	-	-	-	-	(D)	553	(D)	-
Tobacco .....	557	72	111	132	62	127	23	-	30
..... \$1,000	100,901	2,708	2,803	5,435	9,846	52,520	20,598	-	6,991
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	283	17	18	42	52	122	22	-	10
..... \$1,000	96,542	(D)	1,732	3,562	9,660	52,405	(D)	-	6,771
Cotton and cottonseed .....	265	21	26	28	14	91	64	1	20
..... \$1,000	67,875	439	937	1,084	1,378	22,917	33,511	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	192	5	9	8	9	86	62	1	12
..... \$1,000	66,659	320	690	744	1,212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	1,665	474	524	424	75	72	34	4	58
..... \$1,000	92,323	5,027	4,507	6,359	5,050	9,330	16,965	33,931	11,153
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	162	16	15	31	28	35	25	4	8
..... \$1,000	79,857	1,451	1,342	2,499	4,390	8,746	16,829	33,931	10,669
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,354	431	494	269	39	55	15	1	50
..... \$1,000	65,820	5,811	5,455	3,861	(D)	7,605	15,647	(D)	15,697
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	132	24	18	21	16	28	11	1	13
..... \$1,000	55,782	2,421	1,997	1,723	(D)	7,306	15,551	(D)	15,190
Fruits and tree nuts .....	847	271	327	144	19	37	11	1	37
..... \$1,000	61,147	5,073	4,381	3,378	(D)	6,653	14,977	(D)	15,498
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	119	24	16	20	13	23	9	1	13
..... \$1,000	53,483	2,403	1,780	1,672	(D)	6,485	(D)	(D)	15,096
Berries .....	621	190	205	147	24	33	7	-	15
..... \$1,000	4,673	738	1,073	483	559	952	669	-	199
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	-	2	1	3	5	2	-	1
..... \$1,000	2,034	-	(D)	(D)	427	681	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	762	75	66	97	160	264	37	-	63
\$50,000 or more .....	907	24	22	11	67	403	266	24	90
Chemicals purchased .....farms	17,647	5,272	6,382	3,080	835	1,084	350	28	616
\$1,000	116,536	5,829	6,120	5,566	7,132	29,352	37,818	12,975	11,744
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15,156	5,033	6,129	2,812	456	272	20	2	432
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,572	219	230	240	316	412	63	1	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	398	16	20	21	49	211	44	3	34
\$50,000 or more .....	521	4	3	7	14	189	223	22	59
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	14,485	4,244	5,099	2,548	712	1,023	343	26	490
\$1,000	152,365	6,935	7,478	6,368	8,888	34,143	37,192	37,492	13,869
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	8,517	3,047	3,731	1,448	68	39	2	-	182
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,125	891	1,030	768	191	134	6	1	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,789	273	309	302	347	408	43	-	107
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	446	24	26	23	84	195	56	1	37
\$50,000 or more .....	608	9	3	7	22	247	236	24	60
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	13,722	3,789	5,590	2,609	618	593	126	11	386
\$1,000	424,722	44,573	50,015	41,579	57,822	86,332	39,789	51,165	53,447
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,311	2,474	3,945	1,497	95	104	22	-	174
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,239	923	1,236	689	152	127	24	-	88
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,224	304	317	321	111	92	22	3	54
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	666	78	86	99	202	129	23	-	49
\$250,000 or more .....	282	10	6	3	58	141	35	8	21
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	7,395	2,035	3,004	1,398	314	358	73	5	208
\$1,000	57,220	9,548	14,410	10,256	5,593	7,203	2,786	250	7,175
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	8,369	2,227	3,376	1,646	423	359	74	9	255
\$1,000	367,502	35,025	35,605	31,323	52,229	79,129	37,003	50,915	46,272
Feed purchased .....farms	32,768	10,676	13,599	5,747	823	864	194	12	853
\$1,000	1,067,299	131,744	129,925	151,509	209,124	228,560	110,392	20,544	85,500
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,799	7,345	9,786	3,132	78	69	18	-	371
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,971	2,509	3,040	1,828	194	123	29	-	248
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,517	689	652	547	262	220	18	1	128
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	587	49	36	63	90	271	33	3	42
\$250,000 or more .....	894	84	85	177	199	181	96	8	64
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	44,347	15,309	17,873	7,248	1,044	1,213	372	33	1,255
\$1,000	190,119	29,854	28,223	22,373	16,830	37,393	27,928	11,460	16,058
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	38,000	14,048	16,845	5,987	187	70	5	-	858
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,920	1,190	963	1,204	678	586	45	1	253
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	833	58	52	46	141	352	104	2	78
\$50,000 or more .....	594	13	13	11	38	205	218	30	66
Utilities .....farms	25,648	8,430	8,974	4,731	1,005	1,213	372	33	890
\$1,000	70,860	11,209	9,366	9,863	6,498	12,065	8,213	4,899	8,748
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	15,223	5,826	6,351	2,461	124	71	7	-	383
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,690	2,315	2,355	1,854	441	377	72	-	276
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,365	266	258	393	419	679	174	4	172
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	252	15	9	13	20	67	86	6	36
\$50,000 or more .....	118	8	1	10	1	19	33	23	23
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	36,935	12,637	14,410	6,167	1,025	1,213	372	33	1,078
\$1,000	221,152	35,070	32,279	24,321	18,767	41,574	34,655	14,430	20,057
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29,836	11,005	13,057	4,839	187	83	10	-	655
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,382	1,509	1,261	1,219	619	469	50	2	253
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	997	95	75	85	167	417	78	-	80
\$50,000 or more .....	720	28	17	24	52	244	234	31	90
Hired farm labor .....farms	12,718	3,874	3,875	2,262	702	1,014	352	33	606
\$1,000	354,999	33,332	34,674	33,988	19,793	59,629	66,386	49,274	57,923
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,052	2,756	2,718	1,172	134	65	9	-	198
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,929	750	774	694	299	281	17	-	114
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,068	333	344	348	240	482	140	2	179
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	493	31	34	43	29	174	109	5	68
\$250,000 or more .....	176	4	5	5	-	12	77	26	47
Contract labor .....farms	3,920	1,169	1,311	717	182	267	104	14	156
\$1,000	40,125	5,232	6,518	5,432	2,451	7,082	4,902	4,271	4,237
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,142	407	488	190	17	8	4	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,474	498	512	258	67	62	16	1	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	963	228	248	224	64	119	39	-	41

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	202	31	51	35	24	33	15	3	10
\$50,000 or more .....	139	5	12	10	10	45	30	10	17
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	7,273	2,247	2,126	1,290	509	648	178	18	257
\$1,000 .....	47,027	5,025	4,273	3,994	4,936	11,236	7,875	4,670	5,016
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,412	1,383	1,311	556	36	36	2	-	88
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,044	616	602	476	144	119	23	-	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,444	220	195	248	303	336	64	1	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	248	26	15	9	25	123	34	2	14
\$50,000 or more .....	125	2	3	1	1	34	55	15	14
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	11,352	2,785	3,890	2,225	711	971	309	19	442
\$1,000 .....	123,416	10,737	12,768	10,974	10,858	30,141	30,390	7,390	10,159
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,994	2,373	3,352	1,686	220	130	11	2	220
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,185	235	291	292	156	129	17	1	64
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,126	123	180	179	228	309	34	-	73
\$25,000 or more .....	1,047	54	67	68	107	403	247	16	85
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	1,975	435	634	329	121	269	84	14	89
\$1,000 .....	11,605	718	1,033	780	571	2,410	2,007	2,659	1,426
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	925	262	359	208	29	44	4	-	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	665	128	227	91	59	99	20	-	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	316	43	44	27	31	107	38	6	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	2	4	1	2	12	6	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	41	-	-	2	-	7	16	7	9
Interest expense ..... farms	14,016	3,760	5,342	2,541	703	886	303	21	460
\$1,000 .....	128,243	22,922	35,298	19,405	10,426	18,259	12,720	2,662	6,549
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,710	2,345	3,193	1,419	251	220	42	3	237
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,204	1,276	1,928	988	311	432	108	4	157
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,017	135	215	130	135	224	116	7	55
\$100,000 or more .....	85	4	6	4	6	10	37	7	11
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,211	2,790	4,015	1,798	499	577	188	15	329
\$1,000 .....	98,994	19,069	30,141	15,638	7,464	11,975	7,780	2,531	4,397
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,348	470	566	216	29	20	3	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,704	1,121	1,550	653	142	115	17	-	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,347	1,080	1,714	818	228	300	71	3	133
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	577	92	147	92	81	93	44	2	26
\$50,000 or more .....	235	27	38	19	19	49	53	10	20
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,925	2,044	2,769	1,491	478	634	229	9	271
\$1,000 .....	29,248	3,853	5,157	3,767	2,963	6,284	4,941	131	2,152
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,135	980	1,325	598	81	47	15	-	89
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,421	895	1,216	705	207	230	48	3	117
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,202	165	223	185	181	298	100	4	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	120	2	5	2	9	46	44	1	11
\$50,000 or more .....	47	2	-	1	-	13	22	1	8
Property taxes paid ..... farms	44,088	15,503	17,859	6,956	1,006	1,174	353	32	1,205
\$1,000 .....	110,161	32,836	34,529	16,870	5,113	8,609	4,550	2,037	5,617
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	39,508	14,349	16,550	6,200	722	639	94	2	952
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,048	823	938	563	183	305	101	4	131
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,281	286	337	178	86	188	122	6	78
\$25,000 or more .....	251	45	34	15	15	42	36	20	44
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	25,123	7,951	9,235	4,527	957	1,209	370	33	841
\$1,000 .....	200,870	21,871	22,011	20,099	13,863	34,496	35,624	28,361	24,547
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,810	7,037	8,199	3,596	299	157	19	1	502
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,015	807	949	807	531	618	82	2	219
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	689	68	61	86	75	278	69	2	50
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	382	24	22	34	37	122	112	2	29
\$100,000 or more .....	227	15	4	4	15	34	88	26	41
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	557	117	135	84	35	104	50	5	27
\$1,000 .....	4,857	591	249	268	366	1,524	1,061	372	427
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	20,793	6,788	7,235	3,524	933	1,208	370	33	702
\$1,000 .....	286,504	51,061	51,467	34,986	25,703	48,075	36,906	16,068	22,236
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316
\$1,000 .....	520,123	-33,847	-70,558	-22,513	94,317	218,097	197,809	68,362	68,457
Average per farm .....dollars	11,300	-2,130	-3,766	-3,034	89,825	179,652	531,744	2,071,561	52,019

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	17,601	5,995	5,879	2,888	831	1,032	337	29	610
Average net gain .....	57,667	16,901	16,164	29,020	133,581	231,386	616,615	2,414,324	175,772
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,903	772	883	205	2	-	-	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,552	1,890	1,901	626	10	12	-	-	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,781	1,163	1,076	432	28	5	1	-	76
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,302	1,213	1,165	719	64	32	3	-	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,697	517	477	504	97	40	5	-	57
\$50,000 or more .....	3,366	440	377	402	630	943	328	29	217
Farms with net losses .....	28,429	9,893	12,857	4,533	219	182	35	4	706
Average net loss .....	17,407	13,663	12,879	23,455	76,207	113,697	285,438	413,466	54,906
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,529	957	1,248	274	6	-	-	-	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,402	3,161	4,037	1,014	8	8	1	-	173
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,094	2,198	2,932	848	10	13	-	-	93
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,726	2,233	2,980	1,288	50	30	4	-	141
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,879	928	1,192	589	36	27	5	-	102
\$50,000 or more .....	1,799	416	468	520	109	104	25	4	153
Net cash farm income of operators .....	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316
\$1,000 .....	360,554	-53,289	-86,233	-51,418	53,626	180,924	188,594	68,734	59,616
Average per farm .....	7,833	-3,354	-4,603	-6,929	51,072	149,031	506,974	2,082,841	45,301
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	17,491	5,965	5,853	2,863	816	1,022	335	29	608
Average net gain .....	49,469	14,136	13,753	20,107	87,406	199,700	593,823	2,419,084	161,817
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,880	760	877	200	2	1	-	-	40
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4,596	1,901	1,925	632	11	12	-	-	115
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,797	1,167	1,049	471	27	6	1	-	76
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,326	1,221	1,177	722	64	33	3	-	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,796	535	497	536	111	43	8	-	66
\$50,000 or more .....	3,096	381	328	302	601	927	323	29	205
Operators reporting net losses .....	28,539	9,923	12,883	4,558	234	192	37	4	708
Average net loss .....	17,685	13,868	12,942	23,911	75,630	120,672	279,361	354,921	54,758
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,516	956	1,241	268	8	-	-	-	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,436	3,164	4,052	1,027	12	9	1	-	171
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,091	2,198	2,915	858	12	11	-	-	97
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,750	2,242	3,007	1,271	55	29	4	-	142
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,881	933	1,193	591	33	25	5	-	101
\$50,000 or more .....	1,865	430	475	543	114	118	27	4	154
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	103	14	13	7	11	29	19	3	7
\$1,000 .....	5,131	152	105	(D)	176	1,518	2,060	(D)	634
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	15,961	5,374	5,486	2,865	639	801	237	17	542
\$1,000 .....	179,190	31,297	33,188	23,489	16,155	31,466	23,428	8,492	11,675
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	1,877	498	546	335	147	213	66	4	68
\$1,000 .....	17,364	1,665	2,267	2,898	2,275	3,172	2,863	1,216	1,007
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	4,050	1,614	1,447	630	63	83	29	4	180
\$1,000 .....	16,956	5,970	5,194	2,748	288	826	577	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	1,881	739	658	269	58	84	19	-	54
\$1,000 .....	29,637	9,646	7,732	2,397	1,716	4,297	1,224	-	2,625
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	814	236	254	191	34	35	12	3	49
\$1,000 .....	15,216	1,762	2,655	1,994	1,294	3,114	1,402	(D)	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	6,933	2,166	2,231	1,236	397	535	157	6	205
\$1,000 .....	14,338	1,520	2,554	1,139	1,861	4,724	1,603	97	841
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	1,015	203	207	135	116	217	102	3	32
\$1,000 .....	31,179	1,349	1,648	982	2,536	8,418	12,443	(D)	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	1,033	291	278	133	81	124	64	1	61
\$1,000 .....	6,467	887	964	798	700	1,218	1,102	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	2,832	793	995	677	125	130	29	6	77
\$1,000 .....	48,032	8,499	10,173	10,533	5,485	5,698	2,213	3,343	2,089
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	34,525	12,241	13,300	5,421	952	1,163	357	29	1,062
acres .....	2,990,561	569,670	553,812	356,882	202,105	545,879	492,844	68,280	201,089
Harvested cropland .....	31,041	10,825	11,878	4,943	936	1,153	355	29	922
acres .....	2,618,291	449,753	450,024	301,053	185,694	509,526	474,323	66,594	181,324

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	20,886	8,071	9,088	3,015	163	64	13	5	467
50 to 99 acres .....	4,720	1,690	1,735	858	185	94	5	1	152
100 to 199 acres .....	2,883	763	762	750	245	230	13	1	119
200 to 499 acres .....	1,627	278	280	304	265	354	46	4	96
500 to 999 acres .....	509	20	12	15	68	293	55	3	43
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	316	3	1	1	10	117	153	4	27
2,000 acres or more .....	100	-	-	-	-	1	70	11	18
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	3,469	1,089	1,407	662	87	97	31	2	94
acres	148,345	40,091	41,656	26,463	10,072	14,768	7,987	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,144	396	426	203	21	46	6	1	45
acres	22,639	5,998	6,376	4,442	736	2,355	(D)	(D)	1,197
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	5,535	2,138	2,033	803	104	183	47	4	223
acres	177,209	67,777	50,865	20,857	3,428	15,946	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	797	296	246	142	38	31	9	-	35
acres	24,077	6,051	4,891	4,067	2,175	3,284	1,391	-	2,218
Total woodland ..... farms	29,638	10,670	11,779	4,621	673	813	201	11	870
acres	2,465,061	781,014	735,233	355,116	111,389	201,312	90,220	11,474	179,303
Woodland pastured ..... farms	12,531	4,451	5,032	2,050	312	304	48	3	331
acres	464,186	143,693	131,635	85,756	28,504	31,416	(D)	(D)	22,274
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	22,938	8,313	9,028	3,513	539	656	182	10	697
acres	2,000,875	637,321	603,598	269,360	82,885	169,896	(D)	(D)	157,029
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	32,250	10,947	13,363	5,378	757	815	161	9	820
acres	2,435,064	654,884	658,304	442,081	193,391	247,038	84,556	20,129	134,681
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	30,470	10,718	12,052	4,994	739	848	229	26	864
acres	411,758	127,845	112,069	68,432	16,112	30,578	19,840	5,105	31,777
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,456	563	677	542	167	236	105	21	145
acres	68,651	2,833	2,606	3,052	3,465	16,059	23,877	9,056	7,703
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,383	543	650	527	164	233	105	20	141
acres	66,710	(D)	2,354	2,809	3,307	15,645	23,877	(D)	7,655
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	114	30	39	23	6	8	-	1	7
acres	1,941	(D)	252	243	158	414	-	(D)	48
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	2,688	1,078	867	319	99	175	45	2	103
acres	58,283	25,314	15,155	4,661	(D)	5,156	1,457	(D)	5,312
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,747	441	480	449	333	637	255	18	134
acres	1,056,366	50,463	48,785	41,997	91,046	331,357	352,891	47,361	92,466
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	145	33	30	35	23	15	-	-	9
\$1,000	11,994	425	196	744	4,746	5,246	-	-	637
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	46,030	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	1,316
\$1,000	35,752,388	9,424,763	9,809,517	5,549,446	2,177,498	3,635,703	2,309,150	432,037	2,414,275
Average per farm .....dollars	776,719	593,200	523,565	747,803	2,073,808	2,994,813	6,207,393	13,092,019	1,834,555
Average per acre .....dollars	4,306	4,418	4,763	4,539	4,163	3,548	3,359	4,115	4,415
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,824	882	1,378	471	7	5	2	1	78
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,008	1,123	1,431	377	10	3	2	-	62
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6,636	2,441	3,045	937	32	30	2	1	148
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	15,671	5,681	7,079	2,417	111	49	8	1	325
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	9,213	3,435	3,564	1,594	221	141	18	1	239
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4,971	1,552	1,560	1,032	294	322	24	3	184
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,900	666	579	514	309	509	140	6	177
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	554	83	71	63	42	124	107	5	59
\$10,000,000 or more .....	253	25	29	16	24	31	69	15	44
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	46,026	15,885	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	371	33	1,316
\$1,000	3,339,696	805,528	869,447	496,119	210,145	415,354	293,749	59,427	189,927

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,567	1,379	1,649	460	3	1	1	-	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,866	1,510	1,767	497	14	3	-	-	75
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	7,157	2,661	3,259	1,020	11	12	1	1	192
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	13,872	5,035	6,186	2,196	89	38	7	-	321
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	8,981	3,115	3,634	1,671	216	90	13	-	242
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,069	1,561	1,664	1,017	326	294	34	1	172
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,672	563	528	511	324	502	88	7	149
\$500,000 or more .....	842	61	49	49	67	274	227	24	91
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	35,674	12,221	13,899	6,105	956	1,132	366	31	964
number	70,281	20,837	22,460	11,849	3,356	5,427	2,929	412	3,011
Tractors, all .....farms	39,651	13,806	15,735	6,388	1,025	1,183	359	33	1,122
number	92,360	29,896	30,663	14,892	4,233	6,003	2,653	401	3,619
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	20,601	7,463	8,204	3,283	458	453	143	15	582
number	28,602	10,322	10,712	4,613	764	808	307	159	917
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	29,754	10,330	11,402	4,805	926	1,058	310	27	896
number	52,737	17,710	17,912	8,765	2,351	2,871	1,048	123	1,957
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	6,248	1,401	1,587	1,073	601	924	324	24	314
number	11,021	1,864	2,039	1,514	1,118	2,324	1,298	119	745
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	2,430	433	448	355	297	515	248	14	120
number	2,834	481	497	396	348	637	313	21	141
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	229	16	21	23	9	81	60	1	18
number	295	(D)	22	25	10	102	93	(D)	23
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	1,090	229	315	162	110	160	63	3	48
number	1,256	273	367	182	118	173	74	5	64
Hay balers .....farms	19,754	7,026	7,430	3,231	619	707	145	7	589
number	26,845	9,431	9,939	4,466	909	1,054	218	10	818
<b>FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS</b>									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	18,826	5,997	6,871	3,062	790	1,101	349	26	630
acres treated	1,920,603	288,518	291,040	182,599	147,483	420,458	387,636	48,411	154,458
Manure used .....farms	6,318	1,823	2,235	1,132	355	418	107	2	246
acres treated	363,237	63,059	66,504	44,703	38,371	72,630	(D)	(D)	28,951
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	5,003	1,100	1,241	961	409	734	291	24	243
acres	786,176	31,507	30,658	30,198	51,218	222,712	290,482	53,991	75,410
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	12,129	3,220	4,076	2,180	749	1,056	346	24	478
acres	1,514,896	123,611	125,324	93,875	128,370	421,687	424,576	66,730	130,723
Nematodes .....farms	783	154	152	111	69	138	107	8	44
acres	131,121	4,361	4,180	2,912	5,952	35,824	56,666	11,663	9,563
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	1,855	438	508	321	99	221	160	16	92
acres	245,417	7,338	7,235	6,564	8,874	56,203	119,399	19,311	20,493
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	886	157	259	117	46	160	88	9	50
acres on which used	129,075	2,494	3,897	3,887	3,193	41,075	51,275	10,674	12,580
<b>LAND USE PRACTICES</b>									
Land drained by tile .....farms	1,399	350	388	251	79	175	80	1	75
acres	97,939	7,022	9,286	9,165	(D)	29,803	30,346	(D)	7,068
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	2,491	799	898	401	77	122	77	7	110
acres	166,928	23,925	23,423	14,962	5,716	33,164	45,131	10,430	10,177
Land under conservation easement .....farms	2,574	855	932	444	88	126	30	2	97
acres	313,608	84,243	88,982	49,529	18,266	30,428	(D)	(D)	28,463
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	5,309	1,185	1,286	990	504	768	292	19	265
acres	955,387	51,651	52,158	45,524	77,331	284,000	321,403	45,148	78,172
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	1,649	376	350	296	155	278	107	9	78
acres	197,862	9,820	6,604	7,535	10,932	64,230	66,974	8,576	23,191
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	4,173	1,130	1,286	793	277	378	126	9	174
acres	203,725	20,238	19,540	17,709	20,632	59,114	48,280	3,890	14,322
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	3,745	852	958	631	374	570	168	5	187
acres	301,959	23,858	18,190	15,213	27,932	94,513	87,741	8,312	26,200
<b>ENERGY</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	1,165	348	462	230	37	24	13	-	51
Solar panels .....farms	717	212	293	156	22	6	1	-	27
Wind turbines .....farms	104	50	35	9	9	-	-	-	1
Methane digesters .....farms	62	34	4	10	9	1	1	-	3
Geoechange systems .....farms	269	113	88	39	11	1	2	-	15
Small hydro systems .....farms	98	53	24	4	9	2	-	-	6
Biodiesel .....farms	168	63	41	21	17	7	7	-	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	90	35	11	6	17	13	2	-	6
Other ..... farms	26	2	17	4	3	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	44	13	22	6	-	1	1	-	1
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	31,025	11,978	13,121	4,574	293	201	55	14	789
Part owners ..... farms	12,547	3,512	4,542	2,234	670	891	269	17	412
Tenants ..... farms	2,458	398	1,073	613	87	122	48	2	115
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	43,632	15,507	17,683	6,821	967	1,093	325	31	1,205
..... acres	5,731,794	1,836,816	1,600,464	849,422	270,268	466,218	278,044	33,418	397,144
Owned land in farms ..... farms	43,572	15,490	17,663	6,808	963	1,092	324	31	1,201
..... acres	5,392,290	1,700,887	1,500,713	799,448	265,128	455,915	274,221	33,034	362,944
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,064	3,930	5,637	2,858	757	1,014	317	19	532
..... acres	2,921,001	436,182	560,608	424,868	259,090	569,261	413,445	72,733	184,814
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,005	3,910	5,615	2,847	757	1,013	317	19	527
..... acres	2,910,154	432,526	558,705	423,063	257,869	568,892	413,239	71,954	183,906
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,381	1,790	1,555	675	67	80	25	5	184
..... acres	350,351	139,585	101,654	51,779	6,361	10,672	4,029	1,163	35,108
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....number	69,990	23,041	28,968	11,136	1,581	2,022	703	73	2,466
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	26,093	9,803	10,023	4,250	634	651	168	16	548
2 operators .....	16,936	5,213	7,568	2,740	340	393	112	7	563
3 operators .....	2,402	748	897	360	59	128	68	6	136
4 operators .....	423	90	178	48	14	30	18	1	44
5 or more operators .....	176	34	70	23	3	12	6	3	25
Total women operators .....number	22,070	6,828	9,818	3,955	369	367	110	12	611
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	19,180	6,059	8,644	3,395	298	301	74	6	403
2 operators .....	1,180	350	466	218	32	25	15	1	73
3 operators .....	121	17	57	30	1	4	2	-	10
4 operators .....	24	2	14	5	1	1	-	1	-
5 or more operators .....	13	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	6
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	38,377	13,461	15,711	5,570	980	1,155	361	32	1,107
Female .....	7,653	2,427	3,025	1,851	70	59	11	1	209
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	20,740	10,067	-	7,421	1,050	1,109	350	33	710
Other .....	25,290	5,821	18,736	-	-	105	22	-	606
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	37,370	13,483	14,678	6,094	928	1,033	284	23	847
Not on farm operated .....	8,660	2,405	4,058	1,327	122	181	88	10	469
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	17,648	10,934	890	3,321	723	839	303	24	614
Any .....	28,382	4,954	17,846	4,100	327	375	69	9	702
1 to 49 days .....	3,563	1,516	1,017	686	108	95	11	-	130
50 to 99 days .....	2,182	894	591	552	35	46	4	-	60
100 to 199 days .....	3,761	927	1,963	716	41	37	4	1	72
200 days or more .....	18,876	1,617	14,275	2,146	143	197	50	8	440
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,344	247	775	271	10	7	-	-	34
3 or 4 years .....	2,226	385	1,303	448	16	18	5	-	51
5 to 9 years .....	6,629	1,475	3,464	1,331	81	63	18	-	197
10 years or more .....	35,831	13,781	13,194	5,371	943	1,126	349	33	1,034
Average years on present farm .....	22.6	28.0	17.9	20.5	27.7	30.0	30.7	33.1	24.1
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,002	194	585	196	5	1	-	-	21
3 or 4 years .....	1,802	309	1,083	355	8	12	2	-	33
5 to 9 years .....	5,603	1,195	3,069	1,077	44	38	15	-	165
10 years or more .....	37,623	14,190	13,999	5,793	993	1,163	355	33	1,097
Average years operating any farm .....	24.7	30.3	19.5	23.0	30.5	32.2	32.3	33.8	26.6
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	175	-	85	81	2	1	2	-	4
25 to 34 years .....	1,906	2	1,188	547	46	60	10	-	53
35 to 44 years .....	3,877	90	2,550	861	134	105	44	4	89
45 to 49 years .....	3,932	239	2,510	806	95	140	39	3	100
50 to 54 years .....	5,960	584	3,501	1,212	210	211	59	3	180
55 to 59 years .....	6,713	1,137	3,560	1,326	183	212	80	7	208
60 to 64 years .....	6,970	2,623	2,693	1,019	189	196	48	4	198

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	5,852	3,608	1,264	581	76	121	38	1	163
70 years and over .....	10,645	7,605	1,385	988	115	168	52	11	321
Average age .....	59.5	69.2	53.4	54.9	55.6	56.7	56.8	60.8	60.2
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	470	118	205	119	6	7	4	-	11
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	180	60	83	32	2	1	2	-	-
Asian .....	134	34	74	18	5	2	-	-	1
Black or African American .....	1,496	716	469	201	19	13	1	-	77
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3
White .....	44,084	15,040	18,043	7,145	1,023	1,198	369	33	1,233
More than one race reported .....	129	38	65	23	1	-	-	-	2
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	6,638	2,969	2,117	1,091	103	121	38	3	196
2 people .....	24,376	10,857	8,115	3,536	452	523	164	15	714
3 people .....	7,009	1,314	3,725	1,293	199	217	66	4	191
4 people .....	4,903	495	3,003	900	118	170	60	10	147
5 or more people .....	3,104	253	1,776	601	178	183	44	1	68
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	36,188	13,149	17,099	4,682	147	184	38	6	883
25 to 49 percent .....	3,366	1,295	911	759	132	120	21	2	126
50 to 74 percent .....	3,004	987	537	813	219	238	70	14	126
75 to 99 percent .....	1,823	360	138	557	238	318	127	6	79
100 percent .....	1,649	97	51	610	314	354	116	5	102
Operator is a hired manager .....	1,030	161	196	248	84	103	47	11	180
farms									
acres	538,862	42,361	44,070	62,236	42,396	101,708	90,869	9,646	145,576
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	31,421	9,256	14,197	5,155	722	854	322	30	885
Dial-up service .....	3,633	1,392	1,362	589	76	62	53	1	98
DSL service .....	10,602	3,089	4,900	1,627	300	291	99	13	283
Cable modem service .....	4,762	1,252	2,356	778	71	126	29	8	142
Fiber-optic service .....	1,398	452	609	229	17	25	11	2	53
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	7,002	1,603	3,318	1,282	191	267	111	14	216
Satellite service .....	5,851	2,002	2,368	970	136	140	56	3	176
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	881	316	368	118	13	21	10	-	35
Other Internet service .....	850	255	358	154	13	31	11	1	27
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	37,729	12,900	16,119	6,204	815	720	198	19	754
2 households .....	6,757	2,602	2,174	964	175	307	95	8	432
3 households .....	973	274	249	162	45	122	43	2	76
4 households .....	359	66	134	60	3	37	17	3	39
5 or more households .....	212	46	60	31	12	28	19	1	15
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	44,714	15,888	18,736	7,421	1,050	1,214	372	33	-
acres	7,755,594	2,133,413	2,059,418	1,222,511	522,997	1,024,807	687,460	104,988	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	3,140	796	1,078	683	128	179	84	5	187
acres	936,026	143,903	154,625	106,770	56,910	136,740	177,375	23,631	136,072
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	40,156	14,659	17,288	6,442	814	795	153	5	-
acres	6,053,568	1,876,248	1,757,083	1,036,605	406,850	656,643	301,929	18,210	-
Partnership .....	2,874	630	694	451	80	179	91	8	741
acres	1,100,586	137,173	141,546	94,751	43,044	186,634	179,551	34,359	283,528
Registered under state law .....	1,984	411	495	346	65	144	83	7	433
acres	809,390	81,279	101,358	60,611	29,206	141,613	168,137	34,077	193,109
Corporation .....									
farms	2,550	479	669	471	152	232	124	20	403
acres	998,274	99,930	145,573	80,761	70,542	176,535	199,767	52,419	172,747
Family held .....	2,244	444	579	425	138	227	110	14	307
acres	899,220	94,255	134,218	74,828	(D)	173,593	186,814	(D)	143,765
More than 10 stockholders .....	36	13	9	5	-	-	4	-	5
10 or less stockholders .....	2,208	431	570	420	138	227	106	14	302
Other than family held .....									
farms	306	35	90	46	14	5	14	6	96
acres	99,054	5,675	11,355	5,933	(D)	2,942	12,953	(D)	28,982
More than 10 stockholders .....	20	1	6	1	-	-	-	2	10
10 or less stockholders .....	286	34	84	45	14	5	14	4	86
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	450	120	85	57	4	8	4	-	172
acres	150,016	20,062	15,216	10,394	2,561	4,995	6,213	-	90,575

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	12,718	3,874	3,875	2,262	702	1,014	352	33	606
workers	46,561	10,482	10,081	7,035	2,545	4,879	4,019	2,535	4,985
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	5,164	1,036	1,074	973	479	834	326	33	409
workers	16,171	2,176	2,183	2,050	1,023	2,502	2,139	1,619	2,479
Less than 150 days ..... farms	9,714	3,223	3,152	1,668	407	614	213	23	414
workers	30,390	8,306	7,898	4,985	1,522	2,377	1,880	916	2,506
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	466	57	60	61	52	150	52	5	29
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	56	17	18	7	12	1	1	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	21,418	6,947	9,440	3,627	442	386	73	1	502
workers	48,244	14,652	22,270	8,090	1,001	798	(D)	(D)	1,300
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	3,343	880	1,765	586	25	13	3	1	70
10 to 49 acres .....	14,425	4,887	6,932	2,244	70	40	7	3	242
50 to 69 acres .....	4,620	1,755	1,954	708	52	19	3	1	128
70 to 99 acres .....	4,749	1,928	2,007	614	47	23	4	-	126
100 to 139 acres .....	4,576	1,847	1,834	679	71	38	1	-	106
140 to 179 acres .....	2,905	1,151	1,153	453	44	24	3	2	75
180 to 219 acres .....	2,207	841	820	386	49	39	4	-	68
220 to 259 acres .....	1,481	535	492	294	62	33	5	1	59
260 to 499 acres .....	4,176	1,414	1,226	893	235	208	24	3	173
500 to 999 acres .....	2,173	484	404	447	247	408	43	2	138
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,009	143	123	106	124	293	135	5	80
2,000 acres or more .....	366	23	26	11	24	76	140	15	51
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,210	490	588	393	194	301	143	6	95
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	831	249	285	231	20	18	9	3	16
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,038	342	462	151	13	15	9	1	45
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,460	457	546	261	49	49	22	9	67
Other crop farming (1119) .....	11,506	4,651	4,761	1,395	102	184	55	1	357
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	399	51	70	98	48	99	12	-	21
Cotton farming (11192) .....	112	14	17	25	6	28	13	1	8
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	10,995	4,586	4,674	1,272	48	57	30	-	328
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	18,149	6,904	7,527	2,751	290	226	26	3	422
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	373	163	96	52	24	20	2	-	16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	691	81	38	78	118	254	70	3	49
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	323	64	150	86	8	4	3	3	5
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,668	302	576	399	198	117	21	3	52
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,564	448	825	271	-	1	-	-	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	6,217	1,737	2,882	1,353	34	25	12	1	173
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	23,911	8,320	9,468	3,782	705	812	187	7	630
number	1,631,882	386,498	351,655	272,797	139,067	255,404	107,158	19,813	99,490
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,723	1,596	2,421	617	21	11	5	-	52
10 to 49 .....	11,270	4,407	4,983	1,497	68	69	17	-	229
50 to 99 .....	3,749	1,407	1,285	779	93	61	14	-	110
100 to 199 .....	2,297	631	562	591	235	164	16	-	98
200 to 499 .....	1,483	253	206	279	236	355	46	2	106
500 or more .....	389	26	11	19	52	152	89	5	35
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	20,326	7,225	7,888	3,262	556	669	161	6	559
number	751,425	196,725	173,982	126,553	59,414	95,352	43,749	8,544	47,106
Beef cows ..... farms	19,596	7,144	7,783	3,156	453	437	99	2	522
number	657,320	193,669	172,807	123,678	50,851	61,018	(D)	(D)	37,131
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,579	1,969	2,801	678	26	33	7	-	65
10 to 49 .....	10,468	4,168	4,195	1,574	127	128	28	-	248
50 to 99 .....	2,216	727	591	604	92	81	17	1	103
100 to 199 .....	961	245	161	265	121	80	17	-	72
200 to 499 .....	331	31	34	35	85	97	21	1	27
500 or more .....	41	4	1	-	2	18	9	-	7
Milk cows ..... farms	1,168	194	212	186	129	294	83	4	66
number	94,105	3,056	1,175	2,875	8,563	34,334	(D)	(D)	9,975
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	435	116	184	109	7	5	1	-	13
10 to 49 .....	159	57	23	63	10	5	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	258	20	5	13	108	94	1	-	17
100 to 199 .....	219	1	-	1	3	177	18	-	19
200 to 499 .....	79	-	-	-	1	13	52	-	13
500 or more .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	3
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	19,895	6,828	7,699	3,197	676	779	178	7	531
number	880,457	189,773	177,673	146,244	79,653	160,052	63,409	11,269	52,384
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	20,091	7,109	7,587	3,180	677	793	171	8	566
number	845,381	179,222	163,943	122,896	82,639	167,066	60,735	20,289	48,591
\$1,000	707,976	136,400	125,476	90,737	74,197	158,106	62,080	17,110	43,871

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	9,924	3,562	3,656	1,612	282	388	107	6	311
number	170,549	42,587	40,074	28,845	11,382	21,810	8,519	10,309	7,023
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	18,033	6,394	6,701	2,841	660	760	162	8	507
number	674,832	136,635	123,869	94,051	71,257	145,256	52,216	9,980	41,568
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	554	212	110	78	46	57	9	1	41
number	30,298	7,991	3,397	(D)	4,202	6,899	3,541	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	1,265	241	555	337	51	35	9	3	34
number	239,899	12,499	9,206	21,907	21,294	17,299	38,383	116,975	2,336
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	1,022	208	486	263	16	21	2	-	26
25 to 49 .....farms	116	19	39	38	15	2	-	-	3
50 to 99 .....farms	60	8	21	24	5	1	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....farms	20	3	7	1	6	1	-	-	2
200 to 499 .....farms	16	-	1	4	2	7	1	-	1
500 or more .....farms	31	3	1	7	7	3	6	3	1
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	706	140	306	192	24	19	2	1	22
number	8,460	673	1,305	4,732	397	403	(D)	(D)	388
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	1,035	189	450	279	48	26	9	3	31
number	231,439	11,826	7,901	17,175	20,897	16,896	(D)	(D)	1,948
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	919	171	387	239	52	33	9	3	25
number	559,658	52,240	12,804	39,344	84,013	55,688	78,113	233,394	4,062
\$1,000	67,702	9,089	2,055	5,206	11,381	9,976	8,810	20,708	477
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	2,315	616	1,102	479	35	27	3	1	52
number	84,983	22,567	26,924	25,145	3,060	3,471	(D)	(D)	3,732
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,835	482	867	387	31	25	1	1	41
number	50,236	13,344	15,418	15,124	(D)	2,367	(D)	(D)	2,175
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,462	387	655	344	24	20	-	1	31
number	48,843	12,028	15,111	15,101	(D)	2,752	-	(D)	2,422
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	12,058	3,392	5,569	2,353	223	204	29	3	285
number	86,840	22,901	33,756	22,544	2,133	1,501	152	12	3,841
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	11,546	3,207	5,366	2,280	211	189	27	2	264
number	69,797	19,035	28,802	16,499	1,235	1,243	(D)	(D)	2,835
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,441	605	1,112	568	50	39	2	-	65
number	6,904	1,621	3,044	1,490	(D)	224	(D)	-	406
Goats, all inventory .....farms	3,376	884	1,713	659	30	25	1	-	64
number	50,831	13,515	23,174	11,681	(D)	786	(D)	-	1,001
Goats, all sold .....farms	1,607	423	810	312	21	11	-	-	30
number	28,191	6,155	10,953	5,076	(D)	(D)	-	-	831
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	5,656	1,339	2,841	1,176	99	65	10	-	126
number	2,897,238	144,629	173,683	525,753	409,940	271,223	92,495	-	1,279,515
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	5,523	1,329	2,825	1,121	64	56	7	-	121
400 to 3,199 .....farms	42	2	7	19	14	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	25	3	5	11	3	3	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	42	3	4	23	8	3	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	17	2	-	2	10	-	3	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
100,000 or more .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	701	158	321	177	18	8	-	-	19
number	1,301,917	111,595	106,298	422,496	159,668	145,527	-	-	356,333
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	937	170	413	258	38	24	4	-	30
number	2,687,902	124,184	133,211	532,252	389,491	243,210	339,464	-	926,090
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	142	28	46	50	5	8	-	-	5
number	2,809,131	315,282	(D)	943,604	299,000	351,020	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	807	136	200	226	130	75	9	-	31
number	237,669,378	27,218,897	26,489,676	32,690,022	64,887,982	55,900,787	16,579,525	-	13,902,489
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	309	69	129	96	4	2	-	-	9
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	22	-	1	16	5	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	9	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	467	64	68	111	120	73	9	-	22
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	663	126	237	161	55	42	13	-	29
number	5,160,805	281,985	259,268	778,320	1,567,619	1,073,187	719,414	-	481,012
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	429	52	110	113	69	51	14	-	20
number	18,223,608	1,106,610	802,591	2,272,603	5,126,885	4,959,742	2,792,484	-	1,162,693
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	594	97	61	81	96	139	83	5	32
acres	37,023	2,147	1,619	1,632	3,514	9,372	13,557	1,918	3,264
bushels	2,905,047	145,929	98,771	95,105	271,291	738,373	1,144,404	163,059	248,115

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	18	7	-	4	2	1	1	-	3
..... acres	124	7	-	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	260	66	42	56	38	44	5	-	9
25 to 99 acres .....	224	30	15	25	51	61	30	1	11
100 to 249 acres .....	80	1	4	-	7	30	27	2	9
250 to 499 acres .....	23	-	-	-	-	4	17	-	2
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1
Corn for grain ..... farms	2,857	514	573	438	352	563	240	12	165
..... acres	338,132	14,148	14,298	13,482	26,284	99,305	120,983	17,864	31,768
..... bushels	33,984,647	1,308,292	1,225,694	1,208,557	2,393,156	9,550,149	12,608,046	2,162,551	3,528,202
Irrigated ..... farms	185	20	19	9	16	56	43	4	18
..... acres	15,501	79	152	263	380	3,534	7,166	2,192	1,735
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1,177	352	374	252	87	54	8	-	50
25 to 99 acres .....	898	132	174	161	167	189	29	1	45
100 to 249 acres .....	413	28	23	24	87	165	48	1	37
250 to 499 acres .....	215	2	2	1	10	127	58	1	14
500 acres or more .....	154	-	-	-	1	28	97	9	19
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1,636	261	240	225	247	444	107	5	107
..... acres	113,059	8,179	4,187	4,558	10,800	39,528	26,966	7,930	10,911
..... tons	1,707,869	108,077	60,430	63,116	156,987	623,824	420,027	107,342	168,066
Irrigated ..... farms	63	2	2	5	4	30	13	1	6
..... acres	4,113	(D)	(D)	54	97	1,592	1,755	(D)	178
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	686	174	191	175	67	53	10	-	16
25 to 99 acres .....	641	73	46	49	163	241	15	-	54
100 to 249 acres .....	232	8	3	1	17	138	37	1	27
250 to 499 acres .....	55	6	-	-	-	10	31	-	8
500 acres or more .....	22	-	-	-	-	2	14	4	2
Cotton, all ..... farms	267	23	26	28	14	91	64	1	20
..... acres	89,072	610	1,547	2,234	1,925	33,326	39,936	(D)	(D)
..... bales	191,513	1,184	2,704	4,209	4,090	69,547	90,312	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	15	-	1	-	2	4	4	-	4
..... acres	829	-	(D)	-	(D)	99	297	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	42	16	12	11	-	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	45	7	7	6	7	8	3	-	7
100 to 249 acres .....	55	-	7	11	6	24	5	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	55	-	-	-	-	32	20	-	3
500 acres or more .....	70	-	-	-	1	26	36	1	6
Oats for grain ..... farms	144	37	31	34	18	14	5	1	4
..... acres	3,456	363	(D)	365	434	396	1,031	(D)	38
..... bushels	238,928	20,677	(D)	22,719	32,788	29,838	80,912	(D)	3,100
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	121	35	27	32	14	8	1	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	19	2	3	2	4	6	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	170	16	17	11	11	52	46	1	16
..... acres	20,208	358	401	(D)	755	7,208	8,293	(D)	2,199
..... pounds	81,182,563	709,495	1,416,165	(D)	2,888,835	28,152,857	34,951,750	(D)	9,298,235
Irrigated ..... farms	10	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	32	9	11	7	1	-	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres .....	48	7	6	4	7	16	4	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	74	-	-	-	3	33	33	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	15	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	3
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	96	12	19	12	8	21	15	-	9
..... acres	4,043	(D)	541	240	289	870	1,321	-	(D)
..... bushels	258,000	18,705	21,177	(D)	25,799	50,841	102,580	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	55	9	13	8	5	11	1	-	8
25 to 99 acres .....	28	3	5	3	2	7	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	11	-	1	1	1	3	5	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	2,512	397	482	392	292	560	247	11	131
..... acres	578,852	25,876	30,142	24,812	51,159	176,731	204,501	19,742	45,889
..... bushels	22,680,879	872,420	1,028,014	834,240	1,811,220	6,766,269	8,327,529	1,009,588	2,031,599
Irrigated ..... farms	118	10	9	11	16	33	27	2	10
..... acres	10,298	261	(D)	286	434	2,067	4,520	(D)	1,393
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	541	128	165	134	40	49	1	-	24
25 to 99 acres .....	842	196	237	168	83	108	14	-	36
100 to 249 acres .....	453	64	66	80	102	93	29	1	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Soybeans for beans - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	315	7	14	10	52	183	25	1	23
500 acres or more .....	361	2	-	-	15	127	178	9	30
Sunflower seed, all .....	11	4	3	2	-	-	1	-	1
acres .....	117	39	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds .....	80,625	(D)	4,508	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	9	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	558	72	111	132	62	127	23	-	31
acres .....	22,982	723	742	1,588	2,269	12,188	4,072	-	1,400
pounds .....	53,179,801	1,472,462	1,479,032	3,006,154	5,069,506	27,784,795	10,818,640	-	3,549,212
Irrigated .....	223	21	27	34	32	76	16	-	17
acres .....	9,914	228	227	385	835	5,088	1,943	-	1,209
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	60	11	29	12	1	-	-	-	7
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	38	12	11	10	2	-	-	-	3
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	48	9	22	12	1	2	-	-	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	80	19	22	26	6	3	-	-	4
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	102	10	20	54	7	8	1	-	2
25.0 acres or more .....	223	11	4	18	45	114	22	-	9
Wheat for grain, all .....	1,601	215	264	224	195	391	209	10	93
acres .....	241,979	9,715	11,033	9,991	18,511	69,406	95,079	10,150	18,094
bushels .....	14,804,947	452,986	573,406	542,419	907,428	4,105,943	6,358,410	721,649	1,142,706
Irrigated .....	45	5	-	4	9	16	6	-	5
acres .....	1,977	(D)	-	(D)	167	511	976	-	227
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	369	100	98	96	31	22	-	-	22
25 to 99 acres .....	600	95	144	101	95	116	22	-	27
100 to 249 acres .....	338	16	21	26	57	161	36	1	20
250 to 499 acres .....	181	4	1	1	12	76	70	3	14
500 acres or more .....	113	-	-	-	-	16	81	6	10
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	25,929	9,475	10,162	3,925	695	784	165	11	712
acres .....	1,313,197	384,772	384,632	240,635	82,981	112,199	36,634	6,406	64,938
tons, dry .....	2,805,640	748,339	727,226	480,504	207,894	341,121	119,466	15,089	166,001
Irrigated .....	177	28	62	47	10	15	7	3	5
acres .....	4,045	519	298	361	177	278	902	1,483	27
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	11,725	4,526	5,338	1,480	106	72	11	-	192
25 to 99 acres .....	10,664	4,085	3,963	1,623	290	318	51	1	333
100 to 249 acres .....	2,904	766	753	706	224	267	51	2	135
250 to 499 acres .....	508	86	103	103	54	90	33	4	35
500 acres or more .....	128	12	5	13	21	37	19	4	17
Alfalfa hay .....	2,660	782	867	478	190	194	42	2	105
acres .....	71,321	16,695	16,307	12,788	6,873	8,007	(D)	(D)	5,315
tons, dry .....	215,171	43,947	39,938	34,830	24,187	30,704	(D)	(D)	21,594
Irrigated .....	31	4	9	7	3	6	2	-	-
acres .....	(D)	29	21	(D)	10	137	(D)	-	-
Other tame hay .....	19,310	7,038	7,577	2,938	509	611	127	8	502
acres .....	985,862	291,481	291,438	183,290	62,658	84,694	21,823	4,866	45,612
tons, dry .....	2,048,853	572,527	557,822	367,128	142,724	235,573	59,621	10,182	103,276
Irrigated .....	134	23	53	37	4	6	3	3	5
acres .....	2,878	278	241	318	41	64	(D)	1,438	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres .....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	1,656	467	522	425	75	71	34	4	58
acres .....	21,072	1,369	1,266	1,984	1,575	3,006	6,140	3,910	1,824
Irrigated .....	628	147	149	203	48	29	18	2	32
acres .....	10,114	544	(D)	753	663	1,056	3,679	(D)	867
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,276	389	457	328	32	22	5	-	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	274	73	60	83	24	21	5	-	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	66	5	5	13	14	18	8	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	22	-	-	1	5	8	6	-	2
250.0 acres or more .....	18	-	-	-	-	2	10	4	2
Beans, snap .....	714	186	240	215	24	18	12	1	18
acres .....	1,877	97	147	104	(D)	507	593	(D)	143
Harvested for processing .....	56	17	25	7	1	1	3	1	1
acres .....	631	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	134	(D)	(D)
Peas, green .....	38	9	11	14	3	1	-	-	-
acres .....	61	7	4	43	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

**Table 47. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Peas, green - Con.									
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	762	231	257	195	26	16	13	1	23
acres	5,423	141	137	202	79	395	2,726	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	48	13	17	10	2	1	4	-	1
acres	1,214	5	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	715	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	730	228	256	193	22	10	2	-	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	16	3	1	-	4	4	2	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
Sweet corn ..... farms	587	189	191	129	26	29	9	1	13
acres	2,869	236	231	330	484	766	(D)	(D)	18
Harvested for processing ..... farms	56	20	22	11	2	1	-	-	-
acres	72	(D)	20	32	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	120	30	40	35	8	2	-	-	5
acres	136	38	39	26	24	(D)	-	-	6
Harvested for processing ..... farms	9	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	4	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	912	280	293	248	44	19	7	2	19
acres	3,053	150	147	184	151	106	63	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	46	15	23	7	1	-	-	-	-
acres	11	5	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	1,365	424	581	233	27	39	11	1	49
acres	19,114	2,378	2,387	1,825	(D)	1,815	2,830	(D)	5,679
Irrigated ..... farms	260	76	99	51	5	11	3	1	14
acres	2,477	360	440	189	43	162	(D)	(D)	441
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	828	253	422	119	10	11	-	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	456	160	150	100	9	12	2	-	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	55	11	9	14	6	10	-	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	13	-	-	-	2	5	3	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	13	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	5
Apples ..... farms	733	213	341	116	18	17	10	1	17
bearing and nonbearing acres	11,929	858	713	582	(D)	1,130	2,648	(D)	4,743
Grapes ..... farms	660	219	265	119	5	19	-	1	32
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,371	1,081	1,117	840	(D)	467	-	(D)	690
Peaches, all ..... farms	430	122	177	84	13	15	7	1	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,773	176	243	301	160	201	174	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds ..... farms	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	93	35	52	5	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	146	69	73	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	17	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	21	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	800	238	287	194	24	33	6	-	18
acres	1,120	282	412	174	62	89	51	-	51

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629
..... percent	100.0	30.1	38.0	15.9	3.5	4.6	2.9	0.6	4.4
Land in farms ..... acres	14,748,107	1,364,141	1,195,944	976,420	1,240,739	2,829,736	2,289,209	861,186	3,990,732
Average size of farm ..... acres	396	122	84	165	943	1,657	2,129	3,845	2,450
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629
..... \$1,000	9,280,019	167,552	187,964	157,386	318,811	1,069,203	2,189,254	3,638,378	1,551,470
..... dollars	249,135	14,964	13,265	26,541	242,258	625,997	2,036,515	16,242,759	952,406
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	10,223	3,785	4,901	1,307	6	8	2	-	214
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	4,709	1,598	2,398	619	1	1	-	-	92
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	4,417	1,560	2,072	675	2	-	-	-	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,985	1,449	1,749	653	9	6	-	-	119
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,916	1,396	1,526	846	7	5	2	-	134
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,203	669	676	713	8	6	-	-	131
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,568	353	415	661	18	5	-	-	116
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,110	315	356	445	787	35	-	-	172
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,304	65	71	8	458	560	10	-	132
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	1,194	3	2	-	12	999	31	-	147
\$1,000,000 or more .....	1,620	4	4	3	8	83	1,030	224	264
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	994	4	4	3	6	74	760	-	143
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	341	-	-	-	2	9	265	2	63
\$5,000,000 or more .....	285	-	-	-	-	-	5	222	58
Total sales ..... farms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629
..... \$1,000	9,120,749	145,397	167,579	146,298	301,161	1,029,526	2,160,774	3,634,743	1,535,272
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	3,722	368	494	442	562	961	532	81	282
..... \$1,000	1,473,574	21,404	23,991	21,982	104,175	454,706	528,322	182,181	136,813
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,616	129	141	171	487	901	499	72	216
..... \$1,000	1,455,780	18,158	19,477	17,162	102,553	453,173	527,536	181,959	135,762
Corn .....	849	66	126	73	91	215	181	51	46
..... \$1,000	200,366	1,553	3,411	2,458	5,473	41,262	70,994	61,888	13,327
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	470	5	25	13	34	165	148	47	33
..... \$1,000	193,992	675	2,259	1,307	4,483	40,227	70,281	61,769	12,991
Wheat .....	2,870	250	296	292	473	826	438	59	236
..... \$1,000	1,056,341	17,065	17,348	15,436	82,538	352,108	368,402	101,697	101,747
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,182	111	109	126	425	769	397	52	193
..... \$1,000	1,043,618	14,940	14,700	12,123	81,385	350,530	367,386	101,556	100,998
Soybeans .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	813	60	71	100	140	249	115	4	74
..... \$1,000	61,677	(D)	1,278	2,860	(D)	23,501	(D)	403	6,755
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	390	12	3	17	66	159	95	3	35
..... \$1,000	54,098	(D)	360	1,423	5,968	21,451	17,102	(D)	6,205
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	979	66	95	90	126	279	213	26	84
..... \$1,000	155,009	1,081	1,955	1,229	8,393	37,835	71,339	18,194	14,983
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	573	8	12	4	65	215	184	23	62
..... \$1,000	148,644	533	1,167	265	6,991	36,299	70,631	18,131	14,627
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	2,928	625	900	679	88	221	214	50	151
..... \$1,000	1,064,081	5,340	10,366	10,959	8,918	70,187	252,980	546,593	158,737
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	674	17	30	57	64	197	204	48	57
..... \$1,000	1,049,399	(D)	6,031	6,014	8,510	69,575	252,812	(D)	157,708
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	5,495	1,190	1,537	997	434	458	356	99	424
..... farms	5,495	1,190	1,537	997	434	458	356	99	424
..... \$1,000	2,931,370	40,583	52,640	39,645	88,998	235,218	587,414	1,351,994	534,879
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,459	224	295	326	407	441	348	98	320
..... \$1,000	2,896,751	31,043	40,244	(D)	88,433	234,806	587,160	(D)	533,221
Fruits and tree nuts .....	4,391	932	1,104	743	373	417	341	95	386
..... farms	4,391	932	1,104	743	373	417	341	95	386
..... \$1,000	2,779,675	37,578	47,132	33,164	78,904	218,162	566,810	1,271,522	526,403
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,249	214	268	271	357	408	335	94	302
..... \$1,000	2,750,951	29,360	36,926	(D)	78,520	217,946	566,616	(D)	524,850
Berries .....	1,480	366	554	343	68	56	20	13	60
..... farms	1,480	366	554	343	68	56	20	13	60
..... \$1,000	151,695	3,005	5,508	6,481	10,094	17,056	20,604	80,472	8,476
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	229	10	27	55	50	41	15	12	19
..... \$1,000	145,161	(D)	3,212	4,575	9,824	16,764	20,532	(D)	8,226

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,631	432	451	485	45	52	47	13	106
\$1,000	333,252	7,933	9,918	9,990	7,402	24,335	71,604	134,589	67,480
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	306	42	52	50	35	45	43	11	28
\$1,000	318,361	4,295	5,708	4,372	(D)	24,196	71,583	(D)	66,385
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	518	204	195	83	5	9	6	1	15
\$1,000	18,925	1,987	(D)	(D)	343	3,472	3,738	(D)	202
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	41	7	5	15	3	6	4	1	-
\$1,000	16,014	729	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,461	(D)	(D)	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	480	190	182	75	4	8	6	-	15
\$1,000	(D)	1,953	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,738	-	202
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	39	7	5	15	3	5	4	-	-
\$1,000	9,256	722	(D)	1,079	342	(D)	(D)	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	48	19	18	8	1	1	-	1	-
\$1,000	(D)	34	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	7,202	2,295	2,427	1,057	338	478	326	58	223
\$1,000	670,840	20,159	19,372	18,815	32,575	97,218	206,034	214,019	62,647
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,193	76	77	112	205	328	267	55	73
\$1,000	628,866	7,419	7,464	9,473	30,131	94,510	204,895	213,975	60,998
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(Z)	-	(Z)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	8,420	2,637	3,286	1,338	294	337	255	76	197
\$1,000	994,835	30,349	27,213	26,470	28,873	53,611	150,059	351,550	326,710
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,008	118	84	153	160	167	195	72	59
\$1,000	936,026	12,637	8,265	13,557	26,376	49,963	148,751	351,432	325,045
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	427	23	22	35	33	83	140	63	28
\$1,000	1,136,856	2,128	1,381	1,744	6,973	44,172	298,202	673,449	108,808
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	383	13	14	13	33	83	140	63	24
\$1,000	1,135,979	1,893	1,169	1,381	6,973	44,172	298,202	673,449	108,739
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,303	234	719	292	22	12	5	4	15
\$1,000	4,542	522	(D)	691	(D)	1,214	(D)	(D)	315
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	1	-	1	1	4	1	1	1
\$1,000	2,411	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,155	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	1,941	489	936	431	18	17	6	2	42
\$1,000	9,605	1,713	2,467	(D)	338	317	18	(D)	113
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	26	3	6	11	2	2	-	1	1
\$1,000	4,262	170	533	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	1,977	478	923	481	27	22	12	3	31
\$1,000	17,899	3,021	6,026	4,720	(D)	1,932	(D)	33	1,290
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	38	5	9	11	6	6	-	-	1
\$1,000	5,541	467	760	901	(D)	1,763	-	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,282	836	1,584	701	42	31	9	9	70
\$1,000	261,992	7,770	8,125	3,988	16,911	31,943	25,034	150,747	17,474
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	67	7	7	7	13	16	6	7	4
\$1,000	259,387	7,120	7,245	(D)	16,751	31,935	25,033	(D)	17,382
Aquaculture ..... farms	381	54	60	41	12	14	15	3	182
\$1,000	187,222	1,236	1,639	1,740	2,895	7,353	31,756	21,161	119,442
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	184	6	6	13	12	13	15	3	116
\$1,000	185,052	(D)	1,068	1,280	2,895	(D)	31,756	21,161	118,710
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,029	282	431	249	16	24	6	-	21
\$1,000	15,758	1,252	1,740	1,655	1,826	3,849	5,073	-	363
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	38	2	3	6	11	8	5	-	3
\$1,000	11,826	(D)	407	574	1,772	3,481	(D)	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	7,235	1,698	1,632	954	695	1,077	622	99	458
\$1,000	159,269	22,155	20,386	11,088	17,651	39,678	28,479	3,635	16,198
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	1,672	115	170	199	289	502	236	11	150
\$1,000	192,961	2,767	2,971	4,326	19,088	69,872	61,612	12,858	19,467
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	5,640	1,639	2,388	1,201	128	91	39	7	147
\$1,000	45,124	7,000	7,062	10,123	6,113	7,054	2,517	951	4,303
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629
\$1,000	7,839,554	223,698	283,359	220,749	272,973	836,764	1,663,567	3,009,215	1,329,229
Average per farm .....dollars	210,463	19,978	19,997	37,226	207,427	489,909	1,547,504	13,433,996	815,979
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	14,658	3,258	4,430	2,601	1,051	1,438	929	181	770
\$1,000	519,041	7,999	11,552	11,548	27,729	97,598	142,617	149,641	70,357
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	9,708	2,923	3,988	2,069	252	146	58	4	268
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	2,154	281	347	456	396	322	152	16	184

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	840	36	61	60	247	228	124	10	74
\$50,000 or more .....	1,956	18	34	16	156	742	595	151	244
Chemicals purchased .....farms	16,822	3,970	5,182	2,826	1,146	1,569	993	205	931
\$1,000	498,212	7,635	9,734	9,549	23,705	70,973	117,541	187,862	71,214
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	11,517	3,599	4,743	2,294	253	178	77	5	368
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,496	324	360	471	570	420	127	20	204
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,064	38	57	47	240	433	136	12	101
\$50,000 or more .....	1,745	9	22	14	83	538	653	168	258
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	11,669	2,371	3,344	2,003	863	1,360	890	194	644
\$1,000	273,805	4,056	6,422	6,430	10,133	39,496	71,080	100,963	35,224
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,576	1,744	2,467	1,088	82	47	21	-	127
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,186	397	586	568	199	160	98	9	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,260	209	252	311	497	566	228	19	178
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	741	18	26	24	64	355	156	25	73
\$50,000 or more .....	906	3	13	12	21	232	387	141	97
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	9,641	2,578	4,176	1,757	253	305	242	73	257
\$1,000	424,941	8,708	12,014	8,615	6,877	11,612	51,510	162,768	162,838
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,673	2,175	3,704	1,347	121	125	55	3	143
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,461	354	418	331	77	114	86	9	72
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	340	44	42	75	35	39	56	29	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	91	5	12	4	17	16	15	10	12
\$250,000 or more .....	76	-	-	-	3	11	30	22	10
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	4,250	1,067	1,678	862	150	199	155	41	98
\$1,000	36,085	3,516	4,247	3,923	3,000	3,709	8,403	7,174	2,115
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	6,686	1,815	3,026	1,227	129	140	125	43	181
\$1,000	388,856	5,192	7,767	4,692	3,877	7,903	43,107	155,594	160,723
Feed purchased .....farms	20,375	6,354	8,913	3,373	366	414	294	91	570
\$1,000	1,106,416	31,091	37,536	25,154	20,840	58,421	203,595	518,303	211,476
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,478	4,873	6,977	2,109	101	114	36	2	266
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,546	1,331	1,774	1,040	115	80	48	8	150
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	766	129	150	214	96	70	24	1	82
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	190	14	7	10	43	69	18	3	26
\$250,000 or more .....	395	7	5	-	11	81	168	77	46
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	34,021	10,230	12,530	5,542	1,285	1,681	1,068	224	1,461
\$1,000	353,923	15,603	16,243	15,558	20,777	54,922	83,832	107,402	39,587
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	27,334	9,595	11,880	4,703	231	118	26	2	779
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,996	584	601	785	820	694	154	2	356
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,262	35	36	33	189	546	290	6	127
\$50,000 or more .....	1,429	16	13	21	45	323	598	214	199
Utilities .....farms	23,406	6,408	7,462	4,094	1,222	1,695	1,075	224	1,226
\$1,000	249,395	9,110	10,372	9,067	9,257	29,976	54,673	92,335	34,606
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	10,450	3,756	4,547	1,766	79	42	6	2	252
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,299	2,375	2,547	1,914	526	429	100	1	407
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,154	259	351	390	553	872	385	7	337
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	691	16	14	23	58	223	245	13	99
\$50,000 or more .....	812	2	3	1	6	129	339	201	131
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	27,614	7,801	9,473	4,746	1,274	1,702	1,075	224	1,319
\$1,000	507,072	18,986	19,280	17,408	25,182	70,067	119,058	180,524	56,566
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,499	7,028	8,672	3,804	225	132	17	1	620
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,976	689	723	859	715	548	113	3	326
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,285	71	64	72	247	538	174	2	117
\$50,000 or more .....	1,854	13	14	11	87	484	771	218	256
Hired farm labor .....farms	11,746	2,519	2,541	1,882	972	1,509	1,048	223	1,052
\$1,000	1,713,124	29,689	40,975	44,929	52,981	163,999	377,213	683,831	319,507
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,229	1,582	1,493	813	101	83	16	-	141
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,754	596	629	604	314	324	54	-	233
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,454	302	325	398	394	571	211	1	252
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,110	33	80	46	143	340	278	11	179
\$250,000 or more .....	1,199	6	14	21	20	191	489	211	247
Contract labor .....farms	3,669	833	1,054	625	212	295	239	74	337
\$1,000	129,368	5,190	7,695	5,094	5,682	17,440	25,415	42,315	20,536
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	813	274	322	162	13	12	5	1	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,095	301	394	203	42	38	31	5	81
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,080	206	270	225	93	106	57	3	120

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	248	31	42	25	33	44	33	6	34
\$50,000 or more .....	433	21	26	10	31	95	113	59	78
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,890	1,280	1,474	766	471	793	639	133	334
\$1,000	182,475	3,720	5,507	3,654	6,321	22,212	46,385	68,224	26,450
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,643	617	649	276	39	28	7	1	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,775	472	595	304	148	130	44	1	81
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,408	173	204	164	210	387	159	12	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	425	16	15	16	48	142	138	8	42
\$50,000 or more .....	639	2	11	6	26	106	291	111	86
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	6,269	962	1,410	1,183	553	894	696	162	409
\$1,000	366,979	8,114	13,896	12,251	15,516	59,084	111,614	103,609	42,895
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,847	709	991	731	131	131	39	3	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	689	94	163	187	83	80	33	2	47
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	955	103	143	184	150	185	102	19	69
\$25,000 or more .....	1,778	56	113	81	189	498	522	138	181
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	2,922	395	590	477	245	458	400	111	246
\$1,000	60,164	1,042	1,362	1,648	2,052	7,518	14,504	22,894	9,145
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	985	229	312	252	70	49	26	3	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	858	114	207	160	87	136	86	5	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	657	44	67	57	66	185	135	23	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	174	5	3	4	14	49	61	16	22
\$50,000 or more .....	248	3	1	4	8	39	92	64	37
Interest expense ..... farms	11,556	2,633	3,641	1,881	734	1,127	796	185	559
\$1,000	244,078	22,055	30,272	15,716	10,289	25,029	39,214	75,829	25,675
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,788	1,308	1,760	946	259	231	81	4	199
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,089	1,191	1,684	823	340	583	247	16	205
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,354	123	193	108	129	292	366	42	101
\$100,000 or more .....	325	11	4	4	6	21	102	123	54
Secured by real estate ..... farms	8,565	2,069	2,937	1,385	472	706	497	133	366
\$1,000	178,824	18,865	26,231	12,786	7,362	15,608	22,444	56,448	19,080
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	727	222	275	148	28	24	11	1	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,409	675	960	433	97	116	45	2	81
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,285	1,066	1,550	726	250	363	162	9	159
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	651	84	116	57	76	131	122	19	46
\$50,000 or more .....	493	22	36	21	21	72	157	102	62
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	6,178	1,181	1,595	977	515	830	601	136	343
\$1,000	65,254	3,189	4,041	2,930	2,927	9,421	16,770	19,381	6,595
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,666	413	636	337	119	75	25	-	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,545	602	765	488	223	244	81	7	135
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,453	161	187	141	155	409	277	32	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	294	5	5	11	14	87	137	11	24
\$50,000 or more .....	220	-	2	-	4	15	81	86	32
Property taxes paid ..... farms	35,359	10,905	13,692	5,476	1,188	1,569	989	213	1,327
\$1,000	175,113	31,203	38,366	17,125	8,047	16,340	21,067	29,134	13,832
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	27,969	9,430	11,857	4,604	623	486	160	16	793
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4,651	1,190	1,541	675	354	494	178	6	213
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,963	253	271	179	178	474	377	20	211
\$25,000 or more .....	776	32	23	18	33	115	274	171	110
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,177	4,896	5,854	3,256	1,156	1,705	1,067	224	1,019
\$1,000	1,035,447	19,496	22,134	17,001	27,584	92,078	184,251	483,581	189,322
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,495	4,160	5,029	2,426	278	208	39	-	355
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,540	587	643	704	558	605	184	4	255
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,158	103	127	85	181	360	158	10	134
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	837	31	40	31	97	303	225	19	91
\$100,000 or more .....	1,147	15	15	10	42	229	461	191	184
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	1,489	136	173	152	224	407	258	23	116
\$1,000	39,396	697	909	693	3,298	11,535	14,752	3,513	3,998
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	14,823	3,575	3,827	2,391	1,113	1,707	1,075	223	912
\$1,000	549,241	23,809	26,302	22,546	26,584	76,254	116,340	181,672	75,735
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629
\$1,000	1,752,459	-21,932	-66,117	-36,430	71,123	294,578	587,274	663,424	260,541
Average per farm .....dollars	47,047	-1,959	-4,666	-6,143	54,045	172,469	546,301	2,961,713	159,939

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	13,992	3,543	3,762	2,305	1,019	1,391	895	188	889
Average net gain .....	175,251	21,263	18,864	24,346	104,658	264,463	755,097	3,910,896	409,585
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,185	395	542	199	7	2	-	-	40
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,685	1,024	1,117	424	23	13	1	-	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,578	571	587	329	18	6	-	-	67
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,246	744	738	553	68	34	11	1	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,528	382	409	464	127	49	12	-	85
\$50,000 or more .....	4,770	427	369	336	776	1,287	871	187	517
Farms with net losses .....	23,257	7,654	10,408	3,625	297	317	180	36	740
Average net loss .....	30,084	12,708	13,171	25,530	119,610	231,198	491,881	1,995,135	139,974
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,441	520	706	182	1	2	1	-	29
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,022	2,549	3,499	829	17	3	2	-	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,519	1,913	2,711	751	16	8	2	-	118
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,451	1,829	2,393	1,037	37	13	3	1	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,891	577	693	434	54	35	13	-	85
\$50,000 or more .....	1,933	266	406	392	172	256	159	35	247
Net cash farm income of operators .....	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629
\$1,000 .....	1,567,214	-25,777	-69,854	-42,790	50,131	225,504	539,062	651,294	239,646
Average per farm .....	42,074	-2,302	-4,930	-7,216	38,093	132,028	501,453	2,907,560	147,112
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	13,867	3,536	3,750	2,286	979	1,360	886	187	883
Average net gain .....	164,332	20,453	17,984	22,435	91,168	222,543	709,304	3,869,171	389,416
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,181	395	536	201	7	1	-	-	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,691	1,027	1,118	424	23	14	1	-	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,603	580	591	337	19	9	-	-	67
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,251	738	741	555	75	34	13	1	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,559	386	405	465	143	56	10	-	94
\$50,000 or more .....	4,582	410	359	304	712	1,246	862	186	503
Operators reporting net losses .....	23,382	7,661	10,420	3,644	337	348	189	37	746
Average net loss .....	30,433	12,805	13,176	25,817	116,090	221,709	472,915	1,952,471	139,690
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,452	520	711	183	2	2	2	-	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,020	2,543	3,503	832	20	3	-	-	119
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,533	1,914	2,709	757	20	10	2	1	120
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,463	1,835	2,393	1,033	39	16	8	1	138
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,928	579	701	441	65	42	11	-	89
\$50,000 or more .....	1,986	270	403	398	191	275	166	35	248
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	36	1	1	2	8	10	11	1	2
\$1,000 .....	3,530	(D)	(D)	(D)	717	920	1,477	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	12,086	3,289	3,307	2,099	824	1,190	657	133	587
\$1,000 .....	311,995	34,214	29,277	26,934	25,285	62,138	61,587	34,261	38,300
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	1,752	325	371	348	155	280	184	27	62
\$1,000 .....	44,501	2,553	2,876	3,856	4,848	9,049	13,174	5,431	2,715
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	3,711	1,214	1,030	557	199	274	183	57	197
\$1,000 .....	111,349	14,626	10,560	6,881	6,837	24,709	21,993	10,152	15,591
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	745	280	262	117	25	23	10	4	24
\$1,000 .....	20,054	3,222	1,971	1,345	(D)	4,352	5,535	(D)	1,942
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	585	156	172	165	34	26	7	3	22
\$1,000 .....	15,313	2,140	1,840	1,982	(D)	2,001	2,230	(D)	3,023
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	5,022	1,009	971	717	552	896	485	89	303
\$1,000 .....	29,583	1,595	1,169	1,772	2,981	9,137	6,495	3,437	2,997
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	713	82	117	84	95	152	87	23	73
\$1,000 .....	38,625	808	1,277	965	2,322	4,024	7,131	12,900	9,199
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	221	63	49	35	22	24	15	-	13
\$1,000 .....	1,629	521	176	135	88	209	342	-	158
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	2,319	655	738	509	83	126	88	24	96
\$1,000 .....	50,838	8,749	9,408	9,998	4,666	8,658	4,687	1,996	2,676
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	25,045	7,232	8,327	4,108	1,246	1,647	1,044	212	1,229
acres .....	7,526,742	646,440	595,568	442,223	700,759	1,974,013	1,724,907	670,472	772,360
Harvested cropland .....	20,846	5,598	6,644	3,501	1,218	1,621	1,033	209	1,022
acres .....	4,342,904	180,773	182,182	168,339	369,733	1,166,222	1,237,406	597,177	441,072

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	14,265	4,812	5,827	2,670	309	160	26	2	459
50 to 99 acres .....	1,740	403	451	330	188	193	63	1	111
100 to 199 acres .....	1,257	189	207	277	149	172	154	5	104
200 to 499 acres .....	1,474	147	113	198	319	314	229	30	124
500 to 999 acres .....	874	42	41	23	185	295	144	58	86
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	767	5	5	3	61	375	193	45	80
2,000 acres or more .....	469	-	-	-	7	112	224	68	58
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	2,099	620	801	406	43	103	54	5	67
acres	125,262	25,580	15,000	14,678	8,832	29,309	(D)	(D)	18,787
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	850	299	273	139	38	35	21	2	43
acres	32,034	8,668	7,933	4,266	2,402	3,797	(D)	(D)	3,543
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	6,408	1,838	1,933	917	390	573	279	56	422
acres	1,829,484	389,615	347,866	198,591	167,026	320,169	194,194	23,437	188,586
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,963	304	252	286	305	463	171	15	167
acres	1,197,058	41,804	42,587	56,349	152,766	454,516	279,248	49,416	120,372
Total woodland ..... farms	10,198	3,712	4,163	1,578	184	169	101	14	277
acres	2,139,141	199,458	161,894	110,117	108,261	58,029	41,497	3,820	1,456,065
Woodland pastured ..... farms	4,624	1,715	1,863	767	83	69	30	5	92
acres	1,141,696	70,205	61,709	65,348	88,561	36,364	(D)	471	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	6,908	2,514	2,817	1,040	118	116	78	10	215
acres	997,445	129,253	100,185	44,769	19,700	21,665	(D)	3,349	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	18,465	6,058	7,863	2,896	433	491	244	39	441
acres	4,518,550	427,641	355,793	378,761	397,476	721,202	458,406	112,174	1,667,097
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms									
acres	23,631	7,139	9,424	3,612	770	954	634	147	951
	563,674	90,602	82,689	45,319	34,243	76,492	64,399	74,720	95,210
Irrigated land ..... farms	14,736	3,607	4,983	2,627	779	1,017	800	195	728
acres	1,633,571	56,285	66,196	64,644	77,984	249,570	446,566	484,162	188,164
Harvested cropland ..... farms	12,021	2,763	3,595	2,220	769	996	789	195	694
acres	1,550,138	38,504	45,576	49,419	74,042	239,323	439,876	482,870	180,528
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	4,269	1,281	1,956	706	83	101	61	7	74
acres	83,433	17,781	20,620	15,225	3,942	10,247	6,690	1,292	7,636
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms									
acres	3,864	1,166	1,075	426	264	432	194	16	291
	1,474,873	337,327	299,716	140,139	143,803	244,496	142,527	11,224	155,641
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms									
acres	4,192	375	509	472	657	1,008	635	111	425
	2,928,924	69,520	68,979	91,865	284,686	943,717	892,004	263,363	314,790
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms									
\$1,000	767	95	143	185	50	83	93	39	79
	291,410	2,337	4,419	5,279	6,475	30,416	76,917	117,819	47,749
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms									
\$1,000	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629
	33,905,871	5,179,564	6,156,010	3,154,466	2,025,453	4,260,364	5,087,204	4,019,730	4,023,078
Average per farm .....dollars	910,249	462,585	434,440	531,950	1,539,098	2,494,358	4,732,283	17,945,225	2,469,661
Average per acre .....dollars	2,299	3,797	5,147	3,231	1,632	1,506	2,222	4,668	1,008
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	2,184	650	984	416	16	6	2	1	109
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,070	716	913	335	16	21	1	-	68
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	5,446	1,842	2,401	936	48	29	7	3	180
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	15,162	5,058	6,862	2,448	214	144	36	3	397
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	6,299	2,056	2,152	1,118	380	235	67	4	287
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	2,851	595	572	437	367	450	186	17	227
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2,248	232	234	209	225	662	425	36	225
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	618	26	36	15	38	115	256	49	83
\$10,000,000 or more .....	371	22	16	16	12	46	95	111	53
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms									
\$1,000	37,249	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	1,629
	3,672,289	386,536	470,442	294,127	229,597	612,826	775,873	538,692	364,196

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,315	1,832	2,529	732	12	16	3	-	191
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,979	1,352	1,851	650	9	7	1	-	109
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	6,399	2,286	2,821	1,045	36	17	2	3	189
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	9,957	3,462	4,282	1,645	152	83	21	3	309
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	5,026	1,458	1,763	1,035	297	212	42	1	218
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	2,774	575	611	548	383	319	132	11	195
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2,303	218	296	249	342	607	340	19	232
\$500,000 or more .....	1,496	14	17	26	85	447	534	187	186
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....	26,834	7,782	9,270	4,551	1,235	1,643	1,048	223	1,082
number .....	64,943	12,444	14,010	8,616	4,236	8,197	7,891	5,080	4,469
Tractors, all .....	26,845	8,005	9,238	4,377	1,213	1,613	1,041	219	1,139
number .....	63,140	13,820	14,438	8,489	4,219	6,995	6,781	3,899	4,499
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	15,482	5,111	5,781	2,594	452	582	365	93	504
number .....	21,007	6,749	7,046	3,472	765	949	794	352	880
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	14,944	4,109	4,514	2,441	912	1,210	814	181	763
number .....	29,105	5,900	6,197	3,936	2,135	3,081	3,059	2,332	2,465
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	5,556	858	911	738	643	1,114	735	162	395
number .....	13,028	1,171	1,195	1,081	1,319	2,965	2,928	1,215	1,154
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...	2,567	247	249	304	404	734	377	56	196
number .....	3,834	280	299	369	572	1,151	709	119	335
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....	1,614	427	412	265	118	161	143	38	50
number .....	1,867	471	437	304	142	197	191	57	68
Hay balers .....	6,891	2,256	2,184	1,152	371	402	278	41	207
number .....	8,468	2,621	2,577	1,426	570	571	367	73	263
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....	12,017	2,419	3,307	2,056	1,009	1,416	921	181	708
acres treated .....	3,547,373	103,023	118,142	114,969	321,433	1,039,794	997,465	460,348	392,199
Manure used .....	4,167	1,117	1,555	792	138	194	174	54	143
acres treated .....	215,683	14,094	16,302	14,040	11,718	33,725	52,400	51,713	21,691
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....	6,052	951	1,337	1,112	566	832	625	129	500
acres .....	1,289,791	24,140	30,758	33,384	74,088	222,439	350,957	373,460	180,565
Weeds, grass, or brush .....	13,002	2,791	3,799	2,096	1,032	1,452	907	178	747
acres .....	4,469,109	161,258	160,283	174,769	423,558	1,318,054	1,281,649	495,164	454,374
Nematodes .....	1,081	138	178	167	71	161	184	67	115
acres .....	348,374	2,980	4,292	3,940	5,866	56,692	91,150	143,023	40,431
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	4,312	537	772	614	476	863	555	105	390
acres .....	1,613,635	19,959	26,454	23,933	100,351	479,095	490,007	306,641	167,195
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....	2,560	307	416	327	284	434	388	101	303
acres on which used .....	389,684	4,923	5,574	5,641	11,012	62,747	106,387	136,183	57,217
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....	1,633	351	400	259	119	224	150	27	103
acres .....	168,925	8,983	7,448	7,786	10,229	46,845	52,908	11,587	23,139
Land artificially drained by ditches .....	3,491	1,060	1,220	598	153	176	121	18	145
acres .....	226,498	24,894	21,410	20,827	19,359	48,279	46,647	10,370	34,712
Land under conservation easement .....	1,195	334	463	186	49	66	28	5	64
acres .....	170,314	36,845	23,698	14,865	14,320	16,950	29,696	1,188	32,752
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....	1,866	368	456	271	153	278	193	24	123
acres .....	805,517	10,935	22,699	15,413	61,126	256,160	291,147	65,258	82,779
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....	1,906	229	282	278	266	441	250	41	119
acres .....	1,621,309	22,999	30,765	43,471	166,780	515,726	530,125	164,447	146,996
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....	5,179	970	1,129	932	449	765	492	114	328
acres .....	2,056,630	74,724	64,962	72,303	211,222	694,224	478,691	234,369	226,135
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....	2,035	369	490	422	143	228	172	38	173
acres .....	178,401	6,021	9,478	6,624	10,388	29,528	38,694	29,663	48,005
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....	882	228	338	180	30	44	17	3	42
Solar panels .....	647	175	263	151	11	18	4	1	24
Wind turbines .....	185	45	47	27	10	23	9	-	24
Methane digesters .....	10	1	3	-	-	-	3	2	1
Geoechange systems .....	62	9	35	10	3	2	1	-	2
Small hydro systems .....	43	9	16	12	-	2	1	-	3
Biodiesel .....	42	13	11	10	1	2	-	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>ENERGY - Con.</b>									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	14	5	3	3	-	2	-	-	1
Other ..... farms	20	7	7	5	-	-	-	-	1
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	94	19	17	11	10	21	6	-	10
<b>TENURE</b>									
Full owners ..... farms	29,070	9,908	12,213	4,377	570	532	299	79	1,092
Part owners ..... farms	5,927	1,063	1,443	1,036	542	841	565	119	318
Tenants ..... farms	2,252	226	514	517	204	335	211	26	219
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned ..... farms	35,098	10,990	13,691	5,423	1,120	1,383	873	200	1,418
..... acres	10,316,870	1,410,959	1,070,664	754,143	670,149	1,227,626	948,339	576,179	3,658,811
Owned land in farms ..... farms	34,997	10,971	13,656	5,413	1,112	1,373	864	198	1,410
..... acres	9,160,193	1,119,837	885,302	615,730	567,982	1,109,184	877,497	544,824	3,439,837
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	8,222	1,300	1,975	1,558	751	1,178	777	145	538
..... acres	5,667,806	249,224	327,675	364,216	683,646	1,731,368	1,426,868	321,323	563,486
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	8,179	1,289	1,957	1,553	746	1,176	776	145	537
..... acres	5,587,914	244,304	310,642	360,690	672,757	1,720,552	1,411,712	316,362	550,895
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	3,838	1,257	1,104	567	196	269	179	56	210
..... acres	1,236,569	296,042	202,395	141,939	113,056	129,258	85,998	36,316	231,565
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATORS</b>									
Total operators .....number	60,912	17,113	23,349	9,658	2,095	2,980	2,086	663	2,968
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	17,360	5,948	5,967	2,792	662	753	389	63	786
2 operators .....	17,243	4,754	7,452	2,690	552	704	456	61	574
3 operators .....	2,025	387	586	364	82	202	167	52	185
4 operators .....	404	71	120	57	18	40	43	13	42
5 or more operators .....	217	37	45	27	2	9	20	35	42
Total women operators .....number	22,840	6,752	9,601	3,914	560	731	445	110	727
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	20,043	6,030	8,549	3,374	504	633	373	60	520
2 operators .....	1,118	285	448	213	20	43	30	10	69
3 operators .....	122	38	48	14	4	4	4	3	7
4 operators .....	29	7	3	13	1	-	-	-	5
5 or more operators .....	14	2	-	4	-	-	-	3	5
<b>PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	29,730	8,763	11,287	4,088	1,264	1,632	1,057	218	1,421
Female .....	7,519	2,434	2,883	1,842	52	76	18	6	208
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	17,650	6,643	-	5,930	1,316	1,556	1,001	205	999
Other .....	19,599	4,554	14,170	-	-	152	74	19	630
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	30,701	9,636	12,106	4,863	955	1,330	782	128	901
Not on farm operated .....	6,548	1,561	2,064	1,067	361	378	293	96	728
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	14,862	7,825	589	2,626	887	1,182	802	165	786
Any .....	22,387	3,372	13,581	3,304	429	526	273	59	843
1 to 49 days .....	3,247	1,125	997	697	93	105	38	13	179
50 to 99 days .....	1,596	498	550	385	45	34	16	2	66
100 to 199 days .....	3,364	633	1,809	636	72	75	31	4	104
200 days or more .....	14,180	1,116	10,225	1,586	219	312	188	40	494
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	1,449	236	750	316	29	28	11	-	79
3 or 4 years .....	2,200	388	1,147	448	57	50	19	1	90
5 to 9 years .....	6,451	1,329	3,288	1,234	161	135	68	18	218
10 years or more .....	27,149	9,244	8,985	3,932	1,069	1,495	977	205	1,242
Average years on present farm .....	20.9	26.7	15.9	17.8	24.4	27.1	26.8	27.1	20.8
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,086	177	591	222	18	13	6	-	59
3 or 4 years .....	1,769	320	960	352	40	22	11	1	63
5 to 9 years .....	5,500	1,055	2,952	1,023	122	100	49	14	185
10 years or more .....	28,894	9,645	9,667	4,333	1,136	1,573	1,009	209	1,322
Average years operating any farm .....	23.2	29.3	17.7	20.6	27.2	29.8	29.1	29.7	23.7
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	181	-	58	94	13	3	2	-	11
25 to 34 years .....	1,526	2	778	495	92	71	26	2	60
35 to 44 years .....	3,502	50	1,977	848	139	199	100	27	162
45 to 49 years .....	3,026	153	1,735	579	136	149	113	21	140
50 to 54 years .....	4,861	374	2,740	890	164	240	211	36	206
55 to 59 years .....	5,836	745	2,874	989	255	350	236	46	341
60 to 64 years .....	5,928	1,831	2,220	886	234	302	167	40	248

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	5,024	2,848	1,006	520	137	179	85	26	223
70 years and over .....	7,365	5,194	782	629	146	215	135	26	238
Average age .....	58.8	69.3	53.4	53.7	55.3	56.7	56.5	57.0	57.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	1,874	390	787	412	88	52	30	7	108
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	458	157	161	99	11	3	2	-	25
Asian .....	436	73	136	134	26	24	15	4	24
Black or African American .....	60	16	35	4	-	1	-	-	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	49	7	13	26	-	2	-	-	1
White .....	35,958	10,810	13,739	5,623	1,277	1,673	1,054	220	1,562
More than one race reported .....	288	134	86	44	2	5	4	-	13
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	4,636	2,064	1,242	733	138	166	65	12	216
2 people .....	19,480	7,475	6,292	2,733	656	855	533	103	833
3 people .....	5,351	1,069	2,649	847	177	244	135	22	208
4 people .....	4,112	344	2,216	784	165	203	162	41	197
5 or more people .....	3,670	245	1,771	833	180	240	180	46	175
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	28,453	9,646	13,064	3,923	254	328	178	42	1,018
25 to 49 percent .....	2,208	621	568	531	121	143	73	19	132
50 to 74 percent .....	2,577	579	392	608	282	321	179	35	181
75 to 99 percent .....	1,919	240	95	352	300	462	267	60	143
100 percent .....	2,092	111	51	516	359	454	378	68	155
Operator is a hired manager .....	2,236	213	365	291	180	292	246	73	576
acres	3,542,277	60,122	69,531	58,183	156,051	444,747	463,844	337,620	1,952,179
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	29,827	7,944	11,966	4,741	1,111	1,546	1,027	222	1,270
Dial-up service .....	2,800	940	1,029	466	92	118	51	12	92
DSL service .....	10,682	2,983	4,509	1,688	301	429	270	66	436
Cable modem service .....	5,140	1,495	2,197	795	149	161	93	27	223
Fiber-optic service .....	1,389	276	459	188	109	110	77	39	131
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	4,785	966	1,989	831	183	306	259	57	194
Satellite service .....	6,484	1,697	2,242	1,024	326	505	334	73	283
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	913	256	368	153	42	23	28	8	35
Other Internet service .....	1,064	179	470	141	56	88	64	12	54
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	30,668	9,661	12,367	4,909	934	1,102	619	97	979
2 households .....	4,615	1,181	1,350	732	277	408	261	44	362
3 households .....	987	188	203	132	52	105	115	33	159
4 households .....	466	60	153	77	26	45	34	16	55
5 or more households .....	513	107	97	80	27	48	46	34	74
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	35,620	11,197	14,170	5,930	1,316	1,708	1,075	224	-
acres	10,757,375	1,364,141	1,195,944	976,420	1,240,739	2,829,736	2,289,209	861,186	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	2,788	533	756	581	146	219	217	56	280
acres	1,200,467	119,473	181,114	105,450	120,533	141,005	257,830	98,782	176,280
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	30,167	10,130	12,823	5,082	842	840	394	56	-
acres	5,140,660	1,035,861	923,130	692,029	663,974	1,050,554	538,032	237,080	-
Partnership .....	2,685	449	551	326	120	265	259	65	650
acres	2,733,462	116,985	100,342	(D)	189,571	505,510	981,712	(D)	472,392
Registered under state law .....	2,305	347	469	273	107	242	254	62	551
acres	2,591,019	90,866	92,921	112,222	165,196	478,896	964,554	235,364	451,000
Corporation .....									
farms	3,463	444	596	447	342	591	408	101	534
acres	3,790,562	180,713	(D)	(D)	364,922	1,255,125	724,932	383,080	594,026
Family held .....	3,157	419	539	410	314	569	383	86	437
acres	3,466,028	173,782	126,961	142,263	352,682	1,217,614	698,539	258,875	495,312
More than 10 stockholders .....	94	12	9	4	5	7	9	7	41
10 or less stockholders .....	3,063	407	530	406	309	562	374	79	396
Other than family held .....									
farms	306	25	57	37	28	22	25	15	97
acres	324,534	6,931	(D)	(D)	12,240	37,511	26,393	124,205	98,714
More than 10 stockholders .....	33	-	1	2	-	1	6	1	22
10 or less stockholders .....	273	25	56	35	28	21	19	14	75
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	934	174	200	75	12	12	14	2	445
acres	3,083,423	30,582	(D)	(D)	22,272	18,547	44,533	(D)	2,924,314

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 48. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	11,746	2,519	2,541	1,882	972	1,509	1,048	223	1,052
workers	256,036	12,935	16,039	13,827	15,419	31,643	54,415	61,443	50,315
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	6,067	685	802	791	620	1,168	973	219	809
workers	56,387	1,384	1,890	1,753	1,656	5,488	11,241	21,279	11,696
Less than 150 days ..... farms	9,398	2,148	2,089	1,497	771	1,177	811	159	746
workers	199,649	11,551	14,149	12,074	13,763	26,155	43,174	40,164	38,619
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1,314	138	195	150	165	228	220	57	161
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	83	17	33	11	11	8	2	-	1
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	17,457	5,446	7,321	2,972	475	494	220	20	509
workers	40,375	11,698	17,632	7,190	1,009	954	408	69	1,415
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	10,559	3,128	5,314	1,820	25	18	7	1	246
10 to 49 acres .....	12,980	4,445	5,573	2,133	239	126	16	1	447
50 to 69 acres .....	1,826	613	658	285	105	73	10	3	79
70 to 99 acres .....	2,018	710	631	337	88	101	39	2	110
100 to 139 acres .....	1,513	490	459	261	76	97	51	1	78
140 to 179 acres .....	1,180	395	322	201	52	86	60	1	63
180 to 219 acres .....	739	198	210	129	45	54	51	3	49
220 to 259 acres .....	527	138	135	94	34	46	37	3	40
260 to 499 acres .....	1,805	521	349	234	153	207	177	20	144
500 to 999 acres .....	1,508	322	296	215	168	196	162	52	97
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,123	142	156	128	147	232	166	53	99
2,000 acres or more .....	1,471	95	67	93	184	472	299	84	177
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2,620	267	370	323	440	726	286	5	203
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,924	420	676	424	45	101	124	36	98
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	4,825	1,056	1,379	823	400	414	293	71	389
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,753	544	561	425	38	41	38	11	95
Other crop farming (1119) .....	7,926	3,021	2,986	1,051	172	219	130	21	326
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	7,926	3,021	2,986	1,051	172	219	130	21	326
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	9,008	3,209	4,099	1,294	125	69	31	3	178
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	116	33	36	20	6	5	7	5	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	471	38	53	38	32	80	139	62	29
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	485	84	274	118	6	1	-	-	2
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,016	280	480	189	13	15	8	7	24
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,407	415	715	254	2	1	-	-	20
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	5,698	1,830	2,541	971	37	36	19	3	261
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	11,861	3,769	4,874	1,905	320	354	277	82	280
number	1,162,792	70,642	67,078	72,488	52,922	94,629	230,960	394,036	180,037
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	6,205	2,103	3,118	823	30	21	11	1	98
10 to 49 .....	3,869	1,390	1,521	711	60	63	33	3	88
50 to 99 .....	662	171	151	194	51	51	16	3	25
100 to 199 .....	430	65	63	126	87	64	8	2	15
200 to 499 .....	352	34	21	42	74	108	55	2	16
500 or more .....	343	6	-	9	18	47	154	71	38
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	9,816	3,141	3,949	1,542	287	317	255	77	248
number	478,841	37,402	36,091	32,956	26,528	45,901	99,420	158,023	42,520
Beef cows ..... farms	9,285	3,084	3,869	1,484	253	240	120	16	219
number	211,852	36,680	35,475	32,277	24,573	33,837	26,876	5,173	16,961
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,938	2,082	2,915	774	38	19	15	1	94
10 to 49 .....	2,508	883	851	508	57	92	37	3	77
50 to 99 .....	435	74	76	148	72	32	12	3	18
100 to 199 .....	213	34	23	46	44	38	13	3	12
200 to 499 .....	146	11	4	8	40	48	23	2	10
500 or more .....	45	-	-	-	2	11	20	4	8
Milk cows ..... farms	798	115	169	124	56	84	140	64	46
number	266,989	722	616	679	1,955	12,064	72,544	152,850	25,559
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	407	99	150	108	27	1	-	1	21
10 to 49 .....	60	13	19	15	9	3	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	31	3	-	1	14	13	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	65	-	-	-	6	55	4	-	-
200 to 499 .....	99	-	-	-	-	12	72	1	14
500 or more .....	136	-	-	-	-	-	64	62	10
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	8,581	2,703	3,346	1,421	278	313	252	75	193
number	683,951	33,240	30,987	39,532	26,394	48,728	131,540	236,013	137,517
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	8,420	2,637	3,286	1,338	294	337	255	76	197
number	877,290	33,750	30,643	31,013	30,243	64,669	148,553	317,117	221,302
\$1,000	994,835	30,349	27,213	26,470	28,873	53,611	150,059	351,550	326,710

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	2,632	725	924	440	103	144	158	58	80
number	151,116	5,699	5,927	6,768	3,907	22,145	36,889	54,004	15,777
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	7,588	2,375	2,950	1,198	280	312	232	70	171
number	726,174	28,051	24,716	24,245	26,336	42,524	111,664	263,113	205,525
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	164	43	41	22	14	12	17	7	8
number	431,976	1,160	689	822	1,186	1,664	50,049	199,651	176,755
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	934	190	480	215	14	10	4	4	17
number	19,861	2,050	3,126	3,287	(D)	6,353	(D)	(D)	1,435
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	855	176	458	190	9	3	3	3	13
25 to 49 .....farms	44	8	17	16	1	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....farms	17	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	1
100 to 199 .....farms	6	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....farms	6	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....farms	6	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	376	70	192	89	7	7	2	2	7
number	2,926	338	717	587	(D)	719	(D)	(D)	196
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	760	158	374	185	14	8	4	3	14
number	16,935	1,712	2,409	2,700	(D)	5,634	(D)	(D)	1,239
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	1,303	234	719	292	22	12	5	4	15
number	27,141	3,096	5,308	5,210	(D)	6,705	(D)	(D)	1,290
\$1,000	4,542	522	(D)	691	(D)	1,214	(D)	(D)	315
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,967	597	867	399	29	18	6	4	47
number	44,863	11,138	13,003	9,253	3,108	2,728	220	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	1,500	449	665	315	20	14	6	2	29
number	26,318	6,506	6,664	5,808	1,953	(D)	126	(D)	276
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,065	296	462	247	15	14	4	2	25
number	30,262	5,545	6,716	(D)	1,405	1,685	112	(D)	461
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	9,923	3,073	4,474	1,724	168	168	115	19	182
number	64,616	19,094	24,839	14,594	1,555	1,518	757	308	1,951
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	9,516	2,913	4,326	1,675	155	160	110	19	158
number	54,342	16,656	21,657	11,620	940	1,118	672	304	1,375
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	1,937	457	911	476	27	22	12	3	29
number	5,180	1,057	2,341	1,318	137	170	(D)	(D)	87
Goats, all inventory .....farms	2,506	652	1,259	527	17	8	6	-	37
number	27,062	7,256	12,228	6,692	316	64	104	-	402
Goats, all sold .....farms	944	202	504	214	3	2	2	-	17
number	12,515	2,975	4,816	4,527	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	126
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	6,276	1,716	3,214	1,134	45	33	12	7	115
number	7,236,128	33,662	59,856	38,550	1,878	(D)	841,351	5,352,207	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	6,243	1,716	3,210	1,122	44	31	7	-	113
400 to 3,199 .....farms	17	-	3	12	1	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	821	209	364	228	3	2	1	5	9
number	1,980,818	4,292	5,876	7,617	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	871	182	482	166	12	3	2	3	21
number	2,061,921	4,284	19,757	6,179	191	66	(D)	1,661,563	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	91	10	56	20	-	1	-	2	2
number	(D)	477	1,906	827	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	527	86	266	131	20	10	1	-	13
number	28,252,490	2,388,866	2,405,404	(D)	8,225,490	9,961,046	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	485	80	261	125	6	1	-	-	12
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	38	6	5	4	12	9	1	-	1
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	561	135	275	137	5	1	3	1	4
number	5,326	1,035	1,879	1,862	428	(D)	(D)	(D)	61
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	298	49	157	77	7	1	-	1	6
number	14,606	(D)	1,274	1,554	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	99
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	817	60	71	102	140	251	115	4	74
acres	175,074	4,895	4,810	10,463	23,128	62,650	46,565	1,038	21,525
bushels	12,073,493	328,226	235,182	564,656	1,540,229	4,592,857	3,300,932	81,843	1,429,568

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	66	4	2	10	15	22	7	1	5
..... acres	5,551	(D)	(D)	193	1,073	1,674	1,042	(D)	1,325
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	110	25	21	26	10	10	2	-	16
25 to 99 acres .....	209	21	38	36	39	56	6	1	12
100 to 249 acres .....	253	10	9	30	62	81	38	2	21
250 to 499 acres .....	155	3	2	10	23	71	32	-	14
500 acres or more .....	90	1	1	-	6	33	37	1	11
Corn for grain ..... farms	575	24	86	38	50	164	140	42	31
..... acres	114,516	783	2,360	1,960	3,370	24,094	37,923	34,398	9,628
..... bushels	23,824,561	134,079	356,281	260,058	600,642	4,758,290	8,046,228	8,058,958	1,610,025
Irrigated ..... farms	567	24	80	38	50	163	140	41	31
..... acres	113,685	773	2,286	1,960	3,370	(D)	37,923	(D)	9,628
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	126	16	53	19	9	14	11	2	2
25 to 99 acres .....	164	6	27	11	30	50	28	4	8
100 to 249 acres .....	165	2	6	7	10	74	45	9	12
250 to 499 acres .....	68	-	-	1	1	22	32	8	4
500 acres or more .....	52	-	-	-	-	4	24	19	5
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	529	45	43	45	45	102	162	57	30
..... acres	93,239	1,077	1,406	1,260	2,415	11,828	33,999	34,117	7,137
..... tons	2,320,924	24,689	35,983	24,190	48,448	291,950	876,053	860,717	158,894
Irrigated ..... farms	360	37	25	36	18	65	113	48	18
..... acres	67,068	878	810	917	556	8,262	23,588	26,925	5,132
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	118	26	23	28	17	11	11	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	171	18	17	16	21	53	34	3	9
100 to 249 acres .....	131	1	3	1	7	28	68	13	10
250 to 499 acres .....	67	-	-	-	-	5	37	19	6
500 acres or more .....	42	-	-	-	-	5	12	22	3
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	420	15	27	13	54	138	120	18	35
..... acres	114,506	450	1,471	311	6,949	26,372	56,043	15,517	7,393
..... cwt	2,275,125	7,890	26,057	5,445	107,037	556,763	1,044,658	373,728	153,547
Irrigated ..... farms	192	1	12	4	12	68	64	16	15
..... acres	35,041	(D)	335	146	778	7,982	13,997	(D)	2,183
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	48	7	14	5	5	9	-	1	7
25 to 99 acres .....	97	8	6	8	14	30	20	2	9
100 to 249 acres .....	141	-	7	-	26	52	42	6	8
250 to 499 acres .....	80	-	-	-	9	44	21	-	6
500 acres or more .....	54	-	-	-	-	3	37	9	5
Oats for grain ..... farms	139	24	30	35	21	15	6	-	8
..... acres	6,129	889	517	1,122	1,216	1,223	698	-	464
..... bushels	466,810	47,745	25,106	74,503	91,301	138,850	56,670	-	32,635
Irrigated ..... farms	24	-	9	3	4	6	2	-	-
..... acres	671	-	(D)	4	142	107	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	80	16	24	19	10	7	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	39	4	6	13	6	4	2	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	17	4	-	3	5	3	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... tons	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	15	-	-	-	-	5	6	2	2
..... acres	1,603	-	-	-	-	174	1,045	(D)	(D)
..... pounds	2,144,124	-	-	-	-	219,300	1,319,493	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	13	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	2
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	1,045	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	2,871	250	296	293	473	826	438	59	236
.....acres	2,186,813	46,046	46,345	45,659	228,007	781,914	689,293	135,406	214,143
.....bushels	141,020,565	2,329,246	2,451,722	2,319,603	12,379,387	47,567,216	47,380,000	13,105,978	13,487,413
Irrigated .....farms	687	33	56	46	91	189	175	42	55
.....acres	180,802	1,482	2,887	2,583	10,410	38,846	57,007	46,858	20,729
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	234	57	72	55	12	4	12	2	20
25 to 99 acres .....	423	65	98	85	39	80	27	6	23
100 to 249 acres .....	542	72	69	96	106	91	64	9	35
250 to 499 acres .....	441	27	35	44	144	91	55	9	36
500 acres or more .....	1,231	29	22	13	172	560	280	33	122
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	10,396	3,415	3,700	1,589	406	513	406	81	286
.....acres	748,909	109,093	98,305	85,524	71,195	122,138	154,620	60,628	47,406
.....tons, dry	2,873,198	212,284	197,266	199,818	242,686	520,433	903,591	380,722	216,398
Irrigated .....farms	3,780	949	1,091	626	247	343	318	72	134
.....acres	385,037	21,740	22,212	27,303	32,802	74,667	126,542	51,381	28,390
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5,973	2,264	2,677	813	44	57	18	2	98
25 to 99 acres .....	2,677	920	848	490	113	127	74	8	97
100 to 249 acres .....	1,052	181	142	235	159	157	113	17	48
250 to 499 acres .....	432	42	26	45	75	110	88	23	23
500 acres or more .....	262	8	7	6	15	62	113	31	20
Alfalfa hay .....farms	3,891	1,095	1,180	625	257	327	259	46	102
.....acres	363,923	40,924	31,337	35,448	38,712	70,369	92,962	33,565	20,606
.....tons, dry	1,676,815	88,089	78,418	95,792	139,412	336,073	604,175	225,412	109,444
Irrigated .....farms	2,373	573	637	388	177	251	223	46	78
.....acres	248,488	13,011	13,348	15,843	20,107	50,718	87,060	33,234	15,167
Other tame hay .....farms	3,461	1,155	1,229	503	130	179	145	22	98
.....acres	194,533	32,549	30,482	19,476	16,019	31,388	36,817	13,710	14,092
.....tons, dry	639,060	63,111	59,325	45,048	54,968	121,680	162,064	70,030	62,834
Irrigated .....farms	1,062	273	320	160	61	101	94	15	38
.....acres	92,419	5,320	5,459	6,931	8,378	19,159	25,912	11,608	9,652
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	202	18	26	11	14	59	55	7	12
.....acres	44,173	479	617	675	2,093	13,332	21,702	4,247	1,028
Irrigated .....farms	86	3	8	1	8	24	33	6	3
.....acres	22,719	103	112	(D)	464	2,531	14,846	(D)	697
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	2,836	623	892	659	75	204	195	50	138
.....acres	337,859	1,422	7,189	4,213	4,529	38,703	85,243	152,594	43,967
Irrigated .....farms	2,278	461	704	499	66	191	192	50	115
.....acres	320,915	1,161	3,021	3,445	3,957	35,649	82,410	151,712	39,560
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	2,032	582	826	524	12	3	5	1	79
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	224	28	42	106	14	17	7	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	158	13	3	23	36	54	20	2	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	142	-	11	5	13	72	31	4	6
250.0 acres or more .....	280	-	10	1	-	58	132	43	36
Beans, snap .....farms	965	261	373	221	19	20	19	5	47
.....acres	5,297	59	77	237	210	499	2,878	1,249	88
Harvested for processing .....farms	120	33	58	10	3	2	9	2	3
.....acres	3,739	6	13	181	150	(D)	2,103	(D)	2
Peas, green .....farms	710	130	224	170	20	75	36	11	44
.....acres	42,552	157	2,909	701	2,708	12,299	7,405	10,045	6,328
Harvested for processing .....farms	172	8	23	7	12	64	33	11	14
.....acres	41,378	138	2,871	650	2,200	11,921	7,233	10,045	6,321
Potatoes .....farms	1,205	226	419	244	21	67	122	35	71
.....acres	163,925	455	485	125	395	7,680	46,191	82,794	25,800
Harvested for processing .....farms	238	24	38	7	6	36	75	33	19
.....acres	123,768	287	10	2	320	5,755	22,995	76,502	17,897
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	941	216	416	241	13	8	3	-	44
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	21	1	-	3	1	11	4	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	34	9	-	-	7	10	7	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	74	-	3	-	-	30	33	3	5
250.0 acres or more .....	135	-	-	-	-	8	75	31	21
Sweet corn .....farms	1,068	235	331	207	28	104	77	30	56
.....acres	90,671	169	2,983	2,068	785	16,077	17,692	43,213	7,683
Harvested for processing .....farms	285	18	44	24	9	79	68	27	16
.....acres	85,976	5	2,731	1,302	530	15,421	16,432	42,007	7,546
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	1,032	269	435	254	12	11	4	2	45
.....acres	407	65	106	77	14	49	(D)	(D)	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Washington: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b> - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Tomatoes in the open - Con.									
Harvested for processing ..... farms	70	18	37	6	-	-	-	-	9
acres	20	8	10	1	-	-	-	-	2
Land in orchards ..... farms	4,846	1,077	1,337	808	374	420	341	95	394
acres	315,456	9,626	10,913	9,528	15,664	37,172	62,746	108,645	61,162
Irrigated ..... farms	4,827	1,068	1,333	804	374	420	341	95	392
acres	315,398	9,617	10,892	9,515	15,664	37,172	62,746	108,645	61,147
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,898	660	839	331	7	3	2	1	55
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	1,273	319	368	361	103	29	12	4	77
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1,075	91	124	114	250	281	86	8	121
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	386	7	6	2	14	93	174	9	81
250.0 acres or more .....	214	-	-	-	-	14	67	73	60
Apples ..... farms	2,839	569	680	414	261	312	274	82	247
bearing and nonbearing acres	174,152	3,257	3,161	2,752	6,955	17,888	33,219	74,465	32,454
Grapes ..... farms	1,355	327	426	238	59	91	72	29	113
bearing and nonbearing acres	71,494	2,954	3,946	3,089	2,599	9,678	13,136	19,915	16,178
Peaches, all ..... farms	322	82	84	53	24	27	22	11	19
bearing and nonbearing acres	2,714	131	72	117	153	194	670	1,046	331
Citrus fruit, all ..... farms	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Almonds ..... farms	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	5	(Z)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	119	45	53	20	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	221	63	118	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	1,828	468	741	396	68	56	21	13	65
acres	24,076	863	1,578	1,769	2,580	3,258	3,885	8,237	1,907

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414
..... percent	100.0	41.2	42.0	13.1	1.0	0.6	0.1	(Z)	1.9
Land in farms ..... acres	3,606,674	1,370,433	1,187,989	(D)	132,334	171,247	(D)	(D)	105,460
Average size of farm ..... acres	168	155	132	(D)	613	1,338	(D)	(D)	255
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414
..... \$1,000	813,809	133,198	109,760	129,920	127,344	125,391	(D)	(D)	90,335
Average per farm ..... dollars	37,871	15,046	12,150	46,235	589,557	979,617	(D)	(D)	218,200
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	4,870	2,006	2,273	515	3	-	-	-	73
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	3,841	1,675	1,754	365	-	-	-	-	47
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	3,625	1,521	1,696	356	2	-	-	-	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,595	1,623	1,481	415	2	-	-	-	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,008	1,277	1,182	485	-	2	-	-	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,154	441	394	288	1	-	-	-	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	530	166	133	210	1	-	1	-	19
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	366	89	62	79	110	2	-	-	24
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	147	17	25	18	34	45	-	-	8
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	171	17	21	59	16	52	-	-	6
\$1,000,000 or more .....	182	21	13	20	47	27	31	2	21
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	135	18	13	18	38	14	21	-	13
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	42	3	-	2	9	13	10	-	5
\$5,000,000 or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Total sales ..... farms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414
..... \$1,000	806,775	131,332	107,825	128,837	126,699	(D)	(D)	(D)	90,036
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	823	265	242	170	55	50	17	-	24
..... \$1,000	37,427	3,949	2,984	2,028	4,014	10,002	10,001	-	4,449
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	125	20	15	6	23	38	12	-	11
..... \$1,000	32,366	2,423	1,797	463	3,648	9,789	9,880	-	4,366
Corn ..... farms	708	226	204	149	53	43	14	-	19
..... \$1,000	23,204	2,177	1,918	1,404	2,560	5,276	7,055	-	2,814
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	88	9	9	2	18	32	9	-	9
..... \$1,000	19,062	963	(D)	(D)	2,118	5,106	6,934	-	2,775
Wheat ..... farms	91	30	14	15	11	11	5	-	5
..... \$1,000	1,790	140	220	93	213	293	468	-	364
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	3
..... \$1,000	868	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	136	33	25	14	18	27	10	-	9
..... \$1,000	11,528	1,517	747	408	1,160	4,314	2,185	-	1,197
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	62	13	3	-	9	20	10	-	7
..... \$1,000	9,827	1,238	(D)	-	911	4,120	2,185	-	(D)
Sorghum ..... farms	28	4	8	9	1	-	5	-	1
..... \$1,000	276	54	(D)	19	(D)	-	162	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	50	9	12	14	2	7	4	-	2
..... \$1,000	450	17	59	69	(D)	74	132	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	90	36	27	17	4	5	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	178	44	(D)	34	(D)	45	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	13	8	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	729	278	265	154	9	5	1	-	17
..... \$1,000	(D)	2,078	1,948	1,934	754	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	28	3	5	11	5	2	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	4,598	302	468	(D)	734	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	548	190	247	78	5	8	4	1	15
..... \$1,000	26,772	(D)	2,029	610	336	3,123	(D)	(D)	9,658
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	32	4	4	3	3	6	4	1	7
..... \$1,000	23,893	(D)	685	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,559
Fruits and tree nuts ..... farms	275	93	119	35	4	6	3	1	14
..... \$1,000	25,237	(D)	1,517	341	280	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,621
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	29	4	3	2	3	6	3	1	7
..... \$1,000	23,572	(D)	605	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,534
Berries ..... farms	338	115	153	54	4	3	1	1	7
..... \$1,000	1,535	519	512	269	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	37
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	378	104	137	99	10	4	-	-	24
\$1,000	31,338	1,372	2,431	2,529	1,110	2,229	-	-	21,667
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	47	6	8	16	6	4	-	-	7
\$1,000	27,466	645	832	1,378	1,047	2,229	-	-	21,336
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	179	92	64	21	1	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	179	92	64	21	1	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,055	4,582	4,156	1,097	51	12	4	-	153
\$1,000	33,136	13,910	12,767	4,736	629	337	54	-	703
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	14	4	2	3	3	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,124	314	(D)	203	253	(D)	-	-	-
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	51	23	16	12	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	(D)	33	(D)	16	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,032	4,130	3,946	1,482	170	99	23	-	182
\$1,000	217,411	53,576	45,990	28,493	21,929	31,720	28,181	-	7,521
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	763	190	161	168	111	71	23	-	39
\$1,000	134,978	18,863	16,847	13,562	20,685	31,011	28,181	-	5,830
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	140	15	11	51	23	26	6	-	8
\$1,000	32,654	1,175	487	3,054	4,646	9,533	9,774	-	3,986
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	105	10	3	29	23	26	6	-	8
\$1,000	31,803	1,116	347	2,401	4,646	9,533	9,774	-	3,986
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	624	151	341	111	10	2	5	-	4
\$1,000	(D)	190	(D)	104	143	(D)	14	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	1,425	400	667	306	18	8	2	-	24
\$1,000	4,322	1,162	1,214	1,080	140	590	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
\$1,000	617	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	919	280	457	150	9	5	2	-	16
\$1,000	5,510	1,097	1,317	(D)	(D)	484	(D)	-	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10	3	1	1	2	1	2	-	-
\$1,000	2,526	320	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,946	563	834	420	64	30	7	1	27
\$1,000	401,439	50,071	35,472	82,731	91,628	64,373	(D)	(D)	40,105
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	310	50	43	107	63	29	7	1	10
\$1,000	400,136	49,681	(D)	82,313	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,090
Aquaculture ..... farms	42	13	11	3	1	3	-	-	11
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,375
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	5
\$1,000	3,001	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	652	255	266	110	8	2	1	-	10
\$1,000	2,088	652	(D)	357	611	(D)	(D)	-	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9	3	-	1	3	2	-	-	-
\$1,000	1,042	202	-	(D)	596	(D)	-	-	-
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	2,196	826	712	427	101	74	19	-	37
\$1,000	7,034	1,867	1,936	1,083	645	(D)	(D)	-	298
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	497	181	219	86	4	-	-	-	7
\$1,000	1,490	460	496	403	92	-	-	-	38
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,926	640	873	341	14	8	5	1	44
\$1,000	10,950	1,944	1,995	1,954	514	470	(D)	(D)	1,838
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414
\$1,000	762,655	141,295	126,071	129,719	117,455	99,709	(D)	(D)	76,022
Average per farm .....dollars	35,490	15,960	13,955	46,163	543,772	778,974	(D)	(D)	183,628
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	8,102	3,294	3,141	1,215	153	96	23	1	179
\$1,000	22,469	6,332	5,034	3,229	1,905	2,369	(D)	(D)	1,442
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	7,253	3,057	2,947	1,039	57	17	2	-	134
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	722	218	185	170	74	36	6	-	33

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	80	16	6	4	13	32	5	-	4
\$50,000 or more .....	47	3	3	2	9	11	10	1	8
Chemicals purchased .....farms	5,258	2,006	2,027	842	152	103	28	2	98
\$1,000	8,136	1,024	906	800	845	1,293	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,034	1,979	2,006	816	111	39	11	-	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	164	22	20	24	36	50	4	-	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	4	1	2	4	7	4	1	5
\$50,000 or more .....	32	1	-	-	1	7	9	1	13
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	4,620	1,707	1,824	738	123	87	23	1	117
\$1,000	11,538	(D)	1,313	1,186	1,088	1,401	1,609	(D)	3,842
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	3,694	1,508	1,584	511	18	11	-	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	628	164	197	171	54	17	-	-	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	33	38	51	44	39	9	1	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	40	1	5	5	4	16	3	-	6
\$50,000 or more .....	29	1	-	-	3	4	11	-	10
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	6,198	2,135	2,658	1,042	155	83	19	1	105
\$1,000	128,271	21,545	17,278	17,414	18,477	19,333	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,435	1,560	2,102	695	16	3	2	-	57
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,052	394	420	178	26	15	-	-	19
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	419	138	105	126	25	10	1	-	14
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	215	38	29	40	77	13	5	-	13
\$250,000 or more .....	77	5	2	3	11	42	11	1	2
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	3,343	1,155	1,405	598	88	43	5	-	49
\$1,000	22,374	5,607	5,250	6,816	2,966	1,166	252	-	318
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	3,820	1,253	1,670	631	115	66	18	1	66
\$1,000	105,897	15,938	12,029	10,598	15,511	18,167	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased .....farms	15,066	5,790	6,392	2,279	199	115	25	1	265
\$1,000	327,286	54,576	42,256	68,226	74,460	50,730	(D)	(D)	22,666
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,056	4,833	5,455	1,586	13	3	1	1	164
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,118	751	765	472	55	13	1	-	61
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	537	159	136	116	60	43	4	-	19
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	75	8	3	22	7	22	5	-	8
\$250,000 or more .....	280	39	33	83	64	34	14	-	13
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	20,838	8,597	8,707	2,772	216	128	32	2	384
\$1,000	41,919	11,518	10,669	7,325	3,261	3,604	(D)	(D)	3,911
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,432	8,234	8,425	2,392	56	9	1	-	315
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,215	352	262	357	121	67	9	-	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	136	9	17	17	34	34	14	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	55	2	3	6	5	18	8	2	11
Utilities .....farms	10,208	4,083	3,894	1,625	206	127	32	2	239
\$1,000	15,017	3,071	2,894	2,895	(D)	1,494	(D)	(D)	2,362
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,471	3,250	3,083	957	37	9	-	-	135
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2,223	767	755	522	82	34	7	-	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	470	64	56	142	84	70	16	1	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	2	-	1	3	12	7	-	3
\$50,000 or more .....	16	-	-	3	-	2	2	1	8
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	16,324	6,689	6,641	2,291	215	128	32	2	326
\$1,000	47,045	12,210	11,289	7,720	3,583	3,779	(D)	(D)	4,966
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	14,677	6,242	6,275	1,858	33	12	-	-	257
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,424	425	351	400	136	61	9	-	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	152	18	11	30	40	29	11	-	13
\$50,000 or more .....	71	4	4	3	6	26	12	2	14
Hired farm labor .....farms	3,452	1,377	1,146	547	117	99	31	2	133
\$1,000	43,344	5,006	4,957	3,733	2,910	4,989	(D)	(D)	14,873
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,538	1,146	911	382	29	10	-	-	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	613	192	193	131	41	21	6	-	29
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	246	38	41	31	44	55	11	-	26
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	34	1	1	3	2	13	8	-	6
\$250,000 or more .....	21	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	12
Contract labor .....farms	996	335	383	140	58	37	16	1	26
\$1,000	8,139	(D)	1,099	938	1,085	677	(D)	(D)	2,570
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	401	153	190	37	10	5	1	-	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	366	119	151	58	20	8	-	-	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	198	61	34	37	27	22	10	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	2	6	6	-	1	4	-	1
\$50,000 or more .....	11	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	3
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	1,976	759	591	336	127	88	24	1	50
\$1,000 .....	10,518	1,029	922	1,260	(D)	1,594	913	(D)	3,527
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,170	552	414	160	17	2	-	-	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	462	153	140	108	35	18	5	-	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	279	48	31	64	66	48	6	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	6	5	3	7	18	7	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	16	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	3,356	1,050	1,266	682	147	91	27	-	93
\$1,000 .....	15,677	2,428	3,680	2,411	1,537	2,363	1,844	-	1,416
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,763	930	1,138	560	50	18	1	-	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	313	78	83	78	44	14	7	-	9
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	186	35	30	36	40	34	4	-	7
\$25,000 or more .....	94	7	15	8	13	25	15	-	11
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	516	168	173	94	36	17	3	1	24
\$1,000 .....	1,507	159	308	134	174	80	(D)	(D)	616
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	325	128	113	56	14	3	-	-	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	136	31	46	31	11	9	1	-	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	49	9	12	7	11	5	2	1	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Interest expense ..... farms	4,834	1,555	2,111	835	141	84	28	1	79
\$1,000 .....	27,775	6,786	9,807	4,808	2,066	2,060	(D)	(D)	939
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,216	1,149	1,410	550	45	12	1	-	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,446	376	673	255	68	43	13	-	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	165	29	26	29	28	28	12	1	12
\$100,000 or more .....	7	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	3,587	1,090	1,632	607	117	63	22	1	55
\$1,000 .....	22,384	5,675	8,213	3,793	1,573	1,383	(D)	(D)	713
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	664	256	289	104	5	-	-	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,536	490	726	249	40	9	-	-	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,251	319	595	232	47	35	10	-	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	106	18	19	19	23	16	4	-	7
\$50,000 or more .....	30	7	3	3	2	3	8	1	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	2,624	852	1,067	489	85	63	22	-	46
\$1,000 .....	5,391	1,111	1,594	1,014	492	676	277	-	226
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,341	492	605	221	7	6	-	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,047	330	401	222	38	19	9	-	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	213	30	58	41	38	29	11	-	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	-	2	5	2	9	2	-	2
\$50,000 or more .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	20,822	8,621	8,779	2,693	206	123	30	2	368
\$1,000 .....	21,036	7,517	7,856	3,142	(D)	801	(D)	(D)	776
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	20,500	8,542	8,699	2,643	184	74	12	-	346
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	236	65	57	36	17	35	12	1	13
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	12	21	10	5	9	5	-	5
\$25,000 or more .....	19	2	2	4	-	5	1	1	4
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	9,348	3,606	3,694	1,494	204	128	31	2	189
\$1,000 .....	32,977	6,109	5,803	4,501	3,056	3,142	(D)	(D)	7,344
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,353	3,380	3,479	1,287	58	15	2	-	132
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	827	209	198	185	122	65	10	-	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	89	11	13	12	15	32	3	-	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	49	4	2	8	5	11	15	-	4
\$100,000 or more .....	30	2	2	2	4	5	1	2	12
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	124	52	25	20	7	13	-	-	7
\$1,000 .....	420	104	50	20	47	192	-	-	7
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	7,676	3,057	2,932	1,168	201	128	32	2	156
\$1,000 .....	68,764	19,066	18,354	10,400	5,085	6,630	(D)	(D)	5,868
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414
\$1,000 .....	74,388	-2,042	-10,804	3,517	12,449	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,983
Average per farm .....dollars	3,462	-231	-1,196	1,252	57,634	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,190

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number	8,839	3,828	3,321	1,192	163	108	31	2	194
Average net gain ..... dollars	20,380	8,515	9,046	19,872	100,467	286,251	(D)	(D)	99,795
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,859	923	737	171	1	-	-	-	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,378	1,532	1,449	331	3	-	-	-	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,474	669	520	239	15	2	-	-	29
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,174	457	407	267	18	-	1	-	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	459	156	126	120	31	5	4	-	17
\$50,000 or more .....	495	91	82	64	95	101	26	2	34
Farms with net losses ..... number	12,650	5,025	5,713	1,618	53	20	1	-	220
Average net loss ..... dollars	8,360	6,893	7,150	12,466	74,095	(D)	(D)	-	19,898
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,962	921	833	181	-	-	-	-	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,391	2,203	2,544	562	7	-	-	-	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,532	946	1,186	352	3	-	-	-	45
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,920	675	847	345	10	4	1	-	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	621	234	245	113	9	8	-	-	12
\$50,000 or more .....	224	46	58	65	24	8	-	-	23
Net cash farm income of operators .....farms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414
\$1,000	53,790	-4,502	-14,867	-3,141	13,088	23,447	(D)	(D)	14,378
Average per farm ..... dollars	2,503	-509	-1,646	-1,118	60,591	183,180	(D)	(D)	34,730
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....farms	8,860	3,824	3,310	1,205	186	111	27	2	195
Average net gain ..... dollars	17,819	7,869	7,806	13,927	85,416	222,553	(D)	(D)	96,130
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,864	923	741	173	-	-	-	-	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,363	1,527	1,446	323	3	-	-	-	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,450	671	510	229	11	1	-	-	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,159	451	403	263	17	-	-	-	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	476	153	132	142	29	3	1	-	16
\$50,000 or more .....	548	99	78	75	126	107	26	2	35
Operators reporting net losses .....farms	12,629	5,029	5,724	1,605	30	17	5	-	219
Average net loss ..... dollars	8,242	6,879	7,111	12,413	93,325	73,898	88,140	-	19,941
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	1,950	916	826	180	-	-	-	-	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,398	2,202	2,554	560	7	-	-	-	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,542	957	1,193	345	2	-	-	-	45
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,917	678	850	343	5	3	1	-	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	612	233	245	113	1	9	-	-	11
\$50,000 or more .....	210	43	56	64	15	5	4	-	23
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....farms	16	2	3	3	3	3	2	-	-
\$1,000	951	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....farms	4,525	1,746	1,765	719	110	72	15	-	98
\$1,000	23,233	6,055	5,507	3,317	2,559	(D)	(D)	-	670
Customwork and other agricultural services .....farms	471	191	163	71	11	18	2	-	15
\$1,000	1,424	500	278	219	266	100	(D)	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....farms	1,004	446	391	123	11	7	1	-	25
\$1,000	2,135	771	907	291	97	(D)	(D)	-	44
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....farms	1,157	494	468	165	12	3	-	-	15
\$1,000	7,283	3,129	2,512	910	(D)	(D)	-	-	178
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....farms	174	51	62	48	4	3	1	-	5
\$1,000	1,215	533	195	418	(D)	50	(D)	-	13
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....farms	1,481	477	560	279	64	53	12	-	36
\$1,000	2,214	218	514	238	314	521	56	-	353
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....farms	89	34	11	24	9	8	3	-	-
\$1,000	395	91	34	86	(D)	101	(D)	-	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....farms	282	104	106	52	5	8	2	-	5
\$1,000	515	177	193	94	10	26	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....farms	533	183	209	91	23	14	2	-	11
\$1,000	8,052	635	874	1,060	1,657	(D)	(D)	-	22
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....farms	17,569	7,472	7,169	2,257	187	112	31	1	340
acres	804,006	276,656	255,616	(D)	33,288	48,074	(D)	(D)	30,287
Harvested cropland .....farms	16,690	7,087	6,786	2,164	186	110	31	1	325
acres	699,793	233,985	220,308	117,709	31,050	43,807	(D)	(D)	27,826

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	12,835	5,685	5,530	1,382	27	5	1	-	205
50 to 99 acres .....	2,388	978	853	441	37	12	4	-	63
100 to 199 acres .....	969	334	294	233	59	16	2	-	31
200 to 499 acres .....	414	86	103	101	58	48	6	-	12
500 to 999 acres .....	60	3	5	5	5	24	6	1	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	21	1	1	2	-	4	10	-	3
2,000 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	1,547	566	681	237	18	15	3	-	27
acres	55,318	19,637	18,047	10,376	1,946	3,531	(D)	-	(D)
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	530	230	208	79	1	3	2	-	7
acres	7,037	3,168	2,269	1,186	(D)	50	(D)	-	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	1,620	704	668	174	20	14	1	1	38
acres	40,750	19,212	14,739	4,944	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	790
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	217	110	72	29	1	3	-	-	2
acres	1,108	654	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Total woodland ..... farms	16,472	6,884	6,903	2,121	153	101	25	1	284
acres	1,465,010	603,040	508,872	216,769	33,667	58,471	(D)	(D)	37,035
Woodland pastured ..... farms	8,281	3,312	3,533	1,155	84	42	10	-	145
acres	402,108	160,064	139,205	66,842	11,352	13,368	2,526	-	8,751
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	12,030	5,128	4,963	1,510	112	80	22	1	214
acres	1,062,902	442,976	369,667	149,927	22,315	45,103	(D)	(D)	28,284
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	16,630	6,790	6,922	2,303	192	103	26	-	294
acres	1,138,037	404,724	355,701	198,663	61,344	60,472	26,909	-	30,224
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	15,143	6,183	6,348	2,019	185	107	31	2	268
acres	199,621	86,013	67,800	(D)	4,035	4,230	(D)	(D)	7,914
Irrigated land ..... farms	466	113	173	125	15	7	1	1	31
acres	2,064	(D)	355	362	248	145	(D)	(D)	661
Harvested cropland ..... farms	452	111	163	123	15	7	1	1	31
acres	2,008	(D)	315	(D)	248	145	(D)	(D)	661
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	14	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	56	(D)	40	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	247	93	73	48	14	8	4	-	7
acres	5,861	2,295	1,719	1,085	265	185	98	-	214
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	306	52	46	76	47	49	18	1	17
acres	51,582	(D)	3,671	5,184	5,852	12,115	16,490	(D)	5,748
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	45	7	30	5	-	-	2	-	1
\$1,000	2,718	35	54	19	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	21,489	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	414
\$1,000	8,883,706	3,146,818	2,921,589	1,399,077	364,788	542,916	(D)	(D)	335,834
Average per farm .....dollars	413,407	355,452	323,399	497,892	1,688,834	4,241,535	(D)	(D)	811,194
Average per acre .....dollars	2,463	2,296	2,459	2,419	2,757	3,170	(D)	(D)	3,184
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	1,798	741	790	225	2	1	-	-	39
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,555	1,109	1,119	269	-	2	-	-	56
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	4,848	2,008	2,245	544	4	-	-	-	47
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	7,683	3,261	3,286	992	20	5	-	-	119
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,933	1,166	1,146	456	60	21	2	-	82
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,116	424	332	231	64	22	2	-	41
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	445	126	105	77	55	50	14	2	16
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	87	16	10	11	10	17	12	-	11
\$10,000,000 or more .....	24	2	1	5	1	10	2	-	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	21,486	8,853	9,033	2,810	216	128	32	2	412
\$1,000	1,074,873	380,772	380,345	172,848	38,653	41,433	(D)	(D)	37,528

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,703	721	773	170	-	2	-	-	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2,094	920	909	232	1	-	-	-	32
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	3,565	1,567	1,589	341	7	3	-	-	58
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	7,220	3,062	3,165	858	18	6	1	-	110
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,103	1,631	1,710	626	41	11	1	-	83
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,998	722	688	439	70	24	3	-	52
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	707	221	189	131	70	57	12	1	26
\$500,000 or more .....	96	9	10	13	9	25	15	1	14
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	15,969	6,585	6,422	2,322	213	126	32	1	268
number .....number	24,483	9,458	9,133	3,946	641	(D)	(D)	(D)	634
Tractors, all .....farms	18,672	7,764	7,689	2,519	211	124	32	2	331
number .....number	38,995	16,142	14,430	5,910	819	603	(D)	(D)	857
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	10,132	4,373	4,126	1,338	76	50	15	1	153
number .....number	13,916	6,166	5,338	1,887	153	105	(D)	(D)	238
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	13,788	5,661	5,581	1,938	195	114	28	1	270
number .....number	23,287	9,544	8,567	3,641	528	344	(D)	(D)	531
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	1,286	335	430	274	94	78	22	2	51
number .....number	1,792	432	525	382	138	154	(D)	(D)	88
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	305	75	67	77	28	34	11	-	13
number .....number	329	80	74	81	29	38	13	-	14
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number .....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	327	77	126	65	15	26	5	-	13
number .....number	359	82	134	77	17	28	5	-	16
Hay balers .....farms	11,877	5,087	4,626	1,691	158	89	19	-	207
number .....number	16,037	6,791	6,157	2,372	252	139	24	-	302
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	6,055	2,449	2,300	914	143	94	25	1	129
acres treated .....acres	282,472	89,802	72,935	45,634	16,596	25,778	16,467	(D)	(D)
Manure used .....farms	3,545	1,327	1,288	668	102	60	16	-	84
acres treated .....acres	124,671	30,006	30,363	22,026	14,554	12,853	9,640	-	5,229
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	1,074	372	387	196	32	40	14	1	32
acres .....acres	30,211	3,885	3,331	3,261	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,060
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	3,072	1,099	1,133	520	134	90	28	1	67
acres .....acres	140,455	26,165	25,594	15,819	(D)	33,103	15,450	(D)	10,624
Nematodes .....farms	188	60	68	42	6	10	-	1	1
acres .....acres	4,028	451	611	565	(D)	1,896	-	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	483	162	184	98	10	10	6	1	12
acres .....acres	8,101	1,155	1,069	880	(D)	1,016	1,803	(D)	847
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	185	73	62	26	6	5	4	1	8
acres on which used .....acres	5,516	896	682	293	(D)	549	(D)	(D)	2,038
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	942	379	332	139	29	26	5	-	32
acres .....acres	30,973	9,044	7,427	5,202	1,723	4,768	950	-	1,859
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	1,722	685	730	247	17	19	4	-	20
acres .....acres	50,857	17,188	21,776	7,767	354	2,003	500	-	1,269
Land under conservation easement .....farms	307	120	99	48	13	11	2	-	14
acres .....acres	24,031	8,190	5,842	3,685	(D)	2,211	(D)	-	2,295
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	1,036	336	317	202	65	64	15	1	36
acres .....acres	58,139	8,464	6,075	(D)	6,246	16,078	8,349	(D)	7,408
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	444	166	135	71	27	28	6	-	11
acres .....acres	13,045	2,212	1,305	1,253	1,480	2,931	2,862	-	1,002
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	1,566	630	535	270	50	37	11	-	33
acres .....acres	28,712	6,248	5,305	4,685	2,403	3,579	5,192	-	1,300
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	844	309	255	163	46	35	8	1	27
acres .....acres	16,747	3,299	2,047	2,370	1,780	(D)	2,290	(D)	(D)
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	365	133	158	60	6	2	-	-	6
Solar panels .....farms	249	93	106	40	2	2	-	-	6
Wind turbines .....farms	29	15	9	4	1	-	-	-	-
Methane digesters .....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geoechange systems .....farms	40	10	21	9	-	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....farms	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiesel .....farms	22	4	12	6	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	6	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	23	4	12	5	1	-	-	-	1
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	16,384	7,152	6,957	1,882	57	34	5	2	295
Part owners ..... farms	4,506	1,560	1,809	783	141	86	25	-	102
Tenants ..... farms	599	141	268	145	18	8	2	-	17
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	20,902	8,715	8,768	2,672	198	120	30	2	397
..... acres	2,785,507	1,184,981	946,107	402,109	69,272	83,445	(D)	(D)	79,787
Owned land in farms ..... farms	20,890	8,712	8,766	2,665	198	120	30	2	397
..... acres	2,703,634	1,151,083	915,058	(D)	67,171	82,402	(D)	(D)	78,303
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	5,129	1,707	2,093	929	160	94	27	-	119
..... acres	909,555	221,281	276,119	189,013	65,484	89,345	41,006	-	27,307
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	5,105	1,701	2,077	928	159	94	27	-	119
..... acres	903,040	219,350	272,931	188,588	65,163	88,845	41,006	-	27,157
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,036	448	401	140	14	8	1	-	24
..... acres	88,388	35,829	34,237	12,670	2,422	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	32,178	12,680	13,731	4,369	332	227	56	13	770
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	12,448	5,595	5,008	1,474	121	55	17	1	177
2 operators .....	7,771	2,807	3,494	1,154	77	60	6	-	173
3 operators .....	1,021	381	424	150	15	9	9	-	33
4 operators .....	186	47	88	27	3	2	-	-	19
5 or more operators .....	63	23	20	5	-	2	-	1	12
Total women operators .....number	9,465	3,370	4,312	1,451	85	42	8	1	196
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	8,535	3,065	3,940	1,282	83	42	4	1	118
2 operators .....	399	128	171	71	1	-	2	-	26
3 operators .....	41	15	10	9	-	-	-	-	7
4 operators .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	18,784	7,891	7,931	2,244	202	118	31	2	365
Female .....	2,705	962	1,103	566	14	10	1	-	49
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	9,164	5,800	-	2,810	216	109	25	2	202
Other .....	12,325	3,053	9,034	-	-	19	7	-	212
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	18,080	7,583	7,409	2,487	186	108	29	2	276
Not on farm operated .....	3,409	1,270	1,625	323	30	20	3	-	138
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	8,092	6,176	336	1,149	150	86	16	2	177
Any .....	13,397	2,677	8,698	1,661	66	42	16	-	237
1 to 49 days .....	1,563	764	502	246	11	11	1	-	28
50 to 99 days .....	1,062	548	334	150	8	1	2	-	19
100 to 199 days .....	2,022	552	1,052	354	24	4	1	-	35
200 days or more .....	8,750	813	6,810	911	23	26	12	-	155
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	583	115	343	114	1	-	-	-	10
3 or 4 years .....	1,006	226	572	183	1	4	-	-	20
5 to 9 years .....	2,936	692	1,683	482	13	9	6	-	51
10 years or more .....	16,964	7,820	6,436	2,031	201	115	26	2	333
Average years on present farm .....	23.7	29.7	18.5	20.7	28.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	23.8
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	454	73	272	98	1	-	-	-	10
3 or 4 years .....	850	197	483	149	-	3	-	-	18
5 to 9 years .....	2,566	597	1,504	412	11	8	-	-	34
10 years or more .....	17,619	7,986	6,775	2,151	204	117	32	2	352
Average years operating any farm .....	25.4	31.6	19.9	22.7	30.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	26.2
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	60	-	29	28	-	-	-	-	3
25 to 34 years .....	834	5	588	201	14	6	1	-	19
35 to 44 years .....	1,988	69	1,422	414	34	7	10	-	32
45 to 49 years .....	1,728	124	1,260	272	26	12	1	-	33
50 to 54 years .....	2,506	248	1,655	498	29	18	4	1	53
55 to 59 years .....	3,102	657	1,824	529	25	20	2	-	45
60 to 64 years .....	3,207	1,615	1,123	352	32	27	3	1	54

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	2,951	2,192	486	169	18	9	5	-	72
70 years and over .....	5,113	3,943	647	347	38	29	6	-	103
Average age .....	59.7	68.7	52.8	54.1	55.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	60.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	122	61	49	7	3	-	-	-	2
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	44	22	11	10	-	-	-	-	1
Asian .....	20	3	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	29	14	10	4	-	-	-	-	1
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	21,340	8,791	8,977	2,782	216	128	32	2	412
More than one race reported .....	54	23	22	9	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	2,911	1,565	937	332	12	17	4	-	44
2 people .....	11,595	6,031	3,831	1,327	105	65	13	-	223
3 people .....	3,355	838	1,849	531	47	19	1	-	70
4 people .....	2,289	269	1,541	373	30	15	3	2	56
5 or more people .....	1,339	150	876	247	22	12	11	-	21
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	18,539	7,746	8,441	1,932	58	23	7	-	332
25 to 49 percent .....	1,263	556	344	298	15	17	3	-	30
50 to 74 percent .....	921	401	196	214	47	24	5	2	32
75 to 99 percent .....	414	98	35	182	48	30	11	-	10
100 percent .....	352	52	18	184	48	34	6	-	10
Operator is a hired manager .....	329	109	46	76	18	11	4	2	63
acres	108,528	29,879	(D)	19,194	11,622	15,865	6,458	(D)	18,188
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	13,133	4,425	6,399	1,797	133	98	27	2	252
Dial-up service .....	1,617	648	675	246	11	7	2	-	28
DSL service .....	5,883	1,884	2,891	824	75	59	19	2	129
Cable modem service .....	2,239	839	1,109	205	17	10	8	-	51
Fiber-optic service .....	360	93	187	62	3	4	1	-	10
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	1,338	294	752	239	14	13	5	-	21
Satellite service .....	2,506	896	1,174	351	29	19	3	-	34
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	289	99	155	29	1	2	-	-	3
Other Internet service .....	143	37	74	28	1	-	-	-	3
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	17,829	7,176	7,812	2,334	167	77	18	-	245
2 households .....	3,021	1,452	985	382	35	33	2	2	130
3 households .....	396	159	125	55	13	7	8	-	29
4 households .....	136	17	87	19	1	6	1	-	5
5 or more households .....	107	49	25	20	-	5	3	-	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	21,075	8,853	9,034	2,810	216	128	32	2	-
acres	3,501,214	1,370,433	1,187,989	578,452	132,334	171,247	(D)	(D)	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	721	191	312	133	20	24	7	-	34
acres	202,950	33,234	71,626	28,924	6,775	26,900	21,745	-	13,746
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	20,009	8,480	8,629	2,609	180	92	18	1	-
acres	3,194,583	1,288,617	1,105,425	519,301	109,665	134,340	(D)	(D)	-
Partnership .....									
farms	893	223	255	123	21	15	3	-	253
acres	256,458	50,054	58,918	40,554	15,662	17,973	7,039	-	66,258
Registered under state law .....	626	156	189	93	16	11	2	-	159
acres	192,770	33,276	49,182	23,722	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	50,778
Corporation .....									
farms	429	110	106	71	13	18	11	1	99
acres	123,053	25,537	15,946	(D)	(D)	11,444	(D)	(D)	29,501
Family held .....									
farms	382	100	97	68	13	17	11	1	75
acres	110,458	23,736	14,137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,824
More than 10 stockholders .....	11	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders .....	371	96	93	68	13	17	11	1	72
Other than family held .....									
farms	47	10	9	3	-	1	-	-	24
acres	12,595	1,801	1,809	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	7,677
More than 10 stockholders .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
10 or less stockholders .....	42	10	9	3	-	1	-	-	19
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	158	40	44	7	2	3	-	-	62
acres	32,580	6,225	7,700	(D)	(D)	7,490	-	-	9,701

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	3,452	1,377	1,146	547	117	99	31	2	133
workers	10,153	(D)	2,835	1,368	397	523	(D)	(D)	1,253
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	882	256	182	185	70	78	29	2	80
workers	2,284	(D)	262	294	137	266	(D)	(D)	708
Less than 150 days ..... farms	2,921	1,207	1,017	438	87	68	14	2	88
workers	7,869	(D)	2,573	1,074	260	257	(D)	(D)	545
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	30	8	1	1	3	5	4	1	7
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	10,867	4,200	4,771	1,493	117	60	12	-	214
workers	26,567	9,533	12,216	3,788	251	116	34	-	629
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	956	270	481	167	2	2	-	1	33
10 to 49 acres .....	5,128	1,957	2,475	587	22	8	2	-	77
50 to 69 acres .....	2,244	935	1,036	237	4	-	-	-	32
70 to 99 acres .....	2,746	1,193	1,208	314	2	1	-	-	28
100 to 139 acres .....	2,841	1,267	1,194	327	6	2	-	-	45
140 to 179 acres .....	1,861	857	724	235	4	3	-	-	38
180 to 219 acres .....	1,322	601	535	149	7	1	-	-	29
220 to 259 acres .....	955	463	327	131	13	3	1	-	17
260 to 499 acres .....	2,180	917	734	406	55	13	2	-	53
500 to 999 acres .....	894	313	250	182	56	42	7	-	44
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	279	69	55	61	43	26	10	1	14
2,000 acres or more .....	83	11	15	14	2	27	10	-	4
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	296	118	92	42	15	15	6	-	8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	470	198	178	78	3	1	1	-	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	438	152	207	54	3	6	2	1	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	412	134	160	83	6	4	-	-	25
Other crop farming (1119) .....	6,744	3,084	2,946	588	6	-	-	-	120
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	6,738	3,079	2,945	588	6	-	-	-	120
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	9,430	3,997	3,808	1,319	85	39	13	-	169
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	153	61	55	22	2	5	-	-	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	155	27	22	47	22	23	6	-	8
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	170	42	102	25	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	680	180	218	171	63	29	2	1	16
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	693	187	376	123	-	-	-	-	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1,848	673	870	258	11	6	2	-	28
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	12,067	4,858	4,910	1,776	169	98	23	-	233
number	414,908	119,392	110,161	73,419	35,375	39,412	21,865	-	15,284
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,145	1,672	1,957	461	2	-	-	-	53
10 to 49 .....	6,104	2,654	2,503	819	16	6	-	-	106
50 to 99 .....	1,032	372	298	300	23	5	-	-	34
100 to 199 .....	490	123	112	164	60	15	-	-	16
200 to 499 .....	232	37	38	32	55	45	5	-	20
500 or more .....	64	-	2	-	13	27	18	-	4
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	10,388	4,168	4,194	1,572	146	87	22	-	199
number	201,493	63,516	58,634	38,187	13,404	14,463	6,185	-	7,104
Beef cows ..... farms	10,156	4,117	4,131	1,504	128	69	19	-	188
number	191,398	62,908	58,303	36,344	11,771	11,597	4,546	-	5,929
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	4,814	1,943	2,237	553	5	3	6	-	67
10 to 49 .....	4,599	1,982	1,716	755	33	17	3	-	93
50 to 99 .....	508	158	140	149	37	11	-	-	13
100 to 199 .....	158	28	30	43	38	11	-	-	8
200 to 499 .....	68	6	8	4	15	24	4	-	7
500 or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-
Milk cows ..... farms	438	116	126	116	26	26	10	-	18
number	10,095	608	331	1,843	1,633	2,866	1,639	-	1,175
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	311	105	120	69	3	-	4	-	10
10 to 49 .....	56	8	5	36	5	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....	41	3	1	11	13	10	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	21	-	-	-	5	14	1	-	1
200 to 499 .....	9	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	3
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	9,651	3,832	3,893	1,464	164	95	23	-	180
number	213,415	55,876	51,527	35,232	21,971	24,949	15,680	-	8,180
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	10,032	4,130	3,946	1,482	170	99	23	-	182
number	250,073	67,798	57,486	36,282	23,051	31,896	25,097	-	8,463
\$1,000	217,411	53,576	45,990	28,493	21,929	31,720	28,181	-	7,521

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	4,755	1,930	1,898	722	58	49	8	-	90
number	45,445	15,381	14,109	8,363	1,875	2,978	1,125	-	1,614
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	8,772	3,601	3,407	1,314	163	96	23	-	168
number	204,628	52,417	43,377	27,919	21,176	28,918	23,972	-	6,849
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	183	62	62	29	6	13	1	-	10
number	9,255	1,758	1,407	784	(D)	3,846	(D)	-	824
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	725	184	372	147	11	2	5	-	4
number	5,873	1,490	2,107	907	790	(D)	(D)	-	179
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....farms	684	170	358	144	5	1	4	-	2
25 to 49 .....farms	24	9	11	2	1	-	-	-	1
50 to 99 .....farms	12	5	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....farms	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
500 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	335	78	165	75	10	2	2	-	3
number	1,362	299	606	249	152	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	584	155	296	114	10	1	5	-	3
number	4,511	1,191	1,501	658	638	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	624	151	341	111	10	2	5	-	4
number	8,712	1,774	3,521	1,034	1,486	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
\$1,000	(D)	190	(D)	104	143	(D)	14	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	1,043	329	434	222	24	13	3	1	17
number	31,630	9,394	9,853	8,128	1,235	2,179	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	842	262	344	191	21	11	1	-	12
number	19,901	5,949	6,157	5,384	915	955	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	721	217	312	157	15	7	1	-	12
number	20,704	6,193	5,998	4,946	841	2,226	(D)	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	5,337	1,897	2,506	789	36	19	10	-	80
number	26,467	9,080	11,292	5,087	307	281	87	-	333
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	5,031	1,761	2,375	759	36	19	9	-	72
number	23,007	8,108	9,920	4,227	260	158	44	-	290
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	838	261	407	140	8	5	2	-	15
number	2,315	703	964	470	106	(D)	(D)	-	32
Goats, all inventory .....farms	1,586	475	783	287	10	3	1	-	27
number	18,825	5,257	8,420	4,136	298	99	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all sold .....farms	771	197	385	167	4	2	1	-	15
number	7,895	2,416	3,284	1,842	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	131
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	2,991	952	1,437	549	15	2	1	-	35
number	1,113,238	161,761	130,920	561,897	150,816	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....farms	2,912	942	1,426	502	9	-	-	-	33
400 to 3,199 .....farms	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....farms	14	3	1	9	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....farms	42	5	7	27	1	-	1	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....farms	14	2	-	5	5	2	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	357	103	157	92	-	1	2	-	2
number	708,412	118,489	135,425	361,791	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	409	122	176	93	9	2	1	-	6
number	1,096,451	145,364	102,231	578,891	167,990	(D)	(D)	-	20,400
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	58	15	21	19	-	1	2	-	-
number	1,490,895	236,432	373,459	603,004	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	273	42	93	68	47	18	2	-	3
number	93,749,081	12,222,245	9,924,759	14,950,966	30,895,030	21,180,887	(D)	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....farms	123	17	72	33	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....farms	148	25	21	34	47	17	2	-	2
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	253	72	97	55	8	9	2	-	10
number	1,817,308	236,291	(D)	302,134	290,200	412,619	(D)	-	336,565
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	115	25	37	27	9	9	2	-	6
number	4,889,115	695,287	(D)	765,152	1,243,243	906,757	(D)	-	725,808
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	52	9	12	15	2	8	4	-	2
acres	1,480	63	203	211	(D)	323	413	-	(D)
bushels	92,203	3,920	11,993	14,427	(D)	22,029	22,143	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	34	9	9	14	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	14	-	3	1	2	6	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	702	221	194	134	55	57	17	-	24
..... acres	35,268	3,943	2,999	2,569	4,072	8,614	8,877	-	4,194
..... bushels	4,554,125	423,857	340,685	302,909	526,964	1,102,880	1,271,044	-	585,786
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	482	184	173	99	12	7	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres .....	141	30	16	32	32	17	5	-	9
100 to 249 acres .....	44	6	3	3	7	22	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	23	1	2	-	4	9	4	-	3
500 acres or more .....	12	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	3
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	447	98	78	114	71	54	13	-	19
..... acres	15,341	1,517	1,330	2,421	2,587	4,098	2,166	-	1,222
..... tons	248,685	21,893	16,082	34,323	39,996	76,737	37,790	-	21,864
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	256	75	64	79	25	7	1	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	162	23	14	35	45	33	2	-	10
100 to 249 acres .....	24	-	-	-	1	14	6	-	3
250 to 499 acres .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	77	30	22	19	3	2	-	-	1
..... acres	642	233	118	173	60	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... bushels	32,369	11,375	5,595	10,149	2,925	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	71	29	22	17	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	6	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	17	3	1	8	1	-	4	-	-
..... acres	434	(D)	(D)	60	(D)	-	175	-	-
..... bushels	26,072	(D)	(D)	2,300	(D)	-	14,020	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	10	1	1	7	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	7	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	141	33	25	18	18	27	10	-	10
..... acres	20,425	2,176	1,315	888	2,006	7,898	3,412	-	2,730
..... bushels	1,002,947	112,139	65,285	41,297	93,957	376,369	175,515	-	138,385
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
..... acres	114	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	24	13	6	3	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	61	12	17	14	9	7	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	35	7	2	1	6	12	3	-	4
250 to 499 acres .....	15	1	-	-	2	4	6	-	2
500 acres or more .....	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2
Tobacco ..... farms	13	8	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
..... acres	60	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	112,308	48,950	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	97	32	15	17	11	11	5	-	6
..... acres	4,200	443	487	372	591	753	(D)	-	(D)
..... bushels	271,542	21,832	32,070	19,413	33,861	43,216	64,328	-	56,822
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	52	27	8	11	4	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	33	5	5	6	5	6	3	-	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 49. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Wheat for grain, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
100 to 249 acres .....	10	-	2	-	2	3	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....	farms 15,543	6,685	6,317	1,963	173	97	26	-	282
acres	608,458	222,539	210,878	109,076	21,099	21,161	7,487	-	16,218
tons, dry	972,238	329,110	307,358	183,915	47,848	54,886	19,573	-	29,548
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8,034	3,654	3,516	749	14	5	-	-	96
25 to 99 acres .....	6,235	2,654	2,423	910	70	29	7	-	142
100 to 249 acres .....	1,063	342	328	253	64	33	7	-	36
250 to 499 acres .....	183	32	44	44	23	25	8	-	7
500 acres or more .....	28	3	6	7	2	5	4	-	1
Alfalfa hay .....	farms 1,089	482	325	184	32	32	4	-	30
acres	24,477	9,719	6,229	5,124	1,107	1,296	139	-	863
tons, dry	55,388	19,183	13,109	12,514	3,083	3,812	334	-	3,353
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay .....	farms 10,579	4,484	4,235	1,414	150	78	24	-	194
acres	451,760	161,339	155,790	85,016	16,915	14,902	5,410	-	12,388
tons, dry	734,909	245,281	234,668	143,363	38,166	38,378	14,864	-	20,189
Irrigated .....	farms 2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all .....	farms 1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....	farms 729	277	270	152	9	5	1	-	15
acres	2,190	502	558	661	90	(D)	(D)	-	67
Irrigated .....	farms 133	35	49	40	5	1	1	-	2
acres	551	39	84	172	61	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	638	249	249	122	4	1	-	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	78	27	20	24	4	2	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	11	1	1	6	1	1	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans, snap .....	farms 367	160	125	66	5	3	1	-	7
acres	153	53	34	38	8	(D)	(D)	-	2
Harvested for processing .....	farms 45	22	17	4	-	-	-	-	2
acres	9	5	(D)	2	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....	farms 10	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
acres	2	(Z)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....	farms 342	138	116	71	3	1	1	-	12
acres	335	82	110	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	24
Harvested for processing .....	farms 20	7	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	327	136	109	67	3	-	1	-	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	14	2	7	3	-	1	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn .....	farms 382	159	136	71	5	3	1	-	7
acres	749	159	100	282	33	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....	farms 52	21	20	11	-	-	-	-	-
acres	27	8	13	7	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes .....	farms 17	5	7	4	1	-	-	-	-
acres	3	(D)	1	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....	farms 1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....	farms 447	183	154	93	7	2	1	-	7
acres	235	71	50	70	21	(D)	(D)	-	6
Harvested for processing .....	farms 56	24	23	8	1	-	-	-	-
acres	32	12	(D)	13	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .....	farms 613	227	263	88	6	7	4	1	17
acres	6,691	633	831	(D)	149	784	779	(D)	2,246
Irrigated .....	farms 36	6	17	7	2	1	-	-	3
acres	136	3	30	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	488	196	213	70	1	1	-	-	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	98	29	48	14	3	-	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	12	2	2	4	2	1	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	10	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	3
250.0 acres or more .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 49. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - West Virginia: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards - Con.									
Apples ..... farms	497	185	209	74	4	7	4	1	13
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,823	415	494	(D)	(D)	667	666	(D)	1,715
Grapes ..... farms	188	79	81	19	2	-	-	-	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	303	90	101	50	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	254	96	100	37	4	3	3	1	10
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,229	(D)	134	89	9	(D)	113	(D)	408
Almonds ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	20	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	10	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Walnuts, English ..... farms	12	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	9	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	442	145	211	65	7	3	1	1	9
acres	490	155	229	68	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	10

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.



Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063
..... percent	100.0	22.6	38.8	17.8	8.2	6.8	2.6	0.2	3.0
Land in farms ..... acres	14,568,926	1,766,555	2,436,173	1,704,388	1,794,427	2,849,341	2,609,791	516,629	891,622
Average size of farm ..... acres	209	112	90	137	313	599	1,428	3,004	432
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063
..... \$1,000	11,981,780	367,508	592,458	636,421	1,399,953	2,666,881	3,491,971	1,655,683	1,170,904
..... dollars	171,772	23,329	21,904	51,320	244,064	560,976	1,911,314	9,626,062	567,574
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	11,324	3,384	6,406	1,277	7	4	-	-	246
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	7,665	2,527	4,135	800	-	-	-	-	203
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	6,579	2,067	3,543	819	6	1	-	-	143
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6,826	2,031	3,537	1,096	1	1	-	-	160
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,779	2,223	3,666	1,685	6	6	-	-	193
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,745	1,474	2,327	1,770	5	1	-	-	168
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,453	1,208	2,136	2,895	59	2	-	-	153
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	7,471	672	1,068	1,964	3,523	28	-	-	216
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	4,957	148	201	35	2,008	2,389	3	-	173
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,665	14	20	44	88	2,256	72	-	171
\$1,000,000 or more .....	2,290	5	9	16	33	66	1,752	172	237
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	1,620	5	8	16	31	56	1,355	-	149
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	446	-	1	-	2	10	385	5	43
\$5,000,000 or more .....	224	-	-	-	-	-	12	167	45
Total sales ..... farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063
..... \$1,000	11,744,476	345,398	564,485	617,950	1,366,098	2,605,791	3,438,384	1,649,279	1,157,092
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	33,244	5,351	9,557	6,681	4,809	4,166	1,525	117	1,038
..... \$1,000	3,382,513	174,047	303,047	215,520	382,835	933,482	1,019,154	100,715	253,714
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12,447	1,134	1,971	1,683	2,420	3,215	1,349	107	568
..... \$1,000	3,049,116	111,674	197,037	135,748	334,511	910,051	1,014,424	100,468	245,202
Corn .....	28,802	4,331	7,716	5,803	4,493	4,006	1,429	100	924
..... \$1,000	2,345,697	112,227	199,503	143,579	260,204	641,974	730,087	78,392	179,731
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	9,158	645	1,165	902	1,896	2,787	1,226	90	447
..... \$1,000	2,018,541	56,474	104,187	63,418	209,472	612,206	724,377	78,085	170,323
Wheat .....	5,127	666	946	711	806	1,180	561	44	213
..... \$1,000	124,468	7,921	10,945	7,689	13,732	35,412	34,680	5,269	8,819
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	579	15	22	8	33	199	219	27	56
..... \$1,000	58,241	1,016	1,326	459	2,222	16,099	26,275	4,823	6,022
Soybeans .....	17,106	2,517	4,379	2,987	2,673	2,852	1,043	44	611
..... \$1,000	879,153	51,538	89,254	59,481	102,735	249,813	248,610	16,354	61,367
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4,249	195	359	156	762	1,647	834	41	255
..... \$1,000	646,541	15,063	27,642	10,139	61,019	219,675	242,456	16,282	54,266
Sorghum .....	162	23	42	40	23	12	11	6	5
..... \$1,000	1,490	(D)	313	273	350	74	89	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	2	3	6	-	-	1	-
..... \$1,000	643	-	(D)	150	300	-	-	(D)	-
Barley .....	782	88	108	187	198	123	40	1	37
..... \$1,000	3,390	(D)	333	542	778	788	468	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	298	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....	6,366	854	1,184	1,702	1,354	872	201	6	193
..... \$1,000	28,315	2,013	2,698	3,956	5,036	5,422	5,219	506	3,466
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	44	-	2	3	3	8	16	3	9
..... \$1,000	7,721	-	(D)	171	190	854	3,448	(D)	2,467
Tobacco .....	181	24	59	27	39	15	10	-	7
..... \$1,000	3,315	259	774	429	760	(D)	(D)	-	93
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	13	1	1	3	1	1	6	-	-
..... \$1,000	1,254	(D)	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....	2,880	433	704	788	259	383	173	22	118
..... \$1,000	555,432	8,324	10,500	16,758	16,654	68,310	180,379	203,901	50,605
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	699	41	45	82	91	223	142	21	54
..... \$1,000	525,517	(D)	4,040	7,101	13,076	64,482	179,657	(D)	49,527
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	1,475	359	475	356	84	82	61	3	55
..... \$1,000	219,271	6,072	7,704	6,771	8,268	35,375	102,413	29,293	23,375
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	316	27	48	51	42	61	57	3	27
..... \$1,000	209,449	2,978	4,443	4,169	7,974	35,101	102,350	29,293	23,142
Fruits and tree nuts .....	713	217	274	144	41	12	6	-	19
..... \$1,000	20,981	3,335	3,586	2,856	2,717	2,329	2,721	-	3,437
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	86	14	22	20	16	6	3	-	5
..... \$1,000	15,219	1,150	1,589	1,607	2,585	2,289	2,702	-	3,296
Berries .....	903	171	250	255	53	73	56	3	42
..... \$1,000	198,290	2,737	4,118	3,916	5,550	33,046	99,693	29,293	19,938
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	226	12	25	28	26	56	54	3	22
..... \$1,000	193,654	(D)	2,696	2,300	5,356	32,763	(D)	29,293	19,845

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,521	240	477	461	126	88	34	3	92
\$1,000	201,140	6,555	15,083	(D)	13,236	30,748	52,168	(D)	59,660
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	478	43	102	112	67	72	33	3	46
\$1,000	187,470	4,138	10,874	(D)	12,284	30,413	(D)	(D)	59,011
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	689	254	294	99	15	12	1	-	14
\$1,000	12,598	1,638	1,900	1,581	(D)	2,642	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	43	8	6	9	9	8	-	-	3
\$1,000	9,240	607	595	681	(D)	2,624	-	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	683	253	290	99	15	12	1	-	13
\$1,000	12,557	(D)	1,882	(D)	(D)	2,642	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	43	8	6	9	9	8	-	-	3
\$1,000	9,240	(D)	595	(D)	(D)	2,624	-	-	(D)
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	11	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	41	(D)	18	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	17,779	4,524	6,702	3,508	1,342	944	310	20	429
\$1,000	227,219	27,350	32,457	32,448	37,632	43,505	34,301	4,789	14,736
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	952	62	51	67	236	317	155	13	51
\$1,000	109,287	4,103	4,073	4,536	17,816	31,403	31,135	4,704	11,518
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	1,131	293	461	243	65	37	6	1	25
\$1,000	2,422	(D)	764	(D)	193	138	(D)	(D)	82
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	188	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	25,614	3,290	6,631	5,392	4,454	3,657	1,328	132	730
\$1,000	1,416,881	60,030	95,244	113,440	192,351	350,214	359,890	131,091	114,621
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	4,906	199	313	460	771	1,622	1,121	131	289
\$1,000	1,121,327	(D)	35,002	52,468	122,596	294,388	353,774	(D)	106,792
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	11,295	367	503	2,178	3,729	2,895	1,085	125	413
\$1,000	4,952,039	39,760	48,710	145,051	636,133	1,057,625	1,587,440	914,527	522,792
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	10,226	275	356	1,444	3,669	2,881	1,083	125	393
\$1,000	4,920,940	(D)	44,627	123,562	634,181	1,057,200	(D)	914,527	522,297
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	2,210	206	1,003	557	165	148	59	2	70
\$1,000	90,589	(D)	6,987	6,012	8,250	18,497	31,003	(D)	14,930
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	181	5	14	14	31	54	37	1	25
\$1,000	82,616	312	4,188	(D)	7,349	17,653	30,850	(D)	14,632
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	2,737	508	1,243	721	122	83	15	1	44
\$1,000	29,673	2,325	7,297	8,116	4,463	3,368	(D)	(D)	3,337
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	129	6	29	49	27	11	3	-	4
\$1,000	17,666	(D)	2,426	3,802	4,080	2,965	675	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,404	474	1,094	657	103	34	7	-	35
\$1,000	11,512	2,012	5,015	3,303	(D)	152	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	26	4	10	11	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	2,123	(D)	900	738	(D)	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	5,350	909	2,316	1,405	390	170	44	10	106
\$1,000	465,717	11,947	24,245	50,411	58,554	45,564	33,024	206,129	35,843
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	284	16	39	76	66	49	20	9	9
\$1,000	459,527	(D)	22,077	47,956	58,194	45,385	33,017	(D)	35,689
Aquaculture ..... farms	158	27	61	44	5	2	2	-	17
\$1,000	13,847	(D)	1,799	(D)	782	(D)	(D)	-	4,928
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	41	5	10	9	4	2	2	-	9
\$1,000	12,851	(D)	1,435	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,854
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,707	378	732	393	76	47	23	5	53
\$1,000	162,731	3,193	3,723	2,683	4,062	15,220	33,405	45,672	54,772
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	120	15	13	14	20	29	16	5	8
\$1,000	156,660	1,771	1,155	(D)	3,869	15,139	(D)	45,672	54,468
Value of-									
Government payments ..... farms	38,945	8,428	11,704	6,550	4,891	4,293	1,615	135	1,329
\$1,000	237,304	22,109	27,974	18,472	33,855	61,091	53,587	6,404	13,812
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	569	77	194	143	51	52	30	-	22
\$1,000	13,526	1,188	1,250	2,502	1,545	1,927	3,652	-	1,461
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	5,848	1,164	2,585	1,454	289	188	50	3	115
\$1,000	46,949	5,444	9,547	11,897	6,738	7,049	3,912	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063
\$1,000	9,419,263	370,284	653,432	603,877	1,013,463	1,929,800	2,626,023	1,302,278	920,106
Average per farm .....dollars	135,035	23,506	24,158	48,696	176,685	405,932	1,437,342	7,571,384	446,004
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	39,174	6,563	11,582	7,876	5,430	4,576	1,754	155	1,238
\$1,000	896,548	39,293	68,089	56,669	101,496	236,681	261,096	63,739	69,485
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	18,777	4,466	7,968	4,486	1,103	264	49	1	440
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	12,891	1,789	3,068	2,979	3,023	1,470	214	9	339

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,666	242	414	336	931	1,257	305	12	169
\$50,000 or more .....	3,840	66	132	75	373	1,585	1,186	133	290
Chemicals purchased .....farms	38,135	6,548	11,094	7,372	5,361	4,586	1,763	158	1,253
\$1,000	367,149	14,325	24,134	21,560	38,364	86,842	105,908	42,891	33,126
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,535	5,797	9,786	6,148	3,043	1,010	95	2	654
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8,650	706	1,249	1,159	2,097	2,495	558	14	372
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,640	38	50	55	179	708	486	29	95
\$50,000 or more .....	1,310	7	9	10	42	373	624	113	132
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	38,074	6,424	11,239	7,636	5,191	4,501	1,737	156	1,190
\$1,000	630,017	26,787	46,524	40,374	71,627	160,059	180,833	52,301	51,513
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	9,196	2,599	4,604	1,708	82	26	6	1	170
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,346	2,209	3,852	3,028	851	158	15	1	232
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12,990	1,474	2,534	2,765	3,556	2,035	204	8	414
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,856	116	220	119	601	1,285	371	5	139
\$50,000 or more .....	2,686	26	29	16	101	997	1,141	141	235
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	19,759	2,748	6,796	4,201	2,495	2,126	815	78	500
\$1,000	454,402	15,107	29,139	32,027	55,603	88,581	129,463	62,291	42,190
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12,992	2,205	5,606	2,942	1,193	690	117	3	236
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4,297	469	992	1,004	800	704	192	8	128
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,635	52	177	211	359	473	282	19	62
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	527	16	18	41	112	195	102	13	30
\$250,000 or more .....	308	6	3	3	31	64	122	35	44
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	10,907	1,251	2,999	2,309	1,839	1,539	606	64	300
\$1,000	186,105	7,179	11,170	13,743	30,457	31,162	50,257	24,922	17,214
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	11,748	1,807	4,728	2,599	1,009	966	332	20	287
\$1,000	268,297	7,928	17,969	18,285	25,146	57,419	79,206	37,369	24,976
Feed purchased .....farms	39,784	6,504	14,132	7,922	4,817	3,851	1,382	146	1,030
\$1,000	2,066,721	47,369	100,918	131,448	243,665	368,186	564,405	386,307	224,423
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19,166	4,626	10,071	3,544	382	195	29	1	318
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,215	1,550	3,238	3,136	1,476	472	61	1	281
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	6,932	285	751	1,112	2,543	1,883	158	-	200
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2,002	27	46	77	323	1,072	348	3	106
\$250,000 or more .....	1,469	16	26	53	93	229	786	141	125
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	65,994	14,658	24,914	12,049	5,730	4,749	1,825	172	1,897
\$1,000	542,992	28,471	42,674	43,569	65,422	121,276	143,343	55,469	42,769
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	47,686	13,304	22,966	9,084	1,021	230	23	1	1,057
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,818	1,290	1,898	2,888	4,382	2,700	182	2	476
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,466	57	42	54	255	1,403	495	5	155
\$50,000 or more .....	2,024	7	8	23	72	416	1,125	164	209
Utilities .....farms	48,551	9,780	15,559	9,400	5,582	4,754	1,827	172	1,477
\$1,000	257,635	14,233	21,011	23,123	36,500	53,679	57,244	29,918	21,927
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	17,873	5,353	8,952	2,924	200	64	9	-	371
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	18,686	3,990	5,953	5,334	1,926	903	108	1	471
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,452	420	636	1,128	3,421	3,542	849	3	453
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	935	14	10	9	23	198	577	13	91
\$50,000 or more .....	605	3	8	5	12	47	284	155	91
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	56,995	12,007	20,105	10,792	5,652	4,753	1,827	172	1,687
\$1,000	749,521	37,029	57,805	59,762	105,333	178,836	185,478	68,934	56,344
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	35,697	10,038	17,076	6,963	589	166	23	-	842
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14,336	1,816	2,792	3,541	3,729	1,835	197	-	426
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3,784	131	196	246	1,102	1,609	340	4	156
\$50,000 or more .....	3,178	22	41	42	232	1,143	1,267	168	263
Hired farm labor .....farms	18,931	2,490	3,702	3,164	3,202	3,614	1,726	172	861
\$1,000	878,266	22,195	28,519	28,187	55,086	150,879	293,326	179,035	121,040
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	8,225	1,790	2,646	2,001	1,058	469	37	-	224
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5,151	519	758	875	1,431	1,236	151	-	181
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,783	158	269	264	680	1,619	573	4	216
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,068	16	26	21	31	247	588	8	131
\$250,000 or more .....	704	7	3	3	2	43	377	160	109
Contract labor .....farms	3,597	651	1,020	652	408	407	282	29	148
\$1,000	41,964	2,106	3,140	3,416	2,998	6,755	11,001	8,761	3,787
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,019	254	468	186	53	25	9	-	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,334	304	387	291	151	112	41	2	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	922	84	143	156	188	190	110	1	50

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	176	8	21	14	14	49	52	6	12
\$50,000 or more .....	146	1	1	5	2	31	70	20	16
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	26,473	4,077	7,560	5,091	4,007	3,402	1,379	147	810
\$1,000	293,458	11,453	20,529	17,014	28,829	52,244	84,268	48,704	30,418
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	7,102	1,690	3,229	1,485	373	129	14	1	181
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	10,513	1,792	3,240	2,580	1,666	849	134	1	251
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,914	564	1,032	994	1,843	1,840	394	9	238
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	983	20	47	23	104	424	293	12	60
\$50,000 or more .....	961	11	12	9	21	160	544	124	80
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	21,456	2,071	4,936	4,047	3,911	3,970	1,625	146	750
\$1,000	558,864	10,706	27,485	24,606	49,950	138,388	203,689	56,962	47,076
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,598	1,472	3,354	2,529	1,423	566	37	2	215
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,546	298	822	790	908	554	60	1	113
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,977	234	597	602	1,023	1,152	224	-	145
\$25,000 or more .....	4,335	67	163	126	557	1,698	1,304	143	277
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	5,864	636	1,221	860	981	1,076	713	97	280
\$1,000	60,509	973	2,306	1,712	4,712	11,372	20,364	10,143	8,926
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,420	425	734	503	365	231	69	1	92
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,844	171	373	257	376	394	181	14	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,115	36	102	99	221	341	245	17	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	249	2	10	1	14	77	100	20	25
\$50,000 or more .....	236	2	2	-	5	33	118	45	31
Interest expense ..... farms	31,208	4,612	10,173	5,918	4,027	3,778	1,623	161	916
\$1,000	492,131	28,420	65,033	41,245	53,199	94,253	127,997	47,115	34,870
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13,765	2,780	5,478	3,173	1,240	654	103	3	334
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13,321	1,684	4,440	2,531	2,236	1,775	314	5	336
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	3,388	143	249	207	541	1,268	798	24	158
\$100,000 or more .....	734	5	6	7	10	81	408	129	88
Secured by real estate ..... farms	25,451	3,716	8,592	4,607	3,179	3,107	1,426	143	681
\$1,000	368,282	23,358	53,555	32,281	39,200	68,447	93,341	33,454	24,646
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,411	569	1,010	494	152	112	17	1	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8,454	1,589	3,500	1,858	807	460	73	5	162
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11,593	1,458	3,895	2,110	1,854	1,627	358	11	280
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1,715	76	160	119	311	624	352	9	64
\$50,000 or more .....	1,278	24	27	26	55	284	626	117	119
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	17,172	2,221	4,641	3,428	2,647	2,487	1,101	114	533
\$1,000	123,848	5,062	11,478	8,964	13,998	25,806	34,656	13,661	10,223
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	5,183	961	2,011	1,299	472	246	54	-	140
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7,157	1,014	2,139	1,674	1,222	759	171	4	174
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,847	240	471	421	908	1,256	402	19	130
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	598	4	17	34	35	177	258	26	47
\$50,000 or more .....	387	2	3	-	10	49	216	65	42
Property taxes paid ..... farms	66,940	15,427	25,916	11,664	5,464	4,616	1,779	170	1,904
\$1,000	311,228	50,564	80,765	42,088	29,915	40,717	34,117	15,944	17,119
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	49,389	12,656	21,651	9,262	3,063	1,393	179	7	1,178
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12,782	2,380	3,725	2,063	1,907	1,931	375	10	391
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3,856	370	504	299	467	1,125	851	24	216
\$25,000 or more .....	913	21	36	40	27	167	374	129	119
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	42,132	7,446	13,078	8,205	5,377	4,750	1,827	172	1,277
\$1,000	817,857	21,252	35,360	37,078	70,766	141,052	223,490	173,763	115,095
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26,491	6,396	11,380	6,058	1,481	575	58	-	543
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10,652	965	1,523	1,967	3,277	2,244	295	-	381
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,456	60	134	135	468	1,221	321	4	113
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,268	22	35	32	123	517	449	4	86
\$100,000 or more .....	1,265	3	6	13	28	193	704	164	154
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	1,321	124	205	184	239	303	208	22	36
\$1,000	11,830	486	749	678	996	1,998	4,694	1,277	952
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	37,021	6,807	10,408	6,797	5,090	4,754	1,827	172	1,166
\$1,000	931,746	45,840	73,529	67,099	115,422	225,901	241,029	94,068	68,858
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063
\$1,000	3,073,224	49,154	16,088	78,699	440,490	853,353	977,723	377,207	280,512
Average per farm .....dollars	44,058	3,120	595	6,346	76,794	179,502	535,152	2,193,062	135,973

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	36,938	7,175	10,485	6,803	5,106	4,321	1,618	151	1,279
Average net gain .....	100,454	20,405	19,480	29,555	95,626	212,163	649,355	2,570,050	246,355
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,491	794	1,281	339	10	6	-	-	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,947	1,955	2,839	936	47	12	2	1	155
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,887	1,182	1,689	803	68	25	2	-	118
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,114	1,572	2,268	1,732	287	80	12	-	163
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,023	877	1,350	1,799	648	166	31	-	152
\$50,000 or more .....	13,476	795	1,058	1,194	4,046	4,032	1,571	150	630
Farms with net losses .....	32,816	8,578	16,563	5,598	630	433	209	21	784
Average net loss .....	19,422	11,337	11,360	21,859	75,834	146,430	348,966	517,661	44,103
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,592	829	1,346	338	8	1	-	-	70
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,995	3,041	5,460	1,247	50	11	4	-	182
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,795	2,150	4,248	1,174	53	21	4	-	145
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,688	1,818	3,981	1,543	114	48	12	1	171
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,625	532	1,086	735	118	57	14	-	83
\$50,000 or more .....	2,121	208	442	561	287	295	175	20	133
Net cash farm income of operators .....	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063
\$1,000 .....	2,922,510	45,696	7,454	57,082	426,480	833,476	936,045	343,765	272,512
Average per farm .....	41,897	2,901	276	4,603	74,351	175,321	512,340	1,998,634	132,095
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	36,874	7,180	10,463	6,771	5,115	4,309	1,614	148	1,274
Average net gain .....	97,168	19,923	18,794	26,821	92,608	209,584	627,667	2,454,425	242,225
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,495	800	1,275	343	12	3	-	-	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	5,979	1,956	2,846	949	55	12	3	1	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3,892	1,183	1,695	798	70	25	2	-	119
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6,094	1,574	2,250	1,737	282	77	11	-	163
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5,047	886	1,353	1,817	647	172	26	-	146
\$50,000 or more .....	13,367	781	1,044	1,127	4,049	4,020	1,572	147	627
Operators reporting net losses .....	32,880	8,573	16,585	5,630	621	445	213	24	789
Average net loss .....	20,087	11,356	11,407	22,117	76,019	156,455	361,545	812,080	45,732
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	2,595	824	1,355	337	7	1	-	-	71
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	9,968	3,040	5,443	1,247	41	10	3	-	184
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7,803	2,149	4,256	1,170	55	24	4	-	145
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7,730	1,820	3,987	1,563	126	51	10	1	172
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,637	532	1,095	742	110	57	19	1	81
\$50,000 or more .....	2,147	208	449	571	282	302	177	22	136
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	477	20	44	42	78	149	122	3	19
\$1,000 .....	36,970	260	597	268	2,282	10,975	20,600	138	1,850
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	39,603	8,456	12,762	7,384	4,474	3,831	1,347	140	1,209
\$1,000 .....	510,707	51,929	77,062	46,155	53,999	116,271	111,775	23,802	29,714
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	5,188	462	969	868	956	1,167	550	44	172
\$1,000 .....	82,518	2,042	6,398	6,081	9,692	24,556	25,784	3,442	4,523
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	15,067	4,768	6,494	2,458	381	327	123	18	498
\$1,000 .....	116,197	33,662	38,361	17,584	5,502	7,159	5,907	2,532	5,490
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	2,502	675	882	466	190	146	66	7	70
\$1,000 .....	18,174	4,492	5,267	2,435	1,822	2,460	748	114	836
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	692	146	241	176	49	33	13	3	31
\$1,000 .....	12,865	990	2,337	1,732	2,380	2,627	707	20	2,072
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	22,941	3,775	5,664	4,542	3,784	3,257	1,149	124	646
\$1,000 .....	49,272	2,086	2,865	2,757	5,980	12,088	14,254	6,297	2,945
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	4,515	410	831	642	871	1,054	465	55	187
\$1,000 .....	176,672	5,027	12,273	7,691	21,307	55,556	56,311	8,509	9,997
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	1,071	169	230	227	196	165	45	7	32
\$1,000 .....	4,527	330	546	562	754	1,170	870	68	228
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	3,487	642	981	771	380	433	157	23	100
\$1,000 .....	50,331	3,301	9,016	7,310	6,549	10,576	7,137	2,819	3,623
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	60,936	13,610	22,331	10,926	5,627	4,662	1,781	162	1,837
acres .....	9,910,991	784,286	1,144,304	952,731	1,304,770	2,319,124	2,284,897	461,054	659,825
Harvested cropland .....	52,083	10,185	18,024	10,239	5,581	4,636	1,771	158	1,489
acres .....	9,149,273	573,910	893,484	839,579	1,250,246	2,266,292	2,252,383	454,625	618,754

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>LAND USE - Con.</b>									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	24,180	6,538	12,444	4,374	211	96	27	1	489
50 to 99 acres .....	8,013	1,918	2,932	2,397	473	86	24	3	180
100 to 199 acres .....	8,506	1,180	1,910	2,665	2,053	427	49	1	221
200 to 499 acres .....	7,394	520	701	792	2,633	2,251	199	4	294
500 to 999 acres .....	2,427	29	33	11	198	1,414	572	17	153
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,087	-	4	-	13	355	596	34	85
2,000 acres or more .....	476	-	-	-	-	7	304	98	67
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	6,691	1,241	2,174	1,603	872	522	135	16	128
acres	162,095	23,794	36,490	38,179	26,539	21,377	9,795	2,120	3,801
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,731	664	1,021	564	185	147	62	8	80
acres	65,303	13,254	14,931	15,644	6,034	6,419	4,482	1,959	2,580
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	14,911	4,875	6,224	1,813	561	520	296	26	596
acres	523,107	170,498	195,325	56,337	21,287	24,767	18,127	2,350	34,416
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1,193	315	429	318	60	31	9	-	31
acres	11,213	2,830	4,074	2,992	664	269	110	-	274
Total woodland ..... farms	41,454	9,981	15,590	7,246	3,570	2,793	1,019	81	1,174
acres	2,526,754	594,368	755,471	393,145	243,155	254,435	135,717	21,592	128,871
Woodland pastured ..... farms	11,586	2,421	4,045	2,745	1,154	762	184	12	263
acres	472,079	90,150	115,849	107,925	68,659	55,338	15,138	1,273	17,747
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	35,273	8,633	13,339	5,713	3,023	2,479	952	79	1,055
acres	2,054,675	504,218	639,622	285,220	174,496	199,097	120,579	20,319	111,124
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	32,089	6,235	12,715	6,431	3,102	2,211	622	35	738
acres	1,034,738	176,989	277,240	209,558	131,806	137,112	53,965	9,596	38,472
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	53,998	12,370	20,576	9,537	4,674	3,767	1,437	137	1,500
acres	1,096,443	210,912	259,158	148,954	114,696	138,670	135,212	24,387	64,454
Irrigated land ..... farms	3,240	439	769	815	267	390	319	41	200
acres	421,721	7,045	9,071	8,435	16,992	67,808	187,060	84,484	40,826
Harvested cropland ..... farms	3,176	435	741	791	264	386	319	41	199
acres	419,439	(D)	8,803	7,967	16,653	67,394	186,823	(D)	40,669
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	118	8	38	38	13	9	5	1	6
acres	2,282	(D)	268	468	339	414	237	(D)	157
<b>CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE</b>									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	11,555	4,068	4,826	1,056	363	435	278	30	499
acres	351,457	135,498	140,462	30,493	8,261	9,541	6,566	595	20,041
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	14,652	1,694	3,071	2,397	2,550	2,853	1,368	136	583
acres	4,945,810	175,677	305,624	246,664	545,383	1,357,160	1,570,555	340,632	404,115
<b>ORGANIC AGRICULTURE</b>									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	1,180	132	227	454	230	80	20	2	35
\$1,000	121,527	(D)	5,402	17,239	38,495	30,839	20,922	(D)	3,800
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063
\$1,000	57,166,991	6,005,767	9,381,618	5,844,005	6,623,697	11,664,038	11,586,143	2,430,299	3,631,424
Average per farm .....dollars	819,551	381,246	346,851	471,253	1,154,759	2,453,521	6,341,622	14,129,643	1,760,264
Average per acre .....dollars	3,924	3,400	3,851	3,429	3,691	4,094	4,439	4,704	4,073
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	4,359	1,143	2,271	713	49	27	8	-	148
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4,984	1,447	2,466	855	56	23	6	-	131
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	12,713	3,578	6,475	2,136	176	78	14	1	255
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	23,294	6,198	10,784	4,644	871	233	35	4	525
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	11,571	2,300	3,578	2,761	1,908	620	57	5	342
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	6,886	868	1,163	1,087	1,923	1,464	145	7	229
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	4,209	200	287	190	708	1,863	687	17	257
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	1,188	13	14	10	41	393	573	36	108
\$10,000,000 or more .....	550	6	10	5	4	53	302	102	68
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	69,754	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	2,063
\$1,000	9,037,376	777,661	1,309,345	976,421	1,170,360	2,045,626	1,832,829	377,323	547,811

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,552	1,725	2,936	690	13	5	3	-	180
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5,623	1,731	3,011	733	9	3	3	-	133
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	9,645	2,812	5,069	1,489	31	13	2	-	229
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	16,875	4,606	8,086	3,340	362	66	9	-	406
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	11,617	2,778	4,512	2,792	1,031	204	21	1	278
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	8,735	1,402	2,174	2,165	1,926	786	81	4	197
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	7,676	613	1,135	1,054	1,988	2,142	412	16	316
\$500,000 or more .....	4,031	86	125	138	376	1,535	1,296	151	324
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	50,738	10,376	17,421	9,667	5,310	4,637	1,802	172	1,353
number	90,731	14,452	24,362	15,103	10,025	12,258	8,882	1,831	3,818
Tractors, all .....farms	57,199	12,569	20,475	10,350	5,578	4,681	1,804	171	1,571
number	192,751	33,820	49,390	34,581	26,861	26,520	13,145	1,633	6,801
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	28,611	7,297	10,694	5,317	2,168	1,673	626	69	767
number	45,993	11,761	15,991	8,816	3,673	2,927	1,324	163	1,338
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	44,133	9,254	14,902	8,340	4,970	3,941	1,402	110	1,214
number	87,031	16,823	24,526	17,530	12,100	9,522	3,574	329	2,627
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	26,609	3,411	5,989	4,979	4,953	4,451	1,732	162	932
number	59,727	5,236	8,873	8,235	11,088	14,071	8,247	1,141	2,836
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	12,669	1,583	2,480	2,129	2,166	2,575	1,116	73	547
number	14,225	1,740	2,692	2,352	2,354	2,979	1,362	89	657
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	5,132	534	835	888	1,075	965	530	72	233
number	5,800	582	918	1,018	1,232	1,108	596	83	263
Hay balers .....farms	29,024	5,468	8,839	6,229	3,959	2,893	842	55	739
number	37,338	6,860	11,013	8,205	5,286	3,882	1,066	65	961
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	36,298	5,791	10,284	7,206	5,382	4,563	1,754	155	1,163
acres treated	7,148,156	363,204	595,850	543,054	972,350	1,892,849	1,880,711	392,323	507,815
Manure used .....farms	21,062	2,724	5,133	4,478	3,909	3,110	990	105	613
acres treated	1,950,883	74,703	111,251	174,534	347,582	510,915	438,781	160,651	132,466
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	14,904	1,817	3,185	2,506	2,415	2,874	1,344	137	626
acres	2,667,175	87,961	155,583	130,293	266,422	687,498	873,035	228,328	238,055
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	34,321	5,420	9,348	6,632	5,292	4,557	1,759	157	1,156
acres	6,714,970	330,904	547,615	471,928	839,671	1,791,138	1,887,733	351,634	494,347
Nematodes .....farms	2,275	288	478	483	308	350	227	24	117
acres	346,553	11,162	19,027	17,554	28,691	77,648	116,153	47,397	28,921
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	3,413	545	783	679	353	499	342	38	174
acres	470,488	12,416	23,281	18,472	31,089	94,221	194,314	55,600	41,095
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	786	135	221	151	80	80	58	17	44
acres on which used	86,791	2,854	4,734	2,955	4,434	9,419	25,385	32,495	4,515
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	8,218	1,245	1,853	1,291	1,305	1,472	641	74	337
acres	805,846	49,484	68,204	54,292	111,135	215,753	199,526	55,586	51,866
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	8,327	1,481	2,490	1,380	1,036	1,095	496	45	304
acres	780,815	61,679	88,740	64,026	91,863	187,055	192,135	45,820	49,497
Land under conservation easement .....farms	1,767	438	577	282	140	173	61	9	87
acres	168,766	29,203	31,590	19,089	15,016	29,999	19,911	5,842	18,116
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	14,477	2,111	3,852	2,517	2,063	2,390	967	74	503
acres	1,770,594	92,890	170,260	126,814	198,491	512,997	483,691	60,099	125,352
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	14,144	1,734	2,969	2,492	2,520	2,682	1,130	98	519
acres	2,554,272	99,751	157,636	145,806	293,261	717,784	837,093	123,228	179,713
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	24,270	4,085	7,031	5,236	3,597	2,578	915	101	727
acres	2,507,623	164,700	257,783	246,748	367,400	566,024	561,634	161,323	182,011
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	9,992	1,574	2,280	1,959	1,696	1,546	543	68	326
acres	553,005	36,847	41,967	46,071	68,860	113,760	132,582	82,170	30,748
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	1,592	374	644	279	95	93	38	25	44
Solar panels .....farms	728	195	295	154	31	23	5	2	23
Wind turbines .....farms	264	52	89	41	23	33	16	3	7
Methane digesters .....farms	29	-	-	-	-	1	4	20	4
Geoechange systems .....farms	520	118	259	54	32	35	13	1	8
Small hydro systems .....farms	14	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
Biodiesel .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	55	10	14	21	2	5	-	-	3
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	172	16	40	24	28	39	21	1	3
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	45,638	13,207	20,831	7,749	1,671	728	191	26	1,235
Part owners ..... farms	21,059	2,272	4,990	3,837	3,743	3,840	1,556	139	682
Tenants ..... farms	3,057	274	1,227	815	322	186	80	7	146
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	66,823	15,514	25,857	11,621	5,423	4,573	1,750	165	1,920
..... acres	10,960,334	1,921,351	2,428,145	1,522,220	1,279,404	1,675,382	1,250,609	257,565	625,658
Owned land in farms ..... farms	66,697	15,479	25,821	11,586	5,414	4,568	1,747	165	1,917
..... acres	9,932,266	1,596,544	2,045,599	1,353,231	1,243,155	1,635,459	1,224,907	248,190	585,181
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	24,281	2,580	6,303	4,679	4,075	4,031	1,636	146	831
..... acres	4,670,320	172,744	398,016	354,250	554,177	1,216,868	1,391,973	272,025	310,267
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	24,116	2,546	6,217	4,652	4,065	4,026	1,636	146	828
..... acres	4,636,660	170,011	390,574	351,157	551,272	1,213,882	1,384,884	268,439	306,441
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	16,161	5,054	7,191	2,547	403	314	117	18	517
..... acres	1,061,728	327,540	389,988	172,082	39,154	42,909	32,791	12,961	44,303
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	111,080	23,573	42,013	18,801	9,287	8,632	3,966	514	4,294
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	35,848	9,058	13,895	6,847	2,811	1,945	565	32	695
2 operators .....	28,666	5,870	11,864	4,936	2,434	1,978	672	43	869
3 operators .....	3,973	655	942	515	415	657	413	43	333
4 operators .....	843	106	251	63	58	132	119	28	86
5 or more operators .....	424	64	96	40	18	42	58	26	80
Total women operators .....number	34,060	7,497	14,177	5,867	2,571	2,102	814	92	940
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	30,471	6,780	12,871	5,331	2,354	1,836	634	54	611
2 operators .....	1,407	288	529	216	88	108	69	14	95
3 operators .....	149	27	53	18	5	11	10	2	23
4 operators .....	53	6	13	11	4	3	3	1	12
5 or more operators .....	21	7	7	1	2	1	-	-	3
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	62,408	13,759	23,811	10,796	5,553	4,682	1,790	167	1,850
Female .....	7,346	1,994	3,237	1,605	183	72	37	5	213
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	34,760	9,095	-	12,401	5,736	4,450	1,779	160	1,139
Other .....	34,994	6,658	27,048	-	-	304	48	12	924
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	57,611	13,089	21,266	10,842	5,303	4,271	1,526	102	1,212
Not on farm operated .....	12,143	2,664	5,782	1,559	433	483	301	70	851
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	28,900	10,937	1,048	6,201	4,394	3,640	1,482	139	1,059
Any .....	40,854	4,816	26,000	6,200	1,342	1,114	345	33	1,004
1 to 49 days .....	5,118	1,535	1,123	1,430	457	324	90	8	151
50 to 99 days .....	2,374	755	553	785	132	80	25	3	41
100 to 199 days .....	5,316	1,005	2,617	1,185	202	149	30	1	127
200 days or more .....	28,046	1,521	21,707	2,800	551	561	200	21	685
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	2,260	262	1,133	568	118	76	12	2	89
3 or 4 years .....	2,828	269	1,607	593	175	73	19	3	89
5 to 9 years .....	8,107	1,026	4,452	1,507	466	299	94	12	251
10 years or more .....	56,559	14,196	19,856	9,733	4,977	4,306	1,702	155	1,634
Average years on present farm .....	23.6	30.4	18.2	22.8	26.4	28.1	29.1	27.3	23.1
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	1,576	193	824	365	75	43	6	-	70
3 or 4 years .....	2,155	187	1,282	454	120	40	11	2	59
5 to 9 years .....	6,977	841	4,019	1,297	344	204	60	5	207
10 years or more .....	59,046	14,532	20,923	10,285	5,197	4,467	1,750	165	1,727
Average years operating any farm .....	25.7	33.0	19.9	25.2	28.6	30.3	31.2	30.8	25.8
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	346	-	115	136	58	17	2	-	18
25 to 34 years .....	3,739	-	1,788	1,020	505	276	64	2	84
35 to 44 years .....	7,751	131	4,248	1,546	713	633	252	29	199
45 to 49 years .....	7,701	243	4,041	1,485	795	652	263	21	201
50 to 54 years .....	10,807	481	5,500	2,124	1,093	893	362	27	327
55 to 59 years .....	11,364	1,300	5,271	2,092	1,056	881	348	37	379
60 to 64 years .....	9,844	2,558	3,546	1,732	752	658	245	21	332

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	7,282	4,029	1,233	942	386	364	132	16	180
70 years and over .....	10,920	7,011	1,306	1,324	378	380	159	19	343
Average age .....	56.5	68.7	52.0	53.8	52.4	53.7	54.2	55.4	57.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	283	43	145	52	9	15	5	-	14
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	63	15	30	5	-	4	-	-	9
Asian .....	177	25	82	59	-	8	1	-	2
Black or African American .....	42	15	15	9	-	-	-	-	3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
White .....	69,374	15,673	26,873	12,311	5,735	4,737	1,826	172	2,047
More than one race reported .....	89	20	44	17	1	5	-	-	2
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	9,393	2,937	3,278	1,815	540	361	147	10	305
2 people .....	33,054	10,823	10,875	5,285	2,261	1,983	755	84	988
3 people .....	10,155	1,338	4,529	1,895	966	791	304	19	313
4 people .....	8,862	382	4,761	1,516	845	769	309	33	247
5 or more people .....	8,290	273	3,605	1,890	1,124	850	312	26	210
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	43,199	11,814	23,080	5,741	678	521	170	20	1,175
25 to 49 percent .....	5,964	1,552	2,155	1,420	322	235	103	16	161
50 to 74 percent .....	7,126	1,449	1,258	1,935	973	859	340	36	276
75 to 99 percent .....	5,981	716	397	1,508	1,461	1,232	439	39	189
100 percent .....	7,484	222	158	1,797	2,302	1,907	775	61	262
Operator is a hired manager .....	farms 2,097	232	386	362	281	309	228	51	248
acres	1,143,889	41,581	48,897	56,732	89,917	192,357	341,804	171,434	201,167
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	48,693	9,507	20,779	7,775	3,715	3,757	1,661	164	1,335
Dial-up service .....	5,527	1,391	2,064	996	418	402	121	9	126
DSL service .....	21,771	4,180	9,292	3,514	1,674	1,658	774	88	591
Cable modem service .....	5,730	1,172	2,699	843	297	344	150	12	213
Fiber-optic service .....	2,192	415	893	348	168	179	102	13	74
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	8,521	1,262	3,921	1,363	656	709	346	42	222
Satellite service .....	8,035	1,550	3,069	1,206	706	815	415	36	238
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	960	214	380	146	52	67	50	9	42
Other Internet service .....	1,171	226	481	199	116	75	33	5	36
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	57,542	13,420	23,947	10,575	4,518	3,093	865	39	1,085
2 households .....	9,385	2,009	2,396	1,496	991	1,236	542	45	670
3 households .....	1,671	202	360	173	148	307	264	42	175
4 households .....	618	62	181	77	46	87	87	21	57
5 or more households .....	538	60	164	80	33	31	69	25	76
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	67,691	15,753	27,048	12,401	5,736	4,754	1,827	172	-
acres	13,677,304	1,766,555	2,436,173	1,704,388	1,794,427	2,849,341	2,609,791	516,629	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	farms 4,700	596	1,453	798	342	591	463	66	391
acres	1,807,826	82,694	169,238	97,631	109,244	366,919	595,525	169,975	216,600
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....	farms 60,617	14,484	25,170	11,453	5,048	3,528	895	39	-
acres	10,225,659	1,569,507	2,180,328	1,556,750	1,528,484	2,045,818	1,240,210	104,562	-
Partnership .....	farms 4,667	575	873	505	387	629	437	57	1,204
acres	2,188,013	97,701	126,707	88,449	149,800	404,375	621,089	162,540	537,352
Registered under state law .....	farms 3,411	377	601	357	280	518	397	56	825
acres	1,813,273	68,454	93,416	64,263	112,453	333,827	552,268	160,752	427,840
Corporation .....	farms 3,334	354	684	380	274	561	479	71	531
acres	1,935,687	55,925	95,668	49,086	106,681	379,307	731,212	237,966	279,842
Family held .....	farms 3,065	334	625	357	258	545	459	66	421
acres	1,825,330	52,479	90,030	47,195	103,235	369,271	699,927	228,183	235,010
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 35	2	4	3	-	4	7	2	13
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 3,030	332	621	354	258	541	452	64	408
Other than family held .....	farms 269	20	59	23	16	16	20	5	110
acres	110,357	3,446	5,638	1,891	3,446	10,036	31,285	9,783	44,832
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms 14	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	8
10 or less stockholders .....	farms 255	20	55	23	16	16	18	5	102
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....	farms 1,136	340	321	63	27	36	16	5	328
acres	219,567	43,422	33,470	10,103	9,462	19,841	17,280	11,561	74,428

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	18,931	2,490	3,702	3,164	3,202	3,614	1,726	172	861
workers	79,590	6,856	10,486	8,551	9,169	14,429	16,216	6,435	7,448
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	10,577	839	1,235	1,262	2,009	2,848	1,604	167	613
workers	33,645	1,396	2,217	2,149	3,591	7,124	9,343	4,026	3,799
Less than 150 days ..... farms	13,049	1,893	2,867	2,329	1,968	2,164	1,133	123	572
workers	45,945	5,460	8,269	6,402	5,578	7,305	6,873	2,409	3,649
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	264	14	17	20	21	62	102	11	17
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	16	2	7	4	-	3	-	-	-
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	27,576	5,710	11,207	5,253	2,478	1,778	480	19	651
workers	65,854	12,386	27,207	13,521	6,020	4,003	910	43	1,764
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	4,603	991	2,559	827	60	50	12	1	103
10 to 49 acres .....	17,825	4,614	9,862	2,712	147	93	43	3	351
50 to 69 acres .....	5,154	1,496	2,630	849	45	20	7	2	105
70 to 99 acres .....	7,879	2,376	3,650	1,471	128	35	12	1	206
100 to 139 acres .....	7,208	1,992	3,008	1,650	318	45	5	3	187
140 to 179 acres .....	5,261	1,400	1,786	1,338	513	76	6	2	140
180 to 219 acres .....	4,132	884	1,148	1,139	712	113	9	1	126
220 to 259 acres .....	3,026	569	758	719	682	206	10	1	81
260 to 499 acres .....	8,530	1,181	1,381	1,475	2,414	1,632	118	6	323
500 to 999 acres .....	3,885	229	230	194	660	1,823	521	12	216
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1,580	14	29	23	48	623	673	31	139
2,000 acres or more .....	671	7	7	4	9	38	411	109	86
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	19,730	4,171	7,681	3,921	1,423	1,403	541	9	581
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	1,318	265	424	390	40	66	61	16	56
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	1,264	361	491	209	41	57	54	3	48
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1,754	440	696	378	65	61	29	1	84
Other crop farming (1119) .....	15,719	5,781	7,476	1,688	132	99	16	-	527
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	57	14	34	9	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	15,662	5,767	7,442	1,679	132	99	16	-	527
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	10,241	2,294	5,146	2,049	267	241	49	5	190
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	892	126	252	219	97	132	51	2	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	10,401	333	488	2,017	3,523	2,571	976	122	371
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	475	46	282	88	16	23	12	1	7
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1,591	359	786	277	62	43	17	9	38
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	1,555	334	824	354	19	5	-	-	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	4,814	1,243	2,502	811	51	53	21	4	129
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	29,908	4,123	8,770	6,302	4,699	3,732	1,340	134	808
number	3,494,084	128,537	230,861	323,749	546,221	826,664	825,428	353,872	258,752
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,732	1,273	3,319	966	54	41	4	-	75
10 to 49 .....	10,111	2,175	4,257	2,886	400	152	40	2	199
50 to 99 .....	5,183	454	824	1,818	1,680	276	28	1	102
100 to 199 .....	4,844	173	293	481	2,202	1,470	76	1	148
200 to 499 .....	2,776	36	67	122	323	1,611	451	1	165
500 or more .....	1,262	12	10	29	40	182	741	129	119
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	23,442	3,058	6,206	4,918	4,100	3,203	1,175	129	653
number	1,518,396	53,765	90,142	121,244	225,550	319,678	379,760	196,247	132,010
Beef cows ..... farms	13,020	2,709	5,639	2,827	762	615	171	10	287
number	248,305	39,757	72,677	57,470	24,610	29,117	12,408	3,546	8,720
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	5,956	1,315	3,102	1,034	233	146	30	2	94
10 to 49 .....	6,070	1,280	2,376	1,560	375	263	67	3	146
50 to 99 .....	724	97	139	196	108	115	39	1	29
100 to 199 .....	215	15	21	31	36	75	21	1	15
200 to 499 .....	46	2	1	6	8	15	10	1	3
500 or more .....	9	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	-
Milk cows ..... farms	11,543	419	665	2,315	3,670	2,855	1,078	125	416
number	1,270,091	14,008	17,465	63,774	200,940	290,561	367,352	192,701	123,290
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	586	86	189	265	22	10	1	-	13
10 to 49 .....	3,990	223	341	1,825	1,387	123	8	1	82
50 to 99 .....	4,181	97	130	224	2,146	1,441	37	-	106
100 to 199 .....	1,584	13	5	1	115	1,169	178	-	103
200 to 499 .....	815	-	-	-	-	112	637	2	64
500 or more .....	387	-	-	-	-	-	217	122	48
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	26,802	3,413	7,338	5,715	4,553	3,636	1,291	128	728
number	1,975,688	74,772	140,719	202,505	320,671	506,986	445,668	157,625	126,742
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	25,614	3,290	6,631	5,392	4,454	3,657	1,328	132	730
number	1,784,697	68,829	111,599	155,510	245,857	378,325	427,319	237,713	159,545
\$1,000	1,416,881	60,030	95,244	113,440	192,351	350,214	359,890	131,091	114,621

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	12,357	1,166	2,148	2,575	2,891	2,104	938	116	419
number	726,994	20,866	32,132	69,194	101,054	115,896	189,744	128,090	70,018
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	23,505	2,956	5,986	4,848	4,156	3,499	1,252	127	681
number	1,057,703	47,963	79,467	86,316	144,803	262,429	237,575	109,623	89,527
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	3,219	270	479	524	652	874	277	15	128
number	273,446	6,875	16,775	14,569	29,288	87,644	81,843	17,798	18,654
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	2,270	226	995	620	169	132	59	2	67
number	311,651	(D)	24,978	19,351	34,243	61,383	108,563	(D)	47,573
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	1,698	177	854	492	93	41	14	-	27
25 to 49 .....	164	22	61	49	14	9	3	-	6
50 to 99 .....	138	17	46	44	11	12	3	1	4
100 to 199 .....	78	7	15	19	15	14	2	-	6
200 to 499 .....	70	1	13	10	17	17	8	-	4
500 or more .....	122	2	6	6	19	39	29	1	20
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	1,103	106	422	322	99	83	32	2	37
number	43,716	(D)	3,916	3,371	3,684	8,283	15,263	(D)	5,268
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	1,996	198	858	539	155	127	58	2	59
number	267,935	(D)	21,062	15,980	30,559	53,100	93,300	(D)	42,305
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	2,210	206	1,003	557	165	148	59	2	70
number	934,000	9,421	(D)	44,032	64,989	181,610	341,536	(D)	165,688
\$1,000	90,589	(D)	6,987	6,012	8,250	18,497	31,003	(D)	14,930
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	2,590	477	1,236	632	95	87	15	1	47
number	80,081	14,493	29,939	25,264	4,452	3,730	(D)	(D)	1,172
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	2,169	407	1,030	533	79	76	13	-	31
number	50,763	9,295	18,764	16,024	3,195	2,098	652	-	735
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	1,805	342	830	466	75	55	9	-	28
number	78,076	10,046	22,461	15,892	(D)	4,337	836	-	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	17,054	3,482	8,646	3,496	670	343	105	6	306
number	103,481	20,134	46,110	28,015	4,451	1,806	525	31	2,409
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	16,315	3,265	8,326	3,396	635	327	99	4	263
number	87,546	17,653	39,445	23,238	3,386	1,422	484	20	1,898
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	2,285	455	1,021	633	102	32	7	-	35
number	7,081	1,248	2,888	2,173	280	100	36	-	356
Goats, all inventory .....farms	2,419	409	1,264	525	104	54	18	-	45
number	61,111	6,113	19,498	19,127	8,492	5,116	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all sold .....farms	948	173	422	252	50	25	4	1	21
number	29,984	2,576	7,562	6,624	3,496	3,290	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	7,348	1,274	3,425	1,760	479	231	42	3	134
number	5,413,563	66,505	147,106	228,336	188,484	516,058	260,396	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	7,235	1,265	3,404	1,721	466	208	38	1	132
400 to 3,199 .....	55	7	16	25	2	3	1	-	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	19	-	3	7	5	4	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	23	2	2	7	4	8	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	6	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	6	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	869	170	336	268	50	28	3	2	12
number	908,883	5,773	103,665	23,865	(D)	62,680	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	1,010	151	434	279	75	42	9	2	18
number	3,001,436	34,252	82,303	160,793	215,556	290,601	248,391	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	133	16	65	31	9	6	2	1	3
number	1,749,705	752	146,243	25,534	(D)	162,490	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	1,499	203	676	414	122	50	13	-	21
number	48,766,897	2,825,263	5,901,123	11,184,883	17,233,475	8,045,693	2,131,538	-	1,444,922
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	1,348	196	654	359	80	34	9	-	16
2,000 to 59,999 .....	42	2	5	27	6	1	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	107	5	17	26	36	15	4	-	4
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	631	85	288	167	41	18	8	5	19
number	3,468,522	(D)	72,697	172,009	168,136	137,077	136,692	2,657,749	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	400	42	181	111	29	18	6	5	8
number	7,273,226	(D)	201,404	590,570	468,489	402,535	402,734	4,980,644	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	847	92	113	198	221	136	43	1	43
acres	20,315	(D)	1,931	3,064	5,017	4,718	2,386	(D)	1,972
bushels	886,356	(D)	71,372	133,618	203,563	216,713	114,705	(D)	96,720

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 50. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	15	1	2	3	2	2	2	-	3
..... acres	518	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	58
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	590	82	89	164	163	61	13	-	18
25 to 99 acres .....	236	10	24	32	55	72	25	-	18
100 to 249 acres .....	19	-	-	2	3	2	4	1	7
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	27,809	3,991	7,096	5,429	4,645	4,112	1,503	116	917
..... acres	3,306,621	162,333	285,510	231,283	409,017	902,195	962,314	112,360	241,609
..... bushels	397,056,812	17,579,343	31,004,148	23,303,338	47,244,495	109,251,555	123,948,110	14,754,576	29,971,247
Irrigated ..... farms	766	73	92	69	83	182	180	17	70
..... acres	137,430	2,755	3,217	2,137	6,310	28,398	71,947	6,382	16,284
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8,658	1,843	3,532	2,271	691	143	20	-	158
25 to 99 acres .....	11,405	1,796	2,885	2,668	2,429	1,170	116	9	332
100 to 249 acres .....	4,808	326	635	471	1,300	1,491	360	13	212
250 to 499 acres .....	1,656	25	40	19	211	897	351	25	88
500 acres or more .....	1,282	1	4	-	14	411	656	69	127
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	14,477	1,137	1,871	2,993	3,631	3,055	1,158	123	509
..... acres	953,876	29,212	40,929	65,936	137,040	228,748	273,681	109,747	68,583
..... tons	14,047,188	339,663	474,097	745,068	1,770,659	3,313,881	4,430,823	1,904,812	1,068,185
Irrigated ..... farms	203	14	10	30	27	52	42	13	15
..... acres	15,460	105	89	280	598	2,785	6,445	4,377	781
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	5,918	737	1,324	2,069	1,256	357	41	-	134
25 to 99 acres .....	6,332	360	510	870	2,230	1,951	191	4	216
100 to 249 acres .....	1,560	38	35	54	130	683	518	5	97
250 to 499 acres .....	424	2	2	-	15	50	305	21	29
500 acres or more .....	243	-	-	-	-	14	103	93	33
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	14	-	3	3	-	-	5	-	3
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	3	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
..... cwt	103,832	-	(D)	30	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	7	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1
..... acres	5,015	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	8	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	6,403	839	1,140	1,757	1,409	915	161	5	177
..... acres	130,374	12,092	14,570	24,900	32,904	27,525	10,818	1,985	5,580
..... bushels	7,713,979	629,098	749,012	1,392,517	1,962,787	1,734,537	745,865	138,179	361,984
Irrigated ..... farms	34	2	-	11	7	6	2	2	4
..... acres	1,145	(D)	-	88	144	147	(D)	(D)	104
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,745	705	1,015	1,522	908	443	49	1	102
25 to 99 acres .....	1,585	131	117	233	489	459	87	1	68
100 to 249 acres .....	57	3	8	2	12	12	15	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2
500 acres or more .....	7	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	33	9	9	6	3	2	3	-	1
..... acres	717	148	232	98	52	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
..... bushels	29,737	6,199	7,386	4,692	1,520	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	22	6	5	5	3	1	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	11	3	4	1	-	1	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	17,391	2,543	4,406	3,029	2,765	2,928	1,056	49	615
..... acres	1,699,728	108,281	182,058	136,204	207,068	477,756	443,980	28,910	115,471
..... bushels	67,454,065	3,930,528	6,783,204	4,642,185	8,127,809	19,172,296	18,769,632	1,281,914	4,746,497
Irrigated ..... farms	373	39	61	25	44	86	73	7	38
..... acres	40,489	1,203	1,905	629	2,691	8,619	17,934	2,578	4,930
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	4,891	1,026	1,880	1,030	585	244	21	2	103
25 to 99 acres .....	8,146	1,305	2,158	1,749	1,419	1,054	194	5	262
100 to 249 acres .....	2,877	199	354	240	701	970	266	13	134
250 to 499 acres .....	933	12	14	10	57	532	239	8	61
500 acres or more .....	544	1	-	-	3	128	336	21	55
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	57	6	15	7	9	13	2	-	5
..... acres	2,404	86	367	325	225	832	(D)	-	(D)
..... pounds	2,440,816	(D)	420,940	337,200	274,812	764,314	(D)	-	103,350
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	31	6	12	1	6	3	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres .....	21	-	2	6	3	8	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested: - Con.									
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....farms	181	24	59	27	39	15	10	-	7
acres	810	65	230	101	217	73	104	-	20
pounds	1,800,756	148,966	435,039	212,402	417,581	174,277	361,214	-	51,277
Irrigated .....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	17	3	8	2	1	1	1	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres .....	39	11	16	7	3	1	1	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres .....	38	3	19	4	6	1	2	-	3
3.0 to 4.9 acres .....	33	1	7	10	7	6	-	-	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres .....	35	5	8	1	15	5	-	-	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres .....	17	1	-	3	7	1	5	-	-
25.0 acres or more .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	5,211	668	954	732	816	1,198	576	48	219
acres	261,519	18,135	23,918	17,953	29,137	73,232	68,001	12,021	19,122
bushels	18,368,973	1,135,494	1,572,033	1,112,776	1,981,705	5,258,296	5,168,389	814,160	1,326,120
Irrigated .....farms	57	6	7	7	6	8	16	3	4
acres	(D)	(D)	188	25	51	274	1,030	(D)	80
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	2,296	412	593	471	382	317	57	4	60
25 to 99 acres .....	2,276	231	339	253	390	664	282	14	103
100 to 249 acres .....	507	25	22	7	42	192	172	13	34
250 to 499 acres .....	106	-	-	1	2	22	50	12	19
500 acres or more .....	26	-	-	-	-	3	15	5	3
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms	37,020	6,831	11,815	7,380	4,749	3,761	1,357	131	996
acres	2,396,640	226,127	318,731	339,020	406,261	486,475	375,852	114,920	129,254
tons, dry	7,218,964	470,091	623,751	759,249	1,256,652	1,702,735	1,490,555	469,918	446,013
Irrigated .....farms	374	36	51	54	36	82	72	16	27
acres	27,526	619	967	935	1,509	5,378	9,526	5,574	3,018
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	15,197	3,808	7,525	2,920	414	207	42	5	276
25 to 99 acres .....	14,754	2,610	3,864	3,683	2,814	1,270	167	3	343
100 to 249 acres .....	5,672	395	394	722	1,426	1,986	492	4	253
250 to 499 acres .....	1,030	18	26	51	81	271	481	21	81
500 acres or more .....	367	-	6	4	14	27	175	98	43
Alfalfa hay .....farms	25,880	4,515	7,925	5,585	3,663	2,715	776	42	659
acres	1,122,770	128,925	183,741	203,958	208,871	214,165	115,891	20,422	46,797
tons, dry	2,981,565	283,977	393,400	458,320	592,600	646,283	390,866	79,008	137,111
Irrigated .....farms	223	29	38	36	24	48	33	3	12
acres	7,149	385	611	506	686	1,809	1,968	540	644
Other tame hay .....farms	6,877	1,594	2,849	1,366	490	286	130	10	152
acres	250,751	50,828	78,383	59,162	25,649	16,774	10,059	1,947	7,949
tons, dry	444,026	77,777	116,468	100,225	58,034	45,434	27,070	3,626	15,392
Irrigated .....farms	35	2	11	10	4	1	3	2	2
acres	1,165	(D)	194	192	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	11	2	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	26	330	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	2,873	435	700	785	260	380	173	22	118
acres	284,074	5,749	8,741	9,195	13,679	54,089	98,876	72,893	20,853
Irrigated .....farms	822	103	155	279	54	83	82	18	48
acres	164,177	653	528	1,388	2,849	16,396	71,079	62,197	9,088
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	1,352	275	485	474	57	16	4	-	41
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	506	89	104	197	50	46	7	-	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	589	62	97	102	125	147	28	1	27
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	232	8	13	11	23	117	44	1	15
250.0 acres or more .....	194	1	1	1	5	54	90	20	22
Beans, snap .....farms	1,031	160	189	255	101	172	88	14	52
acres	71,396	1,858	1,640	1,389	3,643	19,731	25,176	13,640	4,319
Harvested for processing .....farms	454	39	36	31	64	158	86	14	26
acres	70,726	1,761	1,592	1,291	3,607	19,676	25,135	13,640	4,024
Peas, green .....farms	540	36	81	89	60	164	69	9	32
acres	37,162	753	2,755	2,150	2,520	10,420	11,649	3,901	3,014
Harvested for processing .....farms	462	26	69	49	53	162	66	9	28
acres	37,061	751	2,719	2,129	2,512	10,401	11,635	3,901	3,012
Potatoes .....farms	718	120	164	257	39	39	47	16	36
acres	66,400	176	211	257	139	3,378	21,653	35,688	4,897
Harvested for processing .....farms	55	-	1	1	1	13	23	11	5
acres	35,428	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,208	10,724	21,713	1,664
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	591	116	160	246	37	7	2	-	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	24	2	1	10	-	10	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	23	2	3	1	2	8	4	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	19	-	-	-	-	10	5	1	3
250.0 acres or more .....	61	-	-	-	-	4	35	15	7

See footnote(s) at end of table. --continued

Table 50. **Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wisconsin: 2012** (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED - Con.</b>									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Sweet corn ..... farms	966	162	186	258	100	129	73	13	45
acres	78,245	1,789	2,375	2,666	5,691	14,027	28,794	18,307	4,596
Harvested for processing ..... farms	317	23	26	31	41	94	66	13	23
acres	73,382	1,314	2,107	1,895	5,099	12,695	28,560	18,307	3,405
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	42	7	3	24	4	2	1	-	1
acres	23	1	(Z)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	859	167	230	346	57	24	2	-	33
acres	570	87	82	229	68	72	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	1,321	395	540	273	50	16	6	-	41
acres	9,481	1,852	2,351	1,688	989	358	1,446	-	796
Irrigated ..... farms	198	46	78	48	12	3	3	-	8
acres	1,315	120	172	253	124	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms	938	280	412	182	29	10	3	-	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms	313	108	113	72	8	1	-	-	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms	57	7	13	19	9	4	-	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms	12	-	2	-	4	1	2	-	3
250.0 acres or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Apples ..... farms	1,012	291	424	212	36	15	5	-	29
bearing and nonbearing acres	5,520	992	1,515	1,063	675	353	420	-	502
Grapes ..... farms	412	129	151	98	19	-	2	-	13
bearing and nonbearing acres	817	252	256	223	65	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peaches, all ..... farms	93	24	42	21	2	1	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	31	7	18	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	1
Pecans ..... farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ..... farms	8	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	1,099	206	346	303	63	74	56	3	48
acres	22,362	878	1,076	1,231	1,131	4,659	9,159	2,266	1,962

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512
..... percent	100.0	23.1	38.4	18.8	7.2	6.6	1.5	0.2	4.4
Land in farms ..... acres	30,363,641	2,208,244	3,640,455	3,861,159	4,237,208	7,400,509	3,560,745	705,050	4,750,271
Average size of farm ..... acres	2,587	816	809	1,754	5,038	9,488	20,823	29,377	9,278
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512
..... \$1,000	1,717,562	72,509	88,778	92,723	198,161	427,279	323,156	287,019	227,937
..... dollars	146,350	26,796	19,724	42,128	235,625	547,794	1,889,803	11,959,130	445,189
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	3,124	950	1,647	404	2	-	-	-	121
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	900	273	500	114	-	-	-	-	13
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	826	227	438	134	-	1	-	-	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	978	261	513	186	-	1	-	-	17
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,234	332	541	304	1	1	-	-	55
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	933	242	362	296	-	-	-	-	33
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	928	209	254	415	8	1	-	-	41
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	1,328	176	217	345	513	5	-	-	72
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	819	32	27	2	306	404	-	-	48
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	415	4	1	1	6	356	8	-	39
\$1,000,000 or more .....	251	-	1	-	5	11	163	24	47
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	172	-	1	-	5	11	125	-	30
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	13
\$5,000,000 or more .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	4
Total sales ..... farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512
..... \$1,000	1,689,416	68,924	85,315	89,053	192,876	419,925	320,518	286,571	226,234
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	1,154	118	139	222	238	280	91	12	54
..... \$1,000	169,765	3,965	(D)	7,606	22,145	54,104	53,150	(D)	13,189
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	581	22	23	44	150	208	84	11	39
..... \$1,000	159,158	2,353	(D)	4,331	20,228	52,366	53,033	(D)	13,026
Corn .....	508	36	45	80	99	143	67	11	27
..... \$1,000	69,167	1,726	1,923	2,298	6,604	20,150	24,427	6,054	5,985
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	289	10	13	10	58	106	63	10	19
..... \$1,000	64,172	(D)	1,268	1,010	5,488	19,120	24,299	(D)	5,845
Wheat .....	374	39	48	76	82	74	26	6	23
..... \$1,000	(D)	959	1,056	1,612	5,566	(D)	(D)	1,770	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	130	6	4	7	34	42	19	6	12
..... \$1,000	21,884	404	358	553	4,544	6,442	5,938	1,770	1,874
Soybeans .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum .....	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley .....	406	42	33	59	84	121	42	2	23
..... \$1,000	33,655	648	(D)	1,176	4,103	12,657	11,539	(D)	2,357
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	168	3	4	5	36	79	31	2	8
..... \$1,000	29,725	192	(D)	383	3,085	11,738	11,366	(D)	2,171
Rice .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas .....									
..... farms	390	26	31	65	94	112	43	3	16
..... \$1,000	40,427	632	1,177	2,520	5,872	13,971	10,943	2,449	2,862
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	207	3	5	20	49	76	40	3	11
..... \$1,000	37,482	(D)	861	1,771	4,961	13,428	(D)	2,449	2,818
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes .....									
..... farms	55	14	18	16	1	2	2	-	2
..... \$1,000	3,246	71	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
..... \$1,000	3,013	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries .....	37	18	11	5	1	2	-	-	-
..... farms	37	18	11	5	1	2	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	291	(D)	78	26	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts .....	30	16	9	3	1	1	-	-	-
..... farms	30	16	9	3	1	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berries .....	8	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
..... farms	8	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.</b>									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	92	16	34	20	9	8	1	-	4
\$1,000	8,083	418	878	612	1,450	3,783	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	25	1	4	4	7	6	1	-	2
\$1,000	7,544	(D)	641	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	4,108	876	1,130	854	514	452	104	9	169
\$1,000	257,573	18,748	17,974	25,076	40,887	83,819	42,989	5,346	22,734
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	1,137	108	81	166	298	317	82	9	76
\$1,000	221,556	11,269	7,769	15,347	36,739	81,010	42,485	5,346	21,590
Maple syrup (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	5,271	893	1,492	1,146	686	629	131	21	273
\$1,000	1,101,195	40,564	51,659	48,912	121,695	254,264	200,004	224,859	159,239
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2,489	258	296	400	620	587	126	21	181
\$1,000	1,059,500	32,077	36,367	35,691	120,028	253,311	199,917	224,859	157,249
Milk from cows (see text) ..... farms	29	1	-	9	5	6	3	-	5
\$1,000	22,904	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,473	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	25	1	-	6	5	6	3	-	4
\$1,000	22,827	(D)	-	477	(D)	(D)	4,473	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	288	28	164	69	14	5	1	3	4
\$1,000	35,101	50	191	104	54	(D)	(D)	34,665	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
\$1,000	34,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,665	-
Sheep, goats, wool, mohair, and milk (see text) ..... farms	837	131	334	196	65	66	24	2	19
\$1,000	51,300	1,356	(D)	2,067	3,002	13,601	16,393	(D)	1,966
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	119	6	5	12	20	51	20	2	3
\$1,000	46,973	562	(D)	930	2,419	13,406	(D)	(D)	1,627
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	1,703	316	750	350	105	89	21	2	70
\$1,000	17,867	2,861	5,818	3,233	879	3,638	(D)	(D)	1,019
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	57	8	23	12	2	8	2	-	2
\$1,000	6,776	523	1,698	900	(D)	2,963	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	717	145	323	166	35	15	4	-	29
\$1,000	602	73	186	183	58	(D)	(D)	-	75
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture ..... farms	21	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	13
\$1,000	5,586	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
\$1,000	5,494	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	303	67	110	74	17	22	1	-	12
\$1,000	15,902	623	1,673	425	1,855	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms	38	3	9	-	11	10	-	-	5
\$1,000	14,704	395	1,323	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Value of- Government payments ..... farms	2,807	561	591	590	408	417	111	13	116
\$1,000	28,146	3,586	3,463	3,669	5,284	7,355	2,639	448	1,702
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	425	51	72	98	89	65	24	2	24
\$1,000	17,757	(D)	579	1,863	3,202	5,526	4,045	(D)	1,195
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	693	114	311	148	68	29	7	-	16
\$1,000	3,018	367	1,098	611	402	354	108	-	78
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES</b>									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512
\$1,000	1,552,595	79,526	127,332	122,715	154,768	316,511	252,476	275,155	224,112
Average per farm .....dollars	132,293	29,389	28,290	55,754	184,028	405,784	1,476,467	11,464,804	437,718
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	3,144	629	836	580	419	406	117	12	145
\$1,000	58,241	2,788	2,692	3,882	9,206	17,250	14,142	2,977	5,305
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 ..... farms	1,690	485	686	336	74	53	6	-	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ..... farms	895	115	142	217	228	122	18	1	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	282	25	7	25	77	110	21	1	16
\$50,000 or more .....	277	4	1	2	40	121	72	10	27
Chemicals purchased .....farms	3,940	860	1,111	730	450	469	125	14	181
\$1,000	22,200	934	1,222	1,137	2,565	5,593	5,501	3,042	2,204
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	3,279	823	1,077	668	309	229	41	1	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	477	34	27	59	124	173	23	6	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	95	3	4	1	14	46	19	1	7
\$50,000 or more .....	89	-	3	2	3	21	42	6	12
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees purchased .....farms	2,729	467	730	546	361	391	109	13	112
\$1,000	27,539	1,504	1,426	1,883	3,649	8,109	7,090	1,544	2,333
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1,053	274	435	220	49	39	5	-	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	790	125	222	222	121	74	6	-	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	607	53	68	93	159	164	28	3	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	147	12	3	9	25	74	13	2	9
\$50,000 or more .....	132	3	2	2	7	40	57	8	13
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased .....farms	4,349	661	1,455	844	525	502	108	21	233
\$1,000	316,034	6,797	12,444	8,002	15,948	53,715	60,861	106,124	52,142
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2,154	420	1,030	479	101	45	2	-	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,331	196	324	292	263	163	11	1	81
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	551	34	82	70	127	169	28	3	38
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	122	7	18	3	28	44	10	2	10
\$250,000 or more .....	191	4	1	-	6	81	57	15	27
Breeding livestock purchased or leased .....farms	2,837	375	728	613	464	409	79	11	158
\$1,000	55,056	2,957	4,967	5,459	10,155	16,973	9,024	941	4,580
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) .....farms	2,260	366	944	354	168	217	75	16	120
\$1,000	260,977	3,840	7,477	2,543	5,793	36,742	51,838	105,183	47,562
Feed purchased .....farms	8,484	1,706	3,257	1,643	705	645	133	23	372
\$1,000	320,457	14,417	26,354	19,679	25,200	47,655	45,353	93,447	48,353
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,142	1,057	2,019	792	116	51	-	-	107
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,614	497	998	589	261	146	10	-	113
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1,313	138	216	254	286	288	34	1	96
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	275	14	23	7	37	129	34	3	28
\$250,000 or more .....	140	-	1	1	5	31	55	19	28
Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased .....farms	10,974	2,494	4,081	2,119	840	777	171	24	468
\$1,000	101,080	7,328	10,140	12,125	15,510	23,502	15,049	7,527	9,899
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7,433	2,134	3,550	1,361	92	68	4	-	224
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,674	335	497	703	596	348	31	1	163
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	512	19	30	40	123	230	33	-	37
\$50,000 or more .....	355	6	4	15	29	131	103	23	44
Utilities .....farms	8,083	1,741	2,535	1,638	800	780	171	24	394
\$1,000	54,723	4,296	5,235	5,534	7,201	15,481	7,235	4,315	5,426
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	2,509	742	1,193	455	36	9	2	-	72
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3,436	805	1,106	883	303	170	20	1	148
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,753	178	226	277	422	461	54	4	131
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	243	16	6	20	37	88	49	2	25
\$50,000 or more .....	142	-	4	3	2	52	46	17	18
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs .....farms	8,910	1,919	3,008	1,789	809	780	171	24	410
\$1,000	104,874	6,852	9,468	10,769	14,596	27,221	17,761	7,127	11,080
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	5,675	1,565	2,570	1,150	127	77	2	-	184
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,230	316	389	563	486	310	29	2	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	589	34	39	71	150	235	25	-	35
\$50,000 or more .....	416	4	10	5	46	158	115	22	56
Hired farm labor .....farms	3,133	447	629	519	485	601	157	24	271
\$1,000	133,210	5,706	9,136	8,608	12,255	32,491	22,697	11,695	30,622
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,006	235	341	220	111	56	3	-	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	953	134	165	192	192	168	14	-	88
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	867	72	102	97	172	290	59	4	71
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	236	6	21	10	9	80	55	7	48
\$250,000 or more .....	71	-	-	-	1	7	26	13	24
Contract labor .....farms	1,810	275	447	303	241	314	86	13	131
\$1,000	16,900	1,492	1,919	1,929	2,131	3,895	2,353	933	2,249
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	384	81	156	66	31	33	7	-	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	657	108	186	121	91	93	10	-	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	605	76	90	101	105	148	32	4	49

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> - Con.									
Contract labor - Con.									
Farms with expenses of- - Con.									
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	108	8	14	11	9	26	25	3	12
\$50,000 or more .....	56	2	1	4	5	14	12	6	12
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	2,361	391	588	395	371	365	101	14	136
\$1,000	24,705	1,556	1,992	1,705	2,952	6,470	5,555	1,408	3,068
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	545	119	238	103	49	21	-	-	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	929	198	242	182	154	85	9	-	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	686	71	94	100	149	184	44	4	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	114	1	12	10	16	42	23	2	8
\$50,000 or more .....	87	2	2	-	3	33	25	8	14
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	4,417	634	1,171	959	611	602	145	16	279
\$1,000	137,713	7,739	14,810	22,850	16,949	25,080	14,872	6,297	29,115
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,892	396	718	447	137	88	8	-	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	677	87	187	180	112	71	13	-	27
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	890	98	166	210	184	161	17	-	54
\$25,000 or more .....	958	53	100	122	178	282	107	16	100
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles . farms	816	123	215	140	106	124	47	8	53
\$1,000	6,733	215	553	421	881	1,733	1,884	392	653
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	328	78	116	60	29	26	3	1	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	212	34	57	41	24	32	8	1	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	220	11	42	37	44	52	15	1	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	-	-	2	8	10	13	3	1
\$50,000 or more .....	19	-	-	-	1	4	8	2	4
Interest expense ..... farms	4,756	758	1,597	961	559	502	136	20	223
\$1,000	81,727	6,914	14,278	11,504	9,378	17,830	11,520	3,542	6,760
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1,927	369	776	488	153	64	6	-	71
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2,070	335	731	381	275	219	35	1	93
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	636	52	81	79	125	190	60	4	45
\$100,000 or more .....	123	2	9	13	6	29	35	15	14
Secured by real estate ..... farms	3,393	554	1,206	652	358	359	97	11	156
\$1,000	60,108	5,298	11,755	9,307	6,437	12,979	7,517	1,660	5,153
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	279	63	135	59	4	12	2	-	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	913	163	393	239	57	20	4	-	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,694	296	619	288	215	171	33	-	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	285	22	32	33	69	91	17	-	21
\$50,000 or more .....	222	10	27	33	13	65	41	11	22
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	2,903	433	826	616	396	361	111	18	142
\$1,000	21,619	1,616	2,523	2,197	2,940	4,851	4,003	1,882	1,607
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$999 .....	583	108	242	150	38	25	2	-	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,350	237	445	330	170	88	5	1	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	784	81	129	129	168	197	46	1	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	133	7	10	6	18	43	34	3	12
\$50,000 or more .....	53	-	-	1	2	8	24	13	5
Property taxes paid ..... farms	11,090	2,609	4,297	2,020	786	742	165	23	448
\$1,000	41,580	5,788	8,387	5,673	5,008	7,689	4,307	902	3,828
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	9,100	2,389	3,963	1,739	438	245	29	2	295
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,182	163	265	198	230	226	29	2	69
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	619	43	64	74	102	221	56	10	49
\$25,000 or more .....	189	14	5	9	16	50	51	9	35
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	7,417	1,420	2,405	1,477	776	779	171	24	365
\$1,000	104,876	5,198	7,275	7,014	11,340	22,796	16,294	23,884	11,074
Farms with expenses of-									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	4,741	1,143	2,036	1,086	209	103	4	1	159
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,966	246	343	358	468	394	34	1	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	341	23	16	25	55	147	35	-	40
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	227	7	9	6	32	98	51	3	21
\$100,000 or more .....	142	1	1	2	12	37	47	19	23
Production expenses paid by landlords <sup>1</sup> ..... farms	221	20	34	46	38	55	18	1	9
\$1,000	3,329	(D)	180	309	519	1,263	718	(D)	222
Depreciation expenses claimed ..... farms	5,663	1,081	1,497	1,079	729	779	171	24	303
\$1,000	155,695	10,744	14,919	13,457	21,676	44,586	23,846	11,739	14,728
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations ..... farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512
\$1,000	235,988	164	-27,837	-22,858	54,165	126,626	79,374	12,462	13,892
Average per farm .....dollars	20,108	61	-6,185	-10,385	64,405	162,341	464,174	519,254	27,134

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operations - Con.									
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	4,799	937	1,217	919	668	649	142	18	249
Average net gain .....	106,574	33,143	24,365	29,565	107,743	238,961	693,315	2,545,084	209,852
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	309	115	152	27	2	1	-	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	650	196	305	126	3	2	1	-	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	481	127	170	140	10	4	2	-	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	729	161	244	229	54	16	1	-	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	679	158	159	228	70	23	5	-	36
\$50,000 or more .....	1,951	180	187	169	529	603	133	18	132
Farms with net losses .....	6,937	1,769	3,284	1,282	173	131	29	6	263
Average net loss .....	39,709	17,462	17,506	39,024	102,934	217,250	657,827	5,558,233	145,859
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	484	132	282	61	-	-	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,671	547	848	220	8	2	-	-	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,408	355	766	231	21	6	-	-	29
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,647	406	825	323	26	20	-	-	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	896	220	377	222	25	8	-	-	44
\$50,000 or more .....	831	109	186	225	93	95	29	6	88
Net cash farm income of operators .....	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512
\$1,000 .....	183,270	-1,806	-29,424	-25,251	46,153	119,241	72,558	-7,470	9,269
Average per farm .....	15,616	-667	-6,537	-11,473	54,879	152,873	424,316	-311,239	18,104
Operators reporting net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	4,763	933	1,206	912	660	648	140	18	246
Average net gain .....	97,512	31,327	23,428	27,410	97,817	228,448	658,455	1,600,414	196,697
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	307	114	151	28	1	1	-	-	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	651	199	300	128	4	2	1	-	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	477	121	168	138	9	6	2	-	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	723	163	247	226	50	16	1	-	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	705	164	160	239	79	23	5	-	35
\$50,000 or more .....	1,900	172	180	153	517	600	131	18	129
Operators reporting net losses .....	6,973	1,773	3,295	1,289	181	132	31	6	266
Average net loss .....	40,324	17,504	17,505	38,983	101,689	218,134	633,088	6,046,197	147,061
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000 .....	493	134	286	64	-	-	-	-	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1,669	547	849	217	8	1	1	-	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1,410	355	766	236	18	6	-	-	29
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1,656	407	826	324	32	20	-	-	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	898	215	381	224	26	8	-	-	44
\$50,000 or more .....	847	115	187	224	97	97	30	6	91
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total .....	15	1	-	3	-	6	3	1	1
\$1,000 .....	297	(D)	-	2	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) .....	4,265	907	1,283	859	482	435	92	9	198
\$1,000 .....	71,021	7,181	10,718	7,134	10,772	15,858	8,693	598	10,067
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	566	82	104	124	114	81	41	2	18
\$1,000 .....	9,152	452	(D)	1,008	2,321	2,063	2,248	(D)	522
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	1,815	502	652	317	133	102	20	4	85
\$1,000 .....	19,836	3,422	5,049	2,767	2,704	2,768	823	225	2,077
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products .....	44	16	13	10	-	4	-	-	1
\$1,000 .....	136	30	38	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) .....	450	52	99	73	72	82	16	3	53
\$1,000 .....	14,228	630	(D)	1,276	1,235	3,106	279	(D)	4,731
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives .....	1,793	302	425	391	288	257	63	7	60
\$1,000 .....	4,065	136	158	157	654	829	1,226	91	815
Crop and livestock insurance payments received .....	426	45	52	73	96	106	29	2	23
\$1,000 .....	11,852	996	(D)	796	2,037	3,952	2,663	(D)	751
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments .....	67	20	13	10	6	14	-	-	4
\$1,000 .....	875	198	143	(D)	194	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) .....	578	96	169	122	85	72	18	-	16
\$1,000 .....	10,877	1,317	1,446	1,043	1,627	2,923	1,454	-	1,067
LAND USE									
Total cropland .....	6,688	1,534	2,025	1,307	700	655	148	17	302
acres .....	2,418,931	247,111	260,081	330,351	431,295	625,595	252,161	40,011	232,326
Harvested cropland .....	5,558	1,184	1,586	1,118	643	621	140	16	250
acres .....	1,440,605	118,404	132,095	164,472	241,924	418,490	180,928	33,981	150,311

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LAND USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Harvested cropland - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	1,902	601	899	314	26	20	3	-	39
50 to 99 acres .....	797	230	289	204	32	19	3	-	20
100 to 199 acres .....	924	174	203	318	124	59	4	-	42
200 to 499 acres .....	1,147	144	164	238	314	194	16	-	77
500 to 999 acres .....	488	28	30	38	109	211	42	2	28
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	224	7	1	5	34	93	48	7	29
2,000 acres or more .....	76	-	-	1	4	25	24	7	15
Cropland-									
Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements (see text) ... farms	832	167	269	164	88	66	31	3	44
acres	282,997	19,696	44,625	53,406	77,659	52,249	12,881	1,649	20,832
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,177	197	299	263	164	159	29	3	63
acres	262,730	20,183	(D)	53,172	53,319	65,319	19,037	(D)	19,283
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ..... farms	980	296	296	168	71	74	27	4	44
acres	297,589	80,873	45,376	42,750	24,244	51,526	18,972	2,732	31,116
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	414	68	76	86	89	51	21	1	22
acres	135,010	7,955	(D)	16,551	34,149	38,011	20,343	(D)	10,784
Total woodland ..... farms	1,079	288	361	182	98	72	12	1	65
acres	431,568	42,958	72,383	69,999	66,529	117,306	(D)	(D)	52,342
Woodland pastured ..... farms	714	169	215	146	76	51	7	1	49
acres	360,419	34,627	59,199	62,492	60,080	98,232	5,053	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	453	142	174	52	30	30	5	-	20
acres	71,149	8,331	13,184	7,507	6,449	19,074	(D)	-	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	9,159	2,028	3,431	1,722	718	676	134	17	433
acres	27,203,663	1,877,203	3,254,571	3,394,472	3,683,994	6,616,340	3,283,106	663,327	4,430,650
Land in farmsteads, homes, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	6,905	1,599	2,574	1,315	531	467	102	17	300
acres	309,479	40,972	53,420	66,337	55,390	41,268	(D)	(D)	34,953
Irrigated land ..... farms	5,739	1,300	1,805	1,074	572	573	133	15	267
acres	1,435,710	125,503	144,458	189,439	265,997	355,270	156,523	27,427	171,093
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,564	952	1,273	901	550	537	130	14	207
acres	1,016,745	87,277	88,639	121,252	165,387	283,335	134,302	23,637	112,916
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	2,680	633	954	516	216	183	26	4	148
acres	418,965	38,226	55,819	68,187	100,610	71,935	22,221	3,790	58,177
CONSERVATION AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	510	157	144	83	40	39	11	4	32
acres	207,291	62,636	46,030	30,753	9,799	23,166	8,681	2,059	24,167
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	1,142	95	151	241	242	272	78	11	52
acres	1,890,710	101,957	37,418	209,752	384,449	666,897	358,450	23,370	108,417
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Total organic commodity sales (see text) ... farms	44	2	4	11	14	9	2	-	2
\$1,000	9,343	(D)	95	(D)	1,965	3,795	(D)	-	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512
\$1,000	20,645,976	2,542,649	3,168,524	3,206,830	2,671,843	4,098,857	1,820,025	267,893	2,869,354
Average per farm .....dollars	1,759,200	939,634	703,960	1,456,988	3,176,984	5,254,945	10,643,424	11,162,216	5,604,208
Average per acre .....dollars	680	1,151	870	831	631	554	511	380	604
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999 .....	857	201	420	196	10	4	-	1	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	595	208	290	65	8	-	-	-	24
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,278	370	643	204	15	12	-	-	34
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	3,454	934	1,744	624	36	28	3	2	83
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	2,002	480	777	439	137	77	11	3	78
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	1,296	263	299	303	219	137	18	1	56
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	1,263	156	231	249	254	254	38	4	77
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....	611	54	82	77	123	168	41	4	62
\$10,000,000 or more .....	380	40	15	44	39	100	60	9	73
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	11,736	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	512
\$1,000	1,340,393	152,228	236,956	197,680	184,141	276,610	126,919	51,496	114,363

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment - Con.									
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	988	326	486	130	4	5	2	-	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	937	303	480	118	-	5	-	-	31
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1,428	385	723	260	8	9	2	-	41
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	2,869	767	1,357	563	54	37	2	-	89
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2,006	449	789	483	139	55	3	-	88
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	1,630	318	407	385	278	135	22	-	85
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1,382	141	245	227	280	344	50	3	92
\$500,000 or more .....	496	17	14	35	78	190	90	21	51
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .....farms	9,322	2,047	3,229	1,891	826	767	169	24	369
number	25,106	3,879	6,101	4,735	3,285	3,772	1,554	314	1,466
Tractors, all .....farms	8,681	1,967	2,924	1,701	784	755	167	23	360
number	20,800	3,875	4,962	4,035	2,762	2,915	977	163	1,111
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	3,604	992	1,227	655	267	239	61	14	149
number	4,913	1,327	1,516	918	422	379	103	24	224
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....farms	5,670	1,232	1,836	1,120	584	516	117	19	246
number	8,815	1,763	2,455	1,789	1,073	950	260	45	480
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....farms	3,639	541	735	827	598	596	139	19	184
number	7,072	785	991	1,328	1,267	1,586	614	94	407
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ...farms	812	83	96	154	159	191	72	12	45
number	1,012	104	104	175	212	244	101	16	56
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .....farms	1,514	278	342	363	209	202	43	12	65
number	1,743	295	388	430	237	242	59	13	79
Hay balers .....farms	4,439	839	1,100	1,000	584	579	115	16	206
number	5,728	1,040	1,327	1,298	801	754	178	28	302
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used .....farms	2,835	538	700	513	408	405	119	13	139
acres treated	737,658	58,250	66,614	63,164	127,289	214,693	121,398	19,701	66,549
Manure used .....farms	1,044	189	292	214	121	134	47	7	40
acres treated	96,908	7,823	14,884	13,166	15,982	20,710	7,060	1,919	15,364
Acres treated to control-									
Insects .....farms	1,041	203	199	191	148	195	58	6	41
acres	215,211	17,261	17,321	20,676	23,548	69,088	43,916	7,523	15,878
Weeds, grass, or brush .....farms	2,825	553	756	502	357	398	108	13	138
acres	676,412	40,453	46,308	60,469	108,761	182,220	104,961	21,178	112,062
Nematodes .....farms	43	8	4	8	1	12	6	-	4
acres	10,433	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,260	5,147	-	637
Diseases in crops and orchards .....farms	87	12	12	7	18	25	8	2	3
acres	20,406	77	72	171	2,200	6,081	4,877	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate .....farms	33	7	6	4	5	6	3	-	2
acres on which used	5,423	821	(D)	(D)	276	985	1,219	-	(D)
LAND USE PRACTICES									
Land drained by tile .....farms	431	77	84	79	69	86	20	3	13
acres	82,501	2,597	7,520	6,831	10,347	34,552	16,522	1,110	3,022
Land artificially drained by ditches .....farms	1,167	303	460	178	74	83	25	2	42
acres	203,293	30,627	30,608	21,621	25,397	36,449	45,892	(D)	(D)
Land under conservation easement .....farms	278	71	68	56	22	30	5	1	25
acres	285,584	35,778	14,656	29,993	28,434	74,512	(D)	(D)	91,882
Cropland on which no-till practices were used .....farms	397	58	82	57	64	71	34	6	25
acres	91,953	4,400	5,910	8,115	22,231	22,831	16,064	2,797	9,605
Cropland on which conservation tillage, including no till, practices were used .....farms	403	42	45	52	77	104	49	6	28
acres	159,567	3,627	7,173	10,997	27,908	50,498	38,642	4,944	15,778
Cropland on which conventional tillage practices were used .....farms	1,626	236	325	361	274	272	75	9	74
acres	410,303	23,380	23,278	40,019	89,800	119,781	72,575	12,577	28,893
Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) .....farms	494	88	116	85	83	76	23	2	21
acres	46,298	6,020	6,570	5,793	7,819	9,424	(D)	(D)	5,290
ENERGY									
Renewable energy producing systems .....farms	768	156	188	126	116	114	22	4	42
Solar panels .....farms	647	138	136	100	107	104	19	4	39
Wind turbines .....farms	147	39	54	17	10	17	6	-	4
Methane digesters .....farms	9	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	1
Geoechange systems .....farms	17	-	13	1	3	-	-	-	-
Small hydro systems .....farms	11	3	2	1	-	4	1	-	-
Biodiesel .....farms	12	1	1	3	4	3	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
ENERGY - Con.									
Renewable energy producing systems - Con.									
Ethanol ..... farms	5	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other ..... farms	22	1	7	9	2	3	-	-	-
Wind rights leased to others ..... farms	85	15	13	16	10	13	5	1	12
TENURE									
Full owners ..... farms	7,792	2,130	3,442	1,337	303	259	42	12	267
Part owners ..... farms	3,207	492	833	650	466	462	112	12	180
Tenants ..... farms	737	84	226	214	72	59	17	-	65
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ..... farms	11,034	2,629	4,293	1,991	774	721	155	24	447
..... acres	21,209,981	1,825,563	2,825,174	2,470,239	2,716,147	5,254,063	2,451,928	351,775	3,315,092
Owned land in farms ..... farms	10,999	2,622	4,275	1,987	769	721	154	24	447
..... acres	20,336,052	1,679,013	2,570,113	2,315,129	2,603,592	5,137,203	2,441,432	344,671	3,244,899
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	4,004	582	1,093	873	542	524	129	12	249
..... acres	10,170,919	536,871	1,098,169	1,571,505	1,654,945	2,278,615	1,120,783	360,379	1,549,652
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	3,944	576	1,059	864	538	521	129	12	245
..... acres	10,027,589	529,231	1,070,342	1,546,030	1,633,616	2,263,306	1,119,313	360,379	1,505,372
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	1,186	323	464	198	62	65	16	3	55
..... acres	1,017,259	154,190	282,888	180,585	133,884	132,169	11,966	7,104	114,473
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .....number	19,655	4,193	7,619	3,590	1,425	1,437	386	69	936
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator .....	5,301	1,408	1,855	1,013	387	329	59	8	242
2 operators .....	5,441	1,145	2,361	1,032	357	305	57	7	177
3 operators .....	707	129	188	127	75	107	27	1	53
4 operators .....	178	14	53	15	16	28	19	3	30
5 or more operators .....	109	10	44	14	6	11	9	5	10
Total women operators .....number	6,977	1,516	2,936	1,340	442	391	95	10	247
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator .....	6,042	1,313	2,608	1,210	372	314	51	8	166
2 operators .....	350	78	118	56	25	32	7	1	33
3 operators .....	56	13	22	6	4	3	6	-	2
4 operators .....	13	2	4	-	2	1	3	-	1
5 or more operators .....	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male .....	10,118	2,318	3,852	1,800	786	721	166	24	451
Female .....	1,618	388	649	401	55	59	5	-	61
Primary occupation:									
Farming .....	5,845	1,615	-	2,201	841	697	163	21	307
Other .....	5,891	1,091	4,501	-	-	83	8	3	205
Place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	9,765	2,297	3,524	1,923	802	692	139	17	371
Not on farm operated .....	1,971	409	977	278	39	88	32	7	141
Days worked off farm:									
None .....	4,430	1,763	204	1,031	528	538	132	15	219
Any .....	7,306	943	4,297	1,170	313	242	39	9	293
1 to 49 days .....	1,049	291	269	240	113	64	8	2	62
50 to 99 days .....	608	180	176	144	41	29	4	-	34
100 to 199 days .....	1,106	186	553	234	56	34	5	3	35
200 days or more .....	4,543	286	3,299	552	103	115	22	4	162
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	447	71	208	115	14	13	4	-	22
3 or 4 years .....	639	86	307	140	33	40	6	-	27
5 to 9 years .....	2,045	324	1,056	387	97	77	13	-	91
10 years or more .....	8,605	2,225	2,930	1,559	697	650	148	24	372
Average years on present farm .....	20.5	24.3	15.8	20.0	26.5	26.7	28.4	27.3	20.5
Years operating any farm (see text):									
2 years or less .....	275	24	144	73	11	7	1	-	15
3 or 4 years .....	451	52	245	84	20	25	6	-	19
5 to 9 years .....	1,640	256	877	315	71	58	6	-	57
10 years or more .....	9,370	2,374	3,235	1,729	739	690	158	24	421
Average years operating any farm .....	23.7	28.1	18.3	23.9	30.2	30.1	31.6	28.2	24.8
Age group:									
Under 25 years .....	59	-	30	9	7	7	-	-	6
25 to 34 years .....	663	-	292	236	60	44	3	-	28
35 to 44 years .....	1,098	11	635	217	75	61	20	8	71
45 to 49 years .....	907	33	524	196	55	51	10	1	37
50 to 54 years .....	1,476	97	781	305	116	82	27	2	66
55 to 59 years .....	1,825	182	869	363	131	160	29	5	86
60 to 64 years .....	2,077	507	812	346	164	134	26	5	83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Age group: - Con.									
65 to 69 years .....	1,409	665	281	200	103	97	26	2	35
70 years and over .....	2,222	1,211	277	329	130	144	30	1	100
Average age .....	58.2	68.9	53.3	55.5	57.1	58.4	58.9	53.0	57.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	277	74	124	47	3	14	5	1	9
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native .....	162	20	80	37	13	1	1	-	10
Asian .....	12	-	6	3	1	2	-	-	-
Black or African American .....	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander .....	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
White .....	11,492	2,661	4,397	2,145	820	775	170	24	500
More than one race reported .....	60	22	16	15	6	-	-	-	1
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person .....	1,682	549	519	318	124	71	12	3	86
2 people .....	6,549	1,925	2,215	1,114	473	464	89	7	262
3 people .....	1,398	149	679	295	91	91	22	5	66
4 people .....	1,215	58	629	271	83	86	24	2	62
5 or more people .....	892	25	459	203	70	68	24	7	36
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent .....	7,969	2,144	3,991	1,162	165	176	28	6	297
25 to 49 percent .....	914	207	300	244	81	42	5	1	34
50 to 74 percent .....	1,030	206	150	299	162	133	26	1	53
75 to 99 percent .....	1,108	123	40	297	252	248	61	11	76
100 percent .....	715	26	20	199	181	181	51	5	52
Operator is a hired manager .....	659	55	95	131	82	108	41	10	137
acres	8,287,689	(D)	1,169,799	655,658	595,324	1,346,131	1,202,112	(D)	2,854,971
Farms with-									
Internet access .....	8,968	1,751	3,618	1,632	686	702	161	24	394
Dial-up service .....	571	166	168	131	36	30	16	-	24
DSL service .....	2,830	503	1,194	467	228	207	65	20	146
Cable modem service .....	749	204	327	102	31	48	7	-	30
Fiber-optic service .....	448	87	153	92	38	48	12	1	17
Mobile broadband plan for a computer or cell phone .....	1,527	208	740	288	81	100	32	2	76
Satellite service .....	3,350	663	1,193	635	306	328	64	3	158
Broadband over Power Lines (BPL) .....	168	39	72	19	6	21	3	-	8
Other Internet service .....	340	67	142	91	15	14	2	-	9
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of operation:									
1 household .....	9,550	2,286	3,933	1,867	588	483	81	8	304
2 households .....	1,580	334	457	263	185	175	28	8	130
3 households .....	380	51	72	37	46	90	36	2	46
4 households .....	128	20	24	23	13	18	13	1	16
5 or more households .....	98	15	15	11	9	14	13	5	16
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (SEE TEXT)									
Operation with 50 percent or more ownership interest held by operator and/or persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption .....									
farms	11,224	2,706	4,501	2,201	841	780	171	24	-
acres	25,613,370	2,208,244	3,640,455	3,861,159	4,237,208	7,400,509	3,560,745	705,050	-
Limited Liability Corporation .....	1,138	184	344	199	121	150	22	9	109
acres	5,883,628	382,250	400,932	496,963	737,562	1,675,168	522,485	244,697	1,423,571
LEGAL STATUS FOR TAX PURPOSES (SEE TEXT)									
Family or individual .....									
farms	9,154	2,301	3,938	1,858	592	394	63	8	-
acres	12,544,766	1,497,344	1,622,017	2,621,918	2,516,763	2,898,383	1,284,442	103,899	-
Partnership .....									
farms	1,095	166	246	150	100	161	39	6	227
acres	5,956,475	311,914	301,019	360,451	(D)	1,829,339	(D)	(D)	1,877,544
Registered under state law .....	851	120	184	128	87	138	22	6	166
acres	4,970,369	246,023	(D)	318,657	495,704	1,665,222	316,044	(D)	1,594,060
Corporation .....									
farms	1,085	131	218	126	142	210	68	8	182
acres	8,835,882	253,889	590,085	485,847	1,034,096	2,415,493	1,678,220	426,016	1,952,236
Family held .....									
farms	985	124	198	115	134	200	67	6	141
acres	8,154,173	(D)	532,856	(D)	947,465	2,324,215	(D)	(D)	1,561,101
More than 10 stockholders .....	44	4	1	6	6	12	8	1	6
10 or less stockholders .....	941	120	197	109	128	188	59	5	135
Other than family held .....									
farms	100	7	20	11	8	10	1	2	41
acres	681,709	(D)	57,229	(D)	86,631	91,278	(D)	(D)	391,135
More than 10 stockholders .....	9	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	3
10 or less stockholders .....	91	7	17	11	7	9	1	1	38
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc .....									
farms	402	108	99	67	7	15	1	2	103
acres	3,026,518	145,097	1,127,334	392,943	(D)	257,294	(D)	(D)	920,491

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ..... farms	3,133	447	629	519	485	601	157	24	271
workers	10,472	931	1,591	1,187	1,213	2,368	1,153	387	1,642
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms	1,889	195	258	280	309	477	146	23	201
workers	4,785	300	411	468	531	1,199	767	294	815
Less than 150 days ..... farms	2,039	308	461	329	294	369	92	10	176
workers	5,687	631	1,180	719	682	1,169	386	93	827
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	86	2	6	5	8	41	16	3	5
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	16	-	1	5	6	3	-	-	1
Unpaid workers (see text) ..... farms	5,461	1,209	2,165	1,122	400	335	41	6	183
workers	13,168	2,518	5,429	2,717	982	930	97	13	482
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres .....	1,086	223	594	211	20	12	-	-	26
10 to 49 acres .....	2,291	660	1,292	280	2	5	-	2	50
50 to 69 acres .....	449	130	247	57	3	1	-	1	10
70 to 99 acres .....	634	189	328	95	9	5	-	-	8
100 to 139 acres .....	612	190	289	114	5	1	-	-	13
140 to 179 acres .....	658	207	280	138	3	8	2	-	20
180 to 219 acres .....	355	98	127	95	12	10	-	-	13
220 to 259 acres .....	290	76	114	80	7	-	-	1	12
260 to 499 acres .....	1,098	294	358	239	109	41	2	-	55
500 to 999 acres .....	1,109	228	373	243	91	105	7	3	59
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	813	168	214	188	95	84	32	2	30
2,000 acres or more .....	2,341	243	285	461	485	508	128	15	216
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	408	52	68	93	76	82	24	-	13
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	26	5	12	5	1	-	1	-	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	25	14	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	68	13	28	11	7	6	-	-	3
Other crop farming (1119) .....	3,098	906	1,108	592	197	151	26	1	117
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199) .....	3,098	906	1,108	592	197	151	26	1	117
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	4,365	780	1,350	897	521	477	99	13	228
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	69	14	12	10	4	9	11	6	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	36	1	10	8	5	6	2	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	96	9	66	18	-	-	-	3	-
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	112	32	54	20	-	-	-	-	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	293	60	122	58	13	26	7	1	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	3,140	820	1,663	486	17	23	1	-	130
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	6,115	1,092	1,941	1,359	672	620	125	20	286
number	1,307,731	61,606	103,522	117,168	201,149	356,834	197,567	103,177	166,708
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,312	303	689	267	9	8	-	-	36
10 to 49 .....	1,734	458	756	414	34	25	4	-	43
50 to 99 .....	798	153	226	279	86	32	1	-	21
100 to 199 .....	732	109	158	248	124	46	2	-	45
200 to 499 .....	877	61	88	138	303	213	11	2	61
500 or more .....	662	8	24	13	116	296	107	18	80
Cows and heifers that calved ..... farms	5,164	902	1,575	1,173	623	530	109	12	240
number	670,448	38,555	56,425	74,822	114,432	196,434	90,872	15,976	82,932
Beef cows ..... farms	5,080	896	1,537	1,149	614	527	109	12	236
number	664,254	38,497	56,279	(D)	114,160	195,535	89,836	15,976	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	1,161	296	606	219	11	14	1	-	14
10 to 49 .....	1,523	355	607	406	55	42	4	-	54
50 to 99 .....	767	140	186	272	105	36	4	-	24
100 to 199 .....	667	71	83	184	193	82	15	2	37
200 to 499 .....	681	32	51	64	233	208	24	3	66
500 or more .....	281	2	4	4	17	145	61	7	41
Milk cows ..... farms	206	18	78	62	21	18	4	-	5
number	6,194	58	146	(D)	272	899	1,036	-	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9 .....	181	17	78	56	16	12	1	-	1
10 to 49 .....	7	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	10	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	3
100 to 199 .....	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	5,235	861	1,511	1,181	662	613	124	20	263
number	637,283	23,051	47,097	42,346	86,717	160,400	106,695	87,201	83,776
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	5,271	893	1,492	1,146	686	629	131	21	273
number	1,067,003	44,213	60,518	65,480	140,317	258,509	174,147	166,234	157,585
\$1,000	1,101,195	40,564	51,659	48,912	121,695	254,264	200,004	224,859	159,239

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued



Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves sold - Con.									
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ...farms	2,332	356	590	575	352	291	37	5	126
number	260,983	14,580	21,319	26,746	51,610	70,716	24,844	12,156	39,012
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....farms	4,695	761	1,308	980	641	605	130	20	250
number	806,020	29,633	39,199	38,734	88,707	187,793	149,303	154,078	118,573
Cattle on feed (see text) .....farms	133	16	22	16	19	34	12	7	7
number	158,150	427	563	584	1,149	5,139	17,854	91,302	41,132
Hogs and pigs inventory .....farms	270	27	155	62	14	5	-	3	4
number	85,432	218	838	620	512	(D)	-	83,110	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 24 .....	252	25	150	58	11	4	-	-	4
25 to 49 .....	7	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	5	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Used or to be used for breeding .....farms	75	6	37	24	4	-	-	3	1
number	(D)	46	137	159	59	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs .....farms	243	25	137	55	14	5	-	3	4
number	(D)	172	701	461	453	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....farms	288	28	164	69	14	5	1	3	4
number	456,300	251	1,513	652	362	(D)	(D)	453,362	(D)
\$1,000	35,101	50	191	104	54	(D)	(D)	34,665	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) .....farms	771	141	286	162	68	68	24	2	20
number	354,785	9,100	10,676	17,905	25,682	133,552	116,220	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older .....farms	650	116	217	152	61	65	23	-	16
number	211,270	6,433	7,137	10,911	20,518	90,335	71,373	-	4,563
Sheep and lambs sold .....farms	638	95	236	137	64	64	24	2	16
number	261,820	8,078	9,564	13,124	21,556	76,553	74,449	(D)	(D)
Total horses and ponies inventory .....farms	6,212	1,259	2,458	1,193	503	443	96	10	250
number	72,461	10,521	29,803	11,206	5,634	6,141	2,989	275	5,892
Owned horses and ponies inventory .....farms	6,005	1,195	2,402	1,158	487	431	93	10	229
number	62,917	8,569	27,795	9,759	4,858	5,714	2,067	216	3,939
Owned horses and ponies sold .....farms	1,651	303	714	347	105	89	21	2	70
number	7,815	1,234	3,461	1,193	441	631	(D)	(D)	558
Goats, all inventory .....farms	594	96	321	125	17	16	3	-	16
number	9,246	1,609	2,536	3,210	370	1,079	(D)	-	(D)
Goats, all sold .....farms	273	47	125	71	11	8	2	-	9
number	5,371	1,014	1,359	1,735	382	606	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) .....farms	1,324	312	628	274	41	33	3	-	33
number	26,612	6,476	12,120	5,611	857	620	80	-	848
Farms with-									
1 to 399 .....	1,324	312	628	274	41	33	3	-	33
400 to 3,199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory .....farms	152	46	69	27	7	1	-	-	2
number	2,024	672	894	361	50	(D)	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) .....farms	116	26	48	24	10	2	-	-	6
number	2,312	355	1,267	371	205	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold .....farms	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	80	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....farms	90	16	45	19	2	3	1	-	4
number	4,567	426	1,692	534	(D)	150	(D)	-	100
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999 .....	90	16	45	19	2	3	1	-	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) .....farms	138	20	77	36	2	1	-	-	2
number	926	137	392	335	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) .....farms	47	8	20	17	2	-	-	-	-
number	404	(D)	164	163	(D)	-	-	-	-
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain .....farms	408	43	33	60	84	121	42	2	23
acres	62,590	2,298	(D)	3,581	8,903	23,585	16,750	(D)	4,524
bushels	5,543,278	120,676	(D)	203,615	752,164	2,089,304	1,746,440	(D)	399,135

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

**Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Barley for grain - Con.									
Irrigated ..... farms	362	31	25	57	78	113	39	2	17
..... acres	56,364	1,629	(D)	2,881	7,280	22,282	15,830	(D)	4,059
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	40	7	10	14	2	2	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres .....	180	30	18	42	43	34	7	-	6
100 to 249 acres .....	120	6	5	3	34	55	11	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	45	-	-	-	5	23	11	2	4
500 acres or more .....	23	-	-	1	-	7	13	-	2
Corn for grain ..... farms	388	33	38	63	82	102	50	8	12
..... acres	60,349	3,132	2,365	3,130	7,300	16,687	21,224	3,226	3,285
..... bushels	8,472,807	345,829	291,790	355,605	827,757	2,275,566	3,384,936	463,193	528,131
Irrigated ..... farms	373	30	36	59	80	101	48	8	11
..... acres	56,485	2,962	(D)	2,935	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,515	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	65	12	10	27	8	4	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres .....	144	11	20	27	45	38	1	1	1
100 to 249 acres .....	109	5	7	8	27	38	18	-	6
250 to 499 acres .....	49	5	1	1	2	18	17	4	1
500 acres or more .....	21	-	-	-	-	4	13	2	2
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	255	10	10	21	49	90	43	10	22
..... acres	34,332	440	407	791	2,368	9,464	9,686	4,667	6,509
..... tons	681,210	6,029	6,511	13,031	39,416	182,429	193,215	105,713	134,866
Irrigated ..... farms	233	7	9	18	48	84	39	10	18
..... acres	29,989	247	(D)	717	(D)	8,484	7,456	4,638	5,804
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	37	1	2	8	9	15	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	121	8	7	12	33	38	14	-	9
100 to 249 acres .....	58	1	1	1	7	32	13	2	1
250 to 499 acres .....	28	-	-	-	-	4	13	4	7
500 acres or more .....	11	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	267	14	13	39	59	88	39	3	12
..... acres	41,618	894	1,434	2,605	5,719	14,116	11,238	2,520	3,092
..... cwt	990,319	13,282	27,760	68,887	126,957	343,054	281,866	61,600	66,913
Irrigated ..... farms	267	14	13	39	59	88	39	3	12
..... acres	41,618	894	1,434	2,605	5,719	14,116	11,238	2,520	3,092
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	16	2	4	3	2	5	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	113	11	6	30	37	20	7	-	2
100 to 249 acres .....	94	1	-	6	18	49	15	-	5
250 to 499 acres .....	35	-	3	-	2	14	11	1	4
500 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	117	12	17	28	24	28	4	-	4
..... acres	5,886	203	298	881	1,285	2,305	710	-	204
..... bushels	321,163	16,032	17,231	45,115	70,076	128,134	32,900	-	11,675
Irrigated ..... farms	96	7	16	26	19	20	4	-	4
..... acres	3,545	113	(D)	(D)	745	975	430	-	204
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	48	9	13	13	4	7	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	53	3	4	15	16	11	1	-	3
100 to 249 acres .....	13	-	-	-	4	8	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
..... bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	140	5	1	6	16	66	33	3	10
..... acres	31,302	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,171	10,051	13,846	2,088	3,608
..... tons	875,118	8,572	(D)	(D)	28,992	270,860	398,656	61,184	101,880
Irrigated ..... farms	140	5	1	6	16	66	33	3	10
..... acres	31,302	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,171	10,051	13,846	2,088	3,608
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	34	1	-	2	15	10	3	-	3
..... acres	5,019	(D)	-	(D)	2,004	1,112	1,001	-	(D)
..... pounds	7,470,979	(D)	-	(D)	2,260,688	1,779,571	1,922,520	-	862,200

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all - Con.									
Irrigated .....farms	25	-	-	1	12	7	2	-	3
.....acres	1,885	-	-	(D)	702	580	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	18	-	-	2	10	6	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	9	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres .....	5	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain, all .....farms	375	40	48	76	82	74	26	6	23
.....acres	131,905	6,470	7,122	11,977	34,083	40,584	18,800	4,171	8,698
.....bushels	3,697,368	169,252	170,613	260,761	859,894	1,034,440	634,322	258,708	309,378
Irrigated .....farms	144	12	11	17	38	33	19	4	10
.....acres	16,578	808	(D)	761	3,308	5,165	2,990	(D)	1,444
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....	37	11	8	12	4	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres .....	99	7	12	32	25	16	3	-	4
100 to 249 acres .....	95	13	19	16	12	16	9	1	9
250 to 499 acres .....	66	7	8	10	16	17	5	1	2
500 acres or more .....	78	2	1	6	25	25	8	4	7
Forage-land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .....farms									
.....acres	5,158	1,113	1,489	1,035	599	558	119	15	230
.....tons, dry	1,053,646	103,764	118,041	140,600	176,064	296,382	84,135	16,379	118,281
Irrigated .....farms	2,069,934	180,066	181,487	264,879	359,622	616,283	218,691	40,169	208,737
.....acres	4,292	909	1,215	855	515	482	106	12	198
Farms by acres harvested:	771,866	79,836	82,439	109,858	135,967	203,639	60,108	9,406	90,613
1 to 24 acres .....	1,128	371	542	163	17	14	-	-	21
25 to 99 acres .....	1,625	434	606	365	95	73	12	-	40
100 to 249 acres .....	1,236	213	229	343	223	127	34	1	66
250 to 499 acres .....	658	66	83	128	163	141	29	4	44
500 acres or more .....	511	29	29	36	101	203	44	10	59
Alfalfa hay .....farms	3,600	721	992	766	437	438	96	14	136
.....acres	546,907	61,883	69,798	82,426	90,622	146,372	40,734	8,961	46,111
.....tons, dry	1,435,672	120,748	132,218	186,721	248,003	437,686	145,226	33,049	132,021
Irrigated .....farms	3,048	598	827	644	384	381	84	11	119
.....acres	418,971	47,467	50,427	65,162	71,525	109,886	27,930	6,343	40,231
Other tame hay .....farms	1,126	258	311	204	147	117	30	4	55
.....acres	198,143	21,964	22,893	23,577	37,391	42,269	19,675	4,788	25,586
.....tons, dry	256,351	23,657	21,350	30,422	47,711	63,180	30,904	3,463	35,664
Irrigated .....farms	931	224	263	172	122	85	18	2	45
.....acres	145,553	19,069	16,804	18,944	26,912	27,820	(D)	(D)	18,388
Field and grass seed crops, all .....farms	45	2	1	3	5	23	8	-	3
.....acres	7,803	(D)	(D)	328	566	3,903	1,823	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	36	2	-	3	5	15	8	-	3
.....acres	6,684	(D)	-	328	(D)	2,992	1,823	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) .....farms	53	13	18	16	1	1	2	-	2
.....acres	905	18	18	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated .....farms	53	13	18	16	1	1	2	-	2
.....acres	905	18	18	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	47	12	18	14	-	1	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Beans, snap .....farms	19	5	8	5	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	3	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peas, green .....farms	12	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes .....farms	31	7	8	11	1	-	2	-	2
.....acres	865	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing .....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	25	6	8	9	-	-	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Sweet corn .....farms	19	5	9	4	-	1	-	-	-
.....acres	14	4	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing .....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open .....farms	16	4	7	4	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres	3	(D)	1	1	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 51. Summary by Farm Typology Measured by Gross Cash Farm Income, Primary Occupation of Small Family Farm Operators, and Non-Family Farms - Wyoming: 2012 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	All farms	Small family farms - GCFI less than \$350,000				Mid-size family farms - GCFI \$350,000 to \$999,999	Large-scale family farms - GCFI \$1,000,000 or more		Non-family farms
		Retirement	Off-farm occupation	Operator's primary occupation farming excluding retirement farms			Large - \$1,000,000 to \$4,999,999	Very large - \$5,000,000 or more	
				Low sales - GCFI less than \$150,000	Moderate sales - GCFI \$150,000 to \$349,999				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b> - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Tomatoes in the open - Con.									
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	43	22	14	5	1	1	-	-	-
acres	109	61	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	24	14	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres	71	50	(D)	10	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	39	20	14	4	-	1	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	27	13	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	41	18	13	11	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes ..... farms	20	11	6	1	1	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	40	25	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Peaches, all ..... farms	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	15	6	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
acres	12	2	(D)	1	-	(D)	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

<sup>2</sup> Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.